# 14TH CENSUS OF POPULATION

# 1920

## GEORGIA

## VOL. 87

## RICHMOND CO.

E.D'S. 68 and 69 to 71 and 72 to 75
83 to 90 (pt.)

## VOL. 88

## RICHMOND CO.

E. D'S. 76 to 82
91 to 101
102 to 109 (pt.)

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

# RICHMOND CO.

E.D's. 68 and 69 to 71 and 72 to 75
83 to 90 (pt.)

THE DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] 17th Militia District — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION Richmond County Stockade — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920 — Mrs W. R. McDonald — ENUMERATOR. 249

| NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| Sulgum F. L. | Superintendent | H | | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Superintendent | Stockade | W |
| " Emma Maud | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| " Hyatt L. | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| " Layton | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| " James | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| " Dorothy | Son | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| " Benjamin | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | X | X | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| " Hardy | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | X | X | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| " Dewitt | Son | | | M | W | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | X | X | X | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | |
| X Jackson W. L. | Quartermaster | | X | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | Bookkeeper | Stockade | W |
| Carswell, Geo. W. | Guard | | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | Guard | Stockade | W |
| Williams, B. L. | Guard | | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | Guard | Stockade | W |
| Ferrell, Clifford | Guard | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | Guard | Stockade | W |
| Lambeth, C. M. | Guard | | | M | W | 65 | M | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | Guard | Stockade | W |
| Young, J. H. | Guard | | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | Yes | Guard | Stockade | W |
| Whittaker, Butler | Guard | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | Yes | Guard | Stockade | W |
| Girardot, M. E. | Guard | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | Yes | Guard | Stockade | W |
| Chavous, Robert | Guard | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | Yes | Guard | Stockade | W |
| Morgan, W. M. | Guard | | | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | Yes | Guard | Stockade | W |
| Rook, Lewis | Steward | | | M | Mul | 25 | S | | | | | | No | No | Rural Texas | | Texas | | Texas | Yes | None | | |
| Jake, Gray | Prisoner | | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | None | | |
| Jackson, Jim, C. | Prisoner | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | None | | |
| Talbert, Hugh | Prisoner | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | None | | |
| Mims, Will | Prisoner | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | None | | |
| Minor, Dillon | Prisoner | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | None | | |
| Booker, Joe | Prisoner | | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | Yes | None | | |
| Hudson, Prince | Prisoner | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | None | | |
| Curtis, Bell | Prisoner | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | None | | |
| Lewis, Aycock | Prisoner | | | M | B | 37 | S | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | None | | |
| Washington, Isaiah | Prisoner | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | None | | |
| Mallas, Jones | Prisoner | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | None | | |
| Sharpe, Jones | Prisoner | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | None | | |
| Spriggler, Wesley | Prisoner | | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | None | | |
| Patterson, Melvin | Prisoner | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | Yes | None | | |
| Walker, Clinton | Prisoner | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | None | | |
| White, Willie | Prisoner | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | None | | |
| Tanemore, William | Prisoner | | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | None | | |
| Williams, John | Prisoner | | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | None | | |
| Johnson, Lee | Prisoner | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | None | | |
| White, Henry | Prisoner | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | | No | No | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | Yes | None | | |
| Jenkins, Paul | Prisoner | | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | | No | No | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | Yes | None | | |
| Roberson, Chas. | Prisoner | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | None | | |
| Young, Charlie | Prisoner | | | M | B | 66 | M | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | None | | |
| Williams, Bennie | Prisoner | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | None | | |
| Pinkney, Thos. | Prisoner | | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | None | | |
| Turner, Fred | Prisoner | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | None | | |
| Dwight, John | Prisoner | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | None | | |
| Williams, Chas. | Prisoner | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | None | | |
| [illegible], Henry | Prisoner | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | None | | |
| [illegible], Henry | Prisoner | | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | None | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 119 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION Richmond County Stockade

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [21—370]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, when a part of a city, village, town, or borough, the name of such city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January, 1920. Mrs W. R. McDonald ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 68

WARD OF CITY

Gordon Road

| | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether living on a farm. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as grist mill, store, farm, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| 51 | Lawrence, Ed | Prisoner | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 52 | Burke, Hattie | Prisoner | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 53 | Tinsley, William | Prisoner | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 54 | Brown, Murry | Prisoner | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 55 | Griffin, Neil | Prisoner | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 56 | Ford, Joe | Prisoner | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | No | No | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | None | |
| 57 | Hunter, Ben | Prisoner | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 58 | Zorn, Lee | Prisoner | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 59 | Lemon, James P. | Prisoner | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 60 | Davis, Ernest | Prisoner | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 61 | Hogue, James | Prisoner | | | M | M | 36 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 62 | White, Robert | Prisoner | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 63 | O'Bryan, James | Prisoner | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 64 | James, Samuel | Prisoner | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 65 | Beall, Walter | Prisoner | | | M | B | 33 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 66 | Rutt, Dave | Prisoner | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | No | No | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | Yes | None | |
| 67 | Samuels, John | Prisoner | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 68 | Washington, Norman | Prisoner | | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 69 | Mathews, Mitchell | Prisoner | | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 70 | Willis, Gilchrist | Prisoner | | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 71 | Marcellus, Lobey | Prisoner | | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 72 | Thomas, Carl | Prisoner | | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 73 | Smith, John | Prisoner | | | M | B | 30 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 74 | Butler, Tom | Prisoner | | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Florida | | Florida | | Yes | None | |
| 75 | Barnett, John Henry | Prisoner | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 76 | Coleman, John Lloyd | Prisoner | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 77 | McCoy, John | Prisoner | | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 78 | Hogan, Jack | Prisoner | | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 79 | Wyndham, John | Prisoner | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 80 | Dyer, Henry | Prisoner | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | |
| 81 | Kennedy, W.C. | Prisoner | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 82 | Roberson, Lemuel | Prisoner | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 83 | Jones, Joe | Prisoner | | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 84 | Hardy, Tom | Prisoner | | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 85 | Campbell, Sol | Prisoner | | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | |
| 86 | Cuthrey, Manson | Prisoner | | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 87 | Hall-Sam, Thad | Prisoner | | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 88 | Murray, Will | Prisoner | | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 89 | Jones, Alfred | Prisoner | | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 90 | Walker, Wheelie | Prisoner | | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 91 | Harris, Thomas | Prisoner | | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 92 | Blanchard, Jack | Prisoner | | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 93 | Darby, Terrell | Prisoner | | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | No | No | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | |
| 94 | Roberson, D.T. | Prisoner | | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 95 | Anderson, W.A. | Prisoner | | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 96 | Young, Ed | Prisoner | | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 97 | Black, Arthur | Prisoner | | | M | Mu | 27 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 98 | Russell, Troy | Prisoner | | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | |
| 99 | Bacon, Will | Prisoner | | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | |
| 100 | Parker, Henry | Prisoner | | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | |

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CEN... (D1–378)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920 — POPULATION

COUNTY ...mond | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 | SHEET NO. 21
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 68

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 119 Militia District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... | WARD OF CITY ...

NAME OF INSTITUTION Richmond County Stockade 1 to 26 inclusive | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs W. R. McDonald ENUMERATOR.

Wedgewood Rd. | Mulligan Rd.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Can read. | Can write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | Employer, wage or salary worker, or working on own account | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Pruitt, Marion | Prisoner | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lawson, Julius | Prisoner | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Jones, Tom | Prisoner | | M | B | 56 | Wd | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Jones, Walter | Prisoner | | M | B | 27 | Wd | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mitchell, Julius | Prisoner | | M | M | 19 | S | | | | No | No | Michigan | | Michigan | | Michigan | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Cooper, George | Prisoner | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Perkins, James | Prisoner | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Perkins, Sam | Prisoner | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Alexander, Jas | Prisoner | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Stubbs, Will | Prisoner | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Morgan, W. H. | Prisoner | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Stokes, Carl | Prisoner | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | No | No | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Brush, Lewis | Prisoner | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | No | No | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Roberts, Boyd | Prisoner | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Gittons, Charlie | Prisoner | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Norris, George | Prisoner | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Davis, A. | Prisoner | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Jenkins, Julius | Prisoner | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Howard, Ross | Prisoner | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Watts, Walter | Prisoner | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Jackson, Money | Prisoner | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Harris, Julius | Prisoner | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Blood, Lewis | Prisoner | | M | B | 39 | Wd | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Jones, Horace | Prisoner | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Cromwell, Randolph | Prisoner | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mayberger, Carl | Prisoner | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| X | 3 | 2 | | Williams, Robert | Head | R | M | B | 70 | Wd | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| X | 4 | 3 | | Jones, Nancy | Head | R | F | B | 21 | Sw | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | 44 | |
| X | 5 | 4 | | Warren, Elizabeth | Head | R | F | B | 62 | Wd | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | 44 | |
| | | | | —— Williams | Son | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad Yard | Pvt | |
| | | | | —— James | Son | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Yard Worker | Pvt | |
| | | | | —— Anderson | Son | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Chocolate Mill | Pvt | |
| | | | | —— Henry | Son | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | Yes | No | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | School | | | |
| | | | | —— Mary Lou | Daughter in law | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1 | | | —— Lillie | Grand Daughter | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | X | X | X | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Walter | Grand Son | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | X | X | X | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Will | Grand Son | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | X | X | X | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | Allen, Griffin | Grand Son | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| Rm | 6 | 5 | | Wilson, James | Head | R | M | B | 50 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Own Farm | 44 | O |
| | | | | —— Lucy | Wife | R | F | B | 50 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | 44 | |
| | | | | —— Cora | Daughter | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Mary Lizzie | Grand Daughter | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| Rm | 7 | 6 | | Wilson, Freeman | Head | R | M | Mi | 50 | M | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | Own | |
| | | | | —— Betty | Wife | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Davis, Scott | Step Son | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | Own | |
| | | | | Davis, Goode | Step Son | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Chevy | Own | |
| X | 8 | 7 | | Brown, Fred | Head | R | M | B | 25 | M | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | | Own | |
| | | | | —— Nettie | Wife | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | Pvt | |
| | X | | | —— Sarah | Head | R | F | B | 30 | M | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Leroy | Son | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 119 Militia District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 69 | SHEET NO. 2 B | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF December 1920. Mrs W. R. McDonald ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Fagan, Isabelle | Daughter | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Home | | | |
| | | | | Valida | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Home | | | |
| X | 9 | 9 | | Dorsey, Jesse | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | X | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer - | Oil Mill - | Gen. | |
| | | | | —, Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | X | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Family | Priv | |
| | | | | Dorsey, Cathleen | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Dorsey, Carrie | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Rm | 10 | 10 | | Kogen, C.E. | Head | | O | M | W | 39 | M | | | | X | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | Farm | OA | 30 |
| ✓ | | | | —, Claude | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | X | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| ✓ | | | | —, William | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | X | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| ✓ | | | | —, Marion | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | X | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Rm | 11 | 11 | | Miles, Mack J. | Head | | O | M | W | 47 | M | | | | X | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Farmer - | Farm | OA | 40 |
| ✓ | | | | —, Josie | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | X | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| ✓ | | | | —, Pauline | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | X | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Farmer | Farm | Gen | |
| ✓ | | | | —, Frank | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | X | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Teacher | | | |
| ✓ | | | | —, Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| ✓ | | | | —, Mildred | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| Rm | 12 | 12 | | Cook, [illegible] | Head | | O | M | W | 59 | M | | | | X | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | Farm | OA | 20 |
| ✓ | | | | —, Ellis | Wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | X | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| ✓ | | | | —, Andrew | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | X | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | | | |
| ✓ | | | | —, Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | X | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| ✓ | | | | —, Lillie | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | School | | | |
| ✓ | | | | —, Augusta | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Rm | 13 | 13 | | Bates, John R. | Head | | O | M | W | 40 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Farmer | Farm | OA | 60 |
| ✓ | | | | —, Amelia | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| ✓ | | | | —, John R. Jr | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| X | X | 14 | | Fleming, B.S. | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | X | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Merchant | Grocery Store | OA | |
| | | | | —, Lucile | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | X | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —, John B. | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | X | X | X | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| Rm | 14 | 15 | | Hamrick, Margret | Head | | O | F | W | 50 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | Farm | OA | 60 |
| ✓ | | | | Bailey, Mudine | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| ✓ | | | | Hamrick, Richard | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| ✓ | | | | Bailey, Wesley | Son in Law | | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Lawyer | Law Office | OA | 35 |
| ✓ | | | | —, Margret | Grand Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | X | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| X | 15 | 16 | | Whatley, P.B. | Head | | O | M | W | 63 | M | | | | X | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | None | | |
| | | | | —, Lucy | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | X | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | None | | |
| | | | | —, P.J. | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | X | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Merchant | Grocery Store | OA | 70 |
| | | | | —, Wm O. | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | X | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Merchant | Grocery Store | OA | 70 |
| X | 16 | 17 | | Murphy, Ida | Head | | O | F | W | 47 | Wd | | | | X | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | | | |
| | | | | —, John | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | X | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | Farm | Gen | 20 |
| | | | | —, Clifford | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | X | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Electrician | Electrical Shop | Gen | 15 |
| | | | | —, Annie | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | X | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Teacher | Public Schools | Gen | 86 |
| | | | | —, Gladys | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —, L.B. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Rm | 17 | 18 | | Masters, Peter | Head | R | | M | B | 71 | M | | | | X | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | Store Keeper | OA | 60 |
| ✓ | | | | —, Emma | Wife | | | F | | 27 | M | | | | X | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | Farm | Gen | 01 |
| ✓ | | | | —, Catherine | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | X | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | Farm | Gen | 01 |
| ✓ | | | Dial | —, Edna | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | M | | | | X | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | Farm | Gen | 01 |
| ✓ | | | | —, Millidge | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| ✓ | | | | —, Peter | Daughter | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| ✓ | | | Dial | —, Georgia | Daughter | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Farm | Gen | 01 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 119 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 3 (21–970)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 68
SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs W A McDonald ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of farm schedule. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc. | Class of worker, whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | | Williams, Ernie | Daughter | | | 7 | B | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Way Labor | Emp | |
| | | | Malaw, Savannah | Step daughter | | | 7 | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Joseph | Step Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Annie Bell | Step daughter | | | 7 | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Zach | Step Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Monroe | Step son | | | 7 | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| X | 18 | 19 | Mack, Gus | Head | R | | M | B | 76 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | Emp | 7012 |
| | | | ——, Mary | Wife | | | 7 | B | 32 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Alberta | Daughter | | | 7 | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Laura | Daughter | | | 7 | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Mattie | Daughter | | | 7 | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Annie | Daughter | | | 7 | B | 7 | S | | | | X | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | ——, William Jenny | Son | | | M | B | 4 2/12 | S | | | | X | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Annie May | Daughter | | | 7 | B | 2 7/12 | S | | | | X | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 19 | 22 | Badger, Amos | Head | R | | M | B | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Emp | 9 |
| | | | ——, Maggie | Wife | | | 7 | B | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Ruth | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Book | Factory | Emp | |
| | 20 | 21 | Savage, Georgs | Head | O | M | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Virginia | Wife | O | M | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Eudice | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Willie | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Automobile Shop | Emp | 3622 |
| | | | ——, Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Automobile Shop | Emp | 3622 |
| | | | ——, Rosa Jr | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Telephone Co | Central Office | Emp | 674 |
| | | | ——, Ned Still | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | | | |
| | | | ——, Annie | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Marion | Grand Daughter | | | F | W | 1 4/12 | S | | | | X | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| X | 21 | 22 | Smith, W. | Head | O | M | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Work | Work on Farm | Emp | 707 |
| | | | ——, Mary | Wife | | M | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Evergie | Daughter | | M | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Gladys | Daughter | | M | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 22 | 23 | Johnson, Tom | Head | R | | M | [illegible] | 80 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Shoe Repairer | Farmer | | 1000 |
| | | | ——, Mamie | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Bennie | Son | | | M | W | 10 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Walter | Son | | | M | W | 8 | | | | | Yes | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Louise | Daughter | | | F | | 5 | S | | | | X | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Naomi | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 5/12 | S | | | | X | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 5/12 | S | | | | X | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| X | 23 | 24 | Shipp, John H | Head | R | | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Night Watchman | At Depot | Emp | 802 |
| | | | ——, Georgia | Wife | | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Ora | Daughter | | | F | W | 29 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Doris | Grand Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Shipp, William | Grand Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| X | 24 | 25 | Thomas, J. F. | Head | R | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | Emp | 012 |
| | | | ——, Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant | Family | Emp | 960 |
| 11 | 25 | 26 | Blanchard, C. A. | Head | O | M | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Physician | | | 859 |
| | | | ——, Martha | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Rosa | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, R. C. | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| X | 26 | 27 | Brown, Lewis | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Man Farm | For Father | | 610 |
| | | | ——, Fannie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | Emp | 012 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 119 Militia District

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 68 | SHEET NO. 3

NAME OF INSTITUTION | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920 Mrs W. R. McElveen ENUMERATOR

Murray Hill Road

| Line | Place of abode: Dwelling house number | Family number | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | Relation | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Personal description: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Can read | Can write | Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth | Person: Mother tongue | Father: Place of birth | Father: Mother tongue | Mother: Place of birth | Mother: Mother tongue | Can speak English | Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc. | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | Farm owned (O) or rented (R) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Brown, Rosa | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 52 | 12 | 27 | 28 | Gibbs, Wade | Head | R | M | W | 50 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | Farm | R | 12 |
| 53 | | | , Wade Jr | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Plumbers Helper | Plumbing Shop | Emp | |
| 54 | | | , Bernice | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Plumber | Plumbing Shop | Emp | |
| 55 | | | , Irene | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 56 | | | Murphy, Savannah | Cousin | | | F | W | 62 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 57 | Murray Hill Road | 28 | 29 | Pfeldgh, Clifford | Head | R | M | W | 35 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Saw Mill Foreman | Saw Mill | Emp | |
| 58 | | | | Booth | Son | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 59 | | | | Mansford | Son | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 60 | | | | Perry | Son | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 61 | | | | Euriel | Son | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 62 | | 29 | 30 | Williams, Henry | Head | R | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 63 | | | | Fannie | Wife | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Farm | Emp | |
| 64 | | 30 | 31 | J.B. Collins | Head | R | M | B | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Farm | Emp | |
| 65 | | | | Collins, R.L. | Brother | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Farm | Emp | |
| 66 | | | | McClimmon, Henry | Head | R | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Farmer | Farm | OA | |
| 67 | | | | , Margret | Wife | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 68 | | | | , Betty | Daughter | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 69 | | | | , Robert | Son | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 70 | | | | , Henry | Son | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 71 | | | | , Mary | Daughter | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 72 | | | | , Mildred | Daughter | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 73 | | | | , Guy | Son | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 74 | | | | , Jake | Daughter | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 75 | Jan 17 | 31 | 32 | Frez, J.M. | Head | O | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 76 | | | | Effie | Wife | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 77 | X | | | Bird, A.E. | Head | R | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 78 | | | | Annie | Wife | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 79 | | | | Frez | Daughter | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 80 | | | | Margret | Daughter | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 81 | Jan 17 | 32 | 33 | Umaker, George | Head | O | M | W | 69 | M | 1869 | Na | 1912 | | | Yes | Alsace Lorraine | French | Alsace Lorraine | French | Alsace Lorraine | French | | Farmer | Farm | OA | |
| 82 | | | | Margret | Wife | | F | W | 65 | M | Na | Na | | | | Yes | Alsace Lorraine | French | Alsace Lorraine | French | Alsace Lorraine | French | | None | | | |
| 83 | | | | John | Son | | M | W | 34 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | Farmer | Farm | | |
| 84 | | 33 | 34 | Umaker, George H Jr. | Head | O | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Alsace Lorraine | French | Alsace Lorraine | French | | None | | | |
| 85 | | | | Daisy | Wife | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | Farm | | |
| 86 | | | | Hugh | Son | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 87 | | | | James | Son | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 88 | | | | Wilamina | Daughter | | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 89 | Jan 17 | 34 | 35 | Lohr, Lohr, J.D. | Head | O | M | W | 65 | M | | | | | | Yes | Ohio | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Farmer | Farm | OA | |
| 90 | | | | Nelan | Wife | | F | W | 62 | M | | | | | | Yes | Iowa | | Ohio | | Ohio | | | None | | | |
| 91 | | 25 | 26 | McClimmon, Clifford | Servant | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Gardner | Private Family | Emp | |
| 92 | X | | | Wilson, M.C. | Head | O | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Private Family | Emp | |
| 93 | | | | Lillian | Wife | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 94 | Jan 17 | 36 | 37 | Wilson, J.M. | Head | O | M | W | 67 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 95 | | | | Anna | Daughter | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | | | |
| 96 | X | 38 | 38 | Shivers, Fred | Head | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 97 | | | | , Mary | Wife | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Ford Auto Dealer | | OA | |
| 98 | | | | , Mary | Daughter | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 99 | | | | , Annabeth | Daughter | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 100 | | 37 | 39 | Jones, Jules | Head | R | M | Mu | 75 | M | | | | | | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farm Laborer | Farm | Emp | |

STATE Statz Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 119 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 68
SHEET No. 4 A
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs W. P. McDonald ENUMERATOR.

Milledgeville Road

| PLACE OF ABODE | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON | | FATHER | | MOTHER | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Place of birth | Mother tongue | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | ✓ | | | Jones, Amelia | Wife | | | F | Mu | 60 | M | | | | | Mo | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | None | | |
| | ✓ | | | Carrie | Granddaughter | | | F | Mu | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | None | | |
| 17 | 38 | 40 | | Bolland, W. D. | Head | | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | None | | |
| | | | | Ag— Agatha | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | Farmer | Barber Shop | 12 |
| | | | | —— William | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | None | | |
| | | | | —— John A. | Son | | | M | W | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | None | | |
| | | | | Sorey, Elizabeth | Mother in law | | | F | W | 66 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | None | | |
| 18 | 39 | 41 | | Wylds, Willie | Head | 1 | 0 | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Dea | None | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— Susie | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | Farmer | Farm - | 09 |
| | ✓ | | | —— Evelyn | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | None | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— Willie | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | None | | |
| 19 | 40 | 42 | | Anderson, W. S. | Head | 1 | 7 | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | Sale Accessory | Retail | 09 |
| | | | | —— Alice | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | None | | |
| | | | | —— Alice | Daughter | | | F | | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | None | | |
| | | | | —— W. S. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | None | | |
| | | | | —— Rebecca | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | None | | |
| | | | | —— Martha | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | None | | |
| | | | | —— Jennie | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | None | | |
| | | | | —— Isabella | Daughter | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | None | | |
| 20 | 41 | 43 | | Gordon, Moore | Head | 1 | R | M | D | 49 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | None | | |
| | | | | —— Catherine | Wife | | | F | D | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | None | | |
| | | | | —— Ora | Daughter | | | F | D | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | Laborer | Farm | Gen | 21 |
| | | | | —— Evangeline | Daughter | | | F | D | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | Cook | Family | Gen | 21 |
| | | | | —— Marinet | Son | | | M | D | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | None | | |
| | | | | —— Gracie | Daughter | | | F | D | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | None | | |
| | | | | —— Frances | Daughter | | | F | D | 4 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | None | | |
| 21 | 42 | 44 | | Bates, M. A. | Head | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Own | Farmer | Farm | 09 |
| | ✓ | | | —— Nellie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Own | None | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— Louise | Daughter | | | F | S | 4 11/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Own | None | | |
| | | | | Bryan, Stewart | Nephew | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Own | None | | |
| | | | | Bryan, Anna | Mother in law | | | F | W | 62 | Wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Own | None | | |
| 22 | 43 | 45 | | Carroll, Robert L. | Head | 1 | 7 | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | Farmer | Farm | 09 |
| | ✓ | | | —— Sarah | Wife | | | F | W | 2 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | None | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— Jennie | Daughter | | | F | S | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | None | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | S | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | None | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— Robert Jr | Son | | | M | S | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | None | | |
| | | | | McCraken, J. E. | Father in law | | | M | W | 66 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | None | | |
| 23 | 44 | 46 | | Moore, Eddie | Head | 1 | | M | D | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | Laborer | Farm | Gen |
| | | | | —— Maggie | Wife | | | F | D | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | None | | |
| | | | | —— Herman | Son | | | M | D | 4 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | None | | |
| | | | | —— John | Son | | | M | D | 2 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | None | | |
| 24 | 45 | 47 | | Walton, G. R. | Head | 1 | 7 | M | W | 55 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | Salesman | Richmond County | 22 |
| | | | | —— Lula | Sister | | | F | S | 62 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | None | | |
| 25 | 46 | 48 | | Mowis, Julia | Head | 1 | | F | D | 45 | Wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Own | Servant | Family | Gen |
| | | | | —— Rosa Lee | Daughter | | | F | S | 21 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Own | Servant | Family | Gen |
| 26 | 47 | 49 | | McAlpin, George | Head | 1 | 7 | M | Mu | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | Farmer | Farm | Gen |
| | | | | , Lucia | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 6 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | Helper | Farm | |
| | | | | , Wilbota | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | Helper | Farm | |
| | | | | , James | Son | | | M | Mu | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | None | | |
| | | | | , Edgar | Son | | | M | Mu | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Own | None | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 119 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 68
SHEET NO. 4 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs W. R. McDonald ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account | Number of weeks unemployed in 1919 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | McAlpin, Ruby | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 9 | S | | | | | X | X | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | X | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | , George | Son | | | M | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | X | X | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | X | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | | , Jessie May | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 3 0/12 | S | | | | | X | X | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | X | None | | | | 53 |
| | | | | , Emma Laura | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 3/12 | S | | | | | X | X | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | X | None | | | | 54 |
| 4 | 49 | 50 | Fullingworth, James H. | Head | | M | W | 70 | Wid | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | None | | | | 55 |
| | | | Conner, Sarah | Housekeeper | | F | W | 67 | Wid | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | None | | | | 56 |
| 24 | 49 | 51 | Maul, Georgia H. | Head | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | Domestic | Servant | Fam | | 57 |
| | | | , Lenord | Wife | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | | | Ga | | France | French | Ga | | Y | Farmer | | 09 | 24 | 58 |
| | | | , George H. Jr. | Son | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | | | Ga | | France | French | Ga | | Y | None | | | | 59 |
| 25 | 50 | 52 | Wilkinson, W.C. | Head | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | None | | | | 60 |
| | | | , Lula | Wife | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | Farmer | | 22 | | 61 |
| | | | , Clifford | Son | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | Store Keeper | Grocery Store | 22 | 25 | 62 |
| | | | , Agnes | Daughter | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | None | | | | 63 |
| | | | , W.C. Jr | Son | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | None | | | | 64 |
| | | | , Harry | Son | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | None | | | | 65 |
| | | | , John H. | Son | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | None | | | | 66 |
| 26 | 51 | 53 | Wilkinson, R.L. | Head | R | M | W | 50 | S | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | Farm Laborer | | Fam | | 67 |
| 27 | 52 | 54 | , C.M. | Head | R | M | W | 46 | S | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | Laborer | Farm | | | 68 |
| 28 | 52 | 55 | Bryant, W.H. | Head | R | M | W | 48 | S | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | Farmer | | Fam | 26 | 69 |
| | | | , Jones | Mother | | F | W | 68 | Wid | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | None | | | | 70 |
| 29 | 53 | 56 | Stokes, Jessie | Head | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | Laborer | Farm | Fam | | 71 |
| | | | , Mabel | Wife | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | None | | | | 72 |
| | | | Reese, Annie | Sister | | F | B | 21 | Wid | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | None | | | | 73 |
| | | | Reese, Beatrice | Niece | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | None | | | | 74 |
| 30 | 54 | 57 | Tutt, Fred | Head | | M | Mu | 45 | M | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | Farmer | Farm | Fam | | 75 |
| | | | , Hattie | Wife | | F | Mu | 42 | M | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | None | | | | 76 |
| | | | , Ellen | Daughter | | F | Mu | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | Farm Laborer | | Fam | | 77 |
| | | | , Lizzie | Daughter | | F | Mu | 20 | S | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | None | | | | 78 |
| | | | , Shelfie | Son | | M | Mu | 19 | S | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | None | | | | 79 |
| | | | , Ersla | Daughter | | F | Mu | 17 | S | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | None | | | | 80 |
| | | | , Mary | Daughter | | F | Mu | 14 | S | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | None | | | | 81 |
| | | | , Jack Jr | Son | | M | Mu | 12 | S | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | None | | | | 82 |
| | | | , Jeneva | Dau. | | F | Mu | 9 | S | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | None | | | | 83 |
| | | | , Fannie | Daughter | | F | Mu | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | None | | | | 84 |
| | | | , Lucile | Daughter | | F | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | None | | | | 85 |
| 31 | 55 | 58 | Stokes, George | Head | R | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | Laborer | Farm | Fam | | 86 |
| | | | , Lillie | Wife | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | Farmer | At Home | 03 | | 87 |
| 32 | 56 | 59 | Stokes, Jessie | Head | R | M | B | 61 | Wid | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | Farm | Farm | 03 | 28 | 88 |
| 33 | 57 | 60 | Stokes, William | Head | R | M | B | 58 | M | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | Farmer | Farm | 09 | 29 | 89 |
| | | | , Lavinia | Wife | | F | B | 54 | M | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | None | | | | 90 |
| | | | , Virgil | Son | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | None | | | | 91 |
| | | | , Llewellyn | Daughter | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | None | | | | 92 |
| | | | , Wilburn | Son | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | None | | | | 93 |
| 34 | 58 | 61 | Stokes, Eleem | Head | R | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | Laborer | Farm | Fam | | 94 |
| | | | , Bell | Wife | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | None | | | | 95 |
| | | | , Swoda | Son | | M | B | 3 3/12 | S | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | None | | | | 96 |
| | | | , Boogie | Son | | M | B | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | None | | | | 97 |
| | | | , Foolsie | Son | | M | B | 8/12 | S | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | None | | | | 98 |
| 35 | 59 | 62 | Stokes, Judge Rhoney | Head | R | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | Farmer | Farm | 52 | 52 | 99 |
| | | | , Ruble | Wife | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | None | | | | 100 |

Mill Edgewater Road

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 119 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 68
SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF January, 1920. Mrs W. R. McClintock ENUMERATOR

Militia District No 119

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time, since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, worker, or working on own account. Whether out of work on April 15, 1920. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Stokes, Ruby May | Daughter | | | 7 | B | 2 1/12 | S | | | | X | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Comena | Daughter | | | 7 | B | 7/12 | S | | | | X | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 60 | 63 | Johnson, Mary | Head | | | 7 | B | 38 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Andrew | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | Farm | Emp | |
| | | | | —, Willie | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Dwl | 61 | 64 | Moore, Eddie | Head | | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad | Emp | |
| | | | | —, Maggie | Niece | | | 7 | B | 2 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Farm | Emp | |
| | | | | —, John | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Farm | Emp | |
| | | | | —, Herman | Son | | | M | B | 1 4/12 | S | | | | X | X | X | Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Family | Emp | |
| Dwl | 62 | 65 | Steffens, George | Head | | O | 7 | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Margaret | Niece | | | 7 | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Lucian | Daughter | | | 7 | W | 2 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Nurse | Creamery | Emp | 31 |
| X | 63 | 66 | Jones, W. B. | Uncle | | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Johnnie | Son | | | M | W | | | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —, O. W. | Father | | | M | W | | | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Kenneth | Mother | | | F | W | | | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Dwl | 64 | 67 | Camp, C. R. | Head | | O | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Electrician | | Emp | |
| | | | | —, Jennie | Wife | | | F | W | | | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Charlie | Son | | | M | W | | | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | | | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Lou | Son | | | M | W | | | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| X | 65 | 68 | Mcaghy, Walter | Head | | O | 7 | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Trunk Maker | Shops | Emp | 32 |
| | | | | —, Lucia | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Henry | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Painter | | | |
| | | | | —, Jennie | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Charlie | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Eugene | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Smith, Lonnie | Cousin | | | M | W | 68 | Wd | | | | X | X | X | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| X | 66 | 69 | Hamilton, R. A. | Head | | O | 7 | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | | | Ga | N. Car. | N. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | Foreman | | | |
| | | | | —, Nyagua | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | Ga | S. Car. | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Thelma | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | N. Carolina | | | Plumber | | | |
| | | | | —, Alma | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | | Clerk | Merchandise Co | O.A. | |
| | | | | —, Evelyn | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | N. Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Robert | Son | | | M | W | 1 11/12 | S | | | | X | X | X | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | N. Carolina | | | None | | | |
| X | 67 | 70 | Marshall, Rufus | Head | | O | 4 | M | Mu | 36 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Minister | Churches | Emp | |
| | | | | —, Annie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 31 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Vatrina | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 15 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Ruth | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 9 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Bellfrozia | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 7 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Moses | Son | | | M | Mu | 6 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Antel | Son | | | M | Mu | 4 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Rufus Jr | Son | | | M | Mu | 3 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Claudie | Son | | | M | Mu | 5/12 | S | | | | X | X | X | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| X | 68 | 71 | Ward, J. A. | Head | | O | 4 | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Houses | Emp | |
| | | | | —, Hattie | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| X | 69 | 72 | Patterson, Head J. A. | Head | | R | | M | W | 32 | Wd | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Marjorie | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Saleslady | Dresses | Emp | |
| | | | | —, Albert Jr | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad Yard | Emp | |
| | | | | —, Ella | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: 119 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | SHEET NO. 5 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 68
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
WARD OF CITY:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE January DAY OF 21 1920. Mrs W. P. McDonald ENUMERATOR. 306

Wilkes Road.

| Line | Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation | Place of abode: Number of farm, if on farm | Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation | Place of abode: Number of inhabitants in this family | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D) | Year of immigration to the United States | If naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Person's place of birth | Person's mother tongue | Father's place of birth | Father's mother tongue | Mother's place of birth | Mother's mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, army grocery store, farm, etc. | Occupation: Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | | Patterson, Helen | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 52 | | X | 73 | | Newberry, W.C. | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | England | English | Georgia | | Yes | Overseer | Farm | Emp. | 33 |
| 53 | | X | 74 | | Jones, Troy | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Yes | Agricultural | Farm | Emp. | 33 |
| 54 | 70 | 75 | | | Smith, Jeules | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agricultural | Farm | OA | |
| 55 | | | | | , Henrietta | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | OA | 84 |
| 56 | | | | | , Charlotte | Daughter | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farm work | Farm | | |
| 57 | | | | | , Tom | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Roller | Farm | | |
| 58 | | | | | , Beulah | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 59 | 71 | 76 | | | Blanchard, Doc | Head | O | F | M | W | 47 | M | | | | X | X | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | OA | |
| 60 | | | | | , Drana | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 61 | | | | | , Mary Lou | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 62 | 72 | 77 | | | Hambrick, W.S. | Head | O | F | M | W | 61 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Watchman | R.R. Railroad | Emp. | |
| 63 | | | | | , Lena | Wife | O | F | F | W | 47 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 64 | | | | | , Loyce | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Truck Driver | | Emp. | |
| 65 | | | | | , Mary C | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook-Boarding | | Emp. | |
| 66 | 73 | 78 | | | Travers, L.F. | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | OA | |
| 67 | | | | | , Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 68 | | | | | , Daisy | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Farm | Emp. | |
| 69 | | | | | , Sallie | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad Section Gang | Emp. | |
| 70 | | | | | , Lon | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Work- | Section Gang | Emp. | |
| 71 | 74 | 79 | | | Hodge, Walter | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Farm | Emp. | |
| 72 | | | | | , Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Section Hand | Railroad | Emp. | |
| 73 | 75 | 80 | | | McCord, Virge | Head | O | F | M | W | 70 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Own | |
| 74 | 76 | 81 | | | Tipton, Jack | Head | R | | M | Mu | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Section Hand | Railroad | Emp. | |
| 75 | | | | | , Anna | Wife | | | F | Mu | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | | | |
| 76 | | | | | , Rose | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 77 | 77 | 82 | | | Tutman, Easton | Head | R | | M | Mu | 20 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Section Hand | Railroad | Emp. | |
| 78 | | | | | , Sophia | Wife | | | F | Mu | 20 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | , Mary | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 2 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 80 | 78 | | | | Green, Sam | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | X | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | | |
| 81 | | | | | , Lula | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 82 | X | 84 | | | Tompkins, Paul | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | | |
| 83 | | | | | , Phil | Brother | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | | |
| 84 | 79 | 85 | | | Walton, Frank | Head | R | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Section Hand | Railroad | Emp. | |
| 85 | | | | | , Rosetta | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 86 | 80 | 86 | | | Sims, H.E. | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Section Foreman | Railroad | Emp. | |
| 87 | | | | | , Essie | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 88 | | | | | , Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 89 | | | | | , Mark | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 90 | 81 | 87 | | | Thompson, Thos. | Head | R | F | M | W | 47 | M | | | | X | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | | |
| 91 | | | | | , Nancy | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 92 | 82 | 88 | | | Lazenby, R.S. | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Office Railroad | Emp. | |
| 93 | | | | | , Aileen | Wife | | | F | W | 2 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 94 | 83 | 89 | | | Sutton, Frank | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | Emp. | |
| 95 | | | | | , Cecila | Wife | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 96 | | | | | Jones, Catherine | Niece | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 97 | | | | | , Carrol | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | X | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 98 | | | | | Thompson, Paul | Servant | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | Emp. | |
| 99 | 84 | 90 | | | Garfay, Dave | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | | Emp. | |
| 100 | | | | | , Anna | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 119 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 68
SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs M. R. McDonald ENUMERATOR

Wylds Road

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Gerdy, Frank | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | X | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| X | 85 | 91 | | Newman, G. A. | Head | 1 | 0 | 7 | M | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | | |
| | | | | ——, Nellie | Wife | | | 7 | W | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Mary | Daughter | | | 7 | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | James, Mattie | Mother in law | | | 7 | W | 46 | Wd | | | | X | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| X | 85 | 92 | | Johnson, J. W. | Head | 1 | 0 | 7 | M | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Carpenter Work | Gen. | |
| | | | | ——, Pelham | Wife | | | 7 | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Blanche | Daughter | | 5 | 7 | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Eleanor | Daughter | | | 7 | W | 5 | S | | | | X | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| 37 | 86 | 93 | | Logue, J. B. | Head | 1 | 0 | 7 | M | W | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Gen. | 37 |
| | | | | ——, Katie | Wife | | | 7 | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Eleanor | Daughter | | | 7 | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | X | X | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Vivian | Daughter | | | 7 | W | 3/12 | S | | | | X | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| X | 87 | 94 | | Heel, Johanna | Head | 1 | 0 | 7 | W | W | 68 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | Young, Anna M. | Daughter | | | 7 | W | W | 41 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Walter O. | Son in Law | | | 7 | M | W | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| 39 | 88 | 95 | | Wylds, A. B. | Head | 1 | 0 | 7 | M | W | 50 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk- | Retail Furniture | Est. | 16 |
| | | | | ——, J. E. | Son | | | 7 | M | W | 27 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Gen. | 17 |
| | | | | ——, Mary B. | Daughter | | | 7 | F | W | 25 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | Montgomery, Leslie | Boarder | | | 7 | M | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School Teacher | Public School | Gen. | 18 |
| | | | | Hyatt, Eddy | Boarder | | | 7 | M | W | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School Teacher | Public School | Gen. | 19 |
| X | 89 | 96 | | Wylds, A. G. | Head | 1 | 0 | 7 | M | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School Teacher | Public School | Gen. | 20 |
| | | | | ——, Sybil | Wife | | | 7 | M | W | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School Teacher | Public School | Gen. | 21 |
| | | | | ——, Sybil | Daughter | | | 7 | F | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Reynolds, Susie | Servant | | | 7 | W | W | 63 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Store keeper- | Gro. Store | Gen. | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | None | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | None | | | 24 |
| Mm | 90 | 97 | | Evans, Jack | Head | 1 | R | 7 | M | M | 60 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School Teacher | Public School | Gen. | 25 |
| | | | | ——, Leila | Wife | | | 7 | M | M | 44 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farm Hand- | Farm | Gen. | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | None | | | 27 |
| X | 91 | 98 | | Harper, Mose | Head | 1 | R | 7 | M | B | 71 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Laborer- | Cotton Farm | Gen. | 28 |
| | | | | ——, Anna | Wife | | | 7 | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | No | None | | | 29 |
| | | | | ——, George | Son | | | 7 | M | B | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Station Hand | | | 30 |
| | | | | ——, Charlie | Son | | | 7 | M | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer- | Farm | Gen. | 31 |
| | | | | ——, Thos | Son | | | 7 | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | No | None | | | 32 |
| | | | | ——, John | Son | | | 7 | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | No | None | | | 33 |
| | | | | ——, Earl | Son | | | 7 | M | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | 34 |
| | | | | ——, Anna | Daughter | | | 7 | M | B | 5 | S | | | | X | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | 35 |
| | | | | ——, Jno | Son | | | 7 | M | B | 3 | S | | | | X | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | 36 |
| | | | | ——, Josephine | Son | | | 7 | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | No | None | | | 37 |
| X | 72 | 99 | | Lockhart, Simon | Head | 1 | R | 7 | M | B | 41 | M | | | | X | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | Gen. | 38 |
| | | | | ——, Aileen | Wife | | | 7 | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | Gen. | 39 |
| | | | | ——, Bud | Daughter | | | 7 | M | B | 26 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | Gen. | 40 |
| | | | | Terrell, Margaret | Daughter | | | 7 | M | B | 18 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | Gen. | 41 |
| | | | | Lockhart, Willis | Son | | | 7 | M | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | Gen. | 42 |
| | | | | Terrell, Tennessee | Servant | | | 7 | M | B | 20 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | Gen. | 43 |
| 99 | 93 | 100 | | Gelliheau, John | Head | 1 | R | 7 | M | B | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer- | Farm | Gen. | 44 |
| ✓ | | | | ——, Cleola | Wife | | | 7 | M | B | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Gen. | 45 |
| ✓ | | | | ——, W. R. | Son | | | 7 | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | No | None | | | 46 |
| ✓ | | | | ——, Vandeboy | Daughter | | | 7 | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | No | None | | | 47 |
| ✓ | | | | ——, Francis | Daughter | | | 7 | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | No | None | | | 48 |
| ✓ | | | | ——, Maud | Daughter | | | 7 | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | No | None | | | 49 |
| ✓ | | | | ——, John R. | Son | | | 7 | M | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 119 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—078)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 68
SHEET NO. 6 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR 3120

Wylds Road

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 170 | 94 | 101 | | Brandon, E. B. | Head | R | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | Farm | Own | Mtg | 51 |
| ✓ | | | | Ida | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 52 |
| ✓ | | | | Ora | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 53 |
| ✓ | | | | Buck | Nephew | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 54 |
| ✓ | | | | Montez | Nephew | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 55 |
| ✓ | | | | Timothy | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 56 |
| ✓ | | | | Inez | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 57 |
| ✓ | | | | Altoona | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 58 |
| 171 | 95 | 102 | | Thurmond, Allen C. | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | Farm | Own | Mtg | 59 |
| ✓ | | | | " Bessie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 60 |
| ✓ | | | | " Julian | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 61 |
| ✓ | | | | " Louis | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 62 |
| ✓ | | | | " Henry | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 63 |
| ✓ | | | | " Lonnie | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 64 |
| ✓ | | | | " Eugene | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 65 |
| ✓ | | | | " Albert | Son | | | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 66 |
| 172 | 96 | 103 | | Stokes, Willis | Head | I | D 4 | M | B | 72 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | Farm | Rn. | Mtg | 67 |
| ✓ | | | | Elsie | Wife | | | M | B | 68 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 68 |
| ✓ | | | | " Thos. | Son | | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | Farm | Rn. | | 69 |
| ✓ | | | | " Laura | Daughter-in-law | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 70 |
| ✓ | | | | " Thomas | Grandson | | | M | B | 2 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 71 |
| ✓ | | | | " George | Grandson | | | M | B | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 72 |
| 173 | 97 | 104 | | Patterson, Paul | Head | I | D 4 | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 73 |
| ✓ | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Farm | Own | | 74 |
| ✓ | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At home | At Home | Rn. | | 75 |
| | | | | Thompkins, Laura | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 60 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 76 |
| 174 | 98 | 105 | | Powell, Elijah | Head | I | D 7 | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | Farm | Own | Mtg | 77 |
| ✓ | | | | " Rebecca | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 78 |
| ✓ | | | | " Frankeyn | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Farm | Rn. | | 79 |
| ✓ | | | | " Charlie | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Farm | Rn. | | 80 |
| ✓ | | | | " Mamie | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Farm | Rn. | | 81 |
| ✓ | | | | " Laura | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 82 |
| ✓ | | | | " Lila | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 83 |
| ✓ | | | | " Willie | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 84 |
| ✓ | | | | " Elijah | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 85 |
| 175 | 99 | 106 | | Scoles, Quitman | Head | I | D 4 | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Farm | Rn. | | 86 |
| ✓ | | | | " Sarah | Wife | | | F | Mu | 36 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 87 |
| ✓ | | | | " Jessie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 88 |
| ✓ | | | | " Tithy | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 89 |
| ✓ | | | | " Quitman | Son | | | M | Mu | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 90 |
| ✓ | | | | " Evergreen | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 91 |
| X | 100 | 107 | | Johnson, Will | Head | I | D 4 | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Mechanic | Automobile Shop | Emp. | | 92 |
| | | | | " Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 93 |
| | | | | " Joe | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Day Work | Emp. | | 94 |
| X | 101 | 108 | | Brown, W. H. | Head | I | D 7 | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Pharmacist | Drug Store | Own | | 95 |
| | | | | " Ethel | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | | 96 |
| X | 102 | 109 | | Howard, Thos. L. | Head | I | D 7 | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Physician | Office | Own | | 97 |
| | | | | " Ethel | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 98 |
| | | | | " J. W. | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 99 |
| | | | | " Eloise | Son | | | M | W | 6 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 119 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—978)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 68
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs W. F. McDonald ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm schedule number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Thos L. Jr | Son | | | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | | |
| | | | | Thos L. | Father | | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Brown, Wm | Steward | | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Family | W | | |
| 44 | 103 | 110 | | Dow, Nathan | Head | O | M | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | OW | | 960 |
| | | | | Lillian | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Cornelia | Daughter | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 000 |
| | | | | Rufus | Son | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Percil | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Fm | | |
| | | | | Ora | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 012 |
| | | | | Lillian | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | Yes | No | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Hazel | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | Yes | No | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | X | X | X | Georgia | | South Carolina | | X | None | | | | |
| 7 | 104 | 111 | | Adams, Henry | Head | O | M | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mechanic | Automobile Shop | Emp | | 378 |
| | | | | Ethel | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 45 | 105 | 112 | | Desmond, L. A. | Head | R | M | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Farm | Emp | | 020 |
| | | | | Hattie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Edmund | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Hattie | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | | Yes | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Naomi | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | | Yes | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 46 | 106 | 113 | | Spires, Alexander | Head | O | M | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | J. B. | Brother | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Fm | | |
| 47 | 107 | 114 | | Montpetit, W. O. | Head | R | M | M | W | 77 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Mechanic | Automobile Shop | Emp | | 378 |
| | | | | Clifford | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Eq | | 000 |
| | | | | Jack | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Nellie | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | Mechanic | Georgia Railroad | Emp | | 378 |
| 48 | 108 | 115 | | Adams, J. W. | Head | R | M | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Eq | | 000 |
| | | | | Fannie | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Fannie | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Kate | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Julian | Son | | | M | W | 11 | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 49 | 109 | 116 | | Sims, Ernest | Head | R | M | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Fm | | 000 |
| | | | | Mamie | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | Yes | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Ernest | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | Yes | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | McKinley | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | Yes | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | X | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Edna | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | X | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Pearl | Daughter | | | F | W | 6/12 | S | | | | | | X | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 50 | 111 | 117 | | Freer, Clark | Head | O | M | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | | | | |
| | | | | George | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 000 |
| | | | | Clarkson | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Hotel | Emp | | 994 |
| | | | | Lodie | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Harvey | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 51 | 112 | 118 | | Jones, William | Head | R | M | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | Fm | | 012 |
| | | | | Cornelia | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 119 District G.M. 119 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–576]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 168
SHEET No. 7 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs W. R. McDonald ENUMERATOR

6401
3150

Gaston Chatfield Road. Beckum Mayfield Road.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | ✓ | | | Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | X | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | ✓ | | | George | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | X | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Wallace | Son | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | X | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 39 | 112 | 119 | | Jarmen, John | Head | R | | M | W | 61 | Wid | 1882 | Yes | 1886 | | Yes | Yes | Switzerland | German | Switzerland | German | Switzerland | German | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Oa | 67 |
| | ✓ | | | Annie | Daughter | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Switzerland | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Harry | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Switzerland | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Albert | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Switzerland | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 38 | 113 | 120 | | Wells, Simon | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Oa | 52 |
| | ✓ | | | Lula | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Symon | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Work Iron | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Floyd | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Section Hand | Railroad | Em | |
| | ✓ | | | Fred | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Nathan | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Lola | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 39 | 114 | 121 | | Brooks, Solomon | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Oa | 53 |
| | ✓ | | | Nancy | Wife | | | F | B | 57 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Richard | Son | | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Oa | |
| | ✓ | | | Solomon Jr | Son | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Oa | |
| | ✓ | | | Carrie | Son | | | F | B | 28 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | | |
| | ✓ | | | Beynon, Josephala | Daughter-in-law | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | | |
| 39 | 115 | 122 | | Mc Cord, Morgan | Head | R | O | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Oa | 52 |
| | ✓ | | | Margie | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Nadine | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Marion | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Ingell | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Solomon | Son | | | M | W | 4 1/2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Samuel | Son | | | M | W | 4 1/2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Bertie | Daughter | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Vanderey | Son | | | M | W | 6/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 39 | 116 | 123 | | Chavins, Sam | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Oa | 55 |
| | ✓ | | | Della | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Lucy | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Raymond | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 39 | 117 | 124 | | Chavins, R. P. | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Oa | 56 |
| | ✓ | | | Minnie Lee | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Gladys | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Austin | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Audrey | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Irene | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 5/12 | S | | | | X | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Helen | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | X | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 39 | 118 | 125 | | Chavins, Mike | Head | R | O | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Oa | 67 |
| | | | | Martha | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Maddox, Minnie | Daughter | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Howard | Grandson | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 39 | 119 | 126 | | De Loach, Melvin | Head | R | O | M | W | 50 | M | | | | X | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Oa | 58 |
| | | | | Eliza | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | X | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 39 | 120 | 127 | | Chavers, Ward | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Oa | 58 |
| | ✓ | | | Nelia | Wife | R | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Willie | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | Ga | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 119 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 8 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 68
SHEET NO. 7 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs W. R. McDonald ENUMERATOR. 376

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of person in family. | | | Whether owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 120 | 121 | 127 | Chavous, Benjamin | Head | | R | M | W | 46 | | | | | | Ne | Yes |
| | | | , Eva | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | , Georgia | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | , Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 15 | | | | Yes | | Yes | |
| | | | , Katie | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | | | | Yes | | Yes | |
| | | | , Cora | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | | | | | | | |
| | | | , Helen | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 7/12 | | | | | | | |
| 121 | 122 | 129 | James, J. R. | [illegible] | R | | M | W | 40 | | | | X | X | X | |
| | | | , Georgia | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | |
| | | | , J. R. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 9 7/12 | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | |
| 122 | 123 | 130 | Wagner, Frank | Head | | R | M | W | 50 | | | | X | X | X | |
| | | | , Loretta | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | | | | No | No | No | |
| | | | , Sallie | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | |
| | | | , David | Son | | | M | W | 14 | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | |
| 123 | 124 | 131 | Walker, W. A. | Head | | R | M | W | 44 | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | |
| | | | , Connie | Wife | | R | F | W | 34 | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | |
| | | | , Charlie | Son | | | M | W | 19 | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | |
| | | | , Marion | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | |
| | | | , Carrie | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | |
| | | | , Otis | Son | | | M | W | 11 | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | |
| | | | , Irene | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | | | | Yes | X | X | |
| | | | , Herbert | Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | X | X | X | |
| | | | , Donnelle | Son | | | M | W | 4 6/12 | | | | X | X | X | |
| | | | , Woodrow | Son | | | M | W | 2 7/12 | | | | X | X | X | |
| | | | , Minnie Reed | Daughter | | | F | W | 3/12 | | | | X | X | X | |
| 124 | 125 | 132 | Chavous, Arthur | Head | | R | M | W | 65 | | | | | No | No | |
| | | | , Martha | Wife | | | F | W | 76 | | | | | No | No | |
| | | | , Nathaniel | [illegible] | | | M | W | 22 | | | | | No | No | |
| 125 | 126 | 133 | Chavous, Julius | Head | | R | M | W | 35 | | | | | No | No | |
| | | | , Alice | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | | | | | No | No | |
| | | | , Willie | Son | | | M | | 17 | | | | | No | No | |
| | | | , Pearl | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | | | | X | Yes | Yes | |
| | | | , Ruther | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | |
| | | | , Edna | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | |
| | | | , Bertha | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | | | | X | X | X | |
| | | | , Tom | Son | | | M | W | 3 | | | | X | X | X | |
| | | | , Frank | Son | | | M | W | 1 7/12 | | | | X | X | X | |
| 126 | 127 | 134 | Chavous, Annie | Head | | R | F | W | 30 | | | | | No | No | |
| | | | , William | Uncle | | | M | W | 64 | | | | | No | No | |
| | | | , Lena | Sister | | | F | W | 38 | | | | | No | No | |
| | | | , Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | | | | | No | No | |
| 127 | 128 | 135 | Rennison, W. H. | Head | | O | M | W | 47 | | | | | No | No | |
| | | | , Fannie | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | | | | | Yes | Yes | |
| | | | , Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | |
| | | | , Elmo | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | |
| 128 | 129 | 136 | Gibbs, C. L. | Head | | R | M | W | 50 | | | | | No | No | |
| K | 130 | 137 | Chavous, Hence | Head | | R | M | W | 60 | | | | | No | No | |
| | | | , Stella | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | | | | | No | No | |
| June 30 | 131 | 138 | James, Joe | Head | | R | M | W | 37 | | | | | No | No | |
| | | | , Ada | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | | | | | No | No | |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account, or unemployed. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | | |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Farmer | Farm | OA | 69 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Farmer | Farm | OA | 61 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Laborer | Farm | OA | 62 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Farmer | Farm | OA | 63 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 119 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 68
SHEET No. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 DAY OF 1920. Mrs W. R. McHowell ENUMERATOR.

Beech Island Road
Walkers Ferry Road
Millidgeville Road

| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Citizenship. Year of immigration to the United States. | Citizenship. Naturalized or alien. | Citizenship. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Education. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Education. Whether able to read. | Education. Whether able to write. | Nativity and mother tongue. Person. Place of birth. | Person. Mother tongue. | Father. Place of birth. | Father. Mother tongue. | Mother. Place of birth. | Mother. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Occupation. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | ✓ | | | James, Thelma | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Clerk | Fire + Burglar Co | Own | |
| 52 | / | | | " Leon | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 53 | / | | | " Fortis | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 54 | / | | | " Fred | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 55 | / | | | " Grady | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 56 | / | | | " George | Son | | | M | W | 4 11/12 | S | | | | X | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 57 | / | | | " Mary | Son | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | | | X | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 58 | X | 132 | 137 | James, C. D. | Head | O | F | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 59 | | | | " Alice Mae | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Truck Farmer | Farm | 00 | |
| 60 | | | | " Thurlie | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | X | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 61 | | | | " J. T. | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 62 | | | | " Bessie | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 63 | | | | " Agnes | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 7/12 | S | | | | X | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 64 | | | | " Nona | Daughter | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | | | X | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 65 | 133 | 140 | | Dittmus, Edna | Head | O | F | F | W | 62 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Farmer — | Farm | 00 | |
| 66 | | | | " Leola | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 67 | X | 134 | 141 | Dittmus, James | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Laborer | Farm | 00 | |
| 68 | | | | " Rosa | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 69 | | | | " James M. | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Dicovitsky, Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 71 | 135 | 141 | | James, Ed | Head | O | F | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Farmer | Farm | 00 | |
| 72 | | | | " Celia | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | W | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 73 | / | | | " Ernest | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 74 | / | | | " Clifford | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 75 | / | | | " Chesley | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 76 | / | | | Dicks, Earl | Grandson | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 77 | X | 136 | 142 | Howell, Claude | Head | O | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Truck Farmer | Farm | 00 | |
| 78 | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 79 | | | | " Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 80 | | | | " Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 81 | | | | " Clyde | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 82 | | | | " Alston | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | X | X | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 83 | | | | " Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | X | X | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 84 | | | | " C. Alvin | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | X | X | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 85 | | | | " Moseley | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | Yes | X | X | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 86 | | | | " Woodrow | Son | | | M | W | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | X | X | X | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 87 | | | | " Robert | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | X | X | X | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 88 | X | 137 | 143 | Lamar, E. A | Head | O | F | M | W | 70 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 89 | | 138 | 144 | Lee, G. W. | Head | R | | M | W | 76 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | X | Retail Merchant | Store | 00 | |
| 90 | | 139 | 145 | Smith, Phillip | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Retail Merchant | Store | 00 | |
| 91 | | | | " Maggie | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Laborer | Farm | 00 | |
| 92 | | | | " Marion | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 93 | X | 138 | 146 | Brooks, John | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Laborer | On Farm | | |
| 94 | | | | " Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Laborer | On Farm | | |
| 95 | | | | " Margaret | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Servant | In family | | |
| 96 | | 139 | 147 | Wagner, Olga | Head | R | | F | W | 51 | Wd | 1903 | Alien | | | No | No | Bohemia | German | Bohemia | German | Bohemia | German | X | None | | | |
| 97 | | | | " Hannah | Son | | | M | W | 29 | S | 1907 | Alien | | | Yes | Yes | Bohemia | German | Bohemia | German | Bohemia | German | X | Farmer | Farm | 00 | |
| 98 | X | 140 | 148 | Key, John | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Farmer | Farm | 00 | |
| 99 | | | | " Rachael | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Farmer | Farm | 00 | |
| 100 | / | | | " Irvin | Son | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Truck Farmer | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 119 Militia District (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 9 [31—970]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 68
SHEET NO. 9 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs W. P. McDonald ENUMERATOR. 3194

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | ✓ | | | Wess, R. W. | Son | | R | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | Laborer | Farm | Emp | | 1012 |
| | ✓ | | | Nettie | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | W | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Allie | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Celia | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | Laborer | Farm | Emp | | 1012 |
| | ✓ | | | Luther | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Rodella | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Leon | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| Old Bridge Rd | 141 | 147 | | Chavous, Jno | Head | | R | M | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Jessie | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Laura | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Aleter | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Marguetta | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Hattie | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Pearl | Niece | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | X | 142 | 150 | Walker, Rebecca | Head | | | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | Laundress | Private | | | |
| | | | | Johnson | Lodger | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | Mason | Bricks | Em | | 279 |
| | | | | Nancy | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | | | | Leonard | Grandson | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | | | | Brown | Grandson | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | X | 143 | 151 | Jones, Tom | Head | | R | M | B | [illegible] | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | | | | Frances | Niece | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | | | | Mattie | Niece | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | | | | Freddie | Nephew | | | M | B | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | | | | Lethia | Niece | | | F | B | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | | | | Lula | Niece | | | F | B | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | 144 | 152 | | Thomas, Abe | Head | | R | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Beulahan | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Anna | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Ernest | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | 145 | 153 | | Blackshear, N. N. | Head | | R | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | Farmer | Farm | Em | | 212 |
| | ✓ | | | Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Ernest | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | 146 | 154 | | Brown, R. T. | Head | | | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | Farmer | Farm | Em | | 200 |
| | ✓ | | | Zilore | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Author | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | Farmer | Farm | Em | | 174 |
| | ✓ | | | Annie | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Estes | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Fannie | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | George | Son | | | M | W | 14 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Tyanetta | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Robert | Son | | | M | W | 6 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| Southern Road | 147 | 155 | | Anderson, Jessie | Head | | R | M | M | 27 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | Farmer | Farm | Em | | 200 |
| | ✓ | | | Mattie | Wife | | | F | M | 25 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Minnie | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | Bernice | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | None | | | | |
| | 148 | 156 | | Leonard, Alfred S. | Head | | O | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | E | Farmer | Farm | Em | | 200 |
| | | | | Lillian | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Mass | | Mass | | Mass | | E | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 119 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [21—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 68
SHEET NO. 9 B

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31 DAY OF January 1920 Mrs W. R. McDaniel ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number, if on farm, in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Years out of work on April 1, 1920. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Exley, John | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Farmer | Farm | SE | W | 51 |
| | | | | " Ellen | Wife | | | F | " | 18 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Elma | Daughter | | | F | " | 4 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 149 | 158 | | Chavous, Jessey | Head | R | | M | " | 50 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Farmer | Farm | Own | W | 54 |
| | | | | " Rebecca | Wife | | | F | " | 42 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Lonnie | Son | | | M | " | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Lloyd | Son | | | M | " | 9 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 151 | 159 | | Chavous, James | Head | R | | M | " | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laborer | Farm | | | |
| | | | | " Felicia S | Wife | | | F | " | 29 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Ruth | Daughter | | | F | " | 3 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 152 | 160 | | Jones, Lucius | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laborer | Farm | | | |
| | | | | " Mamie | Wife | | | F | " | 26 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Gladys | Daughter | | | F | " | 8 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Woodrow | Son | | | M | " | 3 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 153 | 161 | | Pearson, William | Head | R | | M | " | 26 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Farmer | Farm | | | |
| | | | | " Lucy | Wife | | | F | " | 26 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " James | Son | | | M | " | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 142 | 154 | 162 | | Johnson, A. S. | Head | | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Foreman | Brickworks | Emp | | 60 |
| | | | | " Frances | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | Thomas, Bonnie | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | Div | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " C. C. | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 42 | Wid | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Johnson, Raymond | Servant | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 155 | 163 | | Robinson, U. S. | Head | R | 7 | M | W | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Foreman | Railroad | Emp | | 60 |
| | | | | " Viola | Wife | | 7 | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| | 156 | 164 | | Shedd, J. W. | Head | R | 7 | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Farmer | Farm | Own | | |
| | | | | " Beulah | Wife | | 7 | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Robert | Son | | | M | W | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Truman | Son | | | M | W | 2 9/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 157 | 165 | | Murphy, J. K. | Head | R | 7 | M | | 35 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cotton Factory | Mill | Emp | 79 | 49 |
| | | | | " Katie | Wife | | | F | | 27 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Catherine | Daughter | | | F | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Ramona | Son | | | M | | 10 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Forest | Daughter | | | F | | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 158 | 166 | | Johnson, Isaac | Head | R | 7 | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Nancy | Wife | | 7 | F | B | 52 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 159 | 167 | | Marks, Charlie | Head | R | | M | B | 56 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 53 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Charlotte | Daughter | | | F | B | 30 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Lugent | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Pinkie | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Lena | Daughter | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Mamie | Daughter | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Lonnie | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Lydia | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Lonnie | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Minnie | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 160 | 168 | | Milner, Elizabeth | Head | R | | F | W | 67 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Aubrey G | Mother | | | F | W | 86 | Wd | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Eli | Brother | | | M | W | 51 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Sowhegate Free Road

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 119 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(26–376)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF February 1920. Mrs W. R. McDonald ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 68
SHEET No. 10 A

WARD OF CITY

Militia District 119 Richmond County Georgia

| PLACE OF ABODE | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Whether owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Palmer, Annie E. | Cousin | | | F | W | 66 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Hotel | | | | 1 |
| | | | | Matthews, Sarah | Sister | | | F | W | 56 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dressmaker | | | | 2 |
| | | | | " W. B. | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Retail Dry Goods | Emp. | | 3 |
| | | | | Walker, Fred | Servant | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Night Watchman | Cmp Hancock | Emp | | 4 |
| | 161 | 169 | | Richardson, Frances | Head | Rent | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Servant | Private family | Emp | | 5 |
| | 162 | 170 | | Cuyler, Harry R. | Head | Rent | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Field Clerk | Railway | | 819 | 6 |
| | 163 | 171 | | Thorp, Charles R. | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Superintendent | Railroad | Emp | 819 | 7 |
| | | | | " Jane | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | Yes | | Delaware | | Delaware | | Delaware | | Yes | Superintendent | Cmp Hancock | Emp | | 8 |
| | | | | " Charles A | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Missouri | | Yes | None | | | | 9 |
| | | | | " Gertrude R | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Missouri | | Yes | None | | | | 10 |
| | | | | " William M. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Missouri | | Yes | None | | | | 11 |
| | | | | " Walter G. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Missouri | | Yes | None | | | | 12 |
| | | | | " Mary E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Missouri | | Yes | None | | | | 13 |
| | | | | " Frederick D. | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Missouri | | Yes | None | | | | 14 |
| | 164 | 172 | | Crawford, John F. | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New Jersey | | Maine | | Yes | Assistant Chief | Fire Department | Emp | 800 | 15 |
| | | | | " Estella | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | 16 |
| | | | | " Roseman | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | 17 |
| | 165 | 173 | | Calloway, John B. | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Camp Hancock | Emp | 805 | 18 |
| | | | | " Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | Emp | 1954 | 19 |
| | | | | O'Cartigrae, Sylvester | Brother | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton yard | Emp | 356 | 20 |
| | | | | " Wilhemina | Sister-in-Law | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 21 |
| | | | | " Walter C. | Brother-in-Law | | | M | B | 19 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Hair Factory | Emp | 256 | 22 |
| | | | | " Minnie R. | Sister-in-Law | | | F | B | 16 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 23 |
| | 166 | 174 | | Greiner, Will | Head | R | | M | B | 55 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Camp Hancock | Emp | 805 | 24 |
| | 167 | 175 | | Neely, George M. | Head | Rent | | M | W | 35 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Kentucky | | Tennessee | | Yes | Fireman Machine Shop | Camp Hancock | Emp | 826 | 25 |
| | X | 176 | | Ray, James | Head | Rent | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Camp Hancock | Emp | 994 | 26 |
| | X | 177 | | Harris, Lizzie | Roomer | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Camp Hancock | Emp | 865 | 27 |
| | 168 | 178 | | Robinson, Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Dr. family | Emp | 954 | 28 |
| | 170 | 180 | | Bradshaw, Lt. E. Negron | Head | Mess | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | Private Detached | Camp Hancock | Emp | 805 | 29 |
| | X | | | " Martha | Mother | | | F | W | 69 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | | 30 |
| | X | 171 | | Blackston, Mina | Head | Rent | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Camp Hancock | Emp | 819 | 31 |
| | 171 | 181 | | McGill, Harvey | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | West Virginia | | Ireland | England | West Virginia | | Yes | Asst. Yard Property and Supply Officer | Camp Hancock | Emp | 999 | 32 |
| | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | West Virginia | | West Virginia | | West Virginia | | Yes | None | | | 826 | 33 |
| | | | | " Harry Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | West Virginia | | West Virginia | | West Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | 34 |
| | 172 | 182 | | Sluek, E. C. | Head | Own Mtg | | M | W | 51 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Emp | 52 | 35 |
| | | | | " Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 200 | 36 |
| | 173 | 184 | | Beal, Jack | Head | R | | M | B | 70 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Own | 83 | 37 |
| | | | | " Matilda | Wife | | | F | Mu | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 000 | 38 |
| | | | | Walters, Frank | Step Son | | | M | Mu | 32 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | Culbreth, Willie | Step Son | | | M | Mu | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Emp | 012 | 40 |
| | 174 | 185 | | James, Arthur | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Section Hand | Railroad | Emp | 640 | 41 |
| | | | | " Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | Emp | 012 | 42 |
| | | | | " Myatte | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 43 |
| | 175 | 186 | | Clark, Frank M. | Head | Own Free | | M | W | 72 | Wd | X | X | X | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | 44 |
| | | | | " Carrie | Daughter | | | F | W | 44 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Own | 24 | 45 |
| | | | | Cox, Arett | Boarder | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 000 | 46 |
| | 176 | 187 | | Wells, Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 47 |
| | | | | " Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Own | 83 | 48 |
| | | | | " Willie | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | X | X | X | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | 300 | 49 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 119 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [21–376]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 68
SHEET NO. 12 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF February 1920. Mrs W.R. McDonald ENUMERATOR 32

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED | If owned, Free or Mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12, 7/12, etc. | Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States | Naturalized or Alien | If naturalized, Year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop grocery, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | 10 | Clark, Linnie Lee | Head | R | | F | W | 33 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Own | 86 |
| | | | Paul | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Alvin | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Aubrey | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Bessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Frank | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | Calvin | Son | | | M | W | 1 10/12 | S | | | | | X | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | X | 178 | 190 Bush, Wesley | Head | T | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Carpenter | Own Shop | Own | 87 |
| | | | Cecil | Wife | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | X | 179 | 191 Morgan, Sarah | Mother | | Q | F | W | 64 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | Mitchell | Nephew | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | X | 180 | 192 Morgan, Herbert | Head | | Q | M | W | 31 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Stenographer | R.R. Co. | Ga | 999 |
| | | X | 193 Anderson, Dorcas | Head | | R | F | W | 40 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Carpenter | Building | Ga | 47 |
| | | | Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Laborer | Farm | Own | 612 |
| | | 181 | 194 Tolbert, Rufus | Head | | R | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | Ethel | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Farmer | Farm | Own | 600 |
| | | | Jeremiah | Nephew | | | M | B | 3 11/12 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | D | 182 | 195 Reese, Craig | Head | | R | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | Irving | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Section Hand | Railroad | Own | 640 |
| | | | Ezra | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | Edward | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | Jeffrey | Nephew | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | Louis | Nephew | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | | Yes | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | Lonnie | Nephew | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | | Yes | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | Lucian | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | Yes | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | 183 | 196 | Samuel, William | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Farmer | Farm | Own | 800 |
| | | | Louise | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | George | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | Joe | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | X | 184 | 197 Samuel, Tom | Head | | R | M | B | 54 | Wd | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | At Home | Ga. | 832 |
| | | | Wilson | Nephew | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | | Yes | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | X | 185 | 198 Chevins, George | Head | | Tra | M | W | 50 | Wd | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Lumberyard | Ga | 210 |
| | | | Clark | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Marcus | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | Ga | 646 |
| | | | Brooks | Nephew | | | F | B | 21 | D | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Martin | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Jimmie | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Nora | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | | Yes | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Darrow | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | | Yes | x | x | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Hattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | | Yes | X | x | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | Lottie Mae | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | X | x | x | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | X | 186 | 199 Stafford, J.B. | Head | | R | M | W | 67 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Retail Mercantile | Own | 800 |
| | | | Catherine | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | C.D. | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | Ga | 646 |
| | | | Clarence | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Schoolteacher | Public School | Ga | 862 |
| | | | Driscoll, Catherine | Friend | | | F | W | 85 | S | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Martin, Tom C. | Boarder | | | M | W | 39 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Public Schools | Ga | 707 |
| | | | Clark, Essie | Cook | | | F | Mu | 25 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | in family | Ga | 354 |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: 119 Militia District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
WARD OF CITY:

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 68
SHEET No. 11-A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF February 1920. Mrs. W. R. McDonald ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of each person living in this house, including servants and lodgers, in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Whether owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, Year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salaried employee, or worker on own account. | Farm (Yes or No). |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | Martin, Rachael K | Head | R | | F | W | 57 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Lula | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Ella | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Ernest | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Annie May | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | Emp | |
| X | 189 | 201 | Walker, Harry | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Brickyard | Emp | |
| X | 190 | 202 | Hewitt, W. W. | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Claim Agent | Railroad | Emp | |
| | | | Hanley, Matilene | Niece | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Walter | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Railroad | Emp | |
| X | 191 | 203 | Fields, Jacob | Head | R | | M | Mulatto | 70 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| X | 192 | 204 | Spradley, Sallie | Head | R | | F | B | 35 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Woodcutter | | Emp | |
| X | 193 | 205 | Baker, Thos E. | Head | Mu | | M | W | 58 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Mattie E | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mgr Dept | Retail Mdse | Emp | |
| | | | " John E | Son | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None. | | | |
| | | | " Mary E | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | " Franklin W. | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | " Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | " Sara B | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | " Ada R. | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | " Frank C. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | Buckley, Elizabeth T | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | " Alice | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| Feb 21 | X | 194 | 206 | Kinsey, S. V. B | Head | | O | 7 | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | Emp | 144 |
| | | | " Hattie | Wife | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | " S. O. B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " Dorothy | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " Katherine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Sullivan, Agnes | Servant | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " Patrick | Brother-in-law | | | | | M | W | 23 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | | | Watt, J. G. | Head | | | O | 7 | M | W | 39 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Emp | 743 |
| Feb 19 | 195 | 207 | " Leonard | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | | | " Kennett | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | | | " Willis | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " Percy | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Powell, Addie | Mother | | | | | F | W | 70 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feb | 196 | 208 | Powell, R. A. | Head | | O | 7 | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Emp | 000 |
| | | | " Mary | Wife | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | | | " Clarence | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | | | " Myrtle | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | | | " Nancy | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feb | 197 | 209 | Newsom, J. Samuel | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | X |
| ✓ | | | " Fannie | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Emp | 000 |
| ✓ | | | " Jesse | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | Wk | 010 |
| ✓ | | | " Frances | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | | 010 |
| ✓ | | | " Percy | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| ✓ | | | " Rebecca | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| ✓ | | | " George | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| ✓ | | | " Henry | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 119 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the institutional inhabitants are made — see instructions)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [21—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. — see instructions)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 68

SHEET NO. 11 B

WARD OF CITY (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town or borough — see instructions)

ENUMERATOR Mrs O M McDonald

684
282

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number. | Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. — see instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Newman, Samuel | Son | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | X | X | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 199 | 211 | Hobbs, Joe | Head | O | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Fannie | Wife | O | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Fannie | Daughter | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Curtis | Son | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Foyell | Son | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Willie G | Son | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Minnie | Daughter | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 199 | 211 | Ellis, Gordon | Head | R | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Pearl | Wife | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Sylvia | Daughter | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Frank | Son | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Ellis, Edgar | Head | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Edgefield | Wife | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Curtis | Son | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 210 | 212 | Shaw, Thomas | Head | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 201 | 213 | Hardaway, Thomas | Head | O | M | W | 72 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Sarah | Wife | | F | W | 72 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Edwin | Son | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Jim | Nephew | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Jennie | Niece | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Wm. Henry | Son | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Smith, Eugene | Father-in-law | | M | W | 70 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Mother-in-law | | F | W | 70 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 202 | 214 | Ross, Rose | | | R | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Lodger | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Lucile | Lodger | | F | W | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Louise | Lodger | | F | W | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 203 | 215 | Smith, William Henry | Head | | M | W | 71 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Virginia | Wife | | F | W | 71 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 204 | 216 | Truett, Nathan | Head | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Leon | Son | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 205 | 217 | Fannin, Edward | Head | | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Ella | Wife | | F | W | 61 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Curtis | Brother | | M | W | 58 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Bessie | Niece | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Willie | Nephew | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 206 | 218 | Dixon, W. F. | Head | | M | Mu | 36 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Jennie | Wife | | F | Mu | 35 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 207 | 219 | Farris, Luke | Head | | M | Mu | 32 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 208 | 220 | Wades, James | Head | | M | Mu | 50 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 209 | 221 | Jones, B. E. | Head | R | M | Mu | 65 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Louise | Wife | | F | Mu | 50 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Andrew | Son | | M | Mu | 22 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 119 Militia District

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 12 [D1—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 68

SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY [Insert proper name and also, name of town as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF February 1920 Mrs. R. M. Duvall ENUMERATOR.

3307

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | 210 | 221 | Tucker, Dillon | Head | R | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 012 |
| 8 | | | | " Bessie | Wife | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | " Justin | Son | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 10 | | 211 | 222 | Tucker, William | Head | R | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 012 |
| 11 | | | | " Mamie | Wife | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | " Francis | Daughter | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 012 |
| 13 | | | | " Lee | Brother | | M | B | 46 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 012 |
| 14 | | | | " Frances | Sister | | F | B | 38 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 012 |
| 15 | | 212 | 223 | Cowles, Nora | Head | R | F | Mu | 45 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 012 |
| 16 | | 214 | 224 | Brooks, William | Head | R | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 012 |
| 17 | | | | " Mamie | Wife | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | " Maybel | Daughter | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | " Medyra | Daughter | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | " Emmie | Daughter | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 21 | | 213 | 224 | Morgan, Jessie | Head | R | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Farm Home | W | | 012 |
| 22 | | | | " Rosa | Wife | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | | Farm | W | 12 | 000 |
| 23 | | | | " Cleo Son | Daughter | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 012 |
| 24 | | | | " Willie | Son | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 012 |
| 25 | | | | " Arthur | Son | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 012 |
| 26 | | | | " Frank | Son | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 012 |
| 27 | | | | " Ophelia | Daughter | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | " Irene | Daughter | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | " Willie Jr. | Son | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | " Catherine | Daughter | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | " Jessie Jr. | Son | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 214 | 225 | Tucker, Allen P. | Head | R | M | B | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | | | | | |
| 33 | | 215 | 226 | Force, Wesley | Head | O | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Carpenter | Building | W | 147 | 000 |
| 34 | | | | Elliott, Lucy | Wife | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Farmer | Farm | W | 103 | |
| 35 | | | | " Robert | Step Son | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | |
| 36 | | | | " Rosa Lee | Step Daughter | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Butler, Luther | Step Son | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | |
| 38 | | | | " Curtis | Step Son | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | |
| 39 | | | | " Margie | Step Daughter | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | |
| 40 | | 216 | 227 | Force, George W. | Head | O | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Farmer | Farm | W | | 960 |
| 41 | | | | " Effie M. | Wife | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Farmer | Farm | W | 104 | 000 |
| 42 | | | | " Joseph | Son | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | |
| 43 | | 217 | 228 | Jackson, Mitchael | Head | R | M | B | 30 | M | X | X | X | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Saw Mill Hand | Saw Mill | W | | 290 |
| 44 | | | | " Lelia | Wife | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | |
| 45 | | | | " Jessie | Son | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | | |
| 46 | | | | " Mary | Niece | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | | |
| 47 | | 218 | 229 | Holmes, Silas | Head | R | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Farmer | Farm | W | | 000 |
| 48 | | | | " Louisiana | Wife | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | |
| 49 | | | | " Julia | Daughter | | F | B | 2 | S | X | X | X | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | " Janie | Daughter | | F | B | 7/12 | S | X | X | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 119 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–575]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 68 SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF February 1920. Mrs W. R. McDonald ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Farm, ship, or house number of family on the farm or in the house | Number of family in order of visitation | | | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, general store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Time not employed. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Morgan, Mary Sue | Sister | | | F | Mu | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 219 | 230 | | Mundy, H. Burley | Head | O | F | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | OA | 000 |
| | | | | " Lorrell | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Patsy | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Jolobe | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 220 | 231 | | Timms, Lucile | Head | R | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | Wk | 000 |
| | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Anderson | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Infant | Son | | | M | W | 0 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Timms, Son | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | 012 |
| | 221 | 232 | | McClung, Ed | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | W | 010 |
| | | | | " Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Wiley | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | 012 |
| | | | | " Buster | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | 012 |
| | | | | " Jessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Julia | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Zollie | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " John | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Gladys | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 221 | 233 | | Bennett, Hughlet | Head | R | | M | Mu | 30 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Sawmill | W | |
| | | | | " Ida | Wife | | | F | Mu | 28 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Hughlet Jr. | Son | | | M | Mu | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Adrie L. | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " James L. | Son | | | M | Mu | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Mabell | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 3 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 222 | 234 | | Brown, Clinton | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Ow | 000 |
| | | | | " Lou | Wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Izella | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | 010 |
| | | | | " Eba | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | 012 |
| | | | | " Jessie Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | 012 |
| | | | | " Mary W. | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | 012 |
| | | | | " Pierce | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | 012 |
| | | | | " Sugar | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | 010 |
| | | | | " Jake | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Alick | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |

Here ends the enumeration of the 119 Militia District in Richmond County

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — 13 — [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE U[NITED] STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORP[ORATED] PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Second DAY OF January 1920. (Mrs) Esther B. Zeigler ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 — SHEET NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69
WARD OF CITY 1

| PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of inhabitants in this family | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME: Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Place of birth of each person enumerated. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. FATHER: Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, worker, or working on own account | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | Farm (F) or house (H) | Number of home in order of visitation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | |
| | 403 | 1 | 1 | Morris, J. H. | Head | O | F | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Wholesale merchant | groceries | E.O. | | | 1790 |
| | | | | —, Mary P. | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | —, Jerome L. | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Wholesale Grocery Co. | W. | | | 1990 |
| | | | | —, Bradsace P. | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk (Shipping) | Wholesale grocery Co. | W. | | | 1990 |
| | | | | Stafford, Chester L. | Boarder | | | M | W | 45 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Rhode Island | | North Carolina | | Yes | Manager | Brick Yard | W. | | | 1383 |
| | | | | Johnston, A. D. | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | commercial traveler | Dry goods | W. | | | 1708 |
| | | | | —, Ruby E. | Boarder | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | 409 | 2 | 2 | Martin, E. C. | Head | O | F | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | France | French | France | French | Yes | Broker | Wholesale Produce | O.A. | | | 1704 |
| | 4 | | | —, Jessie B. | Wife | | | F | W | 55 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | —, Walter C. | Son | | | M | W | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Broker | Wholesale Produce | O.A. | | | 1701 |
| | | 3 | | Espy, E. M. | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | South Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | Cotton | W. | | | 1746 |
| | | | | —, Nonnie T. | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | 411 | 3 | 4 | Mann, George L. | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Retail merchant | groceries | O.A. | | | 1767 |
| | | | | —, Lorena | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | 5 | | Livingston, W. A. | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Book keeper | Railway Co. | W. | | | 1698 |
| | | | | —, Cleo P. | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Pegg, Harry J. | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | 417 | 4 | 6 | Cleary, Catherine A. | Head | O | F | F | W | 70 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Driver | Express Co. | W. | | | 1612 |
| | | | | —, Edward L. | Son | | | M | W | 36 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | —, Frances A. | Daughter | | | F | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods Store | W. | | | 1791 |
| | | | | —, Vivian C. | Daughter | | | F | W | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Law office | W. | | | 1997 |
| | 421 | 5 | 7 | Jones, Lillian M. | Head | R | | F | W | 44 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Burton, J. E. | Father-in-law | | | M | W | 71 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | —, Emma C. | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 69 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | 8 | | Bracey, John V. | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Commercial Traveler | Sporting Goods | W. | | | 1791 |
| | | | | —, Clara B. | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | —, Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | |
| | | | | —, Minnie K. | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | |
| | 423 | 6 | 9 | Mc Tague, John | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Brick Yard | W. | | | 1368 |
| | | | | —, Addie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Munday, William | Father-in-law | | | M | W | 82 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | —, Addie | Niece | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | 10 | | Butler, Ellerson | Boarder | | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Commercial Traveler | Wholesale Co. | W. | | | 1765 |
| | | | | —, Minnie | Boarder | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | 427 | 7 | 11 | Brayton, Oscar C. | Head | O | F | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Engineer | Railroad | W. | | | 1644 |
| | | | | —, Lucretia C. | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 1372 |
| | | | | —, Oscar Virgil | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Sikes, Mary Belle | Waitress | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Bank | W. | | | 1988 |
| | 429 | 8 | 12 | Downing, Leo | Head | O | F | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | —, Clemiamette | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | general farm | O.A. | | | 2000 |
| | | | | —, Clemiamette | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Jones, Mary E. | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 72 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Clarke, Willie | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 47 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Rehberg, Frank | Boarder | | | M | W | 38 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | 431 | 9 | 13 | Wall, G. D. | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Railroad | W. | | | 1644 |
| | | | | —, Nallie | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Yes | Railroad | W. | | | 1980 |
| | | | | —, Martha | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | —, Ida | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | —, William | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Fulford, Sarah | Boarder | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | File Clerk | Railroad Office | W. | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Metro District 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–327

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—575]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE second DAY OF January 1920. (Mrs) Esther B. Seys ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 54 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69
SHEET NO. 1 B
WARD OF CITY 7

2001
5285

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number (if any) | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of person | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S. | Naturalized. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | 14 | Bailey, P. B. | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Shipping Clerk | Grocerries | W. | | 990 |
| | | | | —, Edith | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teacher | Public school | W. | | 862 |
| | 423 | 12 | 15 | Vendery, L. F. | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Wholesale Broker | Supplies | W. | | 701 |
| | | | | —, Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Tk Clerk | Express Co | W | | 994 |
| | | | | —, Berlean | Son | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Commercial Traveler | Groceries | W. | | 708 |
| | | | | —, Annabelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Attorney | W | | 791 |
| | | | | —, Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Anna | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | O |
| | | | | —, Georgia | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 435 | 11 | 16 | Evans, L. O. | Head | R | | M | W | 59 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Road | | | | |
| | | | | —, Carrie | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator Express | Railroad | W. | | 644 |
| | | | | —, L. O. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Adele | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Commercial Traveler | Motor Co | W | | 708 |
| | | | | Broadwater, Effie | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teacher | Schools | W. | | 862 |
| | 437 | 12 | 17 | Moody, L. L. | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Rate Clerk | Railroad | W. | | 994 |
| | | | | —, Lilian | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | L. L. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | 13 | | Sykes, C. W. | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Conductor | Railroad | W. | | 634 |
| | | | | —, Louise | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | O |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | 434 | 18 | 19 | Sawell, Lucinda B. | Head | O | F | F | W | 53 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Seamstress | At Home | O.W. | | 154 |
| | | | | —, Cornelia F. | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Brouson, John | Father | | | M | W | 85 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Jennie | Mother | | | F | W | 74 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Emma | Sister | | | F | W | 45 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Assistant | At Home | W | | 154 |
| | 443 | 14 | 20 | Thomas, E. B | Head | O | F | M | W | 58 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Manager | Dry goods | O.W. | | 758 |
| | | | | —, Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 447 | 15 | 21 | Boller, W. A. | Head | O | F | M | W | 56 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Missouri | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Foreman | Rubber | Co | | 638 |
| | | | | —, Georgia | Wife | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Leonard | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Missouri | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Cotton Mill | Co | | 988 |
| | | | | —, Anita | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Missouri | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Missouri | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Warehouse | W | | 999 |
| | | | | Bailey, Charlie | Brother | | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | | Yes | Missouri | | Germany | | Germany | German | Yes | Machinist | Railroad | W. | | 362 |
| | | | | Page, A. M. | Boarder | | | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Chief Clerk | Machine Railroad | W. | | 994 |
| | | | | —, Edna | Board. M | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Marion | Boarder | | | F | I | 8 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Gibson, W. | Boarder | | | M | W | 65 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | | Deputy Sheriff | Precinct | Co | W. | 812 |
| | | | | —, Frank | Boarder | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Georgia | | Yes | Claim Investigator | Railroad | Co | | 980 |
| | | | | —, Hebert | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Railroad | W | | 362 |
| | | | | Thigpen, Hal F | Boarder | | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Mill. Supply Co | W | | 791 |
| | | | | Gibson, Lester | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Salesman | Clothing Store | W | | 791 |
| | | | | Bowles, George | Father | | | M | W | 90 | W | 1847 | Nat | No | | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 451 | 16 | 22 | Skeptall, E. F. | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Locomotive Engineer | Railroad | W | | 644 |
| | | | | —, Carrie A. | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Amelia | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, R. F. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Robertson, James | Boarder | | | M | W | 85 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Freight Engineer | Railroad | W | | 644 |
| | | 23 | | McCarty, J. | Head | R | | M | W | 56 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Philadelphia | | Ireland | Eng Res | New York | | Yes | Collector | Newspaper | W | | 984 |
| | | | | —, Alice | Sister | | | F | W | 43 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | New York | | Yes | None | | | | |

5311

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120 (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 14 [D1–678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 24 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 68
SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 1
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Second DAY OF January 1920. (Mrs.) Esther S. Lee ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Telfair Place | 433 | 17 | 24 | Hankinson, Ida | Head | R | F | W | 50 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 1 |
| | | | | ——, Martha | Daughter | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Bookkeeper | grocery store | W | | 2 988 |
| | | | | ——, Willie | Daughter | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cashier | Dry goods | W | | 3 988 |
| | | | | ——, Frank | Son | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | grocery store | W | | 4 791 |
| | | | | ——, Eugenia | Daughter | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 5 |
| | | 25 | Rucker, B. S. | Head | R | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Dry goods | W | | 6 791 |
| | | | ——, Lillian | Wife | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | Yes | None | | | | 7 |
| | | | ——, Eleanor | Daughter | | F | W | 2 3/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 8 |
| | 455 | 18 | 26 | Brown, R. S. | Head | R | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Conveyor | Yard Railroad | W | | 9 680 |
| | | | ——, Lorrie | Wife | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 10 |
| | 44 | 19 | 27 | Jones, J. F. | Head | O | M | W | 58 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Renting | Yard Real Estate | O.W. | | 11 735 |
| | | | ——, Maggie E. | Wife | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Massachusetts | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 12 |
| | | | Ferry, Mary F. | Sister-in-law | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Massachusetts | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 13 |
| | | | Moore, Drake | Boarder | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Cars Repairs | W | | 14 999 |
| | | 28 | Stapleton, Bruce | Head | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | Manager | Theatre | W | | 15 779 |
| | | | ——, Etta | Wife | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | None | | | | 16 |
| | 418 | 20 | 29 | O'Connell, Clara | Head | R | F | W | 76 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 17 |
| | | | ——, Anna Mae | Daughter | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Georgia | | Yes | Secretary | City Engineer | W | | 18 994 |
| | | | Riley, Susan | Boarder | | F | W | 37 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Laundry Private | W | | 19 98 |
| | | 30 | Pilkington, Julia T. | Head | R | F | W | 75 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 20 |
| | | | ——, Catherine | Daughter | | F | W | 35 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | | 21 862 |
| | | | ——, Frank | Son | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Ordinance Sergeant | U.S. Arsenal | W | | 22 994 |
| | 464 | 21 | 31 | Merry, W. D. | Head | O | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Electric Brick Co. | O.W. | | 23 368 |
| | | | ——, Natalie | Wife | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | 24 |
| | | | ——, Dorothy | Daughter | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | 25 |
| | | | ——, Natalie | Daughter | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | 26 |
| | | | ——, Frances | Daughter | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | 27 |
| | | | ——, Walton | Son | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | ——, Hamilton | Son | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | ——, Margaret | Daughter | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | Terrace, A. V. | Roomer | | M | W | 34 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Electrician | Pullman Cars | W | | 31 158 |
| | | | Feldstein, S. H. | Roomer | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Manager | Retail Clothing | W | | 32 750 |
| | | | Wrike, E. E. | Roomer | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia (Hungarian) | | South Carolina (Hungarian) | | Yes | Merchant | Intallectual | W | | 33 739 |
| | 460 | 22 | 32 | Brodenberg, J. H. | Head | O | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Manager | Theatre Guard | O.W. | | 34 368 |
| | | | ——, Julie | Wife | | F | W | 56 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Germany | German | (Hessian) | German | Yes | None | | | | 35 |
| | | | ——, Gretchen | Daughter | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teacher | Music | O.W. | | 36 852 |
| | | | ——, Beryl | Daughter | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Hardware Co. | W | | 37 988 |
| | | | ——, John J. | Son | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Haberdasher | Clothing Store | O.W. | | 38 750 |
| | | | ——, Orlando K. | Son | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Flagman | Railroad | W | | 39 654 |
| | | | ——, Julia | Daughter | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | | 40 862 |
| | | | ——, Henry H. | Son | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | General Clerk | Cotton Factor | O.W. | | 41 994 |
| | | | ——, Dorothy C. | Daughter | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 42 |
| | 458 | 23 | 33 | Benton, William N. | Head | O | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Secretary & Treas. | Brick Co. | O.W. | | 43 372 |
| | | | ——, Martha A. | Wife | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 44 |
| | | | ——, Robert L. | Son | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Timekeeper | Cotton | W | | 45 994 |
| | | | Burns, Sarah | Cousin | | F | W | 55 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 46 |
| | | | Wilson, Gertrude | Servant | | F | C | 35 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Home | W | | 47 934 |
| | 448 | 24 | 34 | Foster, Pauline | Head | R | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Housekeeper | Home | O.W. | | 48 916 |
| | | | Copeland, L. D. | Boarder | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | | 49 862 |
| | | | ——, Mary F. | Boarder | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 122
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd/4th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY I
(Mrs.) Esther S. Sage ENUMERATOR.

D14
5340

Green Street.

| Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Place of abode: Number of farm in order of visitation | Place of abode: Number of tenement or apartment house, counting from top to bottom and from left to right | Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home: Owned or rented | Home: If owned, free or mortgaged | Personal description: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth | Person: Mother tongue | Father: Place of birth | Father: Mother tongue | Mother: Place of birth | Mother: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account | Number of farm schedule | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Copeland, Mary T. | Boarder | | | F | W | 41 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 51 |
| | | | | Caleb, A. M. | Boarder | | | M | W | 42 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | England | England | England | English | Yes | Lumber checker | Railroad | W | | 52 994 |
| | | | | Caleb, Lynwood | Boarder | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Waiting clerk | Railroad | W | | 53 994 |
| | | | | Ellington, C. B | Boarder | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Tobacco Products | O.A. | | 54 795 |
| | | | | ——, Wilcene | Boarder | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 55 |
| | | | | ——, Claud Jr. | Boarder | | | M | W | 1 10/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 56 |
| | | | | Harris, Nannette | Boarder | | | F | W | 49 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Yes | Teach | Music | W | | 57 852 |
| | | | | Bowen, W. H. | Boarder | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Telegraph operator | Telegraph Co | W | | 58 672 |
| | | | | Bowen, Lelia Thornton | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 59 |
| | | | | Bowen, Marguerite | Boarder | | | F | W | 1 4/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 60 |
| | | | | Hammell, George W. | Boarder | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | New Jersey | | South Carolina | | Yes | Telegraph operator | Telegraph Co | W | | 61 672 |
| | | | | Veney, E. A. | Boarder | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Indiana | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Yes | Civil engineer | Engineering Co | W | | 62 864 |
| | | | | ——, Beulah B. | Boarder | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 63 |
| | | | | ——, Mary | Boarder | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | Indiana | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 64 |
| | | | | Williamson, Troy | Boarder | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | automobile | W | | 65 791 |
| | | | | ——, Ella | Boarder | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 66 |
| | | | | Greene, Lessie | Boarder | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | general nursing | O.A. | | 67 936 |
| | | | | Hammill, Roxana | Boarder | | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 68 |
| | | | | ——, Emma R. | Boarder | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 69 |
| 444 | 25 | 35 | | Coe, Roswell R. | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 44 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | Lawyer | General Practice | O.A. | | 70 830 |
| | | | | ——, Mary Lois | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 71 |
| | | | | ——, Mary Lois | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | School | W | | 72 862 |
| | | | | Shumake, Mary H. | Cousin | | | F | W | 49 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Kindergarten | W | | 73 862 |
| | | | | McLeod, William | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Commercial traveler | Hardware Co | W | | 74 708 |
| | | | | ——, Aileen | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 75 |
| | | | | ——, Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 76 |
| | | | | ——, William | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 77 |
| | | | | ——, Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 78 |
| | | | | McConnell, Blight | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | County Demonstrator | Agriculture | W | | 79 988 |
| | | | | ——, Margery | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 80 |
| | K | 37 | | Miller, Lucas L. T. | Head | R | | M | W | 70 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Ireland | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 81 |
| | | | | Regan, Catherine | Boarder | | | F | W | 48 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | Teacher | Elementary Sch | W | | 82 862 |
| 436 | 27 | 38 | | Cogdell, Tolliver H. (Mrs) | Head | O | 7 | F | W | 53 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 83 |
| | | | | ——, Alfred M. | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Checking clerk | Cotton | W | | 84 994 |
| | | | | ——, William H. | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Checking clerk | Cotton | W | | 85 994 |
| 438 | 28 | 39 | | Hill, Dudley | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 56 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Colonel | Insurance | O.A. | | 86 795 |
| | | | | ——, Hortense | Wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 87 |
| | | | | ——, Eleanor | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Telegraph operator | office | W | | 88 999 |
| | | | | ——, Hortense | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 89 |
| | | | | ——, Fred | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 90 |
| | | | | ——, Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 91 |
| | | | | ——, Austin | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 92 |
| 426 | 29 | 40 | | Twiggs, A. J. | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 71 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Civil Engineer | Roads | O.A. | | 93 |
| | | | | ——, Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 71 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | 94 |
| | | | | ——, J. D. | Son | | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Yes | Civil Engineer | Roads | | | 95 864 |
| | | | | ——, Nieta | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 96 |
| | | | | ——, Emma | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 97 |
| | | | | ——, Catherine | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 98 |
| | | | | ——, Albert | Grandson | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 99 |
| | | | | ——, Margaret | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 9 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 100 |

E21

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 15 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISORS DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69
SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 1

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE March 4th DAY OF January, 1920. (Mrs) Eastman B. Sayo, ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| | | | | Twiggs, George L. | Brother | | | M | W | 69 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Collector | Springfield Co. | W | | 1984 | |
| | | | | " William J. | Son | | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Yes | Electrical Engineer | Electric | OA | | 1864 | |
| | | | | " Bess | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teacher | | | | | |
| | | | | Gibson, Lizzie | Servant | | | F | C | 55 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housemaid | Home | W | | 1960 | |
| 422 | 30 | 41 | | Leland, Leo | Head | O | F | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | Europe | German | Europe | German | Yes | Owner | Jewelry Store | OA | | 1772 | |
| | | | | " Minnie P. | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Poland | German | New York | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " Helene E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " Lewis Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Hilliard, Mary Lou | Servant | | | F | B | 58 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Home | W | | 1954 | |
| 416 | 31 | 42 | | Miller, Thomas J. | Head | O | M | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Oil Mill | W | | 1368 | |
| | | | | " Gertrude P. | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " Frederick | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 412 | 32 | 43 | | Robertson, W. J. | Head | O | F | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " Lena A. | Wife | | | F | W | 55 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Locomotive Engineer | Railroad | W | | 1644 | |
| | | | | Bowden, C. N. | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Waiter | Home | OA | | 1906 | |
| | | | | " Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Public accountant | Journal | OA | | 1986 | |
| | | | | " Edith | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " Mildred | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Rogers, Wilbur | Roomer | | | M | W | 58 | M | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " Carrie | Roomer | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | New York | | Yes | Office Manager | Iron Works | W | | 1994 | |
| | | | | Mowell, J. | Roomer | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Rhode Island | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " Mary | Roomer | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Spain | Spanish | Italy | Italian | Yes | Photographer | Studio | OA | | 1856 | |
| | | | | " Buster | Roomer | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Florida | | Yes | Secretary | Studio | W | | 1856 | |
| | | | | McKeon, — — | Roomer | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | Yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " | Roomer | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Salesman | Mill And Repair | OA | | 1791 | |
| | | | | Foster, Clara A. | Roomer | | | F | W | 95 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ohio | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Stamping | Clerk Book Store | W | | 1994 | |
| | | | | Houston, Amanda | Servant | | | F | B | 43 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teacher | School | W | | 1862 | |
| 406 | 38 | 44 | | Carr, Chas. D. | Head | O | F | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Home | W | | 1954 | |
| | | | | " Mary L. | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Wholesale Merchant | Groceries | OA | | 1796 | |
| | | | | Martin, Dorothy | Niece | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | West Indies | English | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 402 | 34 | 45 | | Williston, T. A. | Head | O | M | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " Elizabeth R. | Wife | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Manager | Fire Co | O.A. | | 1785 | |
| | | 46 | | Rhodes, George T. | Head | | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " Laura M. | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Wire Chief | Telegraph Co. | W | | 1677 | |
| | | | | " George T. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " Henry W. | Brother | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " Roberts | Brother | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Upper Cook | Lumber Co | W | | 990 | |
| | | | | " Butler M. | Brother | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carrier | Fire Co. | OA | | 785 | |
| | | | | " Nancy Lee | Sister | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cash Saleswoman | Railroad | W | | 654 | |
| | | 47 | | Gibbs, Anderson C. | Head | | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Telegraph Supervisor | Telegraph | W | 74 | 670 | |
| | | | | " Lillie R. | Wife | O | F | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cashier | Grocery Co | W | | 988 | |
| 352 | 35 | 48 | | Foster, Chas. A. | Head | | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " Carrie H. | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Lawyer | General Practice | OA | | 850 | |
| | | | | " Hal L. | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 444 | 36 | 49 | | Maxwell, Francis T. | Head | O | F | F | W | 68 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | France | French | Louisiana | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Magee, Minnie | Sister | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | France | French | Louisiana | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | 50 | | Johnston, J. A. | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Assistant Treasurer | Grocery | W | | 708 | |
| | | | | " Onetta | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia Districts 1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 9 & 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69 | SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert place name and also, name of county, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY I

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Third DAY OF January 1920. (Mrs) Esther S. Sapp ENUMERATOR.

9201 6387

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Family number in order of visitation. | Number of visit (if not enumerated on first visit). | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | If living, able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer or wage worker or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 323 | 37 | 51 | Dolfin, J. H. | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Railroad Agent | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | —, Lottie | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Theda | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | —, Martha | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Walker, Rina | Servant | | | F | C | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant | None | O | 960 |
| | | 52 | | Dennis, C. B. | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Foreman | Railroad | W | 638 |
| | | | | —, Louise | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —, O'Neal | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | —, C. B Jr | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Greene Street | 324 | 38 | 53 | Pund, C. J | Head | O | F | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Railroad machinist | Railroad yard | O | 795 |
| | | | | —, Mary M | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | (Bremen) | German | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Leo | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | Wholesale grocery | O | 795 |
| | | | | —, Carmen | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Adelaide | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Florence | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Henry | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Frankie | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 332 | 39 | 54 | Bowe, William F. | Head | O | F | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | Maine | (Hanover) | Yes | Contractor | General contractor | O | 145 |
| | | | | —, Dorothea | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —, William F. Jr | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Contractor | General contractor | O | 144 |
| | | | | —, Erdmann | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 330 | 40 | 55 | Ray, Harry G. | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Mississippi | | Louisiana | | Yes | Manager | Lumber Co. | W | 988 |
| | | | | —, Norine | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | None | | | 756 |
| | | | | —, Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Kentucky | | Mississippi | | Kentucky | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Harry G. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Kentucky | | Mississippi | | Kentucky | | | None | | | |
| | 318 | 41 | 56 | Hogan, Stephen | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | 1882 | No | 1893 | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Virginia | | Yes | Watch | Cotton | W | 980 |
| | | | | —, Julia N. | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | English | English | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Virginia | | Ireland | Irish | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Julia | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Virginia | | Ireland | Irish | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —, George | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Ireland | Irish | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Willmon | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Ireland | Irish | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 314 | 42 | 57 | Hale, J. C | Head | R | | M | W | 76 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 44 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Extension work | W | 862 |
| | | | | —, Jennie | Daughter | | | F | W | 40 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Deason | Daughter | | | F | W | 37 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 312 | 43 | 58 | Levy, J | Head | O | F | M | W | 57 | M | 1887 | No | 1904 | | Yes | Yes | (Warsaw) | Yiddish | (Warsaw) | Yiddish | Warsaw | Yiddish | Yes | Wholesale merchant | Meat | O | 795 |
| | | | | —, Fannie | Wife | | | F | W | 55 | M | 1887 | No | 1904 | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Yiddish | (Warsaw) | Yiddish | Warsaw | Yiddish | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Rebecca | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | Warsaw | Yid | Russia | Yid | Yes | Stenographer | Insurance | W | 999 |
| | | | | —, Hannah | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | Warsaw | Yid | Russia | Yid | Yes | Stenographer | Insurance | W | 999 |
| | | | | —, Rosa | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | Warsaw | Yid | Russia | Yid | Yes | Special clerk | Market | W | 999 |
| | | | | —, Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Warsaw | Yid | Russia | Yid | Yes | General clerk | Market | W | 999 |
| | | | | —, Jacob | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Warsaw | Yid | Russia | Yid | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —, Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Warsaw | Yid | Russia | Yid | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Myers, Willie P | Servant | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | Hired out | W | |
| | | | | Myers, Albert | Servant | | | M | B | 20 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Delivery, Bar | Grocery, Store | W | |
| | | | | —, Caroline | Servant | | | M | B | 1 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Lucas, L. G. | Roomer | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Druggist | Own Business | W | 795 |
| | | | | Barden, Jane | Servant | | | F | B | 85 | Wd | | | | | | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Hired Out | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120 [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough, if enumeration is in one. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. (Miss Esther S. Boggs) ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69
SHEET NO. 4 A
WARD OF CITY I

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of inhabitants in this family | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, father, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, or worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | 308 | 44 | 59 | Stayne, L. C. | Head | O | F | M | W | 60 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | President | Bank | O.A. | | 1700 |
| 2 | | | | Anderson, Mary E. | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 75 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Richardson, Conner | Lodger | | | M | Mu | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Store | W | | 610 |
| 4 | | | | Wilkes, Kate | Servant | | | F | C | 45 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | None | W | | 934 |
| 5 | | | | Lowe, Anna | Servant | | | F | C | 20 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waitress | None | W | | 950 |
| 6 | | | | Walker, Callie | Servant | | | F | C | 7 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Lowe, Annie L. | Servant | | | F | C | 8 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Walker, Charlie | Servant | | | M | C | 7 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 9 | 309 | 45 | 60 | Jowett, Mary E. | Head | O | F | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | English | English | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 368 |
| 10 | | | | ——, Jettings | Son | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Manager | Printing Co. | O.A. | | 368 |
| 11 | | | | ——, Rodeus | Son | | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Partner | Printing Co. | O.A. | | 862 |
| 12 | | | | Watkins, Ula | Daughter | | | F | W | 35 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | | |
| 13 | | | | ——, Earnest | Grandson | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 14 | | | | ——, Mary | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 15 | 326 | 46 | 61 | Russell, B.B | Head | O | F | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 16 | | | | ——, Adelaide | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 17 | | | | ——, Harold | Nephew | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 18 | | | | ——, Enid | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Information Bureau | W | | 994 |
| 19 | | | | ——, Anna | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 20 | 316 | 47 | 62 | Carlington, Leon F. | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Foreman | Knitting Mills | W | | 850 |
| 21 | | | | ——, Mary C. | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Garrison, Manuel | Servant | | | F | C | 43 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 23 | 449 | 48 | 63 | Dunbar, Wallace B. | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Hotel Bar | W | | 954 |
| 24 | | | | ——, Ethelyn | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Shipping Clerk | Grocery Store | W | | 990 |
| 25 | | | | ——, Wallace jr. | Son | | | M | W | 2 11/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 26 | | 64 | | Sacro, John F. | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Italy | | Georgia | | Yes | Watchmaker | Jewelry Store | W | | 194 |
| 27 | | | | ——, Maggie Wade | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 28 | | | | ——, Minnie F. | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 29 | 421 | 49 | 65 | Jones, P.B. | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Locomotive Engineer | Railroad | W | | 644 |
| 30 | | | | ——, Pablis | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 31 | | | | ——, Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 32 | | | | ——, Fred | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 33 | | | | ——, Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Walton, Eloise | Boarder | R | | F | W | 42 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 35 | 301 | 50 | 66 | Norman, C. L. | Head | R | | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | Doctor | Dentistry | O.A. | | 842 |
| 36 | | | | ——, Grace | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 37 | | | | ——, Charles jr. | Son | | | M | W | 3 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 38 | | 67 | | Dixon, Sarah E. | Head | R | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Georgia | | New Jersey | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 39 | | | | ——, Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | | 862 |
| 40 | 303 | 51 | 68 | Birkingham, Frank J. | Head | R | | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Insurance Co. | W | | 368 |
| 41 | | | | ——, Stella | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 42 | | | | ——, Ulva | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | | 862 |
| 43 | | 68 | | Lewis, Lila | Head | R | | F | W | 52 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 44 | 309 | 52 | 70 | Bego, Clifford J. | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | | 862 |
| 45 | | | | ——, Esther B. | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 46 | 309 | 53 | 72 | Robinson, George | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Barber | Own Shop | W | | 750 |
| 47 | | | | ——, Ronalo | Nephew | | | F | W | 5 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 48 | | | | ——, Gertrude H. | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 49 | | | | ——, George | Servant | | | M | W | 72 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Mixed English | English | Georgia | | Yes | Commercial Traveler | | W | | 708 |
| 50 | 313 | 54 | 73 | Lockhart, J. H. | Head | O | M | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Doctor | Dentistry | O.A. | | 842 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5; 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 69
SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY I

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE first DAY OF January 1920. (Miss) Esther L. Sage ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in this family. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. PERSON. | Mother tongue. PERSON. | Place of birth. FATHER. | Mother tongue. FATHER. | Place of birth. MOTHER. | Mother tongue. MOTHER. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Shackelford, Minnie | Head | R | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 51 |
| | | | | ——, Raymond | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | | ——, Tom | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 53 |
| | | | | ——, George | Son | | | M | W | 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 54 |
| 317 | 55 | 78 | | Dodge, Edward W. | Head | R | | M | W | 67 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | England | | Yes | Manager | Electric Lamp | O.A. | | 55 368 |
| | | | | ——, Theodosia | Wife | | | F | W | 62 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 56 |
| | | | | ——, Otis | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | South Carolina | | Yes | Manager | Lumber Co. | O.A. | | 57 626 |
| 21 | | | | Glover, Mary | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 58 |
| | | | | ——, E. A. | Son | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | Yes | Salesman | Automobiles | W | | 59 799 |
| | | 76 | | Todd, Jennie V. | Head | R | | F | W | 34 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Indiana | | Ohio | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | | | | 60 |
| | | 76 | | Gibson, George | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Employee | Cane Sugar | W | | 61 994 |
| | | | | ——, Blanche | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 62 |
| 819 | 56 | 76 | | Kennedy, W. R. | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | | 63 862 |
| | | | | ——, Cathleen | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 64 |
| 321 | 57 | 77 | | Scrump, C. H. | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | | 65 862 |
| | | | | ——, Vidue | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 66 |
| | | | | ——, Bert B. | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 67 |
| 325 | 58 | 78 | | Smith, Theonall | Head | O | F | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Residence | Own | | 68 795 |
| | | | | ——, Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 69 |
| | | | | ——, Asbury | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 70 |
| | | | | ——, Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 71 |
| | | | | ——, Helen | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 72 |
| 327 | 59 | 79 | | Clark, Sarah E. | Head | O | F | F | W | 63 | W | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 73 |
| | | 80 | | Johnson, Julia C. | Head | R | | F | W | 51 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | New York | | | None | | | | 74 |
| | | | | ——, A. H. | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Auto mechanic | Automobiles | O.A. | | 75 378 |
| | | | | ——, John P. | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Telegraph operator | Telegraph Co. | W. | | 76 672 |
| 329 | 60 | 81 | | Brandon, G. W. | Head | O | F | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Indiana | Ireland | Indiana | Ireland | Yes | Manager | Dressmaking | O.A. | | 77 733 |
| | | | | ——, Catherine | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Indiana | Ireland | Indiana | Ireland | Yes | None | | | | 78 |
| | | | | ——, Lawrence | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Store | W | | 79 791 |
| | | | | ——, Peters | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Woodworker | Cotton | W | | 80 994 |
| | | | | ——, Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 81 |
| | | | | ——, Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 82 |
| | | | | ——, Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 83 |
| 337 | 61 | 82 | | Coffin, Mary A. | Head | O | F | F | W | 77 | W | | | | | | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | 84 |
| 3 | | 83 | | Metz, Willie T. | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Hardware Co | W | | 85 741 |
| | | | | ——, Vina | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 86 |
| | | | | Pierson, Grace | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer | Railroad | W | | 87 999 |
| 339 | 62 | 84 | | Shank, Hannah | Head | O | F | F | W | 48 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Maryland | | Ireland | | Yes | Manager | Tea Room | O.A. | | 88 752 |
| | | | | ——, Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Railroad | W | | 89 999 |
| | | | | ——, Bessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 90 |
| | | | | ——, Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 91 |
| | | | | ——, William | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 92 |
| | | | | ——, Neely | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 93 |
| | | 85 | | Berner, Carrie | Head | R | | F | W | 41 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Canada | England | Yes | Track Clerk | Railroad | W | | 94 994 |
| | | | | —— Catherine | Daughter | R | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Secretary Teller | Telephone Co | W | | 95 994 |
| | | | | ——, Dorothy | Daughter | R | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 96 |
| 343 | 63 | 86 | | Rodelieu, A. N. | Head | R | | M | W | 67 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Yes | Bookkeeper | Cotton | W. | | 97 988 |
| | | | | ——, Drew | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 98 |
| | | | | ——, Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Cotton | W | | 99 999 |
| | | | | ——, Irene | Daughter | | | F | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | | 100 862 |

Taken April 15th

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia Districts 420
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 17 [D1–578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY I
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Fifth DAY OF January 1920. (Mrs) Esther S. Lego ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1 ~ 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69
SHEET NO. 5 A

7351

| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number or house (R. F. D. or Street) | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Farm or home schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 345 | 64 | 84 | Andrews, R. D. | Head | O | M | M | W | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Carbon | Telegraph Co | Wo | | 1 988 |
| 2 | | | | " Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | " Burdeen | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | South Carolina | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 344 | 65 | 85 | Meras, Albert | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Connecticut | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Insulator | General Electric Co | Wo | | 4 986 |
| 5 | | | | " Nora | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | " Marjorie | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | " Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | No | None | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | " Albert | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | " Anna | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 353 | 66 | 89 | Todd, Hattie B. | Head | O | F | F | W | 56 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | " Jennie E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 36 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | " Beulah V. | Daughter | | | F | W | 34 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Teacher | Public school | Wo | | 13 862 |
| 14 | | | | " Wilmon P. | Son | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Shipping Clerk | Paper Co. | Wo | | 14 990 |
| 15 | | | | " Lucius M. | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Doctor | Medicine | Wo | | 15 868 |
| 16 | 357 | 67 | 90 | Roomes, G. G. | Head | R | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Maryland | Maryland | Maryland | Maryland | Maryland | Maryland | Yes | Broadcaster | Cotton Brokerage | Wo | | 16 783 |
| 17 | | | | " Elsie | Wife | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | England | English | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Yes | None | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 422 | 68 | 96 | Dysum, Sallie | Head | R | | F | W | 63 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Lawyer | General Attorney | Wo | | 19 850 |
| 19 | | | | " William D. | Son | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Teacher | Private | Wo | | 20 802 |
| 20 | | | | " Robert W. | Son | | | M | W | 38 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | City Clerk | Paper | Wo | | 21 835 |
| 21 | | | | " Jessie O. | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Stenographer | Cotton Office | Wo | | 22 999 |
| 22 | | | | " Hallie R. | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | 23 |
| 23 | | | | " Tom M. | Grandson | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | | 24 |
| 24 | | | | " Julia M. | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 88 | W | | | | | | Alabama | Alabama | | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | None | | | | 25 |
| 25 | 418 | 14 | 42 | Motley, C. W. | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Commercial Traveler | Automobile | W | | 26 708 |
| 26 | | | | " Alice R. | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | | 27 |
| 27 | | | | " Clarence | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Bookkeeper | Lumber Co | W | | 28 988 |
| 28 | | | | " John | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Salesman | Store | Wo | | 29 791 |
| 29 | | | | " Grace | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | | 30 |
| 30 | | | | " Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | None | | | | 31 |
| 31 | | | | " Sallie | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | None | | | | 32 |
| 32 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | None | | | | 33 |
| 33 | | | | " Jessie M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | None | | | | 34 |
| 34 | 416 | 78 | 92 | Hill, Berta | Head | R | | F | W | 30 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | | 35 994 |
| 35 | | | | " Hal | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Teller | Bank | W | | 36 988 |
| 36 | | | | " Rosa | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Bookkeeper | Dry Goods | W | | |
| 37 | | | | " J. Wright | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 444 | 80 | 98 | Zimmerman, D. H. | Head | R | | M | W | 56 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Estimator | Lumber Co | W | | 38 988 |
| 39 | | | | " Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | " Addison | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | 40 |
| 41 | 412 | 81 | 98 | Goldasen, C. O. | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | Cotton Buyer | Cotton Co. | W | | 41 746 |
| 42 | | | | " Ola Belle | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | 42 |
| 43 | 427 | 90 | 98 | Mahan, A. H. | Head | R | | M | W | 56 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Stone Cutter | Marble | O.W. | | 43 588 |
| 44 | | | | " Sarah E. | Wife | | | F | W | 56 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | " Clarke E. | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Manager | Grocery Store | W | | 45 767 |
| 46 | | | | " Richard G. | Son | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Stone Cutter | Marble | W | | 46 588 |
| 47 | | | | " Ellen | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | Ireland | Irish | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Yes | None | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Pace, Sarah J. | Aunt | | | F | W | 41 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Mahan, Eliza E. | Mother | | | F | W | 80 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | 49 |
| 50 | 448 | 88 | 98 | Owens, R. E. | Head | R | | M | W | 70 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Watchman | Hospital | W | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia Districts 1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69
SHEET NO. 5 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE fifth DAY OF January 1920. (Mrs.) Eldora B. Legg ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Third Supervisors District | | | | Owens, Minnie J. | Wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 51 |
| | | | | —, Julia T. | Daughter | | | F | W | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | | —, Eugene B. | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Dry goods | W | | 53 791 |
| | | 99 | | Yarmon, Anthony | Head | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Telephone operator | Hospital | W | | 54 674 |
| | | | | —, Sallie | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 55 |
| | 244 | 24 | 99 | Douglas, J. C. | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | 1888 | No | 1919 | | Yes | Yes | Canada | Scotch | Canada | Scotch | Canada | English | Yes | Housekeeper | Railroad | W | | 56 994 |
| | | | | —, Lydia | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | 57 |
| | | | | —, Carters | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Canada | English | Virginia | | | None | | | | 58 |
| | | | | —, Robert | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Canada | English | Virginia | | | None | | | | 59 |
| | 410 | 85 | 199 | Swanpoot, Jewell | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Commercial Traveler | Drugs | W | | 60 708 |
| | | | | —, Laurie | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 61 |
| | | | | —, Jewell Jr | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 62 |
| | 402 | 86 | 198 | Swanpoot, W. C. | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrician on power vessels | Oil | | | 63 866 |
| | | | | —, Thelma | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 64 |
| | | | | —, Pearre | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 65 |
| | | | | —, Harold | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 66 |
| | 266 | 87 | 102 | Patrick, J. A. | Head | R | | M | W | 56 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Machine | Dentistry | O.A. | | 67 842 |
| | | | | —, Rosalie | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 68 |
| | | | | Rougnot, Minnie | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 69 |
| | | | | —, H. P. | Nephew | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Fer Co | W | | 70 983 |
| | 262 | 88 | 202 | Philpot, J. M. | Head | O | F | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina (Broomed corn) | | South Carolina | | Yes | Chief Clerk | R.R. in this Home | W | | 71 994 |
| | | | | —, Etta D. | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 72 |
| | | | | —, Irene | Daughter | | | F | W | 29 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | | 73 862 |
| | | | | —, Jennie | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 74 |
| | | | | —, Morris | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Bank | W | | 75 988 |
| | | | | —, William T. | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 76 |
| | 260 | 89 | 203 | Rougnot, C. F. | Head | O | F | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Manager | Main Store | O.A. | | 77 778 |
| | | | | —, Margie | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 78 |
| | | | | —, Charles H. | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 79 |
| | | | | —, Billie | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 80 |
| | | | | —, Philip | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 81 |
| | | | | Read, Maria | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | New Jersey | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 82 |
| | 258 | 90 | 105 | Collins, J. P. | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | File Clerk | Railroad | W | | 83 994 |
| | | | | —, Mary R. | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 84 |
| | | | 106 | Nash, Mary | Head | | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 85 |
| | | | 107 | Bartlett, W. W. | Head | | | F | W | 29 | M | 1913 | Pa | 1914 | | Yes | Yes | Canada | English | Canada | English | Ohio | | Yes | Foreman | Railroad | W | | 86 646 |
| | | | | —, Adela | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 87 |
| | 252 | 91 | 108 | Cholley, J. J. | Head | O | M | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Accountant | Phosphate Co. | W | | 88 986 |
| | | | | —, Lucia J. | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | | 89 862 |
| | | | | Goodrich, Lorlen G. | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 90 |
| 5 | | | | Burgess, Catherine L. | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 64 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 91 |
| Jan 21 | 252 | 92 | 109 | Paddock, George F. | Head | O | F | M | W | 74 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | Yes | Treasurer | County | W | | 92 815 |
| | | | | —, Mary M. | Wife | | | F | W | 68 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Connecticut | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 93 |
| | | | | —, Carrie L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 34 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 94 |
| | | | | —, George F. | Son | | | M | W | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Secretary Treasurer | Cotton Brok | W | | 95 372 |
| | | | | —, Joseph F. | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Shipping Clerk | Wholesale grocery | W | | 96 990 |
| | 242 | 93 | 160 | Cates, J. D. | Head | O | F | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Cotton | O.A. | | 97 746 |
| | 3 | | | —, Catherine G. | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 98 |
| | 224 | 94 | 116 | Brunson, Lambert | Head | O | M | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Education | Department Store | W | | 99 980 |
| | | | | —, Willemina | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | US | | Yes | | | | | 100 |

Greene Street

9401
5471

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #22
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 18 [D1—876]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 1
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Ninth DAY OF January 1920 (Mrs.) Esther S Sapp ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69
SHEET NO. 6 A

Dist 51

5491

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number. | Family number. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm or home schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Culley, D. H. | Boarder | | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Dresser | Hardware Co | W | | 846 |
| | | | | , Lillian | Boarder | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 222 | 93 | 112 | | Cuttay, Inman | Head | O | F | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Lawyer | Estate Off, Comm W | | | 850 |
| | | | | , Lula D. | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | , Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | , Peppersack | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 220 | 96 | 113 | | Verdery, E. M. | Head | O | M | M | W | 72 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | , Clara V. | Wife | | | F | W | 64 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Hendee, Malcolm | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Electric Co | W | | 980 |
| | | | | , Donna | Daughter | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | , Malcolm H. | Grandson | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carrier | Newspaper | W | | 728 |
| | | | | , Howard P. | Grandson | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Linard, J. W. | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Commercial Traveler | Rice Cleaning | W | | 708 |
| | | | | , Fannie P. | Daughter | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | , Verdery | Grandson | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Bryson, R. D. | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Boarder | | | | |
| | | | | , Lyda | Daughter | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dentist | Medicine D.D. | | | 858 |
| | | | | , Wayne H. | Grandson | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 206 | 97 | 114 | | Seward, C. J. | Head | O | F | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Studio Manager | Wholesale Music Co | W | | 980 |
| | | | | , Ruth D. | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | , Davenport | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | , Williams D. | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 441 | 98 | 118 | | Evans, Theodore | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | 1885 | M | 1886 | | Yes | Yes | England | Engineer | England | Engineer | England | Engineer | Yes | Electrician | Building Co | W | | 144 |
| | | | | , Nedra | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | , Lamar | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stock keeper | Packing Co | W | | 988 |
| | | | | , Hattie B. | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | , Ora C. | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Florida | | England | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | , Clyde | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Florida | | England | Engineer | England | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Corley, Louise | Niece | | | F | W | 17 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 413 | 99 | 116 | | Tankersley, Pinkie | Head | R | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | | Yes | Ohio | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Saleswoman | Department Store | W | | 791 |
| | | | | , Forrest | Son | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ohio | | Yes | Boiler Maker | Railroad | W | | 140 |
| | | | | , Gray | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Meredith, Ed. | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Crockery Co | W | | 944 |
| 415 | 100 | 116 | | , Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 419 | 101 | 117 | | Smith, William H. | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Auto Mechanic | Garage | W | | 878 |
| | | | | , Carrie | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | , Earl F. | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | United States | | | None | | | | |
| 423 | 102 | 119 | | Saunders, J. H. | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | X | X | X | | Yes | Yes | England | English | France | English | England | English | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | , Julia | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | , Harriet | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | England | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 209 | 103 | 120 | | Wren, C. B. | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Auto Mechanic | Garage | W | | 878 |
| | | | | , May | Wife | | | F | W | 14 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | , Nellie Mae | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | , Lena B. | Mother | | | F | W | 53 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | , Lena | Sister | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 211 | 104 | 121 | | Richards, J. C. | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Watchmaker | Jewelry Store | W | | 194 |
| | | | | , Rosa | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Georgia | | Florida | | Yes | Teacher | Music | Dd | | 862 |
| 212 | 105 | 122 | | Banks, A. G. | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Insurance | W | | 718 |
| | | | | , Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | , Lyman M. | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Messenger | Railroad | W | | |

Walton St Ext
Walton St Ext

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 126 | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69 | SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY I

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE sixth DAY OF January 1920. (Mrs) Esther S Sego ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm (in rural districts) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | | | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Telfair Place | | | | Reitz, Ruby K. | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 51 |
| | | | | " Richard K. | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | | " Lillian | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 53 |
| | 219 | 104 | 123 | Brunstrom, C. Ta. | Head | O | M | M | W | 55 | M | 1891 | Na | 1896 | | Yes | Yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Yes | Watchmaker | Clock Store | Own | | 54 |
| | | | | " Marie | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | | 55 |
| | | | | " Marie | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 56 |
| | | | | " Carolena | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 57 |
| | 228 | 107 | 124 | Wiggins, A. C. | Head | R | | M | W | 56 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Policeman | city | W | 820 | 58 |
| | | | | " Nettie | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 59 |
| | | | | " George | Son | | | M | W | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Dry goods | W | 791 | 60 |
| | | | | " Clarence | Son | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Railroad | W | 994 | 61 |
| | | | | Proctor, Annie | Servant | | | F | W | 40 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | 936 | 62 |
| | 225 | 105 | 122 | Lorenson, A. C. | Head | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Automobiles | W | 791 | 63 |
| | | | | " Nell B. | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New York | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 64 |
| | | | | " Mary Lou | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 65 |
| | | | | Riley, Mary Ba | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 48 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 66 |
| | | 126 | | Taylor, Nath | Head | | | M | W | 43 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods Store | W | 791 | 67 |
| | | | | " Frederick | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 68 |
| | | | | " Lennie | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 69 |
| | 227 | 109 | 127 | Bamberg, J. M. | Head | R | | M | W | 69 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Bookkeeper | City | W | 69 | 70 |
| | | | | " Charlotte | Wife | | | F | W | 69 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 71 |
| | | | | " J. R. | Son | | | M | W | 46 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Clothing | W | 791 | 72 |
| | | | | " Minnie | Daughter | | | F | W | 38 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | 862 | 73 |
| | 241 | 110 | 128 | Turnley, C. J. | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Immunol Serum | Hog cholera | W | 708 | 74 |
| | | | | " Susie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 75 |
| | | | | " Clarence | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 76 |
| | | | | " Ralph | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 77 |
| | 243 | 111 | 129 | Bush, J. H. | Head | O | M | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Conductor | Railroad | W | 634 | 78 |
| | | | | " Bessie | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 79 |
| | | | | " Mattie E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 80 |
| | | | | McConnell, Mary | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 72 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 81 |
| | | | | " Maude | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 41 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleswoman | Produce | W | 104 | 82 |
| | | | | Mathis, Dorothy | Boarder | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Dry Goods Store | W | 988 | 83 |
| | 245 | 112 | 130 | Newman, Morgan L | Head | O | M | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitor | City | W | 718 | 84 |
| | | | | " Nora C. | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 85 |
| | | | | " Henry L | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 86 |
| | | | | " Reese L | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 87 |
| | | | | " Donald A. | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 88 |
| | | | | " Dorothy M | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 89 |
| | | | | " Louis A. | Son | | | M | W | 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 90 |
| | 247 | 118 | 134 | Wells, A. A. | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Wilson Bros | W | 988 | 91 |
| | | | | " Emma M | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 92 |
| | | | | " Mina M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 93 |
| | | | | " Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | Alabama | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 94 |
| | | | | " Eleanor M | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 95 |
| | 249 | 114 | 132 | Eubanks, Arthur A. | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cyclist | Insurance Co | W | 718 | 96 |
| | | | | " Leila | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 97 |
| | | | | " Harold | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 98 |
| | | | | " Henry | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Store | W | 791 | 99 |
| | | | | " Hamlet | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia Districts 120 122
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 19 [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 1
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE sixth DAY OF January 1920 (Mrs) Esther S Sapp ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69
SHEET NO. 7 A

9331
552

| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number (if any) | Number of family living house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented | TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule | Number of dwelling house |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| Telfair Street | | | | ——, Waylin | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| | 251 | 115 | 135 | Burton, George R. | Head | O | M | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Furniture Co | | | 1791 |
| | | | | ——, Eunice C. | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 2 |
| | 257 | 116 | 136 | Moore, Owen O. | Head | O | F | M | W | 56 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | New York | | yes | Cashier | Newspaper | W | | 988 |
| | | | | ——, Alice | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 5 |
| | | | | ——, Jessie | Son | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bookkeeper | Hosiery Mills | W | | 988 |
| | | | | ——, George L. | Son | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Cotton Mills | W | | 994 |
| | | | | Levy, Ida B. (Mrs) | Sister | | | F | W | 66 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | New York | | yes | None | | | | 8 |
| | | | | Moore, Jessie N. | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 9 |
| | | | | ——, Carribelle | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 10 |
| | | | | ——, Owen | Grand-son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 11 |
| | | | | ——, Ulica L. | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 12 |
| | | | | ——, George R. Jr. | Grand son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 13 |
| | | | | Hall, Richard | Servant | | | M | B | 67 | W | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Janitor | Church | W | | 918 |
| | 239 | 117 | 137 | Bell Est, Alex. G. | Head | O | F | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Germany | | Germany | | Germany | | yes | Manager | Furniture Co | | | 763 |
| | | | | ——, Francis B. | Niece | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | yes | None | | | | 16 |
| | | | | ——, Fernande L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | yes | None | | | | 17 |
| | | | | ——, Theodore B. | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | yes | None | | | | 18 |
| | 216 | 118 | 138 | Phillips, John H. | Head | O | F | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Messenger | Western Union | W | | 997 |
| | | | | ——, Ida M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 19 |
| | | 139 | | Stacy, W. L. | Boss | | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | General Clerk | Post Office | W | | 994 |
| | | | | ——, Louise | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | West Virginia | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | Foreman | Construction Co | W | | 178 |
| | | | | Brown, Sam | Roomer | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | | 22 |
| | 426 | 119 | 139 | Meehan, M. J. | Head | O | F | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | yes | Boss Repairman | Construction Co | W | | 988 |
| | | | | ——, Isabelle | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Electrician | Railway Co | O.A | | 188 |
| | | | | ——, Tracy | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 25 |
| | | | | ——, Marie | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 26 |
| | | | | ——, Bessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 27 |
| | | | | ——, Frank | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 28 |
| | | | | ——, Bernard | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 29 |
| | | | | ——, Henry | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 30 |
| | | | | ——, John | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 31 |
| | 422 | 120 | 140 | Dwyer, Dora | Niece | R | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 32 |
| | 416 | 121 | 141 | Williams, W. M. | Head | O | F | M | W | 68 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | South Carolina | | yes | Photographer | Rooms | W | | 999 |
| | | | | ——, Annie E. | Wife | | | F | W | 64 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | South Carolina | | yes | Housekeeper | Rooms | O.A | | 374 |
| | | | | ——, W. S. | Son | | | M | W | 41 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 35 |
| | 412 | 122 | 142 | Brantley, N. C. | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Doctor | Medicine | O.A | | 858 |
| | | | | ——, Anna L. | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Ornamental Painter | Coach (R.R.) | W | | 394 |
| | | | | ——, Wesley | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 38 |
| | | | | ——, Traced | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Auto Mechanic | Garage | W | | 378 |
| | | | | ——, Minnie L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 40 |
| | | | | ——, William | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 41 |
| | | | | ——, Julius | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 42 |
| | | | | ——, Carl | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 43 |
| | | | | ——, Goldie | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 44 |
| | | | | ——, Roger | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 45 |
| | 140 | 123 | 143 | Holmes, A. W. | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | O.A | 1 | 000 |
| | | | | ——, Minnie O. | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 47 |
| | | 144 | | Rainwater, Estelle E. | Head | R | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 48 |
| | | | | ——, W. E. | Son | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Secretary | Institute Packing | W | | 994 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY District 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION Tridonia Home Enum 64 - 97 Inclusive

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. (Mrs.) Esther B. Sapp ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69
WARD OF CITY 1
SHEET NO. 7 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (or farm), (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| 51 | 108 | 124 | 149 | Devereaux, Pearl E. | Head | R | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Book keeper | Auto accessories | W | | 51 | 1988 |
| 52 | | | | ——, Antonette | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 52 | |
| 53 | | | | ——, Olga | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Alabama | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 53 | |
| 54 | | | | ——, A. Wanda | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 54 | |
| 55 | 132 | 125 | 145 | Dewveen, Nellie F. | Head | O | R | F | W | 45 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | South Carolina | | Yes | Nurse | | | | 55 | |
| 56 | | 126 | 146 | Embler, J. C. | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Helper | Bean Peeler | W | | 56 | 920 |
| 57 | | | | ——, Victoria | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 57 | |
| 58 | 1 | 142 | | Boswell, J. R. | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Commercial traveler | Grocery Store | OA | | 58 | 705 |
| 59 | | | | —— Essie | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 59 | |
| 60 | | | | ——, Claud | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 60 | |
| 61 | | 143 | | Byers, A. M. | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Telegraph operator | Railroad | W | | 61 | 672 |
| 62 | | | | , Nellie | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 62 | |
| 63 | | | | ——, Kathleen | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 63 | |
| 64 | 124 | 126 | 149 | Fleming, Sallie P. | Head | Mother | O | F | W | 72 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Matron | Tridonia Home | W | | 64 | 916 |
| 65 | | | | Parnell, Fannie | Assistant | | | F | W | 65 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Assistant | Tridonia Home | W | | 65 | 916 |
| 66 | | | | Danford, Amanda | Inmate | | | F | W | 76 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | United States | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 66 | |
| 67 | | | | Foster, Fannie | Inmate | | | F | W | 57 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Seamstress | At Home | O.A. | | 67 | 154 |
| 68 | | | | Smith, Elizabeth | Inmate | | | F | W | 74 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Seamstress | At Home | O.A. | | 68 | 154 |
| 69 | | | | Hett, Margaret | Inmate | | | F | W | 63 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Private family | W | | 69 | 936 |
| 70 | | | | Parker, Minnie | Inmate | | | F | W | 50 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | Home | O.A. | | 70 | 190 |
| 71 | | | | Stanley, Lena | Inmate | | | F | W | 55 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Mulatto | | X | | X | | Yes | Seamstress | Home | O.A. | | 71 | 154 |
| 72 | | | | Tanner, Georgia | Inmate | | | F | W | 65 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | At Home | O.A. | | 72 | 154 |
| 73 | | | | Castledge, Annie E. | Inmate | | | F | W | 67 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Seamstress | At Home | O.A. | | 73 | 154 |
| 74 | | | | Sadler, Lena | Inmate | | | F | W | 75 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Seamstress | Home | O.A. | | 74 | 154 |
| 75 | | | | Dorsey, Fannie | Inmate | | | F | W | 50 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | At Home | O.A. | | 75 | 154 |
| 76 | | | | Howard, Addie | Inmate | | | F | W | 70 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | At Home | O.A. | | 76 | 154 |
| 77 | | | | Edwards, Ella | Inmate | | | F | W | 74 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 77 | |
| 78 | | | | Vincent, Mary F. | Inmate | | | F | W | 71 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Seamstress | At Home | O.A. | | 78 | 154 |
| 79 | | | | Mitchell, Mary | Inmate | | | F | W | 60 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 79 | |
| 80 | | | | Elsmore, Sarah | Inmate | | | F | W | 65 | W | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 80 | |
| 81 | | | | Morton, Jenette | Inmate | | | F | W | 76 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | 81 | |
| 82 | | | | Hayes, Rose E. | Inmate | | | F | W | 57 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Tailoress | At Home | O.A. | | 82 | 372 |
| 83 | | | | Morris, Mamie | Inmate | | | F | W | 30 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleslady | Private family | W | | 83 | 916 |
| 84 | | | | Gatchen, Lilla | Inmate | | | F | W | 48 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | Home | W | | 84 | 154 |
| 85 | | | | Davies, Mary R. | Inmate | | | F | W | 80 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Governess | Tailor Estate | W | | 85 | 982 |
| 86 | | | | Dyer, Ida | Inmate | | | F | W | 43 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | At Home | W | | 86 | 154 |
| 87 | | | | Whaley, Maggie | Inmate | | | F | W | 42 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 87 | |
| 88 | | | | ——, Julia | Inmate | | | F | W | 46 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 88 | |
| 89 | | | | Colclough, Annie | Inmate | | | F | W | 60 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Housekeeper | Private family | W | | 89 | 916 |
| 90 | | | | Crawford, Mary J. | Inmate | | | F | W | 64 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 90 | |
| 91 | | | | Whalen, Lizzie | Inmate | | | F | W | 35 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Candy worker | Candy Store | W | | 91 | 454 |
| 92 | | | | , Eleanor | Inmate | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 92 | |
| 93 | | | | Lanier, Adelaide P. | Inmate | | | F | W | 53 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New Orleans | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 93 | |
| 94 | | | | Dorsey, Carrie | Inmate | | | F | W | 68 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse (governess) | Private family | W | | 94 | 862 |
| 95 | | | | Benson, Victoria | Inmate | | | F | W | 88 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | United States | | United States | | Yes | Housekeeper | At Home | O.A. | | 95 | 901 |
| 96 | | | | Broadwell, Ellie | Inmate | | | F | W | 44 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Housekeeper | Own | W | | 96 | 916 |
| 97 | | | | ——, Mary Alice | Inmate | | | F | W | 14 | | | | | M | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 97 | |
| 98 | 118 | 127 | 148 | Tuttle, Hugh M. | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Superintendent | Cannery | W | | 98 | 368 |
| 99 | | | | ——, Velma L. | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 99 | |
| 100 | | | | ——, Martha L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 100 | |

572

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #20
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR Mrs Esther J Sapp

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 20 [D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69
SHEET NO. 8 A

WARD OF CITY I

| PLACE OF ABODE | | | | NAME | RELATION | TENURE | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | | | | CITIZENSHIP | | | EDUCATION | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE | | | | | | OCCUPATION | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Supervisor's district no. | Enumeration district no. | Sheet no. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | House owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Marion E | Daughter | R | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Mary E | Mother | | | F | W | 50 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 1 |
| | | | | Willie M | Sister | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 2 |
| | | 154 | | Brown, Dixie E | Head | R | | F | W | 55 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Nurse | | | 3 791 |
| | | | | Julian J | Son | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Printer | Shop | W | 4 |
| | 411 | 129 | 152 | McKenzie, J A | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Bill Collector | County Co | W | 5 150 |
| | | | | , Ivory | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | 6 1994 |
| | | | | , Julian | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 7 |
| | | | | , Miriam | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 8 |
| | 413 | 129 | 153 | Perkins, W. M. | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Auto Mechanic | Garage | W | 9 10 378 |
| | | | | , Pearl | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Italy Italian | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 11 |
| | | | | , Bruce | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 12 |
| | | | | , Delia F | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 13 |
| | | | | , Albert M | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 14 |
| | 119 | 130 | 154 | Robinson, E. B. | Head | O | H | M | B | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Manager | Grocery Store | OA | 15 767 |
| | | | | , Carrie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 16 |
| | 135 | 131 | 155 | Allen, Hamilton | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Janitor | Store | W | 17 918 |
| | | | | , Hannie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 18 |
| | 137 | 132 | 156 | Robinson, Lewis | Head | R | | M | B | 46 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Janitor | Factory | W | 19 916 |
| | | | | , Harrison J. | Son | | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 20 522 |
| | | | | , Rosella M. | Daughter | | | F | B | 25 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Maid | Private family | W | 21 960 |
| | | | | , Carrie J. | Daughter | | | F | B | 23 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 22 |
| | | | | Hollis, Susan | Mother | | | F | B | 67 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 23 |
| | | 154 | | Adams, L. W. | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Minister | Baptist Church | W | 24 839 |
| | | | | , Dora | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 25 |
| | | | | Hollis, Eleanor | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 26 |
| | 414 | 133 | 157 | Jackson, J. W. | Head | R | | M | B | 19 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | Yes | Driver | Motor Truck | W | 27 612 |
| | | | | , Lucille | Wife | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | 28 |
| | | | | , Vernon | Stepson | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | 29 934 |
| | 112 | 134 | 158 | Patterson, Fred L. | Head | O | M | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Georgia | Yes | Secretary | Treasurer | W | 30 994 |
| | | | | , Julia | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | None | | | 31 |
| | 106 | 135 | 160 | Thurston, W. C. | Head | R | | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | Secretary | Club Room | W | 32 918 |
| | | | | , Janie | Wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | None | | | 33 |
| | | | | , Everett | Son | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | Telegraph | Railroad | W | 34 654 |
| | | | | , Robert | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | Typist | Dry Goods Store | W | 35 999 |
| | | | | Ryerson, George | Boarder | | | M | W | 65 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | General Work | W | 36 196 |
| | 408 | 136 | 161 | Dawson, Jacob | Head | R | | M | B | 58 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | Yes | Carpenter | General Work | Co | 37 148 |
| | | | | , Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | Yes | Washer | Private family | W | 38 922 |
| | | 162 | | Phelps, Hattie | Head | R | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | Yes | Teacher | At Home | W | 39 922 |
| | | | | Redman, Henry | Boarder | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | Porter | Drug Co | W | 40 942 |
| | 411 | 137 | 162 | Downey, Horace | Head | R | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | Yes | Track Walker | Railroad | W | 41 640 |
| | | | | , Cassie | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | Maid | Private family | W | 42 960 |
| | | | | Mays, Henry | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 28 | W | | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | Track Walker | Railroad | W | 43 640 |
| | | | | , Lewis | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 29 | W | | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | Track Walker | Railroad | W | 44 640 |
| | 415 | 138 | 163 | Johnson, J. S. | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | Yardman | Florist | W | 45 046 |
| | | | | , Arabella | Wife | | | F | Mu | 29 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | None | | | 46 |
| | 414 | 139 | 164 | Allen, Rebecca | Head | R | | F | B | 39 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Michigan | | United States | | United States | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | 47 954 |
| | | | | , Nathaniel | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | | | Yes | Michigan | | Georgia | | Michigan | Yes | None | | | 48 |
| | | | | , Virginia | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Michigan | | Georgia | | Michigan | Yes | None | | | 49 |
| | | | | , Frances | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Michigan | | Georgia | | Michigan | Yes | None | | | 50 |

Jefferson Davis Highway
Fourth Street

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY I
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th & 8th DAY OF January 1920. Thos Esther J. Lee ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 67
SHEET NO. 8 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in city or town). | Farm, ship, or other place. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | If home or farm, number on map. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Grand Ave | 102 | 140 | 166 | Young, Bessie | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | yes | Washerwoman | Private family | W | | 51 922 |
| | | | | Williams, Willie | Son | | | M | B | 25 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | General Work | W | | 52 196 |
| | | | | Robinson, Ellen | Daughter | | | F | B | 27 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | General Domestic Work | | W | | 53 196 |
| | | | | ——, Bessie B. | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 54 |
| | | | | ——, Helena B. | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 55 |
| | | | | ——, Elvira | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 56 |
| Jessie St | 111 | 141 | 167 | Ardon, annie | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | At Home | W | | 57 922 |
| | | | | ——, Willie | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | At Home | W | | 58 012 |
| | | | | Anderson, Treena | Head | R | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Freight Hand | Railroad | W | | 59 640 |
| | | | | ——, Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Washer | At Home | W | | 60 922 |
| | | | | ——, Willie Jr. | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 61 |
| | 115 | 143 | 169 | Dumpston, Joe | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Driver | Truck | W | | 62 612 |
| | | | | ——, Nancy | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 63 |
| | | | | ——, Joe Jr | Son | | | M | B | 2 10/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 64 |
| | | | | Jones, Willie | Roomer | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 65 |
| | 32 | 144 | 99 | Greene, A. J. | Head | O | M | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | O.W. | | 66 000 |
| | | | | ——, Francina | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 67 |
| | | | | ——, Freud | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 68 |
| | | | | ——, Eleanor | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 69 |
| | | | | ——, Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 70 |
| | | | | ——, Mildred | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 71 |
| | | | | ——, Archie | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 72 |
| | | | | ——, Harry | Son | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 73 |
| | 16 | 145 | 116 | Crooke, J. A. | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Maryland | | Maryland | | Maryland | | yes | Watch Superintendent | Railroad | W | | 74 719 |
| | | | | ——, Julia | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Maryland | | England | Virginia | Virginia | England | yes | Waitress | Private Family | W | | 75 872 |
| | | | | ——, Florence | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | No | yes | Virginia | | Maryland | | Maryland | | yes | None | | | | 76 |
| | | | | ——, Daisy | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Maryland | | Maryland | | yes | None | | | | 77 |
| | | | | ——, Frankie | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | | Virginia | | Maryland | | Maryland | | | None | | | | 78 |
| | | | | Sinclair, Robbin | Nephew | | | M | W | 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 79 |
| | 14 | 146 | 170 | Pethoff, Henry | Head | O | M | M | W | 36 | M | 1894 | No | 1909 | | yes | yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | Produce Merchant | Dairy Lunch | W | | 80 944 |
| | | | | ——, Augusta | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 81 |
| | | | | ——, Henry | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | | None | | | | 82 |
| | | | | ——, Carl Lee | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | | None | | | | 83 |
| | | | | ——, Christian | Son | | | M | W | 6/12 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | | None | | | | 84 |
| | | | | ——, Marie A. | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | | None | | | | 85 |
| | | | | Jones, Augusta | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 54 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | German | Virginia | German | yes | None | | | | 86 |
| | 12 | 147 | 173 | Ward, B. N. | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Florida | | yes | Job Worker | General Work | O.W. | | 87 196 |
| | | | | ——, Bertha | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 88 |
| | | | | Leyden, Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 89 |
| | 8 | 148 | 174 | Williams, A. J. | Head | R | | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | Virginia | | yes | General Clerk | Grocery Store | W | | 90 707 |
| | | | | ——, Lillie C. | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 91 |
| | | | | ——, Jessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 92 |
| | | | | ——, Agnita | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Stenographer | Clothing Store | W | | 93 99 |
| | | | | ——, Lillian | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 94 |
| | 4 | 149 | 176 | Parker, Burnsteller | Head | R | | F | B | 43 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | United States | | South Carolina | | yes | Washwoman | Home | W | | 95 922 |
| Fair Boundary | 402 | 150 | 176 | Parker, Georgiste | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | No | No | No | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | | 96 954 |
| | 46 | | | ——, Annie L. | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Home Maid | Private Family | W | | 97 960 |
| | | | | Hart, Cora | Lodger | R | | F | Mu | 27 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | United States | | United States | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 98 954 |
| | 405 | 151 | 177 | Clark, Frances | Guest | R | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Factor | W | | 99 196 |
| | | | | ——, Annie | Sister | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Washwoman | At Home | W | | 100 922 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 122
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 21 [D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69
SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY I

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920 Mrs Esther L. Sapp ENUMERATOR.

9751
1621

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number (if any) | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Clark, Frederick | Nephew | | | M | B | 1 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 417 | 182 | 188 | Jennings, Sam | Head | R | | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Home Farm | W | 2012 |
| | | | | " Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Washer | at Home | W | 3922 |
| | | | | Butler, Mary E. | Niece | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | 1920 | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 4 |
| | 414 | 183 | 189 | Bennett, Mattie | Head | R | | F | B | 29 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 5 |
| | 411 | 184 | 190 | Bush, Jennings | Head | R | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | W | 6012 |
| | | | | " Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Washer | at Home | W | 7922 |
| | 418 | 185 | 191 | Robinson, Lizzie | Head | R | | F | B | 98 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | 8 |
| | 415 | 186 | 192 | Carter, Charity | Head | R | | F | B | 75 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 9 |
| | | | | Jones, Georgia | Boarder | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Washer | at Home | W | 10922 |
| | | | | McClendon, Stephen | Boarder | | | M | B | 43 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Baker | Bakery | W | 11134 |
| | 417 | 187 | 193 | Wooden, Genevieve | Head | R | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Washer | at Home | W | 12922 |
| | 419 | 188 | 194 | Brown, Clara | Head | R | | F | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Washer | at Home | W | 13922 |
| | | | | " Richard | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 14 |
| | | | | Flemming, Lewis | Boarder | | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 15 |
| | 421 | 189 | 195 | McCarty, Cook | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | 16210 |
| | | | | " Lilly | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Washer | at Home | W | 17922 |
| | 423 | 190 | 196 | Bell, Lewbrice | Head | R | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | Yes | Hauler | City | | 18612 |
| | | | | Bell, Ella | Niece | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Washer | at Home | W | 19922 |
| | | | | Philpot, Sally | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 39 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Washer | at Home | W | 20922 |
| | | | | " Willie | Nephew | | | M | B | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | 425 | 191 | 197 | Parks, Jim | Head | R | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | W | 22012 |
| | | | | " Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton Loom | Farm | W | 23012 |
| | 422 | 192 | 198 | Jenkins, Charlie | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | W | 24012 |
| | | | | " Anna | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 25954 |
| | 1 | 193 | 199 | Lowe, Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 26 |
| | | | | " Rebecca | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Saleswoman | Grocery Store | Co | 27791 |
| | 2 | | | " Willie | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | 28210 |
| | | | | " Isadora | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Butler | Private Family | W | 29948 |
| | 3 | 194 | 200 | Sapp, Louis | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | 30210 |
| | 5 | 195 | 201 | Reed, Rufus | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Truck Farm | W | 31046 |
| | 4 | 196 | 202 | " Maggie | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Washer | at Home | W | 32922 |
| | | | | Mays, Delpha | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | 33210 |
| | | | | " Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Washer | at Home | W | 34922 |
| | | | | " Alonza | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 35 |
| | | | | " Louisa | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 36 |
| | | | | " Alfred | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | No | None | | | 37 |
| | | | | Trotter, Lucia | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 68 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Yes | Washer | at Home | W | 38922 |
| | | | | " Jesse M | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 35 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Driver | Wood | W | 39938 |
| | 11 | 197 | 203 | Robinson, Lula | Head | O | M | F | Mu | 39 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | at Home | W | 40154 |
| | 13 | 198 | 204 | Harris, B. Waghion | Head | | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mechanic | Garage | W | 41378 |
| | 15 | 199 | 205 | " Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Trucker | at Home | W | 42922 |
| | | | | Smith, Johnnie | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | 43210 |
| | | | | " Josephine | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Washer | at Home | W | 44922 |
| | 17 | 200 | 206 | Lark, Thomas | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farm Laborer | Truck Farm | W | 45046 |
| | | | | " Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Washer | at Home | W | 46922 |
| | 191 | 201 | 207 | Watts, Ruby | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Janitor | Apple Co. | W | 47918 |
| | | | | " Mabry, Boston | Niece | | | F | Mu | 14 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Washer | at Home | W | 48922 |
| | 414 | 202 | 208 | Williams, Maggie | Head | R | | F | B | 55 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 49 |
| | | | | " George | Son | | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farm Laborer | Dairy Farm | W | 50012 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 526
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY —
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69
SHEET NO. 9 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. (Mrs.) Ethel Sego ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of farm (reading 1, 2, 3, etc., in order of visitation) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Mabry, George | Son in law | | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farm Laborer | General farm | W | | |
| | 122 | 173 | 199 | Robinson, Ella | Head | R | | F | B | 23 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Washer | at Home | W | | |
| | | | | —, Georgia | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Carnatell | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Nathaniel | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Edwards, B | Boarder | | | M | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farm Laborer | General farm | W | | |
| | 120 | 174 | 200 | Montgomery, Louisa | Head | R | | F | B | 17 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Washer | at Home | W | | |
| | | | | —, Charlie | Son | | | M | Mu | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 118 | 175 | 205 | Ashley, Linnie | Head | R | | F | B | 29 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farm Laborer | General farm | W | | |
| | | | | —, Minnie | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Jennie | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Williams, Albert | Brother | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | | |
| | 116 | 176 | 204 | Beard, Lucile | Head | R | | F | Mu | 17 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Washer | at Home | W | | |
| | 114 | 177 | 203 | Willis, Frank | Head | R | | M | B | 54 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | | |
| | | | | —, Josephine | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Washer | at Home | W | | |
| | | | | —, Dolly | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | Biscuit factory | W | | |
| | | | | Thomas, Johnnie | Grandson | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 112 | 178 | 209 | Scurry, Lula | Head | R | | F | B | 40 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | United States | | South Carolina | | Yes | Washer | at Home | W | | |
| | | | | —, Clarence | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Farm Laborer | Any farm | W | | |
| | | | | Williams, Albert | Boarder | | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | United States | | United States | | United States | | Yes | Farm Laborer | Any farm | W | | |
| | 118 | 179 | 205 | Ellison, George | Head | R | | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Safety appliance | Railroad | W | | |
| | | | | —, | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 11 | 180 | 208 | Easterling, W. R. | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Meat Market | Em | | |
| | | | | —, Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Alice L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Bill | Son | | | M | W | 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | 15 | 181 | 207 | Easterling, Alice | Head | O | 7 | F | W | 62 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Charles B. | Son | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Meat Market | Em | | |
| | | | | —, Douglas | Son | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Meat Co. | Em | | |
| | | | | Reed, Henry N. | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Meat Co. | W | | |
| | | | | —, Josie | Daughter | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Frances | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Elizabeth | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Mary | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 16 | 182 | 206 | Hughes, E. N. | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Furniture Co. | W | | |
| | | | | —, Eva | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Wofford | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | 14 | 183 | 209 | Twell, Z. | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | Yes | Electrician | Telephone Co. | W | | |
| | | | | —, Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 12½ | 184 | 210 | Rahney, Johnny D. | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrician | Telephone Co. | W | | |
| | | | | —, Ina | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | Yes | Local operator | Telephone Co. | W | | |
| | 12 | 185 | 211 | Walker, E. A. | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Petty Speculator | Theatre | W | | |
| | | | | —, Jennie | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Marvin | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Welborn R. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 10 | 186 | 212 | Monsees, D. F. | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Switchman | Railroad | W | | |
| | | | | —, Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Jennie | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |

Eddie Street

Greene Street

1893

P 22

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 180 [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY I
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Maj. Estron S. Hays ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42
SHEET NO. 10 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Ellis St. | | | | Louis, | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 1 |
| | | | | Ermes, | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 2 |
| | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 3 |
| | | | | George | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 4 |
| | | | | Edwin | Daughter | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 5 |
| | | | | Mary K. | Daughter | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 6 |
| | | | | Charlie | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 7 |
| | | | | McDonald, George | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Boiler Maker | Brick Mill | W | | 140 8 |
| | 9 | 187 | 213 | Musa, A. N. | Head | O | F | M | W | 48 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Salesman | Paper Store | W | | 791 9 |
| | | | | , Mary | Mother | | | F | W | W | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | 10 |
| | 11 | 188 | 214 | Spearing, Fred | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Manager | Printing office | W | | 368 11 |
| | | | | , Leila M. | Wife | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 12 |
| | | | | , Harry | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 13 |
| | | | | , Frank | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 14 |
| | | | | , Marion | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 15 |
| Ellis St. | 15 | 189 | 215 | Sumner, W. H. | Head | O | F | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Pull Man | Railroad | W | | 694 16 |
| | | | | Alice | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 17 |
| | | | | Powell, Mattie | Boarder | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Shipping Clerk | Railroad | W | | 998 18 |
| | | | | , Pearl | Divorcee | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 19 |
| | 17 | 190 | 216 | Greene, W. N. | Head | O | M | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Dairy Farm | Emp | 2 | 002 20 |
| | | | | , Minnie P. | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 21 |
| | | | | , Christine | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 22 |
| | | | | , Arthur | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 23 |
| | | | | , Hugh | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 24 |
| Green St. | | | | New, C. P. | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Auto Mechanic | Garage | W | | 378 25 |
| | 20 | 191 | 217 | , Ruth | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 26 |
| | 18 | 192 | 218 | McConnick, L. O. | Head | O | M | M | W | 38 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Butcher | Meat Market | W | | 743 27 |
| | | | | , Rachel | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | 28 |
| | | | | , J. Elton | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 29 |
| | | | | , Mildred E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 30 |
| | | | | , Lorraine | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 31 |
| | | | | , Olive | Daughter | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 32 |
| | | | | , Amos | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 33 |
| | 29 | 193 | 219 | Powell, A. N. | Head | O | F | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Foreman | Railroad | W | | 638 34 |
| | | | | , Willie | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 35 |
| | | | | , Clarence | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 36 |
| | | | | , Willie | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 37 |
| | | | | , Albert | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 38 |
| | | | | , Louis | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 39 |
| | | | | , Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 40 |
| | | | | , Marion | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 41 |
| | | | | , Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 42 |
| Wood St. | 21 | 194 | 220 | Brandberg, Henrietta | Head | O | F | F | W | 73 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | (Hanover) | German | (Hanover) | German | Yes | None | | | | 43 |
| | | | | Dresher, Wilhemina | Sister | | | F | W | 69 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | (Hanover) | German | (Hanover) | German | Yes | None | | | | 44 |
| | | | | Konspreter, Sophie | Sister | | | F | W | 60 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | (Hanover) | German | (Hanover) | German | Yes | None | | | | 45 |
| | | | | Konspreter, Helena | Neice | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Public School | W | | 862 46 |
| | | | | , Henry | Nephew | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Insurance | W | | 718 47 |
| | | | | , Edward | Nephew | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Collector | Gas Co. | W | | 984 48 |
| | | | | , Augusta | Neice | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 49 |
| | 29 | 195 | 221 | Summerall, Joseph A. | Head | O | M | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Soft Drink | Emp | | 785 50 |

STATE Georgia | 9–127 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1–578]

COUNTY Richmond

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | SHEET NO. 10 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 48 [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert name of place, or if not in an incorporated place, write "Not incorporated." See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY I

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th & 9th DAY OF January 1920. (Mrs.) Esther D. Jays ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. PERSON. | Mother tongue. PERSON. | Place of birth. FATHER. | Mother tongue. FATHER. | Place of birth. MOTHER. | Mother tongue. MOTHER. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Home number. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Bond St. | | | | —, Inma | Niece | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 51 |
| | | | | Verdery, Lena L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 35 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | | —, Thomas | Grandson | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 53 |
| | | | | —, Joseph | Grandson | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 54 |
| | | | | —, William | Grandson | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 55 |
| | | | | Jamerson, Charlie | Brother | | | M | W | 55 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Soft Drink Co | W | 791 | 56 |
| | 115 | 196 | 224 | Charbonnier L. H. Jr. | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Buyer | Cotton | Co | 746 | 57 |
| | | | | Scott, Julia | Servant | | | F | B | 50 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Yes | Housekeeper | Private family | W | 963 | 58 |
| | 121 | 197 | 225 | O'Neal, M. T. | Head | O | M | F | W | 50 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 59 |
| | | | | O'Neal, J. J. | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Cotton Factory | W | 988 | 60 |
| | | | | Teague, Chas. K. | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | No | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Local Clerk | Railroad | W | 994 | 61 |
| | | | | O'Neal, Wade, J. | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer | Doctor's office | W | 999 | 62 |
| | | | | —, Beninel C. | Daughter | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 63 |
| | | | | —, Bobby T. | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 64 |
| | 133 | 198 | 226 | Parker, J. E. | Head | O | F | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Watchman | City Cemetery | W | 802 | 65 |
| | | | | —, Alice | Wife | | | F | W | 55 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 66 |
| | | | | —, Evelyn | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 67 |
| | | | | —, Carrestine | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 68 |
| | 137 | 199 | 227 | Milligan, B. N. | Head | O | M | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Shipping Clerk | Packing Co | W | 990 | 69 |
| | | | | —, Willie L. | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 70 |
| | | | | Johnston, W. E. | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 17 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Bank | W | 988 | 71 |
| | 109 | 200 | 230 | —, Josephine H. | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 72 |
| | | | | Myers, Charlie | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Bottler | Coca Cola | W | 560 | 73 |
| | | | | —, Cora | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Washer | At Home | W | 922 | 74 |
| | | | | —, Walter | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 75 |
| | | | | —, Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 76 |
| | | | | Tyler, Johnnie | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 37 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | 210 | 77 |
| | | | | —, Emma | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 56 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Nurse | Private family | W | 936 | 78 |
| | 106 | 201 | 231 | Hudson, Son B. | Head | R | | M | B | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Brick Layer | Own work | W | 142 | 79 |
| | | | | —, Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 53 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farm Hand | At Home | W | 922 | 80 |
| | | | | —, Joseph | Son | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Jobber | General work | W | 196 | 81 |
| | | | | —, Thomas | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Jobber | General work | W | 198 | 82 |
| | 8 | 202 | 232 | Robinson, Laura | Head | R | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Washer | At Home | W | 922 | 83 |
| | | | | —, Joseph | Husband | | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | United States | | Georgia | | Yes | Jobber | General work | W | 196 | 84 |
| | | | | —, John | Son | | | M | B | 1 10/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 85 |
| Jones St. | 112 | 203 | 229 | Meredith, Albert N. | Head | O | F | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Optician | Optical supplies | Co | 781 | 86 |
| | | | | —, Anna J. | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 87 |
| | | | | —, Madelyne | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 88 |
| | | | | —, Leanora | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 89 |
| | 102 | 204 | 228 | Zeigler, W. N. | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Hosiery Co | W | 368 | 90 |
| | | | | —, Lilly | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 91 |
| | 104 | 205 | 233 | McKee, E. E. | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Nebraska | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Manager | Finish Goods | Co | 762 | 92 |
| | | | | —, Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 93 |
| | | | | —, Mary B. | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | Nebraska | | Georgia | | Yes | Cashier | Grocery Store | W | 988 | 94 |
| | | | | —, Margie S. | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | Nebraska | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 95 |
| | | | | —, Myrtle | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | Nebraska | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 96 |
| | | | | —, Gail | Son | | | M | W | 9/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Nebraska | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 97 |
| | 132 | 206 | 234 | Carter, George W. | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Passenger Agent | Railroad | W | 650 | 98 |
| | | | | —, Helen | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New Jersey | | New York | | Kentucky | | Yes | None | | | | 99 |
| | | | | —, William A. | Son | | | M | W | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Florida | | Virginia | | New Jersey | | | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District No 52 [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or townships, towns, precincts, districts, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 23 [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or townships, towns, precincts, districts, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 64
WARD OF CITY I
SHEET NO. 11 A
Mrs Esther S. Sego ENUMERATOR.

7957
5719

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, date of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Bruce St | 136 | 207 | 237 | Frederick, Robert E. | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Yes | Superintendent | Box factory | Em | 1 |
| | | | | , Wilma M. | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ohio | | Virginia | | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | 2 |
| | | | | , Helen G. | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Yes | None | | | 3 |
| | | | | , Charles E. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Tennessee | | Ohio | | Ohio | | | None | | | 4 |
| | 139 | 208 | 238 | Easterling, Josephine | Head | O | W | F | W | 64 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 5 |
| | | | | , Bessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 6 |
| | 137 | 209 | 239 | Brooks, Mattie L. | Head | O | M | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Cabinet Maker | Redwood | W | 7 |
| | | | | , Fannie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 8 |
| | | | | , Eva M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engraved operator | Telegraph Co | W | 9 |
| | | | | , Emily | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 10 |
| | 116 | 210 | 240 | Hoard, Charles L. | Head | O | M | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | Broker | general Merchandise | Own | 11 |
| | | | | , Marion B. | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 12 |
| | | | | , Lucyhome | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 13 |
| | | | | , Ruth A. | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 14 |
| | | | | , Beverly E. | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 15 |
| | | | | , Charles L. Jr | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 16 |
| | | | | Scott, Thomas W. | Lodger | | | M | W | 74 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 17 |
| | 125 | 211 | 241 | De Leon, Martha F. | Head | O | W | F | W | 11 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | At Home | OA | 18 |
| | | | | Habbas, Bertha | Daughter | | | F | W | 35 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ft Louis | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 19 |
| | | | | , Gregory | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 20 |
| | | | | , John | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 21 |
| Ellis St | 200 | 212 | 242 | Roessler, John F. | Head | O | W | M | W | 58 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Alsace Lorraine | French | Germany | German | Yes | Clerk Inspector | City Water Works | W | 22 |
| | | | | , Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 23 |
| | | | | Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | 24 |
| | | | | , William A. | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Telegraph operator | Telegraph Co | W | 25 |
| | | | | , Gaden F Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Railroad | W | 26 |
| | | | | Clio | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 27 |
| | 192 | 213 | 243 | Fuller, Will | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Garage | W | 28 |
| | | | | , Maud | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 29 |
| | | | | , Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 30 |
| | | | | , Grace | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 31 |
| | | | | , George | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 32 |
| | 190 | 214 | 244 | Shutter, Samuel | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | England | England | England | England | Yes | Agent | Insurance | W | 33 |
| | | | | , Kate | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | England | England | England | English | Yes | None | | | 34 |
| | | | | , Corinne | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | | | New York | | New York | | New York | | | None | | | 35 |
| | | | | , Melvin | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | New York | | New York | | New York | | | None | | | 36 |
| | | | | , Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | | New York | | New York | | New York | | | None | | | 37 |
| Greene St | 117 | 215 | 245 | Perry, J. W. | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Furniture Co | W | 38 |
| | | | | , Lillian | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 39 |
| | | | | Johns, W. C. | Boarder | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Yes | Telegraph operator | Telegraph Co | W | 40 |
| | | | | , Julia | Boarder | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 41 |
| | 131 | 216 | 246 | Smith, Robert J. | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Trainmaster | Railroad | W | 42 |
| | | | | , Alice | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 43 |
| | | | | , Robert J. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Office Boy | Cotton Office | W | 44 |
| | | | | , Bertha | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 45 |
| | | | | , James | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 46 |
| | | | | , Nathaniel F. | Father | | | M | W | 79 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | England | English | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Dry goods | W | 47 |
| | 155 | 217 | 247 | Adams, Leland C. | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Manager | Fertilizer Co | Em | 48 |
| | | | | , Mary P. | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 49 |
| | | | | , Jane | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | None | | | 50 |

57

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1524
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY I
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69
SHEET NO. 11 B
80 51
5735
Jno. Wilkes S. Sego ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| Green St | | | | Lelsenah Cofe | Son | | | M | W | 9/12 | S | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | None | | | | 51 | |
| | 137 | 218 | 248 | Holmes, Emma R. | Head | O | 7 | F | W | 70 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 52 | |
| | 141 | 219 | 249 | —, Irvey | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 53 | |
| | | | | Demetraus, Vincent M. | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | Wire worker | Sporting goods Store | | 4780 | 54 | |
| | | | | —, Laura | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | New Hampshire | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | 55 | |
| | | | | —, Talbulah | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | yes | Bookkeeper | Sporting goods Co | W | 4988 | 56 | |
| | | | | Alexander, Vernon | Son in law | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Kansas | | Kansas | | Kansas | | yes | Partner | Sporting goods Store | | 4785 | 57 | |
| | | | | —, Augusta | Daughter | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 58 | |
| | | | | —, Cornelius | Boarder | | | F | W | 64 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Kansas | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | None | | | | 59 | |
| | 211 | 220 | 246 | Murphey, Milledge | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Electrician Paramount Pictures Inc | | | 4795 | 60 | |
| | | | | —, Susan C. | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 61 | |
| | | | | —, Martha | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 62 | |
| | | | | —, Milledge Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 63 | |
| | | | | Avery, Roberta | Nephew | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bringing Out Machine Maker | | W | 4990 | 64 | |
| | 219 | 221 | 247 | Bulle, Henry W. Jr. | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 54 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Florist | Private Residence | | 4834 | 65 | |
| | | | | —, Florence | Wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 66 | |
| | | | | —, Henry Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Chemist | Hospital | W | 4885 | 67 | |
| | | | | —, Alice L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 68 | |
| | | | | —, Walter | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Florist | W | 4791 | 69 | |
| | | | | —, Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 70 | |
| | 223 | 222 | 248 | McCarty, Edward C. | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 76 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | Delaware | Irish | Ireland | Irish | yes | Bookkeeper | Lumber Co | W | 4988 | 71 | |
| | | | | —, Frances | Wife | | | F | W | 75 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 72 | |
| | | | | —, Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 35 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | yes | Bill Clerk | City Hall | W | 4994 | 73 | |
| | | | | —, Addie | Daughter | | | F | W | 35 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | | | | 74 | |
| | | 249 | | Stubbs, Charles C. | Head | R | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bookkeeper | Nursery | W | 4988 | 75 | |
| | | | | —, Cecelia | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 76 | |
| | 227 | 223 | 250 | Coffin, Frank M. | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 65 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Director | Jewish Merchandise | Acc | 4701 | 77 | |
| | | | | —, Katie | Wife | | | F | W | 64 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Virginia | Virginia | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 78 | |
| | | | | Sasser, Isabelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 79 | |
| | | | | —, Henry | Grandson | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 80 | |
| | | | | —, Donald | Grandson | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 81 | |
| | 229 | 224 | 251 | Lambert, Charles G. | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Cotton | Fm | 4701 | 82 | |
| | | | | —, Mary P. | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 83 | |
| | | | | —, Williams | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 84 | |
| | | | | —, Dolly | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 85 | |
| | | | | Freeman, Walter | Servant | | | M | Mu | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Foreman | Rural family | W | 4618 | 86 | |
| | | | | Guarles, Alice | Servant | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Maid | Private family | W | 4960 | 87 | |
| | 247 | 225 | 252 | Boucher, John | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 58 | M | 1878 | Na | 1885 | | yes | yes | Germany | German | Hanover | German | Hanover | German | yes | Manager | Dairy | Farm | 4777 | 88 | |
| | | | | —, Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Wurtenberg | German | Wurtenberg | German | yes | None | | | | 89 | |
| | | | | —, John | Grandson | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 90 | |
| | | | | Rappoth, Mina | Mother in law | | | F | W | 76 | Wd | 1856 | Na | 1888 | | yes | yes | Germany | German | Baden-Baden | German | Baden-Baden | German | yes | None | | | | 91 | |
| | 257 | 226 | 253 | Davenport, J. B. | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Wholesale Druggist | Drugs | Firm | 4793 | 92 | |
| | | | | —, Jamie | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 93 | |
| | 259 | 227 | 254 | Osborne, E. L. | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | President | Business College | Firm | 4840 | 94 | |
| | | | | —, Aileen | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 95 | |
| | | 255 | | Lloyd, Joseph C. | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | yes | Engineer | Insurance | W | 4718 | 96 | |
| | | | | —, Ida C. | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | 97 | |
| | | | | —, Mervey | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | | Louisiana | | Mississippi | | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | 98 | |
| | | 256 | | Underwood, S. Gilmore | Head | R | S | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Manager | Tea Room | Firm | 4759 | 99 | |
| | | | | —, Lucille | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 100 | |

5735

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 42a
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 24 [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 1
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920 (Mrs) Esther S. Depp ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69
SHEET NO. 12 A

30 SI

Ellis Drive

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (if in city or town) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Ellis Drive | 44 | | 287 | Strapkis, Rufus | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist Railroad | | W | 1629 | 1 |
| | | | | , Rose | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | | 2 |
| | 262 | 284 | 288 | McCreary, Sam | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Cotton Mfg Factory | Em | 3750 | 3 |
| | | | | , | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 4 |
| | | | | , Sam Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 5 6/12 | S | | | | | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 5 |
| | 315 | 327 | 289 | Yates, Anna M. | Head | R | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | England | English | England | Irish | Yes | None | | | | 6 |
| | | | | , Clara | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleswoman Grocery | | W | 999 | 7 |
| | | | | , Howard | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Billing Clerk Dry goods | | W | 994 | 8 |
| | 316 | 330 | 290 | Kemp, Rufus P. | Head | R | | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Delaware | | Delaware | | Delaware | | Yes | Architect Construction Co | | W | 830 | 9 |
| | | | | , Lucy | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | New York | | Yes | None | | | | 10 |
| | | | | , Natalie | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Delaware | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Counter Clerk Telegraph Co | | W | 994 | 11 |
| | 314 | 331 | 291 | Brill, Alfred L. | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Manager Electric Light Co | | Em | 760 | 12 |
| | | | | , Rebecca | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 13 |
| | | | | , Alfred | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 14 |
| | | | | , Hugh | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 15 |
| | | | | Marcus, Alice | Mother in law | | | F | W | 63 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 16 |
| | 308 | 292 | 268 | Pilcher, Joseph J. | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant Cotton | | Em | 746 | 17 |
| | | | | , Susan | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 18 |
| | | | | , Elizabeth M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 19 |
| | | | | , Charles W. | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 20 |
| | | | | Mallory, Willie M. | Servant | | | F | Mu | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook Private family | | | 954 | 21 |
| | 250 | 233 | 262 | Wiley, Charles E. | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager Clothing Store | | Em | 758 | 22 |
| | | | | , Pauline | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 23 |
| | | | | , Fred | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 24 |
| | | | | , Eugene | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 25 |
| | | | | , Paul | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 26 |
| | | | | , Donald | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 27 |
| | | | | Alexander, Harry | Roomer | R | | M | W | 86 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | Manager Russman Cotton Co | | Em | 840 | 28 |
| | | | | Alexander, | Roomer | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | None | | | | 29 |
| | 246 | 234 | 247 | Clark, John A. | Head | O | T | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Manager Feed Store | | Em | 782 | 30 |
| | | | | , Nellie | Wife | | | F | W | 55 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 31 |
| | | | | Murphey, Rosa C. | Boarder | | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman Wholesale grocery | | W | 988 | 32 |
| | | | | , Lee | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 33 |
| | 234 | 235 | 246 | Rose, Alex. | Head | O | T | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Scotland | Scotch | Georgia | | Yes | Proprietor Rose Boarding | | Em | 370 | 34 |
| | | | | , Augusta | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 35 |
| | | | | , Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 36 |
| | 218 | 236 | 248 | Kirkpatrick, O. P. | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Switzerland | French | France | French | Yes | Merchant Wholesale Robes | | Em | 795 | 37 |
| | | | | , Effie | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Indiana | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | None | | | | 38 |
| | | | | , Donna | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Colorado | | Virginia | | Indiana | | Yes | None | | | | 39 |
| | | | | , Francis | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Indiana | | Yes | None | | | | 40 |
| | | | | , Azalee | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Indiana | | Yes | None | | | | 41 |
| | | | | , Hollis | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Indiana | | | None | | | | 42 |
| | | | | , Elizabeth M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Indiana | | | None | | | | 43 |
| | | | | , Edwin | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Indiana | | | None | | | | 44 |
| | 216 | 237 | 249 | Johnson, P. J. | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Merchant Wholesale Produce | | | 795 | 45 |
| | | | | , Eddie Louise | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 46 |
| | | | | Horne, Fannie | Mother in law | | | F | W | 52 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | United States | | United States | | Yes | None | | | | 47 |
| | 214 | 238 | 288 | Meadows, Edward B. | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman Wholesale Notions | | W | 791 | 48 |
| | | | | , Jessie G. | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 49 |
| | | | | , R. B. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 1 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 50 |

57

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia Districts 126
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY I
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th & 10th DAY OF January 1920 Mrs. Esther S. Lago ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 64
SHEET NO. 12a B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Ellis St. | 210 | 237 | 270 | Harrison, J. C. | Head | O | M | M | W | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Business Mgr | Newspaper | W | | 51 |
| | | | | ——, Rosa | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | | ——, Dunbar | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 53 |
| | | | | ——, James C. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 54 |
| | 202 | 240 | 278 | Bellman, Lizzie | Head | R | | F | W | 65 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 55 |
| | | | | ——, Pat | Son | | | M | W | 36 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Mail Clerk | Government | W | | 56 |
| | | | | ——, Albert | Son | | | M | W | 34 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 57 |
| | 207 | 241 | 274 | Prince, Amos | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | Salesman | Music store | W | | 58 |
| | | | | ——, Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 59 |
| | | | | Wiley, Lawrence | Roomer | | | M | W | 65 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Canada Fr. | | Canada Fr. | | Yes | None | | | | 60 |
| Reed St. | 204 | 242 | 275 | Burke, G. B. | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Apprentice | Optical Co. | W | | 61 |
| | | | | ——, Beatrice | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 62 |
| | | | | ——, Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 63 |
| | | | | ——, Eleanor | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 64 |
| Jones St. | 208 | Hines St. | | Martin, Mary M. | Cook | | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 65 |
| | 214 | 243 | 278 | Richardson, Charles P. | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | No | Manager | Packing House | W | | 66 |
| | | | | ——, Estelle | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | 1895 | Ma | 1892 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | No | None | | | | 67 |
| | | | | ——, Granville | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Georgia | Eng Ref | Yes | None | | | | 68 |
| | | | | ——, Jack | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | Yes | | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 69 |
| | | | | Jones, Percival | Roomer | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | United States | | United States | | United States | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Automobile Co. | W | | 70 |
| | | | | ——, Carrie | Roomer | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 71 |
| | 212 | 244 | 279 | Jones, Rogers | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | O. a. | 3 | 72 |
| | | | | ——, Sophie | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 73 |
| | | | | Christy, Horace | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Auto Truck Driver | Lime Co. | W | | 74 |
| | | | | ——, Bertha | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 75 |
| | 210 | 245 | 278 | Yetzer, Thomas | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Secretary | Cotton Factor | Firm | | 76 |
| | | | | ——, Bessie J. | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Mississippi | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 77 |
| | | | | Brattens, Jennie | Servant | | | F | Bk | 70 | Wd | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | Home | Own | W | 78 |
| | 208 | 246 | 280 | Grace, C. Marion | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Hardware Co | W | | 79 |
| | | | | ——, Ruth | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 80 |
| | 2 | 247 | | Garrett, Geo. | Head | R | | M | W | 68 | M | | | | No | Yes | | Georgia | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cork Engineer | Mill | W | | 81 |
| | | | | ——, Gertrude | Niece | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 82 |
| | 204 | 247 | 281 | Rucker, Theophilus | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Superintendent | Dry goods | W | | 83 |
| | | | | ——, | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 84 |
| | | | | ——, Myrtle | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 85 |
| | | | | ——, John | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 86 |
| | | 277 | | Gehrken, H. W. | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Bookkeeper | Cotton Factor | | | 87 |
| | | | | ——, Jesse L. | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | New York | | Louisiana | | Yes | None | | | | 88 |
| | 266 | 248 | 282 | Hatch, C. M. | Head | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Iowa | | Iowa | | Iowa | | Yes | Manager | Ins Agent | W | | 89 |
| | | | | ——, Myrtle | | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | None | | | | 90 |
| | | | | ——, Douglas | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | New York | | Iowa | | New York | | Yes | None | | | | 91 |
| | | | | ——, Roderick | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | New York | | Iowa | | New York | | Yes | None | | | | 92 |
| | | | | ——, Duncan | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | New York | | Iowa | | New York | | | None | | | | 93 |
| | | | | ——, Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | New York | | Iowa | | New York | | | None | | | | 94 |
| | | | | Di Guisa, Frederick | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Oil Co. | W | | 95 |
| | | | | ——, Zell | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 96 |
| | 264 | 249 | 283 | Ivey, W. C. | Head | R | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Oil Co. | W | | 97 |
| | | | | ——, Elsie | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 98 |
| | | | | ——, Florence | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 99 |
| | | | | ——, Eulon | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1225
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

F 25 [D1–578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (If not in incorporated place, state whether town, village, or precinct. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY I
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920 Mae Eaton S. Supv. ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 64
SHEET NO. 13 A

8131
5787

Block 1

| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number or farm (Nos. 1 and 2 in institutions) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien. | CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | EDUCATION. Whether able to read. | EDUCATION. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, or salary or wage worker; or working on own account. | If home is on farm, number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | | | | Farrio, Mary M | Mother-in-law | R | | F | W | 73 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Scotch Irish | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 2 | 244 | 252 | 268 | Templeton, William A | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Burglar | Steel Co | W | 1 | 791 |
| 3 | | | | " Alberta G | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 2 | |
| 4 | | | | Burnside, Herring | Roomer | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Insurance | W | 3 | |
| 5 | 251 | 25 | 269 | Pounds, Earnest E | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Commercial Traveler | Mill Supplies | W | 4 | 718 |
| 6 | | | | " Emily M | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 5 | 708 |
| 7 | | | | Simmons, Olive | Servant Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 6 | |
| 8 | 248 | 252 | 269 | Moffatt, J A | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | 7 | 872 |
| 9 | | | | " Margaret | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Chief Clerk | Railroad Office | W | 8 | 994 |
| 10 | | | | " Carolina | Mother | | | F | W | 75 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 9 | |
| 11 | | | | " Margaret | Sister | | | F | W | 45 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 10 | |
| 12 | 246 | 253 | 268 | Doyle, E F | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Georgia | | Yes | Teller | Bank | W | 11 | 994 |
| 13 | | | | " Mary E | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | 12 | |
| 14 | | | | " Martha E | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 13 | |
| 15 | | | | Morris, D W | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Yes | Auto Mechanic | Repair Shop | W | 14 | |
| 16 | | | | Dozier, Emma L | Boarder | | | F | W | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | General Hospital | W | 15 | 978 |
| 17 | 244 | 254 | 269 | Braswell, Earl B | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | General Hospital | W | 16 | 936 |
| 18 | | | | " Dohania | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Pumping Water | Newspaper | W | 17 | 835 |
| 19 | | | | " John E | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 18 | |
| 20 | | | | Brompton, Missouri P | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 63 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Dressmaker | Shop | Own | 19 | |
| 21 | 231 | 255 | 269 | Fretwell, Jr F | Head | O | F | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | Yes | Superintendent | Box Shop | Own | 20 | 750 |
| 22 | | | | " Carolina | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | Massachusetts | | North Carolina | | Yes | Manager | Meat Co. | Own | 21 | 743 |
| 23 | | | | " Marsden | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 22 | |
| 24 | | | | " Leitera | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 23 | |
| 25 | | | | " William | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 24 | |
| 26 | | | | " Sarah | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | | None | | | 25 | |
| 27 | | | | Jeffcoat, H M or | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 50 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 26 | |
| 28 | | | | " C F | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 34 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | North Carolina | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Meat Co. | W | 27 | 988 |
| 29 | 226 | 254 | 269 | Purks, Ethel S | Head | O | M | F | W | 43 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Mechanics | Automobile | W | 28 | 362 |
| 30 | | | | " Willie | Adopted Sister | | | F | W | 38 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | 29 | 562 |
| 31 | 247 | 257 | 269 | Hulbert, Susan A | Head | O | M | F | W | 70 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Dry Goods Co | W | 30 | 988 |
| 32 | | | | " Leora C | Daughter | | | F | W | 49 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Connecticut | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 31 | |
| 33 | | | | " Angelina B | Daughter | | | F | W | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Connecticut | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 32 | |
| 34 | 216 | 258 | 270 | Stovall, Virginia A | Head | O | F | F | W | 53 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 33 | |
| 35 | | | | " Ruth V | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 34 | |
| 36 | 210 | 259 | 270 | Oetjen, Henrietta F | Head | O | F | F | W | 69 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | 35 | |
| 37 | | | | Norris, Nelle M | Daughter | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Prussia | German | New York | | Yes | None | | | 36 | |
| 38 | | | | " Richard | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 37 | |
| 39 | | | | " Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 38 | |
| 40 | | | | " Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | 39 | |
| 41 | | | | " Natalie | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | 40 | |
| 42 | | | | " Edward | Grandson | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | 41 | |
| 43 | | | | Oetjen, Fred | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | New York | | Yes | None | | | 42 | |
| 44 | 202 | 260 | 270 | Oetjen, F J | Head | O | F | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton | Cotton Factor | Co | 43 | |
| 45 | | | | " Alice | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 44 | 735 |
| 46 | | | | Kilpatrick, Clara | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 86 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Saleswoman | Dry goods | W | 45 | |
| 47 | 202 | 261 | 270 | Manley, Obey | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Wholesale grocery | W | 46 | 791 |
| 48 | | | | " Charley | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 47 | 988 |
| 49 | | | | " Minnie | Sister | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Telephone Operator | Telephone Co | W | 48 | 674 |
| 50 | | | | " Hattie | Sister | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Lady Worker | Candy Factory | W | 49 | 454 |

5785

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District No 1261
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. (Mrs.) Esther S Sego ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69
SHEET NO. 13 B
WARD OF CITY 2

8-201
5809

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | | | |
| | | | | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | | | | | | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| 51 | Ellis Street | 205 | 243 | 245 | Lacoste, Francis R. | Head | R | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Circulation Manager Newspaper | | W | | 980 |
| 52 | | | | | , Agnes | Wife | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | , Frances R. | Son | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | , Thomas | Son | | M | W | 2 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 55 | | 211 | 243 | 245 | Dixon, William J. | Head | R | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | Landlord | General Farm | S | A | 000 |
| 56 | | | | | , Ruth W. | Wife | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | , Thelma | Daughter | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Illinois | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | , Alice | Daughter | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Illinois | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | , William J. | Son | | M | W | 2 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Illinois | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | , Robert W. | Son | | M | W | 10/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Illinois | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | Dressler, J. T. | Father-in-law | | M | W | 57 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany (Saxony) | German | Germany (Saxony) | German | Yes | Horse Trainer | Livestock | W | | 038 |
| 62 | | | | | Dixon, Sarah | Sister | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | Cashier | Confectionery Store | W | | 988 |
| 63 | | | | | Sentrol, Raw | Brother | | M | W | 23 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | , Myrtle C. | Niece | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | , Eugene T. | Nephew | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 66 | | 213 | 244 | 246 | Copeland, Roy | Head | R | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Plumbing Store | W | | 785 |
| 67 | | | | | , Gertrude E. | Wife | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | , Roy Jr. | Son | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | , Eleanor J. | Daughter | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 70 | | | 249 | | Johnston, Wm | Head | R | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Ireland | French | French | French | French | French | | None | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | , Annie E. | Wife | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Yes Clerk | Railroad | W | | 971 |
| 72 | | 219 | 245 | 247 | Dillman, J. | Head | O | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Germany (Prussia) | German | Germany (Prussia) | German | Yes | Locomotive Engineer | Railroad | W | | 644 |
| 73 | | | | | , Minnie | Wife | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Cuba | Spanish | Yes | None | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | Bond, Caroline | Mother-in-law | | F | W | 68 | Wid | 1868 | Pa | 1872 | Yes | Yes | Cuba | Spanish | Virginia | English | France | French | Yes | None | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | Thelen, Frank J. | Son-in-law | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Theatre | Emp | | 889 |
| 76 | | | | | , Julia M. | Daughter | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | , Frank J. Jr. | Grandson | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | Brown, Mathilda L. | Boarder | | F | W | 51 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | United States | | United States | | Yes | Saleswoman | Dry Goods | W | | 791 |
| 79 | | 225 | 246 | 248 | Woodie, T. H. | Head | O | M | W | 69 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Plumber | Furniture | O | A | 502 |
| 80 | | | | | , Rebecca | Wife | | F | W | 70 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Germany (Prussia) | German | Germany (Prussia) | German | Yes | None | | | | |
| 81 | | 285 | 247 | 249 | Chenay, E. B. | Head | R | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | Manager | Vulcanizing Store | Emp | | 367 |
| 82 | | | | | , Irma | Wife | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 83 | | 237 | 248 | 250 | Borgs, R. B | Head | R | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Broker | Produce | Own | | 701 |
| 84 | | | | | , Eva | Wife | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | , Farrar | Son | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | , Elizabeth | Daughter | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | , Sylvia T. | Daughter | | F | W | 10/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 88 | | 284 | 247 | 249 | Beil, George | Head | R | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Locomotive Engineer | Railroad | W | | 644 |
| 89 | | | | | , Grandson | Nephew | | F | W | 4 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | , Minnie | Daughter | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 91 | | 241 | 250 | 252 | Ware, Hoyt | Head | R | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Railway Conductor | Steam Railroad | W | | 650 |
| 92 | | | | | , Jessie E. | Wife | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | , Virginia | Daughter | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | , Hoyt R. | Son | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | Christie, Willie | Sister-in-law | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 96 | | 249 | 251 | 253 | Dean, W. J. | Head | R | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Store (Hdw) | W | | 988 |
| 97 | | | | | , Roxey L. | Wife | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleswoman | Furniture | Emp | | 708 |
| 98 | | | | | , William L. | Son | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | , Dorothy L. | Daughter | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | , Ralph W. | Son | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |

682

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia Districts 42a
NAME OF INSTITUTION E

P—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 26 [D.1.—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY I
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th TO 12th DAY OF January 1920. (Mrs.) Estes B Boggs ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 64
SHEET NO. 14 A

8254

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation | Home number, if in city, town, etc. (See instructions) | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home, owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Ellis Ferry | | | | Thomas M | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 1 |
| | | | | Harold M | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 2 |
| | | | | Margaret E | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 3 |
| | 247 | 272 | 305 | Goodson, C. W. | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | North Carolina | | Virginia | | North Carolina | | Yes | Advertising | Newspaper | W | 4 980 |
| | | | | Pearl | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Ohio | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | 5 |
| | | | | Clyde | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | New York | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | 6 |
| | | | 306 | Hutteaway, J. C. | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Seed Co | W | 7 574 |
| | | | | Lubie | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Yes | None | | | 8 |
| | | | | A. C. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Louisiana | | Yes | None | | | 9 |
| Jan 12th | 211 | 278 | 307 | Gullatt, Mary R. | Head | R | | F | W | 53 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | 10 |
| | | | | Mildred L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bkkeeper | Insurance | W | 11 949 |
| | | | | Jones T. | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Dry Goods | W | 12 791 |
| | | | | Crawford T. | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Apprentice | Optician | W | 13 132 |
| | | | | Riley, Marion C. | granddaughter | | | F | W | 4 | 8 | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 14 |
| | 218 | 274 | 306 | Davis, Evan P. | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Doctor | Osteopathy | O.A. | 15 864 |
| | | | | Annie R. | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 16 |
| | | | | Grace T. | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 6/12 | B | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 17 |
| | 227 | 275 | 309 | Daniel, Thomas W. | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Hotel | W | 18 795 |
| | | | | Nell | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 19 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 20 |
| | | | | Richard | Son | | | M | W | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 21 |
| | 229 | 276 | 310 | Symonds, W. L. | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manufacturer | Brick | W | 22 376 |
| | | | | Forney, Bertha | Daughter | | | F | W | 30 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Musician | Theatre | W | 23 962 |
| | | | | Frances | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 24 |
| | | | | Kenneth | Grandson | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | 25 |
| | | | | Billie | Grandson | | | M | W | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | 26 |
| | | | | Serta, Mary | Servant | | | F | W | 55 | Wd | | | | | | | Indiana | | South Carolina | | Indiana | | | Housekeeper | Private Family | W | 27 916 |
| | 231 | 277 | 311 | Owens, William C. | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | W | 28 791 |
| | | | | Cleora B. | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 29 |
| | | | | Ryder, Florence | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 43 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Typewriter | W | 30 988 |
| | | | | Johnson, Lottie B. | Boarder | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Hospital | W | 31 999 |
| | 233 | 278 | 312 | Clark, Walter C. | Head | O | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Asst. Treasurer | County | W | 32 816 |
| | | | | Ruth M. | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 33 |
| | 247 | 277 | 313 | Jackson, W. C. | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Optical Co. | Em | 34 781 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 35 |
| | | | | W. C. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 36 |
| | | | | Marion | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 37 |
| | 249 | 280 | 314 | Jacques, L. G. | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Physician | Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat | | 38 868 |
| | | | | Marion | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | | | 39 |
| | | | | Norman | son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | | None | | | 40 |
| | 231 | 281 | 315 | Martin, Edward B. | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Office Manager | Oil Co. | W | 41 994 |
| | | | | Junie L. | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 42 |
| | | | | Marion | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | D | | | | | | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | | None | | | 43 |
| | 253 | 282 | 316 | Mc Gracen, Charles G. | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Lumber Co. | W | 44 998 |
| | | | | Thelma M. | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | Alabama | | New York | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 45 |
| | | | | Charles H. | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Alabama | | Yes | Telegraph Operator | Telegraph Co. | W | 46 672 |
| | | | | Thelma M. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | 47 |
| | 255 | 283 | 317 | Valentine, Charles B. | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Grocery Store | Em | 48 365 |
| | | | | Anna M. | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 49 |
| | 257 | 284 | 318 | Stelling, E. L. | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Secretary | Oil Co. | W | 50 076 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69
SHEET NO. 14 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY I

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st & 12th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Carrie E Sage ENUMERATOR.

83 a/ 5846

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm. (Write "farm" in this space.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer or salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Tecela | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | Sweden | Swedish | Sweden | Swedish | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Edward | Son | | | M | W | 1 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 280 | 295 | 319 | Rest, Emma T | Head | R | | F | W | 44 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | New York | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Mowrey, Frank | Boarder | | | M | W | 49 | Wid | 1880 | Na | X | | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Carpenter | Ar Home | Co. | |
| | 228 | 286 | 310 | Rest, Leroy | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | By Day | W | 148 |
| | | | | Elizabeth T | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Machinist | Manufacturing | W | 362 |
| | 282 | 287 | 311 | Plowman, John | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | 1909 | Na | 1911 | | Yes | Yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | Keeper | Restaurant | O.A. | 928 |
| | | | | , Alice | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | 1909 | Na | 1917 | | No | No | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | No | None | | | 944 |
| | | | | , George | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | None | | | Years |
| | | | | , Pete | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | None | | | |
| | | | | , Mike | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | None | | | |
| | | | | Rapas, Theo | Boarder | | | M | W | 40 | S | 1901 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | Manager | Fruit Store | Co. | 762 |
| | | | | Cotsedas, Chris | Boarder | | | M | W | 38 | S | 1907 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | Partner | Fruit Store | Co. | 762 |
| | | | | Delentys, John | Boarder | | | M | W | 30 | S | 1913 | Pa | 1915 | | Yes | Yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | Partner | Fruit Store | Co. | 762 |
| | 311 | 288 | 312 | Casper, Maud | Head | R | | F | W | 45 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | At Home | W | 154 |
| | | | | , Sadie | Wife (Wd) | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waitress | Cafe | W | 962 |
| | | | | , Ben | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Delivery Boy | Grocery Store | W | 997 |
| | | | | , Percy | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Miegal, A. Mo | Boarder | | | M | W | 75 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Tailor | Shops | Own | 370 |
| | 107 | 289 | 313 | De Bruyne, B. L. | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | 1909 | Na | 1918 | | Yes | Yes | Holland | Dutch | Holland | Dutch | Holland | Dutch | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | 808 |
| | | | | , Engelvinga | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | 1908 | Na | 1918 | | Yes | Yes | Holland | Dutch | Holland | Dutch | Holland | Dutch | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | , Jakob | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Holland | Dutch | Holland | Dutch | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | , Anton | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Holland | Dutch | Holland | Dutch | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | , Lenora | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Holland | Dutch | Holland | Dutch | | None | | | |
| | 326 | 290 | 314 | McKenzie, Dora | Head | O | F | F | W | 45 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | , Myrtle | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | , Dora | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 324 | 291 | 315 | Clarke, Josiah T. | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Tractor | Carton | W | 701 |
| | | | | , Florence L | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | , Anna M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 322 | 292 | 316 | Fletcher, H. W. | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Maryland | | Maryland | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Broker | Merchandise | O.A. | 706 |
| | | | | , Ulene | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | , Henry C. | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Maryland | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | , Janet E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 0 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Maryland | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 320 | 293 | 317 | Greene, Mary C. | Head | R | | F | W | 56 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | , Thomas W. | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Tire & Rubber Co. | W | 988 |
| | | | | , Mary D. | Daughter | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer | Real Estate Agency | W | 999 |
| | | | | , Marjorie M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Asst Librarian | Public Library | W | 878 |
| | | | | , Nellie P. | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | No | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer | Arsenal | W | 999 |
| | | | | , Edward P. | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 311 | 294 | 318 | Stansell, Addie M. | Head | O | F | F | W | 62 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | , Frances W. | Niece | | | F | W | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | 862 |
| | | | | , Nona | Niece | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Real Estate Agency | W | 999 |
| | 8 | | 327 | Ivey, George T. | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Garage | Emp | 616 |
| | | | | , Effie | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | , George T. | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | , Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 315 | 295 | 320 | Brown, Fannie | Head | R | | F | W | 58 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | , Carolina | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Board Operator | W | 988 |
| | | | | , Irving | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | Manager | Motion Picture Co. | | 626 |

Ellis Street
Reynolds Street
Reed Street

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Metra District No 22 | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E. D. 27 [D1–578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY I

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69 | SHEET NO. 15 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. J. M. Fitten Enumerator

| PLACE OF ABODE | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED OR RENTED | FARM | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | No. of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Lewers | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | Bill Clerk | Oil Co | W | |
| 2 | 317 296 323 Mc Min, A. R. | Head | O | 4 | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Clothing Store | W | |
| 3 | Lena | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleswoman | Clothing Store | W | |
| 4 | 319 297 324 Edelblut, Lewis C. | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Manager | Automobile Co | W | |
| 5 | , Katie | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 6 | , Earl | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Automobile Co | W | |
| 7 | 321 298 325 Yerkes, Diedrick | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 66 | Wd | 1870 | No | 1876 | | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | (Deceased) | German | (Deceased) | German | Yes | None | | | |
| 8 | , Jessica M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 42 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | (Deceased) | German | (Deceased) | German | Yes | None | | | |
| 9 | , Anna M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | (Deceased) | German | (Deceased) | German | Yes | None | | | |
| 10 | , Frederika C. | Daughter | | | F | W | 33 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | (Deceased) | German | (Deceased) | German | Yes | None | | | |
| 11 | 323 299 326 Hearn, R. A. | Head | O | M | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Produce Co | | 782 |
| 12 | , Ida Lee | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 13 | , Mary E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 14 | , Miellon | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 15 | , Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 16 | , Lucille | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 17 | 325 300 327 Buchanowski, K. Y. | Head | R | | M | W | 54 | M | 1874 | No | 1878 | | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | N. Prussia | German | N. Prussia | German | Yes | Painter & Decorator | Paint Store | Emp | 780 |
| 18 | , Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 56 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | United States | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 19 | , Beatrice | Daughter | | | F | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | N. Prussia | German | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Paint Store | W | 988 |
| 20 | , Emil Bolz | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | N. Prussia | German | Georgia | | Yes | Journal Clerk | Cotton Mill | W | 994 |
| 21 | 331 Collins, F. L. | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Cotton Factory | W | 980 |
| 22 | , Imogene | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 23 | 327 301 329 Runyan, Carohlle E. | Head | R | | F | W | 70 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | Scotland | England | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 24 | , Thomas B. | Son | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Rate Clerk | Railroad | W | 994 |
| 25 | , Willie L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 38 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | 862 |
| 26 | , Richardine | Daughter | | | F | W | 36 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | 862 |
| 27 | 332 302 330 Heintz, George | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 54 | M | 1873 | Yes | X | | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Barber | Shop | Emp | 900 |
| 28 | , Julia | Wife | | | F | W | 56 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mus- | | | |
| 29 | Embry, W. L. | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Jeweler | Jewelry | Emp | 772 |
| 30 | Meggie | Daughter | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | | South Carolina | | Yes | Nurse | | | |
| 31 | Matthews, Ethel | Boarder | | | F | W | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cashier | Shoe Store | W | 988 |
| 32 | 326 303 328 Lawton, Warren | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Ice Cream Factory | Emp | 868 |
| 33 | , Rachel D. | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Maine | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 34 | , Miriam | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 35 | , Eleanor | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 36 | 334 304 331 Ellaby, E. N. | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | England | England | Georgia | | Yes | Credit Manager | Automobile Co | Emp | 739 |
| 37 | , Mildred H. | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 38 | Strong, Nellie G. | Renter | | | F | W | 48 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | | | Yes | Practitioner | Christian Science | | 884 |
| 39 | 332 305 332 Plunkett, J. F. | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | England | England | England | England | Yes | Decorator | general work | Co | 394 |
| 40 | , Josephine | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | United States | | New York | | Yes | None | | | |
| 41 | , Emma | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 42 | , Effie | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 43 | , Josephine | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 44 | Neibling, Effie | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | United States | | New York | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Contractor | W | 988 |
| 45 | Wheeler, A. N. | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Oil Co. | W | 708 |
| 46 | , Willie | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 47 | , Josephine | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 48 | 301 306 333 Sweetser, A. Henry | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 46 | M | 1888 | No | 1896 | | Yes | Yes | Germany | Denmark | Hamburg | German | Hanover | German | Yes | Manager | Broom Factory | Emp | 363 |
| 49 | , Catherine | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | |
| 50 | Jensen, J. | Father-in-law | | | M | W | 65 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Denmark | Danish | Germany | German | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District No 2 | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–875]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69 | SHEET NO. 15-B | WARD OF CITY I

(Mrs) Estelle S. Sapp ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | SPEAK ENGLISH. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in city or town) | Farm, ship, or other place | Number of family in order of visitation | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Flint St | 307 | 307 | 345 | Dunning, John W. | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Foreman | Railroad | W | | 635 |
| | | | | " Loretta | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Rose | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | 309 | 308 | 346 | Ricker, J. B. | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Superintendent | Cot. Mill Co | Em | | 368 |
| | | | | " Emily | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | " John B. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | 347 | | Henderson, S. H. | Head | L | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Journal Clerk | Post Office | W | | 994 |
| | | | | " Nellie | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Florence | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 301 | 309 | 346 | Sawtell, G. A. | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | Yes | Gen'l Treasurer | Creamery | W | | 972 |
| | | | | " Sarah G. | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Sarah | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | " George | Son | | | M | W | 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | O'Farrell, Kate C. | Mother in Law | | | F | W | 64 | Wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | 310 | 310 | 347 | Wallingford, John | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | 1903 | 1/2 | 1911 | Yes | Yes | | Holland | Dutch | Holland | Dutch | Holland | Dutch | Yes | Dealer | Automobiles | Em | | 739 |
| | | | | " Lizzie B. | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | Germany | German | England | English | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Walter G. | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | Holland | Dutch | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Schaub, Lizzie | Mother in Law | | | F | W | 67 | Wd | X | No | X | Yes | Yes | | England | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 343 | 341 | 348 | Crozier, Eugene M. | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Tailoring | W | | 792 |
| | | | | " Izzy C. | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | England | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Robert M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Adelaide | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 305 | 317 | 351 | Cashyn, J. Edgar | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | 1884 | No | 5th | | Yes | Yes | Wales | Welsh | Wales | Welsh | Wales | Welsh | Yes | Secretary | Y. M. C. A. | W | | 888 |
| | | | | " Hazel D. | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Helen M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | New York | | Wales | Welsh | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | " John E. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | New York | | Wales | Welsh | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Mary B. | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Pennsylvania | | Wales | Welsh | Pennsylvania | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Frances P. | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Pennsylvania | | Wales | Welsh | Pennsylvania | | | None | | | | |
| | 307 | 313 | 350 | Simon, Leon | Head | R | | M | M | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Commercial Traveler | Clothing | W | | 708 |
| | | | | " Sarah | Wife | | | F | M | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Walbee, William | Boarder | | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Commercial Traveler | Shoes | W | | 708 |
| | | | | " Amelia | Boarder | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Carolyn | Boarder | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 309 | 314 | 352 | Alexander, E. S. | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Collector | Public Utility Co. | | | 986 |
| | | | | " Lilly May | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Betty | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 10/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | Camp | | " Jeannie L. | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Journal Clerk | Auditor Ry. | W | | 994 |
| | 311 | 316 | 353 | Mannan, P. L. | Head | R | | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | Commercial Traveler | Mill Cord Equip. | W | | 708 |
| | | | | " Mozelene | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Kentucky | | Louisiana | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Richard | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | | Kentucky | | Texas | | Yes | Mail | | | | |
| | 313 | 316 | 355 | Fitts, Hugo L. | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weigher | Cotton Yarns | W | | 992 |
| | | | | " Katherine C. | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 341 | 317 | 354 | Beagle, Ruth | Head | O | 7 | F | W | 43 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Maryland | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Kindergarten | W | | 862 |
| | | | | " Marion | Partner | | | F | W | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Maryland | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | | 862 |
| | | | | " Leonard | Partner | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Maryland | | Georgia | | Yes | Journal Clerk | Railroad Office | W | | 994 |
| | | McCafferty | | " Julia | Aunt | | | F | W | 62 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | Mosby | | " Ray G. | Partner | | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Manufacturing Co. | Em | | 368 |
| | | | | " Nell W. | Partner | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | " John W. | Nephew | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 122
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 28 [D1—576]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY I
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th & 13th DAY OF January 1920 Mrs. Esther S. Bego ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69
SHEET NO. 16 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Virginia H. | Niece | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | 357 | | Reiser, W. A. | Head | | R | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Minister | Lutheran church | W | 1 839 |
| 347 | 318 | 358 | | ——, Cora R. | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 2 |
| | | | | Brant, William M. | Head | | R | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Commission | Traveler Cotton | W | 3 1768 |
| | | | | , Mary J. | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | New York | | New York | | yes | None | | | 4 |
| | | | | , Virginia J. | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | yes | None | | | 5 |
| | | | | , Frederick M. | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | yes | None | | | 6 |
| | | | | , Margaret J. | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | yes | None | | | 7 |
| | | | | Roberts | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | None | | | 8 |
| | | | | Thomas, Virginia | Mother in Law | | | F | W | 75 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | yes | None | | | 9 |
| 349 | 319 | 359 | | Davis, Arthur E. | Head | | R | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | yes | Manager | Fire Co | Emp | 10 1785 |
| | | | | , Florence | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | New York | | (New Jersey) Germany | | New York | yes | None | | | 11 |
| | | | | , Myrtle | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 12 | S | | | | | | | | Florida | | South Carolina | | New York | | None | | | 12 |
| | | | | , Florence | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 9 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | New York | | None | | | 13 |
| | | 356 | | Smith, Fred C. | Head | | R | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | yes | Manager | Auto Repair Co | | 14 368 |
| | | | | , Bernice | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | yes | None | | | 15 |
| | | 357 | | Bertsdale, Annie W. | Head | | R | F | W | 66 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | New York | | North Carolina | yes | None | | | 16 |
| | | | | Anderson, James A. | Wife | | | M | W | 56 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | yes | None | | | 17 |
| | | | | , Clarisse B. | Daughter | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | yes | None | | | 18 |
| Jan 13th | 408 | 320 | 360 | Chapman, J. B. | Head | | R | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | yes | Agent | Real Estate | O.A. | 19 20 735 |
| | | | | , Pearle | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | yes | None | | | 20 |
| | | | | , Clarice | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | yes | None | | | 21 |
| | | | | , Julian | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | yes | None | | | 22 |
| | | | | , Frances | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | 23 |
| | | | | , Marguret | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | 24 |
| | | | | Robbins, Beulah | Saturn Mother | | | F | W | 34 | ? | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | 25 |
| 405 | 321 | 361 | | Gordon, Fred | Head | | O | M | W | 64 | W | 1872 | No | 1877 | | yes | yes | | Germany | | Germany | | Germany | yes | Grocer | Wholesale | Emp | 26 27 795 |
| | | | | , Marguerita | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Frankfurt | Germany | Frankfurt | yes | None | | | 28 |
| | | | | , R. C. | Son | | | M | W | 30 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Hanover | Germany | Georgia | yes | Bookkeeper | Grocery Co | W | 29 988 |
| | | | | , H. B. | Son | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Hanover | Germany | Georgia | yes | Physician | General Practice | Dr | 30 858 |
| | | | | , Ida Ford | Daughter in law | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | yes | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | yes | None | | | 31 |
| | | | | , R. C. Jr. | Grandson | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | 32 |
| | | | | Hubert F. | Grandson | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | 33 |
| | | | | Margaretta | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | 34 |
| 404 | 322 | 362 | | Jackson, E. P. | Head | | R | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | yes | Minister | Chemical Works | M | 35 365 |
| | | | | , Lenia W. | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | yes | None | | | 36 |
| | | | | , Edmund W. | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | yes | General Clerk | Chemical Works | M | 37 994 |
| | | | | , Clara W. | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | yes | None | | | 38 |
| | | | | , Irene W. | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | yes | None | | | 39 |
| | | | | , Mary M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | yes | None | | | 40 |
| | | | | Woolfolk, J. R. | Father in law | | | M | W | 72 | Wd | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Virginia | yes | Trapper | Cotton | W | 41 746 |
| 411 | 323 | 363 | | Hudmon, W. E. | Head | | R | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Georgia | | Alabama | yes | Manager | Oil Mill | Emp | 42 368 |
| | | | | , Lelia F. | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Georgia | | South Carolina | yes | None | | | 43 |
| | | | | , Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | None | | | 44 |
| | | | | , York | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | None | | | 45 |
| | | | | , Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | None | | | 46 |
| | | | | Tipton, Mary R. | Mother in law | | | F | W | 65 | Wd | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | yes | None | | | 47 |
| | | | | Phillips, E. P. | Father in law | | | F | W | 82 | Wd | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | yes | None | | | 48 |
| 413 | 324 | 364 | | Lawson, George M. | Head | | O | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | yes | Teacher | Public Schools | W | 49 862 |
| | | | | Lawson, Vickey | Servant | | | F | W | 65 | Wd | | | | | | No | No | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | yes | Cook | Private family | W | 50 904 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1212
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–678]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. (Mrs.) Esther S. Dyer ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 64
SHEET NO. 16 B
WARD OF CITY 5

8 sor 5929

| PLACE OF ABODE | | | | NAME | RELATION | HOME | SEX | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | | | | CITIZENSHIP | | | EDUCATION | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE | | | | | | OCCUPATION | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of farm, if on farm | Number of person in family in order of visitation | of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration into the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | 265 | Elmes, Thomas | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Expert Cotton Classer & Cotton Factor | | W | 51 701 |
| | | | | Catherine | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 52 |
| | | | | Ellison C. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 53 |
| 415 | 325 | 365 | | Dantignac, W. M. | Head | R | | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Expert | Cotton | Em | 54 746 |
| | | | | Lois F. | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Prussia | French | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 55 |
| | | | | William Mpo | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 56 |
| | | | | Martha S. | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 57 |
| | | | | Harris H. | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 58 |
| | | | | Martha S. | Mother | | | F | W | 75 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | New England | | New England | | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | Allen, Virginia Ste. | Lumbrid | | | F | W | 61 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | France | France | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 60 |
| | | | | Hand, Wm. | Cousin | | | F | W | 56 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 61 |
| 417 | 326 | 367 | | Clark, E. W. | Head | O | F | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Minister | Baptist Church | W | 62 839 |
| | | | | " Lelly G. | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 63 |
| | | | | " Mildred | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Supervisor | Drygoods Store | W | 64 888 |
| | | | | Anderson, Wellemina | Boarder | | | F | W | 27 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | Yes | Milliner | Millinery Store | W | 65 882 |
| | | | | Clark, Francis G. | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | | | | | 66 |
| 425 | 327 | 368 | | Seward, W. E. | Head | | | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Maryland | | England | English | Virginia | | Yes | Night Chief | Newspaper | W | 67 368 |
| | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 63 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Scotland | Scotch | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 68 |
| | | | | " Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 38 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Maryland | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 69 |
| | | | | " Josephine | Daughter | | | F | W | 36 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Maryland | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 70 |
| | | | | Fargo, Seward | Grandson | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 71 |
| | | | | Sweeney, Fannie | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 64 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 72 |
| 429 | 328 | 369 | | Tobin, E. D. | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 73 |
| | | | | " Callie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Insurance | S.E. | 74 718 |
| | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | 75 |
| | | | | " Leslie | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 76 |
| | | | | " Guy | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | 77 |
| | | | | " Lyra | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | 78 |
| | | | | McDonald, James F. | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 28 | M | 1915 | Alien | | | Yes | Yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | Buyer | Cotton | W | 79 746 |
| | | | | " Laura | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | | | | | 80 |
| 431 | 329 | 370 | | Pierce, W. M. | Head | | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | Minister | Methodist | W | 81 833 |
| | | | | " Bessie | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 82 |
| | | | | " Evelyn | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 83 |
| | | | | " Susan | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 85 |
| 447 | 330 | 378 | | Coden, Henry W. | Head | O | F | M | W | 76 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 86 |
| | | | | " Julia R. | Wife | | | F | W | 65 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Mortgage & Trust Co. | Em | 87 700 |
| | | | | " Julia R. | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 88 |
| | | | | Howard, Fay | Companion | | | F | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Companion | Private Home | W | 89 956 |
| 451 | 331 | 379 | | Veale, Alice S. | Head | O | F | F | W | 56 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 90 |
| | | | | " Jos Alden | Son | | | M | W | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weigher | Cotton | W | 91 992 |
| | | | | Bowden, Benjamin E. | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Director | Theatres | Em | 92 889 |
| | | | | " Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 93 |
| 453 | 332 | 379 | | Bodell, Carter | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Manager | Jewelry | W | 94 772 |
| | | | | " Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 95 |
| | | | | " Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 96 |
| | | | | " William | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | Lovings, Mary | Servant | | | F | B | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | 98 954 |
| | | | | Wimmack, Annie | Servant | | | F | B | 29 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | House girl | Private family | W | 99 958 |
| 457 | 333 | 378 | | Buckley, Mary | Head | O | | F | W | 58 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Insurance Co. | Em | 100 970 |

5929

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 132 | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 5 | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69 | SHEET NO. 17 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920 Mrs Estes Sago ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Greene Street | | | | Marsden, J. | Partner | | | M | W | 48 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Physician | General Practice | Dr | 1 858 |
| | | | | Emily B. | Coysem | | | F | W | 65 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Trust Co | W | 2 988 |
| | 459 | 394 | 378 | Dunbar, William M. | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 73 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 3 |
| | | | | , Virginia | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Virginia | | Washington DC | | Maryland | | Yes | None | | | 4 |
| | | | | , Frank T. | Brother | | | M | W | 75 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmland | Farm Laborer | | 5 000 |
| | | | | Oppositta | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 6 |
| | | | | Brown, Alice | Servant | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | House maid | Private family | Ga | 7 960 |
| | 461 | 395 | 376 | Cleckon, Junius C. | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Insurance Co | | 8 715 |
| | | | | , Mattie M. | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 9 |
| | | | | , Alma | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 10 |
| | | | | , Billy | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 11 |
| | 465 | 396 | 379 | Cohen, S. W. | Head | R | | M | W | 70 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Financier | General Com | | 12 705 |
| | | | | , Sadie | Wife | | | F | W | 65 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 13 |
| | | | | Lane, W. J. | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bond Clerk | Bank | W | 14 994 |
| | | | | , Marie L. | Boarder | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 15 |
| | 314 | 337 | 398 | Vernelson, H. D. | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | No | No | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Superintendent | Insurance Co | W | 16 719 |
| | | | | , Orelia | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 17 |
| | | | | , Hoyt jr | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | No | No | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | File Clerk | Postal Telegraph Co | | 18 994 |
| 8th Street | | | | , DeWitt | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 19 |
| | | 397 | | Sullivan, W. P. | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | Yes | No | | Alabama | | Arkansas Texas | | Kentucky | | Yes | Superintendent | Insurance Co | W | 20 719 |
| | | | | , Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | No | No | | Alabama | | Texas | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | 21 |
| | | | | , Stewart | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | No | Yes | Mississippi | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | 22 |
| | 312 | 398 | 380 | Bessman, Susie | Head | R | | F | W | 36 | W | | | | Yes | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 23 |
| | | | | , Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 24 |
| | | | | , Garrett | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 25 |
| | | | | Highlen, J. H. | Boarder | | | M | W | 55 | S | | | | No | No | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Accountant | Public | W | 26 986 |
| | | | | Dorsey, J. Ellen | Visitor | R | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | No | Yes | | South Carolina | | Ireland | Ireland | South Carolina | | Yes | File Clerk | Railroad | W | 27 994 |
| | | | | , Ellen | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 28 |
| | | | | Eskridge, J. K. | Head | R | | M | W | 65 | M | | | | No | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Yeoman | Farm | | 29 994 |
| | | | | , Jennie | Wife | | | F | W | 2 | M | | | | No | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 30 |
| | 310 | 399 | 388 | Fay, Sarah | Head | R | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 31 |
| | 309 | 342 | 382 | Smith, C. S. | Head | R | | M | W | 58 | M | | | | No | No | | South Georgia | | South Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Tobacco | Grocer | 32 767 |
| | | | | , Bertie | Wife | | | F | W | 55 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 33 |
| | | | | , Charles | Son | | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Drummer | Cold Storage | | 34 708 |
| | | | | , Lillie | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 35 |
| | | 385 | | Sullivan, Carrie G. | Head | R | | F | W | 56 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Maryland | Maryland | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 36 |
| | | | | , Tyler C. | Partner | | | F | W | 40 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Tennessee | | Maryland | English | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Millinery | W | 37 791 |
| | 306 | 341 | 384 | Bowden, J. B. | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | No | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | Emp | 38 900 |
| | | | | , Myra | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | No | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 39 |
| | | | | Hockey, Frederick T. | Roomer | | | M | W | 65 | S | | | | No | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Railroad | W | 40 362 |
| | | | | , T. M. | Roomer | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | No | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Publishing | W | 41 988 |
| | | 396 | | Stroup, Oscar M. | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Receiving Clerk | Cotton House | W | 42 994 |
| | | | | , Maine R. | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 43 |
| | | | | Quinn, Raymond E. | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Wisconsin | | Wisconsin | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 44 |
| | 304 | 342 | 386 | Waddey, Mary L. | Head | R | | F | W | 64 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Alabama | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 45 |
| | | 394 | | Moody, William L. | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Clothing Store | W | 46 791 |
| | | | | , Mary L. | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 47 |
| | | | | , Virginia T. | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 48 |
| | | | | , Mary C. | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 49 |
| | | | | , Margaret L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 52
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th & 14th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. Esther Sapp ENUMERATOR.

B-137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 64
SHEET NO. 13 B

8601
596

| Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | Relation of this person to the head of the family | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Nativity and Mother Tongue: Person — Place of birth | Person — Mother tongue | Father — Place of birth | Father — Mother tongue | Mother — Place of birth | Mother — Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | John B | Father | | | M | W | 68 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Clothing Store | W | | 51 791 |
| | 302 | 343 | 348 | Latt, Frank | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Manager | Shoe Store | W | | 52 742 |
| | | | | , Sarah | Sister | | | F | W | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Insurance Agency | W | | 53 998 |
| | | | | , Betty | Mother | | | F | W | 70 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | | 54 |
| | | | | Van Camp, Alice | Roomer | | | F | W | 45 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 55 |
| Jan 15 | 436 | 344 | 349 | Davis, J. O. | Head | O | F | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farm operator | Farm | Farm | | 56 000 |
| | | | | , Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 57 |
| | | | | , Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 58 |
| | | | | Turpin, Estelle | Roomer | | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Saleswoman | Dress Goods Store | W | | 59 999 |
| | 434 | 345 | 350 | Bacon, R. E. | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Commercial Traveler | Medicine | W | | 60 708 |
| | | | | , Cora | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | 61 |
| | | 347 | | Dacre, R. J. | Lodger | R | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Ireland | England | | Yes | Salesman | Grocery Store | W | | 62 791 |
| | | | | , Cecile | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | | France | 2 years | Yes | None | | | | 63 |
| | | | | , Ambrose | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Contractor | W | | 64 999 |
| | 432 | 346 | 351 | Dorn, H. J. | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Manager | Grocery Store | W | | 65 767 |
| | | | | , Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 66 |
| | | | | , Pete | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 67 |
| | | | | , Henry | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 68 |
| | | | | , Beulah | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 69 |
| | | 348 | | Strabille, Carlos | Lodger | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | North Carolina | | Tennessee | | Yes | Operator | Furniture Shop | W | | 70 510 |
| | | | | , Rose | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 71 |
| | | | | , Thelma | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | | | North Carolina | | Tennessee | | North Carolina | | | None | | | | 72 |
| | 430 | 347 | 352 | Brunson, C. A. | Roomer | R | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Drygoods | W | | 73 791 |
| | | | | , Clara | Roomer | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Saleswoman | Drygoods | W | | 74 791 |
| | | 353 | | Turner, M. R. | Lodger | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Commercial Traveler | Produce | Firm | | 75 708 |
| | | | | , Alice | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ohio | | Maryland | | Ohio | | Yes | None | | | | 76 |
| | 422 | 349 | 354 | Purdue, Millard | Head | R | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Jeweler | Jewelry Store | Firm | | 77 772 |
| | | | | , Kate | Wife | | | F | W | 56 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 78 |
| | | | | , Marion H. | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Shoe Store | W | | 79 791 |
| | | | | Goodwin, Minnie L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 80 |
| | | | | , D. B | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Commercial Traveler | Cotton | W | | 81 708 |
| | 428 | 344 | 349 | Motley, Thomas L. | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Commercial Traveler | Dry Goods | W | | 82 708 |
| | | | | Rosella | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | W | | 83 791 |
| | | | | Sherlock, Cecil W | Boarder | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 84 |
| | | | | Lucas | Boarder | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 85 |
| Broad | 424 | 432 | 437 | Thomas, Clara | Head | R | | F | W | 38 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | | Ireland | Irish | Scotland | English | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | | 86 988 |
| Cont'd Next Sheet | 420 | 350 | 355 | Devine, Frank | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | England | English | England | English | Yes | Merchant | Clothing Store | Firm | | 87 750 |
| | | | | , Amelia | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | | 88 |
| | | | | , Frank jr | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 89 |
| | | | | , Martha | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 90 |
| | | | | , Rockmar | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 91 |
| | | | | , Christeen | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 92 |
| | | | | Atchison, Mary | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 62 | Wd | 1863 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | | 93 |
| | 418 | 351 | 356 | Black, Eva May | Partner | O | M | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Delaware | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 94 |
| | | | | , Lucian | Partner | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Delaware | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 95 |
| | | | | , George | Partner | | | M | W | 68 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Delaware | | Georgia | | Yes | Watchman | Packing House | W | | 96 802 |
| | | 408 | | Murdock, R. B | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | Salesman | Packing House | W | | 97 791 |
| | | | | , Nettie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 98 |
| | 414 | 352 | 403 | Labrasine, John C. | Head | R | | M | W | 68 | M | 1868 | Na | 1873 | | Yes | Yes | Hanover | German | Hanover | German | Hanover | German | Yes | Agent | Yeast Co. | W | | 99 980 |
| | | | | , Christina | Wife | | | F | W | 65 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Hanover | German | (Dec) Maiden | French | Yes | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION I
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY I
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920
Mrs. Esther S. Sego ENUMERATOR.

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 30 [D1—378]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69
SHEET NO. 18 A

8C5

| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number, or farm, etc. (See Instructions) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| 1 | | | 402 | Johnson, C. L. | Head | R | | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Commercial traveler | Shoe Co. | W | | 1 | 1708 |
| 2 | | | | " Mary L. | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 2 | |
| 3 | 412 | 353 | 405 | Beach, J. D. | Head | O | T | M | W | 79 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Watchman | City, Force | W | | 3 | 1302 |
| 4 | | | | " Cinthy Ann | Niece | | | F | W | 56 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 4 | |
| 5 | | | | Jones, Lucinabelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 5 | |
| 6 | | | | " Louise | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kansas | | Kansas | | Kansas | | Yes | Mechanic | Railroad | W | | 6 | 1362 |
| 7 | | | 403 | Dart, Cecil | Head | R | | F | W | 52 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 7 | |
| 8 | | | | " Gladys | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleswoman | Dry goods store | W | | 8 | 1791 |
| 9 | | | 405 | Bynon, Ida | Maid | R | | F | W | 52 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Librarian | Library | W | | 9 | 0878 |
| 10 | 401 | 354 | 406 | Lester, B. B. | Head | O | T | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Real Estate | W | | 10 | 1735 |
| 11 | | | | " Mattie C. | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 11 | |
| 12 | | | | " Florence | Niece | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | | 12 | |
| 13 | | | | " Florence L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | New York | | Yes | None | | | | 13 | |
| 14 | | | | " Martha R. | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | New York | | Yes | None | | | | 14 | |
| 15 | | | | " Emma L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | New York | | | None | | | | 15 | |
| 16 | | | | Lewis, Gertrude | Niece | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bacteriographer | Laboratory | Wage W | | 16 | 0999 |
| 17 | | | | Dillon, Ophelia L. | Sister | | | F | W | 48 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Land Company | Wage W | | 17 | 0830 |
| 18 | | | | Weltner, Augusta | Nurse | | | F | W | 64 | Wd | 1888 | Na | X | | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Germany (Prussia) | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | | 18 | |
| 19 | 301 | 355 | 407 | Weisiger, Cecil C. | Head | O | T | M | W | 63 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 19 | |
| 20 | | | | Rood, Marion | Daughter | | | F | W | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 20 | |
| 21 | 305 | 356 | 408 | Turnbeyn, W. W. | Head | O | T | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany (Saxony) | German | Germany | German | Yes | Lawyer | Justice | Peace | OA | 21 | 858 |
| 22 | | | | " Margaret A. | Wife | | | F | W | 61 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany (Hanover) | German | Ireland (Ireland) | German | Yes | None | | | | 22 | |
| 23 | | | | Stelling, Amelia K. | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 51 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany (Prussia) | German | Ireland (Ireland) | German | Yes | Saleswoman | Dry goods store | W | | 23 | 791 |
| 24 | 209 | 357 | 409 | Oates, Harry | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Service Station | W | | 24 | 785 |
| 25 | | | | " Ironhie | Wife | | | F | W | 56 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 25 | |
| 26 | | 410 | Carswell, James J. | Head | O | T | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Advertising | Clothing | Newspaper | W | 26 | 994 |
| 27 | | | | " Bertha | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 27 | |
| 28 | | | | " Bertha | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 28 | |
| 29 | | | | " James J. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 29 | |
| 30 | | Gray | | Catherine | Servant | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 30 | |
| 31 | 211 | 358 | 411 | Cohen, Samuella | Head | O | T | M | W | 58 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 31 | |
| 32 | | | | " Annabelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 34 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Dry Good | W | | 32 | 988 |
| 33 | | | | " Essie | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | Yes | Saleswoman | Dry Goods Store | W | | 33 | 791 |
| 34 | 213 | 359 | 412 | Prentiss, A. Bernard | Head | O | T | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Real Estate | OA | | 34 | 735 |
| 35 | | | | " Anna May | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 35 | |
| 36 | | | | " Antoine B. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 36 | |
| 37 | | | | " Emma L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 37 | |
| 38 | 403 | 360 | 413 | Bratton, Charles | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | Yes | Proprietor | Garage | Em | | 38 | 616 |
| 39 | | | | " Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 39 | |
| 40 | | Leyland | | Nora | Servant | | | F | W | 41 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Tailor | Clothing Store | W | | 40 | 446 |
| 41 | 407 | 361 | 414 | Boyle, W. E. | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Real Estate | W | | 41 | 735 |
| 42 | | | | " Mary G. | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Switzerland | German | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 42 | |
| 43 | | 415 | Harpooy, L. W. | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Rate Clerk | Railroad | W | | 43 | 774 |
| 44 | | | | " Grace | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 44 | |
| 45 | | | | " Armie | Mother | | | F | W | 66 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | | | | 45 | |
| 46 | | | | Smith, Marion | Aunt | | | F | W | 47 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 46 | |
| 47 | 415 | 362 | 416 | Rankin, Tilden | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Merchant | Retail Furniture | Emp | | 47 | 750 |
| 48 | | | | " Caroline G. | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | | 48 | |
| 49 | | | | " Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 49 | |
| 50 | | | | " John D. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 50 | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 112
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—8758]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69
SHEET NO. 12 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY E
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. Ethel Trego ENUMERATOR.

8701
6025

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number. | Family, number. | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Ellis Place | | | | ——, Carolina | daughter | | 7 | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 51 |
| | 417 | 363 | 419 | Simmons, Minnie V | Head | O | 7 | W | 38 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | | ——, Allen | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | 53 |
| | | | | ——, C. L. | Son | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | Boilermaker | Railway Shops | W | 988 | 54 |
| | | | | ——, Sallie J. | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 55 |
| | | | | ——, Earnest Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 56 |
| | | 418 | | Poole, C. P. | Head | R | M | W | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weighter | Cotton | W | 992 | 57 |
| | | | | ——, Maud | Wife | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 58 |
| | | | | ——, Mary | Daughter | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 59 |
| | | | | ——, J. W. | Son | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 60 |
| | 419 | 364 | 419 | Graham, Jamie P. | Head | R | F | W | 37 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Saleswoman | Ladies Ready to Wear | W | 791 | 61 |
| | | | | Broughton, Ella M | Daughter | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 62 |
| | | 420 | | Bades, C. L. | Head | R | M | W | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Money Clerk | Express Co | W | 994 | 63 |
| | | | | ——, Wilhemina | Wife | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 64 |
| | | | | ——, C. L. Jr. | Son | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 65 |
| | | | | Morgan, W. R. | Brother-in-law | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Helper | Electric Co | W | 138 | 66 |
| | 421 | 365 | 421 | Bearden, J. Louie | Head | R | M | W | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Locomotive Engineer | Railroad | W | 644 | 67 |
| | | | | ——, Ruby T. | Wife | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | North Georgia | | South Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 68 |
| | | | | ——, J. Louie Jr. | Son | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 69 |
| | | | | ——, Eleanor | Daughter | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 70 |
| | | | | ——, Mary L. | Daughter | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 71 |
| | | 422 | | Lane, T. L. | Head | R | M | W | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Locomotive Engineer | Railroad | W | 644 | 72 |
| | | | | ——, Jessie | Wife | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 73 |
| | 423 | 366 | 423 | Richmond, Marianna | Head | R | F | W | 30 | S | 1871 | 49 | | Yes | Yes | | Black Forest (Black Forest) | German | Black Forest (Black Forest) | German | Black Forest (Black Forest) | German | Yes | None | | | | 74 |
| | | | | Doelcher, Agnes M. | Niece | | F | W | 35 | D | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | | 75 |
| | | | | ——, Maude | Niece | | F | W | 30 | D | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | | 76 |
| | | | | Godbee, Margaret | Niece | | F | W | 24 | D | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | United States | | Yes | Stenographer | Lawyers Office | W | 999 | 77 |
| | | | | Jackson, Sallie | Servant | R | F | W | 75 | Wd | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | 954 | 78 |
| | | | | Colphin, Cicele | Servant | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | 954 | 79 |
| 82 Line 77 | 411 | 376 | 424 | Economakos, J. B. | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 35 | M | X | Pa | X | Yes | Yes | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | Proprietor | Restaurant | Emp | 944 | 80 |
| | | | | ——, Catherina | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | Pa | | Yes | Yes | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | None | | | | 81 |
| | | | | ——, Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | None | | | | 82 |
| | | | | ——, Pete | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | None | | | | 83 |
| | 425 | 377 | 425 | Griffin, Margaret S. | Head | R | | F | W | 52 | Wd | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Storekeeper | Board of Education | W | 994 | 84 |
| | | | | ——, Emmy | Servant | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Cashier | Y.M.C.A. | W | 988 | 85 |
| | | | | ——, Cicely J. | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Reporter | Newspaper | W | 835 | 86 |
| | | | | ——, Lynda E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Rep. Clerk | Express Co | W | 994 | 87 |
| | | | | ——, Virgil B. | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | No | Yes | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Lipping Clerk | Woolen Mill | W | 980 | 88 |
| | | | | ——, Dennis B. | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | 89 |
| | | | | Johnston, Mattie | Aunt | | | F | W | 52 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Saleswoman | Clothing Store | W | 791 | 90 |
| | | | | ——, Sarah | Aunt | | | F | W | 54 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Manager Clerk | Clothing Store | W | 996 | 91 |
| | | | | Reynolds, Elizabeth | Boarder | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | Yes | Reporter Clerk | Express Co | W | 994 | 92 |
| | 427 | 378 | 426 | Chenault, Albert O. | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Manager | Clothing Store | Emp | 7 | 93 |
| | | | | ——, Eva P. | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Minnesota | | Canada | English | Connecticut | | Yes | None | | | | 94 |
| | | | | ——, Ivory | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Minnesota | | Yes | None | | | | 95 |
| | 428 | 379 | 427 | Arnold, C. K. | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Quarry Yard | Emp | 148 | 96 |
| | | | | ——, Leona | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | Alabama | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 97 |
| | | | | ——, L. B. | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Helper | Cotton Exchange | W | 988 | 98 |
| | | | | ——, Bradella | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 99 |
| | | | | ——, Chapman | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 100 |

6025

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 126
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 31 [D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69
SHEET NO. 17 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January, 1920 Mrs. Esther S. Sego ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation | Number of farm, in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Glover, Peggie | Roomer | R | | F | W | 55 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Washington DC | | Washington DC | | Washington DC | | yes | Nurse | | | | 1 |
| | 433 | 381 | 428 | Cogell, Lilla R. | Head | R | | F | W | 63 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 2 |
| | | | | " C. T. | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Ind. Distrct Engineer | Oil Mill | W | 164 | 3 |
| | | | | Robert, Susie | Boarder | | | F | W | 54 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bookkeeper | Lumber Machine | W | 988 | 4 |
| | 435 | 381 | 429 | McIlwaye, Harry V. | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mfr. Automobiles | groceries | Dry | 795 | 5 |
| | | | | " Reine G. | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | 1912 | Al | | | yes | yes | Belgium | French | Belgium | French | Belgium | French | yes | None | | | | 6 |
| | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Belgium | | | None | | | | 7 |
| | 437 | 382 | 430 | Mathews, James J. | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Commercial Traveler | Meat Products | W | 788 | 8 |
| | | | | " Rhea J. | Wife | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Overseer | Texas | Overseer | Texas | yes | None | | | | 9 |
| | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 10 |
| | | | | " Rita J. | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 11 |
| | | 431 | | Fennell, J. | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Wire Chief | Postal Telegraph | W | 677 | 12 |
| | | | | " Grace W. | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | 13 |
| | | | | " Helen | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 14 |
| | | | | " Edgar | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 15 |
| | | | | Caswell, Herman | Wife | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Telegraph Operator | Postal Telegraph | W | 994 | 16 |
| | 439 | 383 | 431 | Reynolds, Charles G. | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Lawyer | Journal Reporter | Dr | 850 | 17 |
| | | | | " Lucille | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 18 |
| | | | | " Charles | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 19 |
| | | | | " Lucille | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 20 |
| | | | | " Susie | Daughter | | | F | W | 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 21 |
| | | 438 | | Reeves, Edward | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | New York | | yes | Proprietor | Bakery | Dr | 370 | 22 |
| | | | | " Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | Bakery Woman | Bakery | W | 791 | 23 |
| | | | | " Edward | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 24 |
| | | | | " Helen | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 25 |
| | 441 | 384 | 434 | Lacey, J. A. | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Proprietor | Grocery | Dr | 616 | 26 |
| | | | | " Clara | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 27 |
| | | | | " Martha | Daughter | | | F | W | 0 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 28 |
| | | | | " Flew | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 29 |
| | | | | " Ivy | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 30 |
| | | | | " Blanche | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 31 |
| | 443 | 385 | 435 | Fuller, N. | Head | | D | M | W | 65 | Wd | 1912 | Al | 1913 | yes | yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | None | | | | 32 |
| | | | | Gibson, Rose | Boarder | | | F | W | 24 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Hungary | | yes | None | | | | 33 |
| | | | | " Myrtle | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 34 |
| | | | | " Carpsi | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 35 |
| | 222 | 386 | 436 | Brown, S. M. | Head | R | | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Proprietor | Groceries | Dr | 767 | 36 |
| | | | | " Agnes E. | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 37 |
| | | | | " Mattie L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Operator | Postal Telegraph | W | 994 | 38 |
| | | | | " Mary F. | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 39 |
| | | | | " Agnes M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 40 |
| | | | | Travis, Annie | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Iron Clerk | Postal Telegraph | W | 994 | 41 |
| | | | | Brown, L. D. | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | grocery store | W | 791 | 42 |
| | 437 | 384 | 433 | Triggs, Elizabeth | Head | R | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | 43 |
| | 211 | 387 | 437 | Frank, Alex | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | 1883 | Na-X | | | yes | yes | Austria | German | Austria | German | Austria | German | yes | Tailor | Tailor Shop | Dr | 592 | 44 |
| | | | | " Tony | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 45 |
| | | | | " Alex Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Austria | German | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 46 |
| | | | | " Richard | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Austria | German | Georgia | | | None | | | | 47 |
| | 214 | 388 | 438 | Bailey, W. H. | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painter | House | Work | 32 | 48 |
| | | | | " Annie M. | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 49 |
| | | | | " Bessie | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Messenger | Postal Telegraph | W | 67 | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1&2 [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 & 15 DAY OF January 1920. (Mrs.) Esther S. Bego ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 64
WARD OF CITY 7
SHEET NO. 19 B.

88.01

6 844

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities) | Dwelling house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Private family or boarding house. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Fifth Street | | | | Willie C. | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 51 |
| | | | | Euabelle E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | | Lillian G. | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 53 |
| | | | | Marion L. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 54 |
| | | | | Sherwood M. | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 55 |
| | | | | Malcolm P. | Son | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 56 |
| | | | Kelly | Lucas | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 19 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Cotton Factory | W | | 57 |
| | | | | Annie E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 58 |
| 212 | 389 | 446 | Lagadis | D. G. | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | Not | Pa | 1912 | Yes | Yes | | Turkey (Europe) | Greek | Turkey (Europe) | Greek | Turkey (Europe) | Greek | Yes | Tailor | Tailor Shop | O. W. | | 59 |
| | | | | Lillie | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Mississippi | | Yes | None | | | | 60 |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Alabama | | Turkey (Europe) | Greek | Alabama | | | None | | | | 61 |
| | | | | Della | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Alabama | | Turkey (Europe) | Greek | Alabama | | | None | | | | 62 |
| | | | | Rosa | Daughter | | | F | W | 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Turkey (Europe) | Greek | Alabama | | | None | | | | 63 |
| | | 445 | Williams | J. M. | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | Commercial Painter | Oil Co. | W | | 64 |
| | | | | Jane | Wife | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | 65 |
| 210 | 391 | 447 | Tom | J. C. | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Watchmaker | Watch Shop | O. W. | | 66 |
| 209 | 391 | 448 | Farris | B. B. | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Retired Clerk | Furniture | W | | 67 |
| | | | | Carrie | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 68 |
| | | | | Earl | Son | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | No | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Station | W | | 69 |
| | | | Matthews | M. O. | Roomer | | | M | W | 37 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Detective | City | W | | 70 |
| 202 | 392 | 449 | Moore | Fleta | Head | R | | F | W | 33 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Tailoress | Tailor Shop | W | | 71 |
| | | | Harper | Edith B. | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Barber | Drug Store | W | | 72 |
| | | | Cordil | R. N. | Boarder | | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Barber | Shop | W | | 73 |
| | | | Byne | J. C. | Boarder | | | M | W | 51 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Boiler maker | Garage | W | | 74 |
| | | | | | Boarder | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Gro | | | | 75 |
| | | | Hunt | Willie | Boarder | | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Garage | W | | 76 |
| | | | | Dora | Boarder | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Oregon | | Oregon | | Oregon | | Yes | None | | | | 77 |
| | | | | Woodrow W. | Boarder | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 78 |
| 474 | 393 | 445 | Hutchison | Frank M. | Head | R | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Sweden | Swedish | South Carolina | | Yes | Conductor | Trans. Parking | W | | 79 |
| | | | | Billie | Brother | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 80 |
| | | | | Leo | Brother | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Sweden | Swedish | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rubber Co. | W | | 81 |
| | | 446 | Mahoney | Antonie | Head | R | | M | W | 67 | M | 1887 | Na | 1895 | Yes | Yes | | (Aus) Hungary | Hungarian | Hungary | Hungarian | Hungary | Hungarian | Yes | Tailor | Tailor Shop | W | | 82 |
| | | | | Rose | Wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | 1893 | Na | 1895 | Yes | Yes | | (Aus) Hungary | Hungarian | Hungary | Hungarian | Hungary | Hungarian | Yes | None | | | | 83 |
| 464 | 394 | 447 | Devine | J. D. | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | | 84 |
| | | | | Minnie M. | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 85 |
| | | | | Mildred | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 86 |
| | | | | Frangueer | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 87 |
| | | | | Leocle | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 88 |
| | | | Bailey | J. M. | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | | 89 |
| | | 448 | Tolbitt | J. D. | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Conductor | Railroad | W | | 90 |
| | | | | Maud | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 91 |
| | | | | Herbert J. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 92 |
| | | | | Dwight | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 93 |
| 460 | 395 | 450 | Shaw | H. W. | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Physician | Dental Office | O. W. | | 94 |
| | | | | Harriett B. | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | | 95 |
| | | | | Margaret M. | Mother | | | F | W | 61 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | Scotland | English | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | 96 |
| 458 | 396 | 451 | Ellis | Arthur L. | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | Wisconsin | | New York | | Kentucky | | Yes | Yard Master | Railroad | W | | 97 |
| | | | | Millie | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 98 |
| 457 | 397 | 452 | | Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Wisconsin | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 99 |
| 2 | 3 | 2 | | M. B. | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Tobacco Co. | W | | 100 |

8

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1320 (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 32 [D1—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69
SHEET NO. 20 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY I
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Esther S Sapp ENUMERATOR.

8851
6065

Broad Street
South Street

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of farm, if on farm. | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien. | CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | EDUCATION. Whether able to read. | EDUCATION. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm (yes or no). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Henrietta | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | So. Carolina | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Watson B. | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Herbert T. | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Montford | Son | | | M | W | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | South Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | | | | | |
| | | 45 | X | Richardson, X | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | Wid | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Eleanor | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teacher | Pub Schools | | | 988 |
| | | | | Edith | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Pub Stenography | | | 994 |
| | 348 | 348 | 453 | Price, J. W. | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Foreman | Wholesale grocers | | | 988 |
| | | | | Irene | Niece | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | Thomas, | Thomas E. | Mother in law | | | F | W | 56 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 442 | 349 | 454 | Schneider, | Annie E. | Head | O | F | W | 35 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | | Louise | Daughter | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | West Prussia | German | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | | Mathilde | Daughter | | F | W | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | West Prussia | German | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | | Annie | Daughter | | F | W | 34 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Prussia | German | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | | Sophie | Daughter | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Prussia, Poland | Germany | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Home Work | Own | | 844 |
| | 446 | 350 | 455 | Coone, | William A. | Head | R | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Ga | Yes | Secretary | Brick Co | W | | 372 |
| | | | | | Viola | Wife | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | | William A. Jr. | Son | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | | James C. | Son | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | | Raymond | Son | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 424 | 401 | 457 | Capps, | Casper C. | Head | R | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Yes | Mechanic | Gen Mdse | W | | 988 |
| | | | | | Fredericka | Wife | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Germany | Germany | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | Kreps, | C. H. | Brother | | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | | Quincie | Sister in Law | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 422 | 402 | 459 | Calhoun, | Lonnie E. | Head | R | F | W | 38 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Express Co | | | 718 |
| | | | | | Erminie | Daughter | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | | Blanche | Daughter | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 420 | 403 | 460 | Minnick, | L. | Head | R | M | W | 54 | M | 1874 | No | 1894 | Yes | Yes | Yes | France | French | France | French | France | French | Yes | Superintendent | Tenements | W | | 650 |
| | | | | | Hattie | Wife | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | | Genevieve | Daughter | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | | France | French | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | | Mary | Daughter | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | France | French | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | Zimmerman, | J. F. | Roomer | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Manager | Orchestra | W | | 830 |
| | 438 | 404 | 462 | Thomas, | Jeff D. | Head | R | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Conductor | Railroad | W | | 634 |
| | 103 | 405 | 463 | Stoughton, | J. B. | Head | R | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Engines | Manufg | Own | 868 |
| | | | | | Jessie | Wife | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | | Emmie | Daughter | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Lawyers office | W | | 999 |
| | | | | | Brady | Son | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 105 | 406 | 464 | Brady, | Cecile K. | Head | R | F | W | 44 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | | John B. | Son | | M | W | 44 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Accountant | Cotton | W | | 986 |
| | | | | | Paul R Jr. | Son | | M | W | 42 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Commercial Agent | Iron | Own | 708 | 988 |
| | | | | | Emile Dan | Son | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Journal Clerk | Railroad | W | | 994 |
| | | | | | Cecil B. | Son | | M | W | 38 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Broker | Grocers | Own | | 701 |
| | | | | | Louis C. | Son | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chemist | Textile Mills | W | | 994 |
| | 107 | 407 | 465 | Barnes, | Albert | Head | R | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Truck farm | Sm | Yes | 060 |
| | | | | | Nettie G. | Wife | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | | Annie G. | Daughter | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teacher | Dancing | Own | | 360 |
| | | | Jarrett, | W. T. | Brother in law | | | M | W | 44 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | Weighing Clerk | Cotton | W | | 994 |
| | 108 | 408 | 466 | Daley, | John W. | Head | R | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | Physician | Drugs | W | | 572 |
| | | | | | Lena | Wife | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Switzerland | Swiss | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 122
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION
[D1—678]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Esther J Sego ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69
SHEET NO. No B 8 of 6086

Ward 3 Part

| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Hill, Mabel [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Boulineau, Bessie | Boarder | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 408 | 409 | 467 | Boulineau, L. H. | Head | O | F | M | W | 73 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Farmer | Farm | W | 178 |
| | | | | , Minnie R. | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | , Roxie | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Tennessee | | | Manager | Brick Co | Em | 368 |
| | 407 | 410 | 468 | Fenham, E. T. | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | , Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Teacher | Private School | Co | 862 |
| | | | | , Edward | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | President | Cannery | Co Em | 372 |
| | | | | , Florence | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | , Robert | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | Pennsylvania | Germany | | None | | | |
| | 411 | 414 | 469 | Cross, E. P. | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | Pennsylvania | German | | Salesman | Piano Co | W | 747 |
| | 425 | 412 | 469 | Dunbar, Miriam | Head | O | F | F | W | 75 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | | None | | | |
| | | | | , Amory | Son | | | M | W | 39 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | , Minnie | Daughter | | | F | W | 35 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Dry Goods | W | 494 |
| | 447 | 413 | 468 | Fleming, R. A. | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | , Jennie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Proprietor | Grocery Store | Em | 370 |
| | | | | , R. A. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 427 | 414 | 469 | Dunbar, N. Thomas | Head | O | F | M | W | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Partner | Grocery Store | Em | |
| | | | | , Pauline | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Indiana | Irish | Indiana | Irish | | Commercial Broker | Produce | Co | 701 |
| | | | | , N. S. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | , C. B. | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | , Barney | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Mgr | Mary | W | 819 |
| | 439 | 415 | 470 | Brewer, W. G. | Head | R | | M | W | 54 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Surveyor | City | W | 864 |
| | | | | , Effie B. | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | , Agnes | Daughter | | | F | W | 32 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Agent | Life Insurance | Co | 718 |
| | | | | , Effie B. | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | , Walter | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Moore, L. Effie B | Servant | | | F | W | 25 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Maid | Private Family | W | 994 |
| | | | | , Adelice | Servant | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 441 | 416 | 471 | Floyde, J. D. | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Clerk | Cotton Factory | W | |
| | | | | , James Ulrich | Nephew | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | 954 |
| | | | | , Emma W. | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | , Oscar J. | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Laborer | Real Estate | Co | 735 |
| | | | | , Stalker D. | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | , Lyrel D. | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Broker | Cotton | W | 781 |
| | | | | Flowers, Peoria M. | Servant | | | F | W | 28 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Manager | Club | Restaurant | W | 994 |
| | | | | , David | Servant | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | No | No | No | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | , Moses | Servant | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 443 | 417 | 472 | Blalock, D. C. | Boss | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | , Eva | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Boozer, Ernest | Laborer Farm | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | , Bertha | Boarder (Farm) | | | F | W | 36 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 445 | 418 | 473 | Meyers, Carl G. | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Manager | Drug Store | W | 756 |
| | | | | , Inez | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | , Lucille | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 449 | 419 | 474 | Hill, Maxwell | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Construction | Em | 794 |
| | | | | , Laura E. | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | , Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | , Maxwell Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 446 | 420 | 475 | Moore, [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | | Foreman | Cotton Mill | W | 708 |

6107

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia Districts 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 33 [D1—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 1
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Esther S. Sego ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69
SHEET NO. 21 A

8951
6168

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number in order of visitation. | Home, number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | ——, Margaret | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Catherine B. | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Robinson, James L. | Father in Law | | | M | W | 75 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Catherine M. | Mother in Law | | | F | W | 73 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, J. R. | Brother in Law | | | M | W | 38 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Physician | Specialist | OA | 1 |
| 455 | 421 | 478 | Arrington, L. L. | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Wholesale Merchant | Groceries | OA | 2 |
| | | | Delapperra, W. S. | Boarder | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Freight Handler | Railroad | W | 3 |
| | | | ——, Georgia | Boarder | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Billy | Boarder | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | Smith, Nell | Boarder | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Dry Goods Store | W | 4 |
| | | | Arrington, Lucille | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 457 | 422 | 479 | Beardsley, R. D. | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Brakeman | Railroad | W | 5 |
| | | | ——, Athelyn | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleslady | Store | W | 6 |
| | | | ——, Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, J. B. | Brother | | | M | W | 37 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Seitz, Blanche | Boarder | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Dry Beverages | W | 7 |
| | | | Bethea, W. L. | Roomer | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Brick Co. | W | 8 |
| 459 | 423 | 480 | Hopkins, Martha D. | Head | R | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Worker | Dentistry | OA | 9 |
| | | | ——, Alice A. | Sister | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Houston, A. M. | Boarder | | | M | W | 34 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Dillon, Will P. | Roomer | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Rail Clerk | Railroad | W | 10 |
| | | | Cabreras, A. N. | Roomer | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | Wholesaler | Merchandise Cotton | Em | 11 |
| | | | Bethea, W. M. L. | Roomer | | | M | W | 48 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Broker | Cotton | OA | 12 |
| 463 | 424 | 479 | Morris, Calvin | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Doctor | Dentistry | OA | 13 |
| | | | ——, Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | 14 |
| 124 | 425 | 480 | Patton, O. G. | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | 15 |
| | | | ——, Maud | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Insurance | W | 16 |
| | | | Buford, Frank L. | Boarder | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 132 | 426 | 481 | Pelkie, Marie | Head | R | | F | B | 35 | Wd | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Assistant Superintendent | Cotton Factory | W | 17 |
| | | | ——, Willie M. | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Emanuel | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Worker | Opticals Co | W | 18 |
| | | | Dixon, Nellie | Head | | | F | Mu | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mechanic | Garage | W | 19 |
| | | | Burgess, Julia | Boarder | | | F | B | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Laundry | W | 20 |
| | | | ——, Joe | Boarder | | | M | B | 37 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Laundry | W | 21 |
| | | | ——, James | Boarder | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cement Co | W | 22 |
| I | 427 | 482 | Moore, Julia | Head | O | | F | W | 35 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Meat Cutter | Garage | W | 23 |
| 427 | 428 | 483 | Le Powers, H. B. | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Journalist | Editor | Newspaper | W | 24 |
| | | | ——, Rose | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Lawyer | General Practice | OA | 25 |
| | | | ——, Fletcher | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 26 |
| 428 | 429 | 484 | Brannahan, Nellie | Head | O | 7 | F | W | 44 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Georgia | | | None | | | 27 |
| | | | ——, Mary E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleslady | Music | OA | 28 |
| | | | ——, John E. | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Railroad Office | W | 29 |
| | | | ——, James A. | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Typewriter | Clerk Dry Store | W | 30 |
| | | | ——, Edward | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Grocer | Clerk Bank | | 31 |
| | | | Braguna, Frank | Roomer | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Railroad Office | W | 32 |
| | | | Hapford, John N. | Roomer | | | M | W | 45 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Typewriter | Merchandise | Em | 33 |
| | | | ——, Curson | Boarder | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 34 |
| | | | ——, Eugene | Boarder | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 35 |
| 202 | 430 | 485 | Bryan, Estelle | Foster Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Telephone Operator | Telephone | W | 36 |
| 429 | 431 | 486 | Moore, W. G. | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | Radiologist | X-Ray Laboratory | OA | 37 |

Fifth Street

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120 | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 7

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69 | SHEET NO. 21 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Catherine S Sapp ENUMERATOR.

6141

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, (See Instructions) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, or worker working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | | |
| | | | | ——, Martina | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Dresden, Saxony | German | Saxony | German | Dresden, " | German | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| | 466 | 436 | 436 | Swann, L. H. | Head | O | F | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Telegraph Operator | Telegraph Co | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Lottie | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Leslie Jr | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | | |
| | 463 | Bond | Av | Rhett, Ike | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Florida | | Florida | | Yes | Labor | Oil Mill | N | | | | |
| | | 411 | | Bettie, Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | N | | | | |
| | 244 | Reed | St | Brannen, Hugh P. | Lodger | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Reporter | Newspaper | N | | | | |
| | 422 | Fifth | St | Read, W. C. | Roomer | | | M | W | 51 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Salesman | Tobacco Mfg Co | N | | | | |

Here ends the Enumeration of Dist. No 69 of Augusta City.

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District No. 1209 (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF Jan 1920. S. J. Farrell ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 70
SHEET NO. 1 A
WARD OF CITY Part Ward 1

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D) | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 264 | 1 | 1 | Sack, Emil A | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Foreign Germany | German | United States | | Yes | Baker | Bakery | E | 1370 |
| 2 | | | | — Beulah | wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Adolph | son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | work | | X | |
| 4 | | | | — Harry | son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | X | |
| 5 | | | | — Virginia | daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | X | |
| 6 | | | | — Malcolm | son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | Kindergarten | X | |
| 7 | | | | Marin - Walter R | Boarder | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | E | 370 |
| 8 | 262 | 2 | 2 | Ferrer - Jennie T | Head | R | | F | W | 41 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ware Co. Ga | | Yes | none | | | |
| 9 | | | | — Emmae M | daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| 10 | | | | Moore | daughter | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | at home | O.A. | |
| 11 | 266 | 3 | 3 | Allen - Annie C | Head | R | | F | W | 65 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Sweden | Swedish | Sweden | Swedish | Yes | Stenographer | Surveyors office | W | 799 |
| 12 | | | | Annie E | daughter | | | F | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Sweden | Swedish | Sweden | Swedish | Yes | Stenographer | Surveyors office | W | 799 |
| 13 | | | | Strickland - William M | Boarder | | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Engineer | Civil Engineer | W | 799 |
| 14 | | | | - Bessie | Boarder | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | Yes | Stenographer | Surveyors office | W | 799 |
| 15 | | | | Parker - Edgar G | Boarder | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | |
| 16 | 260 | 3 | 4 | Jefferson D | Boarder | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Surveyors office | W | 799 |
| 17 | 260 | 3 | 4 | Reynolds - John D | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Wholesale Grocery | W | 114 |
| 18 | | | | - Edna E | wife | | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Dressmaker | Home | W | 113 |
| 19 | | | | - Helen | daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | - Emma | son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | - John E | son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | |
| 22 | 258 | 4 | 5 | Way - Stephen M | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | - Lucille | wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | - Irene | daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 25 | 254 | 5 | 6 | Griffin - Wm H | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Steam Shop | W | 411 |
| 26 | | | | - Josie E | wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | - Will H | daughter | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Ref. musician | Medical college | W | 494 |
| 28 | | | | - Tracy E | son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | City Office | W | 794 |
| 29 | | | | Simmons - Nettie | Boarder | | | F | W | 66 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher music | Music Conservatory | O.A. | 852 |
| 30 | 252 | 6 | 7 | Love - Wm B | Head | R | | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Cooperage shop | S.A. | 764 |
| 31 | | | | - Annie M | wife | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | - John B | son | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cashier | Cotton factors | W | 788 |
| 33 | | | | - Fleming H | son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Ref. only Goods | E | 758 |
| 34 | | | | - Hammond C | son | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Tobacco Mfg | W | 705 |
| 35 | | | | - Frances | daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton Packer | Cotton factors | W | 794 |
| 36 | | | | Flemming - James S | Boarder | | | M | W | 74 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 37 | 250 | 7 | 8 | Jones - Walter L | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Watchman | Cotton mills | W | 802 |
| 38 | | | | - Lucile | wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | - Ruth | daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Dodge - Ellen | Boarder | | | F | W | 60 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foot Finisher | Furniture Factory | W | 862 |
| 41 | 246 | 8 | 9 | Crockett - Grace | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Seamstress | Sewing | W | 158 |
| 42 | | | | - Ethel | Sister | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Stenographer | Ref. Goods Grocery | E | 767 |
| 43 | | | | - Martha E | daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | - Grover M | son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | | | | |
| 45 | 240 | 9 | 10 | Holloway - Mack T | Head | | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Locomotive Engineer | railroad | W | 644 |
| 46 | | | | - Martha A | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | - Arthur K | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 48 | | 9 | 11 | Landers - Thomas | Head | R | M | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | England | English | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | Yes | Printer | newspaper | W | |
| 49 | | | | - Hattie | Wife | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | Yes | | | | 150 |
| 50 | 234 | 10 | 12 | Cole - Henry T | Head | | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | Yes | Manager | Shoe | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1402
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF Jan. 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 70
SHEET NO. 1 B
WARD OF CITY Part of Ward 1
ENUMERATOR. J. J. Farrell

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | 234 | 10 | 12 | Cole - Sallie E | wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | - Lewis | son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | Saw mill | Lumber | W | |
| 53 | | | | - Mabel | daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | | | | |
| 54 | 232 | 11 | 13 | Jekel - Ernest | head | O | F | M | W | 61 | M | 1881 | Ga | Ger | | yes | yes | Switzerland | German | German | German | German | German | yes | Watchmaker | Watch and clock | W | |
| 55 | | | | - Fannie | wife | | | F | W | 67 | M | 1877 | Ga | Ger | | yes | yes | Augusta, Georgia | S. Carolina | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | - Ernest H. Jr. | son | | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | yes | Watchmaker | Watch and clock | W | |
| 57 | | | | - Cole R. | daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Saw mill | Lumber | W | |
| 58 | | | | - Helen D. | grand daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| 59 | 230 | 12 | 14 | Murray - Samuel | head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Store | W | |
| 60 | | | | - Katherine M. | wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | - Dwight | son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | - Ethel | son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | - Virgil B. | daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | | - Jack | son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| 65 | 228 | 13 | 15 | Wyley - Christopher H. | head | | | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | Machinist | Cotton mill | E | 705 |
| 66 | | | | - Julia | wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | - Harry M. | son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Messenger | Telegraph Co. | W | 1102 |
| 68 | | | | - Sarah L. | fosterdau. | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| 69 | 224 | 14 | 16 | Rutherford - Sallie B. | head | R | | F | W | 62 | W | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | - Fannie J. | daughter | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Stenographer | Commercial Co. | W | |
| 71 | | | Rayson | - Charlie Nash | son | | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Stenographer | Commercial Co. | W | 1110 |
| 72 | | | | - Carrie B. | daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaving cloth | Cotton mill | W | |
| 73 | | | | - Charles Scott | grandson | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 74 | 222 | 15 | 17 | Harrell - Leila | head | R | | F | W | 44 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| 75 | | | | - Lillette | daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cloth inspector | Cotton mill | W | |
| 76 | | | | - Myrtle | daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Stenographer | Physician's office | W | 1149 |
| 77 | | | | - Samuel | son-in-law | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Photographer | Photo office | W | 556 |
| 78 | | | | - Elinor | daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | | - Lelia E. | wife | | | F | W | 51 | W | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 80 | 220 | 16 | 18 | McGuire - Raymond | head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Stenographer | Cotton Exchange | W | 713 |
| 81 | 220 | 16 | 19 | - Lelia M. | wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | yes | | | | |
| 82 | | | | - Julia | daughter | | | F | W | 5 | | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| 83 | | | | - Raymond Jr. | son | | | M | W | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | - Leonard | son | | | M | W | 11 mo | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Simpkins | - Cindy | wife-in-law | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| 86 | 218 | 17 | 19 | Burgh - Lewis H. | head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Germany (Ger.) | | Switzerland | | yes | Locomotive engineer | Railroad | W | 1184 |
| 87 | | | | - Jessie M. | wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | | | | |
| 88 | | | | - Lewis F. | son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | - Agnes E. | daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | | | | |
| 90 | | | | - Charles H. | son | | | M | W | 8 | | | | | | yes | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | | - John A. | son | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | | yes | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | | | | |
| 92 | 214 | 18 | 19 | Lasse - John W. | head | O | F | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Germany | | Germany | | Germany | | yes | Baker | Bread shop | W | 1184 |
| 93 | | | | - Alice M. | wife | | | F | W | 61 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Germany (Ger.) | | Germany | | yes | | | | |
| 94 | | | | - Henry H. | son | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Georgia | | yes | Cashier Clerk | P.O. Interstate | W | 180 |
| 95 | | | | - Minnie C. | daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Georgia | | yes | Office Clerk | Department Store | W | 709 |
| 96 | 210 | 19 | 20 | Williams - Minnie | head | R | | F | B | 70 | W | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | United States | | So. Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At home | O.A. | 942 |
| 97 | | | Harris | - Julia | Roomer | | | M | B | 44 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | D. C. | | D. C. | | yes | Laborer | various places | O.A. | 196 |
| 98 | 208 | 20 | 21 | Brown - Henry | head | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | D. C. | | D. C. | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Seed Mill | W | 356 |
| 99 | | | | - Martha A. | wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | Farm Laborer | various places | W | 812 |
| 100 | | | | - Lewis | head | | | M | B | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | Butcher | retail shop | W | 743 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia Dist #1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 70
SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF June 1920
ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| cont. 1 | | 207 | 21 | 22 | Jones [illegible] | | | F | Mu | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | 507 | 22 | 23 | Anderson [illegible] | | | F | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | 24 | | Philpot [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Louisiana | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 611 | 23 | 25 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | 515 | 24 | 26 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | 519 | 25 | 27 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | 28 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | 573 | 26 | 29 | Baker [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | 577 | 27 | 30 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Walker | 209 | 28 | 31 | Foxworth [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | 211 | 29 | 32 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | 213 | 30 | 33 | Woodruff [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | 217 | 31 | 34 | Wright [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | 221 | 32 | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | 225 | 33 | 36 | Woodruff [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia district 1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the items on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF June 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 70
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY Part of Ward 1
E. D. Farrell ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Walton | 231 | 33 | 36 | Wyckruff - Matthew | mother | | | F | W | 64 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | custom sheller | at home | W | A |
| | | | | Lightfoot - Magdalene | adopted child | | | F | W | 21 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | 233 | 34 | 37 | Spelling - John L | head | | | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Inspector | Board of Health | W | 5 |
| | | | | - Ellen M | wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | 18 |
| | | | | - Walter B | son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | salesman | wholesale store | W | |
| | 235 | 35 | 38 | Thompson - John T | head | | | M | W | 79 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | retired | [illegible] market | W | 7 |
| | | | | - Ella L | wife | | | F | W | 71 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | - Fielder | son | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | - Annie L | daughter | | | F | W | 33 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | - Walter [illegible] | daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | - [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 237 | 36 | 39 | Green - William | head | | R | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] Store | | 10 |
| | | | | - [illegible] | daughter | | | F | W | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Alabama | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | - [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] - [illegible] | mother | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | | | 19 |
| | | | | [illegible] - [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | | | | |
| | 231 | 37 | 40 | Cromer - William | head | | R | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Farmer | [illegible] | W | 6 |
| | | | | - Edward | [illegible] | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 |
| | 229 | 38 | 41 | Travers - [illegible] | wife | | | M | B | [illegible] | | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Farmer | Truck | W | 40 |
| | | | | - [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Farmer | Truck | W | 40 |
| | 239 | 39 | 42 | Murphy - Lucy F | head | | | M | W | 38 | W | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Farmer | Truck | W | 14 |
| | | | | - [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 26 | | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | | | | - [illegible] | daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | - [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | - [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | - [illegible] | daughter | | | F | W | 6 | | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | 241 | 40 | 43 | Hennessy - Frank | [illegible] | | R | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Laborer | [illegible] | W | A |
| | | | | - Clara | wife | | | F | W | 5 | M | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | | | | - Edmund F | son | | | M | W | 2 | | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Laborer | Produce House | W | 7 |
| | | | | - Hazel V | daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Clerk | Produce House | W | 7 |
| | | | | - Gordon | son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Germany | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Stenotype | newspaper-daily | W | 7 |
| | ~~245~~ | ~~41~~ | ~~44~~ | - Florence M | daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | yes | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | 245 | 41 | 44 | Cotter - John H | [illegible] | | R | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Bar salesman | Restaurant | W | 9 |
| | | | | - Anna | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 247 | 42 | 45 | Fontana - Victorio | [illegible] | | R | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | California | | [illegible] | | Italy | | yes | Marble cutter | monuments | E | 11 |
| | | | | - Rosa | [illegible] | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | Thomas - Mark | daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | Italy | | Italy | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | Fontana - Lawrence | son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Marble cutter | monuments | E | 11 |
| | | | | - Ida | [illegible] | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 7 |
| | | | | Thomas - Jacob | grandson | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | - Thomas | grandson | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | 249 | 43 | 46 | Thomas - Robert | head | | R | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Mining Worker | Brickyard-Clay | W | 22 |
| | | | | - Lottie | wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | Ireland | English | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | 251 | ~~44~~ 44 | 47 | Spelling - Conrad | head | | R | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Baker | retail Bakery | W | 9 |
| | | | | - Annie M | wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Maryland | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | - Howard Jr | son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | iron moulder | foundry | W | 386 |
| | | | | - Eugene C | son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | apprentice | iron foundry | W | 1302 |
| | 253 | 45 | 48 | Starks - John E | head | | R | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Laborer | city Cemetery | W | 7 |
| | | | | - Emma A | wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | | | | Moody - Annie H | granddaughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | | | | Prathicks - Vida | niece | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 36 [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76
SHEET NO. 3 A
WARD OF CITY Part of Ward #1
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF Jan 1920 E. F. Farrell ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in order of visitation) | Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation) | Number of family (in order of visitation) | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgage | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. Person | Mother tongue. Person | Place of birth. Father | Mother tongue. Father | Place of birth. Mother | Mother tongue. Mother | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, Farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Walker | 255 | 46 | 49 | Griffin - Lillie | head | O | F | F | W | 48 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | 1 |
| | | | | - Jim Wright | son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | " | | " | | " | | yes | Farm laborer | work team | W | 2 2610 |
| | | | | - Florence | daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | " | | " | | " | | yes | clerk | drug & soda store | W | 3 7911 |
| | | | | - Geneva | daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | " | | " | | " | | yes | | | | 4 |
| | 257 | 47 | 50 | Kelly - Elsie | head | O | F | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | " | | " | | " | | yes | cook | Private family | W | 5 7912 |
| | | | | - Willie | daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | " | | " | | " | | yes | | | | 6 |
| | 261 | 48 | 51 | Moore - Samuel | head | O | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | " | | " | | " | | yes | Porter | Grocery store | W | 7 7916 |
| | | | | - Lizzie | wife | | | F | Mu | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | " | | " | | " | | yes | waiter | church | W | 8 7918 |
| | | | | Matthews - Thelma | adopted daughter | | | F | Mu | 2 | | | | | | | | " | | " | | " | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | Smith - Eddie | boarder | | | F | Mu | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | " | | " | | " | | yes | | Knock factory | W | 10 7920 |
| | | | | Williams - John | boarder | | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | " | | " | | " | | yes | cook | R R Dayt Depot | N | 11 7921 |
| | | | | Settles - [illegible] | boarder | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | " | | " | | " | | yes | waiter | [illegible] | N | 12 7922 |
| | 265 | 49 | 52 | Quinn - Jane | head | O | | F | B | 60 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | cook | at home | O A | 13 7923 |
| | | | | Ridell - Thomas | boarder | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | " | | " | | " | | yes | wood sawyer | at home | S A | 14 7924 |
| | 270 | 50 | 53 | Blackstone - Thomas W | head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | pharmacist | drug store | Em | 15 7927 |
| | | | | - Florence | wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | " | | " | | " | | yes | | | | 16 |
| | | | | - Sir Allen | son | | | M | W | 0 | | | | | yes | | | " | | " | | " | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | - Evelyn | daughter | | | F | W | 7 11 | | | | | | | | " | | " | | " | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | - Florence | daughter | | | F | W | 2 2 | | | | | | | | " | | " | | " | | | | | | 19 |
| | 516 | 51 | 54 | Lombard - Frederick | head | O | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | " | | " | | " | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 20 19 20 |
| | | | | - Celia H | wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | " | | " | | " | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | - Leighton | daughter | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | yes | | | " | | " | | " | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | - Frederick Jr | son | | | M | W | 6 | | | | | yes | | | " | | " | | " | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | - Charles H | son | | | M | W | 4 | | | | | yes | | | " | | " | | " | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | - Frederick F | son | | | M | W | 2 | | | | | yes | | | " | | " | | " | | | | | | 25 |
| | 512 | 52 | 55 | Stoecker - Wm | head | O | | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | | | | 26 |
| | | | | - Rosa R | wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | | | | 27 |
| | | | | Dunbar - Lucille | daughter | | | F | W | 20 | | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | yes | | | | 28 |
| | | | | - Marvin W | son-in-law | | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | Farm laborer | Wholesale Grocers | W | 29 7918 |
| | | | | - William R | grandson | | | M | W | 2/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | 538 | 53 | 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | 506 | 54 | 57 | Dressel - Julius H | head | R | | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | inspector | Steam railroad | W | 35 6 A |
| | | | | - Lizzie | wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | " | | " | | " | | yes | | | | 36 |
| | | | | - Field F | nephew | | | M | W | 24 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | clerk | Steam railroad | W | 37 7914 |
| Jefferson | 146 | 55 | 58 | Wright - Julia C | head | O | F | F | W | 54 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Rhenish Germany | German | Rhenish Germany | German | yes | none | | | 38 |
| | | | | - Eulalie J | daughter | | | F | W | 33 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | 39 |
| | | | | - Edward Jr | son | | | M | W | 31 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | mechanic | auto dealer | O A | 40 7856 |
| | | | | - Charles L | son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | stableman | livery stable | W | 41 6018 |
| | | | | - Charles H | son | | | M | W | 23 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | accountant | steam railroad | W | 42 7816 |
| | 140 | 56 | 59 | Jazz - Preston R | head | O | F | M | B | 63 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | | | | 43 |
| | | | | - Anna L | wife | | | F | B | 51 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | | | | 44 |
| | | | | - Leandria | daughter | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | | | | 45 |
| | | | | - Leona | daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | operator | at home | O A | 46 7911 |
| | | | | - Leonard | son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | chauffeur | private family | W | 47 7911 |
| | 134 | 57 | 60 | Holmes - Lucinda | head | R | | B | B | 73 | W | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | O A | 48 7911 |
| | | | | Jones - Julia | daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | servant | private family | W | 49 7960 |
| | | | | Jones - Henry | boarder | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laborer | Fertilizer Works | W | 50 7918 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF Jan 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 70
SHEET NO. 3 B
WARD OF CITY Part of Ward One
J. J. Tarrell ENUMERATOR.

8995
4124
D

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation | Family numbered in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Whether owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| cont. | | | | Shackleford - Willie Mary | granddaughter | | | F | B | 13 | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | - Stephen | grandson | | | M | B | 13 | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 184 | 57 | 60 | Jonathanson - Josh | head | R | | M | B | 13 | 47 | M | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | - Jennette | wife | | | F | B | 13 | 30 | M | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | | | | | |
| | 130 | 59 | 62 | Holland - Alice | head | R | | F | B | 13 | [illegible] | W | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Concrete mixer | W | |
| | | | 63 | Rickards - John | head | R | | M | B | 13 | [illegible] | M | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | - Ida M. | wife | | | F | B | 13 | 29 | M | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At Home | O.A. | |
| | | | | Henderson - Ruth | son | | | M | B | 13 | 17 | S | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Steam railroad | W | |
| | | | | Matthews - John | boarder | | | M | B | 13 | 55 | S | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At Home | O.A. | |
| | 126 | 61 | 64 | Thomas - Jimmie | head | O | F | F | Mu | 30 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Laborer | Sand pump | W | |
| | | | | Whitney - Robert | boarder | | | M | B | 13 | 43 | W | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Laborer | Sand pump | W | |
| | | | | Fontaine - Horace | boarder | | | M | B | 13 | 45 | M | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Laundress | At Home | O.A. | |
| | | | | Williams - Alvin | boarder | | | M | B | 13 | 55 | S | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Fireman | Steam railroad | W | |
| | | | | Knox - Augustus | boarder | | | M | B | 13 | 66 | W | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Laborer | On farm | W | |
| | | | | Logan - [illegible] | boarder | | | M | B | 13 | 43 | M | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | 184 | 61 | 65 | Jordan - Carrie | head | R | | F | B | 13 | 32 | M | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Laundress | At home | O.A. | |
| | | | | Curry - [illegible] | brother | | | M | B | 13 | 24 | S | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Laborer | On farm | W | |
| | 177 | 62 | 66 | Reynolds - Mary | head | R | | F | Mu | 50 | W | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Laundress | At home | O.A. | |
| | 118 | 63 | 67 | Riley - George A. | head | O | F | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | - Alice | wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Laundress | At home | O.A. | |
| | | | | Grinnold - Gertrude | daughter | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Stock forman | Steam railroad | W | |
| | | | | King - Grady | son | | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | - Carlos | son | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Engineer | Steam railroad | W | |
| | | | | Johnson - Joseph | nephew | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Fuse Setter | Steam railroad | W | |
| | | | | Grinnold - Cecelia | granddaughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | Steam railroad | W | |
| | | | | King - Stella | daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| Fraylie | 515 | 64 | 68 | Young - Phyllis | head | R | | F | Mu | 53 | W | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | Person - Emma | mother | | | F | Mu | 83 | W | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Laundress | At home | O.A. | |
| | 517 | 65 | 69 | Mathewson - Fanny | head | R | | F | B | 13 | 50 | M | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At home | O.A. | |
| | 519 | 66 | 70 | Hill - Boyd | head | R | | M | B | 13 | 21 | M | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Steam railroad | W | |
| | | | | - Arlena | wife | | | F | B | 13 | 20 | M | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At home | O.A. | |
| | 521 | 67 | 71 | Kelly - Mary | head | R | | F | Mu | 31 | M | | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Steam railroad | W | |
| | | | | Brown - Lee Ida | brother | | | M | Mu | 43 | M | | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | Chevonne - Charles | son | | | M | Mu | 21 | S | | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Steam fireman | Steam railroad | W | |
| | | | | - Christina | daughter | | | F | Mu | 19 | S | | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Electrician | Steam railroad | W | |
| Walker | 121 | 68 | 72 | Williams - Sophia | head | R | | F | B | 13 | 60 | W | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Farm | | |
| | | | | Enlow - Marian | daughter | | | F | Mu | 32 | W | | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At home | O.A. | |
| | | | | Johnson - Carrie | granddaughter | | | F | Mu | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | So Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At home | O.A. | |
| | | | | - Mary | granddaughter | | | F | Mu | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | Enlow - Agnes M. | granddaughter | | | F | Mu | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private family | W | |
| | | | | Reid - Willie | grandson | | | M | Mu | 21 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | 123 | 69 | 73 | Reid - Daniel | head | R | | M | B | 13 | 37 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Truck yard | W | |
| | | | | - Lilly | wife | | | F | B | 13 | 27 | M | | | | | | So. Carolina | | Georgia | | So. Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Truck yard | W | |
| | 125 | 69 | 74 | Robertson - Edward | head | R | | M | B | 13 | 10 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At home | O.A. | |
| | | | | - Daphne | niece | | | F | B | 13 | 4 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Truck yard | W | |
| | 127 | 70 | 75 | Brown - Caroline | head | R | | F | Mu | 26 | M | | | | | | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At home | O.A. | |
| | | | | Mack - Rosa | sister | | | F | Mu | 23 | W | | | | | | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At home | O.A. | |
| | | | | Robertson - John | brother | | | M | Mu | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | Servant | Private home | W | |
| | 129 | 71 | 76 | Brooks - Emma | head | R | | F | B | 13 | 70 | W | | | | | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Truck yard | W | |
| | | | | People - Jesse | son-in-law | | | M | B | 13 | 65 | M | | | | | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | Maid | Private home | W | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | Laborer | Hay farm | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia district 1522
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 37 [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, when name of place, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd & 5th DAYS OF Jan 1920. J. D. Daniel ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 70
SHEET NO. 4A
WARD OF CITY Part of Ward One

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Home number (if in city or town). | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | SEX. Male. | SEX. Female. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Walker | 131 | 73 | 78 | Bailey - Robert | head | O | F | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | - Mary | wife | | | F | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | - Sarah | daughter | | | F | Mu | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | - Robert Jr | son | | | M | Mu | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | - George G | son | | | M | Mu | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 5 |
| | 132 | 73 | 79 | Collins - Nora | head | | TR | F | Mu | 30 | W | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | Evans - Mittie | boarder | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at home | W | | 7 |
| | | | | Collins - Bertha W | daughter | | | F | Mu | 8 | S | ✓ | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at home | W | | 8 |
| | 137 | 74 | 80 | Brissell - Pearl | head | | R | F | Mu | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton | knit goods | W | | 9 |
| | | | | - Hugo W | son | | | M | Mu | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at home | W | | 10 |
| | | | | - Thomas | son | | | M | Mu | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | - Loyd E | son | | | M | Mu | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | - Alice J | son | | | M | Mu | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | - Octavia | daughter | | | F | Mu | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | - Franklin E | son | | | M | Mu | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 15 |
| | Rear 76 | 76 | 81 | Shannon - Ella | head | | R | F | B | 23 | M | ✓ | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at home | W | | 16 |
| | | | | Gilmore - Julius | boarder | | | M | B | 22 | M | ✓ | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton | Fertilizer Mfg | W | | 17 |
| | | | | Shannon - Walter | son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | - Daniel | son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 19 |
| | 526 | 76 | 82 | Thomas - Louvenia | head | | R | F | Mu | 41 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at home | W | | 20 |
| | | | | Cook - Henry | boarder | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Cotton | farm | W | | 21 |
| | 527 | 77 | 83 | Hollands - Alfred | head | | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton | farm | W | | 22 |
| | 516 | 78 | 84 | Farrell - James F | head | W | F | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | yes | Gardener | contractor | W | | 23 |
| | | | | - Emma A | wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | Utility agent | railroad | W | | 24 |
| | | | | - John J | son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | - Catherine Pat | daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | ✓ | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | - Emily G | daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | - Anna F | daughter | | | F | W | 27 12/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 28 |
| | 512 | 79 | 85 | Brown - Mennen | head | | R | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | public school | W | | 29 |
| | | | | - Eliza A | wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Cotton factory | Thread mill | W | | 30 |
| | | | | - Noella | daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | - Marguetta | daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 32 |
| | 605 | 80 | 86 | Johnson - John | head | | R | M | B | 43 | M | ✓ | | | | yes | yes | yes | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Cotton laborer | Steam railroad | W | | 33 |
| | | | | - Lily | wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | Jackson - Theodore | grandson in law | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | Ellery - Mirabelle | ward | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | 36 |
| | 607 | 81 | 87 | Ramsey - Julia | head | | R | F | Mu | 47 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Truck | W | | 37 |
| | | | | - Clarence | son | | | M | Mu | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Truck farm | W | | 38 |
| | | | | - Henry | husband | | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Truck | B | | 39 |
| | 611 | 82 | 88 | Dudley - Sophie | head | | R | F | B | 53 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at home | W | | 40 |
| | | | | - Robert | son | | | M | B | 15 | S | ✓ | | | | yes | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Truck | B | | 41 |
| | | | | - Victoria | daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton | dry goods store | W | | 42 |
| | 615 | 83 | 89 | Wright - Wiley | head | | R | M | B | 70 | M | | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton factory | W | | 43 |
| | | | | - Emmaline | wife | | | F | B | 62 | M | | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | - Emma | daughter | | | F | B | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at home | W | | 45 |
| | | | | - Wiley Jr | son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton factory | W | | 46 |
| | 619 | 84 | 90 | Cleary - Miranda | head | | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Steam railroad | W | | 47 |
| | | | | - Caroline | wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | mechanic | steam railroad | W | | 48 |
| | | | | - Rosa | daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at home | B | | 49 |
| | | | | - Joseph | son | | | M | B | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | yes | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | | | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 70
SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE August Beat
WARD OF CITY Outgrowth one
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF Jan 1920.
ENUMERATOR. 9175

4184

| PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number, if in city or town | Farm, ranch, or island, if any | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME: Home owned or rented; If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION: Employer, worker, or own account | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 619 | 84 | 90 | Berry - William H | son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 623 | 85 | 91 | Rountree - Elona | head | | | F | B | 53 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | farmer | farm laborer | W | |
| | | | | - Carrie | daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laundress | at home | S | |
| | | | | - Luther M | daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Anderson - Jennie B | granddaughter | | | F | Mu | 1 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | - Jesse | grandson | | | M | Mu | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laborer | truck yard | W | |
| | | | | - Dora | granddaughter | | | F | Mu | 7 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | 207½ | 86 | 92 | Ryan - John | head | | | M | Mu | 40 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laborer | kitchen work | W | |
| | | | | - Lucy | wife | | | F | Mu | 41 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laundress | at home | W | |
| | | | | Longfoot - Sophie | daughter | | | F | Mu | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | servant | waitress | W | |
| | | | | Ryan - Mattie B | daughter | | | F | Mu | 16 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | - Minnie L | daughter | | | F | Mu | 14 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | - Ruth M | daughter | | | F | Mu | 12 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Longfoot - Lillie M | granddaughter | | | F | Mu | 6 | | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | - Mary L | granddaughter | | | F | Mu | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | 205 | 87 | 93 | Heywood - Francis | head | | | M | Mu | 31 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laborer | on farm | W | |
| | | | | - Francis | wife | | | F | Mu | 31 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | 207 | 88 | 94 | Johnson - Patsy | head | | | F | Mu | 41 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | servant | private family | W | |
| | 215 | 89 | 95 | Redfield - Royal | head | | | M | Mu | 65 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | fire doctor | city hospital | W | |
| | | | | - Virginia | wife | | | F | Mu | 56 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| | | | | Bryant - Johnny | grandson | | | M | Mu | 2nd | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | cook | restaurant | W | |
| | | | | Banks - Willie | grandson | | | M | Mu | 12 | | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | drug store | W | |
| | 217 | 90 | 96 | Crawford - Jule | head | | | M | Mu | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laundress | at home | W | |
| | | | | - John | son | | | M | Mu | 16 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laborer | lime yard | W | |
| | | | | - Bertie Mary | daughter | | | F | Mu | 12 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | 219 | 91 | 97 | Ward - Edward | head | R | | M | Mu | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | chauffeur | auto garage | W | |
| | | | | - Sarah | wife | | | F | Mu | 50 | M | | | | | no | no | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | W | |
| | | | | - Lawrence | grandson | | | M | Mu | 2 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | - Andrew | son | | | M | Mu | 18 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | 98 | McFadden - Leonia | head | R | | F | Mu | 56 | | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laundress | at home | W | |
| | 223 | 92 | 99 | Hughes - Herman | head | R | | M | Mu | 43 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laborer | steam railroad | W | |
| | | | | - Hattie | wife | | | F | Mu | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laundress | at home | W | |
| | 225 | 93 | 100 | Bryant - Allen | step-son | R | | M | Mu | 19 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laborer | steam railroad | W | |
| | | | | - Annie | wife | | | F | Mu | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laundress | at home | W | |
| | 227 | 94 | 101 | Barnes - Lottie | head | R | | F | Mu | 21 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laundress | at home | W | |
| | | | | - Elrich | daughter | | | F | Mu | 3 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | - Alice | daughter | | | F | Mu | 2 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | 229 | 95 | 102 | Harmon - Malinda | head | R | | F | Mu | 32 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laundress | at home | W | |
| | | | 103 | Allen - John | head | R | | M | Mu | 32 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laborer | railroad | W | |
| | | | | Walker - Lillie | boarder | | | F | Mu | 3 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | 231 | 96 | 104 | Mangus - Edward | head | R | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | no | no | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | cook | private family | W | |
| | | | | - Louisa | wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | no | no | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | W | |
| | | | | Williamson - Rebecca | grandchild | | | F | Mu | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | | | | |
| | 233 | 97 | 105 | Bozier - Carolina | head | R | | M | Mu | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | carpenter | by day wage | W | |
| | | | | - Julia | wife | | | F | Mu | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | W | |
| | | | | Williams - Phyllis | aunt | | | F | Mu | 70 | W | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Dunn - Lewis | son | | | M | Mu | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | Porter | dry goods store | W | |
| | 235 | 98 | 106 | Johnson - Edward Co | head | R | | M | Mu | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | Coppersmith | steam railroad | W | |
| | | | | - Lula L | wife | | | F | Mu | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| | | | | Brown - Luther May | boarder | | | F | Mu | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia district #1412 71
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127
11

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 38 [D1–578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th & 8th DAY OF June 1920
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 70
SHEET NO. 5 A
WARD OF CITY (Part of Ward Four)
ENUMERATOR. 9/15

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, (Enter dash.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| | 235 | 96 | 106 | Brown - Jennie | boarder | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | yes | laborer | Cotton mill | W | | |
| 2 | 229 | 97 | 107 | Rumford - Georgia | head | | | F | Mu | 42 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | yes | saleslady | dry goods store | W | | |
| 3 | | | | Kuzzha - Adele | daughter | | | F | Mu | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | yes | clerk | Cotton mill | W | | |
| 4 | | | | - Mamon | granddaughter | | | F | W | 1 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | | | | | | |
| 5 | 247 | 98 | 108 | Thomas - Semilla | head | | R | F | Mu | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | yes | [illegible] | at home | O | | |
| 6 | | | | Reynolds - Lucy | son | | | M | Mu | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | yes | laborer | [illegible] | | | |
| 7 | | | | - Evelyn | daughter | | | F | Mu | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | yes | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | - Nowles | son | | | M | Mu | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | yes | | | | | |
| 9 | 249 | | | Thomas - Elsie | daughter | | | F | Mu | 1 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | | | | | | |
| 10 | 249 | 99 | 109 | Johnson - Phyllis | head | | R | F | Mu | 30 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | yes | laundress | at home | O | | |
| 11 | | | | - Gray | brother | | | M | Mu | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | yes | cotton | Fertilizer factory | W | | |
| 12 | | | | Brent - Beatrice | niece | | | F | Mu | 1 | | | | | no | no | no | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | | | at home | O | | |
| 13 | 251 | 100 | 110 | Roberts - Grace | head | | R | F | Mu | 38 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | yes | laundress | at home | O | | |
| 14 | | | | Hammock - Kate | mother | | | F | Mu | 70 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | yes | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | White - Cecile | daughter | | | F | Mu | 9 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 253 | 101 | 111 | Barefield - Alexander | head | | R | M | Mu | 70 | M | | | | | no | no | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | yes | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | - Martha | wife | | | F | Mu | 73 | M | | | | | no | no | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | yes | | | | | |
| 18 | 255 | 102 | 112 | Gilmore - Mary | head | | R | F | Mu | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | yes | laundress | at home | O | | |
| 19 | | | | Carter - Martha | daughter | | | F | Mu | 10 | | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | yes | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Gilmore - Edward | son | | | M | Mu | 10 | | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | yes | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Carter - Harrywell | grandson | | | M | Mu | 1 1/2 | | | | | | | | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | | | | | | |
| 22 | 257 | 103 | 113 | Reed - Thomas | head | | R | M | Mu | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | yes | foreman | Cotton mill | W | | |
| 23 | | | | - Lizzie | wife | | | F | Mu | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | yes | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Beall - Cora | wife | | | F | Mu | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | yes | | | | | |
| 25 | 259 | 104 | 114 | Bell - John N. | head | | R | M | Mu | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | yes | teacher | music school | W | | |
| 26 | 261 | 105 | 115 | Matthews - Richard | head | | R | M | Mu | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | yes | laborer | at saw shop | O | | |
| 27 | | | | - Sarah | wife | | | F | Mu | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | yes | | | | | |
| 28 | 265 | 106 | 116 | Rooney - Jesse | head | | R | M | Mu | 43 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | yes | laborer | Fertilizer plant | W | | |
| 29 | | | | - Lawrence | son | | | M | Mu | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | yes | | | | | |
| 30 | 267 | 107 | 117 | Hampton - Julia | head | | R | F | Mu | [illegible] | Wd | | | | | | | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | | | | | | |
| 31 | 620 | 108 | 118 | Murphy - James H | head | | R | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ga | Carolina | Georgia | | yes | overhauler | Cotton warehouse | W | | |
| 32 | | | | - Leona | wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | - Owen | father | | | M | W | 58 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | yes | watchman | city dept. | W | | |
| 34 | 616 | 109 | 119 | Cunningham - George F | head | | R | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | overhauler | Cotton warehouse | W | | |
| 35 | | | | - Mary | wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Wilson - George | grandson | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Cunningham Catherine C | daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| 38 | 614 | 110 | 120 | Cheesborough - Frank C | head | | R | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | auto mechanic | Garage shop | W | | |
| 39 | | | | - Lucile | wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | - James | son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | - Jacob | son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | - Jack | son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | 121 | | Taylor - Arthur | head | | R | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | Grocer | Retail grocery | W | | |
| 44 | | | | - Agnes | wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | yes | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | - Elbert | son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | Ga | Carolina | yes | fireman | City department | W | | |
| 46 | | | | - Eugene | son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | auto mechanic | | W | | |
| 47 | | | | - Norma | daughter | | | F | W | 9 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | 122 | | Leach - [illegible] | lodger | | R | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | switchman | steam railroad | W | | |
| 49 | | | | - Mary | wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | - [illegible] | son | | | M | W | 2 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | | | | | |

Marginal notes: Mar/Inc; Cont.; Third

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia district 1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 70
SHEET NO. 5 B
WARD OF CITY 12th & 13th Ward 1
ENUMERATOR. J. J. Jewell

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 614 | 110 | 121 | Leach - [illegible] | head | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | Alabama | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 610 | 111 | 123 | Lansdale - Benton | head | | R | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | - Mary Ellen | wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | salesman | auto sales | W | |
| | | | | - Dorothy | daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | 608 | 112 | 124 | Matthews - Herman C | head | | R | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | - Annie B | wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | foreman | steam railroad | W | |
| | | | | - Robert F | son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | - Eugenia C | daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | - Florine | daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | - Julia C | mother in law | | | F | W | 69 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 604 | 113 | 125 | Farquhar - William A | head | | R | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | England | England | England | England | yes | [illegible] | own store | E | |
| | | | | - Ellen M | wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | England | England | England | England | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | - William A Jr | son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | - Edward D | son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Dorris - Joyce | mother in law | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 262 | 113 | 126 | Farquhar - C Annie | head | | | F | W | 43 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | yes | Scotland | England | Scotland | England | Scotland | England | yes | | | | |
| | | | | - Margaret | daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Scotland | England | Scotland | England | yes | | | | |
| | | | | - Elizabeth | daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Scotland | England | Scotland | England | yes | | | | |
| | 260 | 114 | 127 | Lake - Hubert | head | | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | - Annabelle | daughter | | | F | Mu | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | cook | restaurant | W | |
| | | | | - Jimmy | son | | | M | Mu | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | 258 | 115 | 128 | Moore - Sam | head | | R | M | Mu | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | shoemaker | at shop | W | |
| | | | | - Missouri | wife | | | F | Mu | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | Bennet - Pinkie | service | | | F | Mu | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | OA | |
| | | | | - Morris | nephew | | | M | Mu | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | Meadows - Forest | step son | | | M | Mu | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | Porter | fish mongery | W | |
| | 256 | 116 | 129 | Rogers - Elizabeth | head | | R | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | shopman | fur cotton factory | W | |
| | | | | - Alvin | son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | - John T | son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | office clerk | in store | E | |
| | | | | - Ralph | son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | plumbers apprentice | plumbing | W | |
| | | | | - Cecil H | son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | - Katherine | daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | - Malham | son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | - Leonard | son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 250 | 117 | 130 | Rivers - Mildred | head | | R | M | Mu | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | - Matilda | wife | | | F | Mu | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | OA | |
| | | | | - Cleo | daughter | | | F | Mu | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | - Jessie | son | | | M | Mu | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | shoe shine | at shop | W | |
| | | | | - Lucille | daughter | | | F | Mu | 5 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | 246 | 118 | 131 | Lancaster - James H | head | | R | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | [illegible] | steam railroad | W | |
| | | | | - Minnie E | wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | dressmaker | at home | W. A | |
| | | | | Cox - Minnie A son | daughter | | | F | W | 27 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | - Bernice | daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | 244 | 119 | 132 | Rooks - Edward B | head | O | R | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Scotland | England | yes | clerk | steam railroad | W | |
| | | | | - Estelle | wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | - Nell A | daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | - Mary | daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | 234 | 120 | 133 | Jewell - Martin | head | O | R | F | W | 60 | S | | | | | yes | yes | England | | England | | England | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | - Katherine | sister | | | F | W | 55 | S | | | | | yes | yes | England | | England | | England | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | 232 | 121 | 134 | Mathews - Robert E. L. | head | | R | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | book binder | job printing | W | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | salesman | grocery | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia Dist # 1209 (Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or townships, towns, precincts, districts, hundreds, beats, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 39 [D1–578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 70
SHEET NO. 6A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Ga (Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY Part 3rd ward 1
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920
J.F. Farrell ENUMERATOR
4765
4245

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or work on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 237 | 121 | 134 | Weathers - Margaret E | daughter | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | - Estelle R | son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | - Mary | daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | - John A | son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | yes | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | - Hubert L | son | | | M | W | 2 1/2 | S | | | | | yes | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | Johnson - Jason H | Father in law | | | M | W | 57 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | 230 | 122 | 135 | Powell - John L | head | | R | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | laborer | city cemetery | W | | 7 |
| | | | | - Lillie N | wife | | | F | W | 65 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | 136 | | Jones - John E | head | | R | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | carpenter | at home | O.A. | | 9 |
| | | | | - Lucille L | wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | Clerk | Cotton Exchange | W | | 10 |
| | | | | - Juanita L | daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | 238 | 123 | 137 | Whittle - Samuel L | Head | | R | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | laborer | city cemetery | W | | 12 |
| | | | | - Julia L | wife | | | F | W | 65 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | 226 | 124 | 138 | Bowden - Charles L | head | | R | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | - Irene L | daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | Richardson - Martha A | Sister in law | | | F | W | 48 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | Teacher | in country | W | | 16 |
| | 220 | 125 | 139 | Russell - Emma L | head | O | R | F | W | 55 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | cook | restaurant | W | | 17 |
| | | | | - Albert L | son | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | - Charles M | son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | watchman | steam railroad | W | | 19 |
| | 215 | 126 | 140 | Wrann - Charles | head | | R | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | So. Carolina | So. Carolina | So. Carolina | | | | watchman | steam railroad | W | | 20 |
| | | | | - Fannie | wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | So. Carolina | So. Carolina | So. Carolina | | | | cook | for general contractor | W | | 21 |
| | | | | Coleman - Hampton | Common law husband | | | M | B | 45 | S | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | So. Carolina | So. Carolina | So. Carolina | | | | laborer | at home | O.A. | | 22 |
| | 214 | 127 | 141 | Cooper - Benjamin | head | | R | M | Mu | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | So. Carolina | So. Carolina | So. Carolina | | | | fireman | factory | W | | 23 |
| | | | | - Katie | wife | | | F | Mu | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | So. Carolina | So. Carolina | So. Carolina | | | | farm laborer | truck farm | W | | 24 |
| | 212 | 128 | 142 | Wilson - George | head | | R | M | Mu | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | housekeeper | at home | O.A. | | 25 |
| | | | | - Ruby | wife | | | F | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | 210 | 129 | 143 | Mitchell - John | head | | R | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | laborer | city cemetery | W | | 27 |
| | | | | - Nancy | wife | | | F | Mu | 37 | M | | | | | no | no | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | - Thelma | daughter | | | F | Mu | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | - Henry | son | | | M | Mu | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | 206 | 130 | 144 | Lockhart - John | head | | R | M | Mu | 50 | M | | | | | no | no | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | laborer | city cemetery | W | | 31 |
| | | | | - Sophie | wife | | | F | Mu | 51 | M | | | | | no | no | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | housework | at home | O.A. | | 32 |
| | | | | - Rose M | daughter | | | F | Mu | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | - James | son | | | M | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | yes | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | 204 | 131 | 145 | Crumbie - William | head | | R | M | Mu | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | So. Carolina | Ga | Ga | | | | truck driver | city cemetery | W | | 35 |
| | | | | - Nellie | wife | | | F | Mu | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | housework | at home | O.A. | | 36 |
| | | | | - Emma | daughter | | | F | Mu | 9 | S | | | | | yes | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | - William, Jr | son | | | M | Mu | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | - Ernest | son | | | M | Mu | 4 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | 202 | 132 | 146 | Montgomery - Henry | head | | R | M | Mu | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | So. Carolina | State unknown | State unknown | | | | driver | motor truck | W | | 40 |
| | | | | - Bessie | wife | | | F | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | housework | at home | O.A. | | 41 |
| | | 149 | | Montgomery - Clarence | Head | | R | M | Mu | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | U.S. | State unknown | | | | salesman | office building | W | | 42 |
| | | | | Greenhaw - Mozelle | boarder | | | F | Mu | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | So. Carolina | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | 43 |
| | 148 | 133 | 148 | Fung - Robert J | head | O | R | M | Ch | 54 | D | 1880 | Al | | | yes | yes | Ga | China | China | China | | | | servant | private family | W | | 44 |
| | 144 | 133 | 149 | Starks - Margaret | head | O | R | F | Mu | 58 | W | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | So. Carolina | So. Carolina | So. Carolina | | | | grocer | store | E | | 45 |
| | 140 | 134 | 150 | Dixon - Thomas | head | | R | M | B | 55 | M | | | | | no | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | laborer | factory | W | | 46 |
| | | | | - Phoebe | wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | | no | no | So. Carolina | So. Carolina | So. Carolina | So. Carolina | | | | laborer | farm | W | | 47 |
| | | | | Hogan - Grande | son | | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | So. Carolina | So. Carolina | So. Carolina | | | | laborer | farm | W | | 48 |
| | 136 | 135 | 151 | Robinson - Henrietta | head | | R | F | B | 55 | M | | | | | no | no | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | tailor | tailor shop | W | | 49 |
| | | | | - Clarence | son | | | M | Mu | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | laborer | at home | O.A. | | 50 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | laborer | brick yard | W | | 51 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #1237 | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE August City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF Jan 1920. | Enumerator: J. J. Farrell

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 70 | SHEET NO. 6 B | WARD OF CITY Part of Ward 1

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number (if in a city) | Family number in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Nature of industry or whether employer, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | 136 | 135 | 151 | Daggett · Eugene | grandson | | | M | Mu | 13 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | messenger | meat market | W | | 51 |
| 52 | 134 | 136 | 152 | Jackson · Elliott | head | R | | M | Mu | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Minister | restaurant | W | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | · Hattie | wife | | | F | Mu | 43 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laundress | at home | O A | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | · Elliott Jr | son | | | M | Mu | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | at home | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | · Clothilda | daughter | | | F | Mu | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | at home | | | | 55 |
| 56 | 132 | 137 | 153 | Mayes · George | head | R | | M | Mu | 27 | M | | | | | no | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | laborer | turpentine factory | W | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | · Ida | wife | | | F | Mu | 37 | M | | | | | no | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | O A | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Hardy · Harriet | mother-in-law | | | F | Mu | 67 | W | | | | | no | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | O A | | 58 |
| 59 | 133 | 138 | 154 | Smiley · Jerome | head | R | | M | B | 13 | M | | | | | no | no | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | yes | laborer | truck yard | W | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | · Ann | wife | | | F | B | 13 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | O A | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | · Julia A | granddaughter | | | F | Mu | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | at home | | | | 61 |
| 62 | 139 | 155 | West · William | head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laborer | truck yard | W | | 62 |
| 63 | | | · Amy | wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | | yes | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | O A | | 63 |
| 64 | 140 | 156 | McFadden · Viola | head | R | | F | B | 61 | W | | | | | | no | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | O A | | 64 |
| 65 | | | Moseley · Henry | grandson | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | laborer | truck yard | W | | 65 |
| 66 | | | · Wilbur | grandson | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | no | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | laborer | truck yard | W | | 66 |
| 67 | | | West · Lonnie | great grand daughter | | | F | Mu | 1 | S | | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | | none | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | Thomas · George | grand son | | | M | Mu | 10 | S | | | | | yes | no | no | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 68 |
| 69 | 126 | 140 | 157 | Williams · Ellen | head | R | | F | Mu | 05 | W | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | Tompkins · Mary | daughter | | | F | Mu | 16 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | Williams · James Jr | son | | | M | Mu | 19 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Fellman Hand | Hotel | W | | 71 |
| 72 | 127 | 141 | 158 | Addison · Jack | head | R | | M | Mu | 49 | M | | | | | no | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | section laborer | railway construct | W | | 72 |
| 73 | | | · Maria | wife | | | F | Mu | 34 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | O A | | 73 |
| 74 | 120 | 142 | 159 | Murdock · Ellen | head | R | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | no | no | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | laundress | at home | O A | | 74 |
| 75 | | | Glover · Jerald | grandson | | | M | Mu | 9 | S | | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 75 |
| 76 | 607 | 143 | 160 | Daggett · Andrew | head | R | | M | Mu | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | draymen | furniture store | W | | 76 |
| 77 | | | · Selena | wife | | | F | Mu | 37 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | O A | | 77 |
| 78 | | | · Katherine | daughter | | | F | Mu | 5 | | | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | | none | | | | 78 |
| 79 | 609 | 144 | 161 | Coleman · Katherine | head | R | | F | Mu | 37 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | cook | private family | W | | 79 |
| 80 | | | Youngblood · Jerome | son | | | M | Mu | 14 | S | | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | shoe shiner | in shop | W | | 80 |
| 81 | 611 | 145 | 162 | Mahaney · Ben | head | R | | M | B | 13 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laborer | bottling works | W | | 81 |
| 82 | | | · Mamie | wife | | | F | B | 13 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | cook | private family | W | | 82 |
| 83 | 613 | 146 | 163 | Rutherford · Jimmie | head | R | | M | B | 13 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | wagon driver | small wagon | W | | 83 |
| 84 | | | · Lenora | wife | | | F | B | 15 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | W | | 84 |
| 85 | 615 | 147 | 164 | Burch · Andrew | head | R | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Florida | | Florida | | yes | steel worker | steel plant | W | | 85 |
| 86 | | | · Juanita | niece | | | F | Mu | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | O A | | 86 |
| 87 | 617 | 148 | 165 | Glover · Robert | head | R | | M | B | 13 | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | wagon driver | wholesale grocery | W | | 87 |
| 88 | | | · Pat | wife | | | F | B | 13 | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | servant | private family | W | | 88 |
| 89 | | | Johnson · Caroline | mother-in-law | | | F | B | 13 | 50 | W | | | | | no | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | servant | private family | W | | 89 |
| 90 | 619 | 149 | 166 | Green · Howard | head | R | | M | B | 13 | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | stock farmer | auto trucks | W | | 90 |
| 91 | | | · Florence | wife | | | F | Mu | 35 | M | | | | | | no | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | O A | | 91 |
| 92 | | | · David Jr | son | | | M | Mu | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 92 |
| 93 | 621 | 150 | 167 | Page · William H | head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | house painter | various places | W | | 93 |
| 94 | | | · Lula | wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | seamstress | at home | O A | | 94 |
| 95 | 175 | 151 | 168 | Holmes · Arthur | head | R | | M | B | 13 | 40 | M | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laborer | truck yard | W | | 95 |
| 96 | | | · Addie | wife | | | F | Mu | 34 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laundress | at home | O A | | 96 |
| 97 | | | Dowdy · James | nephew | | | M | Mu | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | Newman · Blossom | niece | | | F | Mu | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 98 |
| 99 | 171 | 152 | 169 | Mayson · Victoria | head | R | | F | B | 13 | 43 | B | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Alabama | | So Carolina | | yes | servant | private family | W | | 99 |
| 100 | | | · Alberta | daughter | | | F | B | 13 | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | cook | private family | W | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #1522
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 40 [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY Portion Ward 1
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th & 9th DAY OF June 1920. E. J. Farrell ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 70
SHEET No. 7 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1 | 127 | 152 | 169 | Mayson Hubert | head | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | | |
| 2 | 129 | 153 | 170 | Campbell Willie | head | R | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | - Valla | wife | | | F | Mu | 58 | M | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Ivey - Helen | adopted child | | | F | Mu | 8 | S | | | | yes | | |
| 5 | 131 | 154 | 171 | Washington - Charles | head | R | | M | Mu | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 6 | | | | - Mary | mother | | | F | Mu | 60 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 7 | | | | Cross - Jordan | boarder | | | M | Mu | 34 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 8 | | | | - Mary A | boarder | | | F | Mu | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 9 | | | 172 | Ivey - Louisa | head | R | | F | Mu | 60 | Wid | | | | no | no | no |
| 10 | 133 | 155 | 173 | Williams - George W | head | R | | M | Mu | 29 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 11 | | | | - Mary | wife | | | F | Mu | 21 | M | 1 | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 12 | 135 | 156 | 174 | Carpenter Coleman | head | R | | M | Mu | 41 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 13 | | | | - Amelia | wife | | | F | Mu | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 14 | | | | Craft - George | step son | | | M | Mu | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 15 | | | | Carpenter - Walter | son | | | M | Mu | [illegible] | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 16 | 137 | 157 | 175 | Talbert Lizzie | head | R | | F | B | 30 | Wid | | | | no | no | no |
| 17 | | | | Shannon Talbert | boarder | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | no | no | no |
| 18 | 139 | 158 | 176 | Lee - Jane | head | R | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | no | no | no |
| 19 | | | | - Eliza | mother | | | F | B | 53 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 20 | | | | Barr - Infancy | new born | | | F | B | 12 | S | 1 | | | no | no | no |
| 21 | 608 | 159 | 177 | Moore - Lizzie | head | R | | F | B | 18 | | | | | no | no | no |
| 22 | | | | - Lelia | daughter | | | F | B | 22 | 31 | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 23 | 112 | 160 | 178 | Barr - [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | B | [illegible] | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 24 | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | no | no | no |
| 25 | | | | [illegible] | | | | M | B | [illegible] | | | | | no | no | no |
| 26 | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | no | no | no |
| 27 | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 28 | | | | [illegible] | | | | M | B | [illegible] | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 29 | 108 | 161 | 179 | Williams - Thurmond | head | R | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 30 | | | | - Tessie | wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 31 | | | | - Thurmond | son | | | M | B | 1 | | | | | no | no | no |
| 32 | 106 | 162 | 180 | Jackson - Sam | head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | no | no | no |
| 33 | | | | - Lou | wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | no | no | no |
| 34 | 104 | 163 | 181 | McCullough - Hattie | head | R | F | F | B | 35 | D | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 35 | | | | - Thomas | son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 36 | | | | Scott - Emmett | boarder | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 37 | | | | Banks - Jesse | boarder | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 38 | | | | Saunders - Thomas | boarder | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 39 | 509 | 164 | 182 | Hill - Albert | head | R | | M | Mu | 45 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 40 | 511 | 165 | 183 | Coleman - Jesse | head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | no | no | no |
| 41 | | | | - Eddie | son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 42 | | | | - Thomas H | son | | | M | Mu | 5 | S | | | | no | no | no |
| 43 | | | | - Ethel | daughter | | | F | Mu | 2 | S | | | | no | no | no |
| 44 | 513 | 166 | 184 | Rogers - Beverly | head | R | | F | B | 60 | Wid | | | | no | no | no |
| 45 | 515 | 167 | 185 | Walker - Eddie | head | R | F | M | Mu | 45 | D | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 46 | | | | Jones - Oscar | boarder | | | M | Mu | 29 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 47 | | | | - Bertha M | boarder | | | F | Mu | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 48 | | | | Bowens - William H | boarder | | | M | B | 53 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 49 | | | | Weeks - Frank | boarder | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 50 | 517 | 168 | 186 | Brown - Esther | head | R | | M | Mu | 60 | M | | | | no | no | no |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | on farm | W | |
| So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | carpenter | for contractor | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at home | O.A | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | brick mason | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at home | O.A | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | city cemetery | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | servant | private family | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | servant | private family | W | |
| Georgia | | (illegible) | | So. Carolina | | yes | watchman | railroad | W | |
| So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at home | O.A | |
| So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | Laborer | brick yard | W | |
| So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at home | O.A | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at home | O.A | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | servant | private family | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at home | O.A | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia district 1209 (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Ga (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 70
SHEET NO. 7 B
WARD OF CITY Part of Ward 1
J. Farrell ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| cont | 517 | 168 | 186 | Bowe - Anna | wife | | | F | Wh | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | cook | private family | W | | 51 |
| | 524 | 169 | 187 | Baker - Lowdan | head | R | | M | Wh | 54 | S | | | | | no | no | So Carolina | | Ireland | | So Carolina | | yes | laborer | at home | OA | | 52 |
| | | | | - Wellinger | son | | | M | Wh | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Ireland | | yes | laborer | steel shop | W | | 53 |
| | | | | - Sumbo | daughter | | | F | Wh | 20 | S | | | | no | no | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Ireland | | yes | | | | | 54 |
| | 522 | 170 | 188 | Rivers - James H | head | R | | M | Wh | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | yes | carpenter | G. job | W | | 55 |
| | | | | - Minnie | wife | | | F | Wh | 20 | M | | | | 2 | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | housework | at home | OA | | 56 |
| | | | | - Charlie L | son | | | M | Wh | 5 | S | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| | 520 | 171 | 189 | Jackson - walter | head | R | | M | Wh | 35 | M | | | | | no | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | laborer | truck yard | W | | 58 |
| | | | | - frances | wife | | | F | Wh | 26 | M | | | | | no | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | housework | at home | OA | | 59 |
| | 518 | 172 | 190 | Boyd - Bill | head | R | | M | Wh | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | watchman | steam railroad | W | | 60 |
| | | | | Louella | wife | | | F | Wh | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | nurse | | | | 61 |
| | | | | - Currie | waiter | | | M | Wh | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | waiter | private family | W | | 62 |
| | 516 | 173 | 191 | Dunbar - Hannah | head | R | | F | Wh | 60 | Wd | | | | | no | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | housework | at home | OA | | 63 |
| | 514 | 174 | 192 | Turner - Frank | head | R | | M | Wh | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | laborer | steam railroad | W | | 64 |
| | | | | Russell - Marina | mother | | | F | Wh | 80 | Wd | | | | | no | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | Turner - Frank jr | son | | | M | Wh | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | | | | | | 66 |
| | 512 | 175 | 193 | Wooden - Thomas | head | R | | M | Wh | 45 | M | | | | | no | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | | | yes | laborer | house moving | W | | 67 |
| | | | | - Minnie | wife | | | F | Wh | 41 | M | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | yes | housework | private families | W | | 68 |
| | | | | - Floyd | | | | M | Wh | 3 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | yes | | | | | 69 |
| | | | | Phillips - Thomas | | | | M | Wh | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | yes | mill machinist | garage | W | | 70 |
| | | 194 | | Brown - Thomas | son | R | | M | Wh | 7 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | yes | | printing | W | | 71 |
| | | | | - Sam | | | | M | Wh | 2 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | So Carolina | | yes | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | - Thomas | | | | M | Wh | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| | 510 | 176 | 195 | Redmond - Martha | head | R | | F | Wh | 43 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | housework | at home | OA | | 74 |
| | | | | Holmes - Willie | grandson | | | M | Wh | 12 | S | | | | | no | yes | yes | So Carolina | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | messenger | drug store | W | | 75 |
| | | | | Phillips - Clarence | granddaughter | | | F | Wh | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| | 508 | 177 | 196 | Mann - Flora | head | R | | F | Wh | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | housework | at home | OA | | 77 |
| | | 197 | | Collins - Jennie B | head | R | | F | Wh | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | N. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | yes | saleswoman | parcels post | W | | 78 |
| | | | | - James | stepfather | | | M | Wh | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | no | | Ireland | | | | yes | Laborer | truck yard | W | | 79 |
| | 38 | 198 | 198 | Williams - John | head | R | | M | Wh | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | | Georgia | | | | yes | stagman | gas fitting | OA | | 80 |
| | | | | - Emma | wife | | | F | Wh | 38 | M | | | | | no | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | housework | at home | OA | | 81 |
| | | | | Burnett - Willie | boarder | | | M | Wh | 4 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | salesman | private family | W | | 82 |
| | 36 | 199 | 199 | Black - albert | head | R | | M | Wh | 2 | M | | | | 2 | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | machinist | truck factory | W | | 83 |
| | | | | - John | | | | M | Wh | 1/12 | S | | | | | no | yes | yes | | Georgia | | | | yes | fireman | railroad | OA | | 84 |
| | 34 | 200 | 200 | Singleton - Sadie | head | R | | F | Wh | 23 | M | | | | | no | no | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | housework | at home | OA | | 85 |
| | | 201 | | Granton Maggie | friend | | | F | Wh | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | housework | at home | OA | | 86 |
| | 32 | 202 | 202 | Turner - Sophie | head | R | | F | Wh | 60 | Wd | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | yes | housework | at home | OA | | 87 |
| | 30 | 203 | 203 | Grant - Porter | head | R | | M | Wh | 43 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | yes | laborer | steam railroad | W | | 88 |
| | | | | - Perlina | wife | | | F | Wh | 44 | M | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | yes | work | private family | W | | 89 |
| | 28 | 204 | 204 | Robinson - James | head | R | | M | Wh | 30 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | laborer | truck yard | W | | 90 |
| | | | | - Carrie | wife | | | F | Wh | 32 | M | | | | | no | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | housework | at home | OA | | 91 |
| | | | | Gordon - James | brother | | | M | Wh | 28 | W | | | | | yes | yes | no | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | laborer | steam railroad | W | | 92 |
| | | | | - Lonny | son | | | M | Wh | 17 | S | | | | 2 | no | yes | yes | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | yes | laborer | cement work | W | | 93 |
| | | | | Butler - Anthony | cousin | | | M | Wh | 17 | S | | | | | no | yes | yes | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | laborer | pressing club | W | | 94 |
| | | | | Gordon - Willie | nephew | | | M | Wh | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | | So Carolina | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | - Mary | niece | | | F | Wh | 5 | S | | | | yes | | | | So Carolina | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | - Rosa L B | niece | | | F | Wh | 3 | S | | | | | | | | So Carolina | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | - Catherine | niece | | | F | Wh | 1 | S | | | | | | | | So Carolina | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | | | | | | 98 |
| 24 | 516 | 182 | 205 | Berry - Ferreira | head | R | | M | Wh | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | laborer | truck yard | W | | 99 |
| | | | | - Essie | wife | | | F | Wh | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | housework | at home | OA | | 100 |
| | | | | - Bessie J | | | | M | Wh | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | | | | | | |

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 41 [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Militia Dist #20 [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta city [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY: Part of Ward 2
NAME OF INSTITUTION: [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 70
SHEET NO. 8 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920
J. H. Farrell ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Home number or farm (for Rural). | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker. | Farm No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 515 | 187 | 203 | Berry Charlie | son | | | M | Mu | 2 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | yes | | | | |
| 2 | 515 | 187 | 204 | Dunbar Lula | lodger | | R | F | Mu | 30 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | cook | restaurant | E | |
| 3 | | | | Jackson Amelia | mother | | | F | B | 75 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| 4 | 514 | 188 | 207 | Nelson Rhoda | head | | R | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | no | no | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laborer | city sewerage | W | |
| 5 | | | | Julia | wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | O.A | |
| 6 | | | | Sarah | mother in law | | | F | Mu | 70 | Wd | A | | | | no | no | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | O.A | |
| 7 | | | | Love Wilhelmina | step daughter | | | F | Mu | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | none | | | |
| 8 | | | | Eula | step daughter | | | F | Mu | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | none | | | |
| 9 | | | | James | step son | | | M | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | no | no | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laborer | truck yard | W | |
| 10 | 516 | 185 | 208 | Crosby Willie | head | | R | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | no | no | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laborer | city sewerage | W | |
| 11 | | | | Gertrude | sister in law | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | no | no | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | O.A | |
| 12 | | | | Lilla | niece | | | F | Mu | 2 | M | | | | | no | no | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | O.A | |
| 13 | | | | Clayton A | brother | | | M | Mu | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | none | | | |
| 14 | | | | John A | son | | | M | B | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | none | | | |
| 15 | | | | Gertrude | daughter | | | F | B | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | | none | | | |
| 16 | | | | Samuel | daughter | | | F | B | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | none | | | |
| 17 | 510 | 186 | 209 | Benjamin Alfred | head | | R | M | Mu | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | worker | saw mill | W | |
| 18 | | | | Eugenia | wife | | | F | Mu | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | O.A | |
| 19 | 17 | 187 | 210 | Dunbar Tiza | head | | R | F | Mu | 50 | Wd | A | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | cotton hand | on farm | W | |
| 20 | | | | Rachel | daughter | | | F | Mu | 11 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | none | | | |
| 21 | 10 | 188 | 211 | Carmell Paul | head | | R | M | Mu | 40 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laborer | farm | W | |
| 22 | 8 | 189 | 212 | Lee Eugene | lodger | | R | F | Mu | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laundress | at home | O.A | |
| 23 | | | | Scott Ben | landlord | | | M | Mu | 53 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | carpenter | own farm | W | |
| 24 | | | | Moore Peter | brother | | | M | Mu | 8 | | | | | | no | no | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | carpenter | own carpenter | W | |
| 25 | Rear | 190 | 213 | Ivory Duffy | head | | R | M | Mu | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laborer | steam railroad | W | |
| 26 | | | | Emerson | wife | | | F | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | hash | grocery store | W | |
| 27 | | | | Jeff James | brother | | | M | Mu | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laborer | truck yard | W | |
| 28 | 6 | 190 | 214 | Stapleton Jesse | head | | R | M | Mu | 42 | M | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laborer | common labor | W | |
| 29 | | | | Emeria | wife | | | F | Mu | 51 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laundress | at home | O.A | |
| 30 | Rear | 190 | 215 | McNeil Willie | head | | R | M | Mu | 37 | M | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laborer | cotton compress | W | |
| 31 | | | | Sarah | wife | | | F | Mu | 34 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | O.A | |
| 32 | | | | Georgia Gordon | sister in law | | | F | Mu | 23 | S | | | | | no | no | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | O.A | |
| 33 | | | | George Gordon | nephew | | | M | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | | | | | yes | laborer | fertilizer factory | W | |
| 34 | 2 | 193 | 216 | Robinson Freeman | head | | R | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | carpenter | on railroad | W | |
| 35 | | | | Mattie | wife | | | F | Mu | 43 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laundress | at home | O.A | |
| 36 | | | | Calhoun Catherine | servant daughter | | | F | Mu | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| 37 | 505 | 194 | 217 | Ware George | head | | R | M | Mu | 45 | M | | | | | no | no | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laborer | hay farm | W | |
| 38 | | | | Martha | wife | | | F | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laborer | general farm | W | |
| 39 | | | | Marion | son | | | M | Mu | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | So. Carolina | | | | | none | | | |
| 40 | 507 | 195 | 218 | Ramsey William | head | | R | M | Mu | 63 | Wd | A | | | | no | no | Georgia | | | | | | yes | laborer | coal chute | W | |
| 41 | 509 | 196 | 219 | Shelton Hannah | head | | R | M | Mu | 30 | M | | | | | no | no | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laborer | truck yard | W | |
| 42 | 511 | 197 | 220 | White Cathern | head | | R | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | no | no | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laborer | hay farm | W | |
| 43 | | | | Lula | wife | | | F | Mu | 20 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laundress | at home | O.A | |
| 44 | 509 | 198 | 221 | Griffin Monty | head | | R | M | Mu | 75 | M | | | | | no | no | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laborer | city cemetery | W | |
| 45 | | | | Gilliard Sammy | adopted son | | | M | Mu | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | none | | | |
| 46 | | | | Malinda | adopted daughter | | | F | Mu | 7 | | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | | | | | | none | | | |
| 47 | 515 | 199 | 222 | Harris Savannah | head | | R | F | Mu | 37 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | yes | laundress | at home | O.A | |
| 48 | | | | Johnson Jane | mother | | | F | Mu | 63 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | none | | | |
| 49 | 512 | 200 | 223 | Browne Sam | head | | R | M | Mu | 39 | M | | | | | no | no | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | farmer | tenant | O.A | |
| 50 | | | | Adeline | wife | | | F | Mu | 36 | M | | | | | no | no | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laborer | general farm | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—378)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 70
WARD OF CITY Part of Ward One

SHEET NO. 6 B
J. T. Jarnell ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling house number in order of visitation | Home number (or farm, etc.) (See instructions) | Family number in order of visitation | Number of person in family | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 81 | 185 | 203 | 206 | Brown - Jim | head | R | | M | Mu | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laborer | saw farm | W | |
| 82 | | | | - Rosa | wife | | | F | Mu | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | at work | private family | W | |
| 83 | 19 | 194 | 207 | Tubman Will | head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laborer | log farm | W | |
| 84 | 19 | [illegible] | [illegible] | - Nancy | wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | no | no | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laborer | log farm | W | |
| 85 | | | | - Clara | daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | not | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | So. Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | OA | |
| 86 | | | | Armstrong - James | nephew | | | M | Mu | 12 | S | | | | yes | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | So. Carolina | | yes | errands | | | |
| 87 | | | | Taylor - Willie | grandson | | | M | Mu | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | nurse | | | |
| 88 | 184 | 205 | 208 | Williams - John | head | R | | M | Mu | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | yes | peddler | general work | OA | |
| 89 | | | | - Annie | wife | | | F | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | peddler | general work | OA | |
| 90 | 23 | 186 | 209 | Myers - Wright | head | R | | M | Mu | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laborer | city streets | W | |
| 91 | | | | - Eliza | wife | | | F | Mu | 49 | M | | | | | no | no | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | OA | |
| 92 | | | | Jones - Armenia | niece | | | F | Mu | 16 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | servant | private family | W | |
| 93 | 27 | 187 | 210 | Simpkins - Alex | head | R | | M | Mu | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | porter | at bank | W | |
| 94 | | | | - Emma | wife | | | F | Mu | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | nurse | | | |
| 95 | | | | - Mary A | daughter | | | F | Mu | 15 | S | | | | not | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | servant | private family | W | |
| 96 | | | | - Arthur L | son | | | M | Mu | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | at home | | | |
| 97 | | | | - Dorothy | daughter | | | F | Mu | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | - Willie H | son | | | M | Mu | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | - Pattie M | daughter | | | F | Mu | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | | | | | |
| 100 | 29 | 188 | 211 | Evans - Frank | head | R | | M | Mu | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | at peddle | various jobs | W | |
| 101 | | | | - Esther | wife | | | F | Mu | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | seamstress | textile shop | W | |
| 102 | | | | Smith - Ella | boarder | | | F | Mu | 35 | S | | | | | no | no | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | OA | |
| 103 | | | | - Ruma | daughter | | | F | Mu | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | at home | | | |
| 104 | | | | Dor - Laney | head | R | | F | Mu | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laundress | at home | OA | |
| 105 | 33 | 189 | 212 | - James | husband | | | M | Mu | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laborer | truck yard | W | |
| 106 | | | 213 | Johnson - Wiley | head | R | | M | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laborer | cotton warehouse | W | |
| 107 | | | | - Mary 13 | wife | | | F | Mu | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | at home | | | |
| 108 | | | | - Catherine | daughter | | | F | Mu | 2 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | So. Carolina | | Georgia | | | at home | | | |
| 109 | 37 | 190 | 214 | Butler John H | head | R | | M | Mu | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | laborer | truck yard | W | |
| 110 | | | | - Elizabeth | wife | | | F | Mu | 18 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laundress | at home | OA | |
| 111 | 101 | 191 | 215 | Wright Willie | head | R | | M | Mu | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laborer | truck yard | W | |
| 112 | | | | - Mary | wife | | | F | Mu | 33 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | at home | | | |
| 113 | | | | Burke - Russell | stepson | | | M | Mu | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | at home | | | |
| 114 | | | | Wright - Lessie | daughter | | | F | Mu | 5 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | at home | | | |
| 115 | | | | - Rosa | daughter | | | F | Mu | 2 1/2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | at home | | | |
| 116 | 103 | 192 | 216 | Madison - Thomas | head | R | | M | Mu | Un | M | | | | | yes | no | So. Carolina | | Un | | So. Carolina | | yes | laborer | various jobs | W | |
| 117 | | | | - Mary | wife | | | F | Mu | Un | M | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | OA | |
| 118 | | | | Holloway - Robert | grandson | | | M | Mu | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | at home | | | |
| 119 | 106 | 193 | 217 | Hunley Chester | head | R | | M | Mu | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | baker | bakery | W | |
| 120 | | | | - Sarah | wife | | | F | Mu | 18 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | at home | | | |
| 121 | | | | - Chester Jr. | son | | | M | Mu | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | at home | | | |
| 122 | | | | Tyrone - Richard B | brother | | | M | Mu | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | at home | | | |
| 123 | 107 | 194 | 218 | Thompson - Rosa | head | R | | F | Mu | 37 | M | | | | | no | no | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | cook | private family | W | |
| 124 | | | | Brown - Edith | daughter | | | F | Mu | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | O.A | |
| 125 | 115 | 195 | 219 | Bailey Henry | head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | laborer | cotton warehouse | W | |
| 126 | | | | - Lula | wife | | | F | Mu | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | servant | private family | W | |
| 127 | 117 | 196 | 220 | Hewitt - adelma | head | R | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | laundress | at home | O.A | |
| 128 | | | | Johnson - anna | niece | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | at home | | | |
| 129 | 112 | 197 | 221 | Henry - George | head | O | F | M | Mu | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | grocery | proprietor | F | |
| 130 | | | | - Bessie | wife | | | F | Mu | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | at home | | | |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Militia district 1209 [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION: [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta Ward, [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 70
SHEET NO. 9A
WARD OF CITY Part of Ward One
J. J. Farrell ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of person in family. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | | | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Line No. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 197 | 197 | 221 | Gurney - Sarah | sister | | | F | Mu | 50 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | 1 |
| | | | - Minnie | niece | | | F | Mu | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | 2 |
| | | | - Hunnett | niece | | | F | Mu | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | 3 |
| 199 | 198 | 222 | Williams - Lena | head | R | | F | Mu | 19 | M | | | | | no | no | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | OA | 4 |
| | | | - Lula | sister | | | F | Mu | 11 | S | | | | | no | no | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | | | | 5 |
| | | | Sapp - Hattie | boarder | | | F | Mu | 15 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | servant | private family | W | 6 |
| 611 | 199 | 223 | Stevens - Annie | head | R | | F | Mu | 25 | M | | | | | no | no | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | servant | private family | W | 7 |
| | | | - Annie d | daughter | | | F | Mu | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laborer | general farm | W | 8 |
| | | | - Lavine | daughter | | | F | Mu | 4 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | | none | | | 9 |
| 613 | 200 | 224 | Wise - Asha | head | R | | F | Mu | 38 | S | | | | | no | no | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | | | | 10 |
| 615 | 201 | 225 | Jackson - Hannett | head | R | | F | Mo | 15 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | servant | at home | OA | 11 |
| 617 | 202 | 226 | Clark - John | head | R | | M | Mu | 20 | M | | | | | no | no | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | laborer | general farm | W | 12 |
| | | | - Fifona | w f | | | F | Mu | 23 | M | | | | | no | no | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | | | | 13 |
| | | | Hahnes - Julia | boarder | | | F | Mu | 32 | M | | | | | no | no | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | seamstress | cotton mill | W | 14 |
| 620 | 203 | 227 | Green - Milledge | head | R | | M | Mu | 13 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | W | 15 |
| | | | - Mattie | w f | | | F | Mu | 34 | M | | | | | | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | carpenter | various jobs | W | 16 |
| | | | Wright - George | grandchild | | | M | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | 17 |
| | | | Myers - Mary Ann | mother in law | | | F | Mu | 63 | Wd | | | | | no | no | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | | none | | | 18 |
| 606 | 204 | 228 | Albright - Carrie | head | R | | F | Mu | 36 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | servant | private family | W | 19 |
| | | | - Ocie | daughter | | | F | Mu | 12 | S | | | | | no | no | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | servant | private family | W | 20 |
| | | | - Joseph | son | | | M | Mu | 7 | S | | | | | no | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laborer | | W | 21 |
| | | | - Cecile | daughter | | | F | Mu | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laborer | on shore | W | 22 |
| 604 | 205 | 229 | Collier - Benjamin | head | R | | M | Mu | 13 | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laborer | | | 23 |
| | | | - Amelia | wife | | | F | Mu | 13 | 30 | M | | | | no | no | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laborer | various jobs | W | 24 |
| 38 | 206 | 230 | Watkins - Jeanette | head | R | | F | Mu | 60 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laundress | at home | OA | 25 |
| | | | Tillman - Mattie | daughter | | | F | Mu | 42 | M | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | So. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | servant | | | 26 |
| | | | Muscey - Alice | granddaughter | | | F | Mu | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | OA | 27 |
| 36 | 207 | 231 | Hill - Clarence | head | TS | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laborer | truck farm | W | 28 |
| | | | - Julia B | wife | | | F | Mu | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | servant | private family | W | 29 |
| 32 | 208 | 232 | Watson - John | lodger | R | | M | Mu | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | barber | hospital | B | 30 |
| | | | - Margee | daughter | | | F | Mu | 3 | mL | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | washerwoman | at home | OA | 31 |
| | | | Trowe - Lastie | mother | | | F | Mu | 64 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | 32 |
| | | | Jones - Elizabeth | adopted child | | | F | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | 33 |
| 30 | 209 | 233 | Cohen - Elberta W | head | R | | F | Mu | 23 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | servant | private family | W | 34 |
| | | | Walker - Augusta L | mother | | | M | Mu | 73 | Wd | | | | | no | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | 35 |
| 28 | 210 | 234 | Wolfson - Fred | head | R | | M | Mu | 44 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | truck farmer | truck farm | W | 36 |
| | | | - Eunice | wife | | | F | Mu | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | laborer | steam railroad | W | 37 |
| | | | - John H | son | | | M | Mu | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | OA | 38 |
| | | | - Ruby | daughter | | | F | Mu | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | 39 |
| 26 | 211 | 235 | Smoak - Charles | friend | R | | M | Mu | 57 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | laborer | hay farmer | W | 40 |
| | | | - Irma | w f | | | F | Mu | 41 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | servant | private family | W | 41 |
| | | | - Albert | son | | | M | Mu | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | 42 |
| | | | - Minnie L | daughter | | | F | Mu | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | 43 |
| | | | - Estelle | daughter | | | F | Mu | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | 44 |
| | | | - Reza L | daughter | | | F | Mu | 8 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | 45 |
| | | | - Hattie | daughter | | | F | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | servant | private family | W | 46 |
| 24 | 212 | 236 | Lomax - Henry | head | R | | M | Mu | 43 | 37 | M | | | | yes | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | 47 |
| | | | - Daisy | wife | | | F | Mu | 43 | 33 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | laborer | steam railroad | W | 48 |
| | | 236 | Phillips - Henry | head | R | | M | Mu | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laborer | at home | OA | 49 |
| | | | - Norma | wife | | | F | Mu | 17 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laundress | at home | OA | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #525
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY Part of Ward 1
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF Jan 1920. J. F. Jowell ENUMERATOR.

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 70
SHEET NO. 9 B

4508
7515

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of person in family | Number of person in dwelling house | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm, schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 605 | 213 | 236 | Holland - Clara | head | R | | F | Wh | 59 | Wd | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | O A | |
| | | | | - Janie | daughter | | | F | Wh | 35 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | servant | private family | W | |
| | 607 | 214 | 236 | Holmes - Washington | head | | | M | Wh | 68 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laborer | brick yard | W | |
| | | | | - Annie | wife | | | F | Wh | 71 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laundress | at home | O A | |
| | 609 | 215 | 237 | Hunley - Norman | head | R | | M | Wh | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | laborer | steam railroad | W | |
| | | | | - Patience | wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | O A | |
| | | | | - Louis | son | | | M | Mu | 16 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | laborer | brick yard | W | |
| | | | | - John H | son | | | M | Mu | 14 | S | | | | yes | no | no | South Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | none | | | |
| | | | | - Albert | son | | | M | Mu | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | none | | | |
| | | | | - Precious | daughter | | | F | Mu | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | none | | | |
| | | | | - Mary B | daughter | | | F | Mu | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | | none | | | |
| | 611 | 216 | 238 | Lacy - Anna | head | R | | F | Mu | 50 | Wd | | | | | yes | no | So Carolina | | South Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | steward | private family | W | |
| | | | | - Mamie | mother in law | | | F | Mu | 74 | M | | | | | no | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | none | | | |
| | | | | Mitchell - Annie M | daughter | | | F | Mu | 15 | M | | | | no | no | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | O A | |
| | | | | Lacy - Tommy | son | | | M | Mu | 13 | S | | | | yes | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | |
| | | | | - Lillie M | daughter | | | F | Mu | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | |
| | 613 | 217 | 239 | Williams - Emma | head | R | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laundress | at home | O A | |
| | | | | Oliver - Ruth | sister in law | | | F | Mu | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | servant | private family | W | |
| | 615 | 218 | 240 | Parker - Columbia | head | R | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | |
| | | | | - Peter | husband | | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | laborer | brick yard | W | |
| | 617 | 219 | 241 | McCullough - Mitch | head | R | | M | B | 63 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | wood hewer | wood yard | O A | |
| | 619 | 220 | 242 | Wigfall - Ezekiel | head | R | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | yes | no | So carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | laborer | shop rail road | W | |
| | | | | - Pearl | wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | servant | private family | W | |
| | 622 | 221 | 243 | Harper - James | head | R | | M | Mu | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laborer | brick yard | W | |
| | | | | - Mattie | wife | | | F | Mu | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | O A | |
| | | | | - Estelle | daughter | | | F | Mu | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | |
| | | | | - Josephine | daughter | | | F | Mu | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | |
| | 620 | 222 | 244 | Brown - Joseph | head | R | | M | Mu | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | preacher | Preaching church | E | |
| | | | | - Fannie | wife | | | F | Mu | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laundress | at home | O A | |
| | | | | Bell - Philon | sister in law | | | F | Mu | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laundress | at home | O A | |
| | | | | - Sula M | step daughter | | | F | Mu | 18 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | servant | private family | W | |
| | | | | - Aaron N | step son | | | M | Mu | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| | | | | Brown - Spalding | son | | | M | Mu | 2 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| | | | | Bell - Eliza | sister in law | | | F | Mu | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | servant | private family | W | |
| | | | | - Johan | brother in law | | | M | Mu | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laborer | rice plant | W | |
| | 618 | 223 | 245 | Bell - James | head | R | | M | Mu | 39 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | laborer | cotton warehouse | W | |
| | | | | - Fannie | mother | | | F | Mu | 72 | Wd | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | O A | |
| | | | | - Leroy | son | | | M | Mu | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | |
| | | | | - Ethel | daughter | | | F | Mu | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | |
| | 616 | 224 | 246 | Parker - Howard | husband | R | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | laborer | brick yard | W | |
| | 614 | 225 | 247 | Harris - Willie | head | R | | M | Mu | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | laborer | brick yard | W | |
| | | | | - Carrie | wife | | | F | Mu | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laundress | at home | O A | |
| | | | | Elliott - Charles | step son | | | M | Mu | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| | | | | Washington - Benjamin | step son | | | M | Mu | 12 | S | | | | yes | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| | | | | Harris - Silas | son | | | M | Mu | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| | | | | - Julia M | daughter | | | F | Mu | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| | | | | - Thomas | son | | | M | Mu | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South carolina | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| | | | | - Hattie | daughter | | | F | Mu | 10/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| | 612 | 226 | 248 | Raby - George | head | R | | M | Mu | 38 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | laborer | fertilizer factory | W | |
| | | | | - Hardnetta | wife | | | F | Mu | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | O A | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia district 720
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Ward
WARD OF CITY Part of ward 1
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ___ DAY OF ___ 1920. J. F. Farrell ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 70
SHEET NO. 10 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 610 | 226 | 248 | Nabry · Fannie | daughter | | | F | Mu | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Home | | | |
| | 610 | 227 | 249 | Payne · Katie | head | R | | F | Mu | 55 | Wd | | | | no | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Laundress | at home | | OA |
| | 20 | 228 | 250 | Bryant · Shelton | head | O | R | M | Mu | 13 | M | | | | no | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Laborer | by day | | W |
| | | | | · Martha | wife | | | F | Mu | 13 | M | | | | no | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Laundress | at home | | OA |
| | 16 | 229 | 251 | Matthews · Samuel J | head | | R | M | B | 42 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Brick mason | various places | | W |
| | | | | · Daisy | wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laundress | at home | | OA |
| | | | | Jackson · Nina | waiter on boat | | | F | B | 13 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | None | | | |
| | 14 | 230 | 252 | Crutchfield · Eliza | head | | R | F | Mu | 65 | Wd | | | | no | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | None | | | |
| | | | | Brown · Jeanette | daughter | | | F | Mu | 11 | Wd | | | | yes | no | no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Cook | private family | | W |
| | | | | Williams · Samuel J | grandson | | | M | Mu | 24 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Tinsmith | in shop | | W |
| | | | | Brown · Elsie | granddaughter | | | F | Mu | 6 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | |
| | 12 | 231 | 253 | Williams · Jesse | head | | R | M | Mu | 54 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laborer | steam railroad | | W |
| | | | | · Nancy | wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | no | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | None | | | |
| | 18 | 232 | 254 | Buck · Mary | mother | | R | F | Mu | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Ga | | Laundress | at home | | OA |
| | | | | Jackson · Savannah | grandmother | | | F | B | 13 | Wd | | | | no | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Servant | private family | | W |
| | | | | Buck · Robert | head | | | M | Mu | 23 | M | | | | no | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Laborer | cotton mill | | W |
| | 6 | 233 | 255 | Overstreet · George | head | | R | M | Mu | 34 | M | | | | no | yes | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Laborer | cotton mill | | W |
| | | | | · Annie L | wife | | | F | Mu | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Apprentice | machine shop | | W |
| | 617 | 234 | 256 | Stevens · William | head | | R | M | Mu | 53 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laborer | steam railroad | | W |
| | | | | · Lena | wife | | | F | B | 13 | M | | | | no | no | no | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Farm laborer | truck farm | | W |
| | | | | · Hattie B | daughter | | | F | Mu | 21 | S | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Farm laborer | truck farm | | W |
| | | | | · Lucille | daughter | | | F | Mu | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Laundress | at home | | OA |
| | | | | · William | son | | | M | Mu | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Servant | private family | | W |
| | | | | · Betsy | daughter | | | F | Mu | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Laborer | dairy | | W |
| | | | | · Mary | daughter | | | F | Mu | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | None | | | |
| | | | | · Lucius | son | | | M | Mu | 2 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | At school | | | |
| | 619 | | | Taylor · Thomas | brother | | R | M | Mu | 52 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | |
| | | | | Adams · Mary | boarder | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Laborer | truck farm | | W |
| | 26 | 235 | 257 | Jones · Lila | head | | R | F | B | 13 | Wd | | | | no | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Laborer | truck farm | | W |
| | | | | Payne · Will | boarder | | | M | Mu | 43 | S | | | | no | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Laundress | at home | | OA |
| | 27 | 236 | 258 | Butler · Boston | head | | R | M | B | 42 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Laborer | truck yard | | W |
| | | | | · Rosa | wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | yes | no | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Laborer | street paving | | W |
| | | | | · Henry | son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | At school | | | |
| | | | | · Rogers | son | | | M | B | 11 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | None | | | |
| | 103 | 237 | 259 | Williams · Rebecca | head | | R | F | Mu | 72 | Wd | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | |
| | 105 | 238 | 260 | Gibson · Araynta | head | | R | M | Mu | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Servant | private family | | W |
| | | | | · Martha | wife | | | F | Mu | 28 | M | | | | no | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Laborer | by day | | W |
| | 107 | 239 | 261 | Williams · Hattie | head | | R | F | Mu | 42 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Servant | private family | | W |
| | | | | · Henry | son | | | M | Mu | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laundress | at home | | OA |
| | | | | · Irvin | son | | | M | Mu | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laborer | grocery store | | W |
| | | | | · Laura | daughter | | | F | Mu | 9 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | At school | | | |
| | 109 | 240 | 262 | Boyd · Jane | friend | | R | F | Mu | 40 | S | | | | no | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | None | | | |
| | 108 | 241 | 263 | Hammond · Hattie | head | | R | F | Mu | 20 | M | | | | no | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Laundress | at home | | OA |
| | | | | Smith · Susan | mother | | | F | Mu | 57 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Servant | private family | | W |
| | | | | Hammond · Charles | son | | | M | Mu | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Laundress | at home | | OA |
| | 103 | 242 | 264 | Hobson · William H | head | | R | M | Mu | 50 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | |
| | 620 | 243 | 265 | Green · Joe | head | | R | M | Mu | 22 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Brick mason | city cemetery | | W |
| | | | | · Viola | wife | | | F | Mu | 19 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Laborer | truck yard | | W |
| | | | | · Joseph Jr | son | | | M | Mu | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | None | | | |
| | | | | · James E | son | | | M | Mu | 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #1209 [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 70
WARD OF CITY Part of Ward 1
SHEET NO. 12 B
ENUMERATOR J. J. Farrell

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Family number in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | If home owned, whether free or mortgaged. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 615 | 244 | 265 | Coleman - Emma | head | R | | F | Mu | 39 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | yes | servant | private family | W | | 51 |
| | | | | Kindle - Cora | daughter | | | F | Mu | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | O.A. | | 52 |
| | | | | Coleman - Willie | son | | | M | Mu | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | Kindle - Dorothy | grand child | | | F | Mu | 3 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 54 |
| | 616 | 245 | 266 | Mann - Patsy | head | R | | F | B | 59 | Wd | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laundress | at home | O.A. | | 55 |
| | | | | Boyd - Mary | daughter | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | servant | private family | W | | 56 |
| | 614 | 246 | 267 | Clark - Louis | head | R | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laborer | cotton warehouse | W | | 57 |
| | 612 | 247 | 268 | Johnson - Ralph | head | | | M | Mu | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | coach | sawmill factory | W | | 58 |
| | | | | - Della | wife | | | F | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Iowa | | South Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | W | | 59 |
| | | | | Smith - Rosa L | boarder | | | F | B | 13 | 22 | S | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laundress | at home | W | | 60 |
| | 610 | 248 | 269 | Washington - Carrie | head | R | | F | Mu | 37 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | servant | private family | W | | 61 |
| | | | | - Charles | husband | | | M | Mu | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | truck manager | by self | O.A. | | 62 |
| | | | | - Della | son | | | M | Mu | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | painter | in store | W | | 63 |
| | 608 | 249 | 270 | Flood - Jack | head | | | M | W | 49 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | waiter | in hotel | W | | 64 |
| | | | | Workman - Lonnie | boarder | | | F | W | Black | S | | | | | yes | yes | Iowa | | Iowa | | Iowa | | yes | woman at typewriting office | | W | | 65 |
| | 608 | 250 | 271 | Tidwell - Eugene W Jr | head | R | | M | W | 28 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | fireman | yard paving plant | E | | 66 |
| | | | | - Marjorie | daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | Rogers - Alexander D | brother-in-law | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | truck packer | in bunk | W | | 68 |
| | | | | - Clifford | brother-in-law | | | F | W | 16 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laborer | | | | 69 |
| | 609 | 251 | 272 | Scott - Eugene | head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | engineer | steam roller | W | | 70 |
| | | | | - Maria | wife | | | F | Mu | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | cotton | hospital laundry | W | | 71 |
| | 236 | 252 | 273 | Cutler - Lonnie D | head | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | cotton | cotton factory | W | | 72 |
| | | | | - Mary E | wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | cotton | cotton factory | W | | 73 |
| | | | | - Infant | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 74 |
| | 240 | 253 | 274 | Coleman - Louis D | boarder | | | M | W | Wid | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | carpenter | | W | | 75 |

Here ends enumeration of Part of Ward #1 Augusta City Dist #70

5-16

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District No 120 N.E.R.
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 44 [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71
SHEET NO. 1A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY Part of Ward 1 925 615

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of farm (if any) from which the family is reported. | | | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, wage or salary worker, or worker on own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 462 | 1 | 1 | Sanchez, Dietrich | Head | O | F | M | W | 50 | Wd | 1873 | Na | Nat | yes | yes | yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | none | | | |
| | | | | —, Anna K. | Daughter | | | F | W | 41 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | none | | | |
| | 458 | 1 | 2 | Watson, Robert J. | Head | O | M | M | W | 41 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | New York | | yes | Farmer | Stone quarry | Wage | 3582 |
| | | | | —, Edna B. | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Germany | German | yes | none | | | |
| | | | | —, Pauline | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Connecticut | | Canada, U.S. | English | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| | | | | —, Loretta | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Connecticut | | Canada, U.S. | English | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| | | | | —, Henry B. | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| | | | | Brake, Pauline | ~~Head~~ | | | F | W | 4 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| | | | | —, Edna | Sister | | | F | W | 39 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| | 442 | 1 | 1 | Durham, Williams | Head | O | F | M | W | 50 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman Machine Shop | Railroad Shop | Wage | 758 |
| | | | | —, Adele | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| | 420 | 1 | 2 | Dowling, Henry N | Head | | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer | Railroad Shop | Wage | 644 |
| | | | | —, Leslie | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| | | | | —, Mabel | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| | | | | Sessoms, Howard | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | City salesman | Grocery | Wage | 705 |
| | | | | —, Mabel | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | |
| | | | | —, Doris | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | |
| | 448 | 1 | 2 | Geiger, Harry | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Telegrapher | Railroad Co | Wage | 672 |
| | | | | —, Cecilia | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| | | | | Downs, Will | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Grading Contractor | Contracting | Wage | 708 |
| | | | | —, Nettie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | 446 | 1 | 3 | Greer, Milton | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Construction | Wage | 196 |
| | | | | —, Lula | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private family | Wage | 954 |
| | | | | Perkins, Richard | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Waiter | Restaurant | Wage | 196 |
| | | | | Scott, Lloyd | Head | R | | M | B | 31 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private family | Wage | 984 |
| | 446 | 1 | 4 | Bailey, Thomas E. | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Public Works | Dept. Streets | Wage | 780 |
| | | | | —, Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —, Thomas E. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| | | | | —, Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | — | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| | | | | —, Emerson C. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| | | | | —, James E. | Son | | | M | W | | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| | | | | —, Martha R. | Daughter | | | F | W | | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| | 444 | 1 | 5 | Daily, Mary E. | Head | O | F | F | W | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| | | | | —, Margaret | Sister | | | F | W | | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| | | | | Loyd, Joseph | Boarder | | | M | W | | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | yes | Clerk | Cotton Factory | Wage | 944 |
| | 460 | | | [illegible] | Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | 432 | | | Murphey, Eugene E. | Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | | | | —, William L. | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | | | | Doby, Mary M. | Boarder | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | | | | Mahnac, [illegible] | Boarder | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | | | | Raney, [illegible] | Boarder | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | | | | Parker, [illegible] | Boarder | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | 464 | 1 | 1 | Satcher, Enoch B. | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Proprietor | Grist Mill | Own | 370 |
| | | | | —, Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| | | | | —, Emmaline | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| | | | | —, Evelina | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| | | | | —, Mack L. | Son | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | none | | | |

(over)

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District No. 1284 1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–578)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 SHEET NO. #12 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Ward
WARD OF CITY Part of Ward 7 (16)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January, 1920. ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). | HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Number of weeks at work during year, if engaged in any occupation. | Number on schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Ernest B. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 42 | 1 | 1 | | Pearce, John W. | Head | R | | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Manager | Grocery Store | W | |
| | | | | " Lillie J. | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Myra | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " John | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 43 | | 2 | | Everard, Ray M. | Head | R | F | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Clerk | Grocery Store | W | |
| | | | | " Beatrice | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Thomas E. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Everard | Son | | | M | W | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Knight, James | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Grocery Store | W | |
| | | | | " Billie | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Hall, Agnus | Boarder | | | F | W | 26 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Grocery Store | W | |
| 44 | 1 | 1 | | Knight, George | Head | R | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Lucilla | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Housekeeper | | W | |
| | | | | " Frank | Son | | | M | W | 22 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cotton Factory | | W | |
| | | | | " George W. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Harold M. | Son | | | M | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 45 | 1 | 2 | | Hall, William E. | Head | O | F | M | W | 66 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Cotton Factory | W | |
| | | | | " Esther | Wife | | | F | W | 66 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Evans, Anna | Head | R | | F | W | 46 | D | | | | | | | New York | | New York | | New York | | | Office Stenographer | Law Office | W | |
| | | | | " Mason | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 46 | 1 | 1 | | Tardelle, Lewis | Head | O | F | M | W | 70 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 70 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Lewis | Son | | | M | W | 22 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Annie | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Doyle, Julia | Boarder | | | F | W | 62 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 47 | 1 | 4 | | Lewis, John R. | Head | O | F | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Annie G. | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Tardelle | Son | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Carter, Wilson | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Draughtsman | Draughting Office | W | |
| | | | | " Nellie | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Elston | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Elston, Mary | Head | R | | F | B | 48 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Scott, Irene | Head | R | | F | B | 28 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 48 | 1 | 1 | | Hunt, Hugh R. | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | " Hugh L. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Lelia | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Overstreet, Jane | Boarder | | | F | W | 64 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Jenkins, Alice | Boarder | | | F | W | 40 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 49 | 1 | 1 | | Steves, Wilbur | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cotton Laborer | Manufacturing | W | |
| | | | | " Essie M. | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Luther | Son | | | M | W | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Newton | Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 103 | 1 | 1 | | Hill, Thomas E. | Head | R | | M | W | 73 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Edith M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 50 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 43 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 39 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " John O. | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Stenographer | Law Office | W | |
| | | | | " Julia | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Stenographer | Law Office | W | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Engineer | on Dam | W | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta, 1st Ward
NAME OF INSTITUTION *

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 45 (D1—578)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta
WARD OF CITY 1st & Ward 9151 6184
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920 Enumerator.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71
SHEET NO. 2 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, (for dwellings in towns) | Number of dwelling houses in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Walker St | 405 | 1 | 1 | Perdue, William | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Shoe salesman | Shoe store | W | | 1791 |
| | | | | -, Mamie | wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | none | | | | 2 |
| | | | | -, Minnie Jo | dau | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 3 |
| | | | | -, Hook | son | | | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 4 |
| | | | | Jones, Rhea | lodger | | | F | W | 62 | W | | | | Yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | none | | | | 5 |
| | | | | -, Frank | grandson | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | N. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | | none | | | | 6 |
| | | | | Dean, John W. | boarder | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Railroad | W | | 7362 |
| 407 | 1 | 1 | | Black, James L. | head | O | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | | 8634 |
| | | | | -, Julia | wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | -, Christine | dau | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | -, Richard | son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 11 |
| | | | | -, Harriet | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 mo | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 12 |
| | | | | Boone, Mary | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 72 | W | | | | | | N. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | | | | | | 13 |
| | 2 | 1 | | Ross, Matilda | Head | R | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | | N. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 14922 |
| | | | | Henderson, Henry | Head | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Steel Company | W | | 15922 |
| | | | | Cummings, Lula | Maid | | | F | B | 30 | S | | | | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 16922 |
| | | | | Hazzle, Fannie | Cook | | | F | B | 3 | W | | | | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 17922 |
| | | | | Freeman, Emma | Maid | | | F | B | [illegible] | W | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 18922 |
| | | | | Howell, William | [illegible] | | | M | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 19805 |
| | | | | Smith, Carrie | [illegible] | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 20954 |
| | | | | -, Irene | [illegible] | | | F | B | 17 | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | 21922 |
| | | | | Richard, Mattie | [illegible] | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 20922 |
| | | | | Dennis, Dorcas | [illegible] | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | 23460 |
| | | | | -, Caroline | [illegible] | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | 24954 |
| | | | | Smith, James | Head | | | M | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | | 25640 |
| 413 | 1 | | | Taylor, Lewis | Head | | | M | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | | 26954 |
| | | | | -, Mary | wife | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | 27819 |
| | | | | -, Edna | dau | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | -, Minnie | dau | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | none | | | | 29 |
| | | | | -, Lonnie | son | | | M | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | none | | | | 30 |
| | | | | -, Jack | Grandson | | | M | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | none | | | | 31 |
| | | | | -, Lewis | Grandson | | | M | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | none | | | | 32 |
| | | | | Meyers, Frank | Head | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | -, Ella | wife | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 34994 |
| 419 | 2 | | | Williams, Benjamin | Head | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | -, Virgie | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | 36644 |
| | | | | -, Sarah | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | -, Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | Walker, Augusta | Lodger | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | 40988 |
| | | | | Boatwright, Ernest | Boarder | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | Howard, John | Boarder | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Packer | Warehouse | W | | 41862 |
| 421 | | | | Blackston, Sarah | Head | O | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Yardmaster | Railroad | | | 42 [illegible] |
| | | | | -, Florence | Dau | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Telephone operator | Telephone | W | | 43644 |
| | | | | -, Mary | Dau | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | -, Sarah | Dau | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | Allen, Samuel | Boarder | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Salesman | Auto supplies | W | | 46791 |
| | | | | Sheets, Ray | Boarder | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Yes | Clerk | Motor Co. | W | | 47707 |
| 427 | 1 | | | Dunn, John | Head | | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Auto supplies | W | | 48791 |
| | | | | -, Nonnie | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | U. S. | | U. S. | | U. S. | | Yes | Stenographer | Law Firm | W | | 49632 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta District No 126
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71
SHEET NO. #2 #B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY North Ward 1 12,01
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator. 621

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Home number, if any. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, Year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Name list of farm schedule line. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Walker | | | | Evans, John F. | Head | | | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Mystria | wife | | | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Elizabeth | daughter | | | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 431 | 1 | 1 | Williamson, Albert E. | head | | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Clerk Superior Courts | | | 994 |
| | | | | " Eva | wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Martha | daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Dawson, Lizzie | head | | | F | W | 44 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Evelyn | daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ewing, Chas. | waiter | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hood, Wm. | waiter | | | M | W | 31 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | McMullen, Jas. | porter | | | M | C | 21 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 433 | 1 | 2 | Ryan, Thomas | head | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Engineer | Cotton Mill | W | 944 |
| | | | | " Evelyn | daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Virginia | daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lee, Thomas | head | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Engineer | Cotton Mill | W | 707 |
| | | | | " Dora | wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Dorothy | daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Georgia | daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 437 | 1 | 2 | Dorsey, Wm. H. | head | | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Engineer | Cotton Mill | W | 136 |
| | | | | " Lula | wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Rackley, Edward R. | head | O | | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 441 | 1 | 2 | Terry, Ignatius | head | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Conductor | Railroad | Co | 144 |
| | | | | " Lucy | wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Elizabeth | daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Charles Jr. | son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Dorothy | daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Ward | son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 443 | 1 | | Harrison, James | head | | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Switchman | Railroad | W | 988 |
| | | | | " Sadie | wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " James Jr. | son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " John | son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Evans, Nelle | boarder | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 445 | 1 | 2 | Williams, Columbus | head | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Engineer | Cotton Mill | W | 448 |
| | | | | " Lucile M. | wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Clerk | Cotton Mill | W | 644 |
| | | | | " Frank | son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Lucinda O. | daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Virginia | daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " William C. | son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 447 | 1 | 2 | Cox, Jeff H. | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Barber | Barber Shop | W | 900 |
| | | | | " Bertha | wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Ruba | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Norman E. | son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Terry, Earle | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Mechanic | Automobile Shop | W | 875 |
| | | | | " Ella | wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

6221

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta District No 54
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 1st of Ward 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR. Lucius R Berry

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

E 46 [D1–578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71
SHEET NO. 3 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relation of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| Walker | 447 | 1 | X | Morris, Hugh D | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Car Repair Shop | W | | 1148 |
| | | | | —, Marian | wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 2 |
| | | | | Hogan, James E | Lodger | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Railroad Shops | W | | 3735 |
| | | | | —, Ethel | wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 4 |
| | | | | —, Grace | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | —, Effie | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | —, James Jr | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 7 |
| | 457 | 1 | 2 | Wade | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad Shops | W | | 8638 |
| | | | | —, Mattie | wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | None | | | | 9 |
| | | | | —, Marion | Son | | | M | W | 14 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | George, Agnes | Lodger | R | | M | W | 14 | M | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | City Salesman | Tobacco Store | W | | 11705 |
| | | | | —, Rosa | Lodger | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | Coleman, Victor | Lodger | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Conductor | Railroad | W | | 13634 |
| | | | | —, Alice | Lodger | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 14 |
| | | | | —, Gertrude | Lodger | | | F | W | 6 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 15 |
| | 516 | 1 | 1 | Hammond, Thomas | Head | R | | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Lodger | Railroad Shops | W | | 16718 |
| | | | | —, Sarah | wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | | None | | | | 17 |
| | 516 | 1 | 1 | Berry, George W | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Lawyer & Gen. Insurance Agent | | W | | 18372 |
| | | | | —, Genevieve | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 19 |
| | | | | —, George W | Son | | | M | W | 12 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | Phillips, Henry | Servant | | | M | W | 70 | | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | None | | | | 21 |
| | | | | —, Eugenia | Servant | | | F | W | 68 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 22 |
| | 574 | 1 | 1 | Mayer, John H | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | | Jeweler | Watches | W | | 23701 |
| | | | | —, Mena | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | | None | | | | 24 |
| | | | | —, Mary M | Daughter | | | F | W | 29 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | | Teacher | City School | W | | 25862 |
| | | | | —, Elsie | Daughter | | | F | W | 31 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | | Teacher | City School | W | | 26862 |
| | 574 | 1 | 1 | Anderson, Ernest | Head | R | | M | W | 73 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | | Broker | Investments | | | 27767 |
| | | | | —, Hattie | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 28 |
| | | | | —, Carolyn | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 29 |
| | 348 | 1 | 2 | Brown, Margie | Head | R | | F | W | 63 | Wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 30 |
| | | | | —, Annie E | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Clerk | Bank | W | | 31448 |
| | | | | —, Sara Co | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Stenographer | Lawyers | W | | 32449 |
| | | | | Marsh, Nellie | Head | R | | F | W | 40 | D | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Department Store | W | | 33707 |
| | | | | —, Elena | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Wholesale Grocery | W | | 34709 |
| | 344 | 1 | 1 | Bruce, Lucius | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Grocery | W | | 35717 |
| | | | | —, Jennie | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 36 |
| | | | | —, Lucy | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | Williamson, Martha | Boarder | | | F | W | 45 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 38 |
| | | | | Spivey, Edward | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 39 |
| | 340 | 1 | 2 | Reynolds, Wesley | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Weaver | Cotton Factory | W | | 40485 |
| | | | | —, Sarah W | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 41 |
| | | | | —, Willie M | Son | | | M | W | 6 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | —, Wesley | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 43 |
| | | | | —, Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 44 |
| | | | | Chapman, Jesse | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Public | W | | 45805 |
| | 336 | 1 | 2 | Williams, Edward | Head | R | | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Car Repair Shop | W | | 46644 |
| | | | | —, Caroline | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 47 |
| | | | | —, Edwin G | Son | | | M | W | 10 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 48 |
| | | | | —, Emma | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 49 |
| | | | | —, Isabella | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta 2nd Natl 54 [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Emil Berg ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71
SHEET NO. #3 B
WARD OF CITY Part of Ward 1

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. (See instructions.) | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Whether naturalized or alien. | Year of immigration to the United States. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Home for farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Estelle | Sister | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Giles, Edward G | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Mechanic | Shipbuilding | W | | |
| | | | | " Frances | wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Edward G Jr | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | 332 | 1 | 1 | Sherman, William H | Head | R | | M | W | 58 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Bookkeeper | Bank | W | | |
| | | | | " Frances | wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Robert H | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | | Civil Engineer | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | " Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | | None | | | | |
| | 330 | 1 | 2 | Cumberland Public | Head | O | Mul | F | Mul | 50 | Wd | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Edmon, Carl | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Manager | Cotton Co | W | | |
| | | | | " Georgia | wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 328 | 1 | 3 | Wilson, Mary W | Head | R | | F | W | 61 | Wd | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Keeper Rooming House | Rooms | W | | |
| | | | | " Lucile | Niece | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Jewett, Mary M | Head | R | | F | W | 53 | Wd | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Ida E | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Jas | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Mildred M | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Everleigh, Lloyd R | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Cotton | W | | |
| | | | | Dobson, John A | Boarder | | | M | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cotton Buyer | Cotton | W | | |
| | | | | Anderson, Annie | Head | R | | F | W | 53 | Wd | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cook | Private Family | W | | |
| | 314 | 1 | 4 | Brown, Mattie | Head | O | | F | W | 45 | Wd | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Bothwell, Dan | Boarder | | | M | W | 45 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | |
| | | | | Brown, Charles | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Teacher | Public | W | | |
| | | | | " Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Eleanor | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Charles | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Sarah | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 324 | 1 | 5 | Perkins, John | Head | R | | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Railroad | W | | |
| | | | | " Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Herbert | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Railroad | W | | |
| | Rear 324 | 1 | | Bush, Hattie | Head | R | | F | W | 38 | D | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Dressmaker | Own Home | W | | |
| | | | | Mc Dow, Edward | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Grocery | W | | |
| | | | | " Mary J | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | Rear 322 | 1 | 6 | Johnson, Willard | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Richard | Brother | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Sawmill | W | | |
| | 320 | 1 | 7 | Washington, James | Head | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Sawmill | W | | |
| | | | | " Viola | wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Norma | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Ester | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Greg | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Margaret | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ward, Minnie | Head | R | | F | B | 33 | Wd | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Own Home | W | | |
| | | | | " Thad | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Willie | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Peter | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " James F | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Curtis | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta District 1210
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 47 [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city
WARD OF CITY 1st ward
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71
SHEET NO. 4A
ENUMERATOR 6266

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 314 | 1 | 1 | Wenger, Charles | Head | O | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | | R | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | None | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | " Eva | Wife | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | | R | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | None | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | " Louise | Daughter | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | | R | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Bookkeeper | Cotton Factory | E | 3768 | 3 |
| 4 | | | | " Lonnie | Daughter | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | | R | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Bookkeeper | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | " Leonard | Son | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | R | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Cotton Sizer | Cotton Factory | E | 3746 | 5 |
| 6 | | | | " Vivian | Niece | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | | R | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Cotton Edger | Cotton Factory | E | 3746 | 6 |
| 7 | | | | " Nancy | Niece | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | R | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Cotton Edger | Cotton Factory | E | 3746 | 7 |
| 8 | 208 | 1 | 1 | Jaques, Nathaniel | Head | O | M | W | 58 | M | | | | | | R | Georgia | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | | Weaver | Cotton Factory | E | 3685 | 8 |
| 9 | | | | " Hattie B. | Wife | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | | R | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | " Eugene | Nephew | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | R | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 209 | 1 | 1 | Mefford, Jackson | Head | O | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | | R | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Packing Corp. Meat | Packing Co | E | 3991 | 11 |
| 12 | | | | " Georgia | Wife | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | | R | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | " Joseph | Son | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | R | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | " Mildred | Son | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | R | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | " Wilmington | Son | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | R | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 505 | 1 | 1 | Patton, Jack | Lodger | R | M | W | 41 | S | | | | | | R | Alabama | None | | | | | Photographer | Studio | O | 3856 | 16 |
| 17 | | | | " Clara | Wife | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | | R | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | None | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | " Jack | Son | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | R | Georgia | | | | | | None | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 507 | 1 | 1 | Pankins, Robert | Head | R | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | | R | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Grocery Salesman | Grocery Store | O | 3975 | 19 |
| 20 | | | | " Virginia | Wife | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | R | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | None | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | " Ophelia | Daughter | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | | R | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | None | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | " Elizabeth | Daughter | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | | R | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | None | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 511 | 1 | 2 | Rivers, Lucius C. | Head | R | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | R | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | Supt. | Drygoods Store | E | 3758 | 23 |
| 24 | | | | " Virginia | Wife | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | R | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | None | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | " Virginia | Daughter | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | R | Georgia | | | | | | None | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | " Julia | Daughter | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | R | Georgia | | | | | | None | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | " Lucius | Son | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | R | Georgia | | | | | | None | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 515 | 1 | 1 | Dunham, Thomas | Head | O | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | | R | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Carpenter | Contractor | O | 3582 | 28 |
| 29 | | | | " Maria | Wife | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | | R | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Carpenter | Contractor | E | 3644 | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 517 | 1 | 1 | Mott, James D. | Head | O | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | | R | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Carpenter | Contractor | E | 3634 | 31 |
| 32 | | | | " Dora | Wife | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | R | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | " James | Son | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | R | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | None | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | " Guy | Son | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | R | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | " Noah | Nephew | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | R | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | " Andrew | Niece | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | R | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 304 | 1 | 1 | Stuart, Ingersoll | Head | O | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | | R | South Carolina | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Weaving Clerk | Cotton Mill | E | 3944 | 37 |
| 38 | | | | " Lola B. | Wife | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | | R | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | " Lawrence | Head | R | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | R | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Telegraph Operator | Office | E | 3949 | 39 |
| 40 | 307 | 1 | 1 | Williams, William | Head | R | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | | R | South Carolina | Kentucky | | South Carolina | | | Carpenter | Planing Mill | O | 3672 | 40 |
| 41 | | | | " Lillie | Wife | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | | R | Virginia | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | " Thomas | Son | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | R | Georgia | South Carolina | | Virginia | | | Clerk | Cotton Exchange | E | 3994 | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Washburn, William | Lodger | R | M | W | 45 | S | | | | | | R | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Cotton Exchange | E | 3994 | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Lawrence, Eleanor | Lodger | | F | W | 47 | S | | | | | | R | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 44 |
| 45 | 313 | 1 | 1 | Gordon, Robert | Head | O | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | | R | Georgia | England | England | South Carolina | | | Manager | Wagon Yard | E | 3965 | 45 |
| 46 | | | | " Martha | Wife | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | | R | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | " Wilson | Son | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | R | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | " Lamar | Daughter | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | | R | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Wilson, Thomas | Boarder | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | | R | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | Office | Wagon Yard | E | 3994 | 49 |
| 50 | | | | " Wilson | Boarder | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | | R | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Wagon Yard | E | 3963 | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Institute District (1541)
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—970]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 10th Ward
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7
SHEET NO. 14 B

| PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME: Rents owned or hired | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 81 | 315 | | 1 | Miller, Jack D. | Head | O | O | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 82 | | | | " Alice W | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 83 | | | | " Jack D. Jr | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 84 | | | | " Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 85 | | | | " Alice Jr | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 86 | | | | Lockhart, Sarah | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 87 | | | | Wahler, Ida | Boarder | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 88 | 317 | 1 | 2 | Miller, William G. | Head | O | O | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 89 | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 90 | | | | Dalewood, Thos. G. | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 91 | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 92 | 321 | 1 | 2 | Reeves, William | Head | O | O | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 93 | | | | Sawley, Thomas | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 94 | | | | " Helen | Visitor | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 95 | | | | " Rosina | Visitor | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | |
| 96 | 322 | 1 | 1 | Stanley, Frank | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 97 | | | | " Hattie | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 98 | | | | " Irvin | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | " Elbergia | Sister | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 100 | | | | " Elizabeth | Visitor | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 101 | 323 | 1 | 1 | Mulcahy, Andrew | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 102 | | | | " Cora | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 103 | | | | " Everett | Visitor | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | |
| 104 | | | | " Richard Jr | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | |
| 105 | | | | " William | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | |
| 106 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | |
| 107 | 327 | 1 | 1 | Mahoney, Dennis | Head | R | | M | W | 66 | Widower | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 108 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 109 | 328 | 2 | | Pilcher, John C. | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 110 | | | | " Rebecca | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 111 | | | | " Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 112 | | | | Mahoney, Patrick | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 113 | | | | " Addie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 114 | | | | " Wilhelmina | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | |
| 115 | 330 | 1 | 1 | Morris, Thomas | Head | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 116 | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 117 | | | | " Sarah | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 118 | | | | " Thomas Jr | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 119 | | | | " Robert | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 120 | | | | " Edward | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 121 | 331 | 1 | 1 | Barker, Lawrence | Head | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 122 | | | | " Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 123 | | | | " Lucy | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 124 | | | | " Lawrence | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 125 | | | | " Theodore | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 126 | | | | " Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 127 | 341 | 1 | 1 | Ewing, Henry | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 128 | | | | " Julia | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 129 | | | | " Edward W. | Visitor | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |

| PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH PERSON AND PARENTS OF EACH PERSON ENUMERATED. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, or, etc. | OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION: Employer or wage worker, or working on own account | Out of work on April 1, 1920 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Rail Road Shops | W | | 81 | 362 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 82 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 83 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 84 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 85 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 86 | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Boarding House | W | | 87 | 707 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Seam. | Dry goods store | W | | 88 | 707 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 89 | 703 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | Private Family | W | | 90 | 707 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 91 | 794 |
| North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 92 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Dry goods store | W | | 93 | 864 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Boarding House | W | | 94 | 707 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton Mill Operative | Yarn | W | | 95 | 999 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Rail Road Shops | W | | 96 | 994 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Shoe Store | W | | 97 | 665 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 98 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 99 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 100 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 101 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | New York | | Yes | Clerk | Dry goods store | W | | 102 | 707 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer | Shipping Office | W | | 103 | 884 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 104 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 105 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 106 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 107 | |
| Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Watchman | Rail Road Shops | W | | 108 | 362 |
| Rhode Island | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | | 109 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Iron Works | W | | 110 | 999 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 111 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 112 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 113 | 707 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 114 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 115 | 999 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 116 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 117 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 118 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 119 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 120 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Rail Road Shops | W | | 121 | 362 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 122 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Private Family | W | | 123 | 999 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Rail Road Shops | W | | 124 | 362 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 125 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 126 | |
| Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Collector | Real Estate | W | | 127 | 984 |
| Switzerland | French | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Painter | City Hospital | W | | 128 | 862 |
| Switzerland | French | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Stenographer | Bank | W | | 129 | 999 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta District No 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

E 48

[D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71

SHEET NO. 3 A

WARD OF CITY Forty Ward 1945 6317

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | CITIZENSHIP. | EDUCATION. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Person | | Father | | Mother | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1347
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]
WARD OF CITY Augusta, Ward 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator.

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71
SHEET NO. 5 ~~10~~ B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Elizabeth Jr. Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 432 | 1 | 3 | Roberson, Harry | Head | | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Lumber Yard | Lumber Co. | W | 660 |
| | | | | " Carrie | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " William H. | Son | | | M | W | 9 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Newsboy | Newspaper | W | 660 |
| | | | | " Reuben | Son | | | M | W | 8 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Georgia | Son | | | M | W | 14 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Tice, Walter | Head | | R | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Cotton factor | W | 994 |
| | | | | " Lucinda | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Poole, Willie | Head | | R | M | W | 33 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Work | Farm | W | 994 |
| | 430 | | 2 | Richardson, Emma | Head | | R | F | W | 23 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At home | Rooming House | W | 906 |
| | | | | " Robert | Son | | | M | W | 2 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Lewis | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Georgia | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | Booth, John | Roomer | | | M | W | 41 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Grocery store | W | 707 |
| | | | | Holder, Frank | Roomer | | | M | W | 27 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Grocery store | W | 707 |
| | | | | Lamar, Raymond | Head | | R | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | 954 |
| | 429 | 1 | 2 | Ford, William | Head | | R | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Isabel | Mother in law | | | F | W | 71 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Dennis, Clarence | Head | | R | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Barber shop | Own | 903 |
| | | | | " Dyetilda | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 71 |
| | | | | Brooks, Ida | Head | | R | F | W | 58 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dressmaker | Public | Own | 1154 |
| | 418 | 1 | 2 | Livingston, John W. | Head | | O | M | W | 70 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 73 |
| | | | | " Lavinia | Wife | | | F | W | 66 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | None | | | 74 |
| | | | | " Corbet | Head | | R | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Railroad shops | Wage | 362 |
| | | | | " Lenyl | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 76 |
| | | | | " John W. | Head | | R | M | W | 3 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | Coaches | W | 396 |
| | | | | " Leona | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 78 |
| | 416 | 1 | 2 | Murchison, Mary G. | Head | | R | F | W | 60 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 79 |
| | | | | " Edna | Son | | | M | W | 27 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Laundry | W | 798 |
| | | | | " Irma M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 81 |
| | | | | Thomas, Frances | Boarder | | | F | W | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 82 |
| | | | | Murchison, Frances | Head | | R | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Wholesale grocer | W | 188 |
| | | | | " Catherine | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 84 |
| | | | | " Frances | Son | | | M | W | 2 | | | | | | None | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 85 |
| | | | | " Lawrence | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 86 |
| | | | | Pendell, William H. | Boarder | | | M | W | 20 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Railroad office | W | 994 |
| | | | | Daniel, Dewey | Boarder | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Grocery store | W | 707 |
| | | | | Dowling, Dorothy | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Engineer | On train | W | 646 |
| | 414 | 1 | 3 | Merkley, Archibald | Head | | R | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Ticket agt | Passenger depot | W | 658 |
| | | | | " Blossom | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 91 |
| | | | | " Jerilocke | Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 92 |
| | | | | Duncan, Josephine | Head | | R | F | W | 40 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 93 |
| | | | | " Minnie | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Head Manager | Clothing store | W | 750 |
| | | | | " Bessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Law firm | W | 999 |
| | | | | " Bruce | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Notion store | W | 758 |
| | | | | Sibley, Charles D. | Head | | R | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Ticket agt | Passenger depot | W | 655 |
| | | | | " Josephine | Sister | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 98 |
| | | | | " Emory | Brother | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 99 |
| | | | | Hunter, Caroline | Cousin | | | F | W | 12 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 100 |

1-35

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta District 44 10
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 49 (D1—578)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7-1 DAY OF January 1920 Enumerator.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 51
SHEET NO. #6 A
WARD OF CITY Fort Gordon 1925

Walker Street

| Family order | Home number or farm, etc. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented | TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien | CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | EDUCATION. Whether able to read | EDUCATION. Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | H1M | 1 | 1 | [illegible] Stallion | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Own Farm | W | 1494 |
| 2 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 62 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | [illegible] | | | |
| 3 | | | | Hilton | Daughter | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | [illegible] | | | |
| 4 | | | | Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Housekeeper | Private Family | W | 1988 |
| 5 | | | | Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer | Contractor | W | 1949 |
| 6 | | | | John Jr | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Inventor | Own Home | W | 1980 |
| 7 | 1108 | 1 | 2 | James [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Candidate | Own Farm | W | 7634 |
| 8 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Walker Julius [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Contractor | Own Farm | W | 9634 |
| 10 | | | | Myrtle | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Martin | Brother | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | | | 12 |
| 13 | 406 | 1 | 2 | Fagan Otis | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Ohio | Ireland | Ohio | Ireland | Ohio | Ireland | Yes | Mechanic | Auto Body Work Shop | W | 13592 |
| 14 | | | | Eleanor | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Indiana | England | Indiana | England | Indiana | England | Yes | None | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Otis Jr | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ohio | | Indiana | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ohio | | Indiana | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Luke | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ohio | | Indiana | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Rosa [illegible] | Head | | | F | W | 29 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dressmaker | Own Home | W | 1708 |
| 19 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 408 | 1 | 2 | [illegible] James [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | 21 |
| 22 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 605 | 1 | 1 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 607 | 1 | 1 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 611 | 1 | 1 | Tom Carolina | | O | R | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | [illegible] | | | | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 610 | | | David Williamson | Head | O | R | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Tom William | Son | | | M | | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Tony William | Servant | | | M | W | 70 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | 407 | 1 | 2 | Brown Carrie | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 72 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Washerwoman | Laundry Work | W | 362 |
| 46 | | | | Wright Gertrude | Boarder | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | 922 |
| 47 | | | | Cohen Charlotte | Head | 3 | R | F | B | 70 | W | | | | | | | Germany | South Carolina | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 922 |
| 48 | | | | Sherbeck Douglas | Head | 3 | R | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Hackman | Public | Co. | 954 |
| 49 | | | | [illegible] Estill | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | | | 205 |
| 50 | 409 | 1 | 2 | Dunmar, Max | Head | 1 | R | M | W | | | | | | | | | Rhodesland | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Salesman | Music House | W | 744 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta Beat No. 24 (Part)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Georgia Hill City
WARD OF CITY 1st Ward
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR. Walter Berry

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—9715]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 21
SHEET NO. #6 to B

Watkins Street

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Breanna C Locke | Lodger | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Germany | | Georgia | | | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | Dudley Cpnt | Lodger | R | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ethel | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 411 | 1 | 1 | | Blanche Hoskins | Head | R | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | | | | | | 52 944 |
| | | | | Ivey | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | Cook | Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 54 362 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 413 | 1 | 1 | | Avery Rainford | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | Hazel | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 57 344 |
| | | | | Walton | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 58 19 |
| | | | | Grace | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | Jessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 60 |
| 417 | 1 | 1 | | Jackson Avery | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | Lula M Young | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 62 644 |
| | | | | Jessie M | Son | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | Infant | Daughter | | | F | W | 1/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 64 |
| 421 | 1 | 1 | | Simmons Hughes | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | Nonie | Daughter | R | | F | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 66 644 |
| | | | | Mary E | Daughter | R | | F | W | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | Infant | Daughter | R | | F | W | 40 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | Mary Hughes | Mother | | | F | W | 72 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 69 |
| 423 | 1 | 1 | | Henry Reynolds | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 70 499 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 71 718 |
| | | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | Infant | Daughter | | | F | W | 1/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | Infant | Daughter | | | F | W | 1/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 74 705 |
| | | | | Lucy Reynolds | Mother | | | F | W | 70 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Infant | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | Infant | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | Infant | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | Infant | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 79 |
| 425 | | | | Emmanuel Ridley | Lodger | R | | M | W | 23 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 80 488 |
| | | | | Infant | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | Infant | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 82 |
| 427 | 1 | 1 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 84 638 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 1/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | Woodward [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | 87 |
| 429 | 1 | 1 | | Edmund Smith | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | Lewis | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 90 634 |
| | | | | William | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | Martha | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | Infant | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 95 |
| 431 | 1 | 2 | | Davidson Jno C | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | Geneva B | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 97 644 |
| | | | | Fredham Alex | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | Mamie | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 99 705 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta District No 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71

SHEET NO. #7 ~~7~~ A

WARD OF CITY Ward 17 Ward 17

ENUMERATOR. Earl Berry

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Home number, or name, etc. (for institution). | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether this person can speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment to which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 3 | 4 | | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| | 433 | 1 | 1 | Moody, Gibson | Head | R | | M | W | 9 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Clerk | Cotton Factor | W | | 1 | |
| | | | | " Edward E | Son | | | M | W | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 2 | 2944 |
| | | | | " Gibson | Daughter | | | F | W | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 3 | 3994 |
| | 435 | 1 | 2 | Robertson, Milton | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Machinist | Rail Road Shop | W | | 4 | 6362 |
| | | | | " Florence | Niece | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | None | | | | 5 | |
| | | | | Hinckley, Selkam | Friend | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Lumber Clerk | Lumber | W | | 6 | 6707 |
| | | | | Pennypacker, Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 7 | |
| | | | | " Edward | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 8 | |
| | | | | Williams, Sallie | Boarder | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Insurance Co | W | | 9 | 9944 |
| | | | | Graham, Lucile | Servt | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Stenographer and Typist | Office | W | | 10 | 10999 |
| | 443 | 1 | 1 | Bellah, James W | Head | R | O | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Machinist | Railroad Shop | W | | 11 | 11780 |
| | | | | " Henrietta | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 12 | |
| | | | | " James W | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Clerk | Mfg Establishment | W | | 13 | 13707 |
| | | | | " Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Stenographer | Typewriting Office | W | | 14 | 14999 |
| | | | | " Mary E | Niece | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | At home | | | | 15 | 18362 |
| | | | | Whitley, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 16 | 16856 |
| | 445 | 1 | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 17 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 | |
| | 16 | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 | 158 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 | |
| | 451 | 2 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 | 158 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 | 634 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 | |
| | 64 | 3 | | Williams, Wood | Head | | | M | W | 4 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Yes | [illegible] | Grocery | W | | 38 | 767 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 39 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | O | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 5 | M | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 42 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 | |
| | 620 | 3 | | Rockwell, Martha | Head | R | | F | W | 44 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 45 | |
| | | | | White, Paul | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Molder | Rubber Plant | W | | 46 | 566 |
| | | | | " Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 47 | |
| | | | | Sungerman, James | Boarder | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Molder | Rubber Plant | W | | 48 | 566 |
| | | | | Walker, Richard | Head | R | O | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Medicine Store | W | | 49 | 791 |
| | | | | " Dorothy | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 50 | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta - Hephzibah - 34 135
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1 DAY OF January 1920. Cash Berry, ENUMERATOR.

9 127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—578)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71
SHEET NO. #7 ~~A~~ B
WARD OF CITY West Ward 1 9th

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien. | CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | EDUCATION. Whether able to read. | EDUCATION. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 81 | 616 | 1 | 1 | [illegible] Wilson W | Head | | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Contractor | W | | 6341 |
| 82 | | | | [illegible] Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | [illegible] Theodore | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | [illegible] Lowen | Dau | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | 616 | 2 | 2 | Taylor Frank | Head | O | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Railroad Shop | W | | 6366 |
| 89 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | 616 | | | [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Railroad Shop | W | | 6367 |
| 99 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 100 |
| 1 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 616 | | | [illegible] Warren | Head | | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Railroad Shop | W | | 6368 |
| 9 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 616 | | | [illegible] Jones, Warren | Head | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Railroad Shop | W | | 6369 |
| 19 | | | | [illegible] Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | [illegible] Jones, Warren C | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 616 | | | [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Railroad Shop | W | | 6370 |
| 29 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 616 | | | [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Railroad Shop | W | | 6371 |
| 39 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | 616 | | | [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Railroad Shop | W | | 6372 |
| 49 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 50 |
| 51 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | 616 | | | [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Railroad Shop | W | | 6373 |
| 59 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | 616 | | | [illegible] Jones, Warren | Head | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Railroad Shop | W | | 6374 |
| 64 | | | | [illegible] Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | [illegible] Jones, Warren C | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | 616 | | | [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Railroad Shop | W | | 6375 |
| 74 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | 616 | | | [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Railroad Shop | W | | 6376 |
| 84 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | 616 | | | [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Railroad Shop | W | | 6377 |
| 94 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 100 |
| 1 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 616 | | | [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Railroad Shop | W | | 6378 |
| 4 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 616 | | | [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Railroad Shop | W | | 6379 |
| 14 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 616 | | | [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Railroad Shop | W | | 6380 |
| 24 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 616 | | | [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Railroad Shop | W | | 6381 |
| 34 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | 616 | | | [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Railroad Shop | W | | 6382 |
| 44 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 50 |
| 51 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | 616 | | | [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Railroad Shop | W | | 6383 |
| 54 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | 616 | | | [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Railroad Shop | W | | 6384 |
| 64 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | 616 | | | [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Railroad Shop | W | | 6385 |
| 74 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | 616 | | | [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Railroad Shop | W | | 6386 |
| 84 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Y

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as Township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

E 51

[D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 0
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 21
SHEET NO. #8 [illegible] A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY Fort Ward, Ga.
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF January, 1920
Enumerator

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation (1) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (2) | Number of family in order of visitation (3) | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. (4) | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. (5) | TENURE. Home owned or rented (6) | If owned, free or mortgaged (7) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex (8) | Color or race (9) | Age at last birthday (10) | Single, married, widowed, or divorced (11) | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States (12) | Naturalized or alien (13) | If naturalized, year of naturalization (14) | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 (15) | Whether able to read (16) | Whether able to write (17) | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth (18) | PERSON: Mother tongue (19) | FATHER: Place of birth (20) | FATHER: Mother tongue (21) | MOTHER: Place of birth (22) | MOTHER: Mother tongue (23) | Whether able to speak English (24) | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. (25) | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. (26) | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account (27) | Number of farm schedule (28) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 326 | 1 | 2 | Bentley, Lawrence K | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Engineer | Electric Co | W | | 1644 |
| 2 | | | | " Mary E | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | " Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Story, Neabie | Lodger | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | " Eliza | Sister | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 327 | 1 | 1 | Dasher, Tilly | Head | R | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | " Lillie | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | " Estelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | " Lawford Osborn | Brother | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 328 | | | Bennett, Wyatt | Head | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 994 |
| 11 | 329 | | | Moore, Alice | Head | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeper | Lodging House | W | | 476 |
| 12 | | | | " Florence | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Pupil | Public Schools | W | | 154 |
| 13 | | | | " Mamie | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Pupil | Public Schools | W | | 917 |
| 14 | 330 | 1 | 2 | Dunn, Charles | Head | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Shipyard | W | | 862 |
| 15 | | | | " Lucy | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Worker | Grocery Store | W | | 726 |
| 16 | 331 | 1 | 2 | Jennings, Lawrence | Head | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Engineer | Railroad | W | | 910 |
| 17 | | | | Holloway, Wilmer | Nephew | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Helper | Factory | W | | 980 |
| 18 | | | | Dean, Verna | Niece | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 201 | 1 | 1 | Edwards, Mary E | Head | | | F | W | 53 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeper | Rooming House | W | | 922 |
| 20 | | | | Green, Walter | Nephew | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 966 |
| 21 | 202 | 1 | | French, Susan | Head | | | F | W | 70 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeper | Rooming House | W | | 140 |
| 22 | | | | " Grace | Daughter | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Public Schools | W | | 512 |
| 23 | | | | " Elizabeth Jr | Niece | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | New York | | New York | | New York | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | " Ralph | Nephew | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | New York | | New York | | New York | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | " Warren | Nephew | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | New York | | New York | | New York | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | " Ethel M | Niece | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | New York | | New York | | New York | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | " Grace | Mother | | | F | W | 65 | Wid | | | | | | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 207 | | | Wright, Rena | Head | R | | F | W | 30 | D | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dressmaker | Private Home | W | | 422 |
| 29 | | | | " Ethel | Niece | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Pupil | Public Schools | W | | 641 |
| 30 | | | | " Alfonso | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 797 |
| 31 | | | | " Andrew | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 726 |
| 32 | | | | " Jerome III | Nephew | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | " James | Nephew | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Robinson, Willie | Head | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Home | C.H. | | 454 |
| 35 | | | | Reynolds, Charles | Boarder | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Concrete Co | W | | 920 |
| 36 | | | | Davis, James | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Yard Co | W | | 420 |
| 37 | | | | [illegible], Willie | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Yard Co | W | | 420 |
| 38 | | | | Donaldson, Victor | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rubber Co | W | | 900 |
| 39 | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Helper | Shipyard | W | | 428 |
| 40 | | | | Hopkins, Raymond | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | Shipyard | W | | 428 |
| 41 | 211 | 1 | 2 | Wilcox, Edward | Head | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Shipfitter | Shipyard | W | | 425 |
| 42 | 212 | 1 | 1 | Shaw, Orion | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Shipfitter | Shipyard | W | | 425 |
| 43 | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 422 |
| 44 | | | | " Mary Jr | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 954 |
| 45 | 215 | 1 | 1 | Rowland, Rena | Head | R | | F | W | 30 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Home | W | | — |
| 46 | | | | Rowland, Minnie Mae | Boarder | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | | 960 |
| 47 | 217 | | | Sloan, Robert | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Machinist | Shipyard | W | | 136 |
| 48 | | | | " Sally | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Osborne, Virginia | Boarder | R | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Govt Office | W | | 999 |
| 50 | 321 | 1 | 1 | Anthony, Sarah | Head | R | | F | W | 65 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | England | English | South Carolina | | Yes | Housekeeper | Own Home | O.A. | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9 137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1 -578)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1 DAY OF January 1920 | Enoch Berry ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 9 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71 | SHEET NO. #8 46 B

WARD OF CITY [illegible]

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien. | CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919. | EDUCATION. Whether able to read. | EDUCATION. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | | | | Dinkins Walk | Brother | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Building | W | | 707 |
| 52 | | | | Stephens, Mamie | Boarder | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 925 |
| 53 | 323 | | | Wilson Lennon | Head | | | M | W | 70 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 424 |
| 54 | | | | [illegible] Edna | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Wilson Annie | Daughter | | | F | W | 0 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 325 | | | Lowe, Minnie | Head | | R | F | W | 41 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | Proprietress | W | | 70 |
| 57 | | | | [illegible] Lloyd | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | [illegible] Floyd C | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 1 |
| 59 | | | | [illegible] Edward | Boarder | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | [illegible] Nannie W | | | | F | W | 50 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 327 | 1 | 1 | Swiggerman, Henry | Head | | O | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Germany | | Germany | | Germany | | | Carpenter | Building | W | | 596 |
| 62 | | | | [illegible] Lucy | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Oates, Joseph | Head | | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | |
| 64 | 329 | 1 | 1 | Kennedy, Frank | Head | | R | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Building | W | | 634 |
| 65 | | | | [illegible] Lizzie | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | [illegible] Frank Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 331 | 1 | 1 | Keating, Thomas | Head | | R | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | | Driver | Laundry [illegible] | W | | 790 |
| 68 | | | | [illegible] Margaret | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | [illegible] Florence | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | [illegible] Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 11 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 337 | 1 | 1 | Evans, Roberta | Head | | R | F | W | 41 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Stockbook | Stockfirm | W | | 425 |
| 72 | | | | [illegible] Stanley | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | |
| 73 | | | | [illegible] Edna | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | |
| 74 | | | | [illegible] Edward | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 339 | 1 | 1 | Dickson, [illegible] | Head | | R | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Stockbroker | Stockfirm | W | | 440 |
| 76 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 425 |
| 77 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | |
| 78 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | |
| 79 | 341 | 1 | 2 | [illegible] Edward | Head | | R | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Electrician | Electrical Manufacturing | W | | 575 |
| 80 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | |
| 81 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 734 |
| 82 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | |
| 83 | 343 | 2 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Upholsterer | Upholstering | W | | 378 |
| 84 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | |
| 85 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Dressmaker | Dressmaking | W | | 425 |
| 86 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | |
| 87 | | | | [illegible] Nat | Head | | O | M | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | |
| 88 | 648 | 1 | 2 | Gardner, [illegible] | Head | | R | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Meat Cutter | Meat Market | Other | | 797 |
| 89 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | |
| 90 | | | | [illegible] William | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | |
| 91 | | | | [illegible] Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | |
| 92 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | 0 |
| 93 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | |
| 94 | | | | Whitley, Mattie | Head | | R | F | W | 31 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 444 |
| 95 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Druggist | | W | | 707 |
| 96 | | | | Marshall, Margaret | Head | | R | F | W | 60 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | |
| 97 | 621 | 1 | 2 | Rhodes, Maxwell | Head | | R | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | [illegible] | | | | |
| 98 | | | | [illegible] Sarah Jr. | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | [illegible] | Grocery Store | W | | 707 |
| 99 | | | | [illegible] Willie | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | [illegible] | | | | |
| 100 | | | | [illegible] Connie | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | [illegible] | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 54 (74)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY Part of Ward 14, 15 & 17
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 52 [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71
SHEET NO. 9 A

Walton Street

| Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc. | Place of abode: House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Tenure: Home owned or rented | Tenure: If owned free or mortgaged | Personal description: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States | Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization | Citizenship: If naturalized or alien, whether able to read (Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919) | Education: Whether able to read | Education: Whether able to write | Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. — Person: Place of birth | Person: Mother tongue | Father: Place of birth | Father: Mother tongue | Mother: Place of birth | Mother: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | | | | Robert N. | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | S.C. | | S.C. | | S.C. | | Yes | Clerk | Grocery Store | W | | 1707 |
| 2 | | | | Nell | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | S.C. | | S.C. | | S.C. | | Yes | none | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Robert W. | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | S.C. | | S.C. | | S.C. | | | none | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | S.C. | | S.C. | | S.C. | | Yes | none | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Vivian | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | S.C. | | S.C. | | S.C. | | Yes | none | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Thelma | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | S.C. | | S.C. | | S.C. | | | none | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 610 | 1 | 1 | Crocker, Elizabeth | Head | | O.F. | F | W | 55 | Wd | | | | | | | S.C. | | S.C. | | S.C. | | Yes | none | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 608 | 1 | 2 | Williams, Myles | Head | | R | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | S.C. | | S.C. | | S.C. | | Yes | Transfer Clerk | Railroad Depot | W | | 8640 |
| 9 | | | | Beech | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | Ga. | | S.C. | | S.C. | | Yes | none | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Jackson, Minnie | Head | | R | M | W | 40 | Wd | | | | | | | S.C. | | S.C. | | S.C. | | Yes | Domestic | Kimsey Co. | W | | 10406 |
| 11 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | S.C. | | S.C. | | S.C. | | Yes | none | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 441 | 1 | 3 | Templeton, Emma | Head | | O.F. | F | W | 44 | S | | | | | | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Yes | Dressmaker | Home | | | 12406 |
| 13 | | | | [illegible] | Visitor | | | F | W | 42 | S | | | | | | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 13999 |
| 14 | | | | Cedar, Jennie | Head | | R | F | W | 41 | Wd | | | | | | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Yes | Housekeeper | Private Home | W | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Uncle | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | | Clerk | Drug Store | W | | 15707 |
| 16 | | | | Goodrich | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Yes | Clerk | Drug Store | W | | 16707 |
| 17 | | | | Templeton, Henry | Head | | R | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Yes | Clerk | Grocery Store | W | | 17707 |
| 18 | | | | Ollie | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Yes | none | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 446 | 1 | 4 | Malone, John | Head | | R | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Ga. | | Md. | | Ga. | | Yes | Clerk | Drug Store | W | | 19707 |
| 20 | | | | Lucile | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | Md. | | Md. | | Md. | | Yes | none | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Md. | | Yes | none | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Dozier, John | Board | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Yes | Clerk | Union Store | W | | 22707 |
| 23 | | | | Jones, James | Board | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Yes | Clerk | Union Store | W | | 23707 |
| 24 | 444 | 2 | 5 | Daniel, Frank | Head | | R | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | | | Ga. | | S.C. | | S.C. | | Yes | Carpenter | Dwellings | W | | 24148 |
| 25 | | | | Craig, Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Yes | none | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Smith, William | Head | | R | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Ga. | | N.C. | | Ga. | | Yes | Salesman | Medicine | W | | 26740 |
| 27 | | | | Lyon | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Yes | Clerk | Drug Store | W | | 27787 |
| 28 | | | | Williams, Jr. | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Ga. | | N.C. | | Ga. | | Yes | none | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 442 | 1 | 3 | Dorsey, Nancy | Head | | R | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | | | Ga. | | S.C. | | S.C. | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 29454 |
| 30 | | | | Elsie, Martha | Head | | R | F | W | 40 | Wd | | | | | | | Ga. | | S.C. | | S.C. | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 30922 |
| 31 | | | | Williams, Lonnie | Head | | R | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | | | Ga. | | S.C. | | S.C. | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 31922 |
| 32 | 440 | 1 | 1 | Talbot, Eldon | Head | | R | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Yes | Janitor | Office Building | W | | 32418 |
| 33 | | | | Hattie | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 33454 |
| 34 | | | | Osmond | Daughter | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | | none | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Charley | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | | none | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Estelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | | none | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 438 | 1 | 1 | Cretins, Adolph | Head | | O | M | W | 42 | M | 1900 | | | Germany | German | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Tailor | Clothing Store | W | | 37592 |
| 38 | | | | Eleanor | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | Germany | German | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | none | Coal Yard Office | W | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | James | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | Germany | German | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Clerk | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Harry | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Germany | German | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Call Boy | Bar Room | W | | 40447 |
| 41 | | | | Eleanor Jr. | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | Germany | German | | Germany | German | Germany | German | | none | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Elsie | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Germany | German | | Germany | German | Germany | German | | none | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Wilhelmina | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Germany | German | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Clerk | Drug Store | W | | 43707 |
| 44 | 424 | 1 | 3 | Rogers, Dwight | Head | | O.F. | M | W | 62 | Wd | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Conductor | Railroad | W | | 44634 |
| 45 | | | | Ophelia | Daughter | | | F | W | 32 | S | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Simmons, Harris | Head | | R | M | W | 54 | M | | | | South Carolina | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Wood & Wood | W | | 46791 |
| 47 | | | | Dwight | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | South Carolina | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Dennis, George | Head | | R | M | W | 34 | M | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | City Salesman | Wood & Coal | W | | 49768 |
| 50 | | | | Marion | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | 50 |

C502

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9 187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1 578)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71
SHEET NO. 1 A B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 3rd Ward 1920
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1920 [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

Walton Street

| Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc. | Place of abode: House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. If foreign-born, the year of naturalization. | If naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, worker, or own work; or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | 420 | 1 | 1 | Corbett, Horace B. | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Contractor | Gen Contractor | Own | | 51980 |
| 52 | | | | " Sallye | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | At home | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | " Lucy Mae | Dau | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | " Josephine | Dau | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | " Georgette | Dau | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 55 |
| 56 | 428 | 1 | 1 | Hoffman, Charley | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | Yes | | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Driver | Drive Meat W | | | 56560 |
| 57 | | | | " Charley Jr | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | English | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Meat | Cutter Meat W | | | 57566 |
| 58 | | | | " Mark | Brother | | | M | W | 47 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | English | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | | 58 |
| 59 | 424 | 1 | 4 | Hopp, Otto | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Grist Factory | | | 59936 |
| 60 | | | | Olson, Nelson | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Wood Yard | | | 60428 |
| 61 | | | | " Lucie | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Meyers, Jane | Head | R | | F | W | 36 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Head Maker | Wood Yard W | | | 62428 |
| 63 | | | | Evans, Inez | Head | R | | F | W | 40 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Head Maker | Wood Yard W | | | 63428 |
| 64 | | | | Lousada, Inez | Mother | | | F | W | 72 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Privateforg W | | | 64954 |
| 65 | 422 | 1 | 2 | Bell, Charley | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Packager | City Hospital W | | | 65804 |
| 66 | | | | " Jane | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Privateforg W | | | 66954 |
| 67 | | | | Woodley, Nelle | Head | R | | F | W | 40 | D | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Home | | | 67148 |
| 68 | 420 | 1 | 1 | Sandy Brook | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Doctor | Church W | | | 68839 |
| 69 | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Privateforg W | | | 69422 |
| 70 | | | | " Wilhelmina Douglas | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | " Roscoe Mortimer | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 71 |
| 72 | 418 | 1 | 1 | McCallum, Fannie | Head | R | | F | W | 26 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Privateforg W | | | 72954 |
| 73 | | | | " Cordelia | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Privateforg W | | | 73936 |
| 74 | 416 | 3 | | Brown, Katie | Head | R | | F | W | 40 | W | | | | | | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Privateforg W | | | 74922 |
| 75 | | | | Jones, Victor | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | W | | | | | | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Privateforg W | | | 75954 |
| 76 | | | | Livingston, Willie | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | W | | | | | | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Work | Laundry W | | | 76689 |
| 77 | 414 | 1 | 2 | Williams, Minnie | Head | R | | F | W | 31 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Woman | Relief Georgia | | | 77616 |
| 78 | | | | " Emma | Dau | | | F | W | 10 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Morris, Randolph | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Loading Cotton | Rail Road W | | | 79986 |
| 80 | | | | " Georgia | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | " Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | " Augusta | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Sands, Stephen | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | Yes | Carpenter | Cotton Mill W | | | 83984 |
| 84 | | | | " Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | English | Germany | German | Florida | | Yes | None | | | | 84 |
| 85 | 412 | | | Ivey, John | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill W | | | 85814 |
| 86 | | | | " Lucy | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | Bricklayer | Factory W | | | 86382 |
| 87 | | | | " Jennie | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | Work | Laundry W | | | 87707 |
| 88 | | | | " Minnie | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | None | | | | 88 |
| 89 | Jail Bygmt | | | Whittle, Mark J. | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Jailor | County W | | | 89[illegible] |
| 90 | | | | " Mary J. | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Woodward, Lucian | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 65 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Rinker, Guy | Nephew | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Ware, Minnie | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Jail W | | | 93954 |
| 94 | | | | Leavitt, Annie | | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Wilson, Reuben | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Johnson, James | | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Williams, Arthur | | | | M | B | 58 | M | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Tony, George | | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Mills, Tony | | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Moss, Willie | | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

E 53 [D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920 E. Lee Berry ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71

SHEET NO. #10 A

WARD OF CITY Forty Ward, 9951 6580

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, (the dwelling-house in order of visitation.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or base worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| 1 | | | | Rush Wallace | | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Moore, Willie | | | | M | B | 27 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Richardson, Nathan | | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Rust, Hoke | | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Bowyer, George | | | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Ware, Willie | | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Bird, Walter | | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Smith, Ernest | | | | M | B | 18 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Bennett, Geo | | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Noble, Boyd | | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Smith, Charlie | | | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Jones, Robert | | | | M | B | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Williams, Ed | | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Weaver, Joe | | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Heard, John | | | | M | B | 56 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Barksdale, Sandy | | | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Butler, Frank | | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Ford, Noah | | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Jones, Jay | | | | M | W | 53 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Cuba | | Cuba | | Cuba | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Wiley, William | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | California | | California | | California | | No | None | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Ford, Prolite | | | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Keck, Ed | | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Sharp, Wyatt | | | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Walker, Howard | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Hawkins, Walter | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Williams, George | | | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 27 | | | | McEachern, George | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Mack, Henry | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Williams, John W | | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Julie Whitley | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Talbert, John | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Brown, Westley | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | |
| 33 | | | | McGee, [illegible] | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Lewis, Isadore | | | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Bentley, Semple | | | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Bond, Jerryford | | | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Moore, Joe | | | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Henderson, Henry | | | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Tutt, Gilbert | | | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Walker, Ernest | | | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Donaldson, Jim K. | | | | M | B | 5 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Glenn, Westley | | | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Hunter, Martha H | | | | M | W | 46 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Hughes, Jones W | | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Young, Hood, Jones | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Tucker, Jennie | | | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Young, Thomas M | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Wells, William Jr | | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Ware, James | | | | M | B | 66 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Griffin, Henry | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |

65

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1st Ward - Augusta - 54 127
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9 127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1--578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 0
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71
SHEET NO. #10 B
WARD OF CITY West of Wash
ENUMERATOR. Grace K Berry

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, or R.F.D. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| | | | | Ward Jail | | | | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| | 409 | 1 | 1 | Walker, William | Head | R | H | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | " Lizzie | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Teacher | Music | Own Account | | 2650 | 53 |
| | | | | " Oliver H. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 54 |
| | 413 | 1 | 1 | Walker, Louisa | Head | Rent | | F | W | 73 | W | | | | | | | Germany | | Germany | | Germany | | Yes | Laundress | | Own Account | | | 55 |
| | | | | " Wilhelmina | Daughter | | | F | W | 53 | S | | | | | | | Germany | | Germany | | Germany | | Yes | Teacher | Music | Own Account | | | 56 |
| | | | | " Minnie M | Daughter | | | F | W | 47 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | Yes | Dressmaker | Ladies Garments | Own Account | | 985 | 57 |
| | | | | " Eugene H. | Son | | | M | W | 34 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | Yes | Clerk | Grocery | Salary | | 37 | 58 |
| | | | | " Elizabeth C. | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | Yes | | | | | 362 | 59 |
| | | | | Dr. Hay | Army Officer | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Surgeon | U.S. Army | Salary | | 862 | 60 |
| | 415 | 1 | 1 | McCarty, William | Head | | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | Carriages | Own Account | | 396 | 61 |
| | | | | " Ruth | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | " Willie | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | " Francis | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | " Morris | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | " Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | " Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | Mc Cauley, Alexander | Head | | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Foreman | Saw Mill | Salary | | 685 | 69 |
| | | | | " Ethel | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | " Wilson | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 71 |
| | | | | " Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | King, William | Father-in-law | | | M | W | 73 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | Crosby, Jack H | Head | | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Own Account | | 420 | 74 |
| | | | | " Lizzie | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | " Herman | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 76 |
| | 417 | 1 | 1 | Finney, Leila H | Head | R | F | F | W | 39 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | " Edwards | Daughter | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | " Vivian | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | " Harriett | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | " Mary A. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | Stell, Mary | Servant | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 50 | 82 |
| | | | | Hudson, William | Nephew | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Waiter | Hotel | Salary | | 444 | 83 |
| | | | | Grant, Frank | Boarder | | | M | W | 44 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Conductor | Railroad | Salary | | 634 | 84 |
| | | | | Hodges, [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Engineer | Railroad | Salary | | 632 | 85 |
| | | | | [illegible] Thomas | Boarder | | | M | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | Paul, Oliver, Mary [illegible] | [illegible] | | | A | W | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Hotel | Salary | | 944 | 87 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Housekeeper | Hotel | Salary | | 628 | 88 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Cook | Restaurant | Salary | | 998 | 89 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | Whitmark, Rosa | Head | | | F | W | 35 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | " Leopold | Son | | | M | W | 9 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Newsboy | Newspaper | Own Account | | 922 | 92 |
| | | | | " Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At School | | | | 397 | 93 |
| | | | | " Edward E. | Son | | | M | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At Home | | | | 405 | 94 |
| | | | | " Ida | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | " Ethel | Niece | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | Cunningham, Rudolph | Head | R | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Grocery Store | | | 726 | 97 |
| | | | | " Gertrude | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | " Emmanuel | Son | | | M | B | 7 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | Sorrell, Eddie | Head | R | | M | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Runs Truck | Rail Road | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta District No 1 [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 54 [D1–578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF January 1920
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71
SHEET NO. 11 A
WARD OF CITY West of Ward 1
ENUMERATOR [illegible]

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | Home owned: If owned free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birth day. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration (the United States) to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farms, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | Mabel | wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 1922 |
| 2 | | | | Williams, Willie | Lodger | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Jones, Vitro | Maid | | | F | W | 40 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 3640 |
| 4 | 427 | 1 | 1 | Swanson, Marvelle | Head | | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | | | | | | 4944 |
| 5 | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | | | Minnesota | | Minnesota | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | " Randolph | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | " Clarence | Son | | | M | W | 11 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | " Jacob | Son | | | M | W | 9 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | " William | Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | " Jones L | Son | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 431 | 1 | 1 | [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | | | | | | 11 5 |
| 12 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 13 944 |
| 14 | | | | " Eva | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 14 994 |
| 15 | | | | " James L | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 15 994 |
| 16 | | | | " Ulany H | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 17 936 |
| 18 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 400 |
| 20 | | | | [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 74 | Wd | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 21 404 |
| 22 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | [illegible] | 1 | 1 | [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 23 644 |
| 24 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 26 954 |
| 27 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 27 428 |
| 28 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 28 760 |
| 29 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 29 872 |
| 30 | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 30 428 |
| 31 | [illegible] | 2 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 31 954 |
| 32 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 32 428 |
| 33 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 33 954 |
| 34 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 36 960 |
| 37 | [illegible] | 3 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 37 954 |
| 38 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 39 954 |
| 40 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 40 422 |
| 41 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 42 954 |
| 43 | [illegible] | 1 | | Hearn, Henry H | Head | O | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 43 644 |
| 44 | | | | " [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | " Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | " Walter | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Kentucky | | | | | | | | 46 378 |
| 47 | [illegible] | 1 | r | Brock, George O | Head | R | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 47 146 |
| 48 | | | | " Jessie | Wife | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | " Adelle | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | " George O Jr | Son | | | M | W | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 50 |

6574

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9 137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
SHEET NO. #11 ~~A~~ B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY City Ward [illegible]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1920
ENUMERATOR [illegible]

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Davis, Ollie H. | Head | H | | M | W | | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 52 |
| | 636 | | 2 | Robinson, Thomas | Head | O | | M | W | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| | 634 | | 1 | [illegible] | | | | | | 38 | 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| | 632 | | 2 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| | 628 | | 2 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| | 630 | | 2 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| | 626 | | 2 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| | 624 | | 1 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| | 440 | | 1 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| | 436 | | 1 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| | 434 | | 1 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District No 54
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY Ward 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920
ENUMERATOR

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 55 [D1–576]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 0
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71
SHEET NO. #12 ~~5~~A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of naturalization, if foreign born. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Aiken, Mark | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer, Cotton Mill | Cotton Mill | W | | 1140 |
| | | | | —, Mary | Boarder | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 2 |
| | | | | Mulligan, James | Boarder | | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | | | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | | Laborer, Cotton Mill | Cotton Mill | W | | 3990 |
| | 420 | 1 | 1 | Carswell, Richard | Head | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Superintendent | Cotton Mill | W | | 4566 |
| | | | | —, Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 5 |
| | | | | —, George | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 6 |
| | | | | —, Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 7 |
| | | | | —, Willie | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 8 |
| | | | | —, Lilly | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 9 |
| | | | | —, Hunter | Lodger | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer, Cotton Mill | Cotton Mill | W | | 10 |
| | | | | —, Hurrell | Lodger | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 11 |
| | | | | —, Herman | Lodger | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 12 |
| | 428 | 1 | 1 | Edwards, Henry W | Head | | O | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Engineman, Locomotive | Railroad | W | | 13632 |
| | | | | —, Mollie | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 14 |
| | | | | Moore, Lucile | Niece | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 15 |
| | | | | Moore, Sula | Boarder | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 16 |
| | | | | Edmonds, Ray | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Engineman, Locomotive | Railroad | W | | 17632 |
| | | | | Moore, Jerry | Boarder | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Engineman, Locomotive | Railroad | W | | 18632 |
| | 426 | 1 | 1 | Davis, Walter M | Head | | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Lumber Yard | W | | 19444 |
| | | | | —, Gemma | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Florida | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 20 |
| | | | | —, Francis | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 21 |
| | | | | Rose, Lucile | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 58 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 22 |
| | 424 | 1 | 2 | Dillard, Duncan | Head | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Overseer | Cotton Mill | W | | 23368 |
| | | | | —, Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 24 |
| | | | | —, Joe | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 25 |
| | 422 | 1 | 1 | Wright, Arnold | Head | | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Overseer | Cotton Mill | W | | 26406 |
| | | | | Sanders, Ruth B | Boarder | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Teacher | Public Schools | W | | 27488 |
| | | | | Dorcher, Charles | Boarder | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer, Locomotive | Railroad | W | | 28644 |
| | 420 | | | Johnson, Walter D | Head | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineman | Railroad | W | | 29644 |
| | | | | —, Ethel | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 30 |
| | | | | —, Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 31 |
| | | | | —, Julius C | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 32 |
| | 418 | | | Harper, John | Head | | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer, Locomotive | Railroad | W | | 33960 |
| | | | | —, Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 34922 |
| | | | | —, Granville | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineman, Locomotive | Railroad | W | | 35460 |
| | | | | —, Ida M | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 36 |
| | | | | Griffin, Eddy M | Head | | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Foreman | Church | W | | 37839 |
| | | | | —, Ida M | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 38 |
| | | | | —, Clarence | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Worker | Woolen Mill | W | | 39960 |
| | | | | —, Charles | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 40 |
| | 414 | | | [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | | Foreman | Railroad | W | | 41638 |
| | | | | —, Lonnie | Lodger | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 42 |
| | | | | Roberson, Edward C | Boarder | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Conductor | Railroad | W | | 43634 |
| | 410 | 1 | 2 | Poole, Herbert L | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Railroad | W | | 44644 |
| | | | | —, Maggie | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 45 |
| | | | | —, Lillie | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 46 |
| | | | | —, Joe | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 47 |
| | | | | Arnett, Ralph | Head | | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Indiana | | | Carpenter | Construction | W | | 48148 |
| | | | | —, Carrie | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 49 |
| | | | | —, Vinson | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Indiana | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 50 1615 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Twelfth District
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–975]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY Ward 5 Ward 1920/6616
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 0
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71
SHEET NO. 12 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number (if in city, give street name) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Farm, line no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | | | | Lacy, Joe | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | " Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 53 | 408 | 1 | 1 | Ingram, Florence | Head | O | R | F | W | 40 | S | | | | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | | | | |
| 54 | 408 | 1 | 1 | Lindsay, George | Head | | R | M | W | 28 | | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Employee | Candy factory | W | 34578 |
| 55 | | | | " Marion | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private family | W | 34634 |
| 56 | | | | " Napier | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | " Dolores | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 703 | 1 | 1 | Lokey, William H | Head | O | O | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | " Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | 19 | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Electric | W | 34644 |
| 60 | | | | " Louis | Son | | | M | W | 15 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 61 | | | | " Dewitt | Son | | | M | W | 14 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 62 | | | | " Warren | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 63 | 705 | 1 | 1 | Bruce, Robert E | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | Yes | Conductor | Railroad | W | 34634 |
| 64 | | | | " Lela | Wife | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | " Robert Jr | Son | | | M | W | 11 | | | | | | | | Georgia | [illegible] | Georgia | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | Automobile | W | 34375 |
| 66 | | | | " Margie | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | South Carolina | Georgia | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | " Thomas | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Georgia | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | " Alexander | Son | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Georgia | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 69 | 707 | 1 | 1 | Patterson, Roxana | Head | | R | F | W | 50 | Wd | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | " Elizabeth | Niece | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | | | |
| 71 | | | | " Olive E | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | Telephone | W | 706 |
| 72 | | | | " Hazel | Niece | | | F | W | 10 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | | | 71 |
| 73 | | | | " Edson G | Nephew | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | | | 72 |
| 74 | | | | " William | Nephew | | | M | W | 8 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | | | 73 |
| 75 | | | | " Edson G Jr | Nephew | | | M | W | 2 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | 74 |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 77 | 711 | 1 | 1 | Dunlevy, [illegible] | Head | | | M | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 76 |
| 78 | | | | " [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 77 |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 84 | 713 | | | Rae, John C | Head | | O | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | | | Scotland | [illegible] | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cabinet | Packing House | O | 84578 |
| 85 | | | | " [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | " [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | [illegible] | Georgia | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | " Jean | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | [illegible] | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | " Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | [illegible] | Georgia | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Hays | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 89 |
| 90 | 719 | 1 | 2 | Lucas, Lawrence | Head | R | | M | W | 56 | W | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Insurance Agent | Own Home | O | 90 |
| 91 | | | | " Norman | Brother | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Clerk | Grocery Store | W | 91 707 |
| 92 | | | | " Marion | Head | R | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | " Lucy C | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Clerk | Candy Store | W | 93 707 |
| 94 | | | | Crockett, Norman H | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Painter | Automobile | W | 94 346 |
| 95 | | | | " Marie | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | " Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | 96 |
| 97 | 723 | | | Allen, Wilbur M | Head | | R | M | W | 31 | Wd | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Manager | Wholesale Drug | W | 97 745 |
| 98 | | | | Lovell, Joana | Head | | | F | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | New York | [illegible] | Alabama | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | " Wilbur A | Son | | | M | W | 10 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | " Francis | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | New York | New York | New York | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 100 707 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta-District No 1 (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, etc. See instructions)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions)

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 56 [D1—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions)
WARD OF CITY 4th Ward
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71
SHEET NO. 13 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR Lucile Berry

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. If foreign born, year of naturalization. | If naturalized, or alien, year of immigration. | If naturalized, or alien, naturalization or declaration. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 411 | 1 | 1 | Perkins, James | Head | R | M | W | 52 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Cook Flood Spin Co | W | | 1940 |
| 2 | | | | Smith, Lucy | Head | R | F | W | 43 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | | 2954 |
| 3 | | | | Simmons, Lena | Lodger | R | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Saleswoman | Private family | W | | 3460 |
| 4 | 412 | 1 | 2 | Maloyd, Robert | Head | R | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrician | Electric Light Co | W | | 4432 |
| 5 | | | | , Isabella | Wife | R | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Lucas, Ellen | Servant | R | F | B | 21 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | | 6957 |
| 7 | 413 | 1 | 1 | Bailey, Eugene | Head | R | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Grocer | Grocery | W | | 7910 |
| 8 | | | | , Mamie | Wife | R | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer | Private family | W | | 8922 |
| 9 | | 1 | | Wilson, Bertha | Boarder | R | F | W | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 403 | 1 | 1 | Page, Dannie | Head | R | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Brickmason | Brick yard | W | | 10428 |
| 11 | | | | , Ida F. | Wife | R | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Seamstress | Private family | W | | 11922 |
| 12 | | | | , Elijah | Son | R | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Brickmaker | Brick yard | W | | 12428 |
| 13 | 407 | 1 | 2 | Boone, Jefferson | Head | R | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Gardener | Oak Wood Cem | W | | 13638 |
| 14 | | | | , James | Wife | R | F | W | 56 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | , Marion | Boarder | R | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Oak Wood Cem | W | | 15638 |
| 16 | | | | Wolfe, Derrick | Boarder | R | M | W | 38 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Grocery store | W | | 16707 |
| 17 | | | | , Lucinda | Boarder | R | F | W | 40 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Wilson, James R. | Head | R | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Farm | W | | 18650 |
| 19 | | | | , Lucy J. | Wife | R | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | , James R. Jr. | Son | R | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer | Coal Yard | W | | 20994 |
| 21 | 408 | 1 | 1 | Todd, Walter | Head | R | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Electric Light Co | W | | 21672 |
| 22 | | | | , Mary E. | Wife | R | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | , Herbert | Son | R | M | W | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | , Julia | Daughter | R | F | W | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | , Annie | Son | R | F | W | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | , Margret | Daughter | R | F | W | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | , Edward W. | Son | R | M | W | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 431 | 1 | | Walker, Jessie | Servant | R | F | B | 20 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waitress | Private family | W | | 28394 |
| 29 | | | | , Lizzie | Wife | R | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private family | W | | 29922 |
| 30 | | | | , Edward | Son | R | M | B | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | , Catherine | Daughter | R | F | B | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Johnson, Prince | Boarder | R | M | B | 40 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waiter | Private family | W | | 32422 |
| 33 | Rear 431 | 1 | 1 | Lewis, Mattie | Head | R | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private family | W | | 33922 |
| 34 | 433 | 1 | 1 | Bailey, George | Head | R | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Furniture Store | W | | 34726 |
| 35 | | | | , Cecelia | Wife | R | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | | 35954 |
| 36 | 432 | 1 | 1 | Bower, Joe | Head | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | | 36900 |
| 37 | | | | , Adele | Wife | R | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 447 | 1 | 1 | Melton, Swift | Head | O | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Rich Woodwork | W | | 38476 |
| 39 | | | | , Nellie | Wife | R | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | , Robert E. | Son | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | , Willie E. | Son | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | , Frederick | Son | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | , Frances | Daughter | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | , James M. | Son | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | | None | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | , Edith M. | Daughter | | F | W | 0/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | | None | | | | 45 |
| 46 | 443 | 1 | 3 | McMurphy, Charles | Head | O | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Contractor | Houses | Own | | 46148 |
| 47 | | | | , Theodocia | Wife | R | F | W | 62 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | , Charles E. | Son | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Pressman | Paper | W | | 48408 |
| 49 | | | | Dishens, James W. | Head | R | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Pressman | Paper | W | | 49408 |
| 50 | | | | , Bonnie | Wife | R | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 50 |

1651

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta District 134 137 (Enter name of township, or other civil division, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, town, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION — (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71
SHEET NO. #13 ~~6~~ B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (If inside corporate limits, write name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY Forty Ward
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE — DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator.

1030 1034

Jefferson Street

| PLACE OF ABODE. 1 Street, avenue, road, etc. | 2 House number or farm, (If in incorporated cities.) | 3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | 4 Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. 7 Home owned (O) or rented (R). 8 If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. 9 Sex. 10 Color or race. 11 Age at last birthday. 12 Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D). | CITIZENSHIP. 13 Year of immigration to the United States. 14 Naturalized or alien. 15 If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. 16 Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. 17 Whether able to read. 18 Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: 19 Place of birth. 20 Mother tongue. FATHER: 21 Place of birth. 22 Mother tongue. MOTHER: 23 Place of birth. 24 Mother tongue. | 25 Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. 26 Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. 27 Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. 28 Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | 29 Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | | | | Brooks, Andrew J. | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Ella | wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Jacob | Son | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Lucile | Son | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 1443 | 1 | 1 | | Miller, Solomon | Head | O | R | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Gertrude | wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Sarah E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Anderson, Theodore R. | nephew | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | |
| 1447 | 1 | 1 | | King, John | Head | | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Jennie | wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Henry | Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Virginia Mae | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Joseph E. | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Catherine E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 11/12 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Shriver, George | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 1449 | 1 | 1 | | Barnes, Thomas | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Mary | wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Hiram | Son | | | M | W | 6 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Albert | Son | | | M | W | 10 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Henry | Son | | | M | W | 14 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Theodore | Son | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Leroy | Son | | | M | W | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 1451 | 1 | 1 | | Cady, Mary | Lodger | O | R | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Brehm, Whitman | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Ophie | Lodger | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Jemima | Son | | | M | W | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 724 | 1 | 1 | | Ravenel, William J. | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Josephine | wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Wilhelmina | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 722 | 1 | 1 | | Hockey, Pat | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Charley | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | |
| 720 | 1 | 1 | | McLaughlin, Cora | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Georgia C. | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | | | | | | | |
| 718 | 1 | 1 | | Dodge, Carrie E. | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Sarah E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | W | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Jean Wilhelmina | Boarder | | | M | W | 43 | S | | | | | | |
| 716 | 1 | 1 | | Evans, Lucas | Head | O | R | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Nellie | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Flora | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " John G. | Son | | | M | W | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | McCrelly, Agnes | Boarder | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | |
| 634 | 1 | 1 | | Ingram, Leonard | Head | O | R | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Wright, George F. | Boarder | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Delgram, Legend | Boarder | | | M | W | 20 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " James M. | Boarder | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Morris, John W. | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Nellie | wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | " George | Son | | | M | W | 24 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Susie | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Addie | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | | |

| | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Photographic | W | 1672 |
| 52 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 53 | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 54 | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 55 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Pumping Sta. | W | 1626 |
| 56 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 57 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 58 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Lumber Co. | W | 378 |
| 59 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Contractor | Own Capital | W | 634 |
| 60 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 61 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 62 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | S | |
| 63 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 64 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 65 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Cafe | | 944 |
| 66 | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Engineer | Freight Rr. | W | 644 |
| 67 | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 68 | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Machinist | Cotton Goods Mfg | W | 375 |
| 69 | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 70 | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 71 | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 72 | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 73 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Manufacturing | W | 422 |
| 74 | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Freight Office | W | 707 |
| 75 | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 76 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 77 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Rock Quarry | W | 164 |
| 78 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 79 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Wholesale | W | 707 |
| 80 | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Collector | Laundry | W | 174 |
| 81 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 69 |
| 82 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 83 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Drug Store | W | 707 |
| 84 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 706 |
| 85 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Lumber | Lumber Co. | W | 486 |
| 86 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Shoe Clerk | Retail Shoe | W | 490 |
| 87 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Own Store | W | |
| 88 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Retail Shoe | W | 944 |
| 89 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Telegraph | Railroad | W | 672 |
| 90 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 91 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 92 | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Grocery Store | W | |
| 93 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Drug Store | W | 787 |
| 94 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Drug Store | W | 707 |
| 95 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 96 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitor | City | W | 720 |
| 97 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 98 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 99 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 100 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta - District 1297 2
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January, 1920
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 21
SHEET NO. 14 A
WARD OF CITY Forty Ward 1535
ENUMERATOR Gus K Berry

9—227 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 37 (D1—678)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

| Dwelling-house no. | Home number or farm, etc. (for instance-keeping) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| | | | | Eugene | Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | |
| | 1150 | 1 | 14 | Addison, James | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton | Mill Yard | Wage | W | 2440 |
| | | | | Cornelia | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | Annie | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton Mill | At Home | Wage | W | |
| | | | | Margret | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | Emma | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | Peoples, Jesse | Head | 2 | R | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Own | | 7000 |
| | | | | Peggie | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | Payne, Wilmoth | Head | 3 | R | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stock Maker | Grist Mill | Wage | W | 0428 |
| | | | | Cammie | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | Gordon, Walter | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton factory | Wage | W | 11306 |
| | | | | Hattie | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | 12 |
| | 446 | 1 | 12 | Evans, Henry | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | Public Dock | Own | W | 13394 |
| | | | | Eva | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | Wage | W | 14954 |
| | | | | Jennings, Bertha | Head | 2 | R | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | Wage | W | 15954 |
| | 442 | 1 | 1 | Brantley, John | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dragman | River Dock | Own | W | 16612 |
| | | | | Johnnie | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | none | | | | 17 |
| | | | | Charles A | Son | | | M | W | 9 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | Dragman | Dray | Wage | W | 18612 |
| | | | | Howard D | Son | | | M | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | Dragman | Dray | Wage | W | 19612 |
| | | | | Edwin L | Son | | | M | W | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | Dragman | Dray | Wage | W | 20612 |
| | 440 | 1 | 2 | Douglas, Andrew H | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 71 | W | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Stone Cutter | Stone Yard | Wage | W | 21578 |
| | | | | Augusta | Wife | | | F | W | 71 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | Robinson, William H | Head | 2 | R | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Garage | Wage | W | 24375 |
| | | | | Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | 25 |
| | | | | William | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | 26 |
| | 438 | 1 | 1 | Creed, Emily | Head | 1 | R | F | W | 65 | W | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Keeping | Private Board | Wage | W | 27644 |
| | | | | Ellen | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | none | | | | 28 |
| | | | | Mary E | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 29 |
| | | | | Ellen G | Daughter | | | F | W | 41 | W | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | none | | | | 30 |
| | | | | Mc Intosh, Ethel | Boarder | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | Mill | Wage | W | 31382 |
| | 436 | 1 | 2 | Burroughs, Ella | Head | | | F | W | 37 | W | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | none | | | | 32 |
| | | | | Minnie | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | none | | | | 33 |
| | | | | Charles | Son | | | M | W | 9 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | Yes | Nurse | Private family | Wage | W | 34936 |
| | | | | Hattie | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | Yes | none | | | | 35 |
| | | | | Lee, Elvin | Head | 2 | R | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | Yes | none | | | | 36 |
| | 432 | 1 | 1 | Evans, Simeon | Head | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Draper | Cotton | Wage | W | 37476 |
| | | | | Sallie | Wife | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | | 38 |
| | | | | Enos | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | [illegible] | Cotton Mill | Wage | W | 39476 |
| | | | | Mary D | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer | Cotton Mill | Wage | W | 40749 |
| | | | | Gloria | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Ladys Clothing | Wage | W | 41707 |
| | 426 | 1 | 6 | O'Connell, Elizabeth | Head | 1 | O | F | W | 66 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | 42 |
| | | | | O'Donnell, Bertha | Head | 2 | R | F | W | 37 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeper | Hotel | Own | W | 43916 |
| | | | | Geofrey | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Cotton factory | Wage | W | 44794 |
| | | | | Edward | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | 45 |
| | | | | Dortis, Nora | Head | 3 | R | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Dry goods store | Wage | W | 46707 |
| | | | | Calvin, Catherine | Head | 4 | R | F | W | 70 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Dry goods store | Wage | W | 47787 |
| | | | | Pope, Ernest | Boarder | | | M | W | 36 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Conductor | Electric | Wage | W | 48634 |
| | 424 | 1 | 2 | Ochus, Willis L | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dragman | Dray Line | Own | W | 49632 |
| | | | | Bertrude | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | 50 |

To all pages

6702

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY militia District 1543 (Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, Beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION — (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January, 1920 David R Berry

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71

SHEET NO. 4 B

WARD OF CITY Part of Ward 1

ENUMERATOR 1704

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, etc. | Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| 51 | | | | [illegible] Sherbo | Niece | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | [illegible] | Niece | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Calvin Cutler | Head | | | M | W | 1 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | 424 | 1 | 2 | Boyd Mattie | Head | R | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private family | W | | | 54 954 |
| 55 | | | | " Willie B | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | " Nora D | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Reed Fannie | Head | R | | F | B | 26 | Wd | | | | | | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laundress | Private family | W | | | 57 922 |
| 58 | | | | Lurles, Moses | Roomer | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Farmer | Farm | W | | | 58 640 |
| 59 | | | | Wells Sarah | Boarder | | | F | B | 31 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private family | W | | | 59 954 |
| 60 | 422 | 1 | 2 | Dallbright Noah W | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Contractor | W | | | 60 644 |
| 61 | | | | " Clifford | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | " Marian | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | McComm Emmett | Head | R | | M | W | 70 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | none | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | 420 | 1 | 2 | Lopez John | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Florida | | Florida | | Georgia | | | Preacher | Church | W | | | 64 428 |
| 65 | | | | Johnson Julianne | Head | R | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Private family | W | | | 65 422 |
| 66 | | | | " Walter | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Thompson Willie | Boarder | | | F | B | 18 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | 418 | 1 | | Matthews [illegible] | Head | R | | F | B | 30 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Private family | W | | | 68 922 |
| 69 | | | | " Lovell | Daughter | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Nurse | St. Stephens | W | | | 69 845 |
| 70 | 416 | 1 | 1 | Chesney Isabel D | Head | R | | F | W | 60 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Boarding House | Own House | O | | | 70 480 |
| 71 | | | | Hildreth Daniel B | Boarder | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Institution | W | | | 71 707 |
| 72 | | | | " Willie | Boarder | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Manager | Sales Work | W | | | 72 368 |
| 73 | | | | " Herbert | Boarder | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Manager | Sales Work | W | | | 73 368 |
| 74 | | | | Brown Fannie | Boarder | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Barber | Cafe | W | | | 74 988 |
| 75 | 414 | 1 | 1 | Conard, Jack | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Garage | W | | | 75 620 |
| 76 | | | | " Lavinia | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private family | W | | | 76 954 |
| 77 | | | | " Leroy | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | " Wilhelmina | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | " Marie | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | " Jacinth | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | " Virginia | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Jones, Leigh | Boarder | | | M | B | 45 | S | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Gardener | Gardens | O | | | 82 046 |
| 83 | 412 | 1 | 1 | Rock, Everett | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laundress | Private family | W | | | 83 922 |
| 84 | | | | " Charlotte | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cook | Private family | W | | | 84 954 |
| 85 | | | | " Peggy | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cook | Private family | W | | | 85 954 |
| 86 | | | | " Jacob | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | " Lobbie | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | " Margret | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | 410 | 1 | 21 | Brooks Fred X | Lodger | R | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Meat Cutter | Meat Market | W | | | 89 797 |
| 90 | | | | " Margret | Lodger | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | | | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | | none | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Lagrue, Vera | Head | R | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Virginia | | | Waitress | Restaurant | W | | | 91 628 |
| 92 | | | | " Hattie | Lodger | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | 408 | 1 | 2 | Fowler, Dankle | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | | Electrician | City | W | | | 93 198 |
| 94 | | | | " Mary C | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | | none | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | " Lonie D | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | | none | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | " Lawrence | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | | none | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | " Walter L | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | " Gorah | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | " Julia | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | " Russell | Son | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | | 100 |

Cochran Street

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1524 1750
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF January 1920 Enumerator

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 0
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71
SHEET NO. 15 A
WARD OF CITY Forty Ward

Taylor Street

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Rogers, Tomasom | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Florist | Flower Garden | O | | 1 |
| | | | | " Dora | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 2 |
| | | | | " Mckay | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 3 |
| 402 | 1 | 1 | | Sheets, Howard | Head | | R | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Michigan | | yes | Carpenter | Auto | 02 | | 4 |
| | | | | " Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Michigan | | Michigan | | Michigan | | yes | none | | | | 5 |
| | | | | " Frank | Son | | | M | W | 1 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Connecticut | | Michigan | | yes | Laundry | Laundry Co | W | | 6 |
| | | | | " Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Pennsylvania | | Michigan | | yes | none | | | | 7 |
| | | | | " Andrew J. Jr | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Louisiana | | Pennsylvania | | Michigan | | yes | none | | | | 8 |
| 417 | | 1 | | Boat, Wilbert | Head | | R | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Lumber | 02 | | 9 805 |
| | | | | " Anna | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 10 |
| 421 | 1 | 1 | | Jones, Jerry | Head | | O | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Sawyer | Sawmill | W | | 11 414 |
| | | | | " Josephine | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 12 |
| | | | | " Lucas | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 13 |
| | | | | " Virgie | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 14 |
| | | | | " Nellie | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 15 |
| 422 | 1 | 1 | | Dorsey, Isaac | Head | | R | M | B | 50 | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Public | 02 | | 16 805 |
| | | | | " Ida | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Washer | Laundry | W | | 17 454 |
| 424 | 1 | 1 | | Reid, Leonard | Head | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | Laborer | Coal Yard | W | | 18 362 |
| | | | | " Dennis | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Public | 02 | | 19 422 |
| | | | | Hawkins, Mahala | Head | | | F | B | 50 | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Public | 02 | | 20 422 |
| 411 | 1 | 2 | | Neely, John | Head | | O | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Yard | W | | 21 640 |
| | | | | " Henrietta | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Washer | Laundry | W | | 22 922 |
| | | | | " Matthew | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Coal Yard | W | | 23 720 |
| | | | | " Georgia | Dau | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 24 |
| 410 | 1 | 1 | | Walden, Abraham | Head | | R | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Day Laborer | Railroad | W | | 25 646 |
| | | | | " Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Washer | Laundry | W | | 26 422 |
| | | | | " Willie | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 27 |
| | | | | " Minnie Sue | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 28 |
| | | | | " Mirandy | Dau | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 29 |
| | | | | " Willie | Boarder | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 30 |
| 415 | 1 | 1 | | Newton, Jane | Head | | | F | B | 50 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Yard | W | | 31 632 |
| | | | | " Ella | Niece | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Yard | W | | 32 922 |
| | | | | " Robert | Nephew | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Yard | W | | 33 620 |
| | | | | " Benjamin | Nephew | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Yard | W | | 34 |
| 412 | 1 | 3 | | Wickett, Frank | Head | | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Yard | W | | 35 922 |
| | | | | " Jane | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Yard | W | | 36 012 |
| | | | | " Irene | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 37 |
| | | | | " Malcom | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Public | 02 | | 38 805 |
| | | | | Cristie, Jas | Head | | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Automobile Shop | W | | 39 566 |
| | | | | " Stephen | Step Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 40 |
| | | | | " John W | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 41 |
| | | | | Pearson, Ed | Head | | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | | 42 306 |
| | | | | " Ella | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Laundry | W | | 43 922 |
| | | | | " Oscar | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Yard | W | | 44 198 |
| | | | | " Mary E | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 45 |
| | | | | " Robert | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 46 |
| | | | | Grant, John | Boarder | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Sewerage | W | | 47 621 |
| | | | | Hart, Victor | Boarder | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cement Plant | W | | 48 214 |
| 407 | 1 | 1 | | Brannam, Ben | Head | | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cement Plant | W | | 49 214 |
| | | | | " Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 50 |

676

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Militia District 1287 (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY: Forty Ward
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 9
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 71
SHEET NO.: #15 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR: Earl R Barry

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized: Year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | Bonicastle, Viola | slip daughter | | F | W | 7 | | | | | | | Ga | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 51 |
| | | | " George | stepson | | M | W | 10 | | | | | | | Ga | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 52 |
| | | | " Eva | stepdaughter | | F | W | 5 | | | | | | | Ga | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 433 | 1 | 1 | Dawson, George | head | R | M | W | 45 | | | | M | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 54 |
| | | | " Florence | wife | | F | W | 35 | | | | M | | | Ga | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 427 | 1 | 2 | Colvin, John | friend | R | M | W | 40 | | | | M | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 56 |
| | | | " Clyde | wife | | F | W | 21 | | | | M | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 57 |
| | | | Dubois, Frank | head | R | M | W | 46 | | | | M | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 58 |
| | | | " Lizzie | wife | | F | W | 44 | | | | M | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 59 |
| | | | " Ruby | daughter | | F | W | 16 | | | | S | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 60 |
| | | | " Ruby | daughter | | F | W | 14 | | | | S | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 61 |
| | | | " Lewis | son | | M | W | 12 | | | | S | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 62 |
| | | | " Lloyd | son | | M | W | 9 | | | | S | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 433 | 1 | 1 | Dawson, James | head | R | M | W | 42 | | | | M | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 64 |
| | | | " Beatrice | wife | | F | W | 40 | | | | M | | | Ga | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 65 |
| | | | Jackson, Jessie | friend | | F | W | 20 | | | | S | | | Ga | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 66 |
| | | | " Everett | friend | | M | W | 18 | | | | S | | | Ga | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 435 | 1 | 1 | Gable, John | head | R | M | W | 40 | | | | M | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 68 |
| | | | " Mattie | wife | | F | W | 36 | | | | M | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 69 |
| | | | " James | son | | M | W | 15 | | | | S | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 437 | 1 | 2 | Fussell, Edna | head | R | F | W | 23 | | | | M | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 71 |
| | | | " Lucian | husband | | M | W | 24 | | | | M | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 72 |
| | | | Dawson, Ethel | friend | | F | W | 16 | | | | S | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 73 |
| | | | Carter, Dorothy | head | R | F | W | 7 | | | | S | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 74 |
| | | | " Ethelyn | sister | | F | W | 5 | | | | S | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 75 |
| | | | " Ethelyn | sister | | F | W | 5 | | | | S | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 439 | 1 | 1 | Fussell, Charlotte | head | R | F | W | 45 | | | | W | | | Ga | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 443 | 1 | 2 | Jackson, Ivey | head | R | M | W | 24 | | | | S | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 78 |
| | | | " Emma | wife | | F | W | 24 | | | | M | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 79 |
| | | | Dawson, Lelbert | head | R | M | W | 21 | | | | S | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | " Emma | sister | | F | W | 19 | | | | S | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 445 | 1 | 1 | Jones, Estes | head | R | M | W | 24 | | | | M | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 82 |
| | | | Jones, Lottie | wife | | F | W | 24 | | | | M | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 83 |
| | | | Brimhoff, Adam | boarder | | M | W | 21 | | | | S | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 84 |
| | | | " Lena | boarder | | F | W | 21 | | | | S | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | Lewis, Will | | | M | W | 30 | | | | M | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 86 |
| | | | Smith, Frank | boarder | | M | W | 30 | | | | M | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 447 | 1 | 1 | Hammond, Omar | head | R | M | W | 30 | | | | M | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 88 |
| | | | " Lucia | wife | | F | W | 30 | | | | M | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 89 |
| | | | " Ethel M. | daughter | | F | W | 8 | | | | S | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 90 |
| | | | Kennedy, Myrtle | visitor | | F | W | 18 | | | | S | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 449 | 1 | 1 | Hill, Charles | head | | M | W | 41 | | | | M | | | Ga | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 92 |
| | | | " Jessie | wife | | F | W | 41 | | | | M | | | Ga | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 93 |
| | | | " Jane | sister | | F | W | 39 | | | | S | | | Ga | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 94 |
| | | | Hammond, Richard | brother | | M | W | 8 | | | | S | | | Ga | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 95 |
| | | | Cook, John | boarder | | M | W | 40 | | | | S | | | Ga | | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | | | | | 96 |
| | | | " Emma | boarder | | F | W | 36 | | | | S | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 453 | 1 | 2 | Graham, Mary | head | R | F | W | 39 | | | | W | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 98 |
| | | | " Julia | Daughter | | F | W | 20 | | | | S | | | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY militia District No 1247 31
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 59 (D1–978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71
SHEET NO. 16 A
WARD OF CITY Forty Ward 1
ENUMERATOR Gus R Berg

51
6779

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth | Mother tongue. | Place of birth | Mother tongue. | Place of birth | Mother tongue. | | | |
| Dwelling-house, in order of visitation. | Home number or farm, in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or wage worker, or work on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | | | | Cobb, John | Head | R | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Carpenter | House | Own | 1148 |
| 2 | | | | " Lelia | Wife | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | " Dora | Dau | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | Georgia | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | " Edna | Daughter | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | Georgia | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | 4 |
| 5 | 342 | 1 | 2 | Freeman, Sarah | Head | R | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laundress | Private family | W | 5422 |
| 6 | | | | " Lindsey | Brother | | M | W | 48 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Lumber Trucker | Saw Mill | W | 6290 |
| 7 | | | | Tillman, Luther | Head | R | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Lumber Trucker | Saw Mill | W | 7290 |
| 8 | | | | " Isabella | Wife | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | 8454 |
| 9 | | | | Realey, Ros | Brother | | M | W | 44 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Machinist | Rail Road | W | 9362 |
| 10 | 343 | 1 | 1 | Griffin, Charley | Head | R | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Carpenter | House | Own | 10145 |
| 11 | | | | " Mary | Wife | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | 11954 |
| 12 | | | | Robinson, Jessie | Boarder | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Butler, Mary | Boarder | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | 13954 |
| 14 | 320 | 1 | 2 | Savoy, Willie | Head | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | Gd | 14640 |
| 15 | | | | " Lulie | Wife | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Harrod, Tony | Head | R | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Painter | Rubber | Own | 16394 |
| 17 | | | | " Mattie | Wife | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | 17954 |
| 18 | 318 | 1 | 2 | Lloyd, Tony | Head | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Brickyard | W | 18094 |
| 19 | | | | " Lucy | Wife | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | 19954 |
| 20 | | | | " Irving | Son | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Brick Maker | Brick Yard | W | 20428 |
| 21 | | | | " Lonnie | Son | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Lewis, Dan | Head | R | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | 22454 |
| 23 | 316 | | | Moore, William | Head | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Brick Maker | Brick Yard | Ga | 23428 |
| 24 | | | | " Mary | Wife | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Hosiery Co. | W | 24988 |
| 25 | | | | " Algernon | Son | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | " Charles | Son | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | 26707 |
| 27 | | | | " Beatrice | Daughter | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Waiter | Worthington Hotel | W | 27787 |
| 28 | | | | " Joseph | Son | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | " William | Son | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | 29 |
| 30 | 344 | 1 | | Lewis, Charlie | Head | R | M | B | | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Coconut | Own Factory | Own | 30234 |
| 31 | | | | " Eleanor | Wife | | F | B | | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | " Jean | Daughter | | F | B | | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | " Wormold | Son | | M | B | | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | " Georgia | Daughter | | F | B | | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | 34 |
| 35 | 338 | 1 | 1 | Brooks, David | Head | R | M | B | | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Engineer | Cold Blast Shop | W | 35644 |
| 36 | | | | " Emma | Wife | | F | B | | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | 36 |
| 37 | 334 | 1 | 1 | Brown, Jack | Head | R | M | B | | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Foreman | Cold Blast Shop | W | 37638 |
| 38 | | | | " Emma | Wife | | F | B | | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | " Baby | Son | | M | B | | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Walking | Rail Road Office | W | 39797 |
| 40 | | | | " Jackson | Son | | M | B | | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Clerk in Store | Cold Blast Shop | W | 40476 |
| 41 | | | | " Hubbard | Son | | M | B | | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | 41 |
| 42 | 330 | 1 | 1 | Banks, Matthew C. | Head | R | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Insurance Agent | Health | W | 42718 |
| 43 | | | | " Sarah C. | Wife | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | " Edith C. | Daughter | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | " Sarah R. | Daughter | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | " Matthew C. Jr. | Son | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | " Mark W. | Son | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Bowie, Daniel W. | Boarder | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Farmer | Own Farm | Own | 48000 |
| 49 | 324 | 1 | 1 | Ennis, Frank | Head | R | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Electrician | Electric Plant | W | 49158 |
| 50 | | | | " Viola | Wife | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | 50 |

6901

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 341 (Augusta City) [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil division, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ___ DAY OF January 1920. Vivian Ribley, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71
SHEET NO. 16 B
WARD OF CITY Poorly Ward 1 60

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number, in order of visitation. | Home number or farm, etc. (See Instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien. | CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | EDUCATION. Whether able to read. | EDUCATION. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary, or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| 51 | 324 | 1 | 1 | Johns, Nard | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | " Laura | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | " John W | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | " Horace | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | " Maggie M | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | " Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Breed, Thomas E | Head | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Factory | W | | | |
| 58 | 322 | 1 | 1 | Rosamond, Willie Jr | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Car Repair Shop | W | | | |
| 59 | | | | " Lucile | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Mills, J E | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Car Repair Shop | W | | | |
| 61 | | | | Jones, John W | Guard | | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Factory | W | | | |
| 62 | 320 | 1 | 1 | Rosamond, Mercury | Head | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | " Martha | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 314 | 1 | 1 | Riley, Norman | Head | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | | Clerk | Store | W | | | |
| 65 | | | | " Jeanette | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Scotland | Scotch | Scotland | Scotch | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | " Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | " Norman | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | " Infant | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 312 | 1 | 1 | Young, Homer | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Factory | W | | | |
| 70 | | | | " Jeanie | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 302 | 1 | 2 | Morgan, Jacob | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Factory | W | | | |
| 72 | | | | " Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | 309 | 1 | 1 | Moore, Jack | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Conductor | Railroad | W | | | |
| 74 | | | | Young, Mary | Sister | | | F | W | 42 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Stenographer | Doctor | W | | | |
| 75 | | | | Ford, Ophelia | Boarder | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Saleslady | Department Store | W | | | |
| 76 | 313 | 1 | 1 | Jones, John E | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Factory | W | | | |
| 77 | | | | " Marie | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Heidrick, Mary | Boarder | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | |
| 79 | 317 | 1 | 2 | Jones, Grace | Head | R | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Milliner | Own Shop | W | | | |
| 80 | | | | " Mildred | Wife | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Holbrook, James | Head | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Factory | W | | | |
| 82 | | | | " Mildred | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Estes, Sedalia | Head | R | | F | W | 42 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Private Family | W | | | |
| 84 | | | | " Bessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Private Family | W | | | |
| 85 | 323 | 1 | 1 | Dixon, Theodore | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Factory | W | | | |
| 86 | | | | " Bessie | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | " Hattie | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | 325 | | | [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | " Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | 327 | 1 | 1 | [illegible] | Head | | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cook | Restaurant | W | | | |
| 91 | | | | " Mamie | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | At Home | | Ne | | | |
| 92 | 321 | 1 | 1 | Lewis, Edward | Head | | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | House | Ne | | | |
| 93 | | | | " Eugenia | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | " Viviana | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | " Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | " Leona | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 330 | 1 | | Robertson, Edward | Head | | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Factory | W | | | |
| 98 | | | | " Gertrude | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Proprietor | Grocery Store | Ne | | | |
| 99 | | | | " Albert | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | " Mae | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY militia District 1209 [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] | NAME OF INSTITUTION — [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—107

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 60 [D1—S78]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71 | SHEET NO. #17 A

WARD OF CITY Twenty Ward | ENUMERATOR 6833

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, or place (Institution) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| Taylor Street | | | | Gerbode, Jr. | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 1 |
| | | | | Conrad | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 2 |
| | | | | Leola | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 3 |
| | 341 | 1 | 1 | Maxwell, James H. | Head | | R | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | clerk | Grocery store | W | | 4 707 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 5 |
| | | | | Jenkins | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 6 |
| | | | | Edward B. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 7 |
| | 343 | 1 | 1 | Youngblood, Maud | Head | | R | M | W | 35 | M | | | | none | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Woodcarver | Manufacturing | W | | 8 196 |
| | | | | Rhoda | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | none | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 9 |
| | | | | Williams, Garnett | Boarder | | | F | W | 36 | S | | | | none | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private family | W | | 10 454 |
| | 345 | 1 | 1 | Stafford, Dave | Head | | R | M | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Brick Maker | Brick Works | W | | 11 425 |
| | | | | —, Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 12 |
| | | | | Jackson, Minnie | Boarder | | | F | B | 37 | Wd | | | | | | | Florida | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | Reed, John | Boarder | | | M | B | 50 | S | | | | | | | Florida | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | 14 |
| | | | | Jackson, Dave | Boarder | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Florida | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | 15 |
| | 347 | 1 | 1 | Austin, [illegible] | Head | | R | M | W | [illegible] | M | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | House | O.W. | | 16 145 |
| | | | | —, Fannie | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 17 |
| | | | | —, William H. | Son | | | M | W | 11 | | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 18 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 19 |
| | 349 | 1 | 1 | Price, Charley | Head | | R | M | W | 30 | M | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Lumber | Cotton | W | | 20 522 |
| | | | | —, Sarah | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 21 |
| | 347 | 1 | 1 | Gray, Robert | Head | | R | M | W | 29 | M | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Contractor | W | | 22 362 |
| | | | | —, Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 23 |
| | | | | Willie | Son | | | M | B | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 24 |
| | 450 | 1 | 1 | Murphey, William H. | Head | | R | M | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Engineer | Railroad | W | | 25 644 |
| | | | | —, Meg | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 26 |
| | | | | —, Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 27 |
| | | | | —, Ernest | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | 28 |
| | | | | —, Mildred | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | 29 |
| | 446 | 1 | 1 | Ford, James | Head | | R | M | W | 25 | M | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Own Account | W | | 30 680 |
| | | | | —, Nora | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 31 |
| | | | | Johnson, Roberta | Boarder | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 32 620 |
| | 442 | 1 | 1 | Tyrell, William C. | Head | | R | M | W | 31 | M | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Contractor | W | | 33 634 |
| | | | | —, Flora | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 34 |
| | | | | —, Minnie | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 35 |
| | | | | —, William C. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 36 |
| | | | | —, Unreadable | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 37 |
| | 438 | 1 | 2 | Jones, Archie D. | Head | | O | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Wholesale Drygoods | W | | 38 726 |
| | | | | —, Ida | Wife | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Dr. Office | W | | 39 960 |
| | | | | Augusta | Sister | | | F | [illegible] | 20 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Retail Store | W | | 40 707 |
| | | | | Mabell | Sister | | | F | [illegible] | 18 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Grocery Store | W | | 41 707 |
| | | | | Thurgen, Edward | Head | 2 | R | M | W | 22 | M | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Home Co. | | | 42 148 |
| | | | | —, Magnolia | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | City School | W | | 43 862 |
| | 436 | 1 | 1 | Jackson, [illegible] | Head | | R | M | B | 39 | M | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Drayman | Cotton | W | | 44 632 |
| | | | | —, Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private family | W | | 45 954 |
| | 432 | 1 | 1 | Allen, Amanda | Head | | R | F | B | [illegible] | Wd | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer | Hosiery Mill | W | | [illegible] |
| | | | | —, Debora | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private family | W | | 47 960 |
| | | | | —, Daniel D. | Son | | | M | B | 10 | | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 48 |
| | 430 | 1 | 2 | Moore, Virginia | Head | | R | F | B | 60 | Wd | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Public | Own | | 49 422 |
| | | | | —, Sabina | Head | 2 | R | F | B | 61 | Wd | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Public | Own | | 50 422 |

6855

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 34 (part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71
SHEET NO. 34 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city
WARD OF CITY 1st ward
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR [illegible]

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Taylor Street | | | | Mae, [illegible] | Son | | | M | B | 1 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 51 012 |
| | | | | Linton, Emma | Boarder | | | F | B | 21 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private family | W | | 52 922 |
| | | | | —, William | Boarder | | | M | B | 3 | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | Education | W | | 53 726 |
| | 424 | 1 | 1 | Butler, Hattie | Head | R | | F | B | 51 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private family | W | | 54 922 |
| | 424 | 1 | 2 | Cobb, Susanna | Head | R | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mulatto-Russian-Negro | Rubber Plant | W | | 55 566 |
| | | | | —, Ruth | Niece | | | F | B | 12 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 56 |
| | | | | —, Lloyd | Son | | | M | B | 18 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rubber Plant | W | | 57 348 |
| | | | | —, Eva M. | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 58 |
| | | | | —, Minnie | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 59 |
| | | | | —, Julian | Son | | | M | B | 7 | | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 60 |
| | | | | —, Evelyn | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 61 |
| | | | | —, Ruth | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 62 |
| | | | | —, Cook | Son | | | M | B | 3 | | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 63 |
| | | | | —, Son | Son | | | M | B | 1 | 3 | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 64 |
| | | | | Young, Emerson | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | W | | 65 306 |
| | | | | —, Katie | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 66 |
| | | | | —, Herman | Son | | | M | B | 7 | | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 67 |
| | | | | —, Ruth | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 68 |
| | | | | —, James | Son | | | M | B | 4 | | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 69 |
| | | | | —, Edward | Nephew | | | M | B | 12 | | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 70 |
| | 420 | 1 | 1 | Cuney, William | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rubber Plant | W | | 71 345 |
| | | | | —, Lena | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 72 |
| | | | | —, Minnie | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 73 |
| | | | | —, Irene | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 74 |
| | | | | —, James | Son | | | M | B | 4 | | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 75 |
| | | | | —, Emma | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | 10 | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 76 |
| | | | | —, Inez | Boarder | | | M | B | 16 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 77 |
| | | | | —, Marion | Boarder | | | M | B | 14 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 78 |
| | 413 | 1 | 1 | Bailey, Minnie R. | Head | | | F | W | 38 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rubber Plant | W | | 79 345 |
| | | | | —, Juanita | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 80 |
| | | | | —, James | Son | | | M | W | 11 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Newsboy | Paper | W | | 81 449 |
| | | | | —, Nathan | Son | | | M | W | 9 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad Shop | W | | 82 649 |
| | 416 | 1 | 1 | Rutherford, Charles | Head | R | O | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | Ow | | 83 145 |
| | | | | —, Anna | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 84 |
| | | | | —, George | Son | | | M | W | 11 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Newsboy | Street | W | | 85 440 |
| | | | | —, Stella | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 86 |
| | 414 | | | Lewis, [illegible] | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Box Factory | W | | 87 646 |
| | | | | —, Estelle | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 88 |
| | | | | —, Lena | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 89 |
| | | | | —, Ella Mae | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 90 |
| | | | | —, Lucile | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | | | | | | No | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 91 |
| | | | | —, Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | | | | | | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 92 |
| | | | | —, Willie | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | | | | | | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 93 |
| | | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | M | B | 3 | | | | | | No | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 94 |
| | | | | Ingram, John | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | House | Ow | | 95 145 |
| | | | | —, Katie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 96 |
| | | | | —, Calvin | Son | | | M | B | 8 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 97 |
| | 410 | 1 | 2 | Boyd, James | Head | R | | M | B | 70 | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Waiter | Private family | W | | 98 739 |
| | | | | —, Jane | Wife | | | F | B | 70 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 99 |
| | | | | May, Eunice | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY militia District 1209 1177 (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—578)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF 1920 Jas K Darsey ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71

SHEET NO. 8 A
WARD OF CITY Fourth Ward

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Brother | | | M | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Hall, Ida | Head | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Cook | Private family | W | |
| | 404 | | 1 | Pinkney, Simmon W | Lodger | | | M | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hunter District (Inset proper name and, also, name of city, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION — (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71
SHEET NO. #12 ~~26~~ B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY Forty Ward
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1920. Enumerator.

6801
6893

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, Free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Farm, line number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | 443½ | 1 | 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | R | | M | B | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Foreman | Car Shops | W | | 51 646 |
| 52 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | B | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | B | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 53 954 |
| 54 | | | | [illegible] | Sister | R | | F | B | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 54 922 |
| 55 | 445 | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | R | | M | B | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 55 636 |
| 56 | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | B | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | 445½ | | | Barnick Frank | [illegible] | R | | M | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Foreman | Tin Works | W | | 57 726 |
| 58 | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | | | | | 58 " |
| 59 | | | | [illegible] | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Ford, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 60 954 |
| 61 | 447 | 1 | 1 | Fisher, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 61 839 |
| 62 | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Clerk | [illegible] | W | | 62 954 |
| 63 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 64 642 |
| 65 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 65 362 |
| 66 | 401 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | R | | M | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | Railroad Shop | W | | 66 362 |
| 67 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | 453 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 70 710 |
| 71 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 71 922 |
| 72 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | R | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 72 640 |
| 73 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 73 916 |
| 74 | [illegible] | 1 | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | R | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Own a/c | | 74 — |
| 75 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | Restaurant | W | | 75 644 |
| 76 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 76 460 |
| 77 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 77 406 |
| 78 | 220 | | | Hastings, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Surgeon | Country | W | | 78 710 |
| 79 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Cook | [illegible] | W | | 80 707 |
| 81 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | | | | 81 " |
| 82 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | | | | 84 |
| 85 | [illegible] | 1 | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | R | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 85 680 |
| 86 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | | | | 91 |
| 92 | 216 | 1 | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | R | | M | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 92 658 |
| 93 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | | | | 94 |
| 95 | 214 | 1 | | Dean, [illegible] C | Head | R | | M | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Superintendent | Upholstering | Own a/c | | 95 598 |
| 96 | | | | [illegible] Nellie | Wife | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | [illegible] Mary [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Rawls, Frank | Stepson | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Express Agent | Express Office | W | 54 | 98 |
| 99 | | | | [illegible] Elizabeth | Step Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | [illegible] James | Stepson | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1047 + [Insert proper name and also, name of city, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 62 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71
SHEET NO. A B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY Sixth Ward 0857
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF June 1920. Enumerator. 6917

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of days unemployed. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| | | | | Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | | 51 | 954 |
| | | | | Wiley | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | | 52 | |
| | | | | Nancy | Dau | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | | 53 | |
| | | | | Williams, William | Roomer | | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Wage | | 54 | 148 |
| | | | | Lawrence, Lenox | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Wage | | 55 | 640 |
| | | | | Ellis, Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeping House | | | | 56 | |
| | | | | Tawley, Tom | Roomer | | | M | B | 41 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teamster | Undertaking Co. | Wage | | 57 | 612 |
| 332 | | | | Wimbish, Leroy | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Drug Store | Wage | | 58 | 940 |
| | | | | Wife | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | Private family | | | 59 | 422 |
| | | | | Coats, Annie | Mother in law | | | F | B | 53 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | 60 | |
| | | | | Lucile | Niece | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | 61 | |
| | | | | Elsie | Step Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | 62 | |
| | | | | Mason, Lydia | Daughter | | | F | B | 24 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | Private family | | | 63 | 422 |
| | | | | Mason, Leroy | Grandson | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | 64 | |
| 326 | | 2 | | Stuart, Julia | Head | R | | F | B | 61 | W | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | Cook | Private family | Wage | | 65 | 454 |
| | | | | Williams, Mona | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | Private family | Wage | | 66 | 954 |
| | | | | Stuart, Daisy | Niece | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer | Masonic Club | Wage | | 67 | 446 |
| | | | | Gibson, Hattie | Head | R | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waitress | Restaurant | Wage | | 68 | 365 |
| | | | | Mell | Cousin | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | 69 | 422 |
| | | | | Campbell, Leroy | Nephew | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | Private family | Wage | | 70 | 954 |
| 320 | 1 | 1 | | Rice, Jesse, Jr. | Head | R | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | Laborer | Cotton Company | Wage | | 71 | 356 |
| | | | | Mary | Niece | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | Private family | Wage | | 72 | 954 |
| | | | | Rose, Julia | Grandson | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | | 73 | |
| | | | | Griffin, Mattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Seamstress | Private family | Wage | | 74 | 422 |
| 458 | 1 | 1 | | Silvester, James | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Mill | Wage | | 75 | 805 |
| | | | | Dora | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | | | | 76 | |
| | | | | Jones, Willie B. | Visitor | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | 77 | |
| 456 | 1 | 1 | | Battle, John | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | | | | 78 | 466 |
| | | | | Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Housework | Private family | | | 79 | 422 |
| 442 | | | | Lawson, Jack | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Electrician | Mill Electrician | | | 80 | 176 |
| | | | | Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Housework | Private family | | | 81 | 722 |
| | | | | Wilson, Richard | Nephew | | | M | B | 11 | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | | 82 | |
| | | | | Carrie, D | Step Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | | 83 | |
| 15 | | 1 | | Key, Matilda | Head | R | | F | B | 52 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | Private family | W | | 84 | 422 |
| | | | | Edmond, Herbert | Boarder | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 85 | 640 |
| 16 | | 1 | | Ivey, Preston | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Brick Maker | Brick Yard | W | | 86 | 428 |
| | | | | Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | | 87 | 454 |
| | | | | Alma | Dau | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Private family | W | | 88 | 960 |
| 17 | | 1 | | Dent, William | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 89 | 306 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | Private family | W | | 90 | 422 |
| | | | | Howard | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | 91 | |
| 19 | | 1 | | Johnson, Gradon | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Brick Maker | Brick Yard | W | | 92 | 428 |
| | | | | Lucia | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | Private family | W | | 93 | 422 |
| 20 | | 1 | | Evans, George | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Brick Maker | Brick Yard | W | | 94 | 428 |
| | | | | Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | Private family | W | | 95 | 922 |
| | | | | Green, Dandridge | Boarder | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 96 | |
| | | | | Georgia | Niece | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | 97 | |
| 5 | | 1 | 2 | Lee, Lynn | Head | R | | M | B | 54 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fisherman | Public | | 0 | 98 | 030 |
| | | | | Rebecca | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | | 99 | 454 |
| | | | | Harris, Coffman | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Public | | 0 | 100 | 365 |

Hale Street

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1548 (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF January 1920
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71
SHEET NO. #9 3A
WARD OF CITY Sandy Wood 10th
ENUMERATOR. Gus R Berry

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm schedule number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | | | | [illegible], Georgia | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 71 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 2 | 910 | 1 | 1 | Hendley, William | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Railroad | W | |
| 3 | | | | " Rosa | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 4 | | | | " Jeremiah | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 5 | | | | " Ford | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 6 | | | | " Inez | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 7 | | | | [illegible] William | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Railroad | W | |
| 8 | | | | " Irvin | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Railroad | W | |
| 9 | | | | Rowe, Hancock | Lodger | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | | Fireman | Railroad | W | |
| 10 | | | | " Nina | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 11 | | | | Higgins, Martha G. | Head | R | | F | W | 38 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Saleswoman | Ready to Wear | Oa | |
| 12 | | | | " Georgia | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Telephone | W | |
| 13 | | | | " Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Porter | Drug Store | W | |
| 14 | | | | " Mildred | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 15 | | | | " Martha | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 16 | | | | " Jack | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 17 | | | | " Edna | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 18 | | | | Hensley, Ed | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 19 | | | | Johnson, Rebecca | Grandmother | | | F | W | 71 | W | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Seamstress | Home | W | |
| 20 | 902 | 1 | 1 | Brown, Nathan | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Carpenter | Building | W | |
| 21 | | | | " Jessie | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 22 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 23 | | | | " Martha | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 24 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 25 | | | | Blankenship, Ben | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Laborer | Mill | W | |
| 26 | | | | Desrosiers, Martin | Boarder | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Weaver | Mill | W | |
| 27 | | | | Kennedy, Albert | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Weaver | Mill | W | |
| 28 | 901 | 2 | 2 | Conner, Patrick | Head | R | Rent | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | | Laborer | Yard | W | |
| 29 | | | | " Nora | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | | None | | | |
| 30 | Rear 348 | | | Drakeford, Hattie | Head | R | | F | W | 40 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 31 | | | | " Augustus | Daughter | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Waiter | Restaurant | W | |
| 32 | | | | " Floyd | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Waiter | Restaurant | W | |
| 33 | | | | Heard, James | Lodger | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 34 | | | | " Inez | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Fireman | Dye Plant | W | |
| 35 | | | | Culbreath, Henry | Head | R | | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 36 | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | City | W | |
| 37 | | | | " Ted | Daughter | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 38 | | | | " Dewey | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 39 | | | | " Lonnie | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 40 | | | | " Charlie | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 41 | 342 | 1 | 3 | Brock, Nathan | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Railroad | W | |
| 42 | | | | Franklin, Nora | Head | R | | F | W | 50 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Seamstress | Home | Oa | |
| 43 | | | | Watson, Ora | Boarder | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Public | Oa | |
| 44 | 340 | 1 | 1 | Parr, Alfred | Head | R | Rent | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 45 | | | | " Irene | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 46 | | | | " Alfred W. | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 47 | | | | " Henry D. | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 48 | | | | " Katherine M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 49 | | | | " Estelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 50 | 336 | 1 | 4 | Willis, George | Head | R | | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | Home | Oa | |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Augusta District No. 120 (Enter proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 63 [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71
SHEET NO. 20 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY: Forty Ward 1951
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January, 1920. Jesse R. Berry, ENUMERATOR. 69

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visit order | Number of farm (reported on agricultural schedule) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | | | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Person | | Father | | Mother | | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account | Number of years out of school | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Place of birth | Mother tongue | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Sarah | wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | laundress | Private family | W | | 1922 |
| 2 | | 1 | 1 | Wallace, John | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laborer | public roa | W | | 2805 |
| | | | | " Carrie | wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | cook | Private family | W | | 3954 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | 1 | 1 | Watts, Lewis | Head | R | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | milk Carrier | Dairy | W | | 4701 |
| 44 | | 1 | 1 | Willis, Wash | Head | R | | M | B | 70 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | brick maker | brick yard | W | | 8428 |
| | | | | " Laura | wife | | | F | B | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | servant | Private family | W | | 6960 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | 6 | Morris, Andrew | Head | R | | M | B | 52 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Wagoning | Private family | W | | 7612 |
| | | | | Palmyra, Emma | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | Wid | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laundress | Private family | W | | 8922 |
| | | | | Nick, Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | brick maker | Brick Yard | W | | 9428 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Maggie | wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laundress | Private family | W | | 10928 |
| | | | | Smith, Robert | Head | R | | M | B | [illegible] | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 11356 |
| | | | | " Annie W | wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laundress | Private family | W | | 12712 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Cannon, Johnny | Boarder | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Brick maker | Brick Yard | W | | 13428 |
| | | | | Cummings, John | Head | R | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Livery Stable | W | | 14[illegible] |
| | | | | " Rebecca | wife | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private family | W | | 15954 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | " Mattie | Daughter | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 17 |
| | | | | " Johnnie | Son | | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 18 |
| | | | | " Cook | Son | | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 19 |
| | | | | " Theodocia | Daughter | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | 20642 |
| 444 | | 1 | 1 | Jones, Noah | Head | R | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Engineer | Water Works City | W | | 21922 |
| | | | | " Sarah | wife | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Private family | W | | 22 |
| | | | | " Charley | Son | | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 23428 |
| 442 | | 1 | 1 | Zimmerman, Joe | Head | R | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Brick maker | Brick Yard | W | | 24922 |
| | | | | " Emma | wife | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Private family | W | | 25 |
| | | | | " Joe Jr. | Son | | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | 26000 |
| 416 | 1 | 1 | | Williamson, Governor | Head | R | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Farmer | On Farm | O.A | | 27 |
| | | | | " Selina | wife | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | 28 |
| | | | | " Pearlean | Daughter | | | F | [illegible] | 6 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | 29940 |
| 412 | 1 | 1 | | Holiway, Walter | Head | R | | M | [illegible] | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Freight Depot | W | | 30922 |
| | | | | " Lula | wife | | | F | [illegible] | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private family | W | | 31 |
| | | | | " James C. | Son | | | M | [illegible] | 10 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 32 |
| | | | | " Lynton | Son | | | M | [illegible] | 10 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Freight Depot | W | | 33940 |
| 410 | 1 | 1 | | Scott, John | Head | R | | M | [illegible] | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private family | W | | 34454 |
| | | | | " Carrie | wife | | | F | [illegible] | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Porter | Freight Depot | W | | 35940 |
| 408 | 1 | 1 | | Maboy, Joe | Head | R | | M | [illegible] | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Private family | W | | 36922 |
| | | | | " Frances | wife | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | 37 |
| | | | | " Mattie B. | Daughter | | | F | [illegible] | 12 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Porter | Freight Depot | W | | 38940 |
| 406 | 1 | 1 | | Allen, Major | Head | R | | M | [illegible] | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Private family | W | | 39928 |
| | | | | " Ella | wife | | | F | [illegible] | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | 40 |
| | | | | " Lovell | Daughter | | | F | [illegible] | 3 | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 41 |
| | | | | " Jesse | Son | | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | 42 |
| | | | | " Major Jr. | Son | | | M | [illegible] | 4 | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | 43 |
| | | | | " Lula | Daughter | | | F | [illegible] | 1 | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | 44 |
| | | | | " Walter | Son | | | M | [illegible] | 6 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | 45 |
| | | | | " Edward | Son | | | M | [illegible] | 4 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | 46 |
| | | | | " Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | [illegible] | 2 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | 47 |
| | | | | " Vera | Daughter | | | F | [illegible] | 1 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | 48 |
| | | | | Clark, Rosa | Visitor | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Farm Hand | On Farm | W | | 49012 |
| | | | | " Willie | Grandson | | | M | [illegible] | 5 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | 50 |
| | | | | " Annie M | Granddaughter | | | F | [illegible] | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | 51 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hudson District 134 170
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—976]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE — DAY OF January 1920. Gus R Berry. ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71
SHEET NO. 10 B
WARD OF CITY Port of Ward 1

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See Supervisor's Memo.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year whether 1870 or subsequent. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Whether employer, or wage worker, or works on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | | | | Seda | Head | | | F | B | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | |
| 52 | 404 | 1 | 2 | Newman, Ed | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Private family | W | | |
| 53 | | | | , Maggie | Wife | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laundress | Private family | W | | |
| 54 | | | | Sheridan, Evelyn | Head | 2 | R | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Private family | W | | |
| 55 | | | | , Millie | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | , Vivian | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | , Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Powell, Laura B | Boarder | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | |
| 59 | 402 | 1 | 1 | Rowland, Peter | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 53 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | |
| 60 | | | | , Fannie | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| 61 | | | | , Charlie | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Private family | W | | |
| 62 | 442 | 1 | 1 | Branch, Tom | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 70 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Private family | W | | |
| 63 | 427 | 1 | 1 | Hack, John | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | |
| 64 | | | | , Ora | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Private family | W | | |
| 65 | | | | Branch, Ora | Head | 2 | R | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Private family | W | | |
| 66 | | | | Laney | Head | 3 | R | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Work | Private family | W | | |
| 67 | 1024 | 1 | 1 | Simons, Coleman | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Metal Maker | Metal Plant | W | | |
| 68 | | | | , Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Private family | W | | |
| 69 | 1026 | 1 | 1 | Murray, Dyna | Head | | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Work | Private family | W | | |
| 70 | | | | , Alice | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Private family | W | | |
| 71 | | | | , Ida | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Work | Rail Road Shop | W | | |
| 72 | 1028 | 1 | 2 | Tillman, Clarence | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Foreman | Rail Road Shop | W | | |
| 73 | | | | , Maggie | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Thomas, Annie | Head | 2 | R | F | B | 60 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laundress | Private family | W | | |
| 75 | 1030 | 1 | 3 | Franklin, Oscar | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Rail Road Shop | W | | |
| 76 | | | | , Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Private family | W | | |
| 77 | | | | McClatchey, Connie | Head | 2 | R | F | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Porter | Rail Road Shop | W | | |
| 78 | | | | Williams, Jim | Head | 3 | R | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laundress | Private family | W | | |
| 79 | | | | , Janie | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | |
| 80 | | | | , Vera | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 1018 | 1 | 1 | Dorothy, James | Head | | R | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Mechanic | Public Utility | Co | | |
| 82 | | | | , Louise | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private family | W | | |
| 83 | | | | , Solomon | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 1016 | 1 | 1 | Williamson, Anderson | Head | | R | M | B | 55 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | |
| 85 | | | | , Savonia | Wife | | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 1014 | 1 | 1 | Hay, Henderson | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | |
| 87 | | | | , Nancy | Wife | | | F | B | 58 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Private family | W | | |
| 88 | | | | , Elbert | Son | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Work | Rail Road | W | | |
| 89 | | | | , Frank | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | , Jack | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | , Minnie | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 1012 | 1 | 1 | Wright, Hezekiah | Head | | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | |
| 93 | | | | , Anna | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| 94 | 1010 | 1 | 1 | Bush, Amelia | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 24 | Wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laundress | Private family | W | | |
| 95 | | | | , Estelle | Daughter | | | F | M | 4 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| 96 | 1008 | 1 | 1 | Hampton, Malinda | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 38 | Wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laundress | Private family | W | | |
| 97 | 1006 | 1 | 1 | McCloskey, Richard | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | |
| 98 | | | | , Bettie | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Rag mill | W | | |
| 99 | 1004 | 1 | 1 | Watkins, John | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 28 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laundress | Private family | W | | |
| 100 | 1002 | 1 | 1 | Collins, Sam | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1209 (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 64 [D1–678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71
SHEET NO. #21 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY Part Q Ward 1 1951
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January 1920. Burk Berry ENUMERATOR. 7.0

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation. | Number of farm, reckoning from the first farm visited. | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | —, Mary | wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | cook | private family | W | 1954 |
| | | | | —, Ethel | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | none | | | 2 |
| | | | | —, Lillie L. | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | none | | | 3 |
| | | | | —, Amelia | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | none | | | 4 |
| | | | | —, Caroluse | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | none | | | 5 |
| | 345 | 1 | 1 | White, John | Head | R | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | Brick mason | Brick Yard | W | 6428 |
| | | | | —, Mand | wife | | | F | B | [illegible] | M | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | 7422 |
| | 302 | 1 | 2 | Johnson, Bon | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | Cook | Private family | W | 8954 |
| | | | | —, Laura | wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | Cook | Private family | W | 9954 |
| | | | | Washington, Mattie | Head | R | | F | B | 62 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | Cook | Private family | W | 10954 |
| | | | | Branch, Lonnie | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | Brick maker | Brick Yard | W | 11428 |
| | | 1 | 1 | Hall, Samuel | Head | M | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Coal delivery | Wood & Coal Co | | 12795 |
| | | | | —, Sallie | wife | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | | | 13 |
| | | | | —, Harvey | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Laborer | [illegible] | W | 14292 |
| | | | | —, Ida | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | | | 15 |
| | | | | —, Xavier | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | | | 16 |
| | | 1 | 2 | Erwin, Thomas | Head | Rn | | M | B | 82 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | none | | | 17 |
| | | | | —, Hannah | Mother | | | F | B | [illegible] | W | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laundry | City | W | 18826 |
| | | | | Hall, Johnny | nephew | | | M | B | [illegible] | | | | | yes | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Cook | [illegible] | W | 19454 |
| | | | | Jackson, Lloyd | Head | R | | M | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | [illegible] | | | 20 |
| | | | | —, Charlie | Brother | | | M | B | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laundry | City | W | 21826 |
| | 201 | 1 | 2 | Freeman, Frances | Head | Rn | | F | B | [illegible] | W | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | 22 |
| | | | | Dunbar, Willie | Head | R | | M | B | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | none | private family | W | 23936 |
| | | | | —, Pearl | Daughter | | | F | B | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Laundress | Public | Ga | 24154 |
| | | | | Freeman, Frances | Head | Rn | | F | B | [illegible] | W | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | none | | | 25 |
| | 227 | 1 | 4 | Williams, Willie | Head | R | | M | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | Own garden | Self | 26940 |
| | | | | Brown, Williams | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laborer | Railroad Track | W | 27640 |
| | | | | Roberts, Jesse | Head | R | | M | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laborer | Railroad Track | W | 28640 |
| | | | | Smith, Eliza | Head | R | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laborer | Railroad Track | W | 29640 |
| 34 | [illegible] | | | [illegible] Beatrice | Daughter | R | | F | B | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | 30 |
| 35 | 221 | | | Maxwell, Vernon | Daughter | | | M | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | 31 |
| 36 | 442 | | | Lockhart, Willie | Daughter | | | M | B | [illegible] | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | none | | | 32 |
| 11A | 613 | | | Moore, Joe | Boarder | | | M | B | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laborer | Public | Ga | 33805 |
| 11A | 613 | | | —, Hannah | Boarder | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | 34994 |
| 13A | 447 | | | Hill, Irvin | Head | Rn | | M | B | [illegible] | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | [illegible] | | | 35 |
| 13A | 447 | | | —, Julia | Wife | | | F | B | [illegible] | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | Laborer | Uniform | W | 36812 |
| 13A | 447 | | | Floyd, Samuel | Stepdaughter | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | none | | | 37 |
| 14A | 416 | | | Mercer, Margaret | Boarder | | | F | W | 42 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | none | | | 38 |
| 15A | 410 | | | Henry, John | Head | Rn | | M | W | [illegible] | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Cook | Greenfield | W | 39707 |
| 15A | 410 | | | —, Mary | wife | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laundress | | | 40 |
| 15A | 410 | | | —, James | son | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | [illegible] | | | 41 |

Here ends the Enumeration District of Work 1 of Augusta City

7054

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class in which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1920. _____, ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of home, in order of visitation. (See instructions.) | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of person in family. | | | Owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcel room, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm or city dwelling. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District No. 120.
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 65 [D1–975]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Augusta
WARD OF CITY No 2.
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Miss Fanny G. Tucker ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. [redacted]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 72.
SHEET No. 1 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if on own account, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm, owned or rented. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 117 | 1 | 1 | Williams Fanny | Head | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | yes | Mechanic | Automobile Co | W | |
| | | | | — Sallie | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | Florida | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | 2 | Stokes Fanny | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Soda Dispenser | Drug Co | W | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | | Oklahoma | | Oklahoma | | yes | None | | | |
| | 207 | 2 | 3 | Whiteley David | [redacted] | R | | M | W | 42 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Manager | Elks Club | W | |
| | | | 4 | Wolff Fred | [redacted] | R | | M | W | 38 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Merchant | Groceries | | |
| | Silby | 3 | 5 | McCobb Joe | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | Wid | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | [illegible] | Private family | W | |
| | | | | — Aline | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | 4 | 6 | Britt Fenny | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Sergeant Police | Government | W | |
| | 207 | 5 | 7 | Lucky Peter | Head | R | | M | W | 51 | M | | | | yes | yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | Tailor | Private Shop | W | |
| | | | | — Margaret | Wife | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | yes | yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | None | | | |
| | | | 8 | Davis John | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | Fuel Co | W | |
| | | | | — Eva | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | 9 | | Yates William | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Musician | Music Co | W | |
| | | | | — Maud | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | yes | yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Zelda | Daughter | R | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | No | No | Michigan | | Virginia | | Ohio | | yes | None | | | |
| | 211 | 6 | 10 | Walker Emma | Head | R | | M | W | 59 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Lucy | Wife | | | F | W | 72 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Myers Testa | Roomer | | | F | W | 50 | Wid | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| | 521 | 7 | 11 | Gilmore Frances | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cleaning Shop | Ga. Cleaning | W | |
| | | | | — Essie | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Merchant | Grocery store | | |
| | | | | — Jennie | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mack Lillian | Sister | | | F | W | 21 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Zebers | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Brooks Henry | Roomer | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Father | | | M | W | 67 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Merchant | Grocery store | | |
| | 511 | 8 | 12 | Hughes Joseph | Head | R | | M | W | 72 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Hughes Furniture Co | Owner | Emp. | |
| | | | | — Blanche | Niece | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Glen | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Marion | Grandson | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Isabella | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | 9 | 13 | Carter Henry | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Driver | Livestock | W | |
| | | | | — Bessie | Wife | R | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| | | 10 | 14 | Myers Myers | Roomer | | | F | W | 35 | Wid | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | 11 | 15 | Watkins Thomas | Head | | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Co | W | |
| | | | | — Mattie Lou | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Georgia | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | yes | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Henry | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Buck Jessie | Visitor | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 512 | 12 | 16 | Fields Barbara | Sister-in-law | R | | F | W | 13 | Wid | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | 513 | 13 | 17 | Williams Mary | Sister-in-law | R | | F | W | 13 | Wid | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Farm Hand | Farm | W | |
| | 514 | 14 | 18 | Shirley Virgie | Sister-in-law | R | | F | W | 13 | Wid | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | 515 | 15 | 19 | Bell Jesse | Head | R | | M | W | 13 | M | | | | No | No | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Driver | Brick Yard | W | |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | R | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| | 516 | 16 | 20 | Watkins Patience | Head | R | | F | W | 47 | S | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Valley M | Sister | R | | F | W | 37 | S | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | 519 | 17 | 21 | Shmerling Herman | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | 1914 | R | | yes | yes | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | yes | Jeweler | Own Shop | | |
| | | | | — Mollie | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | yes | None | | | |
| | 521 | 18 | 22 | Allen James | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Store - Cigars - Drinks | | Emp. | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District No 120.
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Augusta
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Fenris E Tucker, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 72
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY No 2.

9801

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 521 | 18 | 22 | Allen Nettie | Wife | R | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Rembert | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 523 | 19 | 23 | Crumpton John | Tenant | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Blacksmith | W | 252 |
| | | | | — Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | Ger | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mildred | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Prager Hannah | Mother | | | F | W | 89 | Wid | Yes | No | 1 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mary Lula | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods Store | W | 741 |
| Ellis Alley | X | 20 | 24 | Miller John | Head | R | | M | B | 57 | Md | | | | | No | No | Alabama | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | 645 |
| | | | | — Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | Md | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ellis | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Daughtry Alex | Roomer | | | M | B | 31 | Md | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | 640 |
| | 527 | 21 | 25 | Wright Wade | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Mill Plant | W | 743 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Marie | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Machine Co | W | 376 |
| | | | | — Berdine | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Factory Co | W | 791 |
| | | | | — Bessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | X | 22 | 26 | Bush Luther | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Shipping Clerk | Wire Co | W | 940 |
| | | | | — Fininee | Wife | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Jacqueline | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | 215 | 23 | 27 | Lindsey John | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Lumberman | Lumber Co | | 570 |
| | 529 | 24 | 28 | Carlton Lamar | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Director | Cotton Co | W | 884 |
| | | | | — Mollie | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | | | |
| | | | 29 | Stewart George | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | R.R. Rail Road | W | 446 |
| | | | | — Ruth | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | 32 | Goff Lena | Head | R | | F | W | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleslady | Silk Co | W | 994 |
| | 533 | 25 | 31 | McElhum William | Head | R | | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Manager | Automobiles | W | 739 |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 59 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | W | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Loading Salesman | Cigar Co | W | 764 |
| | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Undetermined | W | |
| | 222 | 26 | 32 | Burton Clarence | Head | R | | M | W | 72 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Accountant | Gray Co | W | 986 |
| | | | | — Gertrude | Wife | | | F | W | 73 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Clarence | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Julian | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Johnson Elizabeth | Boarder | | | F | W | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Trained | Nurse | | |
| | 220 | 27 | 33 | Bell Grover | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dispensing Chemist | Drug Store Co | W | 660 |
| | | | | — Eliser | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — William | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Joe | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ellen | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 218 | 28 | 34 | Frazier Sophia | Head | R | | F | W | 67 | Wid | Yes | | | | Yes | Yes | Newfoundland | English | Newfoundland | English | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lillian | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Ireland | Irish | Newfoundland | English | Yes | Bookkeeper | Dry Goods Co | W | 984 |
| | 216 | 29 | 35 | Cecil William | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Cotton Co | W | 986 |
| | | | | — Ruby | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Palmer Georgia | Grandmother | | | F | W | 74 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Dotson Felice | Lunt | | | F | W | 30 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Secretary | College Co | W | 994 |
| | 504 | 30 | 36 | Mordy Willie | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | A.F.D. | W | 800 |
| | | | | — Lillie | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Elma | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Office Girl | Dept Store | W | 997 |
| | | | | — Julian | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Albert | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District No 1205.
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 66 [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Augusta (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY No 2.
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Jennie L. Tucker ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 72.
SHEET NO. 2 A

9851

Broad St

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 504 | 30 | 36 | Meredith Nora | Mother | | | F | W | 43 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 2 | | | 37 | Brown Anna | Head | 2 | R | F | W | 50 | Wid | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Collector | Utility Co | W. | |
| 4 | | | 38 | Hedgpeth Arthur | Head | 3 | R | M | W | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Driver | Rail Road | W. | |
| 5 | | | | — Jennette | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Samuel | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 7 | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 8 | | | | — Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 9 | | | 39 | Morris Pickens | Head | 4 | | M | W | 69 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Watchman | Company | W. | |
| 10 | | | | — Georgia | Wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 11 | | | | — Pearl | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 12 | 505 | 31 | 40 | Hallow Lewis | Head | 5 | | M | W | 43 | M | 1915 | Not Alien | | Yes | Yes | Hungary | Hungarian | Hungary | Hungarian | Hungary | Hungarian | Yes | Tailor | At Home | | |
| 13 | | | | — Helen | Wife | R | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Hungary | Hungarian | Hungary | Hungarian | Hungary | Hungarian | Yes | None | | | |
| 14 | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Hungary | Hungarian | Hungary | Hungarian | Yes | None | | | |
| 15 | | | | — Julia | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Hungary | Hungarian | Hungary | Hungarian | Yes | None | | | |
| 16 | | | 41 | Clayton Fannie | Head | 6 | | F | W | 55 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 17 | | | | — Doris | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleslady | Dept Store | W. | |
| 18 | | | 42 | Martin Earnest | Head | 7 | | M | W | 29 | M | 1920 | Not Alien | | Yes | Yes | Europe | German | Europe | German | Europe | German | Yes | Tailor | At Home | | |
| 19 | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | West Indies | | West Indies | | West Indies | | Yes | None | | | |
| 20 | | | | — Irwin | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | Yes | None | | | |
| 21 | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | Yes | None | | | |
| 22 | 508 | 32 | 43 | Masterson John | Head | 8 | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Grocer | | |
| 23 | | | | — Lois | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 24 | | | | — John | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 25 | 514 | 33 | 44 | Wilson Jennie | Head | 9 | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Upholster | Woodworking | W. | |
| 26 | | | | — Emmie | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundry work | | | |
| 27 | | | | — Derse | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Myrtle | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 29 | | | | — Minnie | Aunt | | | F | W | 51 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Nurse | Laundry | | |
| 30 | 518 | 34 | 45 | Glissen Emma | Head | 10 | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Lucius | Brother | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Ga R R | W. | |
| 32 | | | | Aldrige John | Border | | | M | W | 77 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Furniture Co | W. | |
| 33 | | | | Westberry Ada | Border | | | F | W | 20 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 34 | 524 | 35 | 46 | Caremis Pete | Head | 11 | | M | W | 40 | M | 1910 | Not Alien | | Yes | Yes | Greece | | Greece | | Greece | | No | Fruit Dealer | | | |
| 35 | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | No | No | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | No | None | | | |
| 36 | | | | — Frank | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Greece | | Greece | | Yes | Assist to Father | | | |
| 37 | | | | — Jim | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Greece | | Greece | | Yes | None | | | |
| 38 | | | | — Theo | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Greece | | Greece | | Yes | None | | | |
| 39 | | | | — Katherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Greece | | Greece | | Yes | None | | | |
| 40 | | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | Greece | | Greece | | No | None | | | |
| 41 | | | 47 | King Emmie | Head | 12 | | M | W | 37 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 42 | | | | — Eugenia | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 43 | 526 | 36 | 48 | Edwards Frances | Uncle | 13 | | F | W | 57 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dressmaker | At Home | | |
| 44 | | | | Slights Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 34 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dressmaker | At Home | | |
| 45 | | | | — Richard | Son | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Groceries | | |
| 46 | | | | — Leslie | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleslady | Drug Store | W. | |
| 47 | | | | — Eleanor | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 48 | | | | — Grady | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 49 | 532 | 37 | 49 | Martin Cecilia | Head | 14 | | F | W | 70 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | France | French | France | French | Yes | Dressmaker | At Home | | |
| 50 | | | | — Katie | Daughter | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | France | French | Georgia | | Yes | Dressmaker | At Home | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District No 120.
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 72 | SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Augusta | WARD OF CITY No 2

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Ira Terry Tucker ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number, if in a city or town | Farm, ranch, or plantation, name or number | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Name owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization. If alien, so stated | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city public school, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account | If home, number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | | |
| 51 | 5-36 | 38 | 50 | Alexander India | Head | R | | M | W | 80 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 51 | | |
| 52 | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 42 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dressmaker | | | | 52 | 1254 | |
| 53 | | | | — Swiss | Son | | | M | W | 36 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Embalmer | | | | 53 | 1793 | |
| 54 | | | | — Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 34 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Lumber Plant | W. | | 54 | 178 | |
| 55 | | | | Wickham Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 55 | | |
| 56 | 5-12 | 39 | 51 | [illegible] | Head | R | | F | W | 70 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | No | None | | | | 56 | | |
| 57 | Jan 3rd | | | Riggs Jennie | Daughter | | | F | W | 40 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | 57 | | |
| 58 | of 1920 | | | Carr Talbert | Grandson | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | Office Boy | Cotton Co | W. | | 58 | 1253 | |
| 59 | | | 52 | Alexander Virgil | Head | R | | M | W | 56 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Collector | Insurance Co | W. | | 59 | 954 | |
| 60 | | | | — Lucy | Daughter | | | F | W | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 60 | | |
| 61 | | | | — Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 61 | | |
| 62 | | | | Noel Thomas | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Mechanic | Automobile Co | W. | | 62 | 178 | |
| 63 | 5-46 | 40 | 53 | Angelakos Theo | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | 1911 | | | | Yes | Yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | Fruit | Dealer | | | 63 | 1762 | |
| 64 | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | 1911 | | | | No | No | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | None | | | | 64 | | |
| 65 | | | | — Angelo | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | 1911 | | | | Yes | Yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | Fruit | Dealer | | | 65 | 1762 | |
| 66 | | | | — Nick | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | 1911 | | | | Yes | Yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | Fruit | Dealer | | | 66 | 1762 | |
| 67 | | | | — Georgia | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | None | | | | 67 | | |
| 68 | | | | — Estaban | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | None | | | | 68 | | |
| 69 | | | | — Lucille | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | None | | | | 69 | D | |
| 70 | | | | — Gus | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | No | None | | | | 70 | | |
| 71 | 5-32 | 41 | 54 | McGehee William | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | | | | 71 | 1816 | |
| 72 | | | | — Cora | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | 72 | | |
| 73 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 73 | | |
| 74 | | | | Rich James | Roomer | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Mill Co | | | 74 | 268 | |
| 75 | | | | Mynitt Jamie | Roomer | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Laborer | Mill Co | | | 75 | 268 | |
| 76 | 5-56 | 42 | 55 | Galyen Lila | Head | R | | F | W | 40 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Dressmaker | at Home | | | 76 | 154 | |
| 77 | | | | — Leroy | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | South Carolina | | No | None | | | | 77 | | |
| 78 | | | | Williams Maggie | Servant | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W. | | 78 | 160 | |
| 79 | 5-60 | 43 | 56 | Gilman Selon | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Polish | Russia | Polish | Russia | Polish | Yes | Merchant | | | | 79 | 786 | |
| 80 | | | | — Sarah | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | No | None | | | | 80 | | |
| 81 | | | | — Kennech | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | No | None | | | | 81 | D | |
| 82 | | | | — Sidney | Son | | | M | W | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | No | None | | | | 82 | | |
| 83 | | | 57 | Cohen Nechan | Lodger | | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Yes | Mechanic | Automobile | W. | | 83 | 318 | |
| 84 | | | | — Lena | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Yes | None | | | | 84 | | |
| 85 | | | | — Rose | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Yes | None | | | | 85 | | |
| 86 | | | | — Morris | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Yes | None | | | | 86 | | |
| 87 | 5-62 | 44 | 58 | Sessler Ettie | Head | R | | F | W | 35 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Boarding House | | | | 87 | 1806 | |
| 88 | | | | — Marion | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 88 | | |
| 89 | | | | — Laman | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 89 | | |
| 90 | | | | — Mack | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 90 | | |
| 91 | | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 91 | | |
| 92 | | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 92 | B | |
| 93 | | | | Beckman Lucius | Boarder | | | M | W | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Shipping Clerk | | W. | | 93 | 778 | |
| 94 | | | | Godon E. J. | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Steel Mill Co | W. | | 94 | 778 | |
| 95 | | | | Plampin Jim | Boarder | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | England | English | England | English | England | | Yes | Collector | Commercial Co | W. | | 95 | 784 | |
| 96 | | | | Faulkner Odell | Boarder | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Ga R.R. Bank | W. | | 96 | 984 | |
| 97 | | | | Baggett Clem | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Shipping Clerk | Automobile Co | W. | | 97 | 790 | |
| 98 | | | 59 | Hobbs Willie | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Motorman | Ga R & P Co | W. | | 98 | 648 | |
| 99 | | | | — Nellie | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 99 | | |
| 100 | 5-01 | 45 | 60 | Crouch John | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | City Fire Dept | W. | | 100 | 800 | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District No 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 67 [D1—5-28]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Augusta
WARD OF CITY No 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Henry G. Tucker ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 72
SHEET No. 3 A

9951

Greenwood St

| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | 301 | 46 | 60 | Crouch Lillie | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | — Jacob | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Georgia R.R. | W | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | — Edna | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 303 | 76 | 61 | Coffey William | Head | R | ? | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Georgia R.R. | W | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | — Fannie | Wife | | | F | W | 71 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | — Egbert | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Brakeman | Ga. R.R. | W | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 307 | 47 | 62 | Berry Lina | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Lackwinstallat Insurance Co | | W | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | — Daniel | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Silk Co | W | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | — Ray | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Trucker | Cotton Co | W | | 11 |
| 12 | | | 63 | Cranmont Frederick | Friend | R | ? | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Canada [illegible] | | Canada English | | Canada English | | Yes | Mechanic | Automobile Co | W | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | — Louise | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 103 | 48 | 64 | Tabb William | Head | R | ? | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Rose Trimmer | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | — Georgia | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | — Fremont | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | Trucker | Cotton Co | W | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Moore Hattie | Boarder | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Ticket Collector | Union Station | W | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Avery Bell | Boarder | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Grocery Co | W | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Avery Dewey | Boarder | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Ga. R.R. Bank | W | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Dunlap Janice | Boarder | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | C. & W. C. R. R. | W | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | — Dora | Boarder | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | C. & W. C. Freight Office | W | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Powell Florrie | Boarder | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer | Life Ins. Co | W | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Dixon Miss | Boarder | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Expediter | Retail Yard | W | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Johnson Lynne | Boarder | | | F | W | 20 | Div | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cashier | Clothing Store | W | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Brantley Jack | Boarder | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Ga. R.R.D. | W | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Woodward Guy | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Automobile Co | W | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Austin Wilbanks | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | Manager | Clothing Store | W | | 28 |
| 29 | 509 | 49 | 65 | Renwick Theodore | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Assistant | Cotton Mill | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | — Virginia | Wife | | | F | W | 63 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | William Simmons | Daughter | | | F | W | 37 | Div | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | — Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | — Sylvia | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | — Henry | Son | | | M | W | 39 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cotton Buyer | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 519 | 50 | 66 | Phinizy Mary Lou | Head | O | F | F | W | 47 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Phinizy Fowdre | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | Proprietor | Augusta Herald | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | — Mary Lou | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | — Bowdre | Grandson | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Brown Daisy | Cook | | | F | B | 43 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 954 | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Gertie Lenta | Maid | | | F | B | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Private Family | W | 960 | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Gertie Lenta | Maid | | | F | B | 32 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Private Family | W | 960 | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Tabb Henry | Chauffeur | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chauffeur | Private Family | W | 960 | 42 |
| 43 | 529 | 51 | 67 | Mauk Belvin | Head | | | F | W | 45 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | — James | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Trucker | Lumber Plant | W | 994 | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Roach Francis | Mother | | | F | W | 72 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Purcell Thomas | Roomer | | | M | W | 72 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | | | 786 | 46 |
| 47 | 535 | 52 | 68 | Yarbrough Annie | Head | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | — Anita | Daughter | H | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Ga. Fla. R.R. | W | 971 | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Kinchley Mary | Mother | | | F | W | 90 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Maryland | | Maryland | | Maryland | | Yes | None | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 65 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Maryland | | Maryland | | Yes | Milliner | | | 387 | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District No 120.
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Augusta
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 17
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 72
SHEET NO. 9 B
WARD OF CITY No 2.

Mrs Fenny G. Tucker ENUMERATOR.

0001

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Home number (if any). | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of persons living in family at the time of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Person: Place of birth. | Person: Mother tongue. | Father: Place of birth. | Father: Mother tongue. | Mother: Place of birth. | Mother: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | 535 | 52 | 68 | Kinchley Harry | Son | R | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | Laborer Railroad Express Co | | W | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Scheibs Joseph | Lodger | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Russia | | | | | | Yes | Newspaper Business | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Fitzgerald Robert | Roomer | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | Cotton Buyer | | W | | 53 |
| 54 | Jan | 53 | 69 | Parker Edward L | Roomer | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | Cotton Buyer | | W | | 54 |
| 55 | 502 | 53 | 69 | Jones Wallis | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | Georgia | | Yes | Contractor | | W | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | — Addie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 56 |
| 57 | 508 | 54 | 70 | Ivory Edward | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Collector Insurance Co | | W | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | — Nina | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | 71 | Lotz Georgia | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Window Decorator Dry Gds Co | | W | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | — Essie | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Celestials Dry Gds Co | | W | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Green Mattie Lee | Daughter | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | — Myrtle | Daughter | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 62 |
| 63 | 512 | 54 | 72 | Spurlin Emma | Head | R | | M | W | 54 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse Private Family | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | — Sam | Son | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Automobile Business | | Emp | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | — Anna | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | 73 | Eaton James | Head | R | | M | W | 75 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | | W | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | — Louise | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | France | French | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | — James | Son | | | M | W | 38 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Automobile | Business | W | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | — Moyoe | Son | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Automobile | W | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | — Lloyd | Grandson | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | — Tiny | Grandson | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 72 |
| 73 | 514 | 55 | 74 | Perkins Ida | Head | R | | F | W | 48 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | — Fred | Son | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Automobile | Co | W | 74 |
| 75 | | | | — Ruth | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | — Harris | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Cotton Mills | W | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | — Herbert | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Office Boy | Cotton Co | W | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Heath Estelle | Boarder | | | F | W | 25 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Western Union | W | | 79 |
| 80 | 518 | 56 | 75 | Royal Sarah | Head | R | | F | W | 54 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Boarding House | | W | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | — Warren | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Julian Fannie | Boarder | | | F | W | 37 | Wid | | | | | | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Yes | None | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | — Louise | Boarder | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Yes | Musician | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | — Harriet | Boarder | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Dry Gds Co | W | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Lee Henry | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | Yes | Stenographer | Postal | W | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Mills Henry | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | Yes | Bookkeeper | | W | | 86 |
| 87 | 520 | 57 | 76 | MacMurphy Adele | Head | R | | F | W | 45 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleslady | | W | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | — Helen | Niece | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | — James | Servant | | | M | W | 75 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Iron Works | W | | 89 |
| 90 | | | 77 | Smith Eunice | Boarder | | | F | W | 60 | Wid | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 90 |
| 91 | 522 | 58 | 78 | Eubank Hattie | Head | R | | F | W | 40 | Wid | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | — Geneva | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer | Automobile Co | W | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Chesshire Louise | Boarder | | | F | W | 36 | Wid | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Book Store | W | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | — Lola | Boarder | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Bishop Clerk | Railroad | W | | 94 |
| 95 | | | 79 | Harris Edward | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Draftsman A-A | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | — Eva | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Canada | English | Canada | English | Canada | English | Yes | None | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | — Georgia | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Canada | Eng | Canada | Eng | Yes | None | | | | 97 |
| 98 | 524 | 59 | 80 | White Forsyth | Head | | Rent | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | X U.S. | | X U.S. | | Yes | Commercial Agent | | W | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | — Adelaide | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | X U.S. | | X U.S. | | Yes | None | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District No 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

68 [D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Augusta
WARD OF CITY No 2.
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Miss Henry G. Tucker ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 72.
SHEET NO. 4 A

0051

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit No. | Family visit No. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1 | 524 | 59 | 81 | Prager Abraham | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 2 | | | | — Mamie | Wife | | | F | W | 00 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 3 | | | | — Hannah | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 4 | 526 | 60 | 82 | Rubenstein Herman | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 5 | | | | — Lottie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 6 | | | | — Minnie Lee | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | No | yes | yes |
| 7 | | | | — Herman | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | No | yes | yes |
| 8 | | | | — Sarah Bettie | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | No | yes | yes |
| 9 | | | 83 | Brockington Robert | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 10 | | | | — Mrs Robert | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 11 | | | | Mathrop Bryant | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 12 | 526 | 61 | 84 | Smith Mahon | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 13 | | | | — Sarah | Wife | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 14 | | | | — Mahon | Son | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | M | M |
| 15 | | | 85 | Glover Mares | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes |
| 16 | | | | — Alma | Daughter | R | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 17 | 528 | 62 | 86 | Gardiner James | Head | | | M | W | 00 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 18 | | | | — Louise | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 19 | | | | — Sears | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 20 | | | | — James | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 21 | 530 | 63 | 87 | Duval Marcus | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 22 | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 23 | | | | — Marcus | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 24 | | | | Brown Virginia | Mother | | | F | W | 72 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes |
| 25 | 532 | 64 | 88 | Geodine Henry | Head | O | R | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 26 | | | | — Mary Belle | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 27 | | | | — Richard | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 28 | | | | Narcie Agnes | Mother | | | F | W | 66 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes |
| 29 | | | | Eunice Estelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | Div | | | | | yes | yes |
| 30 | | | | — Hinton | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 31 | | | | — Julian | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 32 | | | | Galdine Jules | Father | | | M | W | 74 | Wid | Wid Nat 1875 | | | | yes | yes |
| 33 | 310 | 65 | 89 | Stothart Augustus | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 34 | | | | — Mabel | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 35 | | | | — Tom | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 36 | | | | Toussey Elizabeth | Sister | | | F | W | 52 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 37 | 312 | 66 | 87 | Stewart Henry | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 38 | | | | — Belle | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 39 | | | | — Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 40 | 568 | 67 | 90 | Clark Belle | Boarder | R | | F | W | 34 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes |
| 41 | | | | — Beulah | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 42 | | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | No | No |
| 43 | | | | Green Riley | Father | | | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 44 | | | | — Addie | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 45 | | | | Sherlock Odell | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 46 | | | | Green Willie | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 47 | | | | Saxon Henry | Roomer | | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 48 | | | | Gates Paul | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 49 | | | 91 | Tutt Bertha | Head | R | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 50 | | | | — Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. 2667 Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| X | X | X | X | X | X | | Mercantile R. A. | | | 1716 |
| X | X | X | X | X | X | | None | | | 2 |
| | | X | X | X | X | | None | | | 3 |
| South Carolina | | Georgia | | Germany | German | yes | Brokerage Oil Co | W | | 4484 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 5 |
| Georgia | | South | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 6 |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 7 |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 8 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Brokerage Real Est | W | | 9 1746 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Supervisor Telephone Co | W | | 10 1674 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 11 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Freight Inspector R R | W | | 12 1644 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 13 |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | 14 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 15 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 16 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer Laborer | | | 17 100 |
| Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | None | | | 18 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | yes | None | | | 19 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | yes | None | | | 20 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Real Estate Business | | | 21 735 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 22 |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Mechanic Automobile Gar | W | | 23 378 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 24 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 25 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 26 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 27 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 28 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bookkeeper Real Estate | W | | 29 188 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 30 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 31 |
| France | French | France | French | France | French | yes | None | | | 32 |
| South Carolina | | Scotland | English | North Carolina | | yes | Druggist Clerk | | | 33 707 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 34 |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Druggist | | | 35 757 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 36 |
| South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Conductor Railroad | W | | 37 634 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 38 |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 39 |
| North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | None | | | 40 |
| South Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | None | | | 41 |
| Georgia | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | No | None | | | 42 |
| North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | W | | 43 148 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | W | | 44 304 |
| South Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 45 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mechanic Automobile Gar | W | | 46 378 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bookkeeper | W | | 47 988 |
| North Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | 48 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Dressmaker At Home | W | | 49 154 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District No 120
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Augusta
WARD OF CITY No 2.
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Fanny C. Tucker ENUMERATOR.

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 22 SHEET NO. 4 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 72.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | 568 | 67 | 91 | Fitts Alma | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 52 | | | 92 | Sullivan Maggie | Head | O | | F | W | 62 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Dressmaker | | W | 154 |
| 53 | | | 93 | Adams Annie | Head | O | | F | W | 78 | wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 54 | | | 94 | Greene Jeff | Head | O | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | W | 378 |
| 55 | | | | — Effie | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 56 | 570 | 67 | 95 | Miller Mary | Head | R | 7 | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 57 | | | | — Julian | Sister | | | F | W | 40 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Germany | German | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 58 | 572 | 68 | 100 | Renfroe Laura | Head | R | | F | W | 55 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 59 | | | | — Louis | Son | | | M | W | 35 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Jewelry Store Clerk | | | 101 |
| 60 | | | | — Anthony | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Jewelry Store Clerk | | | 194 |
| 61 | | | | — Estelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 29 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 62 | 588 | 69 | 101 | Moog Henry | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | Mar. 1st | | | | yes | yes | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | yes | Baker | | | 134 |
| 63 | | | | — Rebecca | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | Mar. 1st | | | | yes | yes | France | French | France | French | French | French | yes | None | | | |
| 64 | | | | — Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Russia | Yiddish | France | French | yes | Stenographer | Cotton Factor | W | 171 |
| 65 | | | | — Pauline | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Russia | Yiddish | France | French | yes | Stenographer | Cotton Factor | W | 999 |
| 66 | | | | — Gladys | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Russia | Yiddish | France | French | yes | None | | | |
| 67 | | | | — Samuel | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Russia | Yiddish | France | French | yes | None | | | |
| 68 | | | | — Nachay | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Russia | Yiddish | France | French | yes | None | | | |
| 69 | | | | — Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Russia | Yiddish | France | French | yes | None | | | |
| 70 | | | | — William | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Russia | Yiddish | France | French | yes | None | | | |
| 71 | 592 | 70 | 102 | Irey Jasper | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Agent | Life Ins Co | W | 718 |
| 72 | | | | — Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 73 | | | | — Hazle | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 74 | | | | — Albert | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 75 | | | | — Milton | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 76 | | | | — Lois | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 77 | | | | — Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 78 | | | 103 | Higgs Cornelia | Head | R | | F | W | 60 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | |
| 79 | | | | — George | Son | | | M | W | 34 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Inspector | Cotton Textile Plant | W | 360 |
| 80 | | | | — John | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Operator | Waterworks | W | 672 |
| 81 | 596 | 71 | 104 | Perkins Augustus | Head | | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Boiler Maker | | W | 108 |
| 82 | | | | — Cackie | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 83 | | | | Johnson Claude | Roomer | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Fireman | Rail Road | W | 246 |
| 84 | | | | Preston Philip | Roomer | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Switchman | Rail Road | W | 664 |
| 85 | | | | Jones John | Roomer | | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Engineer | Rail Road | W | 644 |
| 86 | | | | Knotts J.J. | Roomer | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 87 | | | | Priester Fred | Roomer | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 88 | | | | Sanders Doc | Roomer | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 89 | | | | Franks Mr. | Roomer | | | M | W | 38 | M&S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Painter | | W | 394 |
| 90 | | | | Smith Milton | Roomer | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Steam fitter | Cot Mill | W | 406 |
| 91 | | | | Brigham Mr. | Roomer | | | M | W | 50 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Decorator | | W | 376 |
| 92 | 539 | 72 | 105 | Jones Daisy | Head | R | | F | W | 36 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 93 | | | | — Jack | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | | W | 932 |
| 94 | | | | — Rivena | Niece | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cashier | Drug Store | W | 488 |
| 95 | | | 106 | Howard Albert | Head | | 2 | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpet Cleaner | | W | 970 |
| 96 | | | | — Georgia | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 97 | | | | — Cornelia | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | |
| 98 | Rear | | 107 | Sanders Ellen | Head | R | 3 | F | B | 40 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | 932 |
| 99 | | | | Williams Doc | Roomer | | | M | B | 55 | Wid | | | | | No | No | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Furniture Co | W | 356 |
| 100 | | | | Barnes Addie | Roomer | | | F | B | 45 | Wid | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | 932 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 69 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Augusta
WARD OF CITY No 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5-th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Jessie G Tucker ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 72.
SHEET NO. 5 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (Write "Rear" if rear house) | Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Family number in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year naturalization papers were issued. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Sycamore St | 107 | 73 | 108 | Ashworth Elizabeth | Head | O | 7 | F | W | 50 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — William | Brother | | | M | W | 54 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Crosby Anna | Roomer | | | F | W | 62 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 224 | 74 | 109 | Mohrmann John | Head | O | | M | W | 59 | M | 1876 | Nat | 1881 | | yes | yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | Boarding School | Manager | Metal Wk | 708 |
| | | | | — Antha | Wife | | | F | W | 62 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Amelia | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | 109 | Rinker Joseph | Head | O | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Germany | German | Pennsylvania | | yes | Merchant | | | 786 |
| | | | | — Mildred | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Washington D C | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Carl | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Jewell | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | no | no | no | South Carolina | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 222 | 75 | 110 | Roesel Julius | Head | O | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | Butcher | Meat Market | W | 743 |
| | | | | — Rachel | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Maryland | | Maryland | | Maryland | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Charlie | Brother | | | M | W | 35 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Butcher | | | 743 |
| | 218 | 76 | 111 | Chambers George | Head | R | | M | W | 63 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | Millwright | | W | 641 |
| | | | | — Kate | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | England | English | Georgia | | yes | — | | | |
| | | | | — Gordon | Son | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | yes | City Salesman | | W | 708 |
| | | | | — Newton | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | City Salesman | | W | 708 |
| | | | | Foreman Aphelia | Roomer | | | F | W | 34 | S | | | | yes | yes | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Saleslady | | W | 741 |
| | 216 | 77 | 112 | Sehler Louis | Head | R | | M | W | 71 | M | 1884 | Nat | 1919 | yes | yes | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | Tailor | At home | G A | 592 |
| | | | | — Augusta | Wife | | | F | W | 72 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — John | Son | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | Traveling Salesman | | W | 708 |
| | | | | Manking Walter | Roomer | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | W | 378 |
| | | | | Barrett L. | Roomer | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Grocery Clerk | | W | 707 |
| | 212 | 78 | 113 | Sipsey Chas | Head | R | | M | Chi | 47 | M | | | | yes | yes | | California | | Tribe | Choctaw | Louisa | Tennessee | yes | Laundry | | | 128 |
| | 207 | 79 | 114 | Calmer Robert | Head | R | | M | W | 67 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | G A | | 00 |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Kersh Claiborne | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Checker | Cotton Co | W | 794 |
| | | | | Schroder Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Keeper | | W | — |
| | | | | Schroder Fred | Son | | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Conductor | | W | 546 |
| | | | | Snead Claiborne | Grandmother | | | F | W | 72 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 561 | 80 | 115 | Vail Emma | Head | R | | F | W | 67 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Forler Fannie | Sister | | | F | W | 68 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | yes | None | | | |
| | Rear | 116 | | Holmes Lee | Servant | R | | M | B | 35 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 563½ | 81 | 117 | Hollingsworth James | Head | R | | M | W | 55 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Grocery Clerk | | W | 446 |
| | | | | — Lilla | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Simmons Minnie | Sister | | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Woman's Exchange | Storage | G A | 732 |
| | 565 | 82 | 118 | Oliver James | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | England | | South Carolina | | yes | Cotton Broker | | | 785 |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | England | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 701 |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 567 | 83 | 119 | Simmons George | Head | R | | M | W | 54 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Traveling Salesman | | | 408 |
| | | | | — Normd | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Edith | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Eugene | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Ayll William | Roomer | | | M | W | 63 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cotton Buyer | | | 746 |
| | 569 | 84 | 120 | Toland Fred | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Manager | Network Co | W | 739 |
| | | | | — Melville | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Charlotte | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | no | no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | None | | | |
| | 269 | | 121 | Rodriguez Jose | Head | | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Spain | Spanish | Spain | Spanish | Spain | Spanish | yes | Musician | | | 32 |
| | | | | — Helen | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond.
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District No 120.
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Augusta
WARD OF CITY No 2.
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Henry G. Tucker ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT [redacted]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 72
SHEET NO. 1 B

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation. | Number or name of street, road, etc. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. PERSON. | Mother tongue. PERSON. | Place of birth. FATHER. | Mother tongue. FATHER. | Place of birth. MOTHER. | Mother tongue. MOTHER. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm or home. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Sheet B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 118 | 14 | 122 | Ewing Whiteley | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Architect | | W | |
| | | | 123 | Clark Claude | Head | R | | M | W | 20 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | 124 | Denton E. | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Salesman | | W | |
| | | | 125 | Caraway | Head | R | | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | | | 126 | Lawton | Head | R | | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | | | | Wellon William | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Restaurant D. A. | | Emp | |
| | 116 | 85 | 127 | — Arleen | wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Assistant | | | |
| | | | | — Miller | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 111 | 86 | 128 | Dudley Tom | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Cotton Broker | | | |
| | | | | — Inez | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | 129 | Fuller Mae | Head | R | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | X | | X | | X | | yes | Stenographer | | | |
| | | | 129 | Fike Grace | Head | R | | F | W | 39 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Iowa | | Iowa | | Iowa | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | 129 | Best Mr. | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | yes | yes | X | | X | | X | | yes | Real Estate Business | | | |
| | | | 130 | Ferguson M. | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | S | | | | | yes | yes | X | | X | | X | | yes | Manager Packing Corp. | | | |
| | | | 131 | Wright Arthur | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York City | | New York City | | New York City | | yes | Salesman Music Co | | W | |
| | | | | — Nova | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | None | | | |
| | 113 | 87 | 132 | McMillan Clinton | Head | R | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | Accountant Ticket Office | | W | |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Hairston Asbery | Roomer | | | M | W | 38 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | yes | Cotton Buyer | | | |
| | | | | North Frank | Roomer | | | M | W | 38 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton Buyer | | | |
| | | | | Abernathy Millie | Roomer | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Bookkeeper | | W | |
| | 114 | 88 | 133 | McNeil Elmore | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Train Master S.R. | | W | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Kenneth | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Train Dispatcher R.R. | | W | |
| | | | | — Florence | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Manager School Lunch room | | W | |
| | | | | — Elmore | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Operator C & W.C. R.R. | | W | |
| | | | | James | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 112 | 89 | 134 | Wolff Delmore | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman Cotton Mill | | W | |
| | | | | — Myrtis | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Marion | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | — Eleanor | Daughter | | | F | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | Largo Louis | Roomer | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 135 | Duckin James | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Salesman Dry Goods Co | | W | |
| | | | | — Margaret | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 110 | 90 | 133 | Groves John | Head | R | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Washington D.C. | | Washington D.C. | | Washington D.C. | | yes | Superintendent Contractor | | | |
| | | | | — Norkasse | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Washington D.C. | | Maryland | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — William | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Washington | | Washington D.C. | | Washington D.C. | | yes | Night Watchman | | W | |
| | | | 134 | Talbott Mr | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Newspaper Man | | W | |
| | | | | — Louise | wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Trained Nurse | | W | |
| | | | 135 | McVachen Inez | Head | R | | F | W | 40 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Milliner | | W | |
| | | | | — Wilfiam | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bookkeeper Co. Chemical | | | |
| | | | 136 | Oneil Otis | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | Baker | | | |
| | | | | — Parsey | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Anna | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Edith | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Florence | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Otis | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | 137 | Shields James | Head | R | | M | W | 71 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman Hardware | | W | |
| | | | | — Lucia | Wife | | | F | W | 61 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District No 120.
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Augusta
WARD OF CITY No 2.
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Henry L. Jacks, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 72.
SHEET NO. 6. A

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of inmates of the dwelling-house who belong in the family | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 210 | 90 | 137 | Wilson Harry | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes yes | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | yes | Insurance | Agent | W. | | 1718 |
| 2 | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | — Hazel | Daughter | | | F | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | No No No | Georgia | | Arkansas | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 206 | 91 | 139 | Blanchard Uriel | Head | O | F | M | W | 75 | Wid | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | — Bertie | Niece | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | 140 | Skapleton Lyon | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | yes | Union News - Butcher | | W. | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | — Bernie | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 232 | 92 | 141 | Fair Drusilla | Head | R | | F | W | 42 | Wid | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | — Allen | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Newspaper | Engineer | W. | | 9 536 |
| 10 | | | 142 | Howe Hazel | Head | R | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | Salesladies | Dry Goods | W | | 10 791 |
| 11 | | | | — Lofe | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Mackey D. | Roomer | | | M | W | 41 | S | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Bridge Master | Rail Road | W. | | 12 564 |
| 13 | 244 | 93 | 143 | Taylor Lawrence | Head | O | F | M | W | 72 | M | | | | | No No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | | W. | | 13 148 |
| 14 | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 74 | M | | | | | No No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods | W | | 15 791 |
| 16 | | | | — Jessie Lee | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | No No No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Taylor Toby | Mother | | | F | W | 60 | Wid | | | | | No No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 242 | 94 | 144 | Wright Eustace | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | — Addie | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Operating Telephone Co | | W. | | 19 704 |
| 20 | | | | — Eustace | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | No No No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | — Francis | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | No No No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 238 | 95 | 145 | Hallman Annie | Head | R | | F | W | 37 | Wid | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Boarding House | | Prop. | | 22 106 |
| 23 | | | | — Jessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Stratton Ulrich | Roomer | | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | Civil Engineer | | W. | | 25 164 |
| 26 | | | | Williams Ose | Roomer | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Carpenter | | W. | | 26 148 |
| 27 | | | 146 | Fristoe Robert | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | yes yes | Missouri | | Missouri | | Missouri | | yes | Interior Decorator | | W. | | 27 394 |
| 28 | | | | — Jennie | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | yes | None | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | — Faye | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | Louisiana | | Missouri | | Florida | | yes | None | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | — Jay | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | No No No | Florida | | Missouri | | Florida | | yes | None | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 301 | 96 | 147 | Webb Olly George | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer | Rail Road | W | | 31 644 |
| 32 | | | | — Ruth | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | — Evelyn | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes yes No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 603 | 97 | 148 | Synder John | Head | O | F | M | W | 76 | M | 1858 | Nat. | 1865 | | yes yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | None | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | yes yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | None | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Jangen Dora | Niece | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | None | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 609 | 98 | 149 | Dubose Ingus | Head | R | | M | W | 67 | M | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Inspector | Fields | Emp. | | 37 914 |
| 38 | | | | — Sarah | Wife | | | F | W | 67 | M | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Eve Joe | Roomer | | | M | W | 52 | S | | | | | yes yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 619 | 99 | 149 | Frost Eula | Head | R | | F | W | 32 | Div | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | — Charlie May | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | — William | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Goodwin Clara | Sister | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods | W | | 43 791 |
| 44 | X | 100 | 150 | Bunch Sallie | Head | R | | F | W | 80 | Wid | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | yes | None | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | — Lillian | Daughter | | | F | W | 57 | S | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Baynor Lucia | Niece | | | F | W | 9 | Wid | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 46 |
| 47 | 645 | 101 | 150 | Billt Isaac | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Electrician | | W | | 47 158 |
| 48 | | | | — Sophronia | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | — Rita | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Saleslady | Cigar Store | W | | 49 791 |
| 50 | | | | — Leah | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Telephone | Operator | W. | | 50 674 |

Edie
Edie
Broad Municipal

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District No. 120. (Insert proper name and also, name of city, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Augusta (Insert proper name and also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 72.
SHEET NO. 6. B
WARD OF CITY No 2.
Mrs. Henry G Tucker ENUMERATOR. 630

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family (Census) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of farm (Census) | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D) | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Farm or home schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Broad St. | 645 | 101 | 160 | Grill Ralph | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | 161 | Mixon Clara | Head | O | R | F | W | 36 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods | W | | 154 |
| | | | | — Ola | Daughter | | | F | W | 29 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods | W | | 791 |
| | | | | — Claudia | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Janie | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Emily | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — James | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Carous Gus | Roomer | | | M | W | 27 | S | 1911 | al | | Yes | Yes | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | Proprietor | Cafe | | | 944 |
| | | | | Moutos Cris | Roomer | | | M | W | 30 | S | 1908 | Natd | 1925 | Yes | Yes | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | Proprietor | Cafe | | | 744 |
| | | | | Kotzikos Spiros | Roomer | | | M | W | 29 | S | 1914 | Al | | Yes | Yes | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | Waiter | Cafe | W | | 762 |
| | 649 | 102 | 162 | Roberts Elmira | Head | O | | F | W | 51 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Lillie | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | France | French | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Salinus Mr | Roomer | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | Waiter | Cafe | W | | 742 |
| | | | | Hashos Arthur | Roomer | | | M | W | 28 | S | 1914 | Al | | Yes | Yes | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | Proprietor | Cafe | Emp | | 744 |
| | | | | Carr Tom | Roomer | | | M | W | 31 | S | 1914 | al | | | | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | Waiter | Cafe | W | | 742 |
| | | | | Walker Frank | Roomer | | | M | W | 27 | S | 1918 | al | | | | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | Waiter | Cafe | W | | 742 |
| | | | | Callaway Mr | Roomer | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Automobile | Business | Emp | | 739 |
| | | | | Downs | Roomer | | | M | W | 80 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Polisher | C & W | C R R | W | 988 |
| Everett | 188 | 103 | 163 | Modreck Gustav | Head | O | | M | W | 42 | M | 1905 | Natd | 1912 | Yes | Yes | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Tailor | R. R. | | | 709 |
| | | | | — Fany | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Austria | German | Austria | German | Austria | German | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Gus | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Austria | German | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Earnest | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Austria | German | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Rudolph | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Austria | German | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 122 | 104 | 164 | Connell Jerome | Head | O | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Automobile | Business | R. R. | | 739 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Jack | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 165 | | | Thompkins Eulie | Head | O | R | M | W | 52 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Automobile | Business | R. R. | | 734 |
| | | | | — Susie | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | | | | 784 |
| | | | | — Fred | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Asst Manager | R. R. | | | 734 |
| | | | | — W. F. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 604 | 105 | 166 | Murphy Lonnie | Head | O | R | M | W | 44 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Proprietor | Hotel | Emp | | 944 |
| | | | | Crafton Jessie | Roomer | | | F | W | 31 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Assistant | Manager | | | 914 |
| | | | | — Mervine Archer | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Chapman Clair | Roomer | | | M | W | 37 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Yes | Operator | Postal | W | | 672 |
| | | | 167 | Long Percy | Head | O | R | M | W | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | Yes | Operator | Postal | | | 672 |
| | | | | — Lelia | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Alvin | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | No | No | | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | No | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Kathleen | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | No | No | | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | No | None | | | | |
| | | | 168 | Garrett Velden | Head | O | R | M | W | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Photographer | | W | | 726 |
| | | | | — Nora | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Broad St. | 610 | 106 | 169 | Ruben Rebecca | Head | O | R | F | W | 44 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Paul | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | New York | | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Yes | Merchant | Dry Goods | Exch | | 758 |
| | | | | — Sam | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | Co | | 791 |
| | | | | — Harry | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | Co | | 796 |
| | | | | — Charlie | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Solomon | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — James | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Rosa | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 614 | 106 | 170 | Woods Henry | Head | O | R | M | W | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Car Repairer | Rail Road Co. | | | |
| | | | | — Maude | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District No 120 (Insert proper minor civil, as, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Augusta (Insert proper name and, if part of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Henry G. Tucker ENUMERATOR
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 72.
WARD OF CITY No. 2.
SHEET NO. 7. A

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Family number in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, day goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Whether employer, wage worker, or worker on own account. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Broad St. | 617 | 106 | 170 | Wade Hampton | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | 171 | Hancock William | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Switchman | Rail Road | W | 1654 |
| | | | — Louise | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 4 |
| | | | Roberts Bessie | Roomer | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 5 |
| | | | — Maxine | Roomer | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 6 |
| | 618 | 107 | 172 | McCall Julian | Head | R | M | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | yes | Mechanic Automobile | | W | 7 378 |
| | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | yes | None | | | 8 |
| | | | — Josfian | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Florida | | Arkansas | | yes | None | | | 9 |
| | | 173 | Walters Charles | Head | R | | M | W | 19 | M | 1921 | Nat 1909 | | yes | yes | | Serbia | Roumania | Serbia | Roumania | Serbia | Roumania | yes | Tailor | | W | 10 394 |
| | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | None | | | 11 |
| | | | — Coty | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | No | No | | Pennsylvania | | Serbia | Roumanian | Pennsylvania | | No | None | | | 12 |
| | | 174 | Davis Sophia M.D. | Head | R | | F | W | 49 | wid | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Physician | | | 13 858 |
| | | | — Sophia | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 14 |
| | | | Wolff Leo | Roomer | | | M | W | 35 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Police | | W | 15 820 |
| | | | Vaughn Mrs. | Roomer | | | M | W | 30 | W | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | W | 16 771 |
| | | | Lozza Marco | Roomer | | | M | W | 35 | M | Ap | 19 | | yes | yes | | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | yes | Tile Setter | | W | 17 142 |
| | | | Pfeffer Bernhardt | Roomer | | | M | W | 55 | M | Ap | 20 | | yes | yes | | Austria | Roumania | Austria | Roumania | Austria | Roumania | yes | Tile Setter | | W | 18 14 |
| | | | Whitehead Mrs | Roomer | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | W | 19 |
| | | | — Mr | Roomer | | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Rail Road ( ) | | W | 20 1040 |
| | 626½ | 108 | 175 | Hallock Rachel | Head | ? | F | W | 74 | wid | | | | yes | yes | | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | yes | Boarding House | | | 21 906 |
| | | | Buchland Merrie | Daughter | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | yes | None | | | 22 |
| | | | — Oscar | Son | | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | P. O. D. Mail Carrier | | W | 23 666 |
| | | | Brady John | Roomer | | | M | W | 32 | wid | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Night Watchman | | W | 24 802 |
| | | | Kenan Tom | Roomer | | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | yes | None | | | 25 |
| | | | Bayne Susie | Roomer | | | F | W | 35 | Div | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Advertiser | | | 26 1784 |
| | | | — Josefey | Roomer | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 27 |
| | | | Clark Robert | Roomer | | | M | W | 30 | Div | | | | yes | yes | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | Mechanic Automobile | | W | 28 778 |
| | | | Lundy Fred | Roomer | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Operator Cotton Gin | | W | 29 829 |
| | | | Murphey Claude | Roomer | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Boiler Maker R. R. | | W | 30 140 |
| | | | Jones Tom | Roomer | | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Stone Cutter | | W | 31 988 |
| | | | Riley John | Roomer | | | M | W | 45 | wid | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | | | 32 576 |
| | | | Odom James | Roomer | | | M | W | 57 | wid | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mechanic Automobile | | W | 33 778 |
| | | | — Dwight | Roomer | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Rubber Tire Co. | | | 34 785 |
| | | | Kelly Ben | Roomer | | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Missouri | | Missouri | | Missouri | | yes | Laborer Mill | | W | 35 308 |
| Broad St. | 642 | 109 | 176 | Albea William | Head | R | M | W | 42 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman Electric Department | | | 36 178 |
| | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 37 |
| | | | Daniels Leroy | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mechanic | Ga. R. R. | | 38 378 |
| | | | — Talley | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 39 |
| | | | — Rudolph | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 40 |
| | | | Albea Harlen | Father | | | M | W | 65 | wid | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Coach Yard Asst | | W | 41 644 |
| | | | — Charlie | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Collector Express | | W | 42 984 |
| | | | — Kate | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Stenographer | | W | 43 943 |
| | 648 | 110 | 177 | Lee Henry | Head | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 44 |
| | | | — Rachelize | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Waitress | Cafe | | 45 942 |
| | | 178 | Anderson Peg | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Boiler Maker R. R. | | W | 46 140 |
| | | | — Josie | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 47 |
| Broad St. | 646 | 111 | 179 | Stewart William | Head | R | M | W | 63 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | | | 48 1437 |
| | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | [redacted] | | | 49 |
| | | | Doty Wellington | Son | | | M | W | 41 | wid | | | | yes | yes | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Insurance Agent | | W | 50 713 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District No 1209 | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Augusta | WARD OF CITY No 2.

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10. | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 72. | SHEET NO. 7. B

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Henry G. Tucker ENUMERATOR. 040

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, or wage worker, or working on own account. | OCCUPATION. Number of weeks unemployed in 1919. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Sorrels | 206 | 111 | 179 | Doty Cecil | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 51 |
| | | | | — Marion | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 52 |
| | 220 | 112 | 180 | Lee Kim | Head | 1 | Rent | M | [illegible] | 44 | M | | | | No | No | | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | Yes | Laundry | O. L. | | | 53 428 |
| | 220 | 113 | 181 | Struke Joe | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 31 | M | | | | yes | yes | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Laundry (Travels) | W | | | 54 780 |
| | | | | — Margaret | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 55 |
| | | | | Jernigan Will | Head | 2 | R | M | W | 42 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Automobiles | W. | | 56 791 |
| | | | | — Alma | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 57 |
| | 221 | 7 | 1920 | — Almond | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Florida | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 58 |
| | 219 | 114 | 182 | Thomas Marshal | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Steamer | Furniture Co | | | 59 582 |
| | 229 | 115 | 182 | Wright Lula | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 35 | Wid | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W. | | 60 760 |
| | | | | — Ben | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | yes | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 61 |
| | | | 183 | Coleman Randolph | Head | 2 | R | M | B | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Bricklayer | | W | | 62 142 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 63 |
| | | | | — Geraldine | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 64 |
| | | | | — Marie | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 65 |
| Ellis | 231 | 116 | 184 | Murphey John | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 51 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Indiana | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Horse Dealer | Stable | O. A. | | 66 745 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Yes | None | | | | 67 |
| | | | | — Perry | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Yes | Fireman | City Fire Dept | W. | | 68 [illegible] |
| | | | | — Jake | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Yes | Assist to Factor | Stable | | | 69 [illegible] |
| | | | | — Walter | Son | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Yes | Electrician | A & A Co | W | | 70 [illegible] |
| | | | | — Cadence | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Yes | None | | | | 71 |
| Ellis | 626 | 117 | 185 | Wilson Mack | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 35 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stage Carpenter | Opera House | W | | 72 148 |
| | | | | Holley Hezekiah | Lodger | 2 | R | M | W | 28 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stage Carpenter | Wells | W. | | 73 148 |
| | 624 | 118 | 186 | Radford John | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 29 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cab Repairs | Gas Station | Road | | 74 148 |
| | | | | — Julia | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Carnell Julia | Mother | | | F | W | 70 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 76 |
| | | 187 | | Taylor Abner | Head | 3 | R | M | W | 20 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Acetylene Welder | Iron Works | W. | | 77 476 |
| | | | | — Bertha | Wife | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 78 |
| | | | | — Doris | Daughter | | | F | W | 10/12 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 79 |
| | | 188 | | Peeples Dan | Head | 2 | R | M | W | 65+ | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Cotton Mill | Wks | | 80 [illegible] |
| | | | | — Nora | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 81 D |
| | | | | — Chloe | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 82 |
| | | | | — Martha | Daughter | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 83 |
| | 220 | 119 | 189 | Walker Ben | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 42 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | Stationery Store | O. A. | | 84 784 |
| | | | | — Irene | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 85 |
| | | | | — Sarah | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 86 |
| | | | | — Ben | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 87 |
| | | | | — Irene | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 88 |
| | | | | — Mildred | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 89 |
| | | 190 | | Harris Samuel | Head | 2 | R | M | W | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Freight Agent | Rail Road | W | | 90 629 |
| | | | | — Evelyn | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | | 91 |
| | | | | — Evelyn | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | | 92 |
| Ellis | 628 | 120 | 191 | Freeman Ambrose | Head | 1 | Own | M | W | 71 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 93 D |
| | | | | — William | Brother | | | M | W | 73 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 94 |
| | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 37 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Schoolady | Dry Goods | W. | | 95 791 |
| | | | | Fitzgerald Aldine | Niece | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Yes | None | | | | 96 |
| | | | | — Durwood | Nephew | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Indiana | | Yes | None | | | | 97 |
| | | 121 | 192 | Peacock Barney | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Soda Dispenser | Drug Store | Wk | | 98 791 |
| | | | | — Alma | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 99 |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District No 120 (Insert precinct, town, village, or other name of division, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—8778]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 72
SHEET NO. 8 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Augusta (Insert post office address, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY No. 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Henry G. Tucker ENUMERATOR 0451

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. (If in city, give name of street.) | House number (in city or town) or farm (R. F. D. number). | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). | HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien. | CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | EDUCATION. Whether able to read. | EDUCATION. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Ellis St | 618 | 121 | 192 | Bacroch Clark | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | Hill Andrew | Roomer | | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Glazier | Paint Shop | W | |
| | 616 | 122 | 193 | Bowing John Corley | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | Wood Work | W | |
| | | | | — Ora | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Carden Charlie | Roomer | R | | M | W | 42 | Wid | | | | | | yes | X | | X | | X | | Yes | Watchman | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | Mizell Earle | Roomer | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | yes | X | | X | | X | | Yes | Flagman | Rail Road | W | |
| | X | 123 | 194 | Allen Sam | Head | R | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Chronicle | W | |
| | | | | — Jane | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | | yes | Mississippi | | Georgia | | Mississippi | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 614 | 124 | 195 | Riley John | Head | R | | M | W | 67 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Ga. R. R. | W | 371 |
| | | | | — Arabella | Wife | | | F | W | 63 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Richard | Son | | | M | W | 33 | Wid | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teller | Bank | W | |
| | | | | Markwalter Theodore | Roomer | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Dry Co | W | |
| | | | | — Vila | Roomer | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Leroy Marie | Roomer | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Chronicle | W | |
| | 612 | 125 | 196 | Hatcher William | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Prescription Clerk | Drug Co | W | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mark | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Stanley | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | 127 | | Bryan Ralph | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Automobile | Accessories Co | W | |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Bill | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | 610 | 126 | 198 | Smith Claude | Head | O | F | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Typewriter Co | W | |
| | | | | — Mary Lou | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Kathleen | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Isabelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Hansbrugen Eugene | Brother | | | M | W | 56 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Druggist | Own Acct | | |
| Ellis St | 207 | 127 | 199 | Binniker James | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Grocery Co | W | |
| | | | | — Mattie | wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — William | Son | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | 128 | 200 | Sullivan Rebecca | Head | R | | F | W | 70 | Wid | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dressmaker at Home. | | | |
| | | | | Latimer Mary | Mother | | | F | W | 98 | Wid | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Toner Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Oil Co | W | |
| | | | | — Agnes | Wife | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Charles | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | No | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | 309 | 129 | 201 | McArthur William | Head | | | M | W | 50 | Wid | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | R.R. & W.C.R. | W | |
| | | | | — Wallie | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Superintendent | Insurance | W | |
| | | | | Miller McArthur | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | Div | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | McArthur Ellen | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Laura | Sister | | | F | W | 40 | S | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | Scotland | | South Carolina | | Yes | Saleslady | Drug Co | W | |
| Greene | 605 | 129 | 202 | Wright Russell | Head | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Conductor | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Alice | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | yes | Arkansas | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Arkansas | | Yes | None | | | |
| | Rear | | | Bailey Wesley | Hotel | R | | M | B | 58 | Wid | | | | | | No | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W | |
| | 613 | 130 | 203 | Blackshear Archibald | Head | O | | M | W | 72 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Lawyer | | | |
| | | | | — Lucy | wife | | | F | W | 70 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Blackshear Hinton | Brother | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | | | |
| | 619 | 131 | 204 | Eve Laura J. | Head | O | F | F | W | 60 | Wid | | | | | | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Hinton | Son | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Physician | | | |
| | | | | — Sadie | Daughter | | | F | W | 35 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District No 160.
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—876]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12. ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 72. SHEET NO. 8. B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Augusta WARD OF CITY No 2.

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Mary G Tucker ENUMERATOR 050

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | Farm owned (O) or rented (R). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | | |
| Drane | 619 | 121 | 204 | Drake Josie | Daughter | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | — Frank | Son | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | yes | Superintendent | Transportation | R.R. | | | 650 | 52 |
| | | | | — Frank | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Louisiana | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | [redacted] Mirkison | Roomer | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | X | X | X | X | X | X | yes | Salesman | Automobiles | | W | | 791 | 54 |
| | | | | Davidson Albert | Roomer | | | M | W | 35 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Herald | Newspaper | | W | | 514 | 55 |
| | | | | Stykes — | Roomer | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | X | X | X | X | X | X | yes | X | R.R. | | | | 690 | 56 |
| | | | | Liddelake Frank | Roomer | | | M | W | 45 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Agent | Insurance Co | | W | | 718 | 57 |
| | | 201 | | Tobin Garland | Head | | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | yes | Service | Passenger Dept | | G.R.R. | | 634 | 58 |
| | | | | — Ruth | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | 59 |
| | 629 | 132 | 205 | Goetchius Charles | Head | R | | M | W | 49 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Druggists | Corner Store | | | | 757 | 60 |
| | | | | — Eugene | Brother | | | M | W | 39 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Druggists | Corner Store | | | | 757 | 61 |
| | | | | Chapman [redacted] | Sister | | | F | W | 53 | Div | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | 62 |
| | 625 | 133 | 206 | Gerald [redacted] | Head | O | F | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Merchant | Dry Goods | | | | 758 | 63 |
| | | | | — [redacted] | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | — Miriam | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | 65 |
| | 629 | 134 | 207 | Wilson Allen | Head | O | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Kansas | | Kansas | | Kansas | | yes | Minister | | | | | 839 | 66 |
| | | | | — Ora Belle | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | [redacted] | | yes | None | | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | — Mary Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Kansas | | Ohio | | yes | School Teacher | | | | | 862 | 68 |
| | 214 | 135 | 208 | Hannen Katherine | Head | R | | F | W | 64 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | yes | New York | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | yes | None | | | | | | 69 |
| | | | | Ramsey Mamie | Daughter | | | F | W | 37 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | New York | | yes | None | | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | Boozer Lagare | Grandson | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | 71 |
| | | | | — Pauline | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | Garden Rosa | Boarder | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | Lupkin Frank | Boarder | | | M | W | 55 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Cigar Store | | W | | 791 | 74 |
| | | | | Brauner — | Boarder | | | M | W | [redacted] | S | | | | | yes | yes | [redacted] | | [redacted] | | [redacted] | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Davis James | Boarder | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Ticket Seller | Consolidated R.R. | | W | | 658 | 76 |
| | 306 | 136 | 209 | Young John | Head | R | | M | W | 65 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | — Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School Teacher | | | W | | 862 | 78 |
| | | | | — Myrtis | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Trained | Nurse | | W | | 872 | 79 |
| | 310 | 137 | 210 | Bagenire James | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bookkeeper | Court House | | W | | 988 | 80 |
| | | | | — Maggie | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | — James | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | Cooper James | Roomer | | | M | W | 55 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Proprietor | Hardware Store | | | | 768 | 83 |
| | 123 | 138 | 211 | Wilson Williams | Head | O | F | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Proprietor | Undertaking Business | | | | 793 | 84 |
| | | | | — Lillie | Wife | | | F | W | 59 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | — John | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Assistant to father | | | | | 793 | 86 |
| | | | | — Lillian | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | — Percy | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | Wilson Louise | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | | 89 |
| | 214 | 139 | 212 | Smith Ignatius | Head | Mo | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer | Lamar Bldg | | W | | 164 | 90 |
| | 1 year | 1 mo | | — Mamie | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | 91 |
| | 214½ | 140 | 213 | Feagin Paul | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Merchant | Soft Drink Co | | | | 785 | 92 |
| | | | | — Bettie | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | Bane Nina | Daughter | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Bookkeeper | Wholesale Grocery | | W | | 984 | 94 |
| | | | | Bane Cicero | Son | | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Operator | Postal | | W | | 668 | 95 |
| | | | | — Margaret | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | — Vernon | Grandson | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | | 97 |
| | 214½ | 141 | 214 | Wallace Wallis | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Printer | Courier Printing Co | | R | | 390 | 98 |
| | | | | — Beulah | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | Anderson Alice | Roomer | R | | F | W | 23 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Dressmaker | Dry Goods Co | | W | | 15 | 100 |

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

E 73

[D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District No 1209 (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, &c. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Augusta (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 72.
SHEET NO. 4 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Henry G. Tucker, ENUMERATOR. 0551

Beginning with dwelling-house numbered 1984 and family numbered 1984.
Ending with dwelling-house numbered 1994 and family numbered 1994.
Ward of City
Supervisor's District
Enumeration District

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, editor, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Whether employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 127½ | 141 | 216 | Peterson Henry | Head | R | | M | W | 66 | M | 1872 | Nat. | 1882 | | yes | yes | Europe | German | Europe | German | Europe | German | yes | Collector | Oil Co | W | | 1984 |
| 2 | | | | — Celise | Wife | | | F | W | 62 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Europe | German | Europe | German | yes | None | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 206 | 142 | 216 | Buford Marion | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Electrician | G & A Elec Co | W | | 3138 |
| 4 | 292 | 143 | 217 | Cohenes James | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | W | 1913 | Al | | | yes | yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | yes | Fruit Dealer | Own Name | | | 4762 |
| 5 | 214 | 144 | 218 | Jefferson Calvin | Head | R | | M | B | 54 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Night Watchman | Johnson Oil | W | | 5802 |
| 6 | | 145 | 219 | Mathews James | Head | R | | M | W | 54 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Broker | R. R. | | | 6705 |
| 7 | | 146 | 220 | Guest Florence | Head | R | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | yes | Beauty Parlor | Own Acct | | | 7900 |
| 8 | 728 | 146 | 221 | Virginia Eliza | Head | R | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Boarding House | R. R. | | | 8906 |
| 9 | | | 222 | Tyler Alice | Head | R | | F | W | 38 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | — James | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Billing Clerk | Cotton Co | W | | 10994 |
| 11 | | | | — Marion | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Boney Julius E. | Roomer | | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Accountant | Gas A. C. W. | | | 12986 |
| 13 | | | | — Effie Bell | Roomer | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | yes | None | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Dudley Edna | Roomer | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Typewriter | Commercial Printing Co | | | 14150 |
| 15 | | | | Cochel Charles | Roomer | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bookkeeper | Cotton Oil Co | W | | 15988 |
| 16 | | | | Shipkey Wright | Roomer | | | M | W | 49 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Typesetter | Printing Co | W | | 16150 |
| 17 | | | | Burnette Claude | Roomer | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Bookkeeper | Cotton Oil Co | W | | 17988 |
| 18 | | | | Barksdale Ben | Roomer | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Manager | Cotton Press | W | | 18362 |
| 19 | 24½ | 147 | 223 | Schaffner Fredrick | Roomer | | | M | W | 58 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Salesman | Hat Factory | W | | 19791 |
| 20 | 24½ | 148 | 224 | Brunson Jessie | Roomer | | | M | W | 50 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | W | | 20791 |
| 21 | 728½ | 149 | 225 | Newcombe Simon J. | Head | | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Mississippi | | | | | | yes | Proprietor | Alkin Hotel | | | 21914 |
| 22 | | | 226 | Tucker Henry G. | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Asst Manager | Alkin Hotel | | | 22914 |
| 23 | | | | — Beatrix | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | — Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | — Eva | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Richer Claude | Lodger | | | M | W | | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Desk Clerk | Alkin Hotel | W | | 26994 |
| 27 | | | 227 | Schwarzenbach William | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Maryland | | Germany | German | Maryland | | yes | Steward | Hotel | W | | 27916 |
| 28 | | | | — Gertrude | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | W | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Asst Steward | Hotel | | | 28916 |
| 29 | | | | — Bessie May | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | — Majory | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | 228 | Greene Louise | Roomer | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Housekeeper | Allen Hotel | W | | 31916 |
| 32 | | | 229 | Johnson Catherine | Roomer | | | F | W | | S | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 724 | 150 | 230 | Bouyer Marion | Head | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Chauffeur | Dennys Garage | W | | 33610 |
| 34 | 718 | 151 | 231 | Mobley George | Head | | | M | B | 27 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Night Watchman | Grays Filling Station | W | | 34802 |
| 35 | 209 | 152 | 232 | Carr Isaac | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Conductor | Southern Rail Road | W | | 35634 |
| 36 | | | | — Winnie | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Britton Jennie | Sister | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | 233 | Purvis Harvey | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | yes | Conductor | Southern Rail Road | W | | 38634 |
| 39 | | | | — Ethel | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | 234 | Goins John | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Flagman | Southern Rail Road | W | | 40654 |
| 41 | | | | — Ola | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Smith Tillman | Head | | | M | W | 35 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Brakeman | Southern Rail Road | W | | 42632 |
| 43 | | | | Fellows Dan | Head | | | M | W | 42 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Fireman | Southern Rail Road | W | | 43646 |
| 44 | | | 235 | Foster Edwin | Head | | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bookkeeper | Atlantic Oil Co | W | | 44985 |
| 45 | | | | — Leila | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Boarding House | | | | 45904 |
| 46 | | | | — Edwin | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Rail Road | W | | 46985 |
| 47 | | | | — Frank | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | — Julia | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | — Helen | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | 236 | Bowe Clarence | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Electrician | Telephone Co | W | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—676]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10. ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 72. SHEET NO. 9. B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District No 120. (Insert proper name and, then, name of town, or township, village, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Augusta (Insert proper name and then, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY No 2.

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Henry C. Tucker ENUMERATOR. 0601

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| College Street Extended | 303 | 152 | 236 | Rose Etta | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | Germany | | France | French | yes | None | | | | 51 |
| | | | | — Ella | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Connecticut | | Virginia | | New York | | yes | None | | | | 52 |
| | 309 | 153 | 237 | Fong Ben | Head | R | | M | Chi | 44 | M | | | | | No | No | California | | China | | China | Chinese | yes | Laundry | Own Acct. | | | 53 |
| | 311 | 154 | 238 | Mobley Jennie | Head | R | | F | W | 64 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | England | English | England | English | yes | None | | | | 54 |
| | | | | Jolme John | Head | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | yes | Bottling Mach. Soft Drinks Co | | W. | | 55 |
| | | | | — Frances | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | yes | Stenographer Dry Goods Co | | W. | | 56 |
| | 317 | 155 | 239 | Carmi Jennie | Head | R | | F | W | 51 | Div | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Dressmaker - at home | | W. | | 57 |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Operator | Western Union | W. | | 58 |
| | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 59 |
| | 701 | 156 | 240 | Allen Richard | Head | O | M | M | W | 58 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton Factor | | | 701 | 60 |
| | | | | — Richard Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton Buyer | | | | 61 |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 62 |
| | 705 | 157 | | — Joe C. | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton Factor | | | 701 | 63 |
| | 705 | 158 | 241 | Greneker Eugene | Head | O | M | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Conductor - Sou. R.R. | | W. | | 64 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 65 |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 66 |
| | | | | — Ofene | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 67 |
| | | | | — Eugene Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 68 |
| | | | | — Hakins | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 69 |
| | | | | Moore Minnie | Sister | | | F | W | 46 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Secretary to Cashier Union Bag Co | | | 700 | 70 |
| | | | | Grange Bryson | Lodger | | | M | W | 42 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cashier | | | 650 | 71 |
| | | | | Graham J. M. | Roomer | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | Asst Manager Dept Store | | W. | 756 | 72 |
| | 707 | 159 | 242 | Lyons Bibb W. | Head | O | F | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | yes | Broker | | | 705 | 73 |
| | | | | — Jennie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 74 |
| | | | | McElmurray Wallie | Roomer | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Wholesale Grocer Connecticut | | | 775 | 75 |
| | 709 | 159 | 243 | Loriek Herbert | Head | O | F | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 76 |
| | | | | — Ettie | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 77 |
| | | | | — Herbert | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 78 |
| | | | | — Mildred | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 79 |
| | | | | Erwin Washington | Roomer | | | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Minister | | | 839 | 80 |
| | | | | — Maude | Roomer | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 81 |
| | 715 | 160 | 244 | Bryson Marion | Head | O | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton Teacher | | | 862 | 82 |
| | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 83 |
| | | | | — James | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 84 |
| | | 245 | | Lott Edward | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton Expert | | | 880 | 85 |
| | | | | — Kate | Wife | | X | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 86 |
| | | | | — Lois | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 87 |
| | | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 88 |
| | | | | — Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 89 |
| | | 246 | | Greene Louis | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman C. of G. R.R. | | W. | 654 | 90 |
| | 721 | 161 | 247 | — Eunice | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 91 |
| | 721 | 161 | 247 | Schuermann George | Head | | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Germany | | Germany | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | 92 |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 93 |
| | 725 | 162 | 248 | Barnes Wilber | Head | O | F | M | W | 72 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Maryland | | Maryland | | Maryland | | yes | None | | | | 94 |
| | | | | — Wilson W. | Brother | | | M | W | 67 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Maryland | | Maryland | | Maryland | | yes | None | | | | 95 |
| | | | | Rigsby William | Son | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bookkeeper Cotton Seed Oil Co | | | 988 | 96 |
| | | | | — Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 97 |
| | | | | — Boswell W. | Boarder | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 98 |
| | 731 | 162 | 249 | Cook Herman | Head | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Dentist | | | 842 | 99 |
| | | 250 | | Schuler Elizabeth | Head | R | | F | W | 45 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Massachusetts | | New Hampshire | | Massachusetts | | yes | Trained Nurse. | | | 872 | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District No. 120 + 54
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Augusta
WARD OF CITY No. 2.

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

74 (D1–978)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 72.
SHEET NO. 10. A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Henry G. Tucker ENUMERATOR 0651

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number or farm, (Ga. Instruction) | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| | 731 | 162 | 254 | Miller Walter C | Head | O | F | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | X " | | South Carolina | | yes | Realtor | | | | 1842 | |
| | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | — Theron | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Salesman Automobile Co. W. | | | | 3741 | |
| | | | | — Josephs | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | 1920 | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 4 | |
| | | 252 | | Hudson Thomas | Head | R | F | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Brickmason - Contractor | | | | 5468 | |
| | | | | — Marion | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | 6 | |
| | 312 | 163 | 253 | Keller Monroe | Head | | Ga | M | W | 27 | M | 1917 | Pa | 1925 | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | Mechanic C - Co. | | | | 7786 | |
| | | | | — Dina | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | 1 | 1 | | | yes | yes | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | yes | None | | | | 8 | |
| | 723 | 164 | 253 | Adams Minnie | Roomer | | | F | W | 52 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Teacher | | | | 9862 | |
| | | 253 | | Whitney George | Head | R | | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Wisconsin | | Wisconsin | | Wisconsin | | yes | Minister | | | | 10459 | |
| | | | | — Julia | Wife | | | F | W | 56 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Switzerland German | | South Carolina | | yes | Lawyer Enumerator 2.8.4.10 | | | | 11194 | |
| | | | | Hockley Pauline | Roomer | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | New York State | | Pennsylvania | | yes | School Teacher. | | | | 12862 | |
| | | | | Jacoby Elizabeth | Roomer | | | F | W | 71 | W | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | Massachusetts | | yes | General Secretary Y.W.C.A. | | | | 13888 | |
| | | | | Miller Otelia | Roomer | | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Field Director Life Ins. Co. U. | | | | 14719 | |
| | Jan | 9 | 1920 | — Virginia | Roomer | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | 15 | |
| | 739 | 165 | 254 | Dyson Edmund | Head | O | F | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Georgia | | yes | Garage - C. H. | | | | 16616 | |
| | | | | — Kate | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | 17 | |
| | | | | — Julian | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Kentucky | | yes | Veterinarian C. C. | | | | 18874 | |
| | 731 | 165 | 254 | Sanford James | Roomer | | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bookkeeper Collins D. M. | | | | 19481 | |
| | | 256 | | — Warren | Roomer | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 20 | |
| | | 257 | | Glover Henry | Roomer | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Kentucky | | X | | X | | yes | Shipping Clerk Drug Co W. | | | | 21990 | |
| | | 258 | | McGarch Earl | Roomer | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | | yes | Salesman Automobile Co W. | | | | 22791 | |
| | 717 | 166 | 256 | Greene Hattie | Head | | W | F | W | 47 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Matron - Telephone Co W. | | | | 23916 | |
| | | | | Hogan Dudley | Head | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clothing business P. L. | | | | 24750 | |
| | | | | — Lillian | Wife | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 25 | |
| | | 257 | | Young Will | Roomer | | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | Superintendent - Brick Co W. | | | | 26968 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 | |
| | 720 | 167 | 257 | Simmons [illegible] | Head | | | F | W | 47 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 28 | |
| | | | | [illegible] Vaughn | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 29 | |
| | 727 | 168 | 258 | Morgan Lucien | Head | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Fellow 1920 Hotel - | | | | 30701 | |
| | | | | — Ivey | Wife | X | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | None | | | | 31 | |
| | | | | — Lucien Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 0 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 32 | |
| | 716 | 169 | 259 | Lee Alexander | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | Contractor | | | | 33144 | |
| | | | | — Frankie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 34 | |
| | | | | — Wallace | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | yes | Chemist - Dist. Mill W. | | | | 35837 | |
| | 670 | 261 | | Simmons Thomas | Head | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Electrician - Electric Co W. | | | | 36158 | |
| | | | | — Ellie | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 37 | |
| | | | | — Lorraine | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 38 | |
| | 722 | 611 | 262 | Kinker Henry | Head | 2 | F | M | W | 70 | M | 1881 | Nat | 1904 | | yes | yes | Germany | German | German | German | Germany | German | yes | Merchant Paints - Oil | | | | 39780 | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Germany | | Germany | | Germany | | yes | None | | | | 40 | |
| | | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | yes | Salesman Feed Co W. | | | | 41791 | |
| | | | | Conner Wm | Roomer | | | F | W | 28 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Secretary Dry Goods W. | | | | 42791 | |
| | 722 | 612 | 263 | Mary Percy | Head | R | | M | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | President Bank | | | | 43700 | |
| | | | | — Lavia | Wife | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 44 | |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 45 | |
| | | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 46 | |
| | | | | — Helen | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 47 | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 48 | |
| | | | | — Edwin | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 49 | |
| | | | | Martin Isabella | Cook | | | F | B | [illegible] | Wid | | | | | yes | no | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Cook. | | | | 50454 | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Augusta
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Fanny L. Tucker ENUMERATOR 0700

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 72
SHEET NO. 10 B
WARD OF CITY No 2.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of farm in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or Alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Home number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Brad | 645 | 613 | 264 | Sheham Joseph | Head | R | M | W | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Dry Goods Co | W | 741 |
| | | | | — Elsie | Wife | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | F | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | |
| | | 265 | | Carter Sam | Head | R | M | W | 39 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Roller Coverer | Mill | | 542 |
| | | | | — Margaret | Wife | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | yes | yes | | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Coleman | Son | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | New York | | yes | Laborer | Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Lamonde | Boarder | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | New York | | yes | Laborer | Mill | W | 358 |
| | 627 | 644 | 266 | Beals Pearl | Head | R | F | W | 38 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | yes | Rooming House | | | 356 |
| | | | | — Elmer | Son | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Soda Fountain | Drug Co | W | 406 |
| | | | | — Gertrude | Daughter | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 741 |
| | | | | Hampton | Son | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Thistle S. G. | Roomer | | M | W | 37 | S | | | | | yes | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Shipp John | Roomer | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Flagman | Coast Line R.R. | W | 454 |
| | | | | Templeton Howard | Roomer | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Fireman | City Fire Dept. | W | 800 |
| | | | | Chisick Joe | Roomer | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Operator | Telegraph R.R. Co. | | 672 |
| | | | | Buckley Fred | Roomer | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Sign Painter | Self | | 374 |
| | | | | Franklin John | Roomer | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | 210 |
| | | | | Walker Victor | Roomer | | F | W | 22 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Servant | W | 666 |
| | 647 | 615 | 267 | Hancock Emory | Head | R | M | W | 43 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | W | 791 |
| | | | | — Ella | Wife | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Conductor | Ga. R.R. | W | 644 |
| | | | | — Jarden | Daughter | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Franklin | Daughter | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundry | Separating Room | W | 791 |
| | | | | Mullen Enderip | Roomer | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Harris Jim | Roomer | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | Ga. R.R. | W | 646 |
| | | | | Stafford Erwin | Roomer | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | Ga. R.R. | W | 646 |
| | | 268 | | Tabor Hattie | Head | R | F | W | 51 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | Ga. R.R. | W | 646 |
| | | | | — Carol Jane | Daughter | | F | W | 23 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Vinnie | Daughter | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Stenographer | Laundry | W | 999 |
| | | | | — Walter | Son | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Errand | Telephone Co. | W | 674 |
| | | | | Carol Frances | Daughter | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 271 | 646 | 268 | Mustin Hale V | Tenant | R | F | W | 25 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Virginia | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Harry | Brother | | M | W | 63 | Div | | | | yes | yes | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Pennsylvania | | yes | Investigator | St Rome | W | 139 |
| | | | | Mustin Mignie | Sister | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Virginia | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | Cashier | Dyer Store | W | 988 |
| | | 270 | | Glover William | Head | R | M | W | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Creamery | W | 178 |
| | Jan | 10 | 820 | Smith John | Head | R | M | W | 22 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 237½ | 647 | 271 | — Jane | Wife | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Engineman | Sou. Ry. R.R. | W | 654 |
| | | | | — Irene | Son | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Willie | Son | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Sawyer | Lumber | | 646 |
| | | | | — Sadie | Daughter | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Engineman | Ga. R.R. | W | 646 |
| | | | | — Fred | Son | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Office | Augusta Hotel | W | 994 |
| | | | | — Robert | Son | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| Mitchell | 230 | 618 | 272 | Foster Annie | Head | R | F | W | 50 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lovette Georgia | Daughter | | F | W | 35 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods | W | 791 |
| | 218 | 618 | 273 | Sullivan Jennie | Head | R | F | W | 37 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods | W | 791 |
| | | | | — Leroy | Son | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Manager | Theatre | W | 889 |
| | | | | — Annie Laurie | Daughter | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Ellis | 232 | 620 | 274 | Jones Charles | Head | R | M | W | 44 | M | | | | No | No | | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | yes | Park | | | |
| | | | | — Ella | Wife | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | yes | Foreman | Creamery | W | 791 |
| | | | | — Hazel | Daughter | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Saleslady | Department Store | W | 791 |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Militia District 398 + 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 75 (D1—576)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: City of Augusta
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 72
SHEET NO. 11 A
WARD OF CITY 7 & 2.
ENUMERATOR: Mrs Sears L. Tucker

0750

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Number of months at work during 1919 | Home number in order of visitation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Greenville | 892 | 421 | 274 | Irwin Layton | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | yes | Typist | | | |
| | | | | — Ork | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | yes | Typist | | | |
| | | | | — Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | yes | None | | | |
| | 227 | 421 | 275 | Beck George | Head | O | | M | W | 62 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | W. | 1458 | |
| | | | | — Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Milliner O.A. | | 382 | |
| | | | | — Marion | Son | | | M | W | 19 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Director Physical Edu. Y.M.C.A. | | 960 | |
| | | | | — Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | None | | | 7 |
| | | | | — Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Milliner | | 382 | 8 |
| | 229 | 422 | 276 | Hubbard Harvey | Head | | Rent | M | W | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Druggist O.A. | | 757 | 9 |
| | | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 10 |
| | | | | Minnus Margaret | Niece | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 11 |
| | | | | Hubbard Hattie | Mother | | | F | W | 73 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 12 |
| | | | | Marston Ella | Grandmother | | | F | W | 82 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 13 |
| | 837 | 423 | 277 | Ferris Chas | Head | O | | M | W | 60 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | Tailor Dry Co | W. | 592 | 14 |
| | | | | — Harvey | Son | | | M | W | 31 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Shipper Cotton Co | | 746 | 16 |
| | | | | — Chaplin | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Manager Cotton Co | | 746 | 16 |
| | | | | — John | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton Buyer | | 746 | 17 |
| | | | | — Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 18 |
| | | | | Briggs Frances | Aunt | | | F | W | 71 | S. | | | | yes | yes | | Rhode Island | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 19 |
| | | | | Hoffle Robert | Brother | | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farming Salesman | Wid | 336 | 20 |
| | | | | — Lillie | Sister | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | | North Carolina | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | 708 | 20 |
| | 314 | 424 | 278 | Dot Frances | Head | R | | F | W | 41 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | French | France | French | yes | None | | | 21 |
| | 310 | 425 | 279 | Flannagan Florence | Wife | R | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 22 |
| | | | | — Isadore | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Merchant Grocer | Jt. | 767 | 23 |
| | | 280 | | Rowland Connie | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Shoe Repairer | W. | 578 | 24 |
| | | | | — Catherine | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Michigan | | Michigan | | Michigan | | yes | None | | | 25 |
| | 225 | 426 | 281 | Hammond Amy | Head | R | M | M | W | 52 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Judge — Inferior Court | | 850 | 26 |
| | 220 | 427 | 282 | Billings Henry | Cousin | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | Student | | — | 27 |
| | 220 | 427 | 282 | Spivey Ella | Boarder | O | Und | S | W | 54 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bookkeeper | W. | 988 | 28 |
| | 210 | 428 | 283 | Pellet Orrie | Boarder | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk — Hotel | W. | 994 | 29 |
| | | | | Gray Ralph | Boarder | | | M | W | 28 | — | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk — Hotel | W. | 994 | 30 |
| | | | | Catherman Julia | Boarder | | R | F | W | 45 | — | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | yes | Housekeeper — Hotel | W. | 916 | 31 |
| | | | | Crawford Lucian | Boarder | | | M | B | 20 | — | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid — Hotel | W. | 960 | 32 |
| | | | | Flatty Shirley | Boarder | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Bell Boy — Hotel | W. | 946 | 33 |
| | | | | Lucia Williams | Boarder | | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Porter — Hotel | W. | 938 | 34 |
| | | | | Smith Melissa | Boarder | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Operator Cash — Hotel | W. | 912 | 35 |
| | | | | Allen Louise | Boarder | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Elevator Girl — Hotel | W. | A12 | 36 |
| | | | | Jackson Henry | Boarder | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Bell Boy — Hotel | W. | 946 | 37 |
| | | | | Harlong John | Boarder | | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bell Boy — Hotel | W. | 946 | 38 |
| | | | | Byrd Clara | Boarder | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid — Hotel | W. | 960 | 39 |
| | | | | Liggett Jane | Boarder | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid — Hotel | W. | 960 | 40 |
| | | | | Fisher Eliza | Boarder | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Maid — Hotel | W. | 960 | 41 |
| | | | | Reynolds Mary | Boarder | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Maid — Hotel | W. | 960 | 42 |
| | | | | Brown Bennie | Boarder | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bell Boy — Hotel | W. | 946 | 43 |
| | | 282 | | Durand St Mre | Head | | Rent | F | W | 43 | Wid | 1900 | Al | | yes | yes | | France | French | France | French | France | French | yes | Dancing Teacher | | 860 | 44 |
| | | | | — Peta | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | | France | | France | French | France | French | yes | Dancing Teacher | | 999 | 45 |
| | | | | Magios C.H. Mrs | Agency | | | F | W | 42 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Milliner | | 382 | 46 |
| | | 283 | | Green Gilchrist | Head | | R | M | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton Buyer | | 746 | 47 |
| | | | | — Florence | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | | California | | California | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 48 |
| | | | | — Aintells | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 49 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120.
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–STS)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Augusta
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Miss Henry E. Tucker, ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 70
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 72
SHEET NO. 12 B
WARD OF CITY No 2.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | CITIZENSHIP. | EDUCATION. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | | |
| 1 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 626 | Parker Amory | Boarder | | M W 18 S | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Sweden | Dutch | yes | Bothhelper | Railroad Co | W | 988 |
| | Parker George | Boarder | | M W 16 S | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Sweden | Dutch | yes | Bothhelper | Railroad Co | W | 988 |
| 729 | Goff Mack | Boarder | | M W 24 W&D | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Stitching | Clerk - Dry Goods | W | 990 |
| 634 293 | Ault Mary | Head | Own | F W 49 W | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Law | Rotan | White | Dry Goods Exc | W | 944 |
| | Sheram Wife | Woman | | M W 30 S | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Accountant | Ga Grocery Co | W | 986 |
| | Wilchinjire Mr. | Woman | | M W 30 S | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Clothing Co | W | 791 |
| | Bates George | Roomer | | M W 32 S | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cashier | Bank | W | 960 |
| | Wilson Williams | Roomer | | M W 40 S | | yes yes | X | | X | | X | | yes | X | | | 576 |
| 212½ 227 214 | Barnes Harry | Janitorial | | M W [illegible] S | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | W | 791 |
| | Washington George | Janitorial | | M W 31 S | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer | Saw Mill | W | 644 |
| | Franklin Frank | Janitorial | | M W 36 S | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer | Ga R R | W | 644 |
| | Shelly Jim | Janitorial | | M W 36 S | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Conductor | C & W C R R | W | 634 |
| 614 628 292 | McClain Mrs. | Head | | F W 32 Div | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Boarding | House | W | 906 |
| | — Ivey | Son | | M W 18 S | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Fireman | Locomotive Co | W | 194 |
| | — Ruby | Daughter | | F W 16 S | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Sweeper | Department Store | W | 791 |
| | — Eddie | Son | | M W 14 S | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | — Ruby | Daughter | | F W 11 S | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | Jones Earl | Head | | M W 29 M | | yes yes | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | yes | Salesman | Dry Goods Co | W | 546 |
| | — Eleanor | Wife | | F W 18 M | | yes yes | Georgia | | Florida | | Florida | | yes | Tire | | | |
| | — Paul | Son | | M W 1 4/12 S | | Born in Ga | Georgia | | Arkansas | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | Sharkey Edward | Head | | M W 24 M | | yes yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | Clerker | Grocery Co | W | 994 |
| | — Irene | Daughter | | F W 23 M | | yes yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | None | | | |
| | — Edward L | Son | | M W 3 mos | | Born in Ga | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | None | | | |
| | Powell Raymond | Head | | M W 25 M | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | W | 378 |
| | — Ethel | Wife | | M W 19 M | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | Still Sara | Head | | F W 30 Wid | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Saleslady | Department Store | W | 791 |
| | — Herbert | Son | | M W 13 S | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | Langston Tyrus | Boarder | | M W 30 S | | yes yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | Manager | Confectionary | W | 368 |
| | Carpenter Lee | Boarder | | M W 35 Wid | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Buyer | Lumber Co | W | 980 |
| | Still Mr. J. M. | Head | | M W 55 M | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Salesman | Dry Goods Co | W | 791 |
| | Georgia Wife | | | F W 65 M | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | Atterson Mrs X | Boarder | | M W 25 M | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Baggage Man | Automobile Co | W | 378 |
| | Cook Florence | Boarder | | F W 19 S | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Operator | Telephone | W | 674 |
| | Garvin Lonzie | Boarder | | F W 25 Wid | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Saleslady | Department Co | W | 791 |
| | Richter W. E. X | Head | | M W 29 M | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | X | | | 576 |
| | — Mrs X | Wife | | F W 21 M | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 251 439 296 | Salmon Zuleeney | Head | Own | M W 50 M | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton Factor | Co | | 701 |
| | — Reba | Wife | | F W 40 M | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | — Anthony | Son | | M W 21 S | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | Mason Turner | Brother | | M W 52 S | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Brother | | | 705 |
| | Gladstone William | Individual | | M B 21 S | | yes yes | Canada | Eng | Canada | Eng | Canada | Eng | yes | Waiter | Adrian Hotel | W | 962 |
| | Fay Paul | Individual | | M W 39 S | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Clothing Co | W | 791 |
| 721 440 297 | Coleman Walter | Head | | M W 42 M | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Automobile Co | W | 791 |
| | — Gemmie | Wife | | F W 36 M | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | Bulfant William W | Head | | M W 32 M | | yes yes | New Jersey | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Salesman | Automobile Co | W | 791 |
| | — Margaret | Wife | | F W 26 M | | yes yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | None | | | |
| | Holton Mr. | Individual | | M W 35 M | | yes yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | Salesman | Electric Co | W | 791 |
| | Fuller A. | Individual | | M W 24 S | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Auditor | Oregon Lumber Co | W | 986 |
| | Logan Bryan | Individual | | M W 24 M | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Manager | Packing Co | W | 368 |
| | Wise John | Individual | | M W 33 S | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Railroad | Clerk | W | 994 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District No 399 ~~120~~ 298 (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, town, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—978)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Augusta (Insert proper name and, also, type of place, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 72
WARD OF CITY No 2.
SHEET NO. 12 A
ENUMERATOR Mrs Henry G. Tucker 0850

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home (or place) of farm, ship, or institution | Family number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker or own account, or work for wages or on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | Fluker Mark | Roomer | | | M | W | 36 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | | | | 1872 |
| 2 | | | | Dwyer Mary | Roomer | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer's Wife | | | | 1872 |
| 3 | | | | Lanyar Lily | Roomer | | | M | W | 38 | wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mattress Renovator | | | | 1785 |
| 4 | | | | Lock H. D. | Roomer | | | M | W | 70 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Oil Engineer | | | | 1751 |
| 5 | | | | Barkinski Sam | Roomer | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Russia | | Russia | | Russia | | yes | Tailor Buyer | | | | 1746 |
| 6 | | | | Brown Jerry | Head | | | M | B | 67 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | | | | 1176 |
| 7 | | | | Lamar L. D. | Roomer | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | | | | 1708 |
| 8 | | | | Carr Patrick | Roomer | | | M | W | 35 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | yes | Lineman | Telephone Co | W | | 1791 |
| 9 | | 286 | | Dunn Gusten | Head | R | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | | 1960 |
| 10 | | | | — Frances | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 1954 |
| 11 | | 603 | 627 | 287 | Anglekos William | Head | | M | W | 28 | M | 1906 | No | | | yes | yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | yes | Fruit Dealer | | W | | 1762 |
| 12 | | | | | — Cecilia | Wife | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Connecticut | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | yes | None | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | — Milton | Son | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | — Nick | Brother | | M | W | 24 | S | 1907 | No | | | yes | yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | yes | Fruit Dealer | | W | | 1762 |
| 15 | | 304 | 630 | 288 | Duran Louis | Head | | M | W | 40 | M | ? | No | | | yes | yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | yes | Restaurant | | W | | 1944 |
| 16 | | | | | — Eva | wife | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | No | No | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | No | None | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | — John | Son | | M | W | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | No | none | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | — Peter | Son | | M | W | 10/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | No | none | | | | |
| 19 | | 234 | 631 | 289 | Delamiff Charles | Head | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | | 1708 |
| 20 | | | | | — Marie | wife | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | — Evelyn L. | Son | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 22 | | 818 | 632 | 290 | Spartanburg & Dawson | Boarding | R | M | W | 57 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Conductor | Railroad | W | | 1994 |
| 23 | | 240 | 633 | 291 | Tant James | Head | R | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Stage Manager | Theatre | W | | 1902 |
| 24 | | | | | — Louise | wife | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 1828 |
| 25 | | | | | DeLoach Francis | niece | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Stenographer | Insurance Co | W | | 1799 |
| 26 | | 413 | 634 | 292 | Stewart Peter | Head | R | M | W | 40 | M | 1909 | No | | | No | No | Greece | | Greece | | Greece | | No | Confectionary | Store | W | | 1747 |
| 27 | | | | | — Annie | Wife | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | No | No | Greece | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | No | None | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | — Theodore | Son | | M | W | 8 | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | No | None | | | | |
| 29 | | Brought forward | | 111 | — Gus | Son | | M | W | 1 2/12 | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | No | None | | | | |
| 30 | | Jan 19 1920 | | | — Not named | Daughter | | F | W | 3 1/12 | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | No | none | | | | |
| 31 | | Y.M.C.A. | | | Jones William | Individual | | M | W | 33 | S | No | [illegible] | | | yes | yes | Turkey | Greek | Turkey | Greek | Turkey | Greek | yes | Waiter | | | | 1962 |
| 32 | | Y.M.C.A. | | | Miller G. | Individual | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | Austria | | Austria | | yes | Railroad Clerk | | W | | 1994 |
| 33 | | Y.M.C.A. | | | Griffin Jr. E. | Individual | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Checker | Railroad | W | | 1994 |
| 34 | | Y.M.C.A. | | | Hayward Walker | Individual | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Superintendent | Creamery | W | | 348 |
| 35 | | Y.M.C.A. | | | Brooks Arthur | Individual | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | England | English | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Bookkeeper | | W | | 988 |
| 36 | | Y.M.C.A. | | | Merry Percie | Individual | | M | W | 50 | wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Broker | | | | 705 |
| 37 | | Y.M.C.A. | | | — Bradford | Individual | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 38 | | Y.M.C.A. | | | — Forbe | Individual | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 39 | | Y.M.C.A. | | | Parmouras Michael | Individual | | M | W | 23 | S | [illegible] | | | | yes | yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | yes | Salesman | | W | | 791 |
| 40 | | Y.M.C.A. | | | Lowry Elmer | Individual | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | Mechanic | Carpenter | W | | 378 |
| 41 | | Y.M.C.A. | | | Fahey Edward | Individual | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | yes | Salesman | | W | | 791 |
| 42 | | Y.M.C.A. | | | Schley George | Individual | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bookkeeper | | W | | 988 |
| 43 | | Y.M.C.A. | | | Edmunds Willie | Individual | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Druggist | | W | | 757 |
| 44 | | Y.M.C.A. | | | Thompson Paul | Individual | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bookkeeper | | W | | 988 |
| 45 | | 741 | 635 | 293 | Davenport J. Mrs. | Head | R | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cashier | | W | | 394 |
| 46 | | | | | — Mrs | Wife | R | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Boarding House | | W | | 906 |
| 47 | | | | | Powell Leonard | Son | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bookkeeper | Ga. R.R. | W | | 988 |
| 48 | | | | | — Frankie | Daughter | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | Stephens A. F. | Boarder | | M | W | 36 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Civil Engineer | | W | | 864 |
| 50 | | | | | Kitchens Gaston | Boarder | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Dept. Store | W | | 794 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 399. 120 [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—678)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Augusta [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Henry G. Tucker ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 72.
SHEET NO. 12. B
WARD OF CITY No 2.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities) | Farm (enter name or number) | Number of family (in order of visitation) | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D). | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Bene | 141 | 635 | 293 | Young Benard | Boarder | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | Student | | | 51 — |
| | | | | Hankinson Walter | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painter | | W | | 52 394 |
| | | | | Kennedy W. F. | Boarder | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk - X | | W | | 53 994 |
| | | | | Hall F. S. | Boarder | | | M | W | 31 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Director | Insurance Co | W | | 54 784 |
| | | | | Prator H. W. | Boarder | | | M | W | 78 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Operator | Telegraph | W | | 55 672 |
| | | | | Corbidge George | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Shop Clerk | R.R. | W | | 56 994 |
| | | | | Stovall Daniel | Boarder | | | M | W | X | S | | | | yes | yes | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | yes | X | X | X | | 57 576 |
| | 237 | 636 | 294 | Rush Fannie | Head | | | F | B | 39 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private family | W | | 58 954 |
| | Rear | | | — Essie | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | Student | | | 59 — |
| | 214 | 637 | 295 | Vandyke Mary | Head | | | F | W | 75 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods | W | | 60 791 |
| | | | | — Juanita | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods | W | | 61 791 |
| | | | | — Donnell | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | Student | | | 62 — |
| | 303 | 638 | 296 | Crawford Charlie | Head | O | F | M | W | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | Retired Merchant | | | 63 — |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 64 |
| | 207 | 639 | 297 | Tour Elmore | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Superintendent | Bill Co | W | | 65 368 |
| | | | | — Daisy | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 66 |
| | | | | Prewett Cykert | Lodger | | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Salesman | Coffee Shop | W | | 67 791 |
| | | | | Bayne Eddie | Lodger | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Imperial Cafe | W | | 68 791 |
| | Jan | 14 | 1920 | Graves Tom | Lodger | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | Engineer | Ga R.R. | W | | 69 644 |
| | 221 | 640 | 298 | Gowan Annie | Head | R | | M | W | 70 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Owns | house | | | 70 906 |
| | | | | Dolton Jack | Boarder | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | W | | 71 378 |
| | | | | Miller Paul | Boarder | | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Machinist | | W | | 72 362 |
| | | | | Ashmyamith J. | Boarder | | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | | W | | 73 362 |
| | | | | Strother David | Boarder | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Salesman | Drugs | W | | 74 791 |
| | | | | Jacob Clarence | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Lineman | Telephone | W | | 75 668 |
| | | | | Callaway James B. | Boarder | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Farmer | Corn | W | | 76 000 |
| | | | | Ferguson Charlie | Boarder | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Machinist | Silk Co | W | | 77 362 |
| | | | | Geary W. C. | Boarder | | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Machinist | Silk Co | W | | 78 362 |
| | | | | Crumpton T. C. | Boarder | | | M | W | 46 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Secretary | | W | | 79 148 |
| | | | | Vail Howard | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Motion | Show | W | | 80 829 |
| | | | | Boyette George | Boarder | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | W | | 81 378 |
| | | | | Stewart J. C. | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | W | | 82 378 |
| | | | | Skyrror Henry | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | Ga R.R. | W | | 83 654 |
| | | | | Pharon George | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | Ga R.R. | W | | 84 654 |
| | | | | Camel Peter | Boarder | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | Ga R.R. | W | | 85 646 |
| | | | | Tinton Henry | Boarder | | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Blacksmith | | W | | 86 136 |
| | | | | Cuzzo E. L. | Boarder | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | W | | 87 378 |
| | | | | Cox G. L. | Boarder | | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | Ga R.R. | W | | 88 646 |
| | | | | Edmonds George | Boarder | | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | yes | Musician | Show Co | | | 89 852 |
| | | | | Mundy B. C. | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | Mundy B. C. | Boarder | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | Spinet Nathaniel | Boarder | | | M | W | 70 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer | Ga. R.R. | W | | 92 644 |
| | | | | Cannon Lindsey | Individual | | | M | B | 19 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Pressing | Club | W | | 93 446 |
| | | | | Watkins Ella | Individual | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Boarding House | W | | 94 959 |
| | | | | Williams Helen | Individual | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Maid | Boarding House | W | | 95 960 |
| | | | | Gregory George | Boarder | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Express | Wagon Co | W | | 96 662 |
| | | | | Bryant Frank | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Fireman | Ga R.R. | W | | 97 646 |
| | | | | Robinson Connie | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Fireman | C & W R.R. | W | | 98 646 |
| | | | | Green Johnnie | Individual | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W | | 99 726 |
| | | | | Crumb Marie | Individual | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Maid | Boarding House | W | | 100 960 |

STATE Georgia. COUNTY Richmond. TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 349. 120 [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—976)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Augusta [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Henry G. Tucker ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10. ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 72. SHEET NO. 13. A
WARD OF CITY No 2.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm home free (F) or mortgaged (M) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | 322 | 440 | 298 | Bridges Claud | Boarder | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Flagman | Ga. R.R. | W | | 1654 |
| 2 | | | | Ford James | Boarder | | | M | B | 39 | wid | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Bell Boy | Hotel | W | | 2946 |
| 3 | | | | Powell John | Individual | | | M | B | 33 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Bell Boy | Hotel | W | | 3946 |
| 4 | | | | Bennett Tom | Individual | | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bell Boy | Hotel | W | | 4946 |
| 5 | | | | Davis Arthur | Individual | | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bell Boy | Hotel | W | | 5946 |
| 6 | | | | Appling Pierce | Individual | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bell Boy | Hotel | W | | 6946 |
| 7 | | | | Garrett Oscar | Individual | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bell Boy | Hotel | W | | 7946 |
| 8 | | | | Sharon James | Individual | | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bell Boy | Hotel | W | | 8946 |
| 9 | | | | Jackson Henry | Individual | | | M | B | 35 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bell Boy | Hotel | W | | 9946 |
| 10 | | | | Garrette Arley | Individual | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bell Boy | Hotel | W | | 10946 |
| 11 | | | | Gardner Joe | Individual | | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bell Boy | Hotel | W | | 11946 |
| 12 | | | | Hannah Seymour | Individual | | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bell Boy | Hotel | W | | 12946 |
| 13 | | | | Scotts Lawrence | Individual | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bell Boy | Hotel | W | | 13946 |
| 14 | 322 | 10 | 298 | Garnette Guss | Individual | | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bell Boy | Hotel | W | | 14946 |
| 15 | | | | Pearl Annie | Individual | | | F | B | 30 | wid | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Hotel | W | | 15960 |
| 16 | | | | Brown Alice | Individual | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Maid | Hotel | W | | 16960 |
| 17 | | | | Overton Alice | Individual | | | F | B | 35 | D | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Hotel | W | | 17960 |
| 18 | | | | Gilligan Mamie | Individual | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Maid | Hotel | W | | 18960 |
| 19 | | | | Little Katie | Individual | | | F | B | 32 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Maid | Hotel | W | | 19960 |
| 20 | | | | Scotts Low Mary | Individual | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Maid | Hotel | W | | 20960 |
| 21 | | | | Schanks Burt | Individual | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Hotel | W | | 21960 |
| 22 | | | | Hardaw Mattie | Individual | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Maid | Hotel | W | | 22960 |
| 23 | | | | Reed Julia | Individual | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Maid | Hotel | W | | 23960 |
| 24 | | | | Lights Jim | Individual | | | M | B | 53 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Porter | Hotel | W | | 24960 |
| 25 | | | | Yelchins Jacob | Individual | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Gen. Maid | Hotel | W | | 25960 |
| 26 | | | | Kennure Robert | Individual | | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Gen. Maid | Hotel | W | | 26960 |
| 27 | | | | Lemuary Jessie | Individual | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Maid | Hotel | W | | 27960 |
| 28 | 221 | | | Gilmore L. | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Alabama | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Jeweler | Jewelry Store | W | | 28674 |
| 29 | | | | Reeves Mr. | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer | R.R. | W | | 29791 |
| 30 | 241 | 440 | 298 | Sidney L. Bustin | Proprietor | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Barber | | W | | 30900 |
| 31 | Y.M.C.A. | | | Rouse Cecil | Individual | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Secretary | | W | | 31791 |
| 32 | 722 | | | Berry E. R. | Individual | | | M | W | 50 | wid | | | | yes | yes | yes | Texas | | Ireland | Irish | New York | | yes | Agent | | W | | 32980 |
| 33 | 705 | Frame | | Grayson Crane | Individual | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Lawyer | | | | 33850 |
| 34 | | | | Wilson Sarah | Individual | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Elevator Girl | Hotel | W | | 34912 |
| 35 | 841 | | | Fuller Lea | Individual | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mail Repairman | Post Office | W | | 35994 |
| 36 | | | | Lyon Fred | Individual | | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Bookkeeper | Wm Foster | W | | 36988 |
| 37 | Y.M.C.A. | | | Benton Mitchell | Individual | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Inspector | Loading Machine Co | W | | 37482 |
| 38 | Y.M.C.A. | | | Cantevue W. H. | Individual | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Florida | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Checking Clerk | Chero Cola Co | W | | 38994 |
| 39 | 822 | 441 | 300 | Bass Wm R. | Head | Own | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | — Mamie E. | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | — Lindsay | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | — Harriet | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | — Sarah | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 44 |
| 45 | 532 | | | Freeman Andrew | Individual | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | Air Brake Inspector | | W | | 45680 |
| 46 | 532 | | | Fleming Willie | Individual | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 46 |
| 47 | 312 | | | Wheeler Floyd | Individual | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | | | U.S. | | U.S. | | U.S. | | | Trailer | | W | | 47962 |
| 48 | Shirley Apts | | | Warnock Reginald | Individual | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | yes | yes | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Dentist D.D.S. | | | | 48842 |
| 49 | 348 | 442 | 301 | Hazzard Archer | Head | Own | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Architectual Draftsman | | | | 49842 |
| 50 | | | | — Mrs | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1209+994 [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Augusta [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2-th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Henry G. Tucker ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 72
SHEET NO. 13 B
WARD OF CITY No 2.

1000

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number or farm (if in city) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Whether owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Number of weeks employed at work during the year, if not employed the full year | Number of the page |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Jan 27-20 | 564 | Home | | Denton Ed V. | Individual | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Real Estate & Ins | | | | 735 |
| | 616 | | | Tucker Jennie | Individual | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Automobile Business | | | | 739 |
| | 722 | | | Gardner Edwards | Individual | | | M | W | 39 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Proprietor Restaurant | | | | 944 |
| | 1440 | | | Straughan Mabel | Individual | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Saleslady Hat Shop | | W | | 791 |
| | 426½ | Brad | | Spillers Mrs J. D. | Individual | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Waitress - Cafe | | W | | 962 |
| | 468 | Brad | | Thomas Bertie | Individual | | | F | W | 21 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Waitress - Cafe | | W | | 962 |
| | Allen | Hotel | | Grier Clarkston | Individual | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Hotel Clerk | | W | | 944 |
| | 548 | | | Yalgah Lee B. | Individual | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman Cigar Co | | W | | 791 |
| | 426 | | | Young Jennie | Individual | | | F | W | 64 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 0 |
| | | | | Burke John | Roomer | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Searching Salesman | | W | | 708 |
| | | | | Alexander Mrs | Roomer | | | F | W | 40 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Saleslady | | W | | 791 |
| | 124 | | | Stothart John | Roomer | | | M | W | 70 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Broker | | | | 706 |
| | | | | Goodson W. | Roomer | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | | W | | 791 |
| | | | | Byrne Earl | Head | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fisherista - Cafe | | | | 944 |
| | | | | " Mrs | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Smith Mrs | Roomer | | | F | W | 50 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Saleslady | | W | | 791 |
| Elder | 525 | 643 | 302 | Hardeman Georgia | Head | | R | M | W | 34 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cashier Dixie Eagle | | W | | 791 |
| | | | | " Ida Mae | Dau | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cashier Dixie Eagle | | W | | 791 |
| | | | | Lasseter Mrs L. | Individual | | | F | W | 48 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Saleslady - Dry Goods | | W | | 791 |
| Jan 20-20 | 589 | 643 | 303 | Sheenan Jennie | Head | | R | F | W | 37 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Boarding House | | | | 904 |
| | | | | " Edmond | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Merchant | | | | 784 |
| | | | | Anthony Lou | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Merchant C. C. | | | | 786 |
| | | | | McClellan J. M. | Boarder | | | M | W | 50 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | Motion Picture | | W | | 484 |
| | | | | Brazier William | Boarder | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | yes | Grocer | | | | 629 |
| | | | | Lake James | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Florida Fruiter | | | | 574 |
| | | | | Badger Prudence | Boarder | | | M | W | 3 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bookmaker | | W | | 136 |
| | | | | Nesbit Louis | Individual | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | yes | Tailor | | W | | 592 |
| | 614 | | | Vetas Charlie | Individual | | | M | [illegible] | 30 | [illegible] | | | | yes | yes | yes | Greece | | Greece | | Greece | | yes | Proprietor Cafe | | W | | 944 |
| | Allen | Annex | | Wheeler Floyd | Individual | | | M | W | 26 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Hotel Cafe | | W | | 962 |
| Jan 26-20 | 241 | | | Graham Albert E. | Individual | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Office Engineer | | W | | 791 |
| | 544 | | | Graham Leo | Individual | | | M | Chi | 50 | S | Illinois | | | yes | yes | yes | Greece | Chinese | Greece | Chinese | Georgia | Chinese | yes | Merchant C. C. | | | | 786 |
| | 524 | | | Rosenblatt Daniel | Individual | | | M | W | 60 | Wid | Russia | | | yes | yes | yes | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | yes | Merchant C. C. | | | | 786 |
| Jan 31-20 | 438 | 644 | 307 | Priest John | Head | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Minister | | W | | 394 |
| | | | | " Mrs C. B. | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | " John | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Beatrice | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Bertha | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Lila | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Leroy | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | 305 | | | Malcolm M. E. | Head | | R | M | W | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Lineman - Telephone | | W | | 668 |
| | | | | " M. E. Mrs | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Agnes | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | 306 | | | Mel & Mc Henry | Head | 3 | R | M | W | 1 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Lineman Telephone Co | | W | | 668 |
| | | | | " Mrs Henry | Wife | | | F | W | 2 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | 307 | | | Davis James | Head | 4 | R | M | W | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | yes | Express Clerk | | W | | 944 |
| | | | | " Stella | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | " James | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | |
| | 432 | | | Plonkite Bruno | Individual | | | M | W | 34 | S | 1904 | Al | | yes | yes | yes | Switzerland | German | Switzerland | German | Switzerland | German | yes | Waiter - Cafe | | W | | 962 |

Jan 27-20 M. D. 120
Jan 20-20 M. D. 120
Jan 31-20 M. D. 120

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District - No. 120 (part) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Augusta
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY No 2.
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF February 1920 Mrs Henry G. Tucker ENUMERATOR

9—197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 78 [D1—979]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [redacted] ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [redacted] SHEET NO. 14 A

1050

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | 707 | | | Wiltshire David | Roomer | | | M | W | 41 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Accountant - Clothing Co | | 1 986 |
| | 708 | | | Woodson Louis A. | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | Shorthand - Emp | | 2 856 |
| | 709 | | | Coney George B. | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mechanic Emp | | 3 766 |
| | 709 | | | Lundy Fred | Boarder | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machine Operator | W | 4 524 |
| | 709 | | | Heel Benjamin | Boarder | | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Missouri | | Missouri | | Missouri | | yes | Carpenter - | | 5 648 |
| | 709 | | | Eve Robert C. | Boarder | | | M | W | 50 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | yes | Physician | | 6 858 |
| | 705 | | | Graham James | Roomer | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | Window Decorator | W | 7 709 |
| | 709 | | | Clark Clarence | Roomer | | | M | W | 60 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Clerk | | 8 |
| | 718 | | | Hainz John | Roomer | | | M | W | 55 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Germany | | Germany | | Germany | | yes | Wrapper - Dept Store | W | 9 756 |
| | 706 | | | Matthews Michael | Roomer | | | M | W | 37 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fire Fighter - | W | 10 820 |
| | 706 | Tel - Bond | | Fleming Comeline | Roomer | | | M | W | 55 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Carolina | | Carolina | | [illegible] | | yes | Foreman - R. R. | | 11 735 |

Mar 120
Mar 120
Mar 120
Mar 120
Mar 120

STATE: _____ 9–197

COUNTY: _____

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ SHEET NO. _____ B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in this family. | Number of persons enumerated on this page. | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 79 [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District No 120. (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Augusta (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY No 2.
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 72.
SHEET NO. 15 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31st DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Mary E. Tucker ENUMERATOR.
1061

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation. | Number of farm in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | | Relation of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, Free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 433 | | | Stothart J. L. | Individual | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Automobile Supplies Q. a | | | 1739 |
| 2 | 1393 | 443 | 308 | Fagan Paul | Head | Rent | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Proprietor | | | 2733 |
| 3 | | | | " Betty | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Home | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | 309 | Bean C. B. | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fed Clerk Augusta House | | | 4994 |
| 5 | | | | " Mrs | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Operator (Postal) | W | | 5672 |
| 6 | 504 | | | Fagan Thomas | Individual | | | M | W | 44 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | W | | 6741 |
| 7 | | | | Edgar Henry | Individual | | | M | W | 40 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Notary Public | | | 7862 |
| 8 | 209 | | | Carter Anthony | Individual | | | M | B | 40 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Barber | W | | 8900 |
| 9 | | | | Allen Yanks | Individual | | | M | A | 40 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Barber | W | | 9900 |
| 10 | 219 | | | Gilbert Fannie | Individual | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook - (Private family) | W | | 10954 |
| 11 | 703 | | | Geary Alma | Individual | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Saleslady - Lands Co. | W | | 11791 |
| 12 | 717 | | | Hugh Rose | Individual | | | M | B | 40 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | " | | | 12594 |
| 13 | 716 | | | Brown Jerry | Individual | | | M | B | 40 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | " | | | 13576 |
| 14 | 443 | | | Betty Cy | Individual | | | M | B | 40 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | " | | | 14576 |
| 15 | | | | Otis George | Individual | | | M | W | 40 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Baker | | 134 | 15 1378 |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–078]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....
COUNTY .....
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....
SHEET NO. ..... B
WARD OF CITY .....
ENUMERATOR .....

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number (in order of visitation) | Family number (in order of visitation) | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—107

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 80 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Julia Stark Whitney ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number, if any | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of person in family | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Can read | Can write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 504 | 1 | 1 | | Buckley, William C. | Head | O | F | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —— Cora D. | Wife | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —— Henry M. | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —— Connie | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 510 | 2 | 2 | | Perkins, Mary K | Head | O | F | F | W | 64 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Eubanks, Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —— St. Mair | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —— Henry | Grandson | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Perkins, George | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —— Frank | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | 3 | | Pergan, Joseph | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | No | Yes |
| | | | | —— Jennie | Sister | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | 4 | | Rogers, Felicia | Servant | | | F | B | 70 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 520 | 3 | 5 | | Bleck, James C. C. | Head | O | F | M | W | 73 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —— Anna M | Wife | | | F | W | 70 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —— Katherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 43 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —— Muriel | Daughter | | | F | W | 38 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 522 | 4 | 6 | | Fouts, Anna L | Head | O | F | F | W | 70 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —— John Edwards | Son | | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —— Helen L | Daughter | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —— Catherine | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 538 | 5 | 7 | | North, Hanna M | Head | O | F | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —— Belle W | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —— Henry M Jr | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —— Isabelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Walker, Miller | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 50 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —— Miller Jr | Nephew | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —— Belle | Niece | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Miller, Lindsey | Uncle-in-law | | | M | W | 55 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 564 | 6 | 8 | | Nichols, Rita F | Head | | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Barber, Sarah | Assistant | | | F | W | 40 | Div | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | O'Farrell, John | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Martin, Newton | Boarder | | | M | W | 43 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Osborne, Arthur | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Bamphatt, H | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Thompson, Frank | Boarder | | | M | W | 40 | Div | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Connors, John, S | Boarder | | | M | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —— Florence | Boarder | | | F | W | 55 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —— Eugene | Boarder | | | M | W | 34 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Prescott, Florence | Boarder | | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —— Florence Jr | Boarder | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —— Marguerite C | Boarder | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 416 | 7 | 9 | | Walker, Kitty Walton | Head | R | | F | W | 54 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —— Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 418 | 8 | 10 | | Walker, John W | Head | O | F | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —— Mattie D | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —— John W Jr | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —— James P | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 425 | 9 | 11 | | Batty, Emmie Louise | Head | O | F | F | W | 57 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —— Alfred Mann | Son | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)

| PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120 | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 73 | SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 2

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Julia Stark Whitney ENUMERATOR. 1151

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or worker on own account, or working on own account. | Number of years engaged in this occupation. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| South West | 428 | | | Battey, Verynee | Daughter | | | F | W | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Therese D | Daughter in law | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Fannie M | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Colden | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Barbot, Daisy M | Sister | | | F | W | 50 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teacher | High School | W | |
| | | | | Pierce, Ruth E | Sister in law | | | F | W | 65 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 537 | 10 | 12 | Tinley, Jonas C | Head | O | F | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Grocery Store | Emp | |
| | | | | Savannah B | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Beasley, Robert | Lodger | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer | Wholesale Grocery | W | |
| Hyllegas Ln | 535 | 11 | 13 | Savoy, Albert B | Head | O | F | M | W | 73 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Susan C | Wife | | | F | W | 73 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Landrum | Son | | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Wholesale Grocery | W | |
| | | | | Emmie W | Daughter | | | F | W | 45 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Carpenter, Raymon | Boarder | | | F | W | 72 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 521 | 12 | 14 | McDonald, C - 6 | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Steam Railroad | W | |
| | | | | Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Edna | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | 16 | | McDonald, Louis | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Shoe Store | W | |
| | | | | Leona | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Grace | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Charles | Son | | | M | W | 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 513 | 13 | 16 | Tonight, Lucian G | Head | O | F | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Emp | |
| | | | | Lillie | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Walton K | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Mother | | | F | W | 60 | Wid | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Bertha | Sister | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lily W | Sister | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 509 | 14 | 18 | Adams, Minnie L | Head | R | | F | W | 42 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Oscar T | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Busch, Gertrude | Boarder | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Book Keeper | Produce Co | W | |
| | | | | Hickey, Sue | Boarder | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Stenographer | Private Office | W | |
| | | | | Berard, Bessie | Boarder | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | | France | French | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Clerk | Supply Depot | W | |
| | | | | Vaughn, Elizabeth | Boarder | | | F | W | 38 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Winslow, John | Lodger | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Yes | Clerk | Railroad Office | W | |
| | | 18 | | Reed, Edd T | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mail Clerk | U. S. Post Office | W | |
| | | | | Mamie D | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Edna E | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 507 | 15 | 19 | Speer, Lola M | Head | R | | F | W | 41 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Frances V | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Morgan, Watts | Lodger | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Pharmacist | Drug Store | W | |
| | | | | Matthews, William | Lodger | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Wholesale Grocery | W | |
| | | | | Willets, Charles W | Lodger | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | | Illinois | | Michigan | | Yes | Book Keeper | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | Parrish, Roy | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Book Keeper | Packing House | W | |
| | | | | Wyler, Ethel | Lodger | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Trained Nurse | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Sharp, Alstyne | Lodger | | | F | W | 30 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Trained Nurse | Hospital | W | |
| | | 16 | 20 | Bimson, Rebecca | Servant | | | F | Mu | 50 | Wid | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| | 505 | 17 | 21 | Dorr, Victor J | Head | O | F | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Bavaria | German | New Jersey | | Yes | Hat Renovator | Hat Renovator | Emp | |
| | | | | Sarah | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 81 [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 73
WARD OF CITY 2
SHEET NO. 2 A
ENUMERATOR Julia Starch Whitney

165

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home, or farm, number | Street, avenue, road, etc. | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city public stores, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | Farm, owned or rented. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| Elfair St | | | | Dorr, Victor G. | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Hat dealer | W | | 1741 | |
| | | | | Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | Augustine | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Rockefeller | Oil Mill | W | | 1988 | |
| | | | | Edwin | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | Emma L | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 5 | |
| | | | | Jack | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 6 | |
| | | | | Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 7 | |
| | | | | Woodward, Minnie | Servant | | | F | B | 63 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | | 1936 | |
| | 581 | 18 | 22 | Barrett, Forest M | Head | | 16 | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Plumber | Plumbing Supplies | Employer | | 1406 | |
| | | | | Helen | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 10 | |
| | | | | Nowell, James | Father-in-law | | | M | W | 65 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Conductor | Steam Railroad | W | | 1634 | |
| | | | | Martha | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 62 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 12 | |
| | | | | Willie G | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer | Insurance Office | W | | 1999 | |
| | | | | Warren | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Automobiles | W | | 1791 | |
| | | | | Ruth | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 15 | |
| Jan 8 | 602 | 19 | 23 | Caswell, Theodore | Head | | O | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Yes | City Comptroller | City Hall | W | | 814 | |
| | | | | Katie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 17 | |
| | | | | Theodore Jr | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | | None | | | | 18 | |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | | None | | | | 19 | |
| | | 20 | 24 | Cunningham, Rebecca | Servant | | R | F | B | 36 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 2057 | |
| | | | | Theodore | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 21 | |
| | | | | Morgan, Ethel | Niece | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 22 | |
| | 606 | 21 | 25 | Howard, Turner J | Head | | R | M | W | 5-2 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Drugist | Drugs & Store | Emp | | 1757 | |
| | | | | Emily L | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 24 | |
| | 610 | 22 | 26 | Ethridge, James L | Head | | O | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | General agent | Fire Insurance | W | | 1982 | |
| | | | | Essie | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | 26 | |
| | | | | Grace | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 27 | |
| | | | | Lee Jr | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 28 | |
| | | | | Daniel, Lee Roy | Lodger | | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Florida | | South Carolina | | Yes | Manager | Telegraph Co | W | | 690 | |
| | | | | Harriet C | Sister | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 30 | |
| | 616 | 28 | 27 | Holt, Willis C | Head | | R | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Mohawk Cotton | Emp | 767 | 1144 | |
| | | | | Molly B | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Editor | Newspaper | W | | 1836 | |
| | | | | Jones, Sibyl H | Boarder | | R | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Manager | Hotel Building Home | W | | 1366 | |
| | | | | Ruth L | Boarder | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 34 | |
| | | 28 | | Matheson, Clara | Head | | R | F | W | 41 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Agent | Insurance Co | Emp | | 716 | |
| | | | | Milledge | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Cotton Oil Co | W | | 994 | |
| | | | | Joseph O | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Worker | Cotton Factory | W | | 522 | |
| | | 29 | | Johnston, Isa | Head | | R | F | W | 50 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Housekeeper | Private Family | W | | 694 | |
| | | | | Julia | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Librarian | Department Store | W | | 382 | |
| | | | | Charles W | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Ammunition | W | | 1164 | |
| | | | | Doyle, Susan | Lodger | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Trained Nurse | Hospital | W | | 1572 | |
| | | 30 | | Meyers, John H | Head | | R | M | W | 77 | M | 1869 | Na | | | Yes | Yes | Hanover | German | Hanover | German | Hanover | German | Yes | None | | | | 43 | |
| | | | | Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 59 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Hamburg | German | Hamburg | German | Yes | Milliner | Hat Shop | Ak | | 3926 | |
| | | | | Helen | Daughter | | | F | W | 34 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Hanover | German | Georgia | | Yes | Worker | Hat Shop | W | | 3925 | |
| | | 31 | | Browning, Edna | Head | | R | F | W | 36 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Dry Goods | Employee | W | 3990 | |
| | | | | Tennessee | Sister | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Shoe Store | W | | 3981 | |
| | | | | Mattie | Mother | | | F | W | 50 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Milliner | Department Store | W | | 3926 | |
| | | | | Middlebrooks, Ernest B | Lodger | | | M | W | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Oil Company | W | | 3955 | |
| | | | | Ward, Chester | Lodger | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Yes | Operator | Operating Co | W | | 3955 | |
| | 638 | | | Mc Mahon, William | Lodger | | | M | W | 74 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | United States | | Yes | None | | | | 3955 | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120 | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 2

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Julia Clark Whitney ENUMERATOR. 125-1

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—976]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 73 | SHEET NO. 2 B | 1651

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visited in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or worker, or working on own account. | Home free or mortgaged. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Wrens St | 624 | 24 | 32 | Baker, Annie C | Head | O | F | F | W | 62 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— William | Son | | | M | W | 38 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Railroad Office | W | |
| | | | | ——— Mary C | Daughter | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Harris, Prudence | Servant | | | F | Mu | 70 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Keller, Lucia | Lodger | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Law Office | W | |
| | | 33 | | Heath, Jessie H. | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Cotton Farm | OA | |
| | | | | ——— Lulas S | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | S. Carolina | Irish | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Palmer | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 628 | 25 | 34 | Cannell, James H | Head | R | H | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Grocery Co | OA | |
| | | | | ——— Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | | South Carolina | | Florida | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 627 | 26 | 35 | Cantel, Rhodric E | Head | O | M | M | W | 56 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Rhode Island | | Irish | Yeoman | New Jersey | | Yes | Physician | Eye and Throat Spec | OA | |
| | | | | ——— Cecile | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | District of Columbia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Clerk | U.S. Govt | W | |
| | | | | ——— Robt C | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | District of Columbia | | Rhode Island | | District of Columbia | | Yes | Broker | Cotton Factors | W | |
| | | | | Casey, Thomas J | Lodger | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | Yes | Banker | Banks & Bkg | OA | |
| | | 36 | | Schelge, Adolf | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Germany | | Pennsylvania | German | Yes | Architect | Landscape | OA | |
| | | | | ——— Virginia | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | District of Columbia | | Virginia | | District of Columbia | | Yes | Secretary | Typewriter Mfrs | W | |
| | 412 | 27 | 37 | Weisiger, Addison | Head | R | | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods Store | W | |
| | | | | ——— Annie L | Wife | | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Anne W | Daughter | | | F | W | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Addison Jr | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | |
| | | | | Owens, Margaret | Niece | | | F | W | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Teacher | Training School | W | |
| | | | | Stubbs, John A | Lodger | | | M | W | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk Recorder | Sheriff's Office | W | |
| | 414 | 28 | 38 | McAuliffe, Theo F | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | English | Yes | Minister | Pastor | OA | |
| | | | | ——— Alice | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | Yes | None | | | |
| Telfair St | 635 | 29 | 39 | Pilcher, Grady | Head | Rs | | M | W | 25 | Ma | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | Fireman | Automobiles | W | |
| | | | | ——— Gladys | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | Stenographer | Hotel | OA | |
| | | | | ——— Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Emily | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | 40 | | Farr, Clyde B | Head | Rs | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Steam Railroad | W | |
| | | | | ——— Grace Ethel | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Peeples, Tommy | Brother in law | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | 41 | | Patterson, William L | Head | Rs | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Grocery | W | |
| | | | | ——— Lucile | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Cresswell, Lila | Servant | | | F | Mu | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | 42 | | Emma | Head | R | | F | W | 70 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Cook | Retired Factory | W | |
| | 623 | 30 | 43 | Holmes, John F | Head | R | | M | W | 59 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Brokerage Co | W | |
| | | | | ——— Julia C | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Kindergarten | W | |
| | | | | ——— William H | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Automobile Co | W | |
| | | | | Ramsey, Mary H | Lodger | | | F | W | 68 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Newsome, O E | Lodger | | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Steam Engine | W | |
| | | | | ——— Martha | Lodger | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Vincent | Lodger | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | No | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Buist | Lodger | | | M | W | 2 11/12 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | 44 | | Coats, Leonora | Head | R | | M | B | 55 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Unknown | U.S. | Unknown | U.S. | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | ——— Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Unknown | U.S. | Unknown | U.S. | Yes | Laborer | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Bozzo, Louise | Servant | | | F | Mu | 80 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Virginia | | Unknown | U.S. | Unknown | U.S. | Yes | House Maid | Private Family | W | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120 | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 2

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 73 | SHEET NO. 9 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January, 1920. Julius Stark Whiting ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of inhabitants in the family | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER. Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER. Place of birth. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker on own account, or working at home. | Farm schedule number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 10 11 12 | 13 | 14 15 | 16 17 | 19 20 21 22 23 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 625 | 21 | 45 | Coolin, George | Head | O | H | M W 34 M | 1906 Al | | Yes Yes | Texas Irish Texas Irish Texas Irish | Yes | Proprietor | Furniture Store | Emp | 762 |
| 2 | | | | " Tassie | Wife | | | F W 23 M | 1914 Al | | Yes Yes | Texas Irish Texas Irish Texas Irish | Yes | none | | | |
| 3 | | | | " Helen | Daughter | | | F W 5 S | | | | Texas Texas Texas | Yes | none | | | |
| 4 | | | | " No name | Daughter | | | F W 0/12 S | | | | Georgia Texas Texas | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | " Mich | Brother | | | M W 31 M | 1905 Na | 1912 | Yes Yes | Texas Irish Texas Irish Texas Irish | Yes | Proprietor | Fruit Store | O.A | 762 |
| 6 | | | | " Helen | Sister-in-law | | | F W 21 M | 1909 Na | | Yes Yes | Texas Irish Texas Irish Texas Irish | Yes | none | | | |
| 7 | | | | Manos Harry | Boarder | | | M W 37 S | 1902 Al | | Yes Yes | Texas Irish Texas Irish Texas Irish | Yes | Salesman | Fruit Store | W | 791 |
| 8 | | | | Angelo Charles | Boarder | | | M W 25 S | 1912 Pal | | Yes Yes | Texas Texas Texas | Yes | Salesman | Fruit Store | W | 791 |
| 9 | 623 | 22 | 46 | Brown, Medora | Head | R | | F W 60 Wd | | | Yes Yes | Virginia Virginia Virginia | Yes | Clerk | Railroad Office | W | 994 |
| 10 | | | | Neal, Annie | Roomer | | | F W 32 S | | | Yes Yes | South Carolina South Carolina South Carolina | Yes | Teller | Candy & Fruits | W | 745 |
| 11 | | | | Sprague, Margaret | Roomer | | | F W 40 Wd | | | Yes Yes | South Carolina South Carolina South Carolina | No | none | | | |
| 12 | | | | Harris, Pedrie | Roomer | | | F W 35 S | | | Yes Yes | Georgia Georgia Georgia | Yes | Stenographer | Railroad Office | W | 399 |
| 13 | | | | Gray, Robbie | Roomer | | | F W 22 S | | | Yes Yes | Georgia Georgia Georgia | Yes | Stenographer | Ice Plant | W | 899 |
| 14 | | | | Adams, Pearl | Roomer | | | F W 25 S | | | Yes Yes | South Carolina South Carolina South Carolina | Yes | Cash Girl | Department Store | W | 986 |
| 15 | | | | " Ethel | Roomer | | | F W 14 S | | | No Yes Yes | South Carolina South Carolina South Carolina | Yes | Clerk | Department Store | W | 994 |
| 16 | 619 | 33 | 47 | Richards, Clarence L | Head | O | H | M W 52 M | | | Yes Yes | Virginia Virginia Virginia | Yes | Engineer | Steam Railroad | W | 634 |
| 17 | | | | " Cora A | Wife | | | F W 40 M | | | Yes Yes | Virginia Virginia Virginia | No | none | | | |
| 18 | | | | " Carl W | Son | | | M W 20 S | | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia Virginia Georgia | No | " | | | |
| 19 | | | | " Cleo | Daughter | | | F W 17 S | | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia Virginia Georgia | Yes | none | | | |
| 20 | | | | " Pearl | Daughter | | | F W 17 S | | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia Virginia Georgia | Yes | none | | | |
| 21 | | | | " Herbert | Son | | | M W 15 S | | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia Virginia Georgia | Yes | none | | | |
| 22 | | | | " Clarence Jr | Son | | | M W 3 5/12 S | | | | Georgia Virginia Georgia | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | " Lelia | Daughter | | | F W 2 6/12 S | | | | Georgia Virginia Georgia | | | | | |
| 24 | | 47 | | Lowell, John B | Head | R | | M W 26 M | | | No No | Georgia Georgia Georgia | Yes | Bkpr Paper Mfg Co | Printing Trade | W | 98 |
| 25 | | | | " Janie | Wife | | | F W 25 M | | | Yes Yes | Georgia Georgia Georgia | Yes | none | | | |
| 26 | 617 | 34 | 49 | Chandler, Bruce | Head | | | M W 2 S | | | Yes Yes | Georgia Georgia Georgia | Yes | none | | | |
| 27 | | | | " Elizabeth | Wife | | | F W 23 M | | | Yes Yes | Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee | Yes | none | | | |
| 28 | | | | " Dana Da | Niece | | | F W 5 S | | | | Georgia Texas | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | " Julian Curtis | Nephew | | | M W 7 S | | | Yes Yes | Georgia Georgia Georgia | Yes | Salesman | Grocery Co | W | 39 |
| 30 | | | | Gresham, Jack | Lodger | | | M W 22 S | | | Yes Yes | Georgia Georgia Georgia | Yes | Canvas Worker | Tent Store | W | 87 |
| 31 | | | | Parker, Irene | Lodger | | | F W 21 S | | | Yes Yes | Georgia Georgia Georgia | Yes | Canvas Worker | Tent Store | W | |
| 32 | 615 | 35 | 50 | Schwerdtle, Mayhill | Head | R | | F W 72 Wd | | | Yes Yes | Georgia Georgia Georgia | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | 79 |
| 33 | | | | " Lenore | Daughter | | | F W 30 S | | | Yes Yes | Georgia Georgia Georgia | Yes | Stenographer | Mahoney Store | W | 79 |
| 34 | | | | Lindsay, Billie | Nephew | | | M W 12 Wd | | | Yes Yes | Georgia Georgia Georgia | Yes | Messenger | Yellow Cab Co | W | 199 |
| 35 | 611 | 36 | 51 | Morris, William V | Head | O | H | M W 50 M | | | Yes Yes | Georgia Georgia Georgia | Yes | Foreman | Tin Roofing | W | 65 |
| 36 | | | | " Matilda F | Wife | | | F W 50 M | | | Yes Yes | Georgia Georgia Georgia | Yes | none | | | |
| 37 | | | | " Williams Jr | Son | | | M W 17 S | | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia Georgia Georgia | Yes | none | | | |
| 38 | | | | " Eleanor | Daughter | | | F W 14 S | | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia Georgia Georgia | Yes | none | | | |
| 39 | | | | Porter, A H | Boarder | | | M W 59 M | | | Yes Yes | West Virginia Virginia Virginia | Yes | Conductor | Railroad | W | 64 |
| 40 | | | | " Cora L | Boarder | | | F W 58 M | | | Yes Yes | Maryland Georgia Pennsylvania | Yes | none | | | |
| 41 | 609 | 37 | 52 | Dempsey, Emily R | Head | O | H | F W 54 S | | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia Georgia Georgia | Yes | Florist | | | |
| 42 | | | | " Elizabeth | Sister | | | F W 49 S | | | No No No | New York Georgia New York | Yes | Florist | | | |
| 43 | | | | Kimbley, Clare | Sister | | | F W 47 Wd | | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia Georgia Georgia | Yes | none | | | |
| 44 | | | | " E Hugh | Nephew | | | M W 27 S | | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia Georgia Georgia | Yes | mentor | Cotton Firm | O.A | |
| 45 | | | | " Elizabeth | Niece | | | F W 22 S | | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia Georgia Georgia | Yes | Clerk | Cotton Firm | W | |
| 46 | | | | " Joseph M | Nephew | | | M W 20 S | | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia Georgia Georgia | Yes | Clerk | Cotton Firm | W | |
| 47 | | | | Dempsey, Stuart | Son | | | M W 40 S | | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia Georgia Georgia | Yes | none | | | |
| 48 | 603 | 38 | 53 | Chancey, James | Head | R | | M W 40 M | | | Yes Yes | Georgia Georgia Georgia | Yes | Foreman | Railroad | W | |
| 49 | | | | " Blanche | Wife | | | F W 35 M | | | Yes Yes | Georgia Georgia Georgia | Yes | none | | | |
| 50 | | | | " Gerald | Son | | | M W 15 S | | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia Georgia Georgia | Yes | none | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION † Roman Catholic St. Mary's Convent and Brothers School.
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920.
WARD OF CITY —
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
SHEET NO. 9 B

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation | Number of the line | | | Owned or rented (O or R) | If owned, free or mortgaged (F or M) | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| Lafayette St. | | | 51 | Chaney, James | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 52 | " Richard | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | |
| | | | 53 | " Lee | Brother | | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | No |
| | | 54 | 54 | Miller, Carroll M | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | No |
| | | | | " Ruby L | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | No |
| | | | | " Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 7/12 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Joseph H | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | |
| | | 55 | 55 | Thompson, Robert | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | " Josephine | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | " Roberta | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 4/12 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | McConnell, Peter | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | No | No | No |
| | | 56 | 56 | Hoke, Clarence | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | " Louise | Wife | | | F | W | 16 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| | | 57 | 57 | Baem, Arthur H | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | " Carrie | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| | | 58 | 58 | Gordon, Thomas | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | " Helen | Wife | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| | 417 | 59 | 59 | Committee, Elmo David | Head | | O | M | Mu | 70 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | " Carmelita | Wife | | | F | Mu | 58 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | Espinosa, Gustavo | Son-in-law | | | M | Mu | 24 | M | 1910 | Al | | No | No | No |
| | | | | " Veronica | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 7 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| | 411 | 60 | 60 | Jones, G. Morton | Head | | O | M | W | 38 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | " Frances | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | " Jane F | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lorenzo, Frances L | Lodger | | | F | W | 44 | Wd | | | | | | |
| | 376 | 61 | 61 | McMahon, Patrick H | Head | | O | M | W | 67 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | Schonhardt, Henry | Assistant | | | M | W | 42 | S | | | | | | |
| | 722 | 62 | 62 | Comerford, William | Head | | O | M | W | 60 | S | 1873 | Na | 1894 | | | |
| | | | | Gonzalebach, Gustav | Assistant | | | M | W | 26 | S | 1912 | Pa | | | | |
| | | | | Frost, Patrick | Assistant | | | M | W | 45 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | McCristin, Steve | Assistant | | | M | W | 36 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | None, [illegible] | Assistant | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | | |
| | 708 | 63 | 63 | McCrorin, Mary | Head | | O | F | W | 80 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lyons, Ludgt | Sister | | | F | W | 63 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hogan, Josephine | Sister | | | F | W | 53 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Byrnes, Florrie | Visitor | | | F | W | 61 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Reilly, Barbara | Visitor | | | F | | 54 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Murphy, Mary | Visitor | | | F | W | 61 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | McMahon, Catherine | Housekeeper | | | F | W | 59 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Conners, Elsie | Servant | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | | |
| | 419 | 64 | 64 | Sevier, Joseph A | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | " Edith L | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | " Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | " John F | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | | |
| | 413 | 65 | 65 | Brown, Joseph E | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | " Pearmond | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | Hagan, Minnie M | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | Wd | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Alacoque | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Marguerite | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or wage or salary worker, or working on own account. | Time not at work, 0 if employed. |
| Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | | |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Florida | | Yes | Helper | Railroad | W | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Garage | W | |
| Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Alabama | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Steam Railroad | W | |
| Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad Shops | W | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Blacksmith | Railroad Shops | W | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Engineer | Automobile Company | W | |
| West Virginia | | West Virginia | | West Virginia | | Yes | Salesman | Automobile Supply | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Teacher | Parochial School | W | |
| Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Catholic Priest | Catholic Church | W | |
| Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Priest | R. Catholic School | W | |
| Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Professor | R. Catholic School | W | |
| Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Professor | R. Catholic School | W | |
| Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Teacher | Roman Catholic School | W | |
| Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Teacher | Roman Catholic School | W | |
| Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Professor | St. Mary's Convent | W | |
| Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | New York | | Yes | Teacher | St. Mary's Convent | W | |
| Massachusetts | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Teacher | St. Mary's Convent | W | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Teacher | St. Mary's Convent | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | St. Mary's Convent | W | |
| Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Teacher | St. Mary's Convent | W | |
| Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Teacher | St. Mary's Convent | W | |
| Ireland | | Virginia | | Ireland | | Yes | Teacher | St. Mary's Convent | W | |
| Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Lower Grade | St. Mary's Convent | W | |
| Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | House Maid | St. Mary's Convent | W | |
| Missouri | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Minister | Presbyterian | W | |
| Ireland | Eng. | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Public Nurse | City Office | W | |
| Ireland | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Railroad Office | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION † Academy & Richmond Co. Dormitory

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 83 [D1—975]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 7
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Julia Stark Whitney ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79
SHEET NO. 4 A

1764

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | Home number, as on the line above. | Number of family, counting in order of visitation. | Number of person in family. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | If home is on farm, number of acres. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| + | 503 | 46 | 66 | Skinner, James L | Head | O | M | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Professor | Boys academy | W | | 1 840 |
| | | | | ——— Lucille A | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Matron | Dormatory | W | | 2 916 |
| | | | | ——— James L Jr | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | ——— Elizabeth A | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | None | | | | 4 |
| | | | | ——— Charles | Son | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | None | | | | 5 |
| | | | | Evans, Meade | Lodger | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Yes | None | | | | 6 |
| | | | | Perry, Bradford | Lodger | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 7 |
| | | | | Simmerson, George | Lodger | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | 8 |
| | | | | Dawson, Tom B | Lodger | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 9 |
| | 504 | 47 | 68 | Stevens, Joseph B | Head | O | M | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Steam Railroad | W | | 10 64 |
| | | | | ——— Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 11 |
| | | | | ——— Marie | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 12 |
| | | | | ——— Joseph B Jr | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Wholesale Grocery | W | | 13 994 |
| | | | | ——— Grace | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 14 |
| | | | | ——— Sam | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 15 |
| | 505 | 48 | 69 | Robinson, William M | Head | O | M | M | W | 65 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Engineer | Civil | W | | 16 864 |
| | | | | ——— Minnie R | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 17 |
| | | | | ——— William M Jr | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Civil Engineer | Steam Railroad | W | | 18 864 |
| | | | | ——— Henry D | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Trade | | | | 19 |
| | | | | ——— Mary L | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 20 |
| | | | | Allen, Edward L | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 55 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Conductor | Steam Railroad | W | | 21 634 |
| | 503 | 49 | 67 | Thompson, Theodore G | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Steam Railroad | W | | 22 647 |
| | | | | ——— Blanche C | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 23 |
| | | | 70 | Evans, Robert T | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Steam Railroad | W | | 24 644 |
| | | | | ——— Margaret C | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 25 |
| | 502 | 306 | 444 | Murphy, Williams | Cousin | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Shipping Clerk | Wholesale Grocery | W | | 26 990 |
| | | | | ——— Cassie B | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 27 |
| | | | | Brown, Tom, C | Cabinet maker | | | M | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 28 |
| | 148 | | | Pearle, Ozmer | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Lawyer | City Court | W | | 29 148 |
| | 515 | 50 | 71 | McIntosh, Cloud H | Head | O | M | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Wholesale Grocery | W | | 30 988 |
| | | | | ——— Alphens | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Music Teacher | At Home | W | | 31 830 |
| | 511 | 51 | 72 | Perkins, Edgar B | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Motor Co | W | | 32 378 |
| | | | | ——— Billie | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 33 |
| | | | | ——— Nellie | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cashier | Dry Goods Store | W | | 34 988 |
| | | | | ——— Merle | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 35 |
| | | | | ——— Morris | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 36 |
| | | | | ——— John | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 37 |
| | | | | McCants, Edward W | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Iron Works | W | | 38 994 |
| | | | | Thomas, Leon | Boarder | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Packing House | W | | 39 994 |
| | | | | Jenner, Julian H | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Telegrapher | Steam Railroad | W | | 40 84 |
| | | | | Martin, Homer C | Boarder | | | M | W | 40 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Furniture Store | W | 27 | 41 994 |
| | | | | ——— Homer C Jr | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 42 |
| | | | | ——— Ismal | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 43 |
| | 506 | 52 | 73 | Schley, Charles W | Head | O | M | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Automobile Co | W | | 44 791 |
| | | | | ——— Annie B | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 45 |
| | | | | ——— Hebbie R | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 46 |
| | | | | ——— Marion D | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 47 |
| | | | | ——— Elizabeth M | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 48 |
| | | | | ——— Annie E | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 49 |
| | 514 | | | Tego, George | Father-in-law | | | M | W | 68 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 50 |

Walton St
Telfair St
Harrison St
Ellis St
Milton St

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 79
SHEET No. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Julia Stark Whitney ENUMERATOR. 1451

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm, in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | If blind or deaf and dumb. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Telfair East | | | 74 | Clark, J. Chester | Head | O | F | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Manufacturer | Cotton Goods | Emp | | 51 1370 |
| | | | | Charlotte B | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Alabama | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 52 |
| | 572 | 53 | 78 | Battle, Samuel L | Head | R | | M | W | 67 | M | 1874 | No | 1882 | | Yes | Yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | Professor | Music School | O.A | | 53 852 |
| | | | | Kate | Wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | New York | | Yes | Teacher | Music School | | | 54 852 |
| | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | | England | | Ohio | | Yes | Music Teacher | High School | | | 55 852 |
| | | | | Helen A | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | | England | | Ohio | | Yes | Music | Professional | W | | 56 852 |
| | | | | E Marion | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Florida | | England | | Ohio | | Yes | Stenographer | Cotton Firm | W | | 57 999 |
| | 572 | 64 | 76 | Trowbridge, William E | Head | O | F | M | W | 65 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Proprietor | Hardware | Emp | | 58 788 |
| | | | | Curtis L | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 59 |
| | | | | Nellie | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 60 |
| | | | | James | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 61 |
| | | | | Mabel | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 62 |
| | 544 | 65 | 77 | Skinner, Olin C | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | | | | | 63 840 |
| | | | | Bertrand | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Professor | Boys Academy | W | | 64 |
| | | | | Olin C Jr | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 65 |
| | | | | Alfred C | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 66 |
| | | | | Butler, Geo P | Boarder | | | M | W | 45 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Principal | Academy | W | | 67 862 |
| | | 78 | | Mckenson, Dave | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Steam Railroad | W | | 68 646 |
| | | | | Pearl | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 69 984 |
| | | | | Charlie | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 70 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 71 |
| Telfair East | 704 | 66 | 78 | Kilpatrick, Andrew | Head | O | F | M | W | 72 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrician | Electrical | Oa | | 72 858 |
| | | | | Jennie | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 73 |
| | | | | Andrew Jr | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 74 |
| | | | | Charlie | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Teague, Nelsa A | Sister | | | F | W | 58 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dentist | Dental Office | Oa | | 76 842 |
| | | | | Wager, James B | Lodger | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Manager | Mercantile Agency | W | | 77 733 |
| | | | | Young, L | Lodger | | | F | W | 44 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Tennessee | | Yes | Teacher | School | W | | 78 862 |
| | | | | Schoemacher, Leila | Lodger | | | F | W | 39 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Arkansas | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Teacher | School & Private | W | | 79 705 |
| | | | | Shaw, J. D | Lodger | | | M | W | [illegible] | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Traveling Salesman | | W | | 80 |
| Telfair East | 55 | 557 | | Snowdale, Chas | Lodger | | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | Trimmer | Carriage Trim | W | | 81 836 |
| | | | | Mabel | Lodger | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Missouri | | Missouri | | Missouri | | Yes | Trimmer | Carriage Trim | W | | 82 834 |
| | 708 | 67 | 80 | Martin, William | Head | O | F | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Owner | Real Estate | Oa | | 83 735 |
| | | | | Mary Lou | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 84 |
| | | | | Roy Earl | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 85 |
| | | | | Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 86 |
| | 718 | 68 | 81 | Gary, Hamme P | Head | O | F | M | W | 57 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 87 850 |
| | | | | William J | Son | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Lawyer | Private Practice | Oa | | 88 |
| | | | | Irene | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 89 |
| | | | | Phinizy | Son | | | M | W | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanical Engineer | Cotton Gin Co | W | | 90 868 |
| | | | | Maud | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Secretary | Law Office | W | | 91 994 |
| | | | | Martin | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Commercial Traveler | Buying Co | W | | 92 708 |
| | 722 | 69 | 82 | Phinizy, John | Head | O | F | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | President | Railroad Engine Co | Emp | | 93 |
| | | | | De Lacy | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Maryland | | Virginia | | Maryland | | Yes | None | | | | 94 |
| | | | | Irving | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Maryland | | Yes | None | | | | 95 |
| | | | | Thomas B | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Maryland | | Yes | None | | | | 96 |
| | | | | Reuben H | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Maryland | | Yes | None | | | | 97 |
| | | | | Jessup, Mayville | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 70 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | 98 |
| | 724 | 60 | 83 | Printup, Dan | Head | O | F | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Druggist | Drug Store | Emp | | 99 757 |
| | | | | Daisy | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120 [Insert proper civil unit, such as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–378]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28
SHEET NO. 4-A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Enter proper name and, if in doubt, name of county, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5-th DAY OF January 1920. Julia Stark Whitney ENUMERATOR. 150

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | Number of visit (if not enumerated on first visit) | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salaried worker, or worker on own account | Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Census day) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| | 724 | 58 | | Ann | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Dicks, Hattie | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 43 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Terrell, Philander | Boarder | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Architect | | O | | 730 |
| | | | | Mattox, Madeline | Boarder | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Indiana | | Indiana | | Virginia | | Yes | Teacher | Girls High School | W | | 662 |
| | | | | Keener, William | Boarder | | | M | W | 73 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | New Jersey | | Yes | Clerk | County Court | | | 815 |
| | | | | ——, Caroline | Boarder | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Elyna | Boarder | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Hawkins, Tampa | Tenant | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | | 936 |
| | 736 | 61 | 84 | Farrell, Charles C | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Minister | Methodist Church | W | | 839 |
| | | | | ——, Margaret M | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Martha E | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 742 | 62 | 85 | Malone, Henry H | Head | O | F | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Retired Farmer | Farm practice | O | | 858 |
| | | | | ——, Lucien | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Bell, Julia M | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 61 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Bell, Gladys | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 744 | 63 | 86 | Mizery, Joseph | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Dry Goods Store | W | | 707 |
| | | | | ——, Jennie | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Jones, Susie L | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 36 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Margaret | Niece | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Marion | Nephew | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Joseph | Nephew | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 408 | 64 | 87 | Dixon, Lucie | Head | | R | F | W | 28 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Milliner | Hat Shop | W | | 382 |
| | | | | ——, Henry | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Jacinta | Boarder | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Lucile | Boarder | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 420 | 65 | 88 | LeGrand, Dana | Head | | R | M | W | 41 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | Broker Bonds | W | | 368 |
| | | | | Cook, Tinga | Roomer | | | M | W | 71 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Fry, William M | Roomer | | | M | W | 48 | Div | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | Insurance Broker | W | | |
| | | | | ——, Josephine M | Boarder | | | F | W | 32 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Josephine M | Boarder | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Thomas M | Boarder | | | M | W | 4 11/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 743 | 66 | 89 | Butler, Jasper | Head | | R | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Grocer | Grocery Store | W | | 644 |
| | | | | ——, Lelia | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | Boarding House | W | | 900 |
| | | | | Remo, John | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Carpenter | Building Contractor | W | | 141 |
| | | | | Hamphus, Gordon W | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerical | Railway Office | W | | 904 |
| | | | | Williams, Agnus W | Boarder | | | M | W | 53 | S | | | | | Yes | No | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Virginia | | Yes | Mechanic | Machine Shop | W | | 378 |
| | | | | Brannon, Lucius | Boarder | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | | 901 |
| | | | | Read, Fred K | Boarder | | | M | W | 52 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Iowa | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | | 902 |
| | | | | York, David M | Boarder | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | | 903 |
| | | | | Cooper, Thomas F | Boarder | | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | Express Messenger | Express Company | W | | 662 |
| | | | | Vaughn, Robert E | Boarder | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | | 904 |
| | 737 | 67 | 90 | Driskell, Robert H | Head | | R | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Sign Writer | Own Shop | O | | 349 |
| | | | | ——, Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Harvey | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Mary B | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Sleaky, Elizabeth | Boarder | | | F | W | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | Milliner | Hat Shop | O | | 382 |
| | | | | Williford, Richard O | Lodger | | | M | W | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Tailor | Tailor Shop | O | | 356 |
| | 733 | 68 | 91 | Graham, Mary K | Head | | O | F | W | 79 | Wid | 1858 | Na | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Isabella | Daughter | | | F | W | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Scotland | Scotch | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 442 | 3-9 | 455 | Ratuchny, Mike | Head | | R | M | W | 40 | S | 1914 | Al | | | No | No | Austria | Polish | Austria | Polish | Austria | Polish | Yes | Miner | Knit Store | O | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120 and 398 (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—576]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79 — SHEET NO. 5-B — WARD OF CITY 2

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Julia V. Clark ENUMERATOR. 1-5-1-

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON | | FATHER | | MOTHER | | | | | | | | | |
| Dwelling house numbered in the order of visitation. | Number in the order of visitation. | Farm, living on the farm. | Name of family in the order of the visitation. | | | Owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, or worker. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | |
| Fifth Street | 731 | 69 | 92 | Brown, Remer H | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Locomotive | W | | 644 | 51 |
| | | | | ——, Josephine | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | ——, Cornice | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | Davis, Leon H | Step Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Department Store | W | W | 368 | 54 |
| | | | | ——, Felton B | Step son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Auto Sales | W | | 568 | 55 |
| | | | | Aldridge, Oliver H | Lodger | | | M | W | 47 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Indiana | | Scotland | English | New York | | Yes | Master Mechanic | Railroad | W | | 318 | 56 |
| | | | | ——, Oliver 6 | Lodger | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | Cullen, Etta | Lodger | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Clerk | Dress Shop | W | | 707 | 58 |
| | 729 | 70 | 93 | Parker, Hannie | Head | R | | F | W | 50 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer (Cotton) | Farm | W | | 944 | 59 |
| | | | | ——, Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Public Schools | W | | 162 | 60 |
| | | | | ——, Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Retail Coal Office | W | | | 61 |
| | | | | ——, Robert | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | Kelley, Ada | Lodger | | | F | W | 60 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Teacher | Private | OA | | 862 | 63 |
| | 611 | | | Tomlin, Minnie | Worker | | | F | W | 7 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | | 64 |
| | 725 | 71 | 94 | Beeson, Walter | Head | C | F | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | Yes | Owner | Cotton Broker | OA | | 746 | 65 |
| | | | | ——, Julia | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | ——, James | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | ——, MaryLou | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | Foye, Julia | Servant | | | F | B | 65 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | | 936 | 69 |
| | 723 | 72 | 95 | Tobin, James | Head | O | F | M | W | 69 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Owner | Cotton Factor | OA | | 748 | 70 |
| | | | | ——, MaryLou | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 71 |
| | | | | Rating, Annie | Servant | | | F | W | 70 | S | 1861 | Na | | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | | 936 | 72 |
| | 717 | 73 | 96 | Chingy, Ferdinand | Head | | | M | W | 41 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Owner | Cotton Factor | OA | | 746 | 73 |
| | | | | ——, Nancy | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Maryland | | Maryland | | Maryland | | Yes | None | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | ——, Ivan Lorenzo | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Maryland | | | None | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | ——, Narcissa | Sister | | | F | W | 21 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | ——, Eliza | Servant | | | F | B | 51 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | ——, Ernest | Gardener | | | M | B | 23 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Cotton Brokerage | W | | 142 | 78 |
| | | | | Smith, Dilsey | Servant | | | F | B | 67 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 954 | 79 |
| | 711 | 74 | 97 | Miller, William K | Head | O | F | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Lawyer | General Practice | OA | | 856 | 80 |
| | | | | ——, Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | ——, William, Jr | Son | | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Garage | OA | | 616 | 82 |
| | | | | ——, Vada | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | ——, Martha | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | ——, Leila | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 26 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | ——, Martha | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 86 |
| Fourth Street | 504 | 75 | 98 | Moore, Lavenia | Head | R | | F | W | 43 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Keeper | Boarding House | OA | | 906 | 87 |
| | | | | ——, Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | Coleman, Lucien | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Railroad Co | W | | 148 | 89 |
| | 719 | | | Poole, | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Clothing Store | W | | 791 | 90 |
| Fourth Street | 509 | 385 | 457 | Evans, Leroy | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Indiana | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Yes | Salesman | Music Publishing | W | | 791 | 91 |
| | | | | ——, Ethel | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | New York | | New York | | Yes | None | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | ——, Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Alabama | | Indiana | | Pennsylvania | | | None | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | ——, Grace | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Indiana | | Pennsylvania | | | None | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | Rountree, Sarah | Head | R | | F | W | 60 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | ——, Blanch | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | ——, C Brinson | Son | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Cotton Factor | W | | 998 | 97 |
| | | | | Jones, Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 37 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Department Store | W | | 707 | 98 |
| | | | | ——, Elizabeth | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | ——, Rountree | Grandson | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1205 + 999
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Willie Stark Whitney ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 73
SHEET NO. 6 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 418 | 45 | 61 | Brison, Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 1 |
| | | | | ——— John D | Lodger | | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Assistant Superintendent | Fire Insurance | W | | 2 |
| | | | | ——— William | Lodger | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 3 |
| | | | | ——— Frances | Lodger | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 4 |
| | 409 | 76 | 99 | Bussey, Donald | Head | O | F | M | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Part Owner | Cotton Factor | OA | | 5 |
| | | | | ——— Louise M | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 6 |
| | | | | ——— Harriet | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 7 |
| | | | | ——— Donald | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 8 |
| | | | | Bonner, Agnes | Servant | | | F | Mu | 36 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 9 |
| | 814 | 78 | 100 | Dymond, Mona | Head | R | | F | W | 52 | M | 1905 | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Alsace | France | France | France | Alsace | France | Yes | Concessionaire | Restaurant | OA | 936 | 10 |
| | | | 101 | Sheahan, Lena | Head | R | | F | W | 60 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | Yes | Keeper | Rooming House | OA | 883 | 11 |
| | | | | ——— Mary A | Sister | | | F | W | 56 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | Yes | Keeper | Rooming House | OA | 906 | 12 |
| | | | | Vetter, Frederick | Lodger | | | M | W | 30 | S | 1908 | Pa | | Yes | Yes | Yes | France | | France | | France | | Yes | Waiter | New York State | W | 707 | 13 |
| | | | | Lapka, Joseph | Lodger | | | M | W | 29 | S | 1906 | Ark | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | Waiter | Restaurant | OA | 144 | 14 |
| | | | | Bennette, Harry J | Lodger | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waiter | Restaurant | OA | 941 | 15 |
| | | | | Arseneopoulis, Tobias | Lodger | | | M | W | 25 | S | 1904 | Ark | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Greece | | Greece | | Greece | | Yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | 985 | 16 |
| | | | | Courtney, J. Louis | Lodger | | | M | W | 47 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Restaurant | W | 194 | 17 |
| | | | | ——— Ruth | Lodger | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 145 | 18 |
| | 414 | 6 | 8 | Garrett, Jimmie | Boarder | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Carpenter Shop | W | 1635 | 19 |
| | | | | Dean, Laura | Boarder | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Milliner | Hat Store | W | 1826 | 20 |
| | | | | Knox, Rosa | Servant | R | | F | B | 55 | Wd | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Boarding House | W | 1954 | 21 |
| | 417 | | | Davis, Cora | Servant | | | F | B | 35 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 72 | 22 |
| | 416 | 78 | 102 | Barber, James G | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Locomotive Engineer | Steam Railroad | W | 1649 | 23 |
| | | | | ——— Nellie | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Keeper | Lodging House | OA | 906 | 24 |
| | | | | Lannigan, Richard T | Lodger | | | M | W | 53 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | New Jersey | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Assistant Supt. | Railroad Office | W | 980 | 25 |
| | | | | Brady, John A | Lodger | | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | Yes | No | Yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | Yes | Watch Maker | Jewelry Store | W | 194 | 26 |
| | | | | Parker, Dandy H | Lodger | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Jewelry Store | W | 707 | 27 |
| | | | | Hart, Josepha | Lodger | | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cotton Classer | Cotton Factor | W | 712 | 28 |
| | 523 | 46 | 66 | Mackind, Richard | Boarder | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 29 |
| | | | 103 | Baxter, Ella A | Head | R | | F | W | 45 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Deputy Clerk | Court House | W | 835 | 30 |
| | | | | ——— Lucy | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | At Home | W | 886 | 31 |
| | | | | ——— Lisa | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nursing Teacher | At Home | W | 886 | 32 |
| | | | | Baily, John | Lodger | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Tire & Rubber Co | W | 794 | 33 |
| | | | | Lightsey, Norman | Lodger | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Automobiles | W | 794 | 34 |
| | | | | Chesser, LeLand | Lodger | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | U.S. Post Office | W | 777 | 35 |
| | | | | ——— Edith | Lodger | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 36 |
| | 822 | 78 | 104 | Doughty, William H | Head | W | M | M | W | 63 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Physician | Medical | OA | 958 | 37 |
| | | | | ——— Mary S | Wife | | | F | W | 61 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 38 |
| | | | | ——— Peter | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 39 |
| | | | | Dendy, Ernest | Assistant | | | F | W | 40 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Book Keeper | Typewriter Store | W | 984 | 40 |
| | 828 | 80 | 105 | Doughty, James P | Head | O | F | M | W | 70 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Retired Farmer | OA | 774 | 41 |
| | | | | ——— Melville | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 42 |
| | | | | ——— William | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 43 |
| | | | | ——— Sarah | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 44 |
| | | | | Dawson, Sarah | Sister in Law | | | F | W | 71 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 45 |
| | | | | ——— John M | Nephew | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 46 |
| | | | 106 | Ivey, Henry | Head | R | | M | Mu | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Switch Tender | Railroad | W | | 47 |
| | | | | ——— Marie | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | House Maid | Private Home | W | | 48 |
| | 720 | | | Richardson, Johnathan | Brother | | | M | W | 34 | M | Mo | Ad | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | England | English | Scotland | Scotch | Yes | Laborer | Railroad Shop | W | | 49 |
| | | | | Thomas, James | Boarder | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Apprentice | Railroad Shop | W | | 50 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 998 120 | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 2

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Julia Stark Whiting ENUMERATOR. 1651

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79 | SHEET NO. 6 B | 1670

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | Number of each dwelling house in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or working on own account. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 834 | 81 | 107 | Fleming, Louisa | Head | O | H | F | W | 75 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 51 |
| | | | | Henry T | Son | | | M | W | 50 | Mrd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Bank Cashier | Bank | W | 785 | 52 |
| | | | | Edward C | Son | | | M | W | 47 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cotton Buyer | Cotton Trade | W | 746 | 53 |
| | | | | Claude | Son | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | Hog Farm | W | 004 | 54 |
| | | | | annie V | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 55 |
| | | | | Claude Jr | Grandson | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 56 |
| | | | | Wilson, Maria | Servant | | | F | B | 65 | Wd | | | | | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cook | Private Family | W | 954 | 57 |
| | 836 | 82 | 108 | Doughty, James, P | Head | O | H | M | W | 70 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Connecticut | | | Retired Cotton Farmer | Cotton Farm | W | 980 | 58 |
| | | | | Louise | Wife | | | F | W | 64 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 59 |
| | | | | Le Verde | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | Cotton Farm | W | 994 | 60 |
| | | | | Gardner, Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 42 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 61 |
| | | | | Major, Joseph | Lodger | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | California | | California | | California | | | Manager | Cotton Oil Mill | W | 362 | 62 |
| | | | | Cummings, Jane | Lodger | | | M | W | 28 | S | 1919 | | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Representative | Cotton Firm | W | 980 | 63 |
| | 838 | 83 | 109 | Dorr, Rhoda, A | Head | O | H | | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Teacher | Public School | Ow | 750 | 64 |
| | | | | Everett | Waiter | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 65 |
| | | | | Frank | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 66 |
| | | | | Everett | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 67 |
| | | | | Laura | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 68 |
| | 842 | 84 | 110 | Gordon, George, M | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Manager | Farm | W | 020 | 69 |
| | | | | Nancy | Wife | | | F | W | 55 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Georgia | | | Cook | Lodging House | Ow | 906 | 70 |
| | | | 111 | Peacock, Thelma | Head | R | | F | W | 22 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Operator | Printing Office | W | 852 | 71 |
| | | | | Parker, Ivan | Lodger | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Mechanic | Automobile Factory | W | 378 | 72 |
| | | | | Bynum, Guy | Lodger | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Elevator | Cotton Warehouse | W | 672 | 73 |
| | | | | Eckhart, Ezzie M | Lodger | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Elevator | Cotton Warehouse | W | 672 | 74 |
| | | | | Levy, Abram | Lodger | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Operator | Telegraph Co | W | 672 | 75 |
| | | | | Mizell, Louis | Lodger | | | M | W | 23 | S | 1914 | Na | Pa | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | Agent | Life Insurance Co | W | 718 | 76 |
| | | | 112 | Hilsdon, Erle | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | | Manager | Cotton Factory | W | 750 | 77 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | | None | | | | 78 |
| | | | | | Mother | | | F | W | 50 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | | None | | | | 79 |
| | | | | Dalton, Josh | Lodger | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | | Fireman | Locomotive | W | 646 | 80 |
| | | | | May | Lodger | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Maryland | | Maryland | | Maryland | | | None | | | | 81 |
| | | | | England, Jerd | Lodger | | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | Baker | Bakery | W | 980 | 82 |
| | | | | Maude | Lodger | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | None | | | | 83 |
| | | | | Edward | Lodger | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | No | | | Alabama | | Texas | | North Carolina | | | None | | | | 84 |
| | | | | Albay, Mary | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Indiana | | Indiana | | Indiana | | | None | | | | 85 |
| | | | | Dickert, H wife | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | | Instructor | Public School | W | 158 | 86 |
| | | | | Berdie, H | Servant | | | F | B | 21 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | | Cook | | | | 87 |
| | | | | Carpenter, Gordon, T | Lodger | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Georgia | | Kentucky | | | Clerk | Grocery Store | W | 707 | 88 |
| | | | | Saunders | Lodger | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | | Waiter | Traveling Show | W | 829 | 89 |
| | | | | | Lodger | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | | Waiter | Traveling Show | W | 829 | 90 |
| | 853 | 96 | 66 | Embanks, John E | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Teacher | Boys Academy | W | 862 | 91 |
| | | | | Frances | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 92 |
| | | | | Strozier, Edward | Boarder | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Teacher | Boys Academy | W | 862 | 93 |
| | | | | Crosville, Charles | Boarder | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | Virginia | | North Carolina | | | Teacher | Boys Academy | W | 862 | 94 |
| | 548 | 65 | 113 | Wright, Thomas R | Head | O | H | M | W | 65 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Connecticut | | Georgia | | | Medical Physician | Private Practice | Ow | 858 | 95 |
| | | | | Lily | Wife | | | F | W | 62 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 96 |
| | | | | Powell, Nora | Servant | | | F | Mu | 50 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cook | Private Family | W | 954 | 97 |
| | | | 114 | Emmerson, Forsett | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Pay Master | Cotton Mill | W | 516 | 98 |
| | | | | Dorotha | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Maryland | | Maryland | | Maryland | | | Private Secretary | Baptist Church | W | 837 | 99 |
| | | | | Nettie L | Mother | | | F | W | 52 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 298 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 86 [D1–678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 2

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Julia Stark Whitney ENUMERATOR. 1781

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | SEX. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | | | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 416 | 86 | 116 | Stewart, Sims, W | Head | R | M | Mu | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Keeper | Restaurant | Wk | O | 1400 |
| 2 | | | | " Mamie | Wife | | F | Mu | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Keeper | Restaurant | W | | 1754 |
| 3 | 841 | 87 | 117 | Frank, Jacob | Head | R | M | W | 55 | M | 1891 | Na | 1906 | | No | Yes | Poland | Polish | Poland | Polish | Poland | Polish | No | Keeper | Lodging House | Sa | | 1236 |
| 4 | | | | " Sola | Wife | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Yes | Keeper | Lodging House | Sa | | 1906 |
| 5 | 839 | 88 | 118 | Cashin, Thomas, P | Head | O | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | | |
| 6 | | | | " Mary C | Wife | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | Virginia | English | Virginia | English | Yes | None | | | | |
| 7 | | | | " Patrick | Son | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 8 | | | | " Minnie M | Daughter | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 9 | | | | " Mary V | Daughter | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 10 | | | | " Lawrence | Son | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Packer | Store - Grocery | W | | 999 |
| 11 | | | | " Harry E | Son | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 994 |
| 12 | | | | " Child L | Daughter | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 13 | | | | " Helen F | Daughter | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 14 | 835 | 89 | 119 | Brown, Amelia | Head | R | F | W | 61 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | | None | | | | |
| 15 | | | 119 | Berry, James | Head | R | M | W | 74 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Iron Ore Broker | W | | |
| 16 | | | | " Maude | Wife | | F | W | 74 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Aycock, J M | Father-in-law | | M | W | 84 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Wm. M. Mell | W | | |
| 18 | | | | " Eva | Sister-in-law | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Blair, Walter | Lodger | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | Bond Agent | Ins. Agent | Sa | | 779 |
| 20 | | | | " Mary | Lodger | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | " Carl F | Lodger | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 833 | 90 | 120 | Roberts, Franklin | Head | R | M | W | 58 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Electrician | Iron Works | W | | 1407 |
| 23 | | | | " Catherine | Wife | | F | W | 56 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | None | | | | |
| 24 | | 121 | | Carroll, Henry E | Head | R | M | W | 60 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 122 | | Birch, George H | Head | R | M | W | 72 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | " Lyma O | Wife | | F | W | 75 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Superintendent | Railroad Office | W | | |
| 27 | 832 | 91 | 123 | Malone, Belle | Head | | F | W | 48 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Parochial Sch | Sa | | 706 |
| 28 | | | | " Wilhelmina | Niece | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Telephone | R R Telegraph Dept | W | | 997 |
| 29 | | | | " John | Nephew | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 30 | | 124 | | Nash, Elmer | Head | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Maine | | Maine | | Maine | | Yes | Secretary | Bank | W | | |
| 31 | | | | " Elizabeth | Wife | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | | | | |
| 32 | | | | " Mary E | Daughter | | F | W | 7 | M | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Maine | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Tolay, Mary | Lodger | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | No | No | No | Florida | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer | Telephone Co | W | | 779 |
| 34 | | 125 | | Booth, William H | Head | R | M | W | 53 | M | 1867 | Na | | | Yes | Yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | Contractor | Construction Co | Em | | 1477 |
| 35 | | | | " Margaret | Wife | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 36 | 611 | 96 | 511 | White, Lucian | Boarder | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Driver | Automobiles | W | | 1945 |
| 37 | | | | Davidson, Alton | Boarder | | M | W | 39 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Newspaper | W | | 1994 |
| 38 | 819 | 98 | 126 | Hooper, Margaret | Head | O | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 39 | | | | " Edwin S | Son | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Maryland | | Virginia | | Yes | Worker | Storage Battery | W | | |
| 40 | | | | " Richard F | Son | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Maryland | | Virginia | | Yes | Mechanist | Ga Railroad | W | | 862 |
| 41 | | | | Lombard, George | Brother | | M | W | 78 | S | Canada | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Terrell, Mary | Granddaughter | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 43 | | | | " Harold | Grandson | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 44 | 817 | 93 | 127 | Cason, Curtis L | Head | O | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Steam Railroad | W | | 362 |
| 45 | | | | " Georgia | Wife | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 46 | | | | " John E | Son | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | Newspaper | W | | 1500 |
| 47 | | | | " Hall | Son | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Cotton Warehouse | W | | 0 |
| 48 | | | | " Webster | Son | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 49 | 815 | 94 | 128 | Simms, Thomas M | Head | R | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Accountant | Newspaper | W | | |
| 50 | | | | " Rose | Wife | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 396 1320. | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 2

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Julia Stark Whiting ENUMERATOR. 175

D—197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79 | SHEET NO. 7 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visited in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of person in family | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Person: Place of birth. | Person: Mother tongue. | Father: Place of birth. | Father: Mother tongue. | Mother: Place of birth. | Mother: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 8/15 | 78 | 109 | Berry, John J. | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Transfer | W | |
| | | | | Fanning, | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | 110 | Blankenship, John F. | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Driver | Ice Stand | OA | 779 |
| | | | | Alberta | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Assistant | Ice Stand | OA | 779 |
| | | | 111 | Simmons, Walter R. | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Salesman | Hardware Co | W | 791 |
| | | | | Kate L. | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 8/11 | 96 | 112 | Hixon, Lena | Head | R | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Keeper | Rooming House | OA | 906 |
| | | | | Grover | Son | | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | | Worker | Construction | W | 198 |
| | | | | Lenna | Daughter | | | F | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | | Train Agent | Railroad | OA | 992 |
| | | | | Shuebrook, Claude | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Building | W | 148 |
| | | | | Mary Em | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | | Dressmaker | At Home | W | 448 |
| | | | | Amos, Lavada | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Wilbanks, Eliza Lola | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Enoch, Samuel | Boarder | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Policeman | In Railroad | W | 654 |
| | | | | Robert | Boarder | | | M | W | 80 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Policeman | In Railroad | W | 654 |
| | | | | Cox, Rose | Boarder | | | M | W | 70 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Locomotive Shop | W | 791 |
| | | | | Rose, Betty | Boarder | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | Dry Goods Co | W | 999 |
| | 8/24 | 97 | 113 | [illegible], Josephine | [illegible] | [illegible] | 10 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 914 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 904 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | W | 994 |
| | | | | Bass, [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | W | 29 | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Trader | [illegible] | W | 889 |
| | | | | Hicks, [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | [illegible] | [illegible] Store | W | 707 |
| | | | | Watson, Jacob | Boarder | | | M | W | 36 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | [illegible] | [illegible] Shop | OA | 757 |
| | | | | Izaphrude, S. Por | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Ticket Agent | Union Station | W | 658 |
| | | | | Lee, Robert E. | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Carpenter | Railroad Co | W | 634 |
| | | | | Brown, Hennie | Boarder | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | No | No | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Ticket Agent | R.R. Magistrate | W | 658 |
| | | | | Boat, C. C. | Boarder | | | M | W | 30 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Ticket Seller | R.R. Co. | W | 658 |
| | | | | Tant, Richard | Boarder | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Cotton Firm | W | 791 |
| | | | | [illegible] Saunders | Boarder | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | No | No | Kentucky | | Georgia | | Kentucky | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Trimmier, [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | W | 38 | S | 1913 | Na | Pap | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | |
| | 5/04 | 75 | 98 | Hough, Samuel M. | Lodger | | | M | W | 40 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Manufacturer | Clothing Store | W | 750 |
| | 5/08 | 98 | 114 | Waldman, Alex | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | Schweiz | German | Oberteuss | German | | None | | | |
| | 510 | | | [illegible] Annie L. | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Keeper | Lodging House | OA | 906 |
| | | | | [illegible] Gretchen | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Peters, Julia | Visitor | | | F | W | 77 | Wd | 1884 | Ire | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | | None | | | |
| | 5/18 | 99 | 115 | Starke, Lola | Head | R | | F | W | 36 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Keeper | Lodging House | OA | 906 |
| | | | | [illegible] Anna | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Powell, John L. | Lodger | | | M | W | 60 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Iron Moulder | Foundry | W | 386 |
| | | | | [illegible] John L. Jr. | Lodger | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Grazier | Lumber Co | W | 396 |
| | | | | Holmes, George | Lodger | | | M | W | 30 | S | 1916 | 22 | | | Yes | Yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | Keeper | Fruit Store | OA | 762 |
| | 5/24 | 100 | 116 | Mulligan, William F. | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Keeper | Cafe | OA | 984 |
| | | | | [illegible] Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | 117 | Page, Samuel J. | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Manager | Hotel | W | 914 |
| | | | 118 | Denfield, Mary | Head | R | | F | W | 45 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Housekeeper | Hotel | W | 916 |
| | | | | [illegible] Willie Mae | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Stenographer | Railroad Store | W | 999 |
| | | | | Butler, Mary | Helper | | | F | W | 30 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Housekeeper | Hotel | W | 914 |
| | | | | Killingsworth, Robert | Helper | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Night Clerk | Hotel | W | 914 |
| | | | | Meredith, Nat A. | Boarder | | | M | W | 68 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | Lead Works | OA | 785 |
| | | | | [illegible] Annie V. | Boarder | | | F | W | 62 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398 120 | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 73 | SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 2

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Julia Frank Whitney ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visit number | House number or farm, in the order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | House owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Person: Place of birth | Person: Mother tongue | Father: Place of birth | Father: Mother tongue | Mother: Place of birth | Mother: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or worker on own account | Farm schedule |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Family 1 | 834 | 141 | 139 | Conway, John | Head | O | M | W | 65 | Wd | 1855 | Na | | | No | No | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Scullo, Daniel E | Stepson | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Engineer | Iron Mine | W | |
| | | | | " Patrick | Nephew | | M | W | 31 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | No trade | | | |
| | | | | Kilraine, John | Nephew | | M | W | 36 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Fireman | Fire Department | W | |
| | | | | Scully, Ellen | Cousin | | F | W | 60 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | 140 | Winegardner, Abel | Head | R | M | W | 31 | M | 1902 | Al | | | No | No | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Manager | Grain Elevator | W | |
| | | | | " Mary | Wife | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Higgins, Agnes | Sister-in-law | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Winegardner, Ethel | Daughter | | F | W | 3 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | New York | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Victoria | Daughter | | F | W | 5 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | New York | | | | | | |
| | 822 | 142 | 141 | Greene, Emmaline | Head | R | F | Mul | 55 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Washer | Home | | |
| | | | | Higgins, Lake | Grandson | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | Carter, Emma | Boarder | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Home | W | |
| | | | | Lodge, Percy | Boarder | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Mill | W | |
| | | | | Jordan, Mary | Boarder | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Home | W | |
| | 820 | 143 | 142 | Thornton, Joseph | Head | O | M | B | 65 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | United States | | United States | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | 143 | Hilliard, Rose | Sister | O | F | W | 70 | Wd | 1870 | Na | | | No | No | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Roy, Thomas | Boarder | | M | B | 47 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Steam Railroad | W | |
| | | | 144 | Wilson, Lizzie | Servant | R | F | B | 70 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Washer | Boarding House | W | |
| | 816 | 144 | 145 | Lyon, George | Head | R | M | B | 48 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | Cafe | W | |
| | 814 | 145 | 146 | Hamilton, James | Head | R | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | Drilling Well | W | |
| | | | | " Belle | Wife | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Boarding House | W | |
| | | | | " Lillie | Daughter | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 810 | 146 | 147 | Reid, Ann | Head | R | M | W | 55 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | O&W | |
| | 808 | 147 | 148 | Wilkins, Alice | Head | R | F | Mu | 55 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | O&W | |
| | | | | " Cammie | Daughter | | F | Mu | 25 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | O&W | |
| | | | | " Alice | Granddaughter | | F | Mu | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | 149 | Van Ross, Joseph | Head | R | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | O&W | |
| | | | | " Catherine | Wife | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeping House | Home | W | |
| | 707 | 148 | 150 | Higgins, Emma | Head | R | F | B | 52 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | " Vincent | Son | | M | B | 26 | M | 1898 | Na | | | No | No | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Driver | Express Co | Col | |
| | | | | Ely, Edward E | Son | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | No | No | Virginia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Steam Railroad | W | |
| | | | | " Hattie | Daughter-in-law | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Boyle, Maxine | Servant | | F | W | 41 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housekeeper | Private Family | | |
| | 709 | 149 | 151 | Sommer, Georgia W | Head | R | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | No | No | England | | England | | England | | Yes | Machinist | Steam Railroad | W | |
| | | | | " Mary | Wife | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Ireland | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " George | Son | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | Machine Shop | W | |
| | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Harry | Son | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Office Boy | Cotton Factory | W | |
| | | | | " Robert | Son | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Phillip | Son | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Helen | Daughter | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Catherine | Daughter | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Dennis | Son | | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 713 | 150 | 152 | Wilson, Clifford | Head | R | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Safety Officer | Steam Railroad | W | |
| | | | | " Lillie | Sister | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Lula | Sister | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Telephone Office | W | |
| | | | | " Charles G | Brother | | M | W | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Railroad | W | |
| | 705 | 151 | 153 | Bolster, Dan P | Head | R | M | W | 70 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Manager | Wholesale Boots & Shoes | Co | |
| | | | | " Mary | Wife | | F | W | 37 | M | 1883 | Na | | | No | No | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398 (part)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Julia Clark Whitney ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79
SHEET NO. 8 B
WARD OF CITY 2

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | Home owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration (the United States) | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | 715 | | | Heath, Agnes | Niece | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Kennard, Louise | Cousin | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | ——— Robt | Cousin | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Gladden, Minnie | Servant | | | F | W | 42 | S | 1888 | Na | 1920 | | | | [illegible] | England | [illegible] | | [illegible] | England | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | 717 | 112 | 154 | Cook, Eliza | Head | | R | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | ——— Mary | Niece | | | F | Mu | 13 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | ——— Annabelle | Niece | | | F | Mu | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | ——— Cecelia | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | ——— Catherine | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | ——— Clarence | Son | | | M | Mu | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | ——— George | Son | | | M | Mu | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | ——— David | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | ——— Willie May | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | ——— Frances | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | ——— Mary E | Daughter | | | F | B | 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | 721 | 113 | 155 | Dawson, Mary Lou | Servant | | R | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | 723 | 114 | 156 | Gordon, Mary B | Head | | R | F | W | 50 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | 847 | 115 | 157 | Popple, Fred | Friend | | R | M | W | 2 | Md | 1917 | Na | [illegible] | | | | Missouri | Germany | [illegible] | | Missouri | Germany | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | 839 | 116 | 158 | Simson, George | Head | | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Hicks, Minnie | Servant | | | F | B | 35 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | 841 | 117 | 159 | Palmer, Andrew | Head | | R | M | Mu | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Lyons, Lawrence | Brother | | | M | Mu | 30 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Taylor, Emma | Boarder | | | F | Mu | 24 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | 843 | 118 | 160 | Carter, Lucy | Head | | | F | B | 27 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | ——— [illegible] | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | 845 | 119 | 161 | Moore, Hannie | Head | | R | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | ——— Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | ——— Willie | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | 849 | 120 | 162 | Horton, Robert | Head | | R | M | B | 38 | Wd | | | | No | No | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Yard | W | | 79 |
| 80 | 849 | 121 | 163 | Dorsey, Osborn | Head | | R | M | B | 49 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Meat Packing House | W | | 80 |
| 81 | 732 | 123 | 164 | Howard, Willie | Head | | R | M | B | 52 | M | | | | Yes | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] Engineer | Own | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | ——— Lizzie | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | ——— Savoy | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Harper, Lucius | Father | | | M | B | 71 | M | | | | No | No | | [illegible] Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | Private family | W | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Howard, Lizzie | Mother | | | F | B | 71 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | No | [illegible] | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | ——— Minnie | Sister | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | Yes | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Servant | Private family | W | | 86 |
| 87 | 724 | 122 | 165 | Harris, Regina | Head | | R | F | Mu | 68 | Wd | | | | Yes | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Seamstress | Home | Own | | 87 |
| 88 | 722 | 124 | 166 | Wade, Henry | Friend | | R | M | Mu | 40 | M | | | | No | No | | [illegible] Carolina | | [illegible] Carolina | | [illegible] Carolina | | No | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | Rent | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | ——— Ida Mae | Niece | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | No | No | | [illegible] Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | Seamstress | Home | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Wesley, Parcell | Niece | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | | 90 |
| 91 | 720 | 125 | 167 | Webb, James | Head | | R | M | B | 46 | M | | | | Yes | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Wagon Driver | Wood Yard | Own | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | ——— Dorothy | Niece | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | Yes | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | No | Seamstress | Home | Rent | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Dicks, Percy | Step-son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | ——— Matthew | Step-son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | No | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Gumbs, Jane | Lodger | | | F | Mu | 50 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | 718 | 126 | 168 | Cole, Jimmy | Head | | R | M | B | 57 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | Tennessee | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Building | Own | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Hodges, Euphemia | Boarder | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | Yes | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Laundress | Hot Empire | Rent | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Pattison, Minnie | Boarder | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | United States | | United States | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Fletcher, James | Boarder | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Florida | | United States | | United States | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | | | 100 |
| 101 | 635 | 127 | 169 | Malcolm, John | Head | | R | M | B | 57 | S | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | | | 101 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 288 - 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–378]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Lucia A Stark Whitney ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23

SHEET NO. 9 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number (if in city or town) | Farm, ranch, or plantation (name or number) | Family number in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, ship yards store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 716 | 126 | 170 | Smith, Jessie | Head | R | | M | B | 64 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | |
| | | | 171 | Moore, Jessie | Niece | R | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Tuey | Niece | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Tarrant, Tony | Lodger | | | M | Mu | 24 | S | | | | | | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | Private Family | W | 4 |
| | 714 | 129 | 172 | Howard, Irvin | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Hotel | W | 198 |
| | | | | ——— Paris | Lodger | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waiter | Restaurant | W | 144 |
| | | | | Richardson, Will | Boarder | | | M | B | 34 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Train Service | W | 176 |
| | | | | Smith, Horace | Boarder | | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waiter | Restaurant | W | 148 |
| | | | | Harris, Will Jones | Boarder | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Private Family | W | 660 |
| | 712 | 130 | 173 | Wilson, Dicks, Jr | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Railroad Shop | W | 394 |
| | | | | Richardson, Mary | Niece | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | Home Keeping | W | 395 |
| | | | | Tyre, Frank | Lodger | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waiter | Restaurant | W | 992 |
| Sept 22 | | | | Johnson, Beatrice | Lodger | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Factory Boy | Meat Packing | W | 711 |
| | 724 | 169 | 174 | Lovelace, James H | Head | R | | M | W | 56 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Cotton Oil Mill | W | 148 |
| | | | | ——— Alice | Wife | | | F | W | 79 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeper | Boarding House | Own | 706 |
| | | | | ——— Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Moving Machinery | W | 995 |
| | | | | ——— Frankie | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Deborah | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Kennedy, Paul | Boarder | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | 147 |
| | | | | Kilpatrick, James | Boarder | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Helper | Foundry Co | W | 722 |
| | | | | Briggs, Jesse | Boarder | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Repair Railroad | W | 644 |
| | | | | Jacobs, Jesse | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Repair Railroad | W | 646 |
| | | | | Pettiman, Thomas | Boarder | | | M | W | — | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Repair Railroad | W | 646 |
| | | | | Garven, Martin | Lodger | | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Repair Railroad | W | 644 |
| | | | | Geiger, Wallace | Boarder | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | Yes | Pipe Fitter | Cotton Oil Mill | W | 406 |
| | 722 | 122 | 175 | Bowling, Mattie | Head | R | | F | W | 40 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Roy | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Checker | Cotton Firm | W | 994 |
| | | | | ——— Gary | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Claim Agent | Steam Railroad | W | 986 |
| | | | | McNair, Madison | Roomer | | | M | W | 36 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Night Watchman | Banking Co | W | 805 |
| | | 176 | | Deagon, Nona | Head | R | | F | W | 45 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cutter | At Home | Own | 154 |
| | | | | Bowers, Mildred | Niece | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 720 | 133 | 177 | Tarbett, William H | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Miller | Cotton Mill | W | 364 |
| | | | | ——— Julia A | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Florence A | Daughter | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Dry Goods Store | W | 707 |
| | | | | Waddey, William B | Daughter | | | F | W | 35 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Dry Goods Store | W | 707 |
| | | | | ——— Frances A | Grandaughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 718 | 134 | 178 | Shirley, Maggie | Head | R | | F | W | 38 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Ruby A | Son | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Steam Railroad | W | 994 |
| | | | | ——— Mary Jo | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Page | | | |
| | 716 | 135 | 179 | Haley, John W | Head | R | | M | W | 78 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Machinist | Steam Railroad | W | 364 |
| | | | | ——— Lidra | Wife | | | F | W | 67 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Eunice | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 714 | 136 | 180 | Murphy, Nellie | Head | O | M | F | W | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Georgia | | Yes | Dressmaker | At Home | Own | 154 |
| | | | | ——— Mary | Sister | | | F | W | 36 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Samuel A | Brother | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Fire Department | W | 776 |
| | | | | ——— Margaret | Sister | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Dry Goods Store | W | 707 |
| | 712 | 137 | 181 | Arnold, Ezrick J | Head | O | M | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Department Store | W | 707 |
| | | | | ——— Margaret L | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | New York | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— William B | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Mary C | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—5715]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 73
SHEET NO. 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Julia Stark Autry ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Farm number from schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Arnold, Cyril | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 51 |
| | | | | " Carl | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 52 |
| | 710 | 138 | 182 | Boyle, Morton W | Head | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Maryland | Virginia | New York | | Yes | Publisher | Music Company | | 743 | 53 |
| | | | | " James F | Brother | | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Maryland | Virginia | New York | | Yes | Manufacturer | | | | 54 |
| | | | | " Ella | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 55 |
| | | | | Burdsong, Mary E | Niece | | | F | W | 30 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 56 |
| | | | | " Ruth | Nephew | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 57 |
| | | | | " Joel | Nephew | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 58 |
| | | | | " Anton | Nephew | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 59 |
| | | | | Boyle, Margaret | Aunt | | | F | W | 62 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 60 |
| | 706 | 139 | 183 | Nesbit, Mary F | Head | 6 | | F | W | 72 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeper | Boarding House | Own | 946 | 61 |
| | | | | " Fred | Nephew | | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 62 |
| | | | | " Frances | Servant | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 63 |
| | | | | Walker, Elizabeth | Boarder | | | F | W | 72 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 64 |
| | | | | Foster, Manley | Boarder | | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Contractor | W | 148 | 65 |
| | | | | " Lizzie | Boarder | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 66 |
| | | | | Walker, Thomas | Boarder | | | M | W | 46 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Sawmill | W | | 67 |
| | | | | Ward, Thomas E | Boarder | | | M | W | 48 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Contractor | W | 965 | 68 |
| | | | | Lang, Richard | Boarder | | | M | W | 40 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Portugal | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Own | W | 145 | 69 |
| | | | | " Ellis | Boarder | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 148 | 70 |
| | | | | Pelham, Frank | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Motorman | Transportation | W | 644 | 71 |
| | | | | Hall, Andrew | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Repairman | Express Co | W | 794 | 72 |
| | | | | Bargmier, Lewis | Boarder | | | M | W | 30 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Steamboat Co | | 646 | 73 |
| | | | | Arthur, Amos | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Planing Mill | W | 378 | 74 |
| | | | | Ward, Albert E | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ohio | | Yes | Messenger | Ice Company | W | | 75 |
| | | | | Griffin, Joseph | Boarder | | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | | | 378 | 76 |
| | | | | Gay, Malvin | Boarder | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Fireman | Train Railroad | W | | 77 |
| | | | | Goodson, William | Boarder | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | Fireman | Train Railroad | W | 646 | 78 |
| | | | | Evans, Orpheus | Boarder | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Train Railroad | W | 646 | 79 |
| | | | | Cartledge, Jacob | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Train Railroad | W | 646 | 80 |
| | | | | Dunham, Charles | Boarder | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 305 | 81 |
| | 254 | 140 | 184 | Nicholson, Anna | Head | | | F | W | 55 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Proprietress | At Home | | 946 | 82 |
| | | | | " Estelle | Sister | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleslady | At Home | W | 922 | 83 |
| | | | | " Marion | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | At Home | W | 922 | 84 |
| | | | | " Irma | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | At Home | W | 258 | 85 |
| | | | | " Irene | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 86 |
| | 252 | 141 | 185 | Simon, William | Head | | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Chemical Works | W | 206 | 87 |
| | | | | " Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 88 |
| | | | | " Nancy | Step-Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Employed | W | 496 | 89 |
| | 250 | 142 | 186 | Brown, Louis | Head | | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Fireman | Ice & Coal | W | 396 | 90 |
| | | | | " Jennie | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | Cook | Private Family | W | 954 | 91 |
| | 248 | 143 | 187 | Segier, David | Head | | | M | B | 55 | D | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | United States | | No | Housekeeper | Hotel | W | 910 | 92 |
| | | | | " Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | | 922 | 93 |
| | | | | Carter, Polly | Granddaughter | | | F | Mu | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 94 |
| | | | | Williams, Sam | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Chemical Works | W | 206 | 95 |
| | | | | " Libbie | Daughter | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | | 96 |
| | | | 188 | Williams, Jessie | Head | Rm | | M | B | 48 | Wd | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Laundry | At Home | | 922 | 97 |
| | | | | Tilly, Lenora | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | At Home | | | | 98 |
| | 246 | 144 | 189 | Grimes, John | Head | R | | M | B | 51 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Groundsman | Telephone Co | W | 960 | 99 |
| | | | | " Alice | Wife | | | F | Mu | 30 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | At Home | W | 922 | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120 [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS F 89 [D1–378]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [If not in an incorporated place, write the word "None." If in an unincorporated part of a city, give the name of the city.]
WARD OF CITY 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. John Slack Whiting ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 73
SHEET NO. 10 A

210

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number, if any | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of each family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account | Rural line or town subdivision |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Furnished 4c | 146 | | | Tutt, George W | Stepson | R | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Boot Black | Barber Shop | W | 1908 |
| | | | | Cypress, Philbert | Lodger | | | M | Mu | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 144 | 145 | 190 | Johnson, Dora | Head | R | | F | B | 35 | Wd | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Boarding House | W | 2 9547 |
| | 142 | 146 | 191 | Kendrick, Minnie | Head | R | | F | Mu | 43 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | At Home | W | 4 1547 |
| | 140 | 147 | 192 | Price, Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 49 | Wd | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Building | W | 5 1347 |
| | 138 | 148 | 193 | Collier, Lee | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | 6 960 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Niece | | | F | B | 2 | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 7 |
| | | | | Shelton, Drew | Lodger | | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | City | W | 8 1990 |
| | 136 | 149 | 194 | Craddock, Lawson | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Building Contractor | W | 9 1485 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | 10 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 11 2585 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | 12 |
| | 134 | 150 | 195 | [illegible] | Head | R | | F | B | 26 | S | | | | No | No | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | 13 925 |
| | | | 196 | [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | No | No | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Foreman | Cotton Mills | W | 14 1785 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Niece | | | F | Mu | 3 | | | | | Yes | Yes | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 15 954 |
| | | | | Keating, Minnie | Step-son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | No | Yes | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | No | Laborer | Hosiery Mill | W | 16 726 |
| | 132 | 151 | 197 | Madden, Minnie | Head | R | | F | B | 43 | Wd | | | | No | No | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 17 954 |
| | | | | Jackson, Lizzie | Servant | | | M | B | 20 | M | | | | No | No | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Waiter | Boarding House | W | 18 726 |
| | | | | [illegible] Ophelia | Lodger | | | F | B | 18 | | | | | No | No | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | | | 19 |
| | | | | Martin, Louise | Lodger | | | F | | 15 | | | | | No | No | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | 20 |
| | | | | Jackson, Mattie | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 1/2 | | | | | No | No | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 21 |
| | 130 | 152 | 198 | Watson, Joseph | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | No | No | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Waiter | Soft Drinks | W | 22 785 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | Mu | 23 | M | | | | No | No | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | No | None | | | 23 |
| | 709 | 153 | 199 | Williams, Harrison | Head | | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | No | No | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Fireman | Steam Laundry | W | 24 646 |
| | | | | [illegible] Jane | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | No | No | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | No | None | | | 25 |
| | | | | [illegible] Estelle | Niece | | | F | B | 7 | | | | | No | No | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | 26 |
| | 711 | 154 | 200 | Reed, Jessie | Lodger | R | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Boarding House | W | 27 954 |
| | | 201 | | Bowman, Wilbur | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | Lumber Co | W | 28 722 |
| | | | | [illegible] Lucile | Wife | | | F | Mu | 23 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Laundress | Laundry | W | 29 428 |
| | | | | Mosley, George | Boarder | | | M | B | 32 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Gas Company | W | 30 338 |
| | 713 | 155 | 202 | Carruthers, John | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Gas Company | W | 31 338 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | 32 |
| | | | | Holman, Manning | Boarder | | | M | B | 32 | S | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Train Railroad | W | 33 646 |
| | | | | Perry, Jones | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | No | None | | | 34 |
| | 715 | 156 | 203 | Tobin, Jones | Head | | M | M | W | 74 | Wd | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Locomotive Engineer | Railroad | W | 35 644 |
| | | | | [illegible] Maggie | Wife | | | F | W | 74 | M | | | | No | No | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | No | None | | | 36 |
| | | | | [illegible] Nathaniel | Son | | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | No | No | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Conductor | Train Railroad | W | 37 962 |
| | | | | [illegible] Fannie | Lodger | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | No | No | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | 38 |
| | 717 | 157 | 204 | [illegible] | Head | | | M | B | 69 | Wd | | | | No | No | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | No | Janitor | Church | W | 39 918 |
| | | | | [illegible] Lucy | Wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | No | No | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | No | None | | | 40 |
| | | | | [illegible] Ada | Son | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Chauffer | Physician | W | 41 1610 |
| | | | | [illegible] Margaret | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | No | Chambermaid | Hotel | W | 42 760 |
| | | | | [illegible] Ora | Granddaughter | | | F | Mu | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 43 |
| | 719 | 158 | 205 | White, Arthur | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | No | No | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | 44 |
| | | | | [illegible] Charlotte | Wife | | | F | Mu | 41 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 45 252 |
| | | | | Chamberlain, Madison | Boarder | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Private Family | W | 46 754 |
| | | | | Lemmel, Ben | Boarder | | | M | B | 40 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | 47 356 |
| | | | | Mansell, Algon | Boarder | | | M | Mu | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Helper | Truck Plumbing | W | 48 252 |
| | 721 | 159 | 206 | Smith, Irvin | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | Wd | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 49 |
| | | | | [illegible] Amelia | Daughter | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | W | 50 95 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cook | Private Family | W | 51 [illegible] |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1-575]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79
SHEET NO. 10 B
WARD OF CITY 2
ENUMERATOR Julia Stark Whitney

2151

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of each person living in this family | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or wage worker, or working on own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 721 | | | Smith, Minnie Mae | Granddaughter | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 2 | 722 | 207 | 247 | Reeves, Charles | Head | O | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrician | Contractor | W | 1404 |
| 3 | | | | Pearl | Wife | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 4 | 720 | 161 | 208 | Hills, Wyman | Head | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Blacksmith | W | 2522 |
| 5 | | | | Lucile | Wife | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 922 |
| 6 | | | | Wilmer R | Son | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 7 | 718 | 162 | 209 | Hutlin, Harriet | Mother in law | R | F | Mu | 30 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | Private Family | W | 4574 |
| 8 | | | | James | Brother in law | | M | Mu | 25 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Blacksmith | Steam Railroad | W | 6322 |
| 9 | | | | Thomas Fred | Nephew | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | At Home | | | 640 |
| 10 | 716 | 163 | 210 | Richardson, Mack | Head | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Shutter Maker | Building Co | W | 5747 |
| 11 | | | | Lizzie | Wife | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 922 |
| 12 | | | | Morris, Erskine | Son in law | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Gas Co | W | 720 |
| 13 | 714 | 164 | 211 | Evans, John W | Head | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Lumber Co | W | 1418 |
| 14 | | | | Ethel | Wife | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 15 | | | | Tonio | Son | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 16 | | | | Lillie | Daughter | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 17 | | | | Emma | Daughter | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 18 | | | | Evelyn | Daughter | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 19 | | | | Brown, Coleman | Father in law | | M | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitor | Lumber Co | W | 148 |
| 20 | | | | Beatrice | Wife | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 18 |
| 21 | 710 | 166 | 212 | Freeman, Anderson | Head | R | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Telephone Co | W | 668 |
| 22 | | | | Leonore | Wife | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 23 | | | 213 | Brown, James | Head | R | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Helper | Paint Shop | W | 394 |
| 24 | | | | Amanda | Wife | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 922 |
| 25 | 727 | 166 | 214 | Carr, Thomas E | Head | R | M | W | 68 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | Yes | Machinist | Steam Railroad | W | 3621 |
| 26 | | | | Irene | Daughter | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 27 | | | | Lilly | Daughter | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Textile Mill | W | 674 |
| 28 | | | | Tonia | Daughter | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 29 | 729 | 168 | 215 | Tolbert, [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | Carpenter | Private Family | W | 636 |
| 30 | | | | Veronica | Niece | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | |
| 31 | | | | Thomas | Son | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | |
| 32 | | | | Lizzie | Niece | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 33 | | | | Jack | Son | | M | B | 1 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 34 | 231 | 168 | 216 | Bynon, Samuel | Head | R | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Switchman | Steam Railroad | W | 638 |
| 35 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 36 | | | | Samuel Jr | Son | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 37 | 723 | 169 | 217 | Ward, Edward | Head | R | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Beverage Co | W | 362 |
| 38 | | | | Lena | Wife | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 39 | | | | Georgia | Daughter | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 40 | | | | Rudell | Son | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 41 | 735 | 170 | 218 | Conlon, Margaret | Head | O | F | W | 50 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | England | Ireland | England | Yes | None | | | |
| 42 | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Railroad Office | W | 499 |
| 43 | | | | Downey, Abigail | Sister | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | England | Ireland | England | Yes | None | | | |
| 44 | | | | Rylander, Edward | Border | | M | W | 59 | S | 1881 | No | 1901 | | Yes | No | Sweden | Swedish | Sweden | Swedish | Sweden | Swedish | Yes | Tailor | Tailor Shop | W | 592 |
| 45 | | | 219 | Hawthorne, Ben | Head | Rent | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Kansas | | Kansas | | Kansas | | Yes | Carpenter | Independent | OA | 148 |
| 46 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | | Oklahoma | | Oklahoma | | Yes | None | | | |
| 47 | | | | Lorene | Daughter | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | | Kansas | | Oklahoma | | Yes | None | | | |
| 48 | | | | Melba | Daughter | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Oklahoma | | Kansas | | Oklahoma | | | None | | | |
| 49 | 733 | 171 | 220 | Sheahan, Edward B | Head | O | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Clerk | Cotton Factor | W | 994 |
| 50 | | | | Sarah E | Wife | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 90 [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Julia Stark Whitney ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 73
SHEET No. 11 A

2157

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number of farm, city (See instructions 3 and 4) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| 1 | 723 | | | Sheahan, Edward | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Cotton Factory | W | | 1990 |
| 2 | | | | " Mary E | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | " Andrew Jr | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | " Sarah | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | " Helen | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 718 | 172 | 221 | Hannah, James | Head | R | | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Drug Store | W | | 6 791 |
| 7 | | | | " Margaret | Wife | | | F | W | 62 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Indiana | Virginia | Indiana | Virginia | Yes | None | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | " Frank | Son | | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | W | | 8 791 |
| 9 | | | | " Rebecca | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | Yes | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Richards, Robert L | Son in law | | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Conductor | Steam Railroad | W | | 10 634 |
| 11 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | Yes | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Wolfe, John | Lodger | | | M | W | 64 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Baggageman | Steam Railroad | W | | 12 625 |
| 13 | | | | Wilson, Sam | Lodger | | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Steam Railroad | W | | 13 644 |
| 14 | 715 | 173 | 222 | Richerson, Jake | Head | R | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Steam Railroad | W | | 14 996 |
| 15 | | | | " Azalea | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | " Bethany | Mother | | | F | W | 74 | Wd | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | " Ben | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | " Marion | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Whitaker, Lula | Sister | | | F | W | 44 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Dry Goods Store | W | | 19 707 |
| 20 | | | | " William | Brother | | | M | W | 41 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | R R Car Shop | W | | 20 994 |
| 21 | | | | Edwards, Ethel | Visitor | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waitress | Restaurant | W | | 21 856 |
| 22 | 711 | 178 | 223 | Cantrum, Lige | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waitress | Restaurant | W | | 22 694 |
| 23 | | | | " Bessie | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | " Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | " Leamon | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 224 | | Wrenn, Lucius | Head | R | 2 | M | W | 56 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Railroad Shop | W | | 26 148 |
| 27 | | | | " Martha | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Neal, Lessie | Lodger | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Telegraph Co | W | | 28 994 |
| 29 | 709 | 175 | 225 | Gearty, Peter | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Locomotive | W | | 29 642 |
| 30 | | | | " Edna | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Rhode Island | | Rhode Island | | Yes | None | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | " Annie | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | " Sarah | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | " John | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | Yes | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 705 | 176 | 226 | McNeely, Keziah | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | New York | | South Carolina | | Yes | Timber Cruiser | U.S.C.E.R. 20 | W | | 34 662 |
| 35 | | | | " Sarah | Lodger | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | " William | Father-in-law | | | M | W | 65 | Wd | | | | | | | New York | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Retired | Transportation | W | | 36 994 |
| 37 | | | | " Lawrence | Lodger | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | " Minnie | Lodger | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | None | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | McNabb, David | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | " Lucie | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Pharmacist | Drug Store | Co | | 40 872 |
| 41 | | | | Anderson, Thomas | Lodger | | | M | W | 83 | S | | | | Yes | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | Domestic | Co | | 41 626 |
| 42 | 701 | 177 | 227 | Martin, Oscar | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Safety Appliance | Railroad | W | | 42 333 |
| 43 | | | | " Myrtis | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | 225 | | Newnham, Harry | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | Wd | 1896 | Na | | | Yes | Yes | England | | England | | England | | Yes | Machinist | Locomotive Co | W | | 44 722 |
| 45 | | | | " Arthur | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | England | | England | | England | | Yes | None | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | " Burnham | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | England | | England | | England | | | None | | | | 46 |
| 47 | 726 | 179 | 229 | Clinkscales, Nina | Head | R | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | House Cleaner | General | NC | | 47 916 |
| 48 | | | 230 | Benton, Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Plumber | Plumbing Co | W | | 48 40 |
| 49 | | | | " Eugenia | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | " Robert Jr | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 50 |

Calhoun St
Turnside St

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Julia & Tack Whitney ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 73
SHEET NO. 11 B

2-187

Seventh Street

| PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (if any) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or worker on own account | Farm number from which schedule was taken | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| | 726 | | | Burton, Eugenia | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | " Jessie | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 52 |
| | 727 | 179 | 234 | Montgomery, Leroy | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad Shop | W | | 260 | 53 |
| | | | | " Sally | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 54 |
| | 719 | 180 | 232 | Barnes, Marion | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Blacksmith | Railroad Shop | W | | 136 | 55 |
| | | | | " Martha | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | " Marion Jr | Son | | | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | " Alvin | Brother | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Tannery | W | | 136 | 58 |
| | | | 233 | Heslin, Fred | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Blacksmith | Railroad Shop | W | | 252 | 59 |
| | | | | " Jessie | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | " Lucius | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Worker | Waste | W | | 012 | 61 |
| | | | | Evans, Gertrude | Step-daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 62 |
| | 717 | 181 | 234 | Collins, Pat | Head | O | H | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ireland | England | Ireland | England | Yes | None | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | " Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Yes | None | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | Vassie, George | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 59 | M | | | | | | | Indiana | | Scotland | Scotch | Scotland | Scotch | Yes | None | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | " Daisy | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Yes | Teacher | Public Schools | W | | 707 | 66 |
| | 715 | 182 | 235 | Stalling, Calvin | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Steam Building | W | | 196 | 67 |
| | | | | " Marie | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | Brooks, Lillie | Step-Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 69 |
| | 711 | 184 | 236 | Harris, Minnie | Head | R | | F | B | 39 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 9 937 | 70 |
| | | | | Turner, Penelope | Boarder | | | F | B | 60 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Day Worker | Private Family | W | | 632 | 71 |
| | 709 | 184 | 237 | Watts, Calvin | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brickyard | Odd | | 142 | 72 |
| | | | | " Mizuly | Wife | | | F | Mu | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Keeps House | At Home | Odd | | 922 | 73 |
| | 704 | 185 | 238 | Harris, Arthur | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | | | 646 | 74 |
| | | | | " Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 922 | 75 |
| | | | | " Viola | Dau | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 76 |
| | 706 | 186 | 239 | Thompson, Isaac | Head | R | | M | Mu | 37 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Home | | | 954 | 77 |
| | 716 | 187 | 240 | Carlton, Frank | Head | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teacher | Common School | W | | 140 | 78 |
| | | | | " Lucy | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | " Lucile | Dau | | | F | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | Dunn, Lucy | Servant in Home | | | F | W | 63 | Wid | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 81 |
| | 718 | 189 | 241 | Schaefer, Emma | Head | R | | F | W | 53 | Wid | | | | Yes | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Carpenter | Odd | | 148 | 82 |
| | | | | " Clara | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | " Lena | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 84 |
| | 720 | 189 | 242 | Richardson, Edgar | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | M | 1913 | Pa | | | | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | | 596 | 85 |
| | | | | " Edith | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | " Richard | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | " David | Son | | | M | W | 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 88 |
| | 722 | 191 | 243 | Lockett, Frances | Head | D | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Civil Engineer | Engineering | W | | 476 | 89 |
| | | | | " Beatrice | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | " Frances B | Dau | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | " Wilbeam T | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Co | W | | 948 | 92 |
| | | | | " Carlton | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 93 |
| | 724 | 191 | 244 | Ford, Estelle | Head | R | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | " Robert | Brother | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 012 | 95 |
| | 728 | 192 | 245 | Amaro, Joseph | Head | R | | M | W | 69 | M | 1902 | Na | 1908 | Yes | Yes | | Italy | | Italy | | Italy | | No | | Grocery | Op | | 766 | 96 |
| | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | Yes | No | | No | No | | Italy | | Italy | | Italy | | No | | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | " Vincent | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | Yes | Na | | Yes | Yes | | Italy | | Italy | | Italy | | Yes | Clerk | Grocery | W | | 707 | 98 |
| | | | | " Antonio | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | Yes | Na | | Yes | Yes | | Italy | | Italy | | Italy | | Yes | Helper | Grocery | W | | 707 | 99 |
| | | | | " Prospero | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | Yes | Na | | Yes | Yes | | Italy | | Italy | | Italy | | Yes | Helper | Grocery | W | | 707 | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 91 [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 73
SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. John Stark Whitney ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number, if any | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D) | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker on own account, or neither | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Pendleton 11-18 | 188 | | | Incaris, America | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | | None | | | | 1 |
| | 192 | 192 | 246 | Rives, Frank | Head | R | | M | B | 53 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Odd Job | Farming St | W | | 2 |
| | " | 192 | 247 | Mobly, Caroline | Head | R | | F | B | 75 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | Laundress | At Home | W | | 3 |
| | | | | Gray, Fannie | Granddaughter | | | F | Mu | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | No | South Carolina | | United States | | South Carolina | | Yes | At Home | Private Family | W | | 4 |
| | | | | Lenard, Fannie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 50 | Wd | | | | | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | | 5 |
| | 619 | 193 | 248 | Lynd, Dallas | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 6 |
| | | | | Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 7 |
| | | | | Washington, Jack | Brother in law | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Driver | Transfer Co | W | | 8 |
| | 626 | 194 | 249 | Smith, James | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 9 |
| | | | | Eileen | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 10 |
| | | | | Doris | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 11 |
| | | | | Adeline | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 12 |
| | 1 | 197 | 250 | Sims, Dayton | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 13 |
| | | | | Jessie M | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 14 |
| | | | | Boyd | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | N. Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 15 |
| | | | | Hozace | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 16 |
| | | | | Thelma | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 17 |
| | | | | Dayton Jr | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 18 |
| | 625 | 199 | 251 | Stokes, Taylor | Head | R | | M | B | 64 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Press | W | | 19 |
| | | | | Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 62 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 20 |
| | | | | Dixon, George | Lodger | | | M | B | 50 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Odd Jobs | Odd Jobs | W | | 21 |
| | | | | Henderson, William | Lodger | | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | At Home | W | | 22 |
| | 629 | 199 | 252 | Dennon, Alfonso | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 23 |
| | | | | Lillie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Private Family | W | | 24 |
| | | | | Baker, Dorothy | Sister in law | | | F | Mu | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 25 |
| | | | | Lovid, Cecil | Cousin | | | M | Mu | 2 | S | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 26 |
| | 625 | 200 | 253 | Lott, [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | Laborer | [illegible] | | | 27 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Cousin | | | F | [illegible] | 17 | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 28 |
| | 619 | 201 | 254 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 29 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | 70 | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 30 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 31 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | 6 | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 32 |
| | 617 | 202 | 255 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | 71 | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 33 |
| Jayton | 704 | 208 | 256 | Dead, James E | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Furniture Store | OA | | 34 |
| | | | | Eva | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 35 |
| | | | | Martin, Lucian | Step Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 36 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | No | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | 37 |
| | | | | Raymond | Step Son | | | M | [illegible] | 15 | S | | | | No | Yes | No | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | 38 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | [illegible] | 70 | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 39 |
| | | | | Jeno, Mamie | Lodger | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Dry Goods Store | W | | 40 |
| Jayton | 713 | 204 | 257 | Sleppy, Edward | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Clothing Store | W | | 41 |
| | | | | Freda | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 42 |
| | | | | Isabelle | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 43 |
| | 716 | 205 | 258 | Caulfield, Gertrude | Head | R | | F | B | 32 | Wd | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | No | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 44 |
| | | | | Richardson, John | Son in law | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | No | No | United States | | United States | | United States | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 45 |
| | | | | Lula | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | No | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 46 |
| | | | | Dotting, Clarence | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 47 |
| | 728 | 206 | 259 | Wade, Willie | Head | R | | M | Mu | 26 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mechanic | Automobile Shop | W | | 48 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | Mu | 20 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 49 |
| | 730 | 207 | 260 | Fried, Andrew | Head | R | | M | Mu | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Cotton Compress | W | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120 (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

P—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (If not in an incorporated place, write "Not in an incorporated place." See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Julia Stark Whitney ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79
SHEET NO. 12 B.

2223

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number, if any | Family number in order of visitation | Number of inhabitants in the family | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm or home. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| Trent Mill | 730 | | | Fries, Nora | wife | | | F | Mu | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | James A | Son | | | M | Mu | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Robert | Son | | | M | Mu | 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | |
| | 732 | 208 | 241 | Williams, Georgia | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Odd Jobs | Private Family | W | | 954 | |
| | | | | Jennings, Mary | Visitor | | | F | B | 41 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 925 | |
| | | | | Williams, Nellie | Niece | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At home | | | | | |
| | | | | Albert Thomas | nephew | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Buchanan, Minnie | Sister | | | F | B | 20 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 954 | |
| | | | | Wright, Essie | Lodger | | | F | B | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 954 | |
| | | | | Mitchell, Charlie | Lodger | | | M | B | 39 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Cotton Mill | W | | 176 | |
| | 731 | 209 | 242 | Miller, Austin | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Packer | Soda Works | W | | 900 | |
| | | | | Hazel | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | 707 | 210 | 243 | Young, Louis | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | W | | 994 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Niece | | | F | W | 66 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | 715 | 211 | 249 | King, James | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 68 | M | | | | | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | Carpenter | Ground work | Odd | | 148 | |
| | | | | Malvina | Wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeper | Cemetery | Odd | | 906 | |
| | | | | Ernest | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Newsboy | Sun | Odd | | 132 | |
| | | | | Lucy | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Helper | Cotton Mill | W | | 674 | |
| | | | | Bettie | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | |
| | 719 | 212 | 245 | Booker, Cashius | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Own work | Odd | | 14 | |
| | | | | Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Ralph | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | James | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Sam | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Victoria | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | |
| | 723 | 213 | 246 | Roberts, Thomas | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 66 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Cotton Mill | Wage | | 154 | |
| | | | | Gibbons, Ethel | Lodger | | | F | W | 29 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | Wage | | 574 | |
| | | | | Roberts, Paul | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Clifford | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Odom, Ora | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | |
| | 725 | 214 | 247 | Murphy, John | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Foreman | Fire Department | W | | 800 | |
| | | | | Mary E | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 20/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Sarah E | Daughter | | | F | W | 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | |
| | 727 | 215 | 248 | [illegible] | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Watchman | Railroad | W | | 654 | |
| | | | | Georgia | Wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | 249 | | Jones, Emory | Head | 2 | R | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Arc Trimmer | Gas Works | W | | 556 | |
| | | | | Lollie | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Annie M | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Geneva | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | |
| | 729 | 216 | 250 | Roberts, Ben | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Helper | Tuscaloosa Co | W | | 6 | |
| | | | | Ada | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Works | Atlanta Laundry | W | | 928 | |
| | | 251 | | Hataie, Frank | Head | 2 | R | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Picture Artist | Art House | Ga | | 832 | |
| | | | | Mabel | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Worker | Eng Store | W | | 726 | |
| Lyell St | 706 | 218 | 252 | Moynihan, Patrick | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 50 | Wd | 1888 | na | 1907 | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Nurse | | | | | |
| | 708 | 219 | 253 | Dunlap, Elfritt | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Worker | Bottling Works | W | | 526 | |
| | | | | Lillie | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 646 | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120 [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 92 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Celia Stark Writing ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 73
WARD OF CITY 2
SHEET NO. 19 A

2250

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling, in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of home, in order visitation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 708 | | | Dunlap, Robert E | Lodger | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 2 | | | | " Charlotte | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 3 | | | 278 | Mosley, Elsie | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Public Works | W | 805 |
| 4 | | | | " Rosina | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 954 |
| 5 | | | | " Mamie | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Private Family | W | 960 |
| 6 | | | | " Ellis | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farm | Work Farm | W | 726 |
| 7 | 714 | 274 | 275 | Rhodes, Elliott | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Blacksmith | Blacksmith | W | 176 |
| 8 | | | | " Viola | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 960 |
| 9 | | | 276 | Wright, Felicia | Head | R | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| 10 | | | | " Essie | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 11 | | | | " Ella | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 12 | | | | " Tommie | Son | | | M | B | 1/2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 13 | 718 | 220 | 277 | Johnson, Silas | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | United States | | United States | | Yes | Farmer | Rolling Mill | W | 342 |
| 14 | | | | " Geneva | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 15 | | | | Allen, Lillie | Stepdaughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 16 | 720 | 221 | 278 | Dobson, George | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Building | W | 962 |
| 17 | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 610 |
| 18 | | | | Preston, Viola | Niece | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 19 | 722 | 222 | 279 | Slappy, Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 958 |
| 20 | | | | " Ida | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 940 |
| 21 | 724 | 223 | 280 | Williams, Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 22 | | | | " Lorenda | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 940 |
| 23 | | | | " Union | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 154 |
| 24 | 726 | 224 | 281 | Parker, Sarah | Head | R | | F | B | 33 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| 25 | | | | " Eugene | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 922 |
| 26 | | | | " Lillie | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 27 | 728 | 225 | 282 | Jones, Romeo | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 28 | | | | " Willie | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 612 |
| 29 | 732 | 226 | 283 | Williams, Tom | Head | R | | M | B | 70 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 936 |
| 30 | | | | " Ida | Wife | | | F | B | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 708 |
| 31 | | | | " Ida | Wife | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 767 |
| 32 | 627 | 227 | 284 | Bell, Lucy | Head | R | | F | Mu | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| 33 | | | | Castor, Mattie | Sister | | | F | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 954 |
| 34 | | | | " Sam | Brother-in-law | | | M | Mu | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 35 | | | | Payne, Mary | Sister | | | F | Mu | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | 260 |
| 36 | | | | Mitchell, Lucy | Niece | | | F | Mu | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 954 |
| 37 | | | | Lawrence, Sammie | Lodger | | | M | Mu | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 38 | 629 | 228 | 285 | [illegible] | Head | R | | F | Mu | 34 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | 922 |
| 39 | | | | " Mattie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 954 |
| 40 | | | 286 | [illegible] | Lodger | R | | M | Mu | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 906 |
| 41 | | | 287 | Jackson, Irvin | Head | R | | M | Mu | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Stone Mill | W | 942 |
| 42 | | | | " Virgie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | 356 |
| 43 | | | | " Walter | Son | | | M | Mu | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 922 |
| 44 | | | 288 | Platts, Odessa | Head | R | | F | Mu | 27 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 45 | | | | " Minnie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Odd Jobs | W | 196 |
| 46 | 627 | 229 | 289 | Smith, Joseph | Head | R | | M | B | 57 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Odd Jobs | W | 822 |
| 47 | 636 | 230 | 290 | King, Alex | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Shoe Shop | O.A. | 576 |
| 48 | 638 | 231 | 291 | Parks, Joseph, Jr | Head | R | | M | Mu | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | 641 |
| 49 | | | | " Whitman | Wife | | | F | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Richmond Co. | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 52 |
| 50 | | | | " Joseph, Jr | Son | | | M | Mu | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Militia District 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta Ga.
WARD OF CITY: 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1920. E. R. Whitney ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13
SHEET NO. 13 B

2284

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm. (Enter dash for Nonpartisan.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, Free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, Year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, shop, farm, store, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm or home owned, or hired. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Gwinnett | 638 | | | Parks, [illegible] | Head | | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | | | | — William | Son | | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 640 | 292 | 292 | Cummings, Billie | Head | | | M | [illegible] | 70 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | | | 293 | [illegible] | Head | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | | | 294 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | | | 295 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 643 | 293 | 296 | Cranch, Joseph | Head | | | M | [illegible] | 37 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | [illegible] | 24 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 645 | 294 | 297 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | | | 298 | Edwards, Thos | Head | | | M | [illegible] | 43 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | | | | — David | Son | | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 614 | 295 | 299 | Williams, Robert | Head | R | | M | [illegible] | 3 | 00 | M | | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| " | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | [illegible] | 3 | 40 | M | | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Hairdresser | At Home | OA | |
| " | | | | — Rosina | Daughter | | | F | [illegible] | 7 | 8 | | | | | 10 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| " | 612 | 296 | 300 | Coleman, Lizzie | Head | R | | F | [illegible] | 30 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| " | | | | Scott, London | Boarder | | | M | [illegible] | 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| " | 610 | 297 | 301 | Holliman, Nancy | Head | R | | F | [illegible] | 50 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| " | | | | — Walter | Son | | | M | [illegible] | 24 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| " | 608 | 298 | 302 | Jones, Mary | Head | R | | F | [illegible] | 75 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | |
| " | 606 | | | Pierce, Mary | Lodger | | | F | [illegible] | 50 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Cook | Boarding House | OA | |
| " | | | | Timms, William | Son-in-law | | | M | [illegible] | 30 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Electrician | Auto Mechanics | W | |
| " | | | | — Leonora | Granddaughter | | | F | [illegible] | 27 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | |
| " | | | | — Wilhemena | Granddaughter | | | F | [illegible] | 7 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| " | | | | Walker, Rosa | Lodger | | | F | [illegible] | 27 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | |
| " | | | | Anderson, Benjamin | [illegible] | | | M | [illegible] | 75 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | | | |
| " | 603 | 299 | 303 | Hicks, Willie | Head | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | Dressmaking | W | |
| " | | | | — Carrie | Dau | | | F | [illegible] | 10 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| " | | | | Lancaster, Lee | Boarder | | | M | [illegible] | 55 | [illegible] | | | | | No | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Laborer | [illegible] | W | |
| " | | | | Grace, Edmund | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 42 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Waiter | At Soda Fountain | W | |
| " | | | | Grant, Ulysses | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Carpenter | Carpenter Work | OA | |
| " | | | 304 | —, Ida Belle | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Section Hand | Railroad | W | |
| " | | | | Young, Mack | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | |
| " | | | | Tutten, Lavie | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| " | 602 | 300 | 305 | Davis, Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | |
| " | | | | — Amy | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| " | | | | Ellem, Hannie | Sister-in-law | | | F | B | 30 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| " | | | | Smith, Rebecca | Lodger | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | |
| " | | | 306 | Reames, Thomas | Head | R | | M | B | 75 | M | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | City Gate | W | |
| " | | | | —, Lucinda | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| " | | | | —, Frank | Son | | | M | B | 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| " | | | | —, Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | Private Family | W | |
| " | | | | —, Rosa | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | Private Family | W | |
| " | | | | Wallace, James | Lodger | | | M | B | 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| " | | | | Bing, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | B | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| Walker St | 602 | 301 | 307 | Hudson, Howard | Head | OE | | M | W | 52 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | Georgia | [illegible] | Georgia | Yes | Section Foreman | Railroad | W | |
| " | | | | —, Linnie | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | Georgia | [illegible] | Georgia | Yes | None | | | |
| " | | | | —, Linnie | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | Georgia | [illegible] | Georgia | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS F 93 [D1—8-18]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 73
WARD OF CITY 2
SHEET NO. 14 A
ENUMERATOR. 2401

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Family number in order of visitation. | Number of family living house in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 632 | | | Henderson, Minnie | Lodger | R | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 2 | | | | [illegible] | Sister | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 3 | 637 | 242 | 308 | Brown, Willie | Head | R | M | Mu | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Driver | | | |
| 4 | | | | Brown, Lula | Mother-in-law | | F | Mu | 50 | Wd | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private family | | 154 |
| 5 | | | 309 | Dawson, William | Head | R | M | Mu | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | 356 |
| 6 | | | | [illegible] | Niece | | F | Mu | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 7 | | | 310 | Hatcher, Emma | Head | R | F | B | 33 | W | | | | | No | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Private family | | 724 |
| 8 | | | | [illegible] | Brother | | M | B | 29 | S | | | | | No | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Farm | | |
| 9 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 10 | | | | Mosley, Abraham | Lodger | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | | No | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Steam Railroad | | 046 |
| 11 | | | | Clark, Jessie | Lodger | | M | Mu | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Fireman | Steam Railroad | W | 646 |
| 12 | | | | Thompson, Bonnie | Lodger | | M | B | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Brakeman | Railroad | W | 748 |
| 13 | 553 | 243 | 311 | Duncan, Sarah | Head | R | F | B | 75 | Wd | | | | | No | No | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | No | None | | | 770 |
| 14 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | B | [illegible] | S | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 872 |
| 15 | | | | [illegible] Otis | Son | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 16 | 549 | 244 | 312 | Morrow, Charlie | Head | R | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Work on Farm | | | 196 |
| 17 | | | | [illegible] Mary | Wife | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | No | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| 18 | | | 313 | Johnson, Edd | Lodger | R | M | Mu | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Fireman | Steam Railroad | W | 046 |
| 19 | | | | [illegible] Sarah | Wife | | F | B | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 922 |
| 20 | | | 314 | Johnson, Walker | Head | R | M | B | 75 | Wd | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Carpenter | Odd Jobs | W | 148 |
| 21 | | | 315 | Williams, Carrie | Head | R | F | B | 28 | S | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Cook | Private family | | 954 |
| 22 | 547 | 245 | 316 | Williams, Alice | Head | R | F | B | 34 | Wd | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Washer | Home | | 922 |
| 23 | | | | [illegible] Tom | Son | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| 24 | | | 317 | Scott, Mary | Head | R | F | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Washer | Home | | 922 |
| 25 | | | 318 | Branch, Julius | Head | R | M | B | 27 | S | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Laborer | Steam Railroad | W | 356 |
| 26 | 548 | 246 | 319 | Daniels, Fred | Head | R | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Laborer | Steam Railroad | W | 724 |
| 27 | | | | [illegible] Jessie | Wife | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | 396 |
| 28 | | | | [illegible] Woodie | | | M | B | [illegible] | S | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | |
| 29 | | | | [illegible] James | | | M | B | [illegible] | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | |
| 30 | | | | [illegible] | | | F | B | [illegible] | S | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | None | [illegible] | | |
| 31 | | | | [illegible] | | | F | B | [illegible] | S | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Virginia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 674 |
| 32 | | | | [illegible] | | | F | B | [illegible] | S | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | |
| 33 | | | | [illegible] | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Agent | Life Insurance | W | 718 |
| 34 | 545 | 247 | 320 | Gill, Martin | Head | R | M | W | 35 | Wd | | | | | No | Yes | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Carpenter | Building St. Co. | | 906 |
| 35 | | | | [illegible] Burnette | Lodger | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | 674 |
| 36 | | | | Lifsey, Katherine | Boarder | | F | W | 62 | Wd | | | | | No | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | No | Keeps House | Private | W | 178 |
| 37 | 543 | 248 | 321 | Calvin, Mary Lou | Head | R | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Insurance Co. | W | 999 |
| 38 | | | | [illegible] Orianna | Niece | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | W | 994 |
| 39 | 541 | 249 | 322 | [illegible] | | R | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | | | | | 154 |
| 40 | 537 | 249 | 323 | [illegible] | | R | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | | | | | 378 |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | S | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | |
| 43 | | | | [illegible] Robert | Son | | | | | S | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | |
| 44 | | | | Bolier, Lelia | Father-in-law | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | |
| 45 | 535 | 251 | 324 | Skelton, Clarence | Head | R | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | No | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | Electrician | Saw Mill | W | 522 |
| 46 | | | | [illegible] Minnie | Wife | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | No | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Automobiles | W | 378 |
| 47 | | | | [illegible] Clarence | Son | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 48 | | | | [illegible] Autrain | Son | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 49 | | | | Cockrell, Rufus | Brother-in-law | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Co. | W | 722 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #10 | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 2

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 18 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 73 | SHEET NO. 14 B

2351

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. Miss Jane Whitney ENUMERATOR. 2451

Calhoun St

| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of inhabitants in each family | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien. | CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | EDUCATION. Whether able to read. | EDUCATION. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | 535 | | | Cochrell, Emma | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 65 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 51 |
| 52 | 533 | 256 | 326 | Golphin, Emma | Head | R | | F | W | 53 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | South Carolina | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Phelps, Willie | Niece | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | [illegible] | Nephew | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | | | | | | S. Carolina | | Yes | [illegible] | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | 326 | Harris, George | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | 327 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | | | | 57 |
| 58 | 522 | 258 | 328 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | 329 | [illegible], Ben | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Drayage | W | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | [illegible] Eusevia | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | [illegible] Georgiana | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | [illegible] Walter | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | [illegible] Mary Ella | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | [illegible] Louise | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | [illegible] Viola | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 67 |
| 68 | 519 | 254 | 330 | Homer, George | Head | R | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Chauffeur | Private family | W | 10 | 68 |
| 69 | 519 | 255 | 331 | Watts, James | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Dry Goods | W | 726 | 69 |
| 70 | 619 | 256 | 332 | Bignon, Mary E | Head | R | | F | W | 65 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Louisiana | English | Louisiana | English | Yes | None | | | 5 | 70 |
| 71 | | | | [illegible] Albert E | Son | | | M | W | 36 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Collector | Protective | W | 984 | 71 |
| 72 | | | | [illegible] Helen M | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 72 |
| 73 | 529 | 257 | 333 | Tillman, Tom | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | 012 | 73 |
| 74 | | | | [illegible] Virginia | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | [illegible] | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | [illegible] Julia | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | 334 | Preston, James | Head | R | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | Planing Mill | W | 960 | 76 |
| 77 | | | | [illegible] Mattison | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | 040 | 77 |
| 78 | | | | [illegible] Rob | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | 922 | 78 |
| 79 | 525 | 259 | 335 | Leigh, [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | [illegible] Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | [illegible] | | | 680 | 80 |
| 81 | | | | [illegible] Sarah | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | [illegible] Pauline | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Well Boring | Artesian | W | 96 | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Bissell, William | Roomer | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Boring Well | Artesian | W | 96 | 84 |
| 85 | | | | [illegible] Vincent | Roomer | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | [illegible] | Artesian | W | 96 | 85 |
| 86 | | | | [illegible] [illegible] | Roomer | | | M | W | 50 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Boring Well | Artesian | W | 96 | 86 |
| 87 | 523 | 269 | 336 | Harper, Frank | Head | R | | M | [illegible] | 28 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Pavement Co. | | 744 | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Grant, Evelyn | Niece | | | F | [illegible] | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Staple, Willie | Roomer | | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Hosiery Store | W | 543 | 89 |
| 90 | | | 337 | [illegible] James | Head | R | | M | Mu | 3 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | Medical | W | 10 | 90 |
| 91 | | | | [illegible] Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Seamstress | Mfg. House | Ga | 922 | 91 |
| 92 | | | | [illegible] Lucie | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | No | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 0 | 92 |
| 93 | | | 338 | [illegible] Georgia | Roomer | R | | F | B | 73 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 93 |
| 94 | 523 | 260 | 339 | [illegible], Lenders | Head | R | | M | B | 63 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | 640 | 94 |
| 95 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Ga | 722 | 95 |
| 96 | 524 | 261 | 340 | Whitehall, [illegible] | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | Contractor | Ga | 394 | 96 |
| 97 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | [illegible] Georgia | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | [illegible] Mary Lou | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | [illegible] John | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 94 [D1–575]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 2

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 73

SHEET NO. 15-A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Enlie Stark Whitley ENUMERATOR. 2501

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, etc. | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien. | CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | EDUCATION. Whether able to read. | EDUCATION. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 341 | | | Mitchell, Thomas Jr. | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 2 | | | 341 | Nelson, Hessie | Head | R | | F | Mu | 29 | Wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Own Home | OA | 1922 |
| 3 | | | | Warren, Son | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | 805 |
| 4 | | | | Alberta, Daughter | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 5 | | | | Ernest, Son | Son | | | M | Mu | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 6 | | | | Marion, Daughter | Daughter | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Unemployed | | 805 |
| 7 | | 342 | | Livingston, Eugene | Head | R | | M | B | 65 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Night watchman | | Own | 196 |
| 8 | 578 | 262 | 342 | Hanson, Willie | Head | | | M | Mu | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | 942 |
| 9 | | | | Lillie, Wife | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | Private Family | W | 954 |
| 10 | | | 344 | Emmette, Nephew | Nephew | | | M | B | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | 940 |
| 11 | | | | Mary, Wife | Wife | | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | 345 | Willie, Nephew | Nephew | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | 746 |
| 13 | | | 346 | Talbert, Willie | Head | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | 940 |
| 14 | | | | Georgia, Wife | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 15 | | | | Emily, Daughter | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 16 | | | | Willie, Son | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | 347 | | Hall, Lewis | Head | | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Ella, Wife | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Clifford, Step Son | Step Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 23 | | 348 | | Alberta, Head | Head | R | | F | B | 30 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cotton Mill | Cotton Mill | W | 997 |
| 24 | | | | Hardin, George | Boarder | | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Machinist | Auto Shop | W | 922 |
| 25 | 617 | 263 | 349 | Watts, Francis | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 770 |
| 26 | | | 350 | Clark, Jane | Head | R | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 948 |
| 27 | | | | Jane, Daughter | Daughter | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 214 |
| 28 | | | | Willie, Son | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | At Home | At Home | Own | 922 |
| 29 | | 351 | | Jackson, Sarah | Head | R | | F | B | 37 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | 575 | 264 | 352 | Coleman, Ben | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaving Cotton | Cotton Mill | W | 446 |
| 31 | | 353 | | Tucker, Mary | Head | R | | F | B | 70 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At Home | At Home | Own | 922 |
| 32 | | 354 | | Evans, J. R. | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Birch Yard | W | 210 |
| 33 | | | | Ethel, Wife | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 34 | | | | Robert, Son | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 35 | | | | Adams, Bessie | Daughter | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cotton | Private Family | W | 954 |
| 36 | | 355 | | Cole, Bessie | Head | R | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Own | 922 |
| 37 | | | | Morris, Sara | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Home | W | 954 |
| 38 | | | | Lizzie, Visitor | Visitor | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | At Home | Own | 922 |
| 39 | 513 | 265 | 356 | Cain, Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | 210 |
| 40 | | | | Lula, Daughter | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | At Home | Own | 922 |
| 41 | 511 | 266 | 357 | Bates, William | Nephew | R | | M | Mu | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | W | 942 |
| 42 | | | | Lizzie, Wife | Wife | | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | W | 872 |
| 43 | | | | Martin, Ella | Lodger | R | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Contractor | W | 148 |
| 44 | 559 | 267 | 358 | Haywood, Thomas | Head | | | M | B | 20 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 45 | 603 | 268 | 359 | Watts, Green | Head | | OF | M | B | 65 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeper | Grocery Store | OA | 706 |
| 46 | | | | Frank R., Wife | Wife | | | F | B | 61 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 47 | | | | Jane, Sister | Sister | | | F | B | 54 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeper | Grocery Store | OA | 706 |
| 48 | 582 | 269 | 360 | Davis, Tom | Head | R | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 250 |
| 49 | | | | Josie L., Wife | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 50 | | 361 | | Williams, Matthew | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Locomotive | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120 [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 73
SHEET NO. 15-B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. Willis Stark Mobley ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of farm, if on farm | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, ship yards, store, farm, etc. | Employer, helper, or worker on own account. | Farm or not on farm. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 542 | | | Williams, Emma | Wife | | | F | Negro | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Cafe | W | |
| 2 | | | 362 | Morgan, Jane | Head | R | | F | B | 20 | Wid | | | | | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 3 | | | 363 | Bixby Boy, Lucy | Head | R | | F | B | 40 | Wid | | | | | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 4 | | | 364 | Jo Rhodes, Minnie | Head | R | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teacher | Private Schools | W | |
| 5 | | | | [illegible], Carrie | Daughter | R | | F | Mu | 19 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | |
| 6 | | | 365 | Morris, Edd | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Emerson | W | |
| 7 | | | 366 | Ellis, Grace | Daughter | R | | F | Mu | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| 8 | 550 | 270 | 367 | [illegible], Rose | Head | R | | F | Mu | 45 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| 9 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Daughter | R | | F | Mu | 21 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 10 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | Mu | 18 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| 11 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Daughter | R | | F | Mu | 12 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| 12 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | Mu | 10 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| 13 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Daughter | R | | F | Mu | 8 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| 14 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| 15 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Daughter | R | | F | Mu | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| 16 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | Mu | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| 17 | | | 368 | Bishop, Julius | Lodger | | | M | B | 65 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Fences | W | |
| 18 | 548 | 271 | 369 | Searles, Bella | Head | R | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Ow | |
| 19 | | | | [illegible], Maybelle | Daughter | R | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 20 | | | | [illegible], Annie | Daughter | R | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | Cleaning Hats | W | |
| 21 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | Private Family | W | |
| 22 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 23 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 24 | | | 369 | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | Private Family | W | |
| 25 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 26 | 546 | 272 | 370 | Mullen, [illegible] | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | W | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | Workhouse | W | |
| 27 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 28 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 29 | | | | Toomer, [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 30 | | | 371 | [illegible], [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | B | 30 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 31 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 32 | 544 | 273 | 372 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | W | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 33 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 34 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 35 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Daughter | R | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 36 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 37 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 38 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 39 | 540 | 274 | 373 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | W | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 40 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 41 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 42 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 43 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 44 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 45 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 46 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 47 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 48 | 538 | 275 | 374 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | W | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 49 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 50 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 51 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 52 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 53 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 54 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 55 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 56 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 57 | 536 | 276 | 375 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | W | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 58 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 59 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 60 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 61 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 62 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 63 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 64 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 65 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 66 | 534 | 277 | 376 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | W | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 67 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 68 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 69 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 70 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 71 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 72 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 73 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 74 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 75 | | | 377 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | W | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 76 | 532 | 278 | 378 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | W | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 77 | | | 379 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 78 | 530 | 279 | 380 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 79 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 80 | 528 | 280 | 381 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | W | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 81 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 82 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 83 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 84 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 85 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 86 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 87 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 88 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 89 | 526 | 281 | 382 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | W | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 90 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 91 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 92 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 93 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 94 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 95 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 96 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 97 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 98 | 524 | 282 | 383 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | W | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 99 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |
| 100 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | [illegible] | | | |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Militia District 120 [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION: [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 95 [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. Enumerated in Home Militia Dist. ENUMERATOR 2601

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 73
SHEET NO. 11 A

2454

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house (in order of visitation) | Family (in order of visitation) | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED. | If owned, free or mortgaged? | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 526 | | | Reed, Edwin | Son | | | M | B | 2 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hearst, Rose | Servant | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Maid | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Haley, Grace | Servant | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Helper | Laundry | W | |
| | | | | Hanks, James | Head | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Out-of-Work | | |
| | 524 | 280 | 304 | Brown, Daisy | Head | | | F | B | 22 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Home | | |
| | | | | Gordon, Walter | Son | | | M | B | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | B | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | B | 7 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | B | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 575 | 281 | 305 | Pollard, [illegible] | Head | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | |
| | 576 | 282 | 306 | Lasley, Jack | Head | | | M | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | City Wagon | W | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | B | 21 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | Wagon | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | Home | O.B. | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | |
| | 572 | 283 | 307 | [illegible] | | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | |
| | | | | Mack, [illegible] | | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | | | | Jones, Henry | Lodger | | | M | B | 31 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Car & Lamp | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | [illegible] Sammy [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | 570 | 284 | 308 | [illegible] Brill, Moore | Head | | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | |
| | | | | [illegible] Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | Yellow Pine Mill | W | |
| | | | | Mack, Sarah | Lodger | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Dr. Furniture | At Home | W | |
| | 506 | 285 | 309 | [illegible] Thompson, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Niece | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | 701 | 286 | 311 | [illegible] | | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | No | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | 701½ | | 312 | [illegible] | | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | W | 178 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | W | 634 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | 703 | 287 | 313 | [illegible] | | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | | | | Boysworth, Mary | Mother-in-Law | | | F | W | 65 | Wd | | | | No | No | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Gray, Thomas | Lodger | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | No | No | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Breakman | Steam Railroad | W | |
| | 705 | 288 | 314 | Nicks, [illegible] | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | No | No | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Engineman | Locomotive | W | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | No | No | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | B | 37 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | 707 | 289 | 315 | [illegible] | | | | M | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | W | 654 |
| | | | | [illegible], Alice | Mother | | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | No | No | | Virginia | | Virginia | | [illegible] | Russian | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible], Minnie C | Niece | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | No | No | | North Carolina | | Virginia | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | [illegible], Douglass | Brother | | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | No | No | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | |
| | 711 | 290 | 316 | Parker, Henry | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Constructing Railroad | W | 638 |
| | | | | [illegible], Henrietta | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bill Cutter | Lumber Co | W | 506 |
| | | | | Lauterbach, Catherine | Mother-in-Law | | | F | W | 82 | Wd | | | | No | No | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Maryland | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | [illegible], Amelia | Sister-in-Law | | | F | W | 35 | S | | | | No | No | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Maryland | | Yes | Saleswoman | Drug Store | W | |

Page 11 Sheet

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. Otis Tuck Whitney ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 73
WARD OF CITY 2
SHEET NO. 16 B

| Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Place of abode: Home number or name (for institutions) | Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Farm or home schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Ward 2 | 719 | 291 | 397 | Hillman, Whitney T | Head | R | | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton Broker | Cotton Exchange | W | |
| | | | | — Alice T | Wife | | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Hansell, William | Son | | | | M | W | 2 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | 723 | 292 | 398 | Taylor, [illegible] | Head | R | | | M | W | 59 | M | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Foreman | Sugar Mnfg. Co. | W | |
| | | | | — Ella | Wife | | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Helen | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Otis Jr. | Son | | | | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Jerald B | Son | | | | M | W | 9/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 725 | 293 | 399 | W. Pilcher, Lieutenant | Head | R | | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Lt. Inspector | Steam Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Mary E | Wife | | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Saleswoman | Steam Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Telegraph Opr | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | 503 | 294 | 400 | Ralph [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | | | | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120 [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS F 96 (D1—5-20)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [If not proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 2

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 73

SHEET NO. 11 A

2495

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920 Julia Stark Whitney ENUMERATOR. 2701

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Home number, or farm, if on farm (see instructions). | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration (naturalized or alien). | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 525 | 302 | 408 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ella | Daughter | | | F | W | 33 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Ellie | Daughter | | | F | W | 31 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer | Freight office | W | |
| | | | | Rillie | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Seamstress | Dressmaking | W | |
| | | | | Cora M | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Telegraph operator | Express office | W | |
| | 527 | 303 | 409 | Heath, Roberta | Niece | R | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Store | W | |
| | | | | Jackson | Lodger | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Philpot, Robert | Father-in-law | | | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Contractor | Emp | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 61 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | 529 | 304 | 410 | Connelly, Charles | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Store | Emp | |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | 6 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | 411 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | 523 | 305 | 412 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | | | | Beulah | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 537 | 306 | 413 | Ward, Riley, L | Head | | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mechanic | Automobiles | W | |
| | | | | Maude L | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | | 414 | | Mallorn, Thomas, R | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mail Clerk | U.S. Post Office | W | |
| | | | | Hattie B | Wife | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | [illegible], Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible], Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 541 | 307 | 415 | Bond, William, H | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Locomotive | W | |
| | | | | [illegible], Lula, B | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | [illegible], William, H | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Soda Fountain | W | |
| | | | | [illegible], Hugh, B | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 545 | 308 | 416 | [illegible], Thomas, J | Head | | | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | [illegible], Martha, J | Wife | | | F | W | 70 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | [illegible], Lucinda, M | Sister | | | F | W | 60 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | 654 |
| | 549 | 309 | 417 | [illegible], Lucile | Head | R | | F | W | 25 | Wid | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer | Insurance Office | W | |
| | | | | [illegible], Ruth, M | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Telephone Operator | Telephone Co | W | 674 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | 10 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Laundry Worker | Steam Laundry | W | 462 |
| | | 418 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Work Clothes | Manufacturing | W | 988 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 553 | 310 | 419 | [illegible], Homer | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Inventor | Steam Railroad | W | 634 |
| | | | | [illegible], Maud | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | 420 | | Tennant, Arthur, D | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Engineer | Railroad Yard | W | 638 |
| | | | | [illegible], Julius | Lodger | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | [illegible], Ruth, M | Sister | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79
SHEET NO. 17 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. Lewis Stark Whitney ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation | Home, number of dwelling-house, in order of visitation | Number of family, in order of visitation | Number of person in family, in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED | If owned, Free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | From line on previous sheet. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | 556 | 318 | 424 | Prince, Rodney | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | Grocery Store | W | |
| 52 | | | | — Ida | Wife | | | F | | 26 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 53 | | | | — Annie | Dau | | | F | | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | — Virginia | Dau | | | F | | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | — Beatrice | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | — Roy | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 57 | 557 | 319 | 425 | Horne, Tilly J | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | Yes | North Carolina | | Virginia | North Carolina | North Carolina | | Yes | Machinist | Railroad Shop | W | 8 |
| 58 | | | | — Margaret | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | Yes | Alabama | | Kentucky | Virginia | Alabama | | Yes | Domestic | Nursing Patient | W | 8 |
| 59 | | | | — Marie L | Dau | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 60 | | | | Gallagher, Louise | Boarder | | | F | W | 37 | Wid | 1913 | | | | | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Nurse | | | |
| 61 | | | 423 | Lamb, Jessie | Head | R | | F | | 45 | S | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods Store | W | 1 |
| 62 | 559 | 319 | 424 | Cunningham, Mary | Head | R | | F | | 63 | Wid | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 63 | | | | — Mary | Dau | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods Store | W | 1 |
| 64 | | | | — Ruth | Dau | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods Store | W | 1 |
| 65 | | | | — Sarah | Dau | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods Store | W | 1 |
| 66 | | | | — Lawrence | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods Store | W | 1 |
| 67 | 544 | 316 | 425 | Mahoney, Mary E | Head | R | | F | W | 41 | Wid | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods Store | W | 1 |
| 68 | | | | — Elizabeth | Dau | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 69 | | | | — Dorothy V | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | North Carolina | | | | Yes | None | | | |
| 70 | | | | — Lucile | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | | Yes | None | | | |
| 71 | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | — Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 542 | 316 | 426 | Freeman, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 37 | [illegible] | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | None | | | |
| 76 | | | | Mason, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | 17 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 37 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | Engineering Student | Iron Works | W | |
| 79 | | | | [illegible] Thomas | [illegible] | | | M | W | 76 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | None | | | |
| 80 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 43 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | Engineer | Railroad | W | |
| 81 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | None | | | |
| 82 | 540 | 316 | 427 | Wallace, [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 71 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | Engineer | Steamboat | W | |
| 83 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | | | |
| 84 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | 9 | | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | |
| 85 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Walsh, Dennis | Boarder | | | M | W | 50 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | Yes | Clerk | Sandy Factory | W | 8 |
| 90 | 536 | 318 | 428 | Thomas, Elmo M | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Railroad Shop | W | 9 |
| 91 | | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 92 | | | | — Frances | Dau | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 93 | | | | — [illegible] Mary | Dau | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 94 | | | 429 | Coleman, Walton J | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Restaurant | W | 1 |
| 95 | | | | — Blanche | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 96 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Helper | Restaurant | Co | 1 |
| 98 | | | | — Augusta | Boarder | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 99 | | | | — Thomas | Boarder | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 100 | 534 | 318 | 430 | Willis, Lucius B | Head | R | | M | W | 85 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Contractor | Steam Railroad | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120 [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

D—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS F 97 [D1—8TS]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. Julia Stark Whitney ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79
SHEET NO. 18 A

2537

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Wallis, Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 1 |
| | | | 431 | Scruggs, Jack | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Contractor | Steam Railroad | W | 2 |
| | | | | ——, Georgia | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 3 |
| | | | | ——, Mary H | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 4 |
| | | | | ——, Jack Jr | Son | | | M | W | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 5 |
| | | | | ——, Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 1/2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 6 |
| | | | | Edmunds, Agnes | Cousin | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 7 |
| 532 | 319 | 432 | | Pimbley, Charlie | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 8 |
| | | | | ——, Lonnie | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | 9 |
| 530 | 320 | 433 | | Brack, Julia | Head | R | | F | W | 57 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | Yes | Keeper | Boarding House | Own | 10 |
| | | | | Smith, Charlie | Son in law | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | Yes | City Salesman | Wholesale Grocery | W | 11 |
| | | | | ——, Julia C | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 12 |
| | | | | ——, Charlie F | Grandson | | | M | W | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 13 |
| | | | | Sherman, Josie | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Ice and Coal Company | W | 14 |
| 524 | 321 | 434 | | Parrish, Howard | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | 15 |
| | | | | ——, Vallie F | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | 16 |
| | | | | Tanner, Garrett | Stepson | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | 17 |
| | | | | Hayes, Martha | Mother in law | | | F | W | 65 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | 18 |
| | | | | Kendall, Tracy | Boarder | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods Store | W | 19 |
| | | | | Luckey, Clifford | Boarder | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 20 |
| | | | | Adkins, Ernest | Boarder | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | Yes | Express Messenger | Express Company | W | 21 |
| | | | | Gordon, Otis | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Book Keeper | Hardware Store | W | 22 |
| | | | | Black, Benjamin | Boarder | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Telegraph man | Steam Railroad | W | 23 |
| 520 | 322 | 435 | | Rivers, Mystic | Head | R | | F | W | 42 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | 24 |
| | | | | ——, H [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 25 | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Commission Merchant | Produce Company | Own | 25 |
| | | | | ——, Florence | [illegible] | | | F | W | 21 | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Assistant Foreman | City Water Works | W | 26 |
| | | | | Jenkins, Mystic | [illegible] | | | F | W | 22 | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | 27 |
| 516 | 323 | 436 | | Pierce, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | 42 | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | Tree Nurseries | W | 28 |
| | | | | ——, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | 12 | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 29 |
| | | | | ——, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | 15 | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | [illegible] | | | 30 |
| | | | | ——, Roy | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Contractor | Farm | Rented | 31 |
| | | | | ——, Wilbourn | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 32 |
| | | | | ——, Katherine | Niece | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Operator | Telephone Company | W | 33 |
| | | 437 | | Tice, Charles | Head | R | H | M | W | 70 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Own | 34 |
| | | | | ——, Aggie | Daughter | | | F | W | 48 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 35 |
| | | | | ——, George W | Grandson | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Grocery Store | Retail Trade | W | 36 |
| | | | | Lyons, Honore | Niece | | | F | W | 34 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | 37 |
| | | 438 | | Watson, Henry | Head | R | H | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 38 |
| | | | | ——, Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 39 |
| | | | | ——, Magdalene | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 40 |
| | | 439 | | Mayes, Price | Head | R | | M | B | 53 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Own Farm | Own | 41 |
| 512 | 324 | 440 | | Sheets, Minnie | Head | R | | F | W | 41 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | United States | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 42 |
| | | | | ——, H [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 20 | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Automobile Company | W | 43 |
| | | | | ——, Wyatt | Son | | | M | W | 18 | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 44 |
| | | | | Tice, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 24 | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | Office Clerk | Rotating Mills | W | 45 |
| | | 441 | | [illegible], Margaret | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | 46 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | 47 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Engineer | Cotton Mill | W | 48 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 49 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 50 |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Militia District 120 [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See Instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION: [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class to which the entries are made. See Instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—0700]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See Instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. Julia Stark Whitney ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79
WARD OF CITY 2
SHEET NO. 18 B

2552

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON | | FATHER | | MOTHER | | | | | | |
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of farm, if on farm. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 370 | 325 | 442 | Shealy, Kate | Head | | | F | W | 50 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Earle | Son | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Kentucky | | | Travel man | Trunk Railroad | W | 654 |
| | | | | — Essie May | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lorine | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Kentucky | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Eugenia | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Kentucky | | | None | | | |
| | | | 443 | Frierson, Lombar | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Lumberman | Lumber Mills | W | 791 |
| | | | | — Inez | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Burke, Lela | Roomer | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Bowland, Wm | Roomer | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | 674 |
| | 507 | 324 | 444 | Mayberry, Burke | Head | | | M | W | 61 | Wd | | | | | No | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | German | South Carolina | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 654 |
| | | | | Burke, Eula, Annie S | Roomer | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Insurance Agent | Travelers Insurance | W | 988 |
| | 508 | 325 | 445 | Lewis, Wm | Head | | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | No | No | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | Keeper | Restaurant | Op | 944 |
| | | | | — Wife | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | 19 | Al | | | No | No | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Dora | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Violet | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | New Jersey | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | None | | | |
| | | | | — George | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | New Jersey | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Inez | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | New Jersey | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Jas | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | None | | | |
| | 710 | 328 | 446 | Ottoman, Emma | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | 1914 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Greece | | Greece | | Greece | | | Cook Rest | Restaurant | W | 550 |
| | 712 | 329 | 447 | Zanatis, Steve | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | 1914 | Al | | | No | No | | | | Greek | Greece | Greek | | Cook Cart | Peanuts | Op | 770 |
| | 714 | 330 | 448 | Economos, Anneew | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | 1920 | Al | | | No | No | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | Cook Cart | Peanuts | Op | 770 |
| | 635 | 331 | 449 | Macaster, John | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | 640 |
| | 710 | 332 | 450 | Ray, Lyne | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Driver | Cotton Wagon | W | 612 |
| | | | | — Lillie | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lillie | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Emmie | Daughter | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 716 | 333 | 451 | McKechnie, William | Head | | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Carpenter | Construction | W | 149 |
| | | | | — Theodosia | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Lead Store | W | 726 |
| | | | | — Willie M | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Farmhand | At Home | Op | 922 |
| | | | | Meyers, William | Father in law | | | M | Mu | 67 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Margaret | Mother in law | | | F | Mu | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Lead Store | W | 726 |
| | 710 | 334 | 452 | Dobbins, Edd | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | | Farmhand | At Home | Op | 922 |
| | 712 | 335 | 453 | Meyers, James | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | No | No | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Coca Cola | Op | 773 |
| | | | | — Lidie | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | No | No | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Concrete Works | W | 214 |
| | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | | Farmhand | At Home | Op | 922 |
| | | | | — James Jr | Son | | | M | B | 4m | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | |
| | 714 | 336 | 454 | Wise, James | Head | R | | M | B | 47 | S | | | | | No | No | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Bates, George | Lodger | | | M | Mu | 34 | S | | | | | No | No | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Concrete Works | W | 214 |
| | | | 455 | Hopkins, Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Express Company | W | 680 |
| | | | | — Georgia | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Plumber | Plumbing Contractor | W | 406 |
| | | | | — Beatrice | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Farmhand | At Home | Op | 922 |
| | | | | — Lucious | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Georgia | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 0 |
| | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Grandaughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 716 | 337 | 456 | Nota, Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Carpenter | Pro Contractor | W | 148 |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Farmhand | At Home | Op | 922 |
| | | | | — Hattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120 [Insert proper name and also, name of civil, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

98 [D1—678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 70
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 73
SHEET NO. 19 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and also, name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. Julia Tuck Whitney ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of farm schedule | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| | | | | Jones, Annie | Lodger | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 1 |
| | 622 | 339 | 459 | Stondemire, Emory L | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Section Foreman | Railroad | W | | 2 | 638 |
| | | | | Lilli M | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | Daniel O | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 4 | |
| | | | 459 | Hall, Alex | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Automobile Rep | W | | 5 | 472 |
| | | | | Bessie H | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 6 | |
| | | | 460 | Tellers, Patrick H | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Car Inspector | Railroad Shop | W | | 7 | 48 |
| | | | | Effie M | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 8 | |
| | | | | Lonnie | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 9 | |
| | | | | Patrick H Jr | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 10 | |
| | | | | Waltie B | Son | | | M | W | 2 5/12 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 11 | |
| | 603 | | | Herndon, Emeline | Lodger | | | F | W | 37 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Factory | W | | 12 | 522 |
| | | | | Maude | Lodger | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 13 | |
| | 721 | 340 | 461 | Ragg, Thomas J | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Steam Railroad | W | | 14 | 148 |
| | | | | Lillie | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 15 | |
| | | | | Williams, Elkin | Step Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 16 | |
| | 731 | 341 | 462 | Rogers, Devon B | Head | C | F | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Crane | Tobacco Store | Oa | | 17 | 785 |
| | 732A | | | Price, Joseph | Lodger | | | M | B | 33 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Restaurant | W | | 18 | 962 |
| | | | | Smith, Georgia | Lodger | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Oa | | 19 | 922 |
| | | | | Williams, Josepha | Lodger | | | M | B | 27 | D | | | | | No | No | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Waiter | Cotton Factory | W | | 20 | 356 |
| | 817 | | | Freeland, C W | Lodger | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Unknown | | Unknown | | Unknown | | Yes | Barber Shop | Steam Railroad | W | | 21 | 628 |
| | 815 | 463 | | Mc Dade, Lora | Head | R | | F | W | 50 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeper | Lodging House | Oa | | 22 | 906 |
| | | 464 | | Travis, George F | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Agent | Shipping Concern | W | | 23 | 994 |
| | | | | George T Jr | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Kentucky | | Virginia | | Kentucky | | | None | | | | 24 | |
| | 733 | | | Levy, Joe | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager Agent | Meat Packing H | W | | 25 | 368 |
| | | | | Driggers, Paul | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Traveling Salesman | Produce Company | W | | 26 | 708 |
| | | | | Abbey, Alfred | Boarder | | | M | W | 26 | M | 1917 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Canada | English | Canada | English | Canada | English | Yes | Polisher | Iron Works | W | | 27 | 876 |
| | | | | Riley | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | M | 1918 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | None | | | | 28 | |
| | | | | Cooman, Elizabeth | Boarder | | | F | | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Maryland | | Maryland | | Maryland | | Yes | None | | | | 29 | |
| | | | | Sorrowell, William | Lodger | | | M | B | | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 30 | 306 |
| | | | | Mangan, Lewis | Lodger | | | M | B | 62 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitor | | W | | 31 | 905 |
| | 530 | | | Hall, Grover A | Boarder | | | M | W | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Steam Railroad Office | W | | 32 | 994 |
| | | | | Freeman, Cashell | Boarder | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 33 | |
| | | | | Tonnegang, Ernest | Boarder | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 34 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Here ends the enumeration of Ward 2 District 73 Augusta City. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | |

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. 19 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | Farm or farm or home. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visited (number in order of visitation). | Home number or farm, etc. (See Instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120 (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION Academy of Richmond County Dormitory (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS F 99 (D1—578)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Julia Stark Whitney ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 73
WARD OF CITY 2
SHEET NO. 20 A

257

Ed. 4-A Cont'd

Walker Street

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 168 | 46 | 66 | Skinner, Jonas L | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Professor | Boys Academy | W | 1840 |
| 2 | | | | " Lucille A | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Matron | Dormatory | W | 1916 |
| 3 | | | | " James L Jr | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | None | | | |
| 4 | | | | " Elizabeth A | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | None | | | |
| 5 | | | | " Charles | Son | | | M | W | 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | None | | | |
| 6 | | | | Owens, Wesley | Boarder | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Yes | None | | | |
| 7 | | | | Berry, Bradford | Boarder | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 8 | | | | Simmerson, George | Boarder | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 9 | | | | Dawson, Thomas B | Boarder | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 10 | | | | Enslander, John E | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teacher | Boys Academy | W | 1902 |
| 11 | | | | " Frances | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 12 | | | | Frazier, Edward | Boarder | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Boys Academy | W | 1902 |
| 13 | | | | Crobelle, Charles | Boarder | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Virginia | | Yes | Teacher | Boys Academy | W | 1902 |
| 14 | | | | Watkins, Bernard | Boarder | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [21–370]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

2604

STATE Georgia COUNTY Richmond TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120 [Enter name of township, village, or other division of county, as town, village, precinct, district, or other civil division.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Enter name of city, town, village, or borough, as the case may be.] WARD OF CITY 2

NAME OF INSTITUTION Saint Mary's Convent and Brothers Academy [Enter name of institution, if any, and address (the town in which the matter was made. See instructions.)]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Julia Stark Whitney ENUMERATOR 2949

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 73 SHEET NO. 20 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in this family. | Number of inhabitants in this family. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | SEX. Male. | Female. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account, or wage worker. | Place of home, in city, etc. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | | | | |
| 1 Lafayette Street | 708 | | | Sister Loyola Superior | Head | O | H | F | W | 60 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | New York | | Yes | Sister Superior | Girls Academy | | | 1888 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Sister Ursalem | X | | | F | W | 63 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Teacher | Girls Academy | | | 862 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Sister Loretta | X | | | F | W | 53 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Teacher | Girls Academy | | | 862 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Sister Mary | | | | F | W | 61 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Ireland | English | Yes | Teacher | Girls Academy | | | 862 | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Sister de Pazzi | | | | F | W | 58 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | France | French | Ireland | English | Yes | Teacher | Girls Academy | | | 862 | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Sister Regis | | | | F | W | 61 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Iowa | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Teacher | Girls Academy | | | 862 | | | | |
| 7 | | | | McMahon, Catherine | Servant | | | F | W | 59 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | House Keeper | Convent | | W | 916 | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Somers, Annie | Servant | | | F | W | 60 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | House Maid | Convent | | W | 962 | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 722 | | | Comerford William | Head | O | H | M | W | 60 | S | 1873 | Na | 1890 | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | England | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Roman Catholic | Boys Academy | | | 839 | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Schuellbach, Gustav | Assistant | | | M | W | 26 | S | 1912 | Pa | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | German | Pennsylvania | German | Switzerland | German | Yes | Teacher | Boys Academy | | | 862 | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Frost, Patrick J. | Assistant | | | M | W | 48 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | Maryland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Teacher | Boys Academy | | | 862 | | | | |
| 15 | | | | McCarthy, John | Assistant | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Rhode Island | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Teacher | Boys Academy | | | 862 | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Moore, John | Assistant | | | M | W | 52 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Ireland | English | Switzerland | English | Yes | Teacher | Boys Academy | | | 862 | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Melton District 348 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

D—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 100 [D1—078]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, when name of class, as city, village, town, or precinct. See instructions.)
X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
SHEET NO. 1 A
WARD OF CITY 2nd
ENUMERATOR O. J. Bates

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, or clerk | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| | 801 | 1 | 1 | Richmond Frank | Head | R | X | M | B | 50 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Labor | Rail Road | W | | | 1 |
| | 802 | 2 | 2 | Summy Tom Flora | Head | R | X | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Labor | Rail Road | W | | | 2 |
| | | | | Harriett | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | Manary | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 4 |
| | 805 | 3 | 3 | Cheatham Jake | Head | R | X | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Labor | Rail Road | W | | | 5 |
| | | | | Robert | Daughter | | | F | M | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | M | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 7 |
| | 807 | 4 | 4 | Whitehurst Jacob | Head | R | X | M | B | 76 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Labor | Rail Road | W | | | 8 |
| | 807 | 4 | 5 | McCray Edmond | Head | R | X | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Labor | Rail Road | W | | | 9 |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | Emma Lee | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 11 |
| | 809 | 5 | 6 | Strahan James | Head | R | X | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Labor | Rail Road | W | | | 12 |
| | | | | Minnie | Daughter | | | F | M | 4 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | William | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | Samuel | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 15 |
| | 811 | 6 | 7 | Mosely Henry | Head | R | X | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Labor | Brick Yard | W | | 210 | 16 |
| | | | | Lucian | Stepson | | | M | B | 2 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 17 |
| | 812 | 7 | 8 | Glover Mary | Head | | X | W | B | 40 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | William | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | at Home | W | | 922 | 19 |
| | | | | John | Son | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 20 |
| | 510 | 8 | 9 | Hammond George | Head | R | X | M | Mul | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Labor | Rail Road | W | | 640 | 21 |
| | | | | Ebenezer | Uncle | | | M | Mul | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | Fruits | Sa | | 762 | 22 |
| | | | | Hattie | | | | F | Mul | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 23 |
| Gallaway | 514 | 9 | 10 | Brown Henry | Head | | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Store | | W | | 707 | 24 |
| | | | | Bessie | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | Dovey | Daughter | | | F | M | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | at Home | W | | 922 | 26 |
| | | | | Lee | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Store | W | | 776 | 27 |
| | 602 | 10 | 11 | Bennett William | Head | R | X | M | B | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Labor | Rail Road | W | | 640 | 28 |
| | | | | Myrtis | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 29 |
| Taylor | 602 | 10 | 12 | Hall Connie | Head | R | X | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Labor | Rail Road | | | 640 | 30 |
| | | | | Lacy | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | Dora | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 32 |
| | 604 | 11 | 13 | Brown Etta | Head | R | X | F | B | 25 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | at Home | W | | 472 | 33 |
| | 604 | 11 | 14 | Jackson Floyd | Head | R | X | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Nursery Co | W | | 942 | 34 |
| | | | | Elley | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | John | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | Robert | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | Ida Mae | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 38 |
| Taylor | 606 | 12 | 15 | Henry Luther | Head | R | X | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | | W | | 640 | 39 |
| | | | | Ella | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | Louisa | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 42 |
| | 608 | 13 | 16 | Gardner Shannon | Head | R | X | M | B | 50 | Wid | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Gardner | W | | 046 | 43 |
| | | | | Berry | Son | | | M | B | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Store | W | | 707 | 44 |
| | 608 | 13 | 17 | Wells Pete | Head | R | X | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 641 | 45 |
| | | | | Helen | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | Hamp | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 47 |
| | | | | Samuel | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 48 |
| | 608½ | 13 | 18 | Strong Geo | Lodger | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 49 |
| | | | | Scott | Roomer | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1209 12
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 2nd
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920 Patrick Joe Bradley ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
SHEET NO. 1 B

| Dwelling visit order | Family visit order | Dwelling house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | SEX. | COLOR OR RACE. | AGE at last birthday. | SINGLE, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | |
| | | 14 | 18 | Benjamin Benjamin | Head | R | X | M | B | 39 | wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | Waiter | Candy | W | | 454 | 51 |
| | | 15 | 19 | Scott Dave | Head | R | X | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | Waiter | Candy | W | | 920 | 52 |
| | | | | — Amanda | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | Health | Home | W | | | 53 |
| Jay Lee | | 15 | 20 | Gordon Caroline | Head | R | X | F | B | 60 | wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | | 922 | 54 |
| | | | | — Berry | Son | | | M | B | 30 | wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 640 | 55 |
| | | | | — Cato | Bro | | | M | B | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 640 | 56 |
| | | | | — Alberta | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | | 922 | 57 |
| | | 16 | 21 | Dorthy Mong | Head | R | X | F | B | 39 | wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | | 922 | 58 |
| | | | | — Acford | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | | 208 | 59 |
| | | 17 | 22 | Warren Frica | Head | R | X | M | B | 50 | wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 012 | 60 |
| | | | | Smith Ann | Head | R | X | F | B | 48 | wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | | 922 | 61 |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | B | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | | 922 | 62 |
| | | 18 | 23 | Hanson James | Head | R | X | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 960 | 63 |
| | | | | — Jennie | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 640 | 64 |
| | | 19 | 24 | Williams Frank | Head | R | X | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 640 | 65 |
| | | | | — Daisy | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | — Annie May | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 67 |
| Hall | | 20 | 25 | Bennett Alma | Head | R | X | F | B | 25 | wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | | 922 | 68 |
| | | | | Moorehead Emma | Head | R | X | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | | 922 | 69 |
| | | | | — Willie | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 148 | 70 |
| | | | | — Harvey | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 640 | 71 |
| | | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 640 | 72 |
| | | 21 | 26 | Brown Ben | Head | R | X | M | B | 19 | wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 640 | 73 |
| | | 22 | 27 | Wilson Joe | Head | R | X | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Rail Road | W | | 940 | 74 |
| | | | | — Emma Cochran | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 640 | 75 |
| | | | | — William | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | — Henry | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 640 | 77 |
| | | 23 | 28 | Turner Thomas | Head | R | X | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Alabama | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 640 | 78 |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | — Abram | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | — Luther | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | — Harris | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 82 |
| | | 24 | 29 | Owen Richard | Head | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Store | | | 726 | 83 |
| | | | | — Jane | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | — Benjamin | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | — Hetta | Daughter | | | S | B | 6 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | — Jenny | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | Dora | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 88 |
| | | 25 | 30 | Bryant Prescia | Head | R | X | F | B | 50 | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | | 922 | 89 |
| | | | | — Nora | Niece | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | Dora | Niece | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 91 |
| Hall | | 27 | 31 | Stokes Johnson | Head | R | X | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 640 | 92 |
| | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 93 |
| | | 28 | 32 | Travers Clifford | Head | R | X | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 640 | 94 |
| | | | | — Colleen | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | — Ella | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | Private Family | W | | 960 | 96 |
| | | | | — Marcel | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | — Jules | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | | 98 |
| | | 29 | 33 | Lynch Crosby | Head | R | X | M | B | 38 | wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Yard | W | | 384 | 99 |
| | | | | — Sarah | wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY White District 30 20
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

D—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS F 101 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Enter name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Third DAY OF January 1920. Patrick Jo Brady ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
SHEET NO. 2 A

WARD OF CITY Scenic

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visit number in order of visitation. | House number or farm, or place (for Hawaiian Islands). | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Home owned or rented. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 609 | 30 | 34 | Heard Stanley | Head | R | X | M | B | 36 | Wid | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Labor | Brick Yard | W | |
| 2 | 609 | 30 | 35 | Washington Annie | Head | R | X | F | B | 30 | Wid | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 3 | 609 | 30 | 36 | Shepherd Allen | Head | R | X | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Labor | Rail Road | W | |
| 4 | | | | — Rosa | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Hostler | Stable | W | |
| 5 | 614 | 31 | 37 | Taylor Beck | Head | R | X | M | B | 46 | Wid | | | | | X | X | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | Grocer | Store | W | |
| 6 | 614 | 32 | 38 | Dallas Joseph | Head | R | X | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | X | X | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | Labor | Rail Road | W | |
| 7 | | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | | X | X | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | | | | |
| 8 | | | | — Edna | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | | | | |
| 9 | 616 | 32 | 39 | Kinard Adam | Head | R | X | M | Mul | 33 | M | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Labor | Rail Road | W | |
| 10 | | | | — Jessie | Son | | | M | Mul | 25 | M | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 11 | | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | F | Mul | 10 | S | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Maggie | Daughter | | | F | Mul | 8 | S | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Alberta | Daughter | | | F | Mul | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | | | | |
| 14 | 618 | 33 | 40 | Trimmon Lee | Head | R | X | M | Mul | 51 | M | | | | | X | X | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | Labor | Rail Road | W | |
| 15 | | | | — Ida | Wife | | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | | X | X | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | None | | | |
| 16 | | | | — Maria | Daughter | | | F | Mul | 24 | S | | | | | X | X | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | None | | | |
| 17 | 618½ | 34 | 41 | Tompkins Joseph | Head | R | X | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | X | X | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | Labor | Rail Road | W | |
| 18 | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | X | X | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | None | | | |
| 19 | | | | — Bertha | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | None | | | |
| 20 | | | | — Marie | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | None | | | |
| 21 | | | | — Freuai | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | None | | | |
| 22 | 624 | 35 | 42 | Starkey Jesse | Head | R | X | M | Mul | 37 | M | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Merchant | Fish | Own | |
| 23 | | | | — Maggie | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 24 | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | Mul | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 25 | 626 | 36 | 43 | Thomas Paul | Head | R | X | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | X | X | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | Labor | Oil Mill | W | |
| 26 | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | X | X | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 27 | 622 | 37 | 44 | Gleason Thomas | Head | R | X | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Labor | Oil Mill | W | |
| 28 | | | | — Marie | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 29 | 1122 | 38 | 45 | Johnson Annie | Head | R | X | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| 30 | 1122 | 38 | 46 | Searles William | Head | R | X | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | X | X | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | Labor | Rail Road | W | |
| 31 | | | | — Alberta | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | X | X | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | None | | | |
| 32 | 1126 | 39 | 47 | Carey Leila | Head | R | R | F | B | 30 | Wid | | | | | X | X | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 33 | | | | — Melzie | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 34 | | | | — John | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 35 | | | | — Isaac | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 36 | 1130 | 40 | 48 | Rhodes William | Head | R | X | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | X | X | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | Mechanic | Plantation | W | |
| 37 | | | | — Salena | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | X | X | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | None | | | |
| 38 | | | | — Ethel | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | X | X | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | None | | | |
| 39 | | | | — William Jr | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | X | X | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | None | | | |
| 40 | | | | — Frank | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 41 | | | | — Fairy | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 42 | 1128 | 40 | 49 | Coles Lena | Head | R | X | F | B | 45 | Wid | | | | | X | X | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | X | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| 43 | | | | — Carrie | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | X | X | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | Barber | Private Family | W | |
| 44 | | | | — Josey | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | X | X | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | Nurse | Private Family | W | |
| 45 | 1132 | 41 | 50 | Johnson Myron | Head | R | X | M | B | 50 | Wid | | | | | X | X | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | X | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| 46 | 1134 | 42 | 51 | Harris Jno C | Head | R | X | M | B | 40 | Wid | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| 47 | 1136 | 43 | 52 | Cato Ben | Head | R | X | M | B | 50 | Wid | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 399 (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—378)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74

SHEET NO. 2 B

WARD OF CITY Fourth

Patrick Jos Bobby ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Ogden | 94 | 44 | 53 | Wyley Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Labor | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | Annie | wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 94 | 45 | 54 | Chapman Henry | Head | R | | M | Mul | 70 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | W | |
| | | | | Virgy | Sister | | | F | Mul | 69 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Bell Sally | Sister | | | F | Mul | 65 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 94 | 46 | 55 | Washington Tenge | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Labor | Concrete Co | W | 214 |
| | | | | Mary | wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 94 | 47 | 56 | Hallman Tony | Head | R | | M | Mul | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Labor | Cotton Mill | W | 214 |
| | | | | Ella | Wife | | | F | Mul | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 94 | 48 | 57 | William Rogers | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Labor | Rail Road | W | 640 |
| | | | | Alonta | Wife | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 95 | 49 | 58 | Foster Lewis | Head | R | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fire man | Rail Road | W | 646 |
| | | | | Ader | wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Alumeta | Daght | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Ogden | 95 | 50 | 59 | Foster Amie | Head | R | | F | B | 34 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | 922 |
| | | | | Anna | Daught | | | F | B | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 95 | 51 | 60 | Ansley John | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Labor | Ga Chem Co | W | |
| | | | | Mary | wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1104 | 52 | 61 | Williamson Samuel | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Auto | W | 378 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Wally | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | 1106 | 53 | 62 | Ford John | Head | R | | M | | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Auto Works | W | 378 |
| | | | | Annie | Wife | | | F | | 18 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1107 | 54 | 63 | Raymond | Brother | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Auto Works | W | 378 |
| | | | | Frank | Brother | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1118 | 54 | 64 | Butler John J | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Heating Co | W | 612 |
| | | | | Sallie | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1118 | 55 | 64 | Holly Fred | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 627 | 56 | 65 | Scott William | Head | R | | M | B | 21 | Div | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Clerk | Store | W | 707 |
| | | | | James | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Labor | Rail Road | W | 640 |
| | 628 | 57 | 66 | Morgan Tillie | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Labor | Rail Road | W | 646 |
| | | | | Lena | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | 628 | 58 | 67 | — William | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Louise | Daugh | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| Hall | 623 | 58 | 67 | Thomas Amar | Head | R | | F | B | 39 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Laundress | At Home | W | 922 |
| | 621 | 59 | 68 | Palmer Alice | Head | R | | F | B | 70 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Laundress | At Home | W | 922 |
| | 621 | 60 | 69 | Jones Louise | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | Bagi | Daugh | X | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Private Family | W | 960 |
| | 622 | 61 | 70 | Wright Herbert | Head | R | | F | B | 63 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | 922 |
| | | | | Agnes | Wife | | | F | D | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Servant | Private Family | W | 960 |
| | | | | Ernest | Daugh | | | F | B | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nursery | Private Family | W | 936 |
| | | | | Chas | Son | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Labor | Rail Road | W | 640 |
| | 617 | 67 | 71 | Brodea Charlie | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | Mul | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | 646 |
| | | | | James | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Charlie Jr | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| Hall | 615 | 63 | 72 | Lucas Chas | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | Mul | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Painter | House | W | 394 |
| | | | | Sidney | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | Yes | Mechanic | Auto Mobile | W | 378 |
| | | | | Anthony | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 613 | 64 | 73 | — Chas J | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Carry | Daugh | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 298 21
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS F 102 (D1–978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Fourth DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
SHEET NO. 3 A
WARD OF CITY Second
Patrick Jos. Bradley ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number in order of dwelling-houses visited | Number in order of families visited | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 609 | 65 | 74 | Butler Anna | Head | R | | F | B | 70 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 2 | | | | — Herbert | Daughter | | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | O | |
| 3 | 609 | 66 | 75 | Stallings Moss | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | O | |
| 4 | 610 | 67 | 76 | Morgan James | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Transfer Co | W | |
| 5 | | | | — Lucinda | wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 6 | 610½ | 68 | 77 | Lewis Charles | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Transfer Co | W | |
| 7 | | | | — Sarah | wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 8 | 610½ | 69 | 78 | Carey William | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Transfer Co | W | |
| 9 | | | | — Ella | wife | R | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 10 | | | | — Samuel | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 11 | 816 | 70 | 79 | Brown Coman | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Building | O | |
| 12 | | | | — Liza | wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 13 | | | | — William | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 14 | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 15 | 816 | 71 | 80 | Scott Timothy | Head | | X | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Cafe | O | |
| 16 | | | | — Mattie | wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 17 | | | | — Alice | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 18 | | | | — James | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 19 | 816½ | 72 | 81 | Scott George | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Cafe | O | |
| 20 | 817 | 73 | 82 | Conner Alice | Head | R | | F | W | 48 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | Paint | O | |
| 21 | | | | — Ola | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 22 | | | | — Sallie | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 23 | | | | — Louis | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 24 | | | | — Leslie | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 25 | 818½ | 74 | 83 | Humphries Henry | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Gas Light Co | W | |
| 26 | | | | — Susie | wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 27 | | | | Duggan Arpen | Boarder | | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Auto | Own | |
| 28 | | | | Alice | Boarder | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 29 | 810 | 75 | 84 | Samuels Estelle | Head | R | | F | W | 40 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | Paint | Own | |
| 30 | | | | — Burman | Wife | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Flagman | Rail Road | W | |
| 31 | | | | — Herbert | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Flagman | Rail Road | W | |
| 32 | | | | — John | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 33 | | | | Moore John | Boarder | | | M | W | 30 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Gas Light Co | W | |
| 34 | 814 | 76 | 85 | Bell Mary | Head | R | | F | W | 56 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 35 | | | | — Edith | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 36 | | | | — Mary L | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 37 | | | | — Fleming | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 38 | | | | Fox Fleming | Son in Law | | | M | W | 26 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Store | W | |
| 39 | 816 | 77 | 86 | Bell Joseph Jr | Head | O | X | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Store | Own | |
| 40 | | | | — Clara | wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 41 | | | | — Warren | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 42 | 816½ | 78 | 87 | Bell William | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Store | W | |
| 43 | 818 | 79 | 88 | Crouch James | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Rail Road | W | |
| 44 | | | | — Louisa | wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 45 | 816½ | 80 | 89 | Johnson Augusta | Head | R | | M | W | 65 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | City Agent | W | |
| 46 | | | | — Cordelia | Wife | | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 47 | | | | — Ernest | Son | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Insurance | O | |
| 48 | | | | — Albert | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | U S G O | W | |
| 49 | 818 | 81 | 90 | Gorman John | Head | O | X | M | W | 54 | Wid | 1878 | No | Yes | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | |
| 50 | | | | Delaney Minnie | Niece | | | F | W | 40 | Wid | 1898 | No | Yes | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 396 (Part) [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 2nd
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Fourth DAY OF January 1920. Robert Jo Bussey ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house, in order of visitation. | Home number (if on farm). (See instructions.) | Family, in order of visitation. | Number of farm schedule, in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Naturalized or alien. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | | | | White Wingfield | Head | R | X | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Christian | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Perry Henry | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | No |
| 113 | 84 | 93 | | Johnston Evers | Head | R | X | M | B | 65 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 114 | 85 | 94 | | McNeal Lizzie | Head | R | X | F | B | 60 | Wid | | | | | No | No |
| 114 | 86 | 95 | | Barnett Martha | Head | R | X | F | B | 50 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Nolen | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 114 | 87 | 96 | | Moore Aaron | Head | R | X | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Ina G | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Sadie | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Dayne | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 114 | 88 | 97 | | Williams Hyman | Head | R | X | M | B | 26 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Henry | Brother | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Bailey Ella | Sister | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — James | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | No | No |
| 114 | 89 | 98 | | Hosley Frank | Head | O | X | M | Mul | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | F | Mul | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 625 | 90 | 99 | | Bailey James | Head | R | X | M | Mul | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Ella | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 625½ | 90 | 100 | | Lee Olive | Head | R | X | M | Mul | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | Mul | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 623 | 91 | 101 | | Hughey Douglas | Head | R | X | M | Mul | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Julia | Wife | | | F | Mul | 66 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 623½ | 91 | 102 | | Johnston Thomas | Head | R | X | M | Mul | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Mamie | Wife | | | F | Mul | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Marion | Son | | | M | Mul | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Bertha | Daughter | | | F | Mul | 7 | S | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | — Leron | Daughter | | | F | Mul | 1 | S | | | | | No | No |
| 617 | 92 | 103 | | Barnett [illegible] | Head | R | X | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | B | [illegible] | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 615 | 93 | 104 | | Stewart Priscilla | Head | R | X | F | B | [illegible] | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Grace | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 613 | 94 | 105 | | Healy Maggie | Head | R | X | F | Mul | 40 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Seabright Ella | Sister | | | F | Mul | 30 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 613½ | 95 | 106 | | Williams Jerry | Head | R | X | M | B | 60 | Wid | | | | | No | No |
| 613½ | 96 | 107 | | Nicholson Laura | Head | R | X | F | B | 48 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 611 | 97 | 108 | | McNeal David | Head | O | X | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — John | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Maggie | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Bona | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Joseph | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | — Gladys | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | — Thelma | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | No | No |
| 607 | 98 | 109 | | McNeal Vesta | Head | R | X | F | B | 28 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Self Stone | Roomer | | | M | B | 40 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Henrietta | Roomer | | | F | B | 37 | W | | | | | No | No |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | | |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Physician | Doctor | S | |
| North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Dock | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Dry Goods Store | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Barber | Shop | OA | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Cafe | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | Grocery | OA | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Agent | Insurance Co | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Baker | Private Family | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | House | OA | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teacher | At Home | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Baker | Bread | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Baker | Bread | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | At Home | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | Private Family | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | CO | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Walton District 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS F 103 (D1–978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY Ward 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Fifth DAY OF January 1920. Patrick J Buckley ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
SHEET NO. 3A

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 803 | 99 | 110 | Hallman Benjamin | Head | R | | m | W | 38 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Contractor | Rail Road | W | |
| 2 | | | | — Belle | Wife | | | f | W | 36 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Erwin | Son | | | m | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 4 | 805 | 100 | 111 | Mimbrey Dora | Head | R | | m | W | 34 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Engineer | Rail Road | W | |
| 5 | | | | — Agnes | Wife | | | f | W | 33 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Cecile | Daughter | | | f | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 7 | | | | — Gladys | Daughter | | | f | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 8 | 805 | 100 | 112 | Forrest Fred | Head | R | | m | W | 30 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Rail Road | W | |
| 9 | | | | Lyna | Sister | | | f | W | 29 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Office | W | |
| 10 | 809 | 102 | 113 | Helms Thomas | Head | R | | m | W | 57 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Manager | Garage | W | |
| 11 | | | | Emma | Wife | | | f | W | 57 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 12 | | | | Forrester Ella | Brother | | | m | W | 49 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Rail Road | W | |
| 13 | 812 | 103 | 114 | Brown Mason | Head | R | | m | W | 57 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Board of Ed | W | |
| 14 | | | | — Agnes | Wife | | | f | W | 52 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 15 | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | f | W | 29 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Nurse | | | |
| 16 | | | | — Dalton | Son | | | m | W | 40 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Store | W | |
| 17 | | | | — Alice | Brother | | | m | W | 34 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Store | W | |
| 18 | | | | — Walton | Brother | | | m | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Store | W | |
| 19 | 813 | 103 | 115 | Crane Lizzie | Head | R | | f | W | 28 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Rooms | To Let | W | |
| 20 | | | | — Benjamin | Brother | | | m | W | 24 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Rail Road | W | |
| 21 | | | | — Jerome | Brother | | | m | W | 21 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Rail Road | W | |
| 22 | | | | — Mamie | Sister | | | f | W | 14 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 23 | 813½ | 104 | 116 | Whitman Mollie | Head | R | | f | W | 39 | Wid | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 24 | | | | — Robert | Son | | | m | W | 17 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Drug | Rail Road | W | |
| 25 | | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | f | W | 16 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Carpenter | Rail Road | W | |
| 26 | | | | — Deniel | Daughter | | | f | W | 7 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | |
| 27 | | | | — Marvel | Son | | | m | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | |
| 28 | 815½ | 105 | 117 | Borders Minnie | Head | R | | f | W | 29 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Missouri | | Missouri | | Missouri | | Yes | Mechanic | Cotton | W | |
| 29 | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | f | W | 25 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Missouri | | Missouri | | Missouri | | Yes | None | | | |
| 30 | | | | — Lee | Son | | | m | W | 11 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Missouri | | Missouri | | Missouri | | Yes | None | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Wilbur | Son | | | m | W | 6 | | | | | | | | | Missouri | | Missouri | | Missouri | | | None | | | |
| 32 | | | | — Cedar | Son | | | m | W | 2 | | | | | | | | | Missouri | | Missouri | | Missouri | | | None | | | |
| 33 | 815 | 106 | 118 | Royal Raymond | Head | R | | m | W | 30 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Rail Road | W | |
| 34 | | | | — Edith | Wife | | | f | W | 26 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 35 | | | | — Rebecca | Daughter | | | f | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 36 | | | | — Edith M | Daughter | | | f | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 37 | | | | — Raymond Jr | Son | | | m | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 38 | 817 | 106 | 119 | Healy Matthew | Head | R | | m | W | 51 | W | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Engineer | | | |
| 39 | | | | — Daniel | Brother | | | m | W | 49 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Clerk | Rail Road | W | |
| 40 | 817 | 106 | 120 | Boone Ellen | Sister | | | f | W | 45 | Wid | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Laborer | City | W | |
| 41 | 807 | 101 | 121 | Hare Edgard | Head | O | T | m | W | 50 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Yes | None | | | |
| 42 | | | | — Elizabeth | wife | | | f | W | 47 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Blacksmith | U S Gov | W | |
| 43 | 817½ | 106 | 122 | Halbhaus Edward | Head | R | | m | W | 45 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | |
| 44 | | | | — Lala | wife | | | f | W | 24 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Store | O | |
| 45 | 827 | 107 | 123 | Summers Thos | Head | O | T | m | W | 77 | M | Yes | No | 1873 | 1873 | | Yes | Yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | None | | | |
| 46 | | | | — Virginia | Wife | | | f | W | 60 | M | Yes | No | 1873 | 1873 | | Yes | Yes | England | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | |
| 47 | 827 | 107 | 124 | Carr Edith | Head | O | T | f | W | 50 | Wid | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 48 | 827½ | 107 | 125 | Summers Bernard | Head | O | T | m | W | 26 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | England | English | England | English | Yes | Clerk | Rail Road | W | |
| 49 | | | | — Verna | Wife | | | f | W | 22 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 50 | 827½ | 107 | 126 | Carr Chas | Head | O | T | m | W | 24 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Rail Road | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 396
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY Second
Patrick Jos Brady ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling, visitation, order | Family, visitation, order | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account | Farm |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | 589 | 108 | 127 | Wright Frank C | Head | R | * | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Rail Road | W | | 644 |
| 52 | | | | — Edna | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Engl'd | Engl'd | Eng'd | Eng'd | No | None | | | | |
| 53 | | | | — Frank C Jr | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 54 | | | | — Edna Mae | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 55 | | | | — James | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 56 | 706 | 109 | 128 | Berry C Blandy | Head | R | * | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | Fireman | Rail Road | W | | 646 |
| 57 | | | | — Nina | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | | |
| 58 | | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | | |
| 59 | | | | — Herman | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | | |
| 60 | 708 | 110 | 129 | Sullivan Tony | Head | R | * | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Clerk | Rail Road | W | | 994 |
| 61 | 708 | 110 | 130 | — Irene | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | |
| 62 | 708 | 110 | 130 | Brandon John | Head | R | * | M | M | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Clerk | Rail Road | W | | 994 |
| 63 | | | | — Edna | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | |
| 64 | | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | |
| 65 | | | | — Iris | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 66 | | | | — Francis | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 67 | 708 | 110 | 131 | Aldrich Hosea | Head | R | * | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Engineer | Rail Road | W | | 644 |
| 68 | | | | — Helen | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 69 | 712 | 111 | 132 | Nelson Wallace | Head | R | * | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | Engineer | Rail Road | W | | 644 |
| 70 | | | | — Sadie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 71 | | | | — Leroy | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 72 | | | | — Marion | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 73 | | | | — Earl | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 74 | 714 | 112 | 133 | Stone Lathan | Head | R | * | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | Boilermaker | Rail Road | W | | 634 |
| 75 | | | | — Wannemer | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 76 | | | | — Wilder | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | Clayman | Rail Road | W | | 634 |
| 77 | | | | — Other | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 78 | 716 | 113 | 134 | Hendrick Bennie | Head | R | * | F | W | 26 | Wid | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | Seamstress | at Home | | | 154 |
| 79 | | | | Grady | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 80 | 716½ | 113 | 134 | Johnson Henry | Head | R | * | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Machinist | Rail Road | W | | 378 |
| 81 | | | | — Beanie | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 82 | | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 83 | 720 | 114 | 136 | Boyd George | Head | R | * | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | Boilermaker | Rail Road | W | | 634 |
| 84 | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 85 | | | | — Hugh | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | Clayman | Rail Road | W | | 634 |
| 86 | | | | — Wilmer | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 87 | 724 | 115 | 137 | O'Neil Frank | Head | O | * | M | W | 85 | M | 1865 | No | 1839 | | | | Ireland | Eng'h | Ireland | Eng'h | — | Eng'h | No | None | | | | |
| 88 | | | | — Ellen | Wife | | | F | W | 75 | M | 1870 | Ire | | | | | Ireland | Eng'h | Ireland | Eng'h | Ireland | Eng'h | No | None | | | | |
| 89 | | | | — Lydia | Daughter | | | F | W | 46 | S | | | | | | | Ireland | Eng'h | Ireland | Eng'h | Ireland | Eng'h | No | None | | | | |
| 90 | | | | — Nellie | Daughter | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | | | Ireland | Eng'h | Ireland | Eng'h | Ireland | Eng'h | | Seamstress | at Home | | | 154 |
| 91 | 726 | 115 | 138 | Dolinger William J | Head | 2 | R | * | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | Clerk | R Road | W | | 994 |
| 92 | | | | — Marie | Sister | | | F | S | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | None | | | | |
| 93 | 730 | 116 | 139 | Hall Rosa | Head | R | * | F | W | 65 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Seamstress | At Home | W | | 154 |
| 94 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Seamstress | At Home | W | | 154 |
| 95 | | | | — Lathan | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | |
| 96 | | | | — Agnes | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | |
| 97 | 730 | 117 | 140 | Murphy Annie | Head | B | * | F | W | 66 | Wid | 1851 | | 72 | | | | Ireland | Eng'h | Ireland | Eng'h | Ireland | Eng'h | | None | | | | |
| 98 | | | | — Chas | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | | | Ireland | Eng'h | Ireland | Eng'h | Ireland | Eng'h | | Clerk | Store | O | | 707 |
| 99 | | | | — John | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | | | Ireland | Eng'h | Ireland | Eng'h | Ireland | Eng'h | | Foreman | City dept | W | | 706 |
| 100 | | | | — Christ | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ireland | Eng'h | Ireland | Eng'h | | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 706 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1–678)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. R. A. Brown ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
WARD OF CITY Second
SHEET NO. 5 A

104

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visit number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of farm, if living on farm. (See Instructions.) | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of weeks unemployed this year. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 130 | 117 | 140 | Hall Eugene | Son | | | m | w | 10 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 2 | 132 | 118 | 141 | Ward Lillian | Head | O | F | f | w | 48 | wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Eng | Ireland | Eng | | None | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Minetta | Daughter | | | f | w | 14 | s | | | | 14 | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 4 | | | | — Lawrence | Brother | | | m | w | 13 | s | | | | 13 | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 5 | | | | — Regina | Daughter | | | f | w | 12 | s | | | | 12 | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Rose Mary | Daughter | | | f | w | 8 | s | | | | 8 | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 7 | | | | McMurphy John | Boarder | | | m | w | 30 | s | | | | | | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | | Brake Man | Rail Road | W | 65 |
| 8 | 134 | 119 | 142 | Bush John | Head | R | M | m | w | 28 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machanist | Rail Road | | 36 |
| 9 | | | | — Maste | Wife | | | f | w | 24 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 10 | | | | — Jessie Jr | Son | | | m | w | 5 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 11 | | | | Elias | Son | | | m | w | 2 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 12 | 134 | 120 | 143 | Carmichael James | Head | O | M | m | w | 62 | wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Lonsdale | Sister | | | f | w | 64 | wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 14 | 134 | 121 | 144 | Tobiff Abner | Head | R | M | m | w | 45 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Office | Courts | W | |
| 15 | | | | — Alice | Sister | | | f | w | 20 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 16 | | | | Wooten Edna | Niece | | | f | w | | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 17 | 140 | 122 | 145 | Freeman Edward | Head | R | M | m | w | 50 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Blacksmith | Shop | W | |
| 18 | | | | — Lucy | Wife | | | f | w | 43 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Draymen | Home | W | |
| 19 | | | | — Avis | Daughter | | | f | w | 18 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Work | Cloth Factory | W | |
| 20 | 808 | 142 | 146 | Green Edward | Head | R | M | m | w | 36 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 21 | | | | — Jamesie | Wife | | | f | w | 33 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Merchant | Store | | |
| 22 | 808 | 143 | 147 | Hoey Lonnie B | Head | R | M | m | w | 55 | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 23 | | | | Cottman | Daughter | | | f | w | 18 | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Seamstress | At Home | W | |
| 24 | 812 | 144 | 148 | Neel Thomas | Head | O | F | m | w | 56 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Steamfitter | Rail Road | W | |
| 25 | | | | — Bridget | Wife | | | f | w | 55 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Plumber | Shop | | |
| 26 | | | | — Edward | Son | | | m | w | 20 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Eng | Ireland | Eng | | None | | | |
| 27 | 812 | 124 | 149 | Burke John J | Head | R | M | m | w | 52 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Eng | Ireland | Scotch | | Clerk | Rail Road | W | |
| 28 | 812 | 124 | 150 | Moore Jesse T | Head | R | M | m | w | 23 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Fireman | Rail Road | W | |
| 29 | 814 | 125 | 151 | Evans Jas T | Head | R | M | m | w | 26 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Flagman | Rail Road | | |
| 30 | | | | — Stein | Wife | | | f | w | 21 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | |
| 31 | 814 | | 152 | — Jas T Jr | Son | | | m | w | 3/12 | s | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | |
| 32 | 814 | 126 | 152 | Hamilton Jno B | Head | R | M | m | w | 44 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | | Detective | Rail Road | W | |
| 33 | | | | — Della | Wife | | M | f | w | 30 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | | None | | | |
| 34 | | | | — Edmund | Son | | | m | w | 5 | s | | | | | | | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | | None | | | |
| 35 | 814 | 125 | 153 | Norman Miguel | Head | R | M | m | w | 17 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | | Stamper | Store | W | |
| 36 | 816 | 126 | 154 | Johnson Kate | Head | O | F | f | w | 49 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Eng | Ireland | Eng | | Clerk | Store | W | |
| 37 | 731 | 126 | 155 | Jones Dozier | Head | R | M | m | B | 36 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | | Machinist | Shop | W | |
| 38 | | | | — Kate | Wife | | | f | Mul | 26 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | | None | | | |
| 39 | 731 | 126 | 156 | Smith Edgora | Head | R | M | f | Mul | 22 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | | None | | | |
| 40 | 729 | 127 | 157 | Sadler William | Head | R | M | m | B | 40 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Labor | Rail Road | W | |
| 41 | | | | — Buday | Son | | | m | B | 20 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 42 | 727 | 128 | 158 | Ray Mary | Head | | | f | B | 48 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| 43 | | | | — Thomas | Son | | | m | B | 27 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Labor | Rail Road | W | |
| 44 | 723 | 129 | 159 | Hill Sarah | Head | O | F | f | Mul | 55 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 45 | | | | Callen Viola | Sister | | | f | Mul | 45 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | School Teacher | Schools | W | |
| 46 | 723 | 129 | 160 | Walton Irene | Head | R | M | f | Mul | 45 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Manicurist | At Home | W | |
| 47 | | | | — Juanita | Daughter | | | f | Mul | 18 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Brush Hand | Shop | W | |
| 48 | | | | — Norma | Daughter | | | f | Mul | 17 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 49 | | | | Sarah | Daughter | | | f | Mul | 15 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 50 | | | | Thomas | Son | | | m | Mul | 11 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398 (part)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (If none, so state)

6-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—5-20)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Patrick Jos Buckley ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
SHEET NO. 5 B
WARD OF CITY Second

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of the page. | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc. | Employer, or worker on own account. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 128 | 129 | 160 | Hall Emmie Eden | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Hospital | | | |
| | 129 | 130 | 161 | Goodwin Chester | Head | R | R | M | Wh | 34 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrician | Office | W | | |
| | | | | — Bonnie | Wife | | | F | Wh | 20 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 130 | 131 | 162 | Jackson Anthony | Boarder | | | M | B | 50 | Wid | | | | No | No | Yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Yes | Servant | Hotel | W | | |
| | 131 | 132 | 163 | Edwards James J | Head | O | R | M | B | 48 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | |
| | 132 | 133 | 164 | Jackson Alice | Head | R | R | F | B | 47 | Wid | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | Home | W | | |
| | | | | Garrett Kent | Boarder | | | F | B | 46 | Wid | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | |
| | | | | — Eadie | Boarder | | | F | B | 36 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 133 | 134 | 165 | Watkins Jordan | Head | R | R | M | B | 70 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Wood Yard | W | | |
| | | | | — Obama | Wife | | | F | B | 52 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Agusta | Son | | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Co | | | |
| | | | | — Viola | Daug. | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 134 | 135 | 165 | Brown Betty | Head | R | R | F | B | 45 | Wid | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Old mill | W | | |
| | 135 | 136 | 166 | Clark Foster | Head | | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Cotton | Oa | | |
| | | | | — Katie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Jabair | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Foster Jr | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 137 | 138 | 167 | King Matthew | Head | R | R | F | B | 60 | Wid | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 137 | 138 | 168 | Mobley Frances | Head | R | R | F | B | 20 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | At Home | W | | |
| | 137 | 138 | 169 | Irving Sarah | Head | R | R | F | B | 23 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | At Home | | | |
| | 137 | 138 | 170 | Grant Plato | Head | R | R | M | B | 21 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | At Home | | | |
| | 138 | 139 | 171 | Richardson Thomas J | Head | R | R | M | B | 27 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | — Amanda | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Alvin | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | |
| | 139 | 140 | 172 | Glover Lynn | Boarder | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | |
| | 140 | 141 | 173 | Lynn Sewell | Head | R | R | M | B | 30 | Wid | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 141 | 142 | 173 | Poole Peter | Head | R | R | M | B | 60 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | |
| | | | | — Ella | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Thomas | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Sadie | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 142 | 143 | 174 | Hobbs Richard | Head | R | R | M | B | 48 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | |
| | | | | — Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil mill | W | | |
| | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Richard | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Earl | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | |
| | 143 | 144 | 175 | Glover Carson | Head | R | R | M | B | 45 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | O | | |
| | | | | — Ellie | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Minnie | Daughter | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 144 | 145 | 176 | Lucas Mary | Head | R | R | F | B | 48 | Wid | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Private Family | W | | |
| | 145 | 146 | 176 | Scott George | Head | R | R | M | B | 28 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitor | U.S. PO | W | | |
| | | | | — Vivian | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Jessie | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | |
| | 146 | 147 | 178 | Curry Julia | Head | R | R | F | B | 60 | Wid | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | | | |
| | 147 | 148 | 179 | Mobley John | Head | R | R | M | B | 23 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | 148 | 149 | 180 | Jones Monroe | Head | R | R | M | B | 19 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 378 (2)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

E 105 [D1—378]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 2nd
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Seventh DAY OF January 1920. Patrick J. Berry ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
SHEET NO. 6 A

0864/98

| PLACE OF ABODE | | | | NAME | RELATION | HOME | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | | | | CITIZENSHIP | | | EDUCATION | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE | | | | | OCCUPATION | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON | | FATHER | | MOTHER | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 244
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Seventh DAY OF January 1920. Patrick J Buckley ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
SHEET NO. 6
WARD OF CITY 2nd

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation | Home, in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| 41 | 729 | 162 | 202 | Williams Annie | Head | R | F | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Gas Light Co | W | | 51 | 338 |
| 42 | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 52 | |
| 43 | | | | — John Jr | Son | | | M | B | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 53 | |
| 44 | 724 | 164 | 201 | McKellar John | Head | R | F | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Dispatcher | Rail Road | W | | 54 | 650 |
| 45 | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | 55 | |
| 46 | | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | Texas | | South Carolina | | Texas | | Yes | Dispatcher | Rail Road | W | 194 | 56 | |
| 47 | | | | — Lula Lee | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | | | Texas | | South Carolina | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | 57 | |
| 48 | | | | — William | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Texas | | South Carolina | | Texas | | | None | | | | 58 | |
| 49 | | | | — Charles | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Texas | | South Carolina | | Texas | | | None | | | | 59 | |
| 50 | 719 | 165 | 202 | Lambkin John | Head | R | F | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Gas Light Co | W | | 60 | 338 |
| 51 | | | | — Maggie | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 61 | |
| 52 | 719 | 165 | 203 | Lowe Henry | Head | R | F | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cafe Owner | W | | 62 | 342 |
| 53 | | | | — Francis | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 63 | |
| 54 | 719 | 165 | 204 | Frankhi John C | Head | R | F | M | B | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Gas Light Co | W | | 64 | 338 |
| 55 | 905 | 164 | 205 | Ray Charles | Head | R | F | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Carlton Mill | W | | 65 | 356 |
| 56 | | | | — Fannie | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 66 | |
| 57 | 907 | 167 | 206 | Landrum Andrew | Head | R | F | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Gas Light Co | W | | 67 | 338 |
| 58 | | | | — Lady | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 68 | |
| 59 | | | | — Timothy | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 69 | |
| 60 | 911 | 168 | 207 | McGowan Fallen | Head | R | F | M | Mul | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Hair Cord | W | | 70 | 640 |
| 61 | | | | — Florence | Wife | | | F | Mul | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 71 | |
| 62 | | | | — Catherine | Daughter | | | F | Mul | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 72 | |
| 63 | | | | — Ora | Daughter | | | F | Mul | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 73 | |
| 64 | 911 | 168 | 208 | McGowan Malcolm | Head | R | F | M | Mul | 46 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Lumberman | At Home | W | | 74 | 422 |
| 65 | | | | — Lacie | Son | | | M | Mul | 19 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 75 | 640 |
| 66 | | | | — Haywood | Son | | | M | Mul | 30 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 76 | 640 |
| 67 | | | | — Lola | Daughter | | | F | Mul | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 77 | |
| 68 | | | | McGowan William | Nephew | | | M | Mul | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 78 | 640 |
| 69 | 906 | 169 | 209 | Murray Daisy | Head | R | F | F | B | 35 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | | 79 | 922 |
| 70 | | | | — Britt | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 80 | |
| 71 | 908 | 170 | 210 | Jones Britt | Boarder | | | M | B | 46 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 81 | 640 |
| 72 | | | | Mapolin John H | Head | R | F | M | B | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 82 | 640 |
| 73 | | | | — Maggie | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 83 | |
| 74 | | | | — Colby | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 84 | |
| 75 | 908 | 170 | 211 | Harrison Lula | Head | R | F | F | B | 46 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | | 85 | 922 |
| 76 | | | | — Lila | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | 86 | 960 |
| 77 | | | | — Mattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | 87 | 960 |
| 78 | | | | — Charles | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 88 | |
| 79 | | | | — Raymond | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 89 | |
| 80 | 910 | 171 | 212 | Drummond John | Head | R | F | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 90 | 640 |
| 81 | | | | — Celia | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | W | | 91 | |
| 82 | | | | — John | Son | | | M | B | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 92 | 640 |
| 83 | 916 | 172 | 213 | Perry Sidney | Head | R | F | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 93 | 640 |
| 84 | | | | — Cynthia | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 94 | |
| 85 | 918 | 173 | 214 | Washington George | Head | R | F | M | B | 65 | Wid | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Concrete Co | | 316 | 95 | |
| 86 | 918 | 173 | 215 | — Barsky | Wife | | | F | B | 63 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 96 | |
| 87 | | 174 | 216 | Lee James S | Head | | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Store | W | | 97 | 720 |
| 88 | | | | — May | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 98 | |
| 89 | | | | — Arthur | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 99 | |
| 90 | 918 | 175 | 217 | Born William | Head | R | F | M | Mul | 35 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Store | W | | 100 | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Meletia District 395 | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E.D. 106 (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE August City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator: Duff J. Brockaway

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74 | SHEET NO. 7 A | WARD OF CITY 2nd

| Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities) | Farm (R) or dwelling (V) in order of visitation | Family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the U.S. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer of salary or wage worker, or worker on own account | Farm number on farm schedule | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| | 922 | 176 | 218 | Irvin William | Head | R | X | M | B | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Farm Work | W | | 1 | 240 |
| | " | " | " | Ida | Wife | R | X | F | B | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Car | | South Car | | South Car | | Yes | None | | | | 2 | |
| | " | " | " | Simpson Annie | Boarder | R | X | F | B | 25 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Steward | Private Family | W | | 3 | 960 |
| | " | " | " | Hampton Moziah | Boarder | R | X | M | B | 40 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Lumberman | Home | W | | 4 | 922 |
| | " | " | " | — John | Brother | R | X | M | B | 29 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Rd | W | | 5 | 640 |
| | 924 | 177 | 219 | Thomas Rosa | Head | R | X | F | B | 40 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Lumberman | At Home | W | | 6 | 922 |
| | " | " | | — Jesse | Son | R | X | M | B | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 7 | |
| | " | " | | Dunbar Alfred | Boarder | R | X | M | B | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carol... | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Rd | W | | 8 | 640 |
| | " | " | | Smith Timothy | Boarder | R | X | M | B | 30 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Brakeman | Rail Rd | W | | 9 | 632 |
| | " | " | | Reid Cornelius | Boarder | R | X | M | B | 32 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 10 | 366 |
| | 929 | 178 | 220 | Rainey Betty | Head | R | X | F | B | 50 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Launderess | At Home | W | | 11 | 922 |
| | " | " | | — Cora | Daughter | R | X | F | B | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Launderess | At Home | W | | 12 | 922 |
| | " | " | " | Owen Charl | Mother | R | X | M | B | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 13 | 366 |
| | 928 | 179 | 221 | Suggle Dora | Head | R | X | F | B | 52 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Tennessee | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | 14 | 960 |
| | " | " | " | — Joe | Brother | R | X | M | B | 50 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | City Street | W | | 15 | 805 |
| | 930 | 180 | 222 | Ross Julian | Head | R | X | M | B | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Baker | Bread Co | W | | 16 | 124 |
| | " | " | " | — Mattie | Wife | R | X | F | B | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 17 | |
| | " | " | " | — Julian Jr | Son | R | X | M | B | 4 | S | | | | ~~Yes~~ | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 18 | |
| | 932 | 181 | 223 | Parker Frank | Head | R | X | M | B | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 19 | 640 |
| | " | " | " | — Rosa | Wife | R | X | F | B | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 20 | |
| | " | " | " | — William | Brother | R | X | M | B | 47 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 21 | 640 |
| | " | " | " | Bonaparte Thomas | Nephew | R | X | M | B | 26 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Brakeman | Rail Road | W | | 22 | 632 |
| | " | " | " | Washington Albert | Nephew | R | X | M | B | 25 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 23 | 640 |
| | " | " | " | White William | Nephew | R | X | M | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Rail Road | W | | 24 | 646 |
| | 716 | 182 | 224 | Buchan Daniel J | Head | R | X | M | W | 63 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Watch Man | Rail Road | W | | 25 | 654 |
| | " | " | " | — Mary A | Wife | R | X | F | W | 63 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | | 26 | |
| | " | " | " | — John J | Son | R | X | M | W | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Switchman | Rail Road | W | | 27 | 654 |
| | " | " | " | — Richard J | Son | R | X | M | W | 27 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 28 | |
| | " | " | " | — Daniel Jr | Son | R | X | M | W | 25 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Rail Road | W | | 29 | 994 |
| | " | " | " | — Maggie | Daughter | R | X | F | W | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | At Home | | | 30 | 154 |
| | 710 | 183 | 225 | Wiggins Hayter | Head | R | X | M | W | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Rail Rd | W | | 31 | 148 |
| | " | " | " | — Susie | Wife | R | X | F | W | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 32 | |
| | " | " | " | — Robert | Son | R | X | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 33 | |
| | " | " | " | — Florrie | Daughter | R | X | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 34 | |
| | " | " | " | — Mabel | Daughter | R | X | F | W | 3 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Rail Road | W | | 35 | |
| | " | " | " | Cain William | Boarder | R | X | M | W | 33 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Rail Road | W | | 36 | 646 |
| | " | " | " | Hobbler John | Boarder | R | X | M | W | 35 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Rail Road | W | | 37 | 644 |
| | 901 | 184 | 226 | Reilly John J | Head | O | X | M | W | 60 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Engineer | Rail Road | W | | 38 | 644 |
| | | | | — J C Arthur | Sister | O | X | F | W | 50 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | | 39 | |
| | 905 | 185 | 227 | Sheppard Edward J | Head | O | X | M | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Conductor | Rail Road | W | | 40 | 634 |
| | " | " | " | — Loochie | Wife | O | X | F | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 41 | |
| | " | " | " | — Lula | Daughter | O | X | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 42 | |
| | " | " | " | — Edward Jr | Son | O | X | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 43 | |
| | " | " | " | — May | Daughter | O | X | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 44 | |
| | 903 | | | Robinson Ezra | Head | R | X | M | B | 50 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Wood Yard | W | | 45 | 196 |
| | 907 | 187 | 228 | Sheppard John J | Head | R | X | M | W | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Rail Road | W | | 46 | 362 |
| | " | " | " | — Lucie | Wife | R | X | F | W | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 47 | |
| | " | " | " | — Annie | Daughter | R | X | F | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Seamstress | At Home | W | | 48 | 154 |
| | " | " | " | — Frank | Son | R | X | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 49 | |
| | " | " | " | — Vivian | Daughter | R | X | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 50 | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 345
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
SHEET NO. 7 B
WARD OF CITY 2nd
Patrick Jos Duffy ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Farm, ranch, or plantation (name) | Dwelling house number in the order of visitation | Family number in the order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| Suggs | 909 | 187 | 229 | | Quinn Alexander | Head | R | F | m | W | 50 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Repairman | Rail Road | W | | 51 | 476 |
| | | | | | — Susie | Wife | R | F | f | W | 40 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 52 | |
| | | | | | — Louisa | Daughter | R | F | f | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 53 | |
| | | | | | — Susie Lee | Daughter | R | F | f | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 54 | |
| Suggs | 913 | 188 | 230 | | Southall John R | Head | R | F | m | W | 48 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Inspector | Rail Road | W | | 55 | 680 |
| | | | | | — Maggie | Wife | R | F | m | W | 39 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 56 | |
| | | | | | — Mattie | Daughter | | | f | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 57 | |
| | | | | | — Rubie | Daughter | | | f | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 58 | |
| | | | | | Smith Ralph | Son in Law | | | m | W | 30 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Rail Road | W | | 59 | 604 |
| Suggs | 915 | 189 | 231 | | Fazio Alfredo | Head | R | M | m | Cau. | 39 | m | 1913 | W | | | | | France | English | France | French | France | French | yes | Tailor | Clothing Store | W | | 60 | 592 |
| | | | | | — Carmen | Wife | | | f | W | 36 | m | | | | | | | Italy | English | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | yes | None | | | | 61 | |
| | | | | | — Patrick | Son | | | m | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Italy | English | France | French | Italy | | yes | None | | | | 62 | |
| | | | | | — Joseph | Son | | | m | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Italy | English | France | French | Italy | Italian | yes | None | | | | 63 | |
| | | | | | — Jennie | Daughter | | | f | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Italy | English | France | French | Italy | Italian | yes | None | | | | 64 | |
| | | | | | — Dominick | Son | | | m | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Italy | English | France | French | Italy | Italian | yes | None | | | | 65 | |
| Suggs | 921 | 190 | 232 | | Hartzell Jennie | Head | R | F | f | W | 50 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Ireland | English | Ireland | | yes | None | | | | 66 | |
| | | | | | — Margie | Daughter | | | f | W | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Stenographer | Rail Road | W | | 67 | 999 |
| | 925 | 191 | 233 | | DeMedicis Charles | Head | R | F | m | W | 55 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Farmer | Self | | | 68 | 000 |
| | | | | | — Fannie | Daughter | | | f | W | 43 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 69 | D. |
| | | | | | — Lillie | Daughter | | | f | W | 23 | S | X | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 70 | |
| | | | | | — Ernest | Son | | | m | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 71 | |
| | | | | | — Heywood | Son | | | m | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 72 | |
| | | | | | — Grease | Son | | | m | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 73 | |
| | | | | | — Fannie L | Daughter | | | f | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 74 | |
| | | | | | — Herbert | Daughter | | | m | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 75 | |
| | 925 | 191 | 234 | | Lyons Charles | Head | R | F | m | W | 35 | S | | | | | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 76 | |
| | | | | | Jay | Brother | | | m | W | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Rail Road | W | | 77 | 646 |
| Suggs | 927 | 192 | 235 | | Hicks Norman | Head | O | F | m | W | 32 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Inspector | Rail Road | W | | 78 | 680 |
| | | | | | — Nellie | Wife | | | f | W | 30 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 79 | |
| | | | | | Dennis Wilbert | Head | R | F | m | W | 30 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Rail Road | W | | 80 | 148 |
| | | | | | — Elizabeth | Head | | | f | W | 27 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 81 | |
| | | | | | — Wilbert Jr | Son | | | m | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 82 | |
| Suggs | 927 | 192 | 236 | | Hoffman Siena | Head | | | f | W | 64 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Seamstress | At Home | W | | 83 | 154 |
| | 927 | 192 | 237 | | Cobb Arthur | Head | R | F | m | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Machinist | Rail Road | W | | 84 | 362 |
| | 929 | 193 | 238 | | Hubbard George W | Head | R | F | m | W | 51 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Rail Road | W | | 85 | 638 |
| | | | | | — Eugenia | Wife | | | f | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 86 | |
| Suggs | 929 | 193 | 239 | | Carter Thomas | Head | R | F | m | W | 70 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 87 | |
| | 935 | 194 | 240 | | Christie James | Head | R | F | m | W | 40 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Foreman | Rail Road | W | | 88 | 638 |
| | | | | | — Cora L | Wife | | F | f | W | 38 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 89 | |
| | | | | | — Adell | Daughter | | | f | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Dressmaker | Rail Road | W | X | 90 | 650 |
| | | | | | — Noah | Son | | | m | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 91 | |
| | | | | | — Lotus | Daughter | | | f | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 92 | 0 |
| | | | | | — Terence | Daughter | | | f | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | None | | | 93 | |
| | | | | | — Thomas Jr | Son | | | m | W | 6 | S | X | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | None | | | | 94 | |
| | | | | | — Carlton | Son | | | m | W | 4 | S | X | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | None | | | | 95 | |
| | | | | | — Elton | Son | | | m | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | None | | | | 96 | |
| | 935 | 194 | 241 | | Christy Bory | Head | R | F | m | W | 35 | Wid | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Foreman | Rail Road | W | | 97 | 638 |
| | 939 | 195 | 242 | | Hooker J Otis B | Head | R | F | m | W | 33 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Conductor | | W | | 98 | 634 |
| | | | | | Georgia | Wife | | | f | W | 28 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 99 | |
| | | | | | Wanetta | Daughter | | | f | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 100 | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 107 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE August City
WARD OF CITY 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Ninth DAY OF January 1920 B. F. Brantley ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
SHEET NO. 7 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Supervisor's district number | Enumeration district number | Sheet number | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Whether owned or rented | If owned free or mortgaged | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ward 2 | 238 | 195 | 242 | Glover Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | 1 |
| | | | | — Ozias Jr | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | 2 |
| | | | | — Leo | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | 3 |
| | | | | — Vera | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | 4 |
| | 235 | 195 | 243 | Palmer Milton | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Rail Road | W | 4 |
| | | | | Sutton George H | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Driver | Coal Refuse | W | 5 |
| | 241 | 196 | 244 | — Jennie | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 6 |
| | | | | — Benjamin | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 7 |
| | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 8 |
| | 241 | 196 | 245 | Williams William C | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | 9 |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | 10 |
| | | | | — Walter | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | 11 |
| | | | | — Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | 12 |
| | | | | — Edith | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | 13 |
| | | | | — Sarah J | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | 14 |
| | | | | — Ina M | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | 15 |
| | | | | — Frank J | Son | | | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | 16 |
| | 241 | 197 | 246 | Robinson Kent | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Wood yard | W | 17 |
| | | | | — Biddy | Wife | | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 18 |
| | | | | — Maggie | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 19 |
| | 241 | 197 | 247 | Davis Ransom | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Wood yard | W | 20 |
| | 241 | 197 | 248 | Green Willis | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | 21 |
| | 241 | 197 | 249 | Bowen John | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | 22 |
| | 242 | 198 | 250 | Mack William C | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | 23 |
| | | | | — Virginia L | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Peddler | Peddler | W | 24 |
| | | | | — Virginia | Mother | | | F | B | 65 | Wid | | | | no | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | Rail Road | W | 25 |
| | 243 | 199 | 251 | Cooper William | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | | | 26 |
| | | | | — Bonnie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 27 |
| | | | | — Leila | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 28 |
| | 245 | 200 | 252 | Lenon Frank | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | 29 |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 30 |
| | | | | — Family D | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | 31 |
| | | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 32 |
| | | | | — Waller | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 33 |
| | | | | — Lees | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 34 |
| Ward 2 | 223 | 201 | 253 | Caldwell Joseph | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Porter | Rail Road | W | 35 |
| | | | | — John H | Brother | | | M | B | 40 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Porter | Rail Road | W | 36 |
| | 223 | 201 | 254 | Barnett Elonzo | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | 37 |
| | | | | — Georgia | Daughter | | | F | B | 26 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | 38 |
| | 224 | 202 | 255 | Mitchell Milledge | Head | R | | M | B | 56 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | 39 |
| | 102 | 202 | 255 | Talbot Thomas | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Brakeman | Rail Road | W | 40 |
| | | | | — Alice | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 41 |
| | | | | — Nancy | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 42 |
| | | | | — Milledge | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 43 |
| | | | | — Evelyn | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 44 |
| Hebron | 205 | 203 | 256 | Washington Louis | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | 45 |
| | 207 | 204 | 257 | Chance Arthur | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | City | W | 46 |
| | 211 | 205 | 258 | Lowry William | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Concrete Co | W | 47 |
| | | | | — Annie L | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 48 |
| | | | | — Porter | Daughter | | | F | B | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 49 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Meletia District 398
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—970]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 2nd
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
SHEET NO. 8 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Ninth DAY OF Jan 1920
ENUMERATOR Patrick J Buckley

| | PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities and towns). | Number of farm, as listed on page 1. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time, since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, proprietor, manager, worker, or own account. | Whether sick or disabled so as unable to work. | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | | 209 | 206 | 257 | Chamberlain Jasper | Head | R | X | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | |
| 52 | | | | | — May | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 53 | | 213 | 207 | 260 | Dagget Edward | Head | R | X | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Any Industry | W | | |
| 54 | | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 55 | | 215 | 208 | 261 | William Lucy | Head | R | X | F | B | 40 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | | |
| 56 | | | | | — William | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton | Spinning Mill | W | | |
| 57 | | 217 | 209 | 262 | Ryan James | Head | R | X | M | B | 40 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | |
| 58 | | 219 | 210 | 263 | Isaacs Pauline | Head | R | X | F | B | 24 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | |
| 59 | | | | | — William | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 60 | | 221 | 211 | 264 | Jones Edward | Head | R | X | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | |
| 61 | | | | | — Fanny | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | Williams George | Head | R | X | M | B | 18 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | |
| 63 | | | | | — Lorena | Wife | | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | — Eugene | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 65 | | 227 | 212 | 265 | Chastain Josephine | Head | R | X | F | B | 45 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servics | Private Family | W | | |
| 66 | | 227 | 212 | 266 | Howard Fanny | Head | R | X | F | B | 34 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | | | |
| 67 | | 227 | 212 | 267 | Frotty Maria | Head | R | X | F | B | 38 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servics | Private Family | W | | |
| 68 | | 231 | 213 | 268 | Thomas William D | Head | R | X | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Grocery | W | | |
| 69 | | | | | — Anna | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | — Gladys | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Grocery | W | | |
| 71 | | | | | — Charles | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | — Harry | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | — Emma | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | — Norma | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | — William Jr | Son | | | M | B | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 76 | | 233 | 214 | 269 | Worthy Joseph | Head | R | X | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Plumber | At Home | W | | |
| 77 | | | | | — Louisa | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | — Emma | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 79 | | 239 | 214 | 270 | Hesketh Thasie | Head | R | X | F | B | 34 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Ca | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | |
| 80 | | | | | Price Henry | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 81 | | 235 | 215 | 271 | Thomas John | Head | R | X | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | |
| 82 | | | | | — Eliza | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 83 | | 1024 | 216 | 272 | Butler Minnie | Head | O | X | M | Mulat | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Baker | Self | | |
| 84 | | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | Mulat | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | — Marguerite | Daughter | | | F | Mulat | 1 | 3 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 86 | | 1034 | 216 | 273 | Davis Cela | Head | R | X | F | Mulat | 60 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | | |
| 87 | | 1032 | 217 | 275 | Keely William | Head | O | X | M | Mulat | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Grocery | Self | | |
| 88 | | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | Mulat | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | — William Jr | Son | | | M | Mulat | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Grocery | W | | |
| 90 | | | | | — Charles | Son | | | M | Mulat | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Grocery | W | | |
| 91 | | | | | — Myrtis | Daughter | | | F | Mulat | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | — George | Son | | | M | Mulat | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 93 | | 1028 | 218 | 274 | Jones Fred | Head | R | X | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | House | W | | |
| 94 | | | | | — Maud | Wife | | | F | Mulat | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | — John | Son | | | M | Mulat | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 96 | | 1026 | 218 | 276 | Curry Julia | Head | R | | F | B | 60 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | | |
| 97 | | | | | Harris Harry | Head | R | X | M | B | 59 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Soda Bottling | Self | | |
| 98 | | | | | — Kate | Wife | | | F | Mulat | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 99 | | 1028 | 218 | 274 | Ryans Arthur | Head | R | X | M | Mulat | 72 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | Private Family | W | | |
| 100 | | | | | — Morita | Mother | | | F | Mulat | 45 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia Dist 1209 (Enter proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the items on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—197,

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS F 108 [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF Jan. 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
SHEET NO. 9 A
WARD OF CITY 2
ENUMERATOR Patrick Jo Buckley

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 225 | 249 | 311 | Williams Alice | Head | R | | F | B | 35 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Housekeeper | At Home | W | |
| 2 | | | | — Frank H | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 226 | 250 | 312 | Norman John D | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 4 | | | | — Cagle | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | 640 |
| 5 | | | | — Pearl | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Thomas J | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 7 | 226 | 251 | 313 | Scott Loyd | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | 640 |
| 8 | | | | — Sylvia | Wife | | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 9 | | | | — Lockwood | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Sewing | Private Family | W | 960 |
| 10 | | | | — Chas | Brother | | | M | B | 49 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 11 | 224 | 252 | 314 | Eason Abraham | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Grocery Store | W | 214 |
| 12 | | | | — Matty | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 13 | 224 | 253 | 315 | Sanders John | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | 640 |
| 14 | | | | — Viola | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | F | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 15 | 224 | 254 | 316 | Neal Isaac | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Grocery Store | W | 196 |
| 16 | | | | — Dorris | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 17 | | | | — John | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 18 | | | | — Janie | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 19 | 722 | 253 | 317 | Avery William J | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | 640 |
| 20 | | | | — Eva | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 21 | | | | — Beatrice | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 22 | | | | — Emma | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 23 | 720 | 254 | 318 | Jones William J | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Coal yard | W | 720 |
| 24 | | | | — Katherine | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 25 | | | | — Carl | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 26 | 716 | 255 | 319 | Walker William J | Head | R | | M | Mul | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mail Carrier | Postal Service | W | 666 |
| 27 | | | | — Emma La | Wife | | | F | Mul | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Adelaide | Daughter | | | F | Mul | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 29 | | | | — William J Jr | Son | | | M | Mul | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 30 | | | | — Grace E | Daughter | | | F | Mul | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 31 | 712 | 256 | 320 | Thomas Amelia | Head | R | | F | B | 60 | Wid | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | at Home | W | 922 |
| 32 | 712 | 256 | 321 | Clark Mary | Head | R | | F | B | 30 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | 922 |
| 33 | 1111 | 257 | 322 | Wah Joe | Head | R | | M | Chinese | 30 | S | Yes | 12 | | Yes | Yes | | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | Yes | Merchant | Grocery | Co. | 267 |
| 34 | 1111 | 257 | 323 | Sing Joe | Head | R | | M | Chinese | 30 | S | 1917 | | | Yes | Yes | | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | Yes | Merchant | Grocery | Co. | 767 |
| 35 | 1112 | 258 | 324 | Watkins Paul | Head | R | | M | B | 70 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 36 | | | | — Lacy | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 37 | 1113 | 258 | 325 | Johnson Joseph | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | 640 |
| 38 | 1112 | 258 | 326 | Wilcrease William | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | | 640 |
| 39 | 1115 | 259 | 327 | Martin Edward | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Peddler | Fruits + Veg | W | 770 |
| 40 | | | | — Fanny | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 41 | 1117 | 260 | 328 | Calhoun Peter | Head | R | | M | B | 67 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Turner | House & Bldg | W | 596 |
| 42 | | | | — Frances | Wife | | | F | B | 51 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 43 | | | | — Lillie | Daughter | | | F | B | 31 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer | Dr. Office | W | 999 |
| 44 | | | | — Jennie | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teacher | School | W | 862 |
| 45 | | | | — Jesse | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teacher | School | W | 862 |
| 46 | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 47 | 1127 | 261 | 329 | Barnes Quain | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | 640 |
| 48 | | | | — Isabella | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 49 | | | | — Sam | Son | | | M | B | 56 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | 640 |
| 50 | | | | — Clarence | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | 641 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 225 (P)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–327

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—678)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 2 nd
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
SHEET NO. 9 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF Jan 1920
Patrick Jo Bacon ENUMERATOR

| Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm, in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | Relation of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year immigrated to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. Person | Mother tongue. Person | Place of birth. Father | Mother tongue. Father | Place of birth. Mother | Mother tongue. Mother | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of home | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | 1129 | 241 | 340 | Black Charles | Head | R | | M | Mul | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Soft Drink | Ow | |
| 52 | | | | — Cora | Wife | | | F | Mul | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 53 | | | | — Cora Lee | Daughter | | | F | Mul | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 54 | [illegible] | | | Watson Jason | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Labor | Rail Road | W | |
| 55 | | | | — Matilda | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 56 | | | | — Joseph | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Labor | Rail Road | W | |
| 57 | 1128 | 243 | 341 | Hong Lee | Head | R | | M | Chi | 37 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | California | | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | Yes | Merchant | Grocery | OA | |
| 58 | 1201 | 244 | 342 | Swearingen Richard | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Auto | W | |
| 59 | | | | — Alice | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 60 | | | | — Leila | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 61 | | | | — Andrew | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 62 | 1203 | 245 | 343 | Long Charley Lee | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Labor | Grocery Store | W | |
| 63 | | | | — Pearline | Wife | | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 64 | | | | — Beulah | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Labor | Rail Road | W | |
| 65 | 1205 | 246 | 344 | Kirby Augustus | Head | R | | M | B | 58 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Labor | Grocery Store | W | |
| 66 | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 67 | | | | — Emma | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleswoman | at Home | W | |
| 68 | 1207 | 247 | 345 | Davis James | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Labor | Grocery Store | W | |
| 69 | 1217 | 247 | 346 | Golightly Emma | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleswoman | at Home | W | |
| 70 | | | | — Jesse | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleswoman | at Home | W | |
| 71 | 1209 | 247 | 347 | Nolan Harvey | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | |
| 72 | | | | — Ella | Wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Att'd Labor | Rail Road | W | |
| 73 | | | | — Major | Son | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 74 | 1219 | 247 | 348 | Doyle William | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Compositor | Cotton Cl | W | |
| 75 | 1269 | 247 | 349 | Smith Joseph | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | |
| 76 | 1211 | 248 | 350 | Cannon Maggie | Head | R | | F | B | 28 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Saleswoman | at Home | W | |
| 77 | | | | — Louis | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | |
| 78 | 1212 | 249 | 351 | Marion Harry | Head | Rent | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dressing | Butcher | W | |
| 79 | | | | — Sarah | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | |
| 80 | 1213 | 249 | 352 | Hightower Ellen | Head | R | | F | B | 35 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | |
| 81 | | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | Grocery Store | W | |
| 82 | 1217 | 250 | 353 | Wright Elmore | Head | R | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| 83 | | | | — Ida | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 84 | | | | — Son | Son | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Grocery Store | W | |
| 85 | | | | — Robert | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 86 | 1217 | 250 | 354 | Elliott Martin | Divorced | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 87 | | | | — Frank | Stepson | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 88 | 1219 | 251 | 355 | Richards Jesse | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Chemist | Grocery | W | |
| 89 | | | | — Linda | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 90 | | | | — Chas O | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 91 | 1219 | 271 | 356 | Tolbert John H | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | |
| 92 | | | | — Ruth | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 93 | 1219 | 271 | 357 | Byrd Willie J | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| 94 | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 95 | | | | — Willie Jr | Son | | | M | B | 1/8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 96 | 1221 | 272 | 358 | Moore Bacon | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| 97 | | | | — Sarah | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 98 | | | | — Virginia | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 99 | | | | — Alfonso | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 100 | | | | — Virgil | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |

Georgia
Richmond

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 109 (D1—678)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74 | SHEET NO. 10 A

CITY, TOWN, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398 (Insert proper name and, also, name of civil division, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of civil division, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY 2nd

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920

Patrick Jo Brady ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, solicitor, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1078 | 1 | 1 | Ryans Thomas | Head | R | X | M | Mulatto | 41 | M | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Steam Laundry | W | 33 |
| 2 | | | | Carrie | Wife | | | F | Mulatto | 38 | M | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | |
| 3 | 1079 | 2 | 2 | Jones Lizzie | Head | R | X | F | Mulatto | 55 | Wid | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | |
| 4 | 1080 | 2 | 3 | Winstonright William | Head | R | X | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | 422 |
| 5 | | | | Janey | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | 141 |
| 6 | | | | Samuel | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | |
| 7 | | | | Scipio | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | |
| 8 | | | | Maggie | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | |
| 9 | 1081 | 2 | 4 | Stevens Penney | Head | R | X | M | B | 66 | Wid | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | |
| 10 | | | | Childs John | Head | R | X | M | B | 35 | Wid | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | City Carpet Factory | W | 140 |
| 11 | 1082 | 2 | 5 | Boatwright Robert G | Head | R | X | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | 640 |
| 12 | | | | Susie | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | 640 |
| 13 | 1 | 221 | 285 | Boatwright William C | Head | R | X | M | Mulatto | 24 | M | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | |
| 14 | | | | Janey | Wife | | | F | Mulatto | 22 | M | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Guano Factory | W | |
| 15 | 2 | 222 | 286 | Brevel Richard | Head | R | X | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | 198 |
| 16 | | | | Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | 148 |
| 17 | | | | John | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | |
| 18 | 2 | 223 | 287 | Bohner Beulah | Head | R | X | M | B | 58 | Wid | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | 640 |
| 19 | 3 | 223 | 288 | Moss Baby | Head | R | X | M | B | 50 | Wid | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | 964 |
| 20 | 4 | 224 | 289 | Walker Chas | Head | R | X | M | B | 70 | Wid | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Concrete Co | W | 214 |
| 21 | 5 | 225 | 290 | Jackson Sallie | Head | R | X | F | B | 38 | Wid | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Concrete Co | W | 214 |
| 22 | | | | Lemal | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 964 |
| 23 | 6 | 226 | 291 | Boatwright Ida | Head | R | X | F | Mulatto | 24 | Wid | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | 210 |
| 24 | | | | Edward | Brother | | | M | Mulatto | 23 | S | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | 922 |
| 25 | 7 | 227 | 292 | Boatwright Mary | Head | R | X | F | Mulatto | 47 | Wid | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | 640 |
| 26 | | | | Watkins John | Nephew | | | M | Mulatto | 19 | S | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | 922 |
| 27 | | | | Mary | Niece | | | F | Mulatto | 17 | S | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Concrete Co | W | 214 |
| 28 | 9 | 228 | 293 | Melton Archie | Head | R | X | M | B | 56 | Wid | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | |
| 29 | 10 | 229 | 294 | Brown David | Head | R | X | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | 640 |
| 30 | | | | Buelah | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | 640 |
| 31 | | | | Farrer | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | |
| 32 | 1016 | 230 | 295 | Pritchard Mamie | Head | O | 7 | F | B | 45 | Wid | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | |
| 33 | | | | Bessell | Daughter | | | F | B | 28 | S | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Mattress Factory | W | 356 |
| 34 | do | | | Bessie | Daughter | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | 862 |
| 35 | | | | Viola | Daughter | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Stenographer | Doctor | W | 999 |
| 36 | | | | Annie | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Clerk | Drug Store | W | 707 |
| 37 | | | | William H | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Office Boy | Insurance Co | W | 719 |
| 38 | 1017 | 231 | 296 | Davis Linnie | Head | R | X | F | B | 48 | W | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | |
| 39 | | | | Wallace | Son | | | M | B | 6 | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | |
| 40 | | | | Mattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| 41 | | | | Helen | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | |
| 42 | 1018 | 232 | 297 | Bowe Augustus | Head | R | X | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Lottie | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | 640 |
| 44 | | | | Essie | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | |
| 45 | 1019 | 232 | 298 | Dominick Ellen | Head | R | X | F | B | 48 | Wid | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | |
| 46 | 1020 | 233 | 299 | Walker Raymond | Head | R | X | M | B | 17 | Lodger | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | 922 |
| 47 | 1020 | 233 | 300 | Lockard Arthur | Head | R | X | F | B | 30 | S | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Bakes man | Self | | 771 |
| 48 | 1020 | 233 | 301 | Harris Dave | Head | R | X | M | B | 49 | Wid | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Manager | Wood Yard | Rc | 776 |
| 49 | 1005 | 224 | 302 | Lacy Robert | Head | R | X | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | Indian | Indian | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | 640 |
| 50 | | | | Alberta | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Mississippi | Mississippi | Washington DC | Washington DC | Yes | None | | | 640 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Meletia District 706
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—970)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF January 1920 Patrick J. Russell ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
SHEET NO. 10 B
WARD OF CITY 2nd

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of farm, if on farm | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 1008 | 234 | 302 | Ferguson Robert | Head | R | O | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 51 |
| | | | | Orris | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | | Annie | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 53 |
| | | | | Lee H | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 54 |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 55 |
| | | | | Mary Lou | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 56 |
| | 1006 | 235 | 304 | Mealer Calvin | Head | R | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 57 |
| | | | | Henrietta | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 58 |
| | | | | John | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 59 |
| | 1004 | 236 | 305 | Murray James | Head | R | R | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 60 |
| | | | | Harrie | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 61 |
| | | | | Alice | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 62 |
| | | | | Oneal | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 63 |
| | | | | Ernestine | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 64 |
| | 1002 | 237 | 306 | Bolden William | Head | R | R | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 65 |
| | | | | Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 66 |
| | | | | Hattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 67 |
| | 1038 | 238 | 307 | Welborn Montgomery H | Head | O | R | M | W | 65 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Merchant | Grocery | Co | | 68 |
| | | | | Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 69 |
| | 701 | 239 | 308 | Freeman George | Head | R | R | M | B | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 70 |
| | | | | Maggie | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 71 |
| | | | | Viola | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 72 |
| | | | | Hugh | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 73 |
| | | | | Mary Etta | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 74 |
| | | | | John | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Paula | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 76 |
| | 701 | 239 | 309 | Williams Joseph | Head | R | R | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Blacksmith | Log Camp | S | | 77 |
| | | | | Lacman | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 78 |
| | | | | Terrell Isabell | Mother | | | F | B | 63 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 79 |
| | 702 | 240 | 310 | Brady George | Head | R | R | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Abattoir | S | | 80 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 81 |
| | 705 | 241 | 311 | Jones Bettie | Head | R | R | M | B | 40 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Quiltmaker | Wood Yard | Co | | 82 |
| | 707 | 242 | 312 | Bartleye Irene | Head | R | R | F | B | 32 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | | 83 |
| | | | | Otelia | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Any Other | W | | 84 |
| | 709 | 243 | 313 | Williams John H | Head | R | R | M | B | 50 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Concrete Co | W | | 85 |
| | 711 | 244 | 314 | Smith Mellen | Lodger | R | R | M | B | 55 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | North Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 86 |
| | 711 | 244 | 315 | Zellmann Edward | Head | R | R | M | B | 60 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 87 |
| | 717 | 245 | 316 | Thomas William | Head | R | R | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Ice Co | W | | 88 |
| | | | | Ellen | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 89 |
| | 719 | 246 | 317 | Jackson Amanda | Head | R | R | F | B | 58 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Launderess | At Home | W | | 90 |
| | | | | Neal | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 91 |
| | 721 | 247 | 318 | Pope Alice | Mother | | | F | B | 70 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Retired | | | | 92 |
| | | | | White Robert | Head | R | R | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Dry Goods Co | S | | 93 |
| | | | | Ella | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | 94 |
| | | | | Ruby | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 95 |
| | | | | Elsie Alice | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 96 |
| | | | | Madeline | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 97 |
| | 723 | 248 | 319 | Jones Amanda | Head | R | R | F | B | 38 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | 98 |
| | | | | Parmie | Daughter | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 99 |
| | 723 | 249 | 320 | Thomas Annie | Head | R | R | F | B | 46 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 110 [D1–078]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920 Patrick Jos Rogers ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
WARD OF CITY 2nd
SHEET NO. 17 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in city) or farm, mine, or logging camp (if in rural territory) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Whether owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | If naturalized, which court. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Whether out of work on April 15, 1920. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| 1 | | 1138 | 273 | 357 | Butler Robert | Head | R | O | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | | 1640 |
| 2 | | | | | Essie | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 3 | | 1136 | 274 | 360 | Simmons Charles | Head | R | O | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | 0956 |
| 4 | | | | | Rosa | Daughter | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | Eugene | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Ohio | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | | | 210 |
| 6 | | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Ohio | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | Alvin | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Ohio | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | Joseph | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Ohio | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 9 | | 1132 | 275 | 361 | Conley Blem | Head | R | O | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | | 356 |
| 10 | | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 11 | | 1132 | 276 | 362 | Brown Clark | Head | R | O | M | B | 30 | Wid | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Ramoner | At Home | | | | 922 |
| 12 | | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 936 |
| 13 | | | | | Jesse | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | Emmett | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | Alec | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 16 | | 1128 | 278 | 363 | Bluford William | Head | O | O | M | W | 59 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Collector | Furniture | W | | | 980 |
| 17 | | | | | Anna | Wife | | | F | W | 55 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 18 | | 1126 | 277 | 364 | Beckam Phoebe | Head | R | R | F | B | 50 | Wid | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | John | | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | | 640 |
| 20 | | | | | Claud | | | | F | B | 30 | Div | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Coal | Construction | W | | | 964 |
| 21 | | | | | Edward | | | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Drug Store | W | | | 940 |
| 22 | | 1162 | 278 | 365 | Brandle | Head | R | R | M | B | 26 | Wid | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | | 640 |
| 23 | | | | | Johnson Ethel | Head | R | R | M | B | 25 | Wid | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Monument | At Home | W | | | 900 |
| 24 | | | | | Rugley Edward | Nephew | R | R | M | B | 14 | Wid | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Drug Store | W | | | 940 |
| 25 | | | | | Frances | Niece | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 26 | | 1124 | 279 | 366 | Derby Rafus | Head | R | R | M | Mul | 30 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Hotel | W | | | 954 |
| 27 | | | | | Willie W | Wife | | | F | Mul | 29 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | Ellena | Daughter | | | F | Mul | 5 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | Frank | Son | | | M | Mul | 3 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | Paul | Son | | | M | Mul | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | 1124 | 279 | 367 | Smythe Louise | Head | R | R | F | Mul | 43 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | School | W | | | 862 |
| 32 | | | | | Emeley | Sister | | | F | Mul | 30 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | School | W | | | 862 |
| 33 | | | | | Fanny | Sister | | | F | Mul | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Collector | Insurance | W | | | 984 |
| 34 | | 1122 | 280 | 368 | Spaulding Emanuel | Head | R | R | M | Mul | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Collector | Insurance | W | | | 984 |
| 35 | | | | | Mamie | Wife | | | F | Mul | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | Edward | Son | | | M | Mul | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | Vivian | Daughter | | | F | Mul | 7 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | None | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | Mamie | Daughter | | | F | Mul | 7 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | None | | | | | |
| 39 | | 1120 | 281 | 369 | Jackson John H | Head | R | R | M | B | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Press | W | | | 366 |
| 40 | | | | | Anna | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | George | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | Isabella | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | Sam | Nephew | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Drug Store | W | | | 726 |
| 44 | | 1116 | 282 | 370 | Johnson John | Head | R | R | M | B | 28 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | | 640 |
| 45 | | 1116 | 282 | 371 | Hill Horace | Head | R | R | M | B | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Meat Market | W | | | 942 |
| 46 | | | | | Pearl | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 47 | | 1116 | 282 | 372 | Johnson Florence | Head | R | R | F | B | 24 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | At Home | W | | | 922 |
| 48 | | 1102 | 283 | 373 | Jones Audrey | Head | R | R | M | B | 29 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | | 640 |
| 49 | | 1104 | 284 | 374 | Chelborn Montgomery | Head | O | O | M | W | 65 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Merchant | Grocery | Ow | | | 767 |
| 50 | | | | | Maggie | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Ireland | L.C. | Yes | None | | | | | 47 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 238 GMD
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—678)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Ga
WARD OF CITY 2nd
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF Jan 1920 Patrick Jos Lucey ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
SHEET NO. 11 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, or place number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe general store, Farm, etc. | Employer, (E), salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. (W) | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| 51 | 1105 | 355 | 375 | Mayson Charles C | Head | R | * | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Druggist | W | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Lillian | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | 52 |
| 53 | 1112 | 356 | 376 | Gordon Dr Andrew W | Head | O | * | M | Mul | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Physician | Practicing | OA | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | — Sarah | Wife | | | F | Mul | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | — Andrew W Jr | Son | | | M | Mul | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | — Barefield | Son | | | M | Mul | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 56 |
| 57 | 508 | 357 | 377 | Crouch Charles C | Head | R | * | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Machinist | Rail Road | W | 360 | 57 |
| 58 | | | | — May | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | — Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Thomas Elham | Head | R | * | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Engineer | Rail Road | W | 644 | 61 |
| 62 | | | | — Daisy Dee | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | None | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | — Clarence | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | None | | | 63 |
| 64 | 736 | 358 | 378 | Walden Clifford | Head | R | * | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Rail Road | W | 367 | 64 |
| 65 | | | | — Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | — Agnes | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Dry Goods | W | 707 | 66 |
| 67 | 836 | 359 | 379 | McAuliffe William M | Head | O | * | M | W | 61 | M | 1880 | 22 | 1885 | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 56 | M | 1885 | ? | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | — Patrick J | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | Ireland | Ireland | | Yes | Mechanic | Auto | W | 378 | 69 |
| 70 | | | | — John J | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | Ireland | Ireland | | Yes | Boiler Maker | Rail Road | W | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | — James | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Fireman | Rail Road | W | 154 | 71 |
| 72 | | | | — Mary | Grand Child | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Ohio | | Georgia | | Ohio | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Deachy John J | Boarder | | | M | W | 41 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Policeman | City Deputy | W | 820 | 73 |
| 74 | 832 | 360 | 380 | Smith John (Jr) | Head | R | * | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | 356 | 74 |
| 75 | | | | — Mamie | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | — Philip | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | — Loryne | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | — John W Jr | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 78 |
| 79 | 840 | 361 | 381 | Mancel Sarah | Head | R | * | M | B | 28 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Launderess | at Home | W | 422 | 79 |
| 80 | | | | — Woodrow | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | S | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | — John W | Son | | | S | B | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 82 |
| 83 | 844 | 362 | 382 | Gregory Matilda | Head | R | * | F | B | 44 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Launderess | at Home | W | 922 | 83 |
| 84 | 844 | 363 | 383 | White Thomas | Head | R | * | M | B | 50 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Rail Road | W | 640 | 84 |
| 85 | 804 | 363 | 384 | Callaghan John J | Head | O | * | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Merchant | Cigars | OA | 748 | 85 |
| 86 | | | | — Katherine | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | None | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | — Wellborn J | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Book Keeper | Brewing Co | W | 988 | 87 |
| 88 | | | | — John J Jr | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Cigars | W | 707 | 88 |
| 89 | | | | — Constance | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | — Catherine J | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | — Bernard A | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 91 |
| 92 | 806 | 364 | 385 | Engle Joseph | Head | R | * | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Collector | Real Estate | W | 984 | 92 |
| 93 | | | | — Meggie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 93 |
| 94 | 806 | 364 | 386 | Deaton George W | Head | R | * | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Collector | Real Estate | W | 984 | 94 |
| 95 | | | | — Lola M | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 95 |
| 96 | 838 | | | James E | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 96 |
| 97 | 808 | 365 | 387 | Prophet George | Head | R | * | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Cafe | W | 954 | 97 |
| 98 | | | | — Willie | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Launderess | At Home | W | 922 | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Jordan Adaline | Mother | | | F | B | 70 | Wid | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | 99 |
| 100 | 816 | 366 | 388 | Doncaster Agustas | Head | R | * | M | B | 60 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Collector | Insurance | W | 934 | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Meldrim District 298 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

E 111 (D1—978)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF Jan 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
WARD OF CITY 2nd

SHEET NO. 12 A

ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 816 | 297 | 389 | Corcoran John J | Head | R | | M | W | 49 | M | 1870 | Na | 1870 | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Machinist | Rail Road | W | 1 |
| 2 | | | | — Ellen | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Ireland | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Ireland | | Tennessee | | Yes | Stenographer | Office | W | 3 |
| 4 | | | | — Thomas J | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Ireland | | Tennessee | | Yes | Navy | United States | W | 4 |
| 5 | | | | — William | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Ireland | | Tennessee | | Yes | Navy | United States | W | 5 |
| 6 | | | | — Bessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Ireland | | Tennessee | | Yes | Stenographer | Office | W | 6 |
| 7 | | | | — Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Ireland | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | — Florida | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | — Jessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | — James J | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Tennessee | | | None | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | — Harold | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ireland | | Tennessee | | | None | | | 11 |
| 12 | 812 | 298 | 390 | Walker Anna M | Head | R | | F | B | 30 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | — Arter | Sister | | | F | B | 24 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Johnson James J | Head | R | | M | Mul | 60 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Rail Road | W | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Mary A | Wife | | | F | B | 48 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 15 |
| 16 | 812 | 298 | 391 | Farmer William J | Head | R | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Ice Plant | W | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Florence | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 17 |
| 18 | 818 | 299 | 392 | Thomas Augusta | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Hackman | Transfer Co | W | 18 |
| 19 | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | Mul | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 19 |
| 20 | 818 | 299 | 393 | Boynton Dewey | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 21 |
| 22 | 818 | 300 | 394 | Hudson Alfred | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | 22 |
| 23 | 818 | 301 | 395 | Williams Hattie | Head | R | | F | B | 40 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | 23 |
| 24 | | | | — Estell | Sister | | | F | B | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | 24 |
| 25 | 842 | 301 | 396 | Scott Judson | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Large | W | 25 |
| 26 | | | | — Hallie | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | — Irvin | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | — Julian Jr | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | — Estelle | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 29 |
| 30 | 841 | 302 | 397 | Davis George | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Butcher | Abattoir | W | 30 |
| 31 | | | | — Alice | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | — George Jr | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 32 |
| 33 | 844 | 302 | 398 | Washington James R | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | 33 |
| 34 | | | | — Annie May | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | — Catherine | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 35 |
| 36 | 829 | 303 | 399 | Sheehan John M | Head | O | | M | W | 68 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Clerk | Rail Road | W | 36 |
| 37 | | | | — Jeremiah | Wife | | | F | W | 75 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | None | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | — Patrick J | Son | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 38 |
| 39 | 829 | 304 | 400 | Brown Frederick | Head | R | | F | W | 63 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | — Sadie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Rail Road | W | 40 |
| 41 | 835 | 304 | 401 | Bitta Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | 41 |
| 42 | | | | — Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 42 |
| 43 | 833 | 305 | 402 | Loughlin Ellen | Head | O | | F | W | 70 | Wid | | | | | | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | None | | | 43 |
| 44 | 833 | 305 | 403 | Tatnall Lucius | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Maryland | | Maryland | | Ireland | | Yes | Machinist | Rail Road | W | 44 |
| 45 | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | None | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | — Philip | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Maryland | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | — Johnny | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Maryland | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | — Annie M | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Maryland | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 48 |
| 49 | 839 | 306 | 404 | Scott Amanda | Head | R | | F | B | 35 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | 49 |
| 50 | | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | 50 |

all M & 398
Bonner Delaware

STATE Georgia — 9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

COUNTY Richmond | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74 | SHEET NO. 12 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Meeta District 398 120 [Insert proper name and also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 2nd

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Patrick Jno Brady ENUMERATOR. 48

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation. | Family, numbered in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 81 | 874 | 307 | 405 | Arthur Robert | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Co | W | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | 1885 | | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | None | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | — Robert Jr | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Ireland | | Yes | None | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | — John | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Ireland | | Yes | None | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Ireland | | No | None | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | — Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Ireland | | No | None | | | | 86 |
| 87 | 875 | 308 | 406 | Martin John W | Head | R | 7 | M | W | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Builder | Rail Road | W | 654 | 87 |
| 88 | | | | — Omega | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 88 |
| 89 | Same | 308 | 407 | Englett LaRue | Head | R | 7 | M | W | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Gas Light Co | W | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | — Sadie | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | — Ralph | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | 91 |
| 92 | 876 | 309 | 408 | Jones Warren G | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | Soft Drink Co | | 786 | 92 |
| 93 | | | | — Jancy | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | — John W | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | — Nessa | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer | Rail Road Co | W | 499 | 95 |
| 96 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | — Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | — Julia | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 99 |
| 70 | 824 | 310 | 409 | Ammon David J | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Mechanic | Gas Fitting Shop | W | 362 | 70 |
| 71 | | | | — Jane | Wife | | | F | W | 61 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | None | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | — Nettie | Daughter | | | F | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | — William J | Son | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Rail Road | W | 362 | 73 |
| 74 | | | | — Jane Jr | Daughter | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Rail Road | W | 999 | 74 |
| 75 | | | | — Marjorie | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Rail Road | W | 999 | 75 |
| 76 | | | | — Elmira | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Rail Road | W | 999 | 76 |
| 77 | | | | — David J Jr | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Locomotive Shop | W | 71 | 77 |
| 78 | | | | — Clifford | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Apprentice | Rail Road | W | 13 | 78 |
| 79 | | | | — Lawrence | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | — Marie | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | 825 | 311 | 410 | Deas James F | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Rail Road | W | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | — Mayfield F | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Rail Road | W | 999 | 83 |
| 84 | | West | Avenue | Boarder | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Rail Road | W | 999 | 84 |
| 85 | 840 | 312 | 411 | Sullivan John J | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Clerk | Bank | W | 994 | 85 |
| 86 | | | | — Mamie | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Ireland | | Ireland | | No | None | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | — Mamie C | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | — M Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | — Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 89 |
| 90 | 841 | 312 | 412 | — Helen | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 90 |
| 91 | 842 | 313 | 413 | Sullivan Marie | Head | O | 7 | F | W | 44 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | None | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | — Annie | Sister | | | F | W | 76 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | No | Clerk | Store | W | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | — Le Nora | Sister | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Clerk | Store | W | | 93 |
| 94 | 844 | 314 | 414 | Murphy Catherine | Head | R | 7 | F | W | 46 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | None | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | — William | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | Yes | Boiler Maker | Rail Road | W | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | — Catherine A | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | 96 |
| 97 | 829 | 315 | 415 | Morris Geo | Head | R | 7 | M | Mulat | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | U S Arsenal | W | 366 | 97 |
| 98 | | | | — A May | Wife | | | F | Mulat | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | — Yassie | Daughter | | | F | Mulat | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | — Leila | Daughter | | | F | Mulat | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1446 GMD 12 (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920.

E 112

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
SHEET NO. 13 A
WARD OF CITY 2nd
ENUMERATOR Patrick Jo Brady

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer or salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | 429 | 306 | 405 | Holmes Geo | Head | | R | X | M | B | 43 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | Mechanic | Shoes | Sh | | 378 |
| 2 | 429 | 306 | 406 | Singleton William | Head | | R | X | M | Mul | 45 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Rail Road | W | | 940 |
| 3 | 429 | 306 | 407 | Hermann Woodrow | Head | | R | X | M | B | 25 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Blacksmith | Ferry Co | W | | 410 |
| 4 | | | | — Hudson | Brother | | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Mfg Co | W | | 210 |
| 5 | | | | — Julian | Brother | | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 6 | 830 | 307 | 408 | Lyons Eugene J | Head | | R | X | M | W | 52 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 7 | | | | — Hannie E | Wife | | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 8 | | | | — Raymond | Son | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Flagman | Rail Road | W | | 654 |
| 9 | | | | — Edgar C | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Apprentice | Rail Road | W | | 132 |
| 10 | | | | — John J | Son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 11 | | | | — Kelly Beth | Daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Annie J | Sister | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Cayman Ethel | Servant | | | | F | W | 37 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Boarders | Private Family | W | | 154 |
| 15 | 832 | 308 | 409 | Cobbins Jack | Head | | R | X | M | W | 85 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Barber | Shop | W | | 900 |
| 16 | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | |
| 18 | 832 | 308 | 410 | Hale Ruth | Head | | R | X | F | W | 26 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cannery | W | | 926 |
| 19 | | | | — Cleveland | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 20 | | | | — Henry | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 21 | | | | — Wellyam | Son | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 22 | 834 | 309 | 411 | Turner John | Head | | R | X | M | W | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Restaurant | W | | 402 |
| 23 | | | | — Obleve | Wife | | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Store | W | | 707 |
| 24 | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 25 | 834 | 309 | 412 | Chapman John C | Head | | R | X | M | W | 60 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Home | W | | 148 |
| 26 | 836 | 310 | 413 | Lyons Stephen | Head | | R | X | M | W | 53 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fire Man | City Augusta | W | | 100 |
| 27 | | | | — Mamie | Wife | | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 28 | 836 | 310 | 414 | White Albert | Head | | R | X | M | W | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Maine | | Maine | | Yes | Fire Man | City Augusta | W | | 111 |
| 29 | | | | — Lelly Bell | Wife | | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 30 | | | | — Beaufort | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Maine | | | None | | | | |
| 31 | 838 | 311 | 415 | Turner William J | Head | | R | X | M | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Guard | Richmond County | W | | 102 |
| 32 | | | | — Georgia | Wife | | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 33 | | | | — Roger | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 34 | | | | — Valentine | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 35 | | | | — William J Jr | Son | | | | M | W | 1/2 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 36 | 838 | 311 | 416 | Hood Eulah | Head | | R | X | F | W | 52 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 37 | | | | — Thomas | Son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 38 | | | | — Lizzie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Telephone | W | | |
| 39 | 840 | 312 | 417 | Freeman Louis | Head | | R | X | M | W | 33 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Yes | Clerk | Oil Mill | W | | |
| 40 | 844 | 313 | 418 | Hanley Clarence | Head | | R | X | M | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Telegraph | W | | 672 |
| 41 | | | | — Lillie | Wife | | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 42 | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Ledyard Emma | Head | | R | X | F | W | 57 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | New York City | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 44 | | | | — Anthony | Son | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Cigars | W | | 704 |
| 45 | | | | — Jennie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 46 | 844 | 314 | 419 | Mann Thomas W | Head | | R | X | M | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Rail Road | W | | 596 |
| 47 | | | | — Florence | Wife | | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 48 | 853 | 315 | 420 | Donald Henry | Head | | R | X | M | B | 50 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Foreman | House | W | | 596 |
| 49 | | | | — Ellen | | | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 50 | 855 | 315 | 421 | Miller Melinda | Head | | R | X | F | B | 70 | Wid | | | | No | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Dachmence | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Meleta District 295 120 | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 2nd

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—876)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74 | SHEET NO. 13 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION — | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF Jany 1920. Patrick Jo Lowery ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in the family. | Number of family in which person enumerated. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | 299 | 316 | 402 | Stokes Mattie | Head | R | R | F | B | 45 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Launress | at Home | W | | 51 |
| 52 | 301 | 317 | 403 | Rainey Soloman | Head | R | R | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Shoe Store | W | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Mary | wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | None | | | 53 |
| 54 | 301 | 317 | 404 | Brown Ethel | Head | R | R | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 54 |
| 55 | 302 | 318 | 405 | Bonham Mc B | Head | R | R | M | B | 47 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | — Effie | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 56 |
| 57 | 303 | 318 | 406 | Dixon Charity | Head | 2 R | R | F | B | 48 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | — Flora | Daughter | | | F | B | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | — Charity Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | — Essie | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | — John W | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 62 |
| 63 | 827 | 314 | 407 | Badger Freeman | Head | 3 R | R | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Rail Road | W | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | — Ruby | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | — Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | — Eldridge | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 66 |
| 67 | 825 | 320 | 408 | Parker William E Jr | Head | R | R | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | at Mill | W | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | — Willie | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 68 |
| 69 | 823 | 321 | 409 | Ferguson Joseph J | Head | R | R | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Auto | W | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | — Ethel M | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | — Mary A | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 71 |
| 72 | 821 | 322 | 410 | Stacy Roy S | Head | O | R | M | Mulatto | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Physician | Practice | Dr | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Mary C | Wife | | | F | Mulatto | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 73 |
| 74 | 819 | 323 | 411 | Farmer Carie | Head | R | R | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Indiana | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Yes | Sales | Yes Dept Store | W | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Edgar | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | Indiana | | Indiana | | Yes | None | | | | 76 |
| 77 | 811 | 324 | 412 | O'Shea James J | Head | O | R | M | W | 36 | M | 1891 | NA | 1895 | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | " | Ireland | " | Yes | Colonel | Rail Road | W | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | — Kate | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | " | Ireland | " | Ireland | " | Yes | None | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | — Aloysius | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | — John | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | — Timothy | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | — Cornelius | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | — James Jr | Son | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 84 |
| 85 | 809 | 325 | 413 | Brock Minnie Addie | Head | R | R | F | W | 40 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Rabie | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Rail Road | W | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Leslie | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 87 |
| 88 | 809 | 325 | 414 | Sharp Frank | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Mechanic | Auto | W | | 88 |
| 89 | 809 | 326 | 415 | McSloan William G | Head | 2 R | R | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | — Magdelina | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Merchant | Lumber Co | Co | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | — William Jr | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | — John | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Auto | W | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | — Patrick | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Auto | W | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | — Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | — Mary B | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Freeman Patrick J | Nephew | | | M | W | 42 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | England | England | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Shoes | Co | | 97 |
| 98 | 1009 | 326 | 416 | Beecher Mary | Head | R | R | F | W | 32 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Any & Laund | W | | 98 |
| 99 | 1011 | 327 | 417 | Walton Emory | Head | R | R | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Grocer | Co | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Meletar District 395 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

E 113

(D1—378)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
[Insert proper name and, then, name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF Jan 1920. Patrick Jos Brown ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74

SHEET NO. 14

WARD OF CITY 2nd

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | | Relation of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 1019 | 328 | 437 | Rachael Wirth | Head | R | F | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Georgia | | Yes | Retail | Retail Shoe | W | |
| | | | | — Annie L | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Julian | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — William A | Son | | | M | W | 1 1/2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1015 | 329 | 438 | Ramsey John C | Head | R | F | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dentist | Hosp | W | |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mabel | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Florence | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mitte | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1015 | 329 | 439 | Dee James W | Head | R | F | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Machinist | Rail Road | W | |
| | 1015 | 329 | 440 | — Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1015 | 329 | 441 | Ramsey Charles | Head | R | F | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Rail Road | W | |
| | 1019 | 330 | 442 | Bowers Henry C | Head | R | F | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter Water | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | — Mary A | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Willis | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Henry Jr | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1021 | 331 | 443 | Scott John A | Head | R | F | M | W | 58 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | — Ida L | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Thos B | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Book Keeper | Oil Co | W | |
| | | | | — Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1025 | 332 | 444 | Snipes John | Head | R | F | M | Mar'd | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitor | U S PO | W | |
| | | | | — Emma L | Wife | | | F | Mar'd | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — John Jr | Son | | | M | Mar'd | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Annie E | Daughter | | | F | Mar'd | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Charles H | Son | | | M | Mar'd | 7/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1027 | 333 | 445 | Lyons William A | Head | O | F | M | W | 47 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | England | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Sister | | | F | Wid | 36 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mary A | Sister | | | F | Wid | 34 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Maggie | Sister | | | F | Wid | 30 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1029 | 334 | 446 | Sullivan Mary | Head | R | F | F | W | 60 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Oil Mill | W | |
| | | | | — John | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Telegraph Co | W | |
| | 1031 | 335 | 447 | Ramsey Jerman | Head | R | F | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Nellie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Fish & Oy | W | |
| | 812 | 336 | 448 | Heard Edward | Head | O | F | M | Mar'd | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | None | | |
| | | | | — Matilda | Wife | | | F | Mar'd | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | None | | |
| | | | | — Sadie | Daughter | | | F | Mar'd | 18 | S | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | None | | |
| | | | | — Hattie | Daughter | | | F | Mar'd | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | None | | |
| | 813 | 337 | 449 | Williams Daniel | Head | R | F | M | [illegible] | 30 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Rail Road | W | |
| | 817 | 338 | 450 | Tolbert Barney | Head | R | F | M | B | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Book | Boss | W | |
| | | | | — Fanny | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 819 | 339 | 451 | Williams Daniel | Head | R | F | M | B | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Store | | |
| | | | | — Fannie | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Meleta District 398 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 32nd
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF Jan 1920 Patrick Joseph Healy ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
SHEET NO. 14 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 339 | 340 | 452 | | Hawkins Edna | Head | R | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 321 | | | | Jones Elvira | Head | R | | F | B | 50 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | |
| | | | | Butler | Son | | | M | B | 32 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | Eunice | Daughter | | | F | B | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| 342 | 341 | 453 | | Purcell Dewitt C | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Service | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Franklin John F | Head | O | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fire Man | R.R. Yard | W | |
| | | | | Lottie | Wife | | | F | Mul | 40 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | Private Dwg | House | W | |
| 452 | 344 | 454 | | Smith Evelyn | Head | R | | F | Mul | 62 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 450 | 342 | 455 | | Warning John | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | Cafe | Oa | |
| | | | | Emma L | Wife | | | F | Mul | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | John Jr | Son | | | M | Mul | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | |
| | | | | Andrew D | Son | | | M | Mul | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 450 | 342 | 457 | | Smith Violet | Head | R | | F | Mul | 63 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | |
| 346 | 343 | 457 | | Womensby Annie | Head | R | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Public Laun | W | |
| | | | | Alice | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | |
| 346 | 343 | 458 | | Gaston Ruth | Head | R | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Public Laun | W | |
| | | | | Lafon | Brother | | | M | B | 32 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| 346 | 343 | 459 | | Gaston Lelia | Head | R | | F | B | 27 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | |
| | | | | Vernie | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 342 | 344 | 460 | | Collins Julian | Head | R | | M | Mul | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| 342 | 344 | 461 | | Sharpstein Joseph W | Head | R | | M | B | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | U.S. A. | W | |
| 342 | 344 | 462 | | Strickland Thomas | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| 340 | 345 | 463 | | Charley James | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | City Dept | W | |
| | | | | Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | | | | |
| 335 | 346 | 464 | | Robinson Reason | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | Lydia | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Bessie | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Lewis Mary | Head | R | | F | B | 36 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| 1005 | 347 | 465 | | Mack Lodge | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | |
| | | | | Alleen | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Service | Elevator | W | 912 |
| | | | | Cicero | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Auto | W | |
| | | | | Wilson J | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 1007 | 348 | 466 | | Lyons Mary | Head | O | | F | W | 65 | Wid | 1867 | Yes | | No | No | No | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Timothy L | Son | | | M | W | 30 | S | 1890 | Yes | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mary E | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | 1895 | Yes | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | Oa | |
| 1001 | 349 | 467 | | Wilson Wilson | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | Baker Ruth | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Eguilla | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 1013 | 350 | 468 | | Rucker Henry W | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Laura | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Reading | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Alonia | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | No | | | | |
| 1010 | 351 | 469 | | Marshall Lodgia | Head | R | | F | B | 46 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Laundry | W | |
| | | | | Helen | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 1017 | 352 | 470 | | Collins Charles | Head | R | | M | Mul | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Shop | Oe | |
| | | | | Jane | Wife | | | F | Mul | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Charles Jr | Son | | | M | Mul | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District No. 120 (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

B—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 114 (D1—9-78)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF Jan 1920. Patrick Jos Brady ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
WARD OF CITY 2nd
SHEET NO. 15 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Number of farm in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or trader, or worker on own account. | If home is on farm, number. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| 1 | 1017 | 362 | 471 | | Gray Martin | Head | R | X | M | B | 46 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | | 1 | 922 |
| 2 | 1017 | 362 | 471 | | Richardson Mat | Head | R | X | M | Mu | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Dressmaker | Clothes | Oa | | 2 | 446 |
| 3 | 1019 | 363 | 473 | | Barnes Edward | Head | R | X | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Barber | Shop | Oa | | 3 | 900 |
| 4 | | | | | — Mamie | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | | 4 | |
| 5 | | | | | — Thos | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 5 | |
| 6 | | | | | — Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 6 | |
| 7 | 1019 | 363 | 474 | | Shaford Williams | Head | R | X | M | B | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | Cook | Cafe | W | | 7 | 954 |
| 8 | | | | | — Mary Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 8 | |
| 9 | | | | | | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 9 | |
| 10 | 1018 | 363 | 475 | | Stallings Lewis | Head | R | X | M | B | 42 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 10 | 640 |
| 11 | 1021 | 364 | 476 | | Sanders Leola | Head | R | X | F | B | 20 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Seamstress | at Home | W | | 11 | 154 |
| 12 | 1022 | 365 | 477 | | Miller Gilliam | Head | R | X | M | B | 55 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Draymen | Transfer | Oa | | 12 | 612 |
| 13 | | | | | — Eulonia | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 13 | |
| 14 | | | | | — Homer | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 14 | |
| 15 | 1022 | 366 | 478 | | Evans Mattie | Head | | X | F | B | 70 | Wid | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | 15 | |
| 16 | 1025 | 367 | 479 | | Dyer Jesse | Head | R | X | M | B | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Grist Mill | W | | 16 | 960 |
| 17 | | | | | — Ellen | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 17 | |
| 18 | 1025 | 367 | 480 | | Rice Amanda | Head | R | X | F | B | 12 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | At Home | W | | 18 | 922 |
| 19 | | | | | — Roberta | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 19 | |
| 20 | 1027 | 368 | 481 | | Tomkins Peter | Head | R | X | M | B | 44 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Rail Road | W | | 20 | 940 |
| 21 | | | | | — Lola | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 21 | |
| 22 | | | | | — Freda | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 22 | |
| 23 | 1029 | 369 | 482 | | Raff Gene | Head | R | X | M | B | 49 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Yes | Porter | Rail Road | W | | 23 | 940 |
| 24 | | | | | — Anna | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 24 | |
| 25 | | | | | — Margaret | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 25 | |
| 26 | 1030 | 369 | 483 | | Lomax Boral | Head | R | X | M | Mu | 42 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | | 26 | 922 |
| 27 | 1030 | 369 | 484 | | Wright James | Head | R | X | M | Mu | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Cafe | W | | 27 | 611 |
| 28 | | | | | — Bertha | Wife | | | F | Mu | 20 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | | 28 | |
| 29 | | | | | Young John | Brother | | | M | Mu | 44 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Hackman | Transfer | W | | 29 | 608 |
| 30 | | | | | Mathis Walter | Brother | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Dry Goods | W | | 30 | 726 |
| 31 | | | | | Lee Grade | Brother | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Biscuit Co | W | | 31 | 210 |
| 32 | 1026 | 361 | 485 | | Woodson William | Head | R | X | M | Mu | 60 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Yes | Baker | Bread Fctry | W | | 32 | 134 |
| 33 | | | | | — Hettie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 49 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | 33 | |
| 34 | | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | School | W | | 34 | 862 |
| 35 | | | | | — Mabel | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 35 | |
| 36 | | | | | — Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 36 | |
| 37 | 1024 | 361 | 486 | | Woodson Robert | Head | R | X | M | Mu | 24 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Rail Road | W | | 37 | 940 |
| 38 | | | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 38 | |
| 39 | | | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 39 | |
| 40 | | | | | — Henry | Son | | | M | Mu | 6 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 40 | |
| 41 | 1024 | 362 | 487 | | Brady James | Head | R | X | M | B | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | | | 41 | 210 |
| 42 | | | | | — Johnnie | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 42 | |
| 43 | | | | | — Bessie | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | | | 43 | |
| 44 | | | | | Corbett Ella | Boarder | | | F | Mu | 35 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | | 44 | 154 |
| 45 | | | | | Hogue Deacon | Boarder | | | M | B | 50 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 45 | 640 |
| 46 | | | | | Robinson Ellen | Boarder | | | F | B | 36 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | 46 | 960 |
| 47 | | | | | Thomas James | Boarder | | | M | B | 31 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Tailor | Shop | Oa | | 47 | 692 |
| 48 | 1022 | 362 | 487 | | Jones John J | Head | | X | M | B | [illegible] | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 48 | |
| 49 | | | | | — Hattie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 49 | |
| 50 | | | | | — Fanny | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 50 | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—STS]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 & 17 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
SHEET NO. 15 B
WARD OF CITY 2nd
ENUMERATOR 4448

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D) | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States, or if born in the United States, whether in Continental United States, Alaska, Hawaii, Porto Rico, or the Panama Canal Zone, or in the island possessions of the United States (including the Philippine Islands), or in China, Japan, or some other foreign country | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, whether naturalized before 1920 or since | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, or worker on own account | Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| 1830 | 944 | 448 | | Allen John | Head | R | X | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Blacksmith | Horse Shoe | W | | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | Mul | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 1832 | 945 | 449 | | Liberty Eddie | Head | R | X | M | Mul | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Texas | | Yes | Laborer | Laundry | W | | |
| | | | | — Grace | Wife | | | F | Mul | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | F | Mul | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 1818 | 945 | 450 | | Lawson Joseph | Head | R | X | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | |
| | | | | — Catherine | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Lapsnight Warren | Boarder | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Rail Road | W | | |
| 1816 | 946 | 451 | | Robinson Maggie | Head | R | X | F | B | 37 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | | |
| 1814 | 947 | 452 | | Simms Eliza | Head | R | X | F | B | 52 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | |
| 1814 | 947 | 453 | | Dennaught Jorge | Head | R | X | M | B | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Yard | W | | |
| | | | | Samuel | Brother | | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Yard | W | | |
| 1814 | 947 | 454 | | Gibson Joseph C | Head | R | X | M | B | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Yard | W | | |
| 1812 | 948 | 455 | | Goodall Hat | Head | R | X | M | Mul | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Rail Road | W | | |
| | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | F | Mul | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 1804 | 949 | 456 | | Tatt Mary | Head | R | X | F | B | 40 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | | |
| | | | | — Carry B | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Jerry | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 1804 | 949 | 457 | | Lucas Hamble | Head | R | X | F | B | 40 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | | |
| | | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 1804 | 949 | 458 | | Avery John | Head | R | X | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Shop | Oa | | |
| | | | | — Jessie | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 1804 | 949 | 459 | | Ryan John | Head | R | X | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Baker | Bread | W | | |
| 1806 | 950 | 460 | | Johnson Eugelia | Head | R | X | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | Cafe | Oa | | |
| | | | | — Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Mary W | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Annie G | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Stella | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Albert | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Leroy | Son | | | M | B | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 1805 | 951 | 461 | | Holmes Ernest | Head | R | X | M | Mul | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | |
| | | | | Ruth | Wife | | | F | Mul | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 1810 | 952 | 462 | | Mitchell Mary | Head | D | X | F | B | 35 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Mary J | Mother | Dau | | F | B | 65 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Greene Virginia J | Boarder | | | M | B | 34 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Doctor | Dentist | Oa | | |
| | | | | Johnson Jorge | Boarder | | | M | B | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Agent | Insurance | W | | |
| | | | | Mosbit Ambrose | Boarder | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Insurance | W | | |
| | | | | Dockst Samuel | Boarder | | | M | B | 45 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Insurance | W | | |
| | | | | Wilson Jesse | Boarder | | | M | B | 40 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Rail Road | W | | |
| 1818 | 953 | 463 | | Riley Washington | Head | R | X | M | Mul | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Dry Goods Store | W | | |
| | | | | — Florence | Wife | | | F | Mul | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Hattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — May | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 1814 | 954 | 464 | | Cook Alexander | Head | R | X | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | — Sarah | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Herbert | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — William | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Willey | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 1816 | 955 | 465 | | Tarver Samuel | Head | R | X | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | | |
| | | | | — Corry | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Meletta District 398 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION 7 a

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 5 115 (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Ga
WARD OF CITY 22d
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF Jany 1920. B.F. Bradley ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
SHEET NO. 16 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, employee, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1020 | 376 | 506 | Davis Joseph | Head | R | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Drug Store | W | |
| | | | Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1022 | 377 | 507 | Stewart Robt | Head | R | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | Martha | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1022 | 377 | 508 | Field Percy | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 42 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | Lawyer | Practicing | OA | |
| 1022 | 377 | 509 | Dunbar John | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | Clara | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1024 | 378 | 510 | Mackey Frank | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | |
| | | | Georgia | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Norma | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Harris Hemal | Boarder | | | M | B | 40 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 1025 | 379 | 511 | Cato Ida | Head | R | | F | B | 48 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Cafe | W | |
| | | | George | Son | | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | Viola | Daughter | | | F | B | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| 1030 | 380 | 512 | Brantley Frank | Head | R | | M | Mu | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | |
| | | | Lizzie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1032 | 381 | 513 | Mathison Elsora | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Preacher | Doctor | W | |
| | | | Sallie | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Argie | Brother | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dresser | Clothing | W | |
| 1034 | 382 | 514 | Mitchell Coby | Head | R | | F | B | 56 | Wid | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 1034 | 382 | 515 | McKnight Sabrie | Head | R | | F | B | 65 | Wid | | | | | Yes | No | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 1041 | 383 | 516 | Watson Isaac | Head | R | | M | B | 55 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Mill | W | |
| 1042 | 384 | 517 | — Lucy | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1042 | 384 | 517 | Hettyen John H | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | Clemena | Wife | R | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Williams James | Son | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | Susie | Daughter | | | F | B | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Albert | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 1043 | 385 | 518 | Jones Bessie | Head | R | | F | B | 47 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Launderess | At Home | W | |
| | | | Myriah | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Launderess | At Home | W | |
| | | | Essie | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1033 | 315 | 519 | Wright David | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | 1905 | | | | Yes | Yes | Honduras | English | Honduras | Honduras | Honduras | Honduras | Yes | Painter | House | W | |
| | | | Wright Oretha | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1032 | 316 | 520 | Barrow Lula | Head | R | | F | B | 32 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Launderess | At Home | W | |
| | | | Beel Chas | Brother | | | M | B | 33 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mechanic | Auto | W | |
| 1034 | 317 | 521 | Harvey Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Drug Store | W | |
| | | | Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1036 | 318 | 522 | Glover Mary | Head | R | | F | B | 43 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Launderess | At Home | W | |
| | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Store | | |
| 1038 | 319 | 523 | Moffat Giles | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | | |
| | | | Lillian | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1040 | 320 | 524 | Vonn George | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Store | W | |
| | | | Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Catherine | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Williamena | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1042 | 321 | 525 | Mellon Richard | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | Catherine | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1044 | 322 | 526 | Briggs John | Head | R | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | Lottie | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1122 | 323 | 527 | Ashets Head Lula | Head | | | F | B | 22 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Launderess | At Home | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D3–976]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF Jany 1920. Patrick Jos Barry ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
SHEET NO. 16 B
WARD OF CITY

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm, in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or working on own account | Farm or home |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 1104 | 394 | 528 | McClafin Nannie | Head | R | R | F | Mulatto | 30 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Augusta | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| | | | | — LaCome | Daughter | | | F | Mulatto | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mary M | Daughter | | | F | Mulatto | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Joseph Jr | Son | | | M | Mulatto | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1104 | 394 | 529 | Scott John | Head | R | R | M | Black | 50 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| | 1104 | 394 | 530 | Mitchell Annie | Head | R | R | F | Black | 47 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| | | | | — Mattie | Daughter | | | F | Black | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| | 1104 | 395 | 531 | Hearst James | Head | R | R | M | Black | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teamster | Hauling | W | |
| | | | | — Eva | Wife | | | F | Mulatto | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — James Jr | Son | | | M | Black | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Melerda | Daughter | | | F | Black | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Bonaparte Hankst | Boarder | | | M | Black | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Concrete Co | W | |
| | | | | Annie | Boarder | | | F | Black | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1112 | 396 | 532 | Collins Lola Lyle | Head | R | R | M | Black | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Coal Yard | W | |
| | | | | — Virginia | Wife | | | F | Black | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Henry | Son | | | M | Black | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm Hand | W | |
| | | | | — Lola | Daughter | | | F | Black | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Bartlett Benjamin | Boarder | | | M | Black | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Otis | Boarder | | | M | Black | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Steam Ship Co | W | |
| | 1114 | 397 | 533 | Johnson Rosa | Head | R | R | F | Black | 33 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manufacturer | At Home | W | |
| | | | | — Mamie | Sister | | | F | Black | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manufacturer | At Home | W | |
| | | | | — Ernest | Son | | | M | Black | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1116 | 398 | 534 | Deeton Ida | Head | R | R | F | Black | 35 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Public | W | |
| | | | | — Alonzo | Son | | | M | Black | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Rail Road | W | |
| | 1116 | 399 | 535 | Gardner James | Head | R | R | M | Black | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | — Bertha | Wife | | | F | Black | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1116 | 399 | 535 | Wells Peter C | Head | R | R | M | Black | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Store | W | |
| | | | | — Maybell | Wife | | | F | Black | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1116 | 399 | 536 | Crawford Lucius | Head | R | R | M | Black | 42 | Wid | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| | 1120 | 400 | 537 | Reynolds John H | Head | O | R | M | Black | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Butcher Shop | W | |
| | | | | — Elena | Wife | | | F | Black | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Jaggar | Son | | | M | Black | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Rail Road | W | |
| | 1132 | 401 | 538 | Willis Samuel | Head | R | R | M | Black | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Factory | W | |
| | | | | — Annie W | Wife | | | F | Black | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Youngblood Lena | Head | R | R | F | Black | 19 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Seamstress | At Home | W | |
| | 1134 | 402 | 539 | Haynes Seawright | Head | R | R | M | Black | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | — Ada | Wife | | | F | Black | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Linton | Son | | | M | Black | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ernest | Son | | | M | Black | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Cassie | Daughter | | | F | Black | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Hattie M | Daughter | | | F | Black | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Sarah | Daughter | | | F | Black | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1136 | 403 | 540 | Brantley Jesse | Head | R | R | M | Black | 27 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Rail Road | W | |
| | 1136 | 403 | 541 | Hayes Lena | Head | R | R | F | Black | 26 | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| | 1136 | 403 | 541 | James Jeanette | Head | R | R | F | Black | 34 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Cafe | W | |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | Black | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1138 | 404 | 542 | Henderson Rob | Head | R | R | M | Black | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | — Sarah | Wife | | | F | Black | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mary G | Daughter | | | F | Black | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Catherine | Daughter | | | F | Black | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 395 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 116 [D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 2nd
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. B J Bradley ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
SHEET NO. 12 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of visit if family being enumerated on other than regular visit. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Rented or owned. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 552 | 405 | 544 | Cashin William | Head | R | | M | Mul | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Store | W | |
| 2 | | | | — Maria | Wife | | | F | Mul | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Isabella | Daughter | | | F | Mul | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | 553 | 406 | 545 | Watkins Sam | Head | R | R | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | at Home | W | 7706 |
| 5 | | | | — Sarah | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | 6410 |
| 6 | | | | Henderson Lewis | Nephew | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 7 | | | | — Edwards | Niece | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 8 | 557 | 408 | 546 | Sanders William | Head | R | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Butler | Brick Yard | W | 948 |
| 9 | | | | — Myriah | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 10 | 545 | 407 | 547 | Walker Henry | Head | R | R | M | B | 47 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | House | W | 954 |
| 11 | 541 | 408 | 548 | Crawford John | Head | R | R | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Saturday Evening Post | W | 1144 |
| 12 | | | | — Nora | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Emma | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 14 | | | | — Daisy | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 15 | 542 | 409 | 549 | Turner Wellington | Head | R | R | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Store | W | 1261 |
| 16 | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 17 | | | | Dotts Henry | Boarder | | | M | B | 20 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 18 | 537 | 410 | 550 | Harvey Arthur | Head | R | R | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Agent | Insurance | W | 718 |
| 19 | | | | — Nancy | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 20 | 535 | 411 | 551 | Henson Edward | Head | R | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Barber | Shop | OA | 400 |
| 21 | | | | — Charlotte | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 22 | 533 | 412 | 552 | Ziegler Steven | Head | R | R | M | B | 40 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 |
| 23 | | | | — Suey | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 |
| 24 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | At Home | | 922 |
| 25 | 531 | 413 | 553 | Brooks Melvin | Head | Ten | | M | B | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Store | OA | 726 |
| 26 | | | | — Hester | Wife | | | F | B | 10 | M | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 27 | 1142 | 414 | 554 | Lewis Negson | Head | R | R | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Butler | Brick Yard | W | 948 |
| 28 | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | At Home | | |
| 29 | 1142 | 414 | 555 | Williams John | Head | R | R | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | OA | 148 |
| 30 | | | | — Rebecca | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | | 922 |
| 31 | 1135 | 415 | 556 | Fisher Anna | Head | R | R | F | B | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 954 |
| 32 | 1130 | 415 | 557 | Johnson Mary | Head | R | R | F | B | 57 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | 960 |
| 33 | 1135 | 415 | 558 | Thomas Neene | Head | R | R | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | 646 |
| 34 | 1121 | 416 | 559 | Johnson Edward | Head | R | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Insurance | W | 718 |
| 35 | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 36 | 1121 | 416 | 560 | Bowdre Pierce | Head | R | R | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Store | W | 726 |
| 37 | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 38 | | | | — Harold | Daughter | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | 960 |
| 39 | 1124 | 417 | 561 | Whitfield Matthew | Head | R | R | M | B | 65 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Lawyer | At Home | W | 922 |
| 40 | | | | — Matthew Son | Daughter | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | 862 |
| 41 | 1127 | 418 | 562 | Glover James | Head | R | R | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | 640 |
| 42 | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 43 | 1127 | 419 | 563 | Golden Whelan | Head | Ten | R | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Railroad | Rail Road | W | 640 |
| 44 | | | | — LaGrie | Daughter | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 45 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 46 | 1125 | 420 | 564 | Butler Edward | Head | R | R | M | B | 55 | Wid | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | 148 |
| 47 | | | | — Frank | Son | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Store | W | 726 |
| 48 | | | | — Lula | Daughter-in-law | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 49 | | | | — Isabel | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | |
| 50 | 1119 | 421 | 565 | Griffin Annie M | Head | R | R | F | B | 47 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | 922 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Meeting District 398 120
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR Patrick Jos Barker

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—9728]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
SHEET NO. 17 B
WARD OF CITY 2nd

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Dwelling-houses in order of visitation | Number of the dwelling-house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of inmates of this dwelling-house who were not members of this family | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, or, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Farm or home |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1129 | 424 | 486 | | McLaughlin Sophia | Head | R | O | F | Mul | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | | |
| | | | | — Andrew | Brother | | | M | Mul | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Yes | Laborer | Peddler | W | |
| | | | | — Dora | Brother | | | M | Mul | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1119 | 425 | 487 | | Mattews Sidney | Head | R | O | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Gas Light Co | W | |
| | | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Emma | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1119 | 425 | 488 | | Thomas Sarah | Head | R | O | F | B | 24 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| | | | | — Robt | Son | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Martha | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 1117 | 426 | 489 | | Haynes Fred | Hired | R | O | M | B | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Meat Packer | W | |
| | | | | Nancy | Mother | | | F | B | 60 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1115 | 427 | 490 | | Gray Edward | Head | R | O | M | B | 39 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fore Man | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | — Rosa | Sister | | | F | B | 60 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Service | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — May | Mother | | | F | B | 45 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1111 | 428 | 491 | | Crawford Leggon | Head | R | O | F | B | 30 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | House | W | |
| | | | | Sanders Gillyth | Boarder | | | M | B | 50 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | Al | |
| | | | | Dobey Coley | Boarder | | | M | B | 30 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Press | Al | |
| | | | | Bowden Robert | Boarder | | | M | B | 43 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yd | W | |
| 1109 | 429 | 492 | | Lamar Noah | Head | R | O | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | House | | |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1107 | 430 | 493 | | Germany Chas | Head | R | O | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | — Celeri | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Addie | Daughter | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | A | |
| 1107 | 430 | 494 | | Clark Eliza | Head | R | O | F | B | 65 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | — Jesse | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1105 | 431 | 495 | | Wallace Augustus | Head | R | O | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Store | W | |
| | | | | — Callie | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1103 | 431 | 496 | | Matthews Frank | Head | 2 | R | O | M | B | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Yard | W | |
| 1103 | 431 | 497 | | Hasbat Virginia | Head | 3 | R | O | F | B | 41 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Launderer | At Home | W | |
| 1101 | 432 | 498 | | Fallen Irene | Head | 1 | R | O | M | B | 65 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| C | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Howard | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1001 | 433 | 499 | | Demmons William C | Head | 1 | O | F | Mul | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Insurance | W | |
| | | | | — Cora | Wife | | | F | Mul | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1105 | 434 | 500 | | Baum Waineta | Sister | | | F | Mul | 70 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1105 | 434 | 500 | | White Albert | Head | 1 | R | O | Mul | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Janitor | Building | W | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | Mul | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | F | Mul | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1105 | 435 | 501 | | Carpenter William | Head | 2 | O | M | Mul | 45 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Grocery | OA | |
| | | | | — Caesar | Son | | | M | Mul | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1147 | 436 | 502 | | Jones Lenge W | Head | 1 | R | O | M | B | 56 | M | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Minister | Baptist | W | |
| | | | | — Ida | Wife | | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Elzora | Daughter | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Olga | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Hampton Robert | Boarder | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Student | Baptist | No | |
| 1109 | 436 | 503 | | Harris Isaac | Head | 2 | R | O | M | B | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| 1113 | 437 | 504 | | Crawford James | Head | 1 | R | O | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Driver | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | — Frances | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Envy | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Linda | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 706 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 117 [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
SHEET NO. 18 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 2nd
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF January 1920. Arthur J. Berry ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | | Owned or rented | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Person: Place of birth | Person: Mother tongue | Father: Place of birth | Father: Mother tongue | Mother: Place of birth | Mother: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 1112 | 437 | 685 | Johnson Fred | Head | 2 | R | * | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | | Yes Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Mechanic | Auto | | |
| 2 | | | | — Ruth | Wife | | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | | Yes Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Dress | | | |
| 3 | | | | Crawford Harvey | Nephew | | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | |
| 4 | 1113 | 437 | 686 | Way Mary | Head | 3 | R | * | F | Mul | 70 | Wid | | | | | | No No | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laundress | Laundry | W | 906 |
| 5 | | | | Lurenad Bryan | Boarder | | | | M | B | 50 | Wid | | | | | | No No | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Coal Yard | W | 640 |
| 6 | 1113 | 437 | 687 | Redfield Joshua | Head | 11 | R | * | M | Mul | 28 | M | Sep | | | | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Steel Road | W | 940 |
| 7 | | | | — Blanche | Daughter | | | | F | Mul | 14 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 1117 | 438 | 689 | Foster Eliza | Head | 1 | R | * | F | B | 47 | Wid | | | | | | Yes Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Private Family | At Home | W | 923 |
| 9 | | | | — Robert W | Son | | | | M | B | 25 | Wid | | | | | | Yes Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 356 |
| 10 | | | | — Sadie L | Daughter | | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 1119 | 439 | 690 | Freeman Lenny | Head | 1 | R | * | M | Mul | 20 | M | | | | | | Yes Yes | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Coal Yard | W | 640 |
| 12 | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | | F | Mul | 23 | M | | | | | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Cliff L | Son | | | | M | Mul | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 1123 | 440 | 691 | Mallow John W | Head | 1 | O | * | M | W | 66 | M | | | | | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | |
| 15 | | | | — Celia | Wife | | | | F | W | 55 | M | | | | | | Yes Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | |
| 16 | | | | — Gordon | Son | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | | Yes Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Yard Master | Coal Road | W | 650 |
| 17 | | | | — Leroy S | Son | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | | Yes Yes | Georgia | South Carolina | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Labor Man | Coal Road | W | 711 |
| 18 | 1125 | 440 | 692 | Johnson Lawrence | Head | 1 | O | * | M | B | 53 | M | | | | | | Yes Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 356 |
| 19 | | | | — Hattie | Wife | | | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | | | Yes Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | |
| 20 | | | | — Theo | Son | | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | | Yes Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | |
| 21 | 1127 | 442 | 693 | Brown Ennis | Head | 1 | R | * | M | Mul | 21 | M | | | | | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Tailor | Shop | O | 592 |
| 22 | | | | — Dessey L | Wife | | | | F | Mul | 28 | M | | | | | | Yes Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | |
| 23 | | | | — James L | Son | | | | M | Mul | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | |
| 24 | | | | — Ennis Jr | Son | | | | M | Mul | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | |
| 25 | 1127 | 443 | 694 | Larkin Sarah | Head | 2 | R | * | F | B | 48 | Wid | | | | | | Yes Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | 922 |
| 26 | 1129 | 443 | 695 | Moss John | Head | 1 | R | * | M | Mul | 30 | M | | | | | | Yes Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Tailor | Merchant | O | 276 |
| 27 | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | | Yes Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | | F | Mul | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | |
| 29 | | | | — Clarence | Son | | | | M | Mul | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | |
| 30 | | | | — Waneta | Daughter | | | | F | Mul | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | |
| 31 | 1129 | 443 | 696 | Elmore Ella | Head | 3 | R | * | F | B | 48 | Wid | | | | | | Yes Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Steam Laundry | At Home | W | 154 |
| 32 | 1129 | 443 | 695 | Moss Pete | Head | 3 | R | * | F | Mul | 19 | S | | | | | | Yes Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Steam Laundry | At Home | W | 154 |
| 33 | 1131 | 444 | 696 | Ruttledge Reuben | Head | 1 | R | * | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Porter | Store | W | 940 |
| 34 | | | | — Hattie | Wife | | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | | Yes Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | |
| 35 | | | | — Eddings | Son | | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | Yes Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | |
| 36 | | | | Ruttledge John | Father | | | | M | B | 65 | Wid | | | | | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 356 |
| 37 | 1133 | 445 | 697 | Jones Robert | Head | 1 | R | * | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | | Yes Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Porter | Rail Road | W | 940 |
| 38 | | | | — Laura | Wife | | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | | Yes Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | |
| 39 | | | | — Fred | Father | | | | M | B | 57 | Wid | | | | | | Yes Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Gas Light Co | W | 338 |
| 40 | 1133 | 445 | 698 | Hall Fred | Head | 3 | R | * | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | | Yes Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Gas Light Co | W | 338 |
| 41 | | | | Emma | Wife | | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | | Yes Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | |
| 42 | 1137 | 446 | 699 | Howells Dafrie | Head | 1 | R | * | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Fire Man | Rail Road | W | 646 |
| 43 | | | | Leevan | Wife | | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | |
| 44 | | | | Leevan Jr | Daughter | | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | None | | | |
| 45 | | | | Dafrie Jr | Son | | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | None | | | |
| 46 | 1137 | 446 | 700 | Johnson Rebecca | Head | 2 | R | * | F | B | 65 | Wid | | | | | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | 922 |
| 47 | 1143 | 447 | 701 | Smith Patrick | Head | 1 | R | * | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | Yes Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Waiter | Hotel | O | 962 |
| 48 | | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | |
| 49 | | | | — Means P | Son | | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | | Yes Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | |
| 50 | | | | — James O | Son | | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Meldrim District 328 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE August 2 20
WARD OF CITY 2nd
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30th DAY OF January 1920. Patrick J. Brady ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
SHEET NO. 18 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation | Family numbered in the order of visitation | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | Farm (F) or house on a city lot (H) | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. In factory mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Home free (F) or mortgaged (M). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 109 | 448 | 701 | | Roberts Louisa A | Head | O | F | F | W | 69 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Grocer | Sa | |
| | | | | — Maria | Daughter | | | F | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mossey | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Yard | W | |
| | | | | — Jessie L | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Coal Yard | W | |
| | | | | — Alexander H | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 110 | 449 | 702 | | Simons Mary A | Head | O | F | F | W | 55 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Grocery | W | |
| 111 | 449 | 703 | | Barry John | Head | R | F | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | |
| 112 | 449 | 704 | | Davis Arthur | Head | R | F | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Hotel | W | |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | — Susie | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Scholar | | | |
| 113 | 449 | 705 | | Mosely Lewis E | Head | R | R | M | Mul | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Grocery | Sa | |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | Mul | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Annie M | Daughter | | | F | Mul | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | White James | Boarder | | | F | Mul | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Soft Drink | | |
| | | | | Young Robert | Head | O | F | M | Mul | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | Tailor | Ca | 522 |
| | | | | — Daisy | Wife | | | F | Mul | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Robinson Stephen | Boarder | | | M | Mul | 60 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 114 | 451 | 706 | | Thomas Gustavus W | Head | O | F | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Manager | Drug Store | W | |
| | | | | — Susie | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Helen | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Ryans Louisa | Niece | | | F | Mul | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | |
| 115 | 452 | 707 | | Hope Anna | Head | R | F | F | B | 42 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| | | | | — Bessie | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| | | | | — Morton | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Paddy Fact | W | |
| | | | | — Eugene | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Paddy Fac | W | |
| 116 | 453 | 708 | | Henson Eugene | Head | R | R | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | U.S. Camp | W | |
| | | | | — Eliza | Wife | | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | — Frankie | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| 117 | 454 | 709 | | Herrisna Thomas | Head | R | R | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | Cook | Grocery | W | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | — Nora | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lucie | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | Cook | Boarding House | | |
| 118 | 455 | 710 | | Law Jett | Head | R | R | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stone Cutter | Stone | W | |
| | | | | — Henrietta | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lessie | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ina | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 119 | 456 | 711 | | Collier Kesha | Head | R | R | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Lawn Factory | W | |
| | | | | — Bertha | Daughter | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Floyd | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| 120 | 457 | 712 | | Williams Alfred | Head | R | R | M | B | 28 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | |
| 121 | 457 | 713 | | Jones Oliver | Head | R | R | M | B | 32 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | |
| 122 | 457 | 714 | | Coleman Herbert | Head | R | R | M | B | 50 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Sturges Lyman | Head | R | R | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | W | |
| | | | | — Lurene | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | |
| 123 | 458 | 715 | | Middleton Albury | Head | R | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | W | |
| | | | | — Lizzie M | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | |
| 124 | 459 | 716 | | Great Ernest | Head | R | R | M | B | 45 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Brick Mason | House | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 295 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 118 [D1—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 2nd
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF Jan 1920. Patrick J. Sweeney ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
SHEET NO. 19 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number in family in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | If farm, whether owned or rented. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Sumner | 1116 | 460 | 717 | Beasley Sarah | Head | R | X | F | B | 60 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teachers | At Home | W | |
| | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleslady | Drug Store | W | |
| | | | Marie | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | Buck | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | Moore Yolan | Head | R | X | F | B | 49 | Wid | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Boarding House | W | |
| | 1114 | 461 | 718 | Owens Richard | Head | R | X | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waiter | Cafe | W | |
| | | | Essie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1114 | 461 | 719 | Benson Fred | Head | R | X | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | |
| | | | Annie May | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | | | | |
| | 1112 | 462 | 718 | McKenzie Emma | Head | R | X | F | B | 30 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundry | At Home | W | |
| | 1107 | 462 | 719 | Hadley William | Head | R | X | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Brick Mason | Home | W | |
| | 1112 | 462 | 720 | Bryant Samuel | Head | R | X | M | B | 48 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | |
| | 1110 | 463 | 721 | Johnson Arthur | Head | R | X | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | |
| | 12 | 464 | 722 | Wilson Agustus | Head | R | X | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Grocery Co | W | |
| | | | Laura | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | Mo | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 11 | 465 | 723 | Blount Jenny | Head | R | X | F | B | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 8 | 466 | 724 | Murray Jenny | Head | R | X | M | B | 40 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| | 6 | 467 | 725 | Wallace Anthony | Head | R | X | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | |
| | 2 | | | Simmons Thomas | Head | R | X | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | Betsy | Wife | F | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | | | | |
| | | | | Thomas Jr | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 5 | 468 | 726 | Allen Lee | Head | R | X | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| | 2 | 469 | 727 | Hobby Lee | Head | R | X | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | Effie | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | | | | |
| | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | | | | |
| | 9 | 470 | 728 | Blount Cad | Head | R | X | F | B | 16 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| | 11 | 471 | 729 | McKennie John | Head | R | X | M | B | 23 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Transfer Co | W | |
| | | | | Bertha | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| | 13 | 472 | 730 | Grant Myrick | Head | R | X | F | B | 24 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| | 15 | 473 | 731 | Brooks Clark | Head | R | X | M | B | 38 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | Virginia | Wife | | | F | | 23 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | |
| | | | | Henry | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | |
| | | | | Lillian | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | | | | |
| | 17 | 474 | 732 | Hobbs Henry | Head | R | X | M | B | 38 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Compress Co | W | |
| | | | | Amanda | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | | | | |
| Sumner | 1114 | 475 | 733 | Peterson William | Head | R | X | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | Eliza | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | | | | |
| | | | | Rosa L | Daughter | | | F | | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | | | | |
| | 1114 | 476 | 734 | Walker Alice | Head | R | X | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| | | | | Henry | Brother | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| | 1112 | 476 | 735 | Pope George | Head | R | X | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Brick Mason | | W | |
| | | | | Abi | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | | | | |
| | 1112 | 476 | 736 | Williams Abe | Head | R | X | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | |
| | | | | Viola | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | |
| | 1108 | 477 | 737 | Dean Mamie | Head | R | X | F | B | 30 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Pierce | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | | | | |
| | | | | Francis | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | | | | |
| Sumner | 1106 | 478 | 738 | Green James | Head | R | X | M | B | 48 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | Pickle | Son | | | M | B | 21 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

6–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—918]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Rt
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF Jany 1920. Patrick Jo Brady ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
SHEET NO. 19 B
WARD OF CITY 2nd

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of inmate in family | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker. | Farm No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 1106 | 439 | 739 | Kelsey Loggie | Head | R | O | F | MuK | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Caro | | South Caro | | South Caro | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| | 1106 | 439 | 740 | German Anna | Head | R | O | F | B | 58 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Caro | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Daisy | Daughr | | | F | B | 48 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Caro | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | |
| | | | | — Harris | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Caro | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Hotel Room | Op | |
| | 830 | 440 | 741 | Atkinson Edsey | Head | R | O | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Caro | | South Caro | | South Caro | | Yes | Barber | Shop | Op | |
| | | | | Louise | Wife | | | F | [illegible] | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Caro | | South Caro | | South Caro | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 828 | 441 | 742 | Crawford Sadie | Head | R | O | F | B | 29 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Caro | | South Caro | | South Caro | | Yes | Laundress | Private Home | W | |
| | | | | — Mozelle | Daughr | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Caro | | South Caro | | South Caro | | Yes | Maid | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Berry | Daughr | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Caro | | South Caro | | South Caro | | Yes | Laborer | Bedding Co | W | |
| | 816 | 442 | 743 | Clark Charles | Head | R | O | M | B | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | — Ella | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Jerome | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Arameta | Daughr | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 816 | 442 | 744 | Harris Austral | Head | R | O | M | B | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | — Vernies | Wife | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Georgia | Daughr | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — James R | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 814 | 442 | 745 | Washington Edward | Head | R | O | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Caro | | South Caro | | South Caro | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | |
| | | | | Clifie | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Edith | Daughr | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Caro | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Amy | Daughr | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Caro | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 818 | 444 | 746 | Johnson Richard | Lodger | R | O | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | Truck Co | W | |
| | | | | — Jacie | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Caro | | South Caro | | South Caro | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Charles | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Caro | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 808 | 445 | 747 | Freeman Willie | Head | R | O | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | Rosa L | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Caro | | South Caro | | South Caro | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 801 | 445 | 748 | Crawford Hattie | Head | R | O | F | B | 65 | Wid | | | | | No | No | South Caro | | South Caro | | South Caro | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Otto Richard | Head | R | O | M | [illegible] | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Caro | | South Caro | | South Caro | | Yes | Porter | Packing Co | W | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Caro | | South Caro | | Yes | No | | | |
| | | | | McCain Clara | Mother-in-Law | | | F | | 65 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 813 | 446 | 749 | Head Edward | Head | O | R | M | Mu | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Fish | Op | |
| | | | | — Matilda | Wife | | | F | Mu | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Caro | | South Caro | | South Caro | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Sadie | Daughr | | | F | Mu | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Caro | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Hallie | Daughr | | | F | Mu | [illegible] | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Caro | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Williams Davis | Donor | | | M | Mu | 25 | S | | | | | No | No | South Caro | | South Caro | | South Caro | | Yes | Porter | Rail Road | W | |
| | 1427 | 447 | 750 | Decanto Emile | Head | R | O | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Belgium | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | | Yes | Foreman | City Dept | W | |
| | 1445 | 448 | 751 | Harris Norman | Head | R | O | M | B | 30 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton | Op | |
| | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Norma M | Daughr | | | F | B | 10 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Walter | Son | | | M | B | 9 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Waumeta | Daughr | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Maggie | Daughr | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ruby | Daughr | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Nora | Daughr | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1461 | 449 | 752 | Harper George B | Head | O | R | M | Mu | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carder | Geo Light Co | W | |
| | | | | Mattie B | Wife | | | F | Mu | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | None | | |
| | | | | Annie L | Daughr | | | F | Mu | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | None | | |
| | | | | Ellen a | Daughr | | | F | Mu | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | None | | |
| | 1320 | 450 | 753 | Harper Sidney | Head | O | | M | Mu | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Geo Light Co | W | |
| | | | | Lucenia | Wife | | | F | Mu | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 246 998 and 120 | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 119 [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Ga | WARD OF CITY 2

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 94 | SHEET NO. 20 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF January 1920. P. J. Sinclair ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | CITIZENSHIP. | EDUCATION. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 2 3 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 8 | 9 10 11 12 13 | 13 14 15 | 16 17 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 29 |
| 1 | Fleming James | Head | R | M B 34 M | | 46 46 | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | O |
| 2 | — Mary | Wife | | F B 36 M | | 46 46 | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | |
| 3 | Hodge Woodson | Head | R | M B 44 M | | 46 46 | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Home | W |
| 4 | — Cary | Wife | | F B 37 M | | 46 46 | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | |
| 5 | — Ismall | Daughter | | F B 14 S | | 46 46 | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W |
| 6 | Robinson Jake | Head | R | M B 30 M | | 46 46 | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Driver | Ice Wks | W |
| 7 | — Estell | Wife | | F B 28 M | | 46 46 | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | |
| 8 | — Lizzie | Daughter | | F B 8 S | | 46 | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | |
| 9 | — Jake Jr | Son | | M B 6 S | | 46 | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | |
| 10 | — Fanny B | Daughter | | F B 4 S | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | |
| 11 | — Ida | Son | | M B 1 S | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | |
| 12 | Redd Frank | Head | R | M B 44 S | | 46 46 | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W |
| 13 | Cook Solomon | Head | R | M B 30 M | | 46 46 | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W |
| 14 | — Euphrasia | Wife | | F B 24 M | | 46 46 | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | |
| 15 | — John A | Son | | M B 8 S | | 46 | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | |
| 16 | — Frances | Daughter | | F B 3 S | | 46 46 | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | |
| 17 | Mone Walker | Head | R | M B 36 M | | 46 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W |
| 18 | — Irene | Wife | | F B 28 M | | 46 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | |
| 19 | — Lucy | Daughter | | F B 9 S | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | |
| 20 | Owens Cleek | Head | R | M B 46 M | | 46 46 | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W |
| 21 | — Margie | Wife | | F B 32 M | | 46 46 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | |
| 22 | — Bedrus | Daughter | | F B 10 S | | 46 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | |
| 23 | — Buelah | Daughter | | F B 2 S | | 46 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | |
| 24 | Frazier Myrtle | Head | R | F B 26 Wid | | 46 46 | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | |
| 25 | Gilmore Bertha | Boarder | | F B 24 Wid | | 46 46 | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | | |
| 26 | Wood Gertha | Head | R | F B 26 Wid | | 46 46 | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | General | W |
| 27 | Martin Robert | Head | R | M B 49 Wid | | 46 46 | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Farmer | OA |
| 28 | Harvey Matthew | Head | R | M B 45 Wid | | 46 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | At Home | W |
| 29 | Henry Frank | Son Head | R | M B 50 Wid | | 46 46 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carter | Dry Goods | W |
| 30 | — Frank Jr | Son | | M B 14 S | | 46 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | |
| 31 | Brooks Hugh | Boarder | | M B 24 S | | 46 46 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W |
| 32 | Lawson Sam | Head | R | M B 40 Wid | | 46 46 | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Rail Road | W |
| 33 | Williams Hubie | Head | R | M Mul 20 M | | 46 46 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Concrete | W |
| 34 | — Gertrude | Wife | | F B 20 M | | 46 46 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | |
| 35 | Wilson Wayne | Boarder | | | | 46 46 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Concrete | W |
| 36 | Lee William | Roomer | | | | 46 46 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Concrete | W |
| 37 | Cornell Pearl | Head | | B | | 46 46 | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W |
| 38 | — Jenny | Son | | B | | 46 | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | |
| 39 | Cook Ed Pearson | Head | | M B 34 Wid | | 46 46 | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W |
| 40 | Sally Monroe | Head | | B | | 46 46 | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W |
| 41 | Hayden John | Head | R | F B 27 S | | 46 46 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Farmer | | |
| 42 | Robinson Gertrude | Boarder | R | M B 22 S | | 46 46 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Dixon William | Head | R | M Mul 36 M | | 46 46 | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Porter | Drug Store | W |
| 46 | — Sarah | Wife | | F Mul 26 M | | 46 46 | Alabama | | Alabama | | | | No | None | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Summary Hse 838 M.D. 128 2-

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120 M.D.
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR

[D1—678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
SHEET NO. 20 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm, if on farm | Number of family in the order of visitation | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D) | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 924 | 454 | 774 | Thomas Lotta | Head | R | | M | B | 20 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | E | |
| | | | | Martha Amanda | Niece | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | 923 | 455 | 775 | Deane Calvin | Head | R | M | M | Mulatto | 25 | S | | | | | 43 | 43 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Odd Jobs | Store | O | |
| | 922 | 456 | 776 | Arnold Fanny | Head | R | M | F | B | 41 | | | | | | 43 | 43 | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | O | |
| | | | | — Ollie | Son | | | M | B | 21 | | | | | | 43 | 43 | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | At Saw Mill | O | |
| | | | | Calvin | Son | | | M | B | 5 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Johnson Addie | Head | R | M | F | B | 35 | Wd | | | | | 43 | 43 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | O | |
| | | | | — Solomon | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | 43 | 43 | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Road Work | O | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—970)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF Jan 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 134
WARD OF CITY 3

SHEET NO. 2 A

ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Home owned or rented | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1234 | 28 | 30 | Dolphin Eva | Head | R | | F | B | 35 | W | | | | | | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private family | H | | 1954 |
| 2 | 1234 | 29 | 31 | Brown Frank | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Camp | H | | 196 |
| 3 | | | | Gillie | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Moore Ely | Boarder | | | M | B | 41 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | H | | 640 |
| 5 | 1236 | 30 | 32 | Platt William H | Head | O | F | M | B | 57 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | House Building | H | | 148 |
| 6 | | | | Sallie | Wife | | | F | B | 53 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Willie | Son | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Foreman | Railroad | H | | 646 |
| 8 | | | | Margrett | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Joseph | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Dennis | Daughter-in-law | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 11 | 1238 | 31 | 33 | Thomas Willie | Head | O | F | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Mr Dairy | H | | 012 |
| 12 | | | | Bell | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Ella E | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Charlie | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Peterson Willie | Step-daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Jones Mary | Sister | | | F | B | 37 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Edwards Sister | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Mr Dairy | H | | 012 |
| 18 | | | | Jones Jennie | Nephew | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Collie | Nephew | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 20 | X | 32 | 34 | Workman Jacious M | Head | R | M | M | B | 63 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Foreman | Railroad | H | | 624 |
| 21 | | | | Eliza | Wife | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Jeff D | Lodger | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Workman Cyprian | Step-daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Ralph | Step-son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 25 | X | 33 | 35 | Hill Harrison | Head | R | R | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Columbia Cotton Mill | H | | 724 |
| 26 | | | | Jennie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 23 | M | | | | | | | S. C. | | S. C. | | S. C. | | | None | | | | |
| 27 | 2 | 34 | 36 | Clark Henry | Head | O | F | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | City | H | | 105 |
| 28 | | | | Ella | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | H | | 936 |
| 29 | | | | Henry Jr | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Deadon John | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress Co | H | | 356 |
| 31 | | | | Boyd Dora | Servant | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Meat Packing Co | H | | 986 |
| 32 | 3 | 35 | 37 | Clark Julius | Head | O | F | M | B | 56 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Mariah | Wife | | | F | B | 68 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 34 | X | 36 | 38 | Jones Lillie | Head | R | R | F | Mu | 33 | D | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farming | Self Family | H | | 012 |
| 35 | | | | Cobbs Frank | Son | | | M | Mu | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Hawkins Hezekiah | Boarder | | | M | Mu | 32 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Dairy | H | | 726 |
| 37 | 6 | 37 | 39 | Williams Mary | Head | R | R | F | B | 29 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | N. C. | | N. C. | | Yes | Laundry | Private Family | H | | 924 |
| 38 | | | | Johnson Willie B | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ga. | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 39 | 7 | 38 | 40 | Keith Katie | Head | R | R | F | B | 35 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | H | | 356 |
| 40 | 220 | 39 | 41 | Pastell Emily | Head | R | R | F | B | 40 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | H | | 356 |
| 41 | X | 40 | 42 | Reynolds Anna | Head | R | R | F | B | 50 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | H | | 956 |
| 42 | 224 | 41 | 43 | Jones Curtis | Head | R | R | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | H | | 956 |
| 43 | | | | Rose Wife | | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 196 |
| 44 | X | 42 | 44 | Jones Annie | Head | R | | F | B | 23 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Restaurant | H | | 960 |
| 45 | | | | Peggy | Sister | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 46 | 246 | 43 | 45 | Scott Elias | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Annie | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | H | | 356 |
| 48 | | | | Hattie B | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Rosa M | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | H | | 960 |
| 50 | | | | Nelson | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [illegible] [D1–678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Georgia  COUNTY Richmond  TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 3 [Insert proper name and the name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] Augusta City M.D. 123 1.91-90 M.D. 120 1.91-100  NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] Augusta City  WARD OF CITY 3

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10th  ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 157th  SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]  ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF Jan 1920  Walter T. Parrish ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Delphia Ave | 1245 | 44 | 46 | Elliott Macy | Head | R | | F | B | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Cook | Private Family | Wk | | 81 954 |
| | 1200 | 45 | 47 | Walker Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | U.S. | | U.S. | | Y | Laborer | City | Wk | | 82 205 |
| | | | | Manda | wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Nurse | | | | 83 |
| | 1252 | 46 | 48 | Youngblood Martha | Head | R | | F | B | 70 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | washing Own | | | | 84 922 |
| | | | | Lyla | Daughter | | | F | B | 38 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | washing Own | | | | 85 922 |
| | | | | Emmy James | Grandson | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Laborer | Brick yd | Wk | | 86 210 |
| | 1255 | 47 | 49 | Walker Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | c2 | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | U.S. | | U.S. | | Y | U.S. | | Wk | | 87 572 |
| | 1258 | | 50 | Booker Jim | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Laborer | Cot Mill | Wk | | 88 [illegible] |
| | 1260 | | | Jane Walledge | Head | R | | M | Mu | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | U.S. | | U.S. | | Y | Laborer | Elbon Factory | Wk | | 89 906 |
| | | | | Fannie | wife | | | F | Mulatto | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Y | Home | | | | 90 |
| | | | | Lovet Leroy | Grandson | | | M | Mu | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 91 |
| | 1255 | 48 | 51 | Jackson Eudene | Head | R | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Wash & Iron | Private Family | Wk | | 92 [illegible] |
| | | | | Dunn Emma | Mother | | | F | B | 55 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Wash & Iron | Private Family | Wk | | 93 92[illegible] |
| | 1253 | 49 | 52 | Roberson Georgia | Head | R | | F | Mu | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Cooking | Private Family | Wk | | 94 954 |
| | | | | Lefty | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Home | | | | 95 |
| | | | | Williams Frank | Son | | | M | Mu | 1 3/12 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | McBrady | Boarder | | | M | Mu | 36 | M | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Carpenter | Home Bldg | Wk | | 97 145 |
| | 1231 | 50 | 53 | Tutt Lucy | Head | R | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Cotton Factory | Cotton Factory | Wk | | 98 92[illegible] |
| | | | | Jackson William | Son | | | M | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Laborer | Farm | Wk | | 99 013 |
| | | | | Mack | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Home | | | | 100 |
| | 1229 | 51 | 54 | Jackson [illegible] | Son | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Y | Farmer | Truck Farm | Wk | | 101 210 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 102 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 103 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 104 |
| | | 52 | 55 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 105 |
| | 1227 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 106 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 107 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 108 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 109 |
| | 1222 | 53 | 56 | [illegible] | [illegible] | R | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 110 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 111 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 112 |
| | 1223 | 54 | 57 | [illegible] | [illegible] | R | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 113 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 114 |
| | 1221 | 55 | 58 | [illegible] | [illegible] | R | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 115 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 116 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Adopted | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 117 |
| | 1214 | 56 | 59 | Bashford Alfred | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Y | [illegible] | Cotton Factory | Wk | | 118 348 |
| | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Y | Home | | | | 119 |
| X | 57 | 60 | | Harrison Floyd | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Fireman | Southern Railroad | Wk | | 120 75 |
| | | | | [illegible] | wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Home | | | | 121 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Home | | | | 122 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Home | | | | 123 |
| | 1224 | 58 | 61 | Boyer Rosa | Head | R | | F | Mu | 35 | Wd | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Dressmaking | Private Family | Wk | | 124 174 |
| | | | | Fields Sam | Boarder | | | M | Mu | 30 | Wd | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Laborer | Gravel Road | Wk | | 125 [illegible] |
| | 1226 | 59 | 62 | Sykes Wardie D | Head | R | | M | Mu | 26 | M | | | | | No | Yes | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Dressmaking | Private Family | Wk | | 126 |
| | | | | Gray Addie | Boarder | | | F | Mu | 18 | S | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Cook | Private Family | Wk | | 127 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City Militia Dist 123 (Insert proper name and type, name of church, or township, town, precinct, district, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and type, name of village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 54
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75-A
WARD OF CITY 2
SHEET NO. 29 A
ENUMERATOR. 1101

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc. | House number or farm (the first in each district) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of weeks at work during period, 1919 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 612 | 1 | 1 | Hicks Sierra E | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 646 |
| 2 | | | | Hattie B | wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Virginia H | Dau | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Edgar Jr | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Brown Edith | Grandmother | | | F | W | 67 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 614 | 3 | 3 | Tarver Anderson | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 646 |
| 7 | | | | Hattie | wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Benefield Arthur | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 646 |
| 9 | | | | Vivian | Niece | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Dickerson Liz | Nephew | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 856 |
| 11 | 616 | 2 | 3 | Berry Albert | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 726 |
| 12 | | | | Eddie | wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Currie | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Washington Rucker | Wife's Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | John | Wife's son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Barry Constance | Niece | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 618 | 4 | 4 | Bridges Joe | Head | R | | M | B | 64 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 726 |
| 18 | | | | Francis | Sister | | | F | B | 61 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Rogers Jr | Nephew | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 620 | 3 | 5 | Thomas John | Head | R | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 DO |
| 21 | | | | Sara | wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 622 | 4 | 6 | Edwards Sarah | Head | R | | F | B | 42 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 640 |
| 23 | | | | Sophia | Niece | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Cynthia Jennie | Niece | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 624 | 5 | 7 | Collier Frazier | Head | R | | M | B | 6 | 73 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 932 |
| 26 | | | | Maggie | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Carlyle | Grandson | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 626 | 6 | 8 | Thomas Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 726 |
| 29 | | | | Jackson Cordelia | Mother | | | F | B | 70 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Barr Alice | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 628 | 7 | 9 | Williams Isaac | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 960 |
| 32 | 630 | 8 | 10 | Griffin Mary | Sister | R | | F | B | 49 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 140 |
| 33 | | | | Sara | niece | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Thomas Hattie | Niece | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 632 | 9 | 11 | Cameron Felix | Head | R | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 210 |
| 36 | | | | Cain | wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Williams Willie | Step Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Reeves Jefferson | Friend | | | M | B | 32 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 640 |
| 39 | 634 | 10 | 12 | Jenkins Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 640 |
| 40 | | | | Annalyn | wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Robert | son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Lee Irene | Daughter-in-law | | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Fields Joe | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 Ar |
| 44 | 636 | 10 | 13 | Cheeney Harry | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 640 |
| 45 | | | | Lizzie | wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Bussey Sarah | Lodger | | | F | B | 16 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 726 |
| 47 | 638 | 11 | 14 | Richardson Fred | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 640 |
| 48 | | | | Henrietta | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | 640 | 12 | 15 | Brown Mariah | Head | R | | F | B | 55 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 722 |
| 50 | | | | Jones Bill | Boarder | | | M | B | 39 | D | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 356 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as town, township, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(21–678)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 39 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 152A | SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 2

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF Jan 1920 Walter G. Pennick ENUMERATOR 1151

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation (Blank) | Home number or farm, etc. (Give locality, if in rural districts.) | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien. | CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | EDUCATION. Whether able to read. | EDUCATION. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | | | | | |
| 151 | 1640 | 13 | 15 | Brisco Alex | Son | | R | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | South Carolina | Graham | North Carolina | South Carolina | North Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Furniture Mnf. | W | | 1926 |
| 152 | | | | " Florence | Sister | | R | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | | | | |
| 153 | | | | Perry Eugene | Brother | | R | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 2244 |
| 154 | 1642 | 14 | 16 | Dickson Ben | Head | | R | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Engineer | Railroad | W | | 640 |
| 155 | | | | " Mary | Wife | | R | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 156 | | | | " Lucile | Daughter | | R | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| 157 | 1302 | 15 | 17 | Lewis Hamilton | Head | | R | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 726 |
| 158 | 1304 | 16 | 18 | " Georgia | Head | | R | F | W | 56 | M | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | | 960 |
| 159 | 1306 | 17 | 19 | Nye Tom | Head | | R | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 640 |
| 160 | | | | Ethridge John | Lodger | | R | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 640 |
| 161 | | | | " Joe | Lodger | | R | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 640 |
| 162 | 1308 | 18 | 20 | Jackson Lucius | Head | | R | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Iron Works | W | | 012 |
| 163 | | | | " Emma | Wife | | R | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 164 | 1310 | 19 | 21 | Brown Lucy | Head | | R | F | W | 52 | Wd | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | | | 922 |
| 165 | | | | Fuqua Ruby | Lodger | | R | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| 166 | | | | Williams Lewis | Head | | R | M | W | 71 | M | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Private Family | W | | 922 |
| 167 | 1312 | 22 | 22 | Barr Morgan | Head | | R | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Augusta Cotton Mill | W | | 711 |
| 168 | | | | " Talitha | Wife | | R | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| 169 | | | | " Georgia | Dau | | R | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 170 | | | | " Henry | Son | | R | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 171 | 1314 | 21 | 23 | Lewis Augustus | Head | | R | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Laundry | W | | 726 |
| 172 | | | | " Elizabeth | Wife | | R | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 173 | | | | " John L | Son | | R | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 174 | | | | Thomas Augusta | Boarder | | R | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Practical Nurse | Private Family | W | | 922 |
| 175 | 1218 | 22 | 24 | Neal Will | Head | | R | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Augusta Grate Co | W | | 1506 |
| 176 | | | | " Nellie M | Wife | | R | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 177 | | | | " Jamie | Daughter | | R | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 178 | | | | " Julian | Grandson | | R | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 179 | | | | " John A Jr | Son | | R | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 180 | | | | " Lorraine | Grand | | R | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | Georgia | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 181 | | | | Bridgewater Mary | Lodger | | R | F | W | 42 | Wd | | | | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | |
| 182 | 718 | 23 | 25 | Berry Lucas | Head | | R | M | W | 71 | M | | | | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 954 |
| 183 | | | | " Georgia | Wife | | R | F | W | 70 | M | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| 184 | 717 | 24 | 26 | Livingston Lee | Head | | R | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 612 |
| 185 | | | | " Carrie | Wife | | R | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 186 | | | | " Willie L | Son | | R | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 187 | | | | " Ida | Daughter | | R | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 188 | | | | " Vera | Daughter | | R | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 189 | 7 | 25 | 27 | Veasey Jesse | Head | | O | F | Mu | 40 | M | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Self | W | | 906 |
| 190 | | | | " Ida B | Wife | | R | F | Mu | 40 | M | | | | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 191 | | | | Timm George | Lodger | | R | M | Mu | 23 | M | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Yes | Laborer | Pinott Cotton Co | W | | 35 |
| 192 | 1220 | 26 | 28 | Burnes Alex | Head | | R | M | Mu | 28 | M | | | | | South Carolina | | Faith | | South Carolina | | Yes | Wood Hauler | Individual | W | | 142 |
| 193 | | | | " Julia | Wife | | R | F | Mu | 26 | M | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 194 | 1224 | 27 | 29 | Floyd Clayton | Head | | R | M | Mu | 35 | M | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Private Family | W | | 21 |
| 195 | | | | " Clara | Wife | | R | F | Mu | 27 | M | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 196 | | | | " Lizzie | Mother | | R | F | Mu | 60 | Wd | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 197 | | | | Franklin Pamela | Head | | R | F | Mu | 29 | M | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 77 |
| 198 | 1230 | 28 | 30 | Gibson Minnie | Head | | R | F | B | 38 | Wd | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Hair Factory | W | | |
| 199 | | | | Young Indiana | Brother | | R | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Hair Factory | W | | |
| 200 | | | | " Gertrude | Sister | | R | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City 1st W.D. 12 Beats 1650 | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 2 | NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF Jan 1920 | Walter J. Parrish ENUMERATOR. 30

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 122 (D1—878)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10th | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 75A | SHEET No. 2 B 3 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Home number or farm, etc. (See Instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | SEX. Home owned or rented. | SEX. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | 1236 | 59 | 62 | Jones Fred | Son | | | M | Mu | 10 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | N Carolina | | N Carolina | | N Carolina | | | Farmer | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1237 | 60 | 63 | Smith Julian | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | Cotton Farm | O | | 2 206 |
| 3 | | | | Queen | wife | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Freeman | Brother | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Georgia Farm | O | | 4 206 |
| 5 | 1238 | 61 | 64 | Epps Jessie | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Farmer | Cotton Farm | O | | 5 640 |
| 6 | | | | Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Rucker Jarvis | Lodger | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Farmer | Cotton Farm | O | | 7 646 |
| 8 | 1212 | | 65 | Dyar Robt | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Farmer | Georgia Farm | O | | 8 206 |
| 9 | | | | Jane | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Thomas Allen | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Georgia Farm | O | | 10 206 |
| 11 | | | | Boston Angie | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Georgia Farm | O | | 11 206 |
| 12 | 1234 | 62 | 66 | Emory George | Head | R | | M | W | 51 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Farmer | Cotton Farm | O | | 12 96 |
| 13 | | | | Hattie | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1236 | | 67 | Evans Thomas | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Farmer | Cotton Farm | O | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Nancy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1238 | 63 | 68 | Cook Cooper | Head | R | | M | W | 71 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Retired | | | | 16 700 |
| 17 | | | 69 | Cooper Rachel | Head | R | | F | W | 67 | W | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Keeping House | | | | 17 210 |
| 18 | | | | Emmie | Dau | | | F | W | 31 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Teacher | Public School | O | | 18 922 |
| 19 | 1240 | 64 | 70 | Thomas Sam | Head | R | | M | W | 71 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | Cotton Farm | O | | 19 596 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1240 | | 71 | Thomas Ella | | | | | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 805 |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ga | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1242 | 65 | 73 | | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Farm | O | | 26 805 |
| 27 | | | | Rena | wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Jeneva | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | 73 | Roy Lee Cyril | Head | R | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Coach & Janitor | Public School | O | | 29 922 |
| 30 | 1244 | | 74 | Stewart Alma | Head | R | | F | B | 32 | W | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Coach & Teacher | Public School | O | | 30 922 |
| 31 | | | | Lena | Sister | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Coach & Teacher | Public School | O | | 31 922 |
| 32 | | | 75 | Sims Sara | Head | R | | F | B | 50 | W | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Coach & Teacher | Public School | O | | 32 922 |
| 33 | 1246 | 66 | 76 | Jones Sarah | Head | R | | F | B | 52 | W | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Teacher | Public School | O | | 33 596 |
| 34 | | | | Mary | Lodger | | | F | B | 45 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | James Henry | Servant | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Farm | O | | 35 356 |
| 36 | 1250 | 67 | 77 | Houston Bayford | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Farm | O | | 36 356 |
| 37 | | | | Hilbert | Wife | | | F | | 21 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Emery Willie | Lodger | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Farm | O | | 38 356 |
| 39 | | | 78 | Henderson Fahmi | Head | R | | M | Mu | 46 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad | O | | 39 640 |
| 40 | | | | Hattie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 36 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 40 |
| 41 | 1252 | 68 | 79 | Baker Rebecca | Head | R | | F | B | 70 | Wd | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | | Cook | City | O | | 41 954 |
| 42 | | | | Kelley Cleare | Boarder | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Servant | Private Family | O | | 42 960 |
| 43 | | | | Hill Dovia | Niece | | | F | B | 25 | Wd | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | O | | 43 954 |
| 44 | | | | Taylor Hubert | Nephew | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 44 |
| 45 | 1254 | 69 | 80 | Baker Luther | Head | R | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Farm | O | | 45 165 |
| 46 | 29 | 70 | 81 | Smith Jessie | Head | R | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Farm | O | | 46 210 |
| 47 | | | | Justine | Wife | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Horace Jerome | Step Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Smith Rich | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 49 |
| 50 | 27 | | 82 | Woods Lizzie | Head | R | | F | B | 29 | Wd | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Riverside Mills | O | | 50 306 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City (Insert proper name and also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Incorporated place, town, village, city or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF Jan 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 3rd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75 A
SHEET NO. 3 B
WARD OF CITY 2
Walter J. Parrish ENUMERATOR

1351
2134

120 Militia District
Jackson

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Father's place of birth. | Father's mother tongue. | Mother's place of birth. | Mother's mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Charles | 43 | 71 | 83 Jackson Jennie | Head | R | F | B | 55 | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Private Family | W | 960 |
| | 44 | | 84 Hilman Fred | Head | R | M | B | 27 | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Georgia Railroad | W | 206 |
| | | | — Mary | Wife | | F | B | 22 | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Marion | Son | | M | B | 1 | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Henry | Son | | M | B | 10 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Enid | Daughter | | F | B | 3 | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 39 | 72 | 85 Kirby Carrie | Head | R | F | Mu | 37 | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 954 |
| | | | Hilton Cora | Daughter | | F | Mu | 6 | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 36 | 86 | Perry Emma | Head | R | F | Mu | 22 | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | Unknown | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | 960 |
| | | | — Carrie | Niece | | F | Mu | 7 | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | F | Mu | 2 | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 31 | 73 | 87 Pearson Johnson | Head | R | M | Mu | 34 | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Trial yd | W | 210 |
| | | | Julia | Wife | | F | Mu | 34 | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Bert Warren | Stepson | | M | Mu | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Trial yd | W | 210 |
| | 31 | 74 | 88 Moore Jefferson | Head | R | M | B | 28 | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Sandlot | W | |
| | | | Cora | Wife | | F | Mu | 4 | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Georgia Grover | Step-son | | M | B | 10 | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Georgia Railroad | W | 206 |
| | | | Cordrus Grandson | Grandson | | M | B | 2 | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | 89 | Wilson John | Head | R | M | B | 40 | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | City | W | 805 |
| | | | — Anna | Wife | | F | B | 40 | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | D |
| | | | — Henry | Grandson | | M | B | 11 | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 29 | 75 | 90 Carter Augusta | Head | R | F | Mu | 24 | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | 640 |
| | | | — Maggie Lodge | Step-Dau | | F | Mu | 2 | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | — Eudora Daughter | Daughter | | F | Mu | 0 | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | 28½ | 76 | 91 Branch Otis | Head | R | M | B | 35 | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Gro Store | W | 726 |
| | | | — Ethel | Wife | | F | B | 34 | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Matthews Willie | Boarder | | F | Mu | 25 | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | 960 |
| | 704 | 77 | 92 Bagat Edwin | Head | R | M | Mu | 34 | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mechanic | City | W | 378 |
| | | | — Julia | Wife | | F | Mu | 27 | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Shepherd Willie | Step-Son | | M | Mu | 10 | | | | | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Julian | Brother-in-law | | M | Mu | 8 | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mechanic | City | W | 378 |
| | | 93 | Martin Hattie | Head | R | F | B | 32 | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundry | City | W | 922 |
| | | | — Lucie | Daughter | | F | B | 11 | | | | | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Minnie | Domestic | | F | B | 18 | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Wash'g Iron | City | W | 922 |
| | 706 | 78 | 94 Jones Prince | Head | R | M | B | 49 | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Turpentine Camp | W | 210 |
| | | 95 | Scott Sarra | Head | R | F | Mu | 50 | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | 960 |
| | | | Moon Jim | Boarder | | M | B | 28 | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | 640 |
| | 708 | 96 | Jackson Joe | Head | R | M | Mu | 50 | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | Fireman | Railroad | W | 446 |
| | | | — Eugenia | Wife | | F | Mu | 27 | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Gregory | Son | | M | B | 7 | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | — Lucy B | Dau | | F | B | 4 | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | |
| | | | Bryant John | Boarder | | M | B | 22 | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Old Mill | W | 30 |
| | 710 | 97 | 97 Jones Willie | Head | R | M | Mu | 35 | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Old Mill | W | 356 |
| | | | — Minnie | Wife | | F | B | 30 | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Ronald | Son | | M | B | 8 | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | 98 | Bentley Jim | Head | R | M | B | 27 | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | 640 |
| | | | — Bertha | Wife | | F | B | 24 | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Willie | Son | | M | B | 7 | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | 712 | 99 | Dorsey Jacob | Head | R | M | Mu | 55 | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Sawyer | City | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City (Insert proper civil city, town, township, district, precinct, village, borough, town, etc. See instructions) W.D. 1 2 4 11-27 W.D. 7 8 28-50
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions)

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 123 (D1—S75)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper civil city, town, township, district, precinct, village, borough, town, etc. See instructions)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF Jan 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75
SHEET NO. 4
WARD OF CITY 2
ENUMERATOR Walter T. Parish

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| | 712 | 79 | 99 | Varney Jessie | Daughter | | F W 35 M | | | No Ga Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Nurse | | | | 1 |
| | 714 | 81 | 100 | Hardy James | Head | R | M W 34 M | | | No Ga Ga | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | | Farmer | Plantation | | | 2 | 640 |
| | | | | Emma | Wife | | F W 34 M | | | No Ga Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | Willie | Son | | M W 15 S | | | No Ga Ga | Georgia | S. Carolina | Georgia | S. Carolina | Georgia | | None | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | F W 1 S | | | No Ga Ga | Georgia | N. Carolina | Georgia | N. Carolina | Georgia | | None | | | | 5 | |
| | | | | Peterson Jeff | Servant | | M B 33 S | | | No Ga Ga | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | Laborer | Dressing Shop | | | 6 | 228 |
| | 716 | 101 | | Jones Pinkie | Head | R | F B 56 M | | | No Ga Ga | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | None | | | | 7 | |
| | | | | Goodman Myer | Lodger | | M W 22 M | | | Ire Eng Eng | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | Laborer | Private Family | | | 8 | 936 |
| | 718 | 81 | 102 | Grant Ernest | Head | R | M B 25 S | | | No Ga Ga | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | Laborer | Grocery Store | | | 9 | 726 |
| | | | | Jessie | Wife | | F B 18 M | | | No Ga Ga | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | None | | | | 10 | |
| | | | | Minnie | Daughter | | F B 3 1/12 S | | | No Ga Ga | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | None | | | | 11 | |
| | | | | Varney | Sister | | F B 6 S | | | No Ga Ga | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | At home | City | | | 12 | |
| | | | | Lee | Lodger | | M B 44 S | | | No Ga Ga | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | Laborer | Grocery Store | | | 13 | |
| | | | | Lyons | Brother | | M B 21 S | | | No Ga Ga | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | Laborer | Grocery Store | | | 14 | 726 |
| | | | | Jesse | Boarder | | M B 24 S | | | No Ga Ga | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | Laborer | Grocery Store | | | 15 | 726 |
| | | | | Ella | Boarder | | M B 21 S | | | No Ga Ga | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | Laborer | Grocery Store | | | 16 | 726 |
| | | | | Glover Ike | Boarder | | M B 20 S | | | No Ga Ga | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | Laborer | Jewelry Store | | | 17 | 856 |
| | | | | Lyons Cleo W | Boarder | | F B 10 S | | | No Ga Ga | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | None | | | | 18 | |
| | 720 | 82 | 103 | Bragg Willie | Head | R | M B 42 M | | | No Ga Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Laborer | Lumber Yard | | | 19 | 856 |
| | | | | Carrie | Wife | | F B 20 M | | | No Ga Ga | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | At home | | | | 20 | |
| | | | | Lovanna Lewis | Boarder | | M B 29 S | | | No Ga Ga | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | | 21 | 726 |
| | | | | Jones Jackson | Boarder | | M B 43 S | | | No Ga Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Laborer | Farm | | | 22 | 210 |
| | | | | Lewis Napoleon | Boarder | | M B 9 S | | | No Ga Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | | 23 | |
| | 722 | 83 | 104 | Seibern Oscar W | Head | R | M W 42 M | | | No Ga Ga | Mississippi | Tennessee | Mississippi | Tennessee | Mississippi | | Laborer | City | | | 24 | 839 |
| | | | | Alberta | Wife | | F W 33 M | | | No Ga Ga | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | At home | | | | 25 | |
| | | | | Minnie B. | Daughter | | F W 14 S | | | No Ga Ga | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | Tennessee | Mississippi | | None | | | | 26 | |
| | | | | Theodore W. | Son | | M W 9 S | | | No Ga Ga | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | Tennessee | Mississippi | | None | | | | 27 | |
| | 1208 | 84 | 165 | Tyrone Rose | Head | R | F B 38 M | | | No Ga Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | | 28 | 724 |
| | | | | Cameron Rosie | Niece | | F B 17 S | | | No Ga Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | | 29 | |
| | | | | Tyrea | Niece | | M B 2 S | | | No Ga Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | | 30 | |
| | | | | Tyrone | Nephew | | M B 6 S | | | No Ga Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | | 31 | |
| | 1210 | 85 | 106 | Gay Willie | Head | | M B 37 | | | No Ga Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Engineer Saw Mill | | | 700 | 32 | |
| | 1212 | | 107 | Conrad Harrison | Head | R | M B 23 M | | | No Ga Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Laborer | Brick Yard | | | 33 | 252 |
| | | | | Sarah | Wife | | F B 21 M | | | No Ga Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | | 34 | |
| | | | | Nancy | Daughter | | F B 3 S | | | No Ga Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | | 35 | |
| | 1214 | 86 | 108 | Tyrone Emma | Head | O F | F B 65 W | | | No Ga Ga | Georgia | | | | | | Laundress | Private Family | | | 36 | 964 |
| | 1214 | 87 | 109 | Harper Frank | Head | R | M B 45 M | | | No Ga Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Servant | Private Family | | | 37 | 960 |
| | | | | Sara | Daughter | | F B 3 S | | | No Ga Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | | 38 | |
| | 1216 | 88 | 110 | Hazel Laroque | Head | R | M B 43 M | | | No Ga Ga | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | Laborer | Dressing Co | | | 39 | 671 |
| | 1218 | | 111 | Hopkins Julia | Head | R | F B 32 S | | | No Ga Ga | Georgia | Georgia | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | Seamstress | Tailor Shop | | | 40 | 154 |
| | | | | Childs Raul | Son | | M B 9 S | | | No Ga Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Laborer | Farm | | | 41 | 176 |
| | 1220 | 89 | 112 | Sumter Butler | Head | R | M B 32 M | | | No Ga Ga | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | Laborer | Asphalt Works | | | 42 | 726 |
| | | | | Hattie | Wife | | F B 39 M | | | No Ga Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | | 43 | |
| | | | | James | Son | | M B 14 S | | | No Ga Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | | 44 | |
| | | | | Flora B | Daughter | | F B 8 S | | | No Ga Ga | Georgia | S. Carolina | Georgia | S. Carolina | Georgia | | None | | | | 45 | |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | F B 7 S | | | No Ga Ga | Georgia | S. Carolina | Georgia | S. Carolina | Georgia | | None | | | | 46 | |
| | | | | Mary Maggie | Niece | | F B 17 M | | | No Ga Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Servant | Private Family | | | 47 | 960 |
| | 1222 | | 113 | Hamons Abner | Head | R | M B 39 M | | | No Ga Ga | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | Laborer | Rock Sale Yard | | | 48 | 726 |
| | | | | Rosa | Wife | | F B 22 M | | | No Ga Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | | 49 | |
| | 1224 | 90 | 114 | Brown Harris | Head | O F | M B 49 M | | | No Ga Ga | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | Carpenter | Sash & Blinds | | | 50 | 148 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City (Insert precinct, town, or other name of civil, or township, district, municipal, or village unit, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert name and also the name of civil, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF Jan 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75

SHEET NO. 4 B

WARD OF CITY 2

Walter T. Parrish ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm (in towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | | | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account | Number of farm schedule |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 123 Ninth District | 1224 | 90 | 114 | Green Essie | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | | | |
| | | | | Twigs Willie | Step son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Georgia Knit Co | | |
| | 1226 | 91 | 115 | Shep Rutland | Head | R | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Yard | | |
| | | | | Estelle | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1228 | | 116 | Jones Calvin | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Furniture Store | | |
| | | | | Lizzie | Mother | | | F | B | 51 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private family | | |
| | | | | Annie | Sister | | | F | B | 26 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1230 | 92 | 117 | Murry Nathan | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton yard | | |
| | | | | Louisa | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1232 | | 118 | Poe James | Head | R | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton yard | | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1234 | 93 | 119 | Young Zora | Head | R | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | | |
| | | | | Mattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 05 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | | |
| | | | | Ida | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | | |
| | | | | Young Zora | Daughter | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Yarn Factory | | |
| | | | | Willis Jonas | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | | |
| | 1236 | 94 | 120 | Moore Augustus | Head | R | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | Private family | | |
| | | | | Lorene | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Frederick Alexander | Grandson | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1239 | 95 | 121 | Jones Expert | Head | R | | M | Mu | 37 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Steam Tramway | Public | | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | Mu | 35 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Johnson Effie | Step Son | | | M | Mu | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Sophia | Step daughter | | | F | Mu | 3 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Wesley | Step son | | | M | Mu | 1 | S | | | | No | No | No | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1229 | 96 | 122 | Jordan Cary | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Coach & Iron | City | | |
| | | | | Walmer Lena | Niece | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1227 | 97 | 123 | Bergan Rosa | Head | R | | F | B | 50 | W | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Coach & Iron | City | | |
| | | | | Dan | Son | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | Sprinkler Co | | |
| | | | | John Jacob | Grandson | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Yard | | |
| | 1225 | 98 | 124 | Jackson Norman | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | S | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Yard | | |
| | 1223 | 125 | | Smith Lula | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton yard | | |
| | 1221 | 99 | 126 | Boyd Lizzie | Head | R | | M | B | 46 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton yard | | |
| | 1219 | | 127 | Jones Mariah | Head | R | | F | B | 60 | W | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Spinner | City | | |
| | 1215 | 100 | 128 | Coleman William | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | |
| | | | | Lena | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | |
| | 1205 | 101 | 129 | Foster Jack | Head | R | | M | B | 58 | M | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Coach & Iron | City | | |
| | | | | Georgia | Wife | | | F | Mu | 33 | M | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Brooks Ben | Step son | | | M | Mu | 7 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Shoe Shine | Barber Shop | | |
| | | | | Clark James | Brother-in-law | | | M | Mu | 40 | M | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | |
| | 1203 | 102 | 130 | Long Pattie | Head | R | | F | B | 50 | W | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Coach & Iron | City | | |
| | | | | Earnest | Son | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | | |
| | | | | James T | Son | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | |
| | | | | George | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Sweeper | Cotton Mill | | |
| | | | | Smith Tesman | Boarder | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Hotel | | |
| | | | | Peterson William | Boarder | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Paper Mills | | |
| | 1201 | 103 | 131 | Cox Guy | Head | O | M | M | W | 21 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Merchandise | Self | Pa | |
| | | | | Lyda Mae | Sister | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 803 | 104 | 132 | Grant Sam | Head | R | | M | Mu | 44 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | City | Pa | |
| | | | | Mariah | Wife | | | F | Mu | 30 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Moses | Son | | | M | Mu | 4 | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |

Ninth District 2 12 4th Ward
130

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Ga
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF Jan 1920

E 124 [D1—575]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76

SHEET NO. 5 A

WARD OF CITY 2
Walter T. Parrish ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number (in order of visitation) | Home number, or farm, if on farm | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED | If owned, Free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 804 | 105 | 133 | Rice Jimmy | Head | O | M | M | Mu | 35 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Unknown | | Unknown | | | Blacksmith | City | Oa | |
| | | | | — Martha | Wife | | | F | Mu | 34 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Unknown | | Unknown | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Dixon Phillip | Nephew | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Unknown | | Unknown | | | None | | | |
| | 806 | 106 | 134 | Wilson Dora | Head | | W | F | Mu | 58 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Wash T Iron | City | Ha | |
| | | | | Taylor Ceasi | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 29 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Wash T Iron | City | Ha | |
| | | | | Wilson Anna | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 29 | Dg | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Servant | Private Family | Ga | |
| | | | | — Sonya | Son | | | M | Mu | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Carthan | Son | | | M | Mu | 14 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Taylor Dora | Granddaughter | | | F | Mu | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Percy | Grandson | | | M | Mu | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Arthur | Grandson | | | M | Mu | 7 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Marion | Grandson | | | M | Mu | 4 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 813 | 107 | 135 | Sapp Nellie R | Head | R | | F | Mu | 49 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Iron Dresser | City | Oa | |
| | | | | Stephens James | Roomer | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Teacher | City | Oa | |
| | | | | — Rebecca | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Servant | Telephone Co | Ga | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Farmer | Bakery | Ga | |
| | 816 | 108 | 136 | Davis Freeman | Head | O | M | M | Mu | 65 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Carrs | Cook | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | No | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Freeman Basel | Adopted Son | | | M | B | 20 | M | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Waiter | | | |
| | | | | Coleman Emma | Roomer | | | F | Mu | 65 | M | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Servant | Private Family | Ga | |
| | | 137 | | Meeks Mary C | Head | R | | M | Mu | 45 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Attorney | City | Oa | |
| | | | | — Gladys | Wife | | | F | Mu | 25 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Gladys | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 12 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | 138 | | Baxter Gussie | Head | R | | F | Mu | 30 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Ga | 354 |
| | | | | — Sallie L | Wife | | | F | Mu | 37 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | 139 | | Drinks Clarence | Head | O | M | M | B | 21 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Ga | 356 |
| | | | | — Ercie | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Joe | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Jessie | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Etta M | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Allen Martha | Sister | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | Ga | 954 |
| | | 140 | | Cantrell Eugene | Head | R | | M | Mu | 40 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad | Ga | 640 |
| | | | | — Jesse | Brother | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | City | Ga | 805 |
| | | | | Smith Charles | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | City | Ga | 805 |
| | | | | — Jim | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | City | Ga | 805 |
| | 818 | 109 | 141 | Johnson Milo | Head | O | | M | Mu | 51 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Factory | Ga | 206 |
| | | | | — Fanny Etta | Wife | | | F | Mu | 39 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Richard | Son | | | M | Mu | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Arsenal | Ga | 266 |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Hunter Mary | Mother-in-law | | | F | Mu | 75 | Wd | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 820 | 110 | 142 | Matthews Willie | Head | R | | F | Mu | 35 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cook | Private Family | Ga | 922 |
| | 822 | | 143 | Gussie Willie | Head | R | | F | Mu | 25 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cook | Private Family | Ga | 954 |
| | | 144 | | Bunnley Isaac | Head | R | | M | Mu | 25 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Ark Mill | Ga | 356 |
| | | | | — Adline | Wife | | | F | Mu | 19 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Isaac | Son | | | M | Mu | 1 | S | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 824 | 111 | 145 | Cowens Andrew | Head | O | M | M | Mu | 40 | M | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Unknown | | Unknown | | | Plasterer | City | Oa | 404 |
| | | | | — Lillian | Wife | | | F | Mu | 36 | M | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Unknown | | Unknown | | | None | | | |
| | 826 | 112 | 146 | Powell Winfred | Head | R | | M | Mu | 36 | M | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Book Keeper | Georgia Industrial | Ga | 988 |
| | | | | — Gertrude | Wife | | | F | Mu | 36 | M | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Fletcher | Son | | | M | Mu | 9 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF Jan. 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 254
SHEET NO. 4 A
WARD OF CITY 2
Walter T. Parrish ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | 828 | 113 | 147 | Ryans Joseph | Head | R | | M | W | Mar 27 | M | | | | W | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Collector | Ins Co | |
| 52 | | | | Lizzie | Wife | | | F | W | Mar 27 | M | | | | W | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | None | | |
| 53 | | | | Ryans Ludie | Daughter | | | F | W | Jan 13 08 | S | | | | W | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | None | | |
| 54 | | | | Ryans Marguerita | Daughter | | | F | W | Dec 8 18 | S | | | | W | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | |
| 55 | | 148 | | Burnett Jeff | Head | R | | M | W | Mar 30 | M | | | | W | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Cook | Hotel | |
| 56 | | | | Virginia | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | W | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | None | | |
| 57 | 830 | 114 | 149 | Gould John | Head | R | | M | B | 53 | M | | | | W | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Laborer | Cotton Brok | |
| 58 | | | | Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | W | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Unknown | | Unknown | | Y | None | | |
| 59 | | | | Jenkins Sam | Grand Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | W | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Laborer | | |
| 60 | 832 | 115 | | Lucas Eugene | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | W | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Cook | Cafe | |
| 61 | | | | Melvine | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | W | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Work on Iron | Private Family | |
| 62 | | | | Moore Virginia | Mother | | | F | B | 55 | Wd | | | | W | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Work on Iron | Private Family | |
| 63 | | | | Reeves Lillie M | Boarding | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | W | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | |
| 64 | 834 | 116 | 150 | Youngblood Tobe | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | W | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Dragman | City | |
| 65 | | | | Irene | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | W | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | None | | |
| 66 | | | | Buford | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | W | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Laborer | Lumber yard | |
| 67 | 836 | 116 | 152 | Hagins Henry E | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | W | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Y | Electrician | Ironworks | |
| 68 | | | | Alberta E | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | W | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Georgia | | Y | None | | |
| 69 | | | | Jennison Addie E | Niece | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | W | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Bookkeeping | Insurance Co | |
| 70 | 840 | 117 | 153 | Summers Melvin | Head | O | F | M | W | 38 | M | | | | W | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Packing Clerk | Railroad | |
| 71 | | | | Mabel | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | W | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | None | | |
| 72 | | | | Marion | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | |
| 73 | 842 | 118 | 154 | Gary Lula | Head | R | | F | W | 28 | Wd | | | | W | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Cook | Private Family | |
| 74 | | | | Ethell | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Cook | Private Family | |
| 75 | | | | Dotson Harvey | Boarder | | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | W | No | No | Georgia | | Unknown | | Unknown | | Y | Laborer | Packer | |
| 76 | | | | Lumber Eloinide | Niece | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | |
| 77 | | | | Louise | Niece | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | |
| 78 | 844 | 155 | | Bufino Emma | Head | R | | F | B | 40 | Wd | | | | W | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Unknown | | Unknown | | Y | Work on Iron | Private Family | |
| 79 | | | | Shafer Emma | Daughter | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | W | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | School Teacher | City | |
| 80 | | | | Bowers Rosa | Grand Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | W | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| 81 | 846 | 118 | 156 | Butler William H | Head | R | | M | B | 55 | M | | | | W | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Signal Caring | Private Family | |
| 82 | | | | Tampa | Wife | | | F | B | 53 | M | | | | W | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Seamstress | City | |
| 83 | 848 | 157 | | Stanley John | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | W | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Porter | Grocery Store | |
| 84 | | | | Carry | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | W | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | None | | |
| 85 | | | | John jr | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Laborer | Hosiery Mill | |
| 86 | | | | Lena | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | None | | |
| 87 | | | | Charlie | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | None | | |
| 88 | | | | Florence | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | None | | |
| 89 | | 158 | | Riggins Eunice | Head | R | | F | W | 56 | Wd | | | | W | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Nurse | City | |
| 90 | 850 | 120 | 159 | Bagnaly Andrew | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | W | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Laborer | Packing House | |
| 91 | | | | Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | W | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | None | | |
| 92 | | | | Vera | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | None | | |
| 93 | | | | Vernice | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| 94 | | | | Hollis | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| 95 | | | | Walter | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| 96 | 852 | 160 | | Williams Rosa | Head | R | | F | B | 35 | Wd | | | | W | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Grinding | City | |
| 97 | | | | Conrad | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Youth | Cafe Store | |
| 98 | | | | Brown George | Boarder | | | M | B | 30 | S | | | | W | No | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Shoe Repair | City | |
| 99 | 854 | 121 | 161 | Roberson Eagle Co | Head | R | | M | B | 89 | M | | | | W | No | Yes | South Carolina | | Unknown | | Unknown | | Y | Laborer | City | |
| 100 | | | | Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | W | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Y | None | | |

120 Wd. 398 Militia District

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City (Party 123 Ward 2)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF Jan 1920
Coulter T. Parrish ENUMERATOR

9—187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 125 SHEET NO. 6 A 2369 160

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | TENURE | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, (for inter-views) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Naturalized or alien. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Laurel | 856 | 123 | 162 | Laurel Coyne | Head | R | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | Mr | Mr | Mr | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Cooking | Cafe | Emp | | 1904 |
| | | | | Pearl | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Home | | | | 2 |
| | | | | Williams Boise | Partner | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Factory | Wage | | 3 724 |
| | | | | — Kay & Co | Brother | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Clerk | Mercantile | City | | 4 378 |
| | | | | — Charles | Partner | | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Factory | Wage | | 5 724 |
| | | | | Grayson Belle | Sister Inlaw | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laundry | City | Wage | 410 | 6 635 |
| | 1204 | 123 | 162 | Gibbons John | Head | R | | M | W | 62 | M | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Brick yard | Co | | 7 210 |
| | | | | Sims Earl | Lodger | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 8 |
| | | | | — Fannie | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 9 |
| | 1206 | 124 | 164 | Dent Lucy | Head | R | | F | Mu | 60 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | | 10 |
| | | | | Anderson Charlie | Son | | | M | Mu | 32 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Driver | Undertaker | Co | | 11 608 |
| | | | | Smith Tom | Boarder | | | M | Mu | 27 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Laborer | Oil mill | Co | | 12 357 |
| | | | | Brannon John | Boarder | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Laborer | Oil mill | Co | | 13 356 |
| | 1212 | 125 | 165 | Strother John | Head | R | | M | Mu | 41 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cafe | City | Co | | 14 944 |
| | | | | — Charles | Father | | | M | Mu | 63 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Carpenter | City | Co | | 15 145 |
| | | | | — Fannie | Mother | | | F | Mu | 60 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | | 16 |
| | | | | — Edgar | Cook | | | F | Mu | 34 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 17 |
| | | | | — Charles | Brother | | | M | Mu | 36 | W | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Steamfitter | City | Co | | 18 610 |
| | | | | — Chalsy | Brother | | | M | Mu | 18 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 19 |
| | 1216 | 126 | 166 | Gunn James | Head | R | | M | Mu | 34 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | North Carolina | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Laborer | City | Wage | | 20 801 |
| | | | | — Sara | Wife | | | F | Mu | 24 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 21 |
| | | | | — Jacobs Jr | Son | | | M | Mu | 4/12 | S | | | | Not | Not | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 22 |
| | 1218 | 127 | 167 | Longfield Jamie | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Fireman | Railroad | Wage | | 23 646 |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 24 |
| | | | | — Raymon | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 25 |
| | | | | Hatcher Rose | Lodger | | | M | B | 31 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Store | Wage | | 26 726 |
| | 122 | 128 | 168 | Davis Annie | Head | R | | F | Mu | 3 | W | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | City | Co | | 27 946 |
| | | | | — Jessie | Niece | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 28 |
| | 543 | 129 | 169 | Thomas John | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Fireman | Railroad | Wage | | 29 646 |
| | | | | — Virgie | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | | 30 |
| | | | | — John | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Oil mill | Wage | | 31 356 |
| | 841 | 130 | 170 | Davis John | Head | R | | M | Mu | 51 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | | Carpenter | City | Wage | | 32 148 |
| | | | | — Evaleva | Wife | | | F | Mu | 38 | M | | | | Not | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | | None | | | | 33 |
| | | | | — Frank | Son | | | M | Mu | 19 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 34 |
| | | | | — Mizarel | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 11 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 35 |
| | | | | — Cressie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 3 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 36 |
| | | | | Mary | Mother | | | F | Mu | 54 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 37 |
| | | | | Fletcher Jerry | Lodger | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Porter | Grocery Store | Co | | 38 726 |
| | | | | — Mary | Boarder | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | | 39 |
| | | | | Jones Loyd | Boarder | | | M | Mu | 60 | W | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Cook | City | Wage | | 40 805 |
| | 839 | 131 | 171 | Bailey Ruth | Head | OF | | F | Mu | 45 | W | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | School Teacher | City | Wage | | 41 862 |
| | | | | — Elsie | Sister | | | F | Mu | 38 | W | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | School Teacher | City | Wage | | 42 862 |
| | 833 | 132 | 172 | Shelton Robert | Head | OF | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Blacksmith | City | Wage | | 43 136 |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 44 |
| | | | | — Gena | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 45 |
| | | | | — Rosa | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 46 |
| | | | | — Robert J | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 47 |
| | | | | — James O | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 48 |
| | | | | — Cynthia A | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 49 |
| | | | | — John | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 50 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Barber | City | Co | | 50 770 |

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert precinct, town, or other locally recognized civil division, if any.] Augusta City (Enty WD 123, Enty WD 2328) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert name of city, town, village, or borough, if any. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75-A
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF Jan 1920
Walter J. Parrish ENUMERATOR

2294
1657

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON | | FATHER | | MOTHER | | | | | | |
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | House number (in cities or towns) or name of street. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 631 | 133 | 173 | Tilman Estlink | Head | Q | M | B | 60 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Farmer | | | | 51 |
| | | | 174 | Weaver Caroline | Head | | F | B | 55 | M | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | | Spool & Iron Inspectress | Cotton Mill | | | 52 |
| | 825 | 134 | 175 | Cross Robert | Head | R | M | B | 41 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Overseer | Cotton Mill | | | 53 |
| | | | | Minnie | wife | | F | | mu 36 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Nurse | City | | | 54 |
| | 135 | 176 | | Hart William | Head | R | M | | mu 45 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Barber | City | | | 55 |
| | | | | Williams Tyler | Boarder | | M | | mu 28 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | | 56 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | | [illegible] | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 57 |
| | | | | Joyce | Son | | M | | mu 9 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 58 |
| | | | | Thomas | Son | | M | | mu 4 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 59 |
| | | | | Lyles | Son | | M | | mu 2 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 60 |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | F | | mu 29 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 61 |
| | | | | Clark Beatrice | wife | | F | | m 39 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 62 |
| | 819 | 136 | 177 | Martin Lee | Head | 17 | M | B | 44 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Fireman | City | 32 | 40 | 63 |
| | | | | Mary | wife | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 64 |
| | | 178 | | Cochran Robert | Head | R | M | B | 38 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | City | 32 | | 65 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | M | B | 15 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 66 |
| | | | | Copin John | Boarder | | M | B | 34 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | City | 32 | | 67 |
| | | | | Coats Sam | Brother | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | City | 32 | | 68 |
| | 817 | 137 | 178 | Campbell Jamie | Head | O | M | | ma 42 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | City | 32 | | 69 |
| | | | | Ora | wife | | F | | ma 38 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 70 |
| | | | | Roswell | son | | M | | 14 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 71 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Domestic | | F | | ma 2 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 72 |
| | 815½ | 138 | 180 | Golphin Henry E | Head | R | M | | ma 36 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Servant | Hotel | | | 73 |
| | | | | Inez | daughter | | F | | ma 8 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 74 |
| | | | | Mary | daughter | | F | | ma 15 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Enid | daughter | | F | | ma 12 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 76 |
| | | | | John | son | | M | | ma 10 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 77 |
| | | 181 | | Golmer Ernest | Head | R | M | | ma 31 | Wid | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Nurse | Private Family | | | 78 |
| | 815 | 182 | | Gunter Ossie | Head | R | M | | m 33 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | | 79 |
| | | | | Annie | wife | | F | | m 26 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 80 |
| | | | | Smith Annie | Aunt | | F | | m 55 | Wid | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 81 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Nephew | | M | | m 22 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 82 |
| | | | | Jones Lucy | Cousin | | F | | m 21 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Nurse | Private Family | | | 83 |
| | | 199 | 183 | Brown John | Head | R | M | | ma 27 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Laborer | River Steamboat Co | | | 84 |
| | | | | Daisy | wife | | F | | ma 27 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cook | Private Family | | | 85 |
| | | | | Jones Jim | Boarder | | M | | m 35 | D | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Laborer | Georgia Railroad | | | 86 |
| | 1287 | 140 | 184 | Darley Henry L | Head | O | M | | ma 48 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Merchandise | City | Co | | 87 |
| | | | | Sarah | wife | | F | | ma 40 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 88 |
| | | | | Daniel | Linguist | | M | | ma 14 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 89 |
| | | | | Green Beecher | Chauffeur | | M | | ma 30 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 90 |
| | | | | Brown Julia | Housekeeper | | F | | ma 32 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 91 |
| | | | | Davis John | Boarder | | M | | m 32 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 92 |
| | 1219 | 141 | 185 | White Rachel | Head | R | F | | ma 40 | Wid | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | City | Co | | 93 |
| | | | | Eugene | Son | | M | | ma 22 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Painter | City | Co | | 94 |
| | | | | Beck Allen | Cousin | | M | B | 35 | D | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Porter | Mosher & Co | | | 95 |
| | | | | Agnes | Cousin | | F | B | 24 | D | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 96 |
| | | | | Walker Rachel | Cousin | | F | | ma 38 | Wid | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Nurse | Private Family | | | 97 |
| | | | | Doughty George | Boarder | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Porter | Railroad | Co | | 98 |
| | 1217 | 142 | 186 | Curtis Frank | Head | R | M | | mu 60 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | Laborer | City | | | 99 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Relative | | F | | m 50 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City (Parts Wds 123 Parts Wds 120)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—678)

E 126

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF Jan 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY 2
Walter T. Parrish ENUMERATOR

2318
701

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (or farm, etc. (See instructions.)) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home, owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| | 1217 | 142 | 186 | Jennie Grant | dau | | | F | Mu | 26 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 1 | 640 |
| | | | | Josephine " | daughter | | | F | Bl | 9 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | Willie " | daughter | | | F | Bl | 9 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | Moses Wilford | son-in-law | | | M | Bl | 24 | M | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | Louisa Grant | grandson | | | M | Bl | 1 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 5 | |
| | 1215 | 143 | 187 | Butler Wylliam | Head | R | | M | Mu | 38 | M | | | | No | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Sylvester City | W | | 6 | 938 |
| | | | | " Ida | wife | | | F | Mu | 45 | M | | | | No | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 7 | |
| | | | | Williams Jerre | Boarder | | | M | Bl | 60 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Brick mason | City | W | | 8 | 142 |
| | 1213 | 144 | 188 | Jones Square | Head | R | | M | Bl | 28 | M | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | City | W | | 9 | 805 |
| | | | | " Mamie | wife | | | F | Bl | 20 | M | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 10 | |
| | | | | Patterson Mary | sister-in-law | | | F | Bl | 21 | S | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 11 | |
| | | | | " Willie | brother-in-law | | | M | Bl | 23 | S | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Georgia Granite Co | W | | 12 | 206 |
| | | | | Lethal E | stepson | | | F | Bl | 2 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 13 | |
| | | 189 | | Williams Willie | Head | R | | M | Bl | 32 | M | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | City | W | | 14 | 805 |
| | | | | " Jennie | Mother | | | F | Bl | 53 | Wd | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 15 | |
| | | | | Dorsey Lidy | Partner | | | F | Bl | 25 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Waitress | City | W | | 16 | 954 |
| | 1211 | 145 | 190 | Bush Willie | Head | O | I | M | Mu | 33 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 17 | 640 |
| | | | | " Henry E | Stepson | | | M | Mu | 20 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 18 | |
| | | | | Gilbert Ruth | Partner | | | F | Mu | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 19 | |
| | | | | Giles Joseph D | Brother | | | M | Bl | 35 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | City | W | | 20 | 148 |
| | | | | " Jamie | Sister | | | F | Mu | 35 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 21 | |
| | 1209 | 146 | 191 | Wilson Jessie | Head | R | | M | Mu | 30 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Wood Shop | City | W | | 22 | 751 |
| | | | | " Lelia | Wife | | | F | Mu | 28 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 23 | |
| | | | | " Lawrence | Son | | | M | Mu | 22 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton Warehouse | City | W | | 24 | 978 |
| | | | | Weaver Jennie K | Servant | | | F | Mu | 21 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | City | W | | 25 | 805 |
| | 804 | 147 | 192 | Dixon Adam | Head | R | | M | Mu | 27 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 26 | 356 |
| | | | | " Vera | wife | | | F | Mu | 19 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 27 | |
| | 806 | 148 | 193 | Cartrine Tom | Head | R | | M | Bl | 39 | M | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Sawmill | W | | 28 | 356 |
| | | | | " Easter | wife | | | F | Bl | 37 | M | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 29 | |
| | | 194 | | Bailey Randy | Head | R | | M | Mu | 22 | S | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Louisiana | | Georgia | | Yes | Wood Worker | City | W | | 30 | 196 |
| | 808 | 149 | 195 | Stedman Johnny | Head | R | | M | Bl | 40 | M | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | City | W | | 31 | 805 |
| | 810 | | | " Lovenia | Wife | | | F | Bl | 21 | M | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 32 | |
| | | | | " Daniel | Son | | | M | Bl | 2 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 33 | |
| | | | | " Heatherine | Daughter | | | F | Bl | 5/12 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 34 | |
| | 814 | 150 | 196 | Carter Joe | Head | R | | M | Bl | 77 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Watch Maker | City | W | 142 | 35 | 757 |
| | | | | " Dayra | wife | | | F | Bl | 58 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 36 | |
| | | | | Dixon Jim | Adopted | | | M | Bl | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 37 | |
| | | | | " Peggy | Adopted | | | F | Bl | 4 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 38 | |
| | 816 | 151 | 197 | Cooper Willie | Head | R | | M | Mu | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 39 | 356 |
| | | | | " Jennie | wife | | | F | Mu | 38 | M | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 40 | |
| | | | | " Eugene | Son | | | M | Mu | 7 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 41 | |
| | | 198 | | Hayden Mamie | Head | R | | F | Mu | 34 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Tennessee | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 42 | 960 |
| | 818 | 199 | | Patterson Jessie | Head | R | | M | Mu | 24 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Railroad | W | | 43 | 638 |
| | | | | " Lydia | Sister | | | F | Mu | 28 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 44 | |
| | | | | " Frank | Son | | | M | Mu | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | W | | 45 | 722 |
| | | | | " Wilhemina | Son | | | F | Mu | 7 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 46 | |
| | | | | " Fonzie | Son | | | M | Mu | 3 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 47 | |
| | 820 | 152 | 200 | Frazen Alphonzo | Head | R | | M | Bl | 42 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 48 | 649 |
| | | | | " Sallie | wife | | | F | Bl | 42 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 49 | |
| | | | | Green Mattie | sister-in-law | | | F | Bl | 59 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 50 | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City Party Mtd 123 ED 295 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF Jan 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 154
WARD OF CITY 3
SHEET NO. 1 B
2340
1751
Walter J. Parrish ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, (Enumerator) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| 51 | 820 | 152 | 200 | Jackson Sidney | Boarder | | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Unknown | | Unknown | | | Laborer | Cot Mill | Wage | | 51 | 956 |
| 52 | | | | Davis John | Boarder | | | M | B | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Butcher | City | Wage | | 52 | 743 |
| 53 | | | | Kennedy Gregg | Cousin | | | M | B | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | Laborer | City | Wage | | 53 | 905 |
| 54 | 824 | 153 | 201 | Anderson Laura | Head | | 17 | F | Mu | 40 | D | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Boardinghouse | City | Wage | | 54 | 922 |
| 55 | | | | Eugene B | Son | | | M | Mu | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cot Mill | Wage | | 55 | 956 |
| 56 | | | | Hastings Estelle | Boarder | | | M | Mu | 30 | D | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | City | Wage | | 56 | 905 |
| 57 | | | | Ellis Estelle | Boarder | | | M | Mu | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cot Mill | Wage | | 57 | 956 |
| 58 | 826 | 154 | 202 | Tolan Matilda | Head | | R | F | B | 54 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | | Cook & Dom | City | Wage | | 58 | 922 |
| 59 | | | | — Tolan | Son | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cot Mill | Wage | | 59 | 956 |
| 60 | | | | Dovet Luther | Nephew | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cot Mill | Wage | | 60 | 960 |
| 61 | | | | Hoyt Eugene | Boarder | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Doffer | City | Wage | | 61 | 938 |
| 62 | | | | McKenzie Charles | Boarder | | | M | B | 56 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cot Mill | Wage | | 62 | 956 |
| 63 | 828 | 155 | 203 | Sayre Alex | Head | | R | M | Mu | 37 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Metrics Factory | Wage | | 63 | 956 |
| 64 | | 204 | | Allen Mattie | Head | | 17 | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Maid | Private Family | Wage | | 64 | 960 |
| 65 | | | | — John | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 65 | |
| 66 | | | | — Bernard | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 66 | |
| 67 | | | | — Willie M | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 67 | |
| 68 | | 205 | | Watson Marion | Head | | R | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Flower Mill | Wage | | 68 | 240 |
| 69 | | | | — Viggie | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 69 | |
| 70 | | | | — Cleo | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 70 | D |
| 71 | | | | — Eugene | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 71 | |
| 72 | | | | Riley Mattie | Mother | | | F | B | 70 | W | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 72 | |
| 73 | | 206 | | Patterson James | Head | | R | M | Mu | 21 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Brown Factory | Wage | | 73 | 328 |
| 74 | | | | — Virgie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 17 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 74 | |
| 75 | | | | — Jessie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 75 | |
| 76 | 830 | 156 | 207 | Hill Cozana | Head | | O | F | B | 73 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Unknown | | Unknown | | | None | | | | 76 | |
| 77 | | | | Stevens Julian | Lodger | | | M | Mu | 22 | S | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | Unknown | | Unknown | | | Laborer | City | Wage | | 77 | 805 |
| 78 | | 208 | | Mosley Maggie | Head | | R | F | Mu | 27 | Wd | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Wash & Iron | City | Wage | | 78 | 922 |
| 79 | 832 | 157 | 209 | Hazlehurst Charlie | Head | | R | M | Mu | 39 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Driver | City | Wage | | 79 | 970 |
| 80 | | | | — Mamie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 36 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 80 | |
| 81 | | | | — Alberne | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 18 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 81 | A |
| 82 | | | | — Virginia | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 16 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 82 | |
| 83 | | | | — Charlie Jr | Son | | | M | Mu | 15 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 83 | |
| 84 | 834 | 158 | 210 | Middleton Agnes | Head | | R | M | Mu | 50 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Boarding | City | Wage | | 84 | 612 |
| 85 | | | | — Georgia | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Wash & Iron | Private Family | Wage | | 85 | 922 |
| 86 | | | | Smith Maggie | Cook | | | F | Mu | 65 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | Wage | | 86 | 960 |
| 87 | 842 | 159 | 211 | Evans Christian | Head | | R | F | B | 85 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Wash & Iron | Private Family | Wage | | 87 | 922 |
| 88 | | | | Smith Benjamin | Lodger | | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Porter | Store | Wage | | 88 | 548 |
| 89 | | 212 | | Wilson Hughes | Head | | R | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cotton Sample | City | Wage | | 89 | 716 |
| 90 | | 213 | | Jones Riley | Head | | R | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Yards | Wage | | 90 | 956 |
| 91 | 1832 | 160 | 214 | Ramsey Ella | Head | | R | F | B | 40 | D | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Servant | Private Family | Wage | | 91 | 960 |
| 92 | | 215 | | Smith Anna | Head | | R | F | B | 86 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 92 | |
| 93 | 1234 | 216 | | Fisher Henry | Head | | R | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Unknown | | South Carolina | | | Farmer | Private Family | Wage | | 93 | 956 |
| 94 | | | | Lee Lucius | Brother | | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Unknown | | South Carolina | | | Undertaker | City | Wage | | 94 | 793 |
| 95 | | | | — John | Brother | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Unknown | | South Carolina | | | Cotton Spinner | City | Wage | | 95 | 910 |
| 96 | | | | — Rebecca | Niece | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Wash & Iron | City | Wage | | 96 | 922 |
| 97 | 1236 | 161 | 217 | Brant Virginia | Head | | R | F | B | 42 | Wd | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Coffee Cafe | City | Wage | | 97 | 954 |
| 98 | | 218 | | Dunbar Chas | Head | | R | M | Mu | 50 | S | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | Unknown | | Unknown | | | Laborer | City | Wage | | 98 | 805 |
| 99 | 1240 | 162 | 219 | Coleman Amanda | Head | | R | F | Mu | 78 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundering | City | Wage | | 99 | 941 |
| 100 | | | | — Frances | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 50 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundry | City | Wage | | 100 | 941 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City (Inset proper name and, also, name of class, as Township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.) County MD 123 Parish MD 228 120
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 127 (D1—578)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 237
SHEET NO. 2375 8 A
WARD OF CITY 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF Jan 1920
Estella Parrish ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house no. | Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 1240 | 162 | 219 | Lawson Raymond | Grandson | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 1 | 726 |
| 3 | 1241 | 163 | 220 | Hill Mattie C. | Head | R | | F | W | 37 | Wd | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 2 | 957 |
| 4 | | | | Hilley | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 3 | |
| 5 | 1258 | 164 | 221 | Davis Cyndrew | Head | R | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Va | Ga | Va | | | | | | | 4 | 640 |
| 6 | | | | Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 5 | |
| 7 | | | 222 | Westly | Son | R | | M | B | 20 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Va | Ga | Va | | | | | | | 6 | 735 |
| 8 | 851 | 165 | 223 | Watson Henry E | Head | R | | M | W | 70 | M | | | | | | | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | | | | | | | 7 | 960 |
| 9 | 1248 | | 224 | Coleman Nellie | Head | R | | F | W | 34 | W | | | | | | | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | | | | | | | 8 | 922 |
| 10 | | | | Grace | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | Ga | S.C. | Ga | S.C. | | | | | | | 9 | |
| 11 | | | | Harvey | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | Ga | S.C. | Ga | S.C. | | | | | | | 10 | |
| 12 | | | | Edward | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Ga | S.C. | Ga | S.C. | | | | | | | 11 | |
| 13 | | | | James | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Ga | S.C. | Ga | S.C. | | | | | | | 12 | |
| 14 | | | | Jackson | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Ga | S.C. | Ga | S.C. | | | | | | | 13 | |
| 15 | 847 | 166 | 225 | White Willis | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | | | Ga | S.C. | Ga | S.C. | | | | | | | 14 | 726 |
| 16 | | | | Fannie | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | Ga | S.C. | Ga | S.C. | | | | | | | 15 | |
| 17 | | | | Marie | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 16 | |
| 18 | | | | Macy C | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 17 | 640 |
| 19 | | | | Walter | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 18 | |
| 20 | 839 | 167 | 226 | Sullivan Lewis | Head | R | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Va | Ga | Va | | | | | | | 19 | 404 |
| 21 | | | | Louisa | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 20 | |
| 22 | | | | Lucas | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 21 | 404 |
| 23 | | | | Jones | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 22 | |
| 24 | | | | Sherman | Grandson | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 23 | |
| 25 | | | | Williams Henry | Grandson | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 24 | |
| 26 | 837 | 168 | 227 | Bennett Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 25 | 142 |
| 27 | | | | Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 26 | 486 |
| 28 | | | | Mary J. | Daughter | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 27 | 862 |
| 29 | | | | Henry C. Jr. | Son | | | M | Mu | 19 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 28 | 356 |
| 30 | | | | Joseph E. | Son | | | M | Mu | 17 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 29 | |
| 31 | | | | Joseph | Son | | | M | Mu | 12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 30 | |
| 32 | 835 | 169 | 228 | Washington Rollie | Son-in-law | | | M | Mu | 36 | M | | | | | | | N.C. | N.C. | N.C. | N.C. | | | | | | | 31 | 922 |
| 33 | | | | Vessie | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | S.C. | S.C. | | | | | | | 32 | |
| 34 | | | | Eugene | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | S.C. | S.C. | | | | | | | 33 | 743 |
| 35 | | | | Roger Henry | Grandson | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | S.C. | | | | | | | 34 | |
| 36 | | | | Ulmer | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 5 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 35 | 918 |
| 37 | 833 | 170 | 229 | Tate Isaac | Head | R | | M | Mu | 31 | M | | | | | | | N.C. | N.C. | N.C. | N.C. | | | | | | | 36 | 394 |
| 38 | | | | Lizzie M. | Wife | | | F | Mu | 31 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 37 | 356 |
| 39 | 831 | 171 | 230 | Weaver Rich | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | Ga | S.C. | Ga | S.C. | | | | | | | 38 | |
| 40 | | | | Regina | Wife | | | F | Mu | 34 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 39 | |
| 41 | | | | Ida B. | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 8 | S | | | | | | | Ga | S.C. | Ga | S.C. | | | | | | | 40 | |
| 42 | | | | Mattie O. | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 6 | S | | | | | | | Ga | S.C. | Ga | S.C. | | | | | | | 41 | |
| 43 | | | | Essie L. | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 3 | S | | | | | | | Ga | S.C. | Ga | S.C. | | | | | | | 42 | |
| 44 | 832 | 172 | 231 | Lewis Jack | Head | R | | M | B | 63 | W | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 43 | 210 |
| 45 | | | | Cecil | Niece | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 44 | |
| 46 | 827 | 173 | 232 | Cooper Garrett | Head | R | T | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Va | | | | | | | 45 | |
| 47 | | | 233 | Harrison Lawson | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 46 | 641 |
| 48 | | | | Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | | | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | | | | | | | 47 | |
| 49 | | | 234 | Bussey Lizzie | Head | R | | F | B | 32 | W | | | | | | | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | | | | | | | 48 | 960 |
| 50 | | | | Arthur | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | | | | | | | 49 | |
| 51 | | | | Otis | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | S.C. | S.C. | | | | | | | 50 | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City (Part, W.D. 123 Ward 2 Pct 336 Pct 10) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF Jan 1920 Walter J. Parrish ENUMERATOR
WARD OF CITY 2
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 195
SHEET NO. 8 B

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

| PLACE OF ABODE | | | | NAME | RELATION | TENURE | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | | | | CITIZENSHIP | | | EDUCATION | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE | | | | | | | OCCUPATION | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON | | FATHER | | MOTHER | | | | | | | |
| Supervisor's District No. | Enumeration District No. | House number or farm, etc. (for institutions) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 821 | 174 | 235 | | Wright Eliza | Head | O | | F | B | 79 | M | | | | | | | N. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 1 |
| | | | | Gleason Augustus | Son | | | M | B | 56 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | N. Carolina | | | Laborer | City | W | | 2 |
| | | | | " Lula | Son | | | F | B | 22 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | City | W | | 3 |
| | | | | " Lizzie | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 6 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 4 |
| | | | | " Thomas | Grandson | | | M | Mu | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Meat Shop | W | | 5 |
| | | | | " Augustus | Grandson | | | M | Mu | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Shoe Store | W | | 6 |
| | | | | " Cato | Grandson | | | M | Mu | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 7 |
| | | | | " Tate | Grandson | | | M | Mu | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | 2nd Store | W | | 8 |
| | | | | " Willie | Grandson | | | M | Mu | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 9 |
| | | | | Collins Dorothy | Stepdaughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 10 |
| 825 | 175 | 236 | | Bynes John | Head | R | | M | Mu | 43 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Insurance | City | W | | 11 |
| | | | | " Alice | Wife | | | F | Mu | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 12 |
| | | | | " Hattie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 13 |
| | | | | " Warren | Son | | | M | Mu | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 14 |
| | | | | " Albert | Son | | | M | Mu | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 15 |
| 821 | 176 | 237 | | Tolbert Grace | Niece | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Ag Mill | W | | 16 |
| | | | | " Ozora | Niece | | | F | Mu | 28 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 17 |
| | | | | " Augustus | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton | W | | 18 |
| 819 | 177 | 238 | | Davies Lucius | Head | R | | M | Mu | 34 | M | | | | | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 19 |
| | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 20 |
| | | | | Wiete Morrie | Step Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 21 |
| | | | | " Annie | Step Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 22 |
| | | | | " Benjamin | Step Son | | | M | Mu | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 23 |
| | | | | Kearney Anna | Lodger | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 24 |
| | | | | " Easter | Lodger | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 25 |
| 812 | 178 | 239 | | Williams John | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 26 |
| | | | | " Peggy | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 27 |
| 805 | 179 | 240 | | Jefferson Joe | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Grocery Store | W | | 28 |
| | | | | " Granberry | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 29 |
| | | | | " Cuthe | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 30 |
| | | | | " Etta | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 31 |
| 1253 | 180 | 241 | | Brown Arthur | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad Shop | W | | 32 |
| | | | | " Bertha | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 33 |
| | | | | Jones Calvin | Father-in-law | | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Cafe | W | | 34 |
| 1249 | 181 | 242 | | Glover Frances | Head | R | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Merchandise | City | W | | 35 |
| | | | | " Annie | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Cafe | W | | 36 |
| | | | | Williams Estelle | Step-daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cash Girl | City | W | | 37 |
| | | | | Roberts George | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 38 |
| | | | | " Willie | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 39 |
| | | | | " Florence | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 40 |
| | | | | " Alfred | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 41 |
| | | | | Williams Willie | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 7 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 42 |
| 1245 | 182 | 243 | | Mount E E | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Georgia Railroad | W | | 43 |
| | | 244 | | Holmes George | Head | R | | M | B | 57 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Car Tube | City | W | | 44 |
| 801 | 183 | 245 | | Anderson Sol | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | City | W | | 45 |
| ~~Fan Lucas~~ | | | | ~~Lucas~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Susie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 28 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 46 |
| 802 | 184 | 246 | | Anderson Joe | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | | Laborer | Georgia Railroad | W | | 47 |
| | 185 | 247 | | Jones Lula | Head | R | | F | B | 40 | D | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Servant | Private Family | W | | 48 |
| | | | | " Lula | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 49 |
| 804 | 186 | 248 | | Strader Randolph | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | City | W | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City Ward No. 2 (Insert proper name and also words such as city, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and also words such as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF June 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75
SHEET NO. 9 A
WARD OF CITY 2
Walter J. Parrish ENUMERATOR.

(D1—676)

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Family number in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 204 | 186 | 249 | Spencer Charlie | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Unknown | | Unknown | | | Laborer | Farm | Wk | | 1 612 |
| | 206 | 187 | 250 | Smith Frank | Head | R | | M | Mu | 16 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | City | Wk | | 994 |
| | | | | Billie | Sister | | | F | Mu | 22 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | 205 | 188 | 251 | Gaines Lena | Head | | R | M | B | 57 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Laundry | Wk | | 4 236 |
| | | | 252 | Shirley Joe | Grandson | | R | M | Mu | 22 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Nitrate Works | Wk | | 5 954 |
| | 203 | 189 | 253 | McKinley Lena | Head | | R | M | B | 38 | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Compress | Wk | | 6 356 |
| | | | | Gate Cook | Boarder | | | F | Mu | 28 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | City | Wk | | 7 514 |
| | | | 254 | Weaver Ida | Head | | R | F | Mu | 40 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | | Laborer | Factory | Wk | | 8 012 |
| | | | | Tandy Laundry | Boarder | | | F | Mu | 22 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | Hattie Grandmother | | | | F | Mu | 73 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | Ida Granddaughter | | | | F | Mu | 3 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 11 |
| | 1237 | 190 | 255 | Pratt Mattie | Head | | R | F | B | 39 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Servant | Cafe | Wk | | 12 960 |
| | | | 256 | Cadwaw Jennie | Head | | R | F | B | 38 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | Wk | | 13 994 |
| | | | | Curtis Gomes | Nephew | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 14 |
| | 1233 | 191 | 257 | Ferris Lena | Head | | R | F | Mu | 37 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | Goodgame Sarah | Mother | | | F | Mu | 68 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Compress Co | Wk | | 16 292 |
| | | | 258 | Butler Abraham | Head | | R | M | Mu | 33 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Pottery | Wk | | 17 232 |
| | | | | Ella Wife | | | | F | Mu | 32 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 18 |
| | 1231 | 192 | 259 | Jones Carrie | Head | | | F | B | 28 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | Wk | | 19 954 |
| | | | | Lena Daughter | | | | F | Mu | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | Speed Jessie | Boarder | | | M | B | 3 | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 21 |
| | 1228 | 193 | 260 | Jones Lycurgus | Head | | | M | B | 20 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Laundry | Wk | | 22 056 |
| | | | | Emonia Wife | | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cardage Factory | Wk | | 23 206 |
| | | | | Mary Daughter | | | | F | Mu | 2 | | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | Patterson Lawrence | Stepson | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 25 |
| | 1229 | 194 | 261 | Lewis Jack | Head | | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Compress | Wk | | 26 356 |
| | | | | Maggie Wife | | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | Ike Son | | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Compress | Wk | | 28 356 |
| | | | | Mary Daughter | | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 29 |
| | 32 | 195 | 262 | Curtis Mary | Head | | | F | B | 50 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundry | Cafe | Wk | | 30 922 |
| | 28 | 196 | 263 | Hawkins Robert | Head | | | M | B | 57 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | United States | | United States | | | Laborer | Brick Yard | Wk | | 31 210 |
| | | | | Lizzie Wife | | | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 32 |
| | | 264 | | Walker Sarah | Head | | R | F | B | 40 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Washerwoman | City | Wk | | 33 922 |
| | | | | Leigh Roomer | | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Wk | | 34 356 |
| | 26 | 197 | 265 | Hawkins Charles | Head | | | M | B | 66 | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Wk | | 35 356 |
| | 27 | 198 | 266 | Peters Gertrude | Head | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Servant | Private Family | Wk | | 36 960 |
| | | | | Effie B. Daughter | | | | F | B | 6 | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 37 |
| | 1257 | 199 | 267 | George Ida | Head | | R | F | B | 42 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | Wk | | 38 922 |
| | | | | Cameron Willie | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | Bradley Bina | Friend | | | F | B | 60 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 40 |
| | | 268 | | Joseph Son | Head | | | M | Mu | 12 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Servant | Private Family | Wk | | 41 960 |
| | | | | Shelton Friend | | | | M | B | 32 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Wk | | 42 356 |
| | 1258 | 200 | 269 | Durant Maggie | Head | | | F | Mu | 39 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Wk | | 43 356 |
| | | 270 | | Gardner Kyle | Head | | | M | B | 38 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Washerman | City | Wk | | 44 922 |
| | 1261 | 201 | 271 | Perkins Robert | Head | | R | M | B | 37 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Compress | Wk | | 45 356 |
| | | | | Mary Wife | | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Janitor | City | Wk | | 46 394 |
| | | | | Jessie Daughter | | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 47 |
| | | | | Dunn Joe | Nephew | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 48 |
| | 1263 | 202 | 272 | Knowles Charles | Head | | | M | B | 60 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | United States | | United States | | | Janitor | Office | Wk | | 49 726 |
| | 22 | 203 | 273 | Sutton Dan | Head | O | F | M | B | 59 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | United States | | United States | | | Laborer | Brick Yard | Wk | | 50 142 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City (Insert proper name and also name of civil, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions)

9—1a7

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and also name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75
SHEET NO. 9 B
WARD OF CITY 2

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF June 1920 Walter T. Parrish ENUMERATOR

12 Militia District (Richland Creek)

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, No. | Family, No. | Home number of farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien. | CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | EDUCATION. Whether able to read. | EDUCATION. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 81 | 22 | 203 | 273 | | Holton Clara | wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 81 |
| 82 | 12 | 204 | 274 | | Hawkins Mattie | Head | R | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 82 |
| 83 | | | 275 | | Jones Lula | Head | R | | F | B | 27 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | Smith John | Lodger | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 84 |
| 85 | 8 | 205 | 276 | | Tolbert Josephine | Head | R | | F | B | 39 | D | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 936 | 85 |
| 86 | 6 | 206 | 277 | | Young Fannie | Head | (R) | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | 11 | 207 | 278 | | — Sibyia | Head | R | | F | Mu | 24 | Wd | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 922 | 87 |
| 88 | | | 279 | | Dangaly John | Head | R | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 922 | 88 |
| 89 | 232 | 208 | 280 | | Watkins Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 66 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 196 | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | — Grace | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | 234 | 209 | 281 | | Chambers Gussie | Head | (R) | | F | B | 35 | W | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 196 | 92 |
| 93 | 236 | 210 | 282 | | Smith Flora | Head | R | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | Unknown | | Unknown | | Unknown | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 198 | 93 |
| 94 | 238 | 211 | 283 | | Byrd Steve | Head | R | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | — Margie | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | Jackson Harriet | Step-daughter | | | F | B | 07 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | 241 | 212 | 284 | | Hampton Emma | Head | R | | F | B | 23 | W | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 936 | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | Jackson Henry E | Lodger | | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | Pickett — | Boarder | | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 99 |
| 100 | 243 | 213 | 285 | | Hendrix Jim | Head | R | | M | B | 73 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Unknown | | Unknown | | Yes | Farmer | Odd Jobs | W | 198 | 100 |
| 1 | | | | | — Peggie | Wife | | | F | B | 49 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Unknown | | Unknown | | Yes | Keeping House | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 245 | 214 | 286 | | Smith Mary | Head | R | | F | B | 28 | Wd | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Unknown | | Yes | Laundry | City | W | 922 | 2 |
| 3 | | | | | Holmes Charley | Lodger | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Unknown | | Yes | Laundry | City | W | 922 | 3 |
| 4 | 247 | 215 | 287 | | Jackson Emma | Head | OR | | F | Mu | 43 | Wd | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mills | W | 198 | 4 |
| 5 | | | | | Jones Lonnie | Lodger | | | M | Mu | 9 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 288 | | | Evans Jim | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Unknown | | Yes | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | | — Pearl | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Georgia Cotton Mill | W | 196 | 7 |
| 8 | 3 | 216 | 289 | | Ray Jessie | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | | Mamie Wife | | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | 216 | 9 |
| 10 | | 290 | | | Harris Richard | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Wood Yard | W | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 5 | 217 | 291 | | Simmons John | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Georgia Cotton Mill | W | 198 | 12 |
| 13 | | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | | Brown Jessie | Nephew | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 7 | 218 | 292 | | Logan Clara | Head | R | | F | Mu | 33 | D | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 356 | 15 |
| 16 | | 219 | 293 | | Edwards Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 20 | Mu | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 | 16 |
| 17 | 9 | 220 | 294 | | Washington Flora | Head | R | | F | Mu | 22 | D | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | 960 | 17 |
| 18 | 10 | 221 | 295 | | Fisher Sadie | Head | R | | F | Mu | 35 | D | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | 960 | 18 |
| 19 | 12 | 222 | 296 | | Harris [illegible] | Head | R | | M | Mu | 62 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | 922 | 19 |
| 20 | | | | | Harris Margaret | Wife | | | F | Mu | 48 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | 640 | 20 |
| 21 | | | | | Perry Ethel | Granddaughter | | | F | Mu | 23 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | | Perry Lizzie | Granddaughter | | | F | Mu | 26 | Wd | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 223 | 297 | | | Peters Edna | Head | R | | F | Mu | 22 | Wd | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | 210 | 23 |
| 24 | | | | | — Willie | Brother | | | M | Mu | 17 | S | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 984 | 24 |
| 25 | 21 | 224 | 298 | | Lawrence John | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | 210 | 25 |
| 26 | | | | | — Jennie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Wood Yard | W | 720 | 26 |
| 27 | | 299 | | | Walker Megan | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 29 | 225 | 300 | | Brown Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | City | W | 148 | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | City | W | 694 | 29 |
| 30 | 31 | 226 | 301 | | Ferguson Isiah | Head | R | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | | 30 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City (Parish Ward No. 123 Parish Ward No. 120)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 129 [D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF Jan. 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75
SHEET NO. 10 A
WARD OF CITY 2
Walter T. Parrish ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | 31 | 226 | 301 | Ferguson Lula | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Unknown | | Georgia | | Y | Coach Trim | | |
| | | | 302 | Tolbert Jack | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | Wd | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Y | Tailor | Tailor Shop | |
| | 33 | 227 | 303 | Mosley Ben | Head | R | | M | Mu | 50 | M | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Preacher | City | |
| | | | | Lebie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | None | | |
| | 1280 | 228 | 304 | Bates Mack | Head | R | | M | Mu | 36 | M | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Porter | Hardware Store | |
| | | | | Mollie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 34 | M | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | None | | |
| | | | | Egmont | Son | | | M | Mu | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| | | | 305 | Fonse Charlie | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Laborer | Grocery Store | |
| | | | | Hanna | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | None | | |
| | | | 306 | Woodward Morgan | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Laborer | Railroad | |
| | | | | Jacque | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | None | | |
| | | | | Fred | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | |
| | 1262 | 229 | 307 | Ging Joe | Head | R | | M | M | 54 | M | 1884 | Alien | | | Yes Yes Yes | | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | Y | Merchant | City | |
| | | | | Fong Joe | Brother | | | M | M | 36 | M | 1903 | Alien | | | Yes Yes Yes | | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | Y | Clerk | Ten Store | |
| | | | | Chong Harry | Brother | | | M | M | 14 | S | 1906 | Alien | | | Yes Yes Yes | | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | | None | | |
| | | | | Fong Beatrice G | Sister Indian | | | F | Ot | 29 | M | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | California | | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | Y | None | | |
| | | | | Fong William | Nephew | | | M | M | 4 10/12 | S | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | Georgia | | China | Chinese | California | | | None | | |
| | | | | Francis | Nephew | | | F | M | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | Georgia | | China | Chinese | California | | | None | | |
| | | | | Excellent | Niece | | | F | M | 1 1/12 | S | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | Georgia | | China | Chinese | California | | | None | | |
| | | | | Ging Joe | Nephew | | | M | M | 38 | M | 1896 | Alien | | | Yes Yes Yes | | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | Y | Cook | Ten Store | |
| | 812 | 230 | 308 | Hoods Bill | Head | R | | M | Mu | 58 | M | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Laborer | City | |
| | | | | Charity | Wife | | | F | Mu | 45 | M | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | None | | |
| | | | | Hopkins Florence | Head | R | | M | B | 07 | S | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Y | None | | |
| | 814 | 231 | 309 | Farris Isaac | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Driver | Bottle | |
| | | | | Jasmine | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | None | | |
| | | | | Sarah Jo | Son | | | F | B | 0 | S | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| | | | | Ruby Mae | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| | | | | Mildred | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| | 816 | 232 | 310 | Stanley John | Head | R | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Farmer | City | |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | None | | |
| | 818 | 233 | 311 | Sapp Mary | Head | R | | F | B | 55 | Wd | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Laundress | City | |
| | | | | Brown Zeba | Daughter | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Cook | Cafe | |
| | | | | Clark Willie | Roomer | | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Laborer | City | |
| | 820 | 234 | 312 | Artimus Ethel | Head | R | M | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Laundress | City | |
| | | | | Johnson Mary | Sister | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Cook | City | |
| | | | | Smith | Niece | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Cook | City | |
| | | | | Fred | Nephew | | | M | B | 1 10/12 | S | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | |
| | 822 | 235 | 313 | Scott Lucity | Head | R | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Cook | Private Family | |
| | 824 | 236 | 314 | Gipson Jacob | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Laborer | Odd Jobs | |
| | | | | Annie Mae | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | None | | |
| | | | | Lawson Laura | Grandmother | | | F | B | 72 | Wd | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | None | | |
| | 826 | 237 | 315 | Jones J D | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Y | Laborer | Cotton Factory | |
| | | | | Edwina | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | None | | |
| | | | | Doris | Daughter | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | None | | |
| | | | | Jesse | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| | | | | Virginia | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| | | | | Virgie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| | 828 | 238 | 316 | Tolaver Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Blacksmith | City | |
| | | | | Annie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 35 | M | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | None | | |
| | 740 | 239 | 317 | Coles Nelson | Head | R | | M | Mu | 25 | M | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Painter | City | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 350 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 839 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 726 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 210 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 640 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 786 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 707 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 707 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 578 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 406 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 726 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 805 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 954 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 960 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 956 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 356 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 136 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City (Insert proper name and also, name of city, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.) | NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Party M.D 123 M.D 848

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and also, name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75 | SHEET NO. 10 B

WARD OF CITY 2

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF Jan 1920 Louis L. Parrish ENUMERATOR

120 Richmond District 123 Richmond District

Florence Crittenden Home

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (or farm, etc. (See instructions.)) | Number of family (or home in order of visitation.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | |
| | 840 | 239 | 317 | Lyles Jessie | Wife | | | F | Wh | 25 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 51 | |
| | 844 | 240 | 318 | Edwards Georgia | Head | | R | F | Wh | 34 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Store | City | Ga | 52 | 922 |
| | | | | Lyles Mary | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 3 | S | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | | 53 | |
| | | | | Edwards Joseph | Son | | | M | Wh | 2 | S | | | | No | No | No | Mississippi | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | | 54 | 922 |
| | | | | — Albert | Son | | | M | Wh | 2 | S | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | No | | | | | 55 | 356 |
| | | | | — John | Grandson | | | M | Wh | 1 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | | 56 | 356 |
| | | | | — Helga | Granddaughter | | | F | Wh | 1 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | | 57 | 726 |
| | | | | — Katherine | Granddaughter | | | F | Wh | 1 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | | 58 | |
| | | | | Harrell Bulger | Servant | | | F | Wh | 13 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Cafe | City | Ga | 59 | 934 |
| | 848 | 241 | 319 | Simmons Jessie | Head | | R | F | Wh | 36 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Hotel | City | Ga | 60 | 922 |
| | | 320 | | Dickerson Raymond | Head | | R | M | Wh | 13 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Hotel | City | Ga | 61 | 956 |
| | | | | Hamilton Joyce | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 29 | D | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Hospital | City | Ga | 62 | 936 |
| | | | | Hopkins Lucinda | Granddaughter | | | F | Wh | 3 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | | 63 | |
| | 850 | 242 | 321 | Phillips Ena | Head | | R | F | Wh | 47 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | Clerk | Store | City | Ga | 64 | 922 |
| | | | | — Helga | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Cafe | City | Ga | 65 | 956 |
| | | | | — Ruth | Granddaughter | | | F | Wh | 1 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | | 66 | |
| | | | | Fatimore Lyman | Grandson | | | M | Wh | 10 | S | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | | 67 | |
| | 1302 | 243 | 322 | Brissett John W. | Head | | O | M | Wh | 42 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | City | Ga | 68 | 544 |
| | | | | — Hugh | Son | | | M | Wh | 23 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waiter | Hotel | City | Ga | 69 | D |
| | | | | — Lucile M. | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | | 70 | |
| | 1310 | 244 | 323 | Farris Nathan | Head | | R | M | Wh | 54 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Insurance Co | Office | City | Ga | 71 | 718 |
| | | | | — Hattie | Wife | | | F | Wh | 44 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 72 | |
| | | 324 | | Welch Cooper | Head | | R | M | Wh | 35 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Railroad | City | Ga | 73 | 640 |
| | 1312 | 245 | 325 | Jones Eva | Head | | R | F | Wh | 38 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | City | City | Ga | 74 | 922 |
| | | | | Dominus Albert | Boarder | | | M | Wh | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | City | Ga | 75 | 310 |
| | | | | Penny Mark | Roomer | | | M | Wh | 6 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Store | City | Ga | 76 | 142 |
| | | 326 | | Griffin Minnie | Head | | R | F | Wh | | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Cafe | City | Ga | 77 | 964 |
| | | | | Griffin Minnie | Servant | | | F | Wh | 26 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private | City | Ga | 78 | 646 |
| | 1314 | 246 | 327 | Pearson Edward | Head | O | R | M | Wh | 72 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | City | City | Ga | 79 | 805 |
| | | | | — Essie | Wife | | | F | Wh | | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 80 | |
| | 1316 | 247 | 328 | King Bertha | Head | | R | F | Wh | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private | City | Ga | 81 | 984 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Sister | | | F | Wh | 8 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | | 82 | |
| | 1318 | 248 | 329 | Penn Cressie | Head | | R | M | Wh | 24 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | City | Ga | 83 | 856 |
| | | | | — Marina | Wife | | | F | Wh | 22 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 84 | |
| | | | | — Pete | Son | | | M | Wh | 4 | S | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | | | | | 85 | |
| | | | | — Emily Jo | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 3 | S | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | | | | | 86 | |
| | | | | — Willard | Son | | | M | Wh | 1 | S | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | | | | | 87 | |
| | 1320 | 249 | 330 | Henderson Francis | Head | | R | M | Wh | 60 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Yard | City | Ga | 88 | 757 |
| | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | F | Wh | 36 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 89 | |
| | | | | — Emma | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 90 | |
| | 1322 | 250 | 331 | Harvin Henry | Head | O | R | M | Wh | 65 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | City | | | 91 | 148 |
| | | | | — Sarah | Wife | | | F | Wh | 45 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | 92 | |
| | | | | — James | Son | | | M | Wh | 22 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | City | City | Ga | 93 | 892 |
| | | Ward | Clerk | Superintendent | Head | | | F | | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 | 954 |
| | | | | — Isaac | Niece | | | F | Wh | 13 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private | City | Ga | 95 | 158 |
| | | | | — Leon | Nephew | | | M | Wh | 10 | S | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | | 96 | |
| | | | | — Frances | Niece | | | F | Wh | 12 | S | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | | 97 | |
| | 1326 | 251 | 332 | Johnson Eddie | Head | O | R | M | B | 31 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | City | City | Ga | 98 | 770 |
| | | | | — Lucy Jane | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 99 | |
| | | | | — Williams | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 100 | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City (Inside Mil. 123 / In Mil. 120) | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 130 (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF June 1920 Walter T. Parrish ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75 | SHEET NO. 11 A | WARD OF CITY 2

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien. | CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | EDUCATION. Whether able to read. | EDUCATION. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 3 | 4 | | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| Cedar | 1326 | 251 | 332 | Johnson Joseph | Son | | | M | B | 13 | Sgl | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | Works | | | | 1 | | |
| | | | | Virginia C | Sister | | | F | B | 15 | Sgl | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | Willie | Brother | | | M | B | 11 | Sgl | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 3 | 805 | |
| | | 333 | | Sparrow Flora | Boarder | O | R | F | B | 13 | Sgl | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | Laborer | City | | | 4 | 936 | |
| | 833 | 252 | 334 | Birk Rev | Head | O | R | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | Farmer | City | | | 5 | 939 | |
| | | | | Virginia | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | None | | | | 6 | | |
| | | | | Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | Sgl | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 7 | 960 | |
| | | | | Lily M | Do | | | F | B | 11 | Sgl | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 8 | 228 | |
| | | | | Hoover | Do | | | M | B | 9 | Sgl | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 9 | | |
| | | | | Stephanie Alice | Step Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | Sgl | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 10 | | |
| | 831 | 253 | 335 | Inman James | Head | O | R | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | Grocer | Grocery | | | 11 | 356 | |
| | | | | Oliver | Brother | | | M | B | 32 | Sgl | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 12 | | |
| | | | | Sarah | Sister | | | F | B | 35 | Sgl | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 13 | | |
| | | | | Mary | Do | | | F | B | 2 | N | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 14 | | |
| | 829 | 254 | 336 | Adams Martha | Head | | R | F | B | 30 | Wid | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | Laundress | City | | | 15 | 920 | |
| | | 337 | | Reid Eugene | Head | | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | Laborer | City | | | 16 | 805 | |
| | | 338 | | Rogers Evans | Head | | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | | 17 | 356 | |
| X | 255 | 339 | | Sherrard Jesse | Head | | R | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | | 18 | 640 | |
| | | | | Pauline | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 19 | | |
| | | | | Myrtle | Do | | | F | B | 5 | Sgl | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 20 | | |
| | | | | Ora | Do | | | F | B | 2 | Sgl | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 21 | | |
| | | | | Hubert S | Son | | | M | B | 1 | Sgl | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 22 | | |
| | | | | Infant S | Do | | | M | B | 1 | Sgl | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 23 | | |
| | | 340 | | Thomas Jno | Head | | R | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | | 24 | 198 | |
| | | | | Lula | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | | | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | | | | | | | 25 | | |
| | | | | Georgia | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | Sgl | | | | | | | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | | | | | | | 26 | | |
| | | 341 | | Keller Pearl | Head | | R | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | | | 27 | 356 | |
| | | | | Hilda | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | | | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | | | | | | | 28 | | |
| | | | | Virgil | Son | | | M | B | 1 | Sgl | | | | | | | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | | | | | | | 29 | | |
| | 825 | 256 | 342 | Simmons Wilson | Head | O | R | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | Laborer | City | | | 30 | 142 | |
| | | | | Judiah | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | Sgl | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 31 | | |
| | | | | Clarence | Son | | | M | B | 7 | Sgl | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 32 | | |
| | | 343 | | Wilson Jennie | Head | | R | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | Laundress | Laundry | | | 33 | 954 | |
| | | | | James | Grandson | | | M | B | 7 | Sgl | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 34 | | |
| | | | | Lucia | Sister | | | F | B | 5 | Sgl | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 35 | | |
| | | | | Sherrard Ida | Boarder | | | F | B | 33 | Sgl | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | Laundress | Laundry | | | 36 | 012 | |
| | | | | George Charlie | Boarder | | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | | 37 | 356 | |
| | | | | Scott Carrie | Lodger | | | F | B | 21 | Sgl | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | None | | | | 38 | | |
| | 823 | 257 | 344 | Benson Albert | Head | | R | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | | 39 | 206 | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 40 | | |
| | | | | Robert | Son | | | M | B | 11 | Sgl | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 41 | | |
| | 821 | 258 | 345 | Grover Robert | Head | | R | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | Ga | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | | 42 | 356 | |
| | | | | Alice | Wife | | | F | Mu | 35 | M | | | | | | | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | | | | | | | 43 | | |
| | | | | William | Son | | | M | Mu | 7 | Sgl | | | | | | | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | | | | | | | 44 | 356 | |
| | | | | Tyler Gracie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 5 | Sgl | | | | | | | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | | | | | | | 45 | | |
| | | | | Frankie | Grand Daughter | | | F | Mu | 1 | Sgl | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | 46 | | |
| | 819 | 259 | 346 | Bush Maxwell | Head | | R | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | | | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | | | Porter | Hotel | | | 47 | 726 | |
| | | | | Lucia | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | None | | | | 48 | | |
| | | | | Howard P | Son | | | M | B | 6 | Sgl | | | | | | | S Carolina | S Carolina | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | 49 | | |
| | 817 | 260 | 347 | Thomas James | Head | | R | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | Laborer | Depot | | | 50 | 640 | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City Ward 2 (Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76
SHEET NO. 11 B
WARD OF CITY 2

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF June 1920 Walter L. Parrish ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, if any. | Number of visit, if any. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| | 817 | 260 | 347 | Thomas Clashe | Head | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| | 815 | 261 | 348 | Kenny Ezell | Head | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | Sarah | Wife | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | Robert | Son | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | Babie | Daughter | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | Jessie | Son | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | Newsie | Son | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | Viola | Daughter | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | Garrie | Son | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| | | 347 | | Jackson Pitha | Head | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | Rosa | Wife | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| | | 350 | | Hall Grant | Head | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | Ritchie Brown | Brother | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | Richard Ed. | Stepson | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| | 811 | 262 | 351 | Brown Mary | Head | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | Eliza | Daughter | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| | 1325 | 263 | 352 | Brown Robert | Head | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | Fannie | Partner | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | Lear Senie | Servant | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| | | 353 | | Green Harriet | Head | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| | | 354 | | Richardson Irvin | Head | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| | 1323 | 264 | 355 | Roberts Hardie | Head | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| | | 356 | | Lewis Robert | Head | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| | 1321 | 265 | 357 | [illegible] | Head | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Brother | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| | 1319 | 266 | 358 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | Eva | Sister | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| | 1317 | 267 | 359 | Brown Ella | Head | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | Carter Beatrice | Friend | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| | 315 | 268 | 360 | Harrison Jessie | Head | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| | 1309 | 269 | 361 | Fields Mary | Head | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | Benfield Orange | Daughter | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | Emerson Lilean | Boarder | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | Bryant Edgie | Boarder | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | Hunter Barrie | Boarder | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | Benfield James | Boarder | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | Williams Joe | Boarder | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | Harris Frank | Boarder | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| | | 362 | | Bryant Willie | Head | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| | 1303 | 270 | 363 | Bynes General | Head | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | Martha | Wife | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City W.D. 123 exp. 1st Dist. (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—578)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75

SHEET NO. 12 A

WARD OF CITY 2

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF Jan 1920. Walter T. Parrish ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house visited in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Place of birth. PERSON | Mother tongue. PERSON | Place of birth. FATHER | Mother tongue. FATHER | Place of birth. MOTHER | Mother tongue. MOTHER | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Dwelling-house visited in order of visitation | 130 | 272 | 363 | Baynes Johnnie | Son | | | M | B | 5 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | 364 | Chenie Toney | Head | | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Brick yard | W | 210 |
| | 40 | 271 | 365 | Jones Hattie | Head | | | F | B | 35 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Fair Assoc | W | 356 |
| | 38 | 272 | 366 | Glen Peter | Head | O | | M | Mu | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Dry | W | 196 |
| | | | | — Eva | wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Egbert | Son | | | M | B | 4 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Theodore | Son | | | M | B | 3 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — George Jr | Son | | | M | B | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 94 | 273 | 367 | Randolph James | Head | R | | M | B | 51 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Porter | | | |
| | 92 | 274 | 368 | Young Josie | Head | | | F | B | 41 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | City | | 922 |
| | | | | — Cora | Niece | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 142 |
| | | | | — Thomas | Nephew | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 5 | 275 | 369 | Weaver Sophia | Head | R | | F | B | 52 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Factory | | 359 |
| | | | | — Lucius | Son | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Factory | | |
| | | | | — Lucius | Grandson | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 7 | 276 | 370 | Barnes Lucy | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Factory | | 922 |
| | | | | — Hattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Factory | | 206 |
| | 8 | 277 | 371 | Weatherby Anna | Head | O | | F | B | 43 | Wd | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 9 | 278 | 372 | Tyus Hattie | Head | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | 422 |
| | 10 | 279 | 373 | Arrington Grace | Head | | | F | B | 40 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | 306 |
| | 321 | 279 | 374 | Anderson Jessie | Head | | Rented | F | B | 38 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Private Family | | 962 |
| | | | | — Lora | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | City | | 989 |
| | | | | — Alexander | Lodger | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | | | |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Lodger | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Robert | Lodger | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | | | |
| | | | | — Jessie | Lodger | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Robert | Lodger | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 321 | 279 | 375 | Cross Lucy | Head | | | F | B | 38 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Factory | | 724 |
| | | | | — Louise | Niece | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 954 |
| | 325 | 280 | 376 | Berry Louisa | Head | | | F | B | 44 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cafe | | |
| | | | | — Susie | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Waitress | City | | 922 |
| | | | | Wade Wm | Lodger | | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Restaurant | Waiter | | 960 |
| | 329 | 281 | 377 | Williams Sanders | Head | O | | M | B | 53 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cooper | | 356 |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 53 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Paper Mill | | 726 |
| | 330 | 282 | 378 | Williams Jack | Head | O | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Private Family | | 954 |
| | | | | — Pargue | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Private Family | | 210 |
| | 334 | 283 | 379 | Ingram Albert | Head | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Stock Keeper | City | Dept | |
| | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 757 |
| | 332 | 284 | 380 | Collier Norman | Head | O | | M | B | 20 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | City | | |
| | | | | — Anna | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundry | City | | 922 |
| | 330 | 285 | 381 | Walker Gillian | Head | R | | M | B | 62 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mariah | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cement Co | | 206 |
| | | | | Watson Mamie | Step daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 328 | 286 | 382 | Jackson Willie | Head | O | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Maggie | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | 356 |
| | 326 | 287 | 383 | Collier Gertrude | Head | O | | F | B | 38 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ursula | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | Private Family | | 954 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–678)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF Jan 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 25
WARD OF CITY 2
SHEET NO. 12 B
Walter T. Parish ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Farm, dwelling, or house number, in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Lamar Alley | 1318 | 388 | 384 | Lawson Governor | Head | R | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 51 |
| | | | | Estell Wife | Wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | | 52 |
| | | | | Rosa Daughter | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | Hampton Clara | Daughter-in-law | | | F | Mu | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stock Keeper | City | W | 922 | 54 |
| | | | | Billie | Step Son | | | M | Mu | 18 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 356 | 55 |
| | 1316 | 387 | 385 | Chavers Jennie | Head | R | | F | B | 54 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Washer | City | W | 922 | 56 |
| | 1314 | 290 | 386 | Johnson Jennie | Head | R | | F | B | 39 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Factory | W | 356 | 57 |
| | | | | Pope Sister | Daughter | | | F | B | 24 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Factory | W | 356 | 58 |
| | | | | Frazier Son-in-law | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 25 | Mr | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 206 | 59 |
| | | | | Tompkins Jennie | Mother | | | F | B | 59 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 60 |
| | 24 | 291 | 387 | Shepherd Jack | Head | R | M | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 356 | 61 |
| | | | | Vera Wife | Wife | | | F | | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | 62 |
| | | | | Anderson Laura | Mother-in-law | | | F | | 60 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| | 22 | 292 | 388 | Hegwood James | Head | R | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 206 | 64 |
| | | | | Ida Wife | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | 65 |
| | | | | Washington Andrew | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 206 | 66 |
| | | | | Wallace Pete | Cousin | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 206 | 67 |
| | 20 | 293 | 389 | Young Dave | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 206 | 68 |
| | | | | Gertrude Daughter | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 206 | 69 |
| | | | 390 | Harris Wife | Head | R | | M | Mu | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | 70 |
| | | | | Gladis Wife | Wife | | M | F | Mu | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | 640 | 71 |
| | | | | Jerome Son | Son | | | M | Mu | 0 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | 640 | 72 |
| | | | | Clanton Wallie B. | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saw Hand | City | W | 196 | 73 |
| | 18 | 294 | 391 | Smith Lottie | Head | R | | F | Mu | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | | 74 |
| | | | | Baker Mary | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stock Keeper | City | W | 922 | 75 |
| | | | | Hardee Lemon | Lodger | | | M | Mu | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railway Co. | W | 640 | 76 |
| | 16 | 295 | 392 | Williams Hallie | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | 640 | 77 |
| | | | | Earl Husband | Husband | | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saw Hand | City | W | 196 | 78 |
| | | | | Turner Wendy | Mother | | | F | B | 86 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | | 79 |
| | 12 | 296 | 393 | Jones Jesse | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 356 | 80 |
| | | | | Lavinda Wife | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | 81 |
| | | | | Jesse Daughter | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | 82 |
| | | | | Crawford Francis | Grandmother | | | F | B | 70 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | 83 |
| | 8 | 297 | 394 | Dicks Portia | Head | R | | F | Mu | 30 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 954 | 84 |
| | | | | Hughes Lottie M. | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | 85 |
| | | | | Thomas Son-in-law | Son-in-law | | | M | Mu | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 356 | 86 |
| | | | | Coatwright Bill 2 | Step Son | | | M | Mu | 3 1/2 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 87 |
| | | | | Walker Viola | Granddaughter | | | F | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 88 |
| Fulton | 1306 | 298 | 395 | Beck Levi | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 356 | 89 |
| | | | | Washington Amelia | Mother-in-law | | | F | Mu | 59 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Washer | City | W | 922 | 90 |
| | | | | Beck Lilly | Niece | | | F | M | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | 91 |
| | 1308 | 299 | 396 | Turner Bob | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fishing | Railroad Co. | W | 646 | 92 |
| | | | | Emma Wife | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | 93 |
| | | | | Jackson Sadie | Niece | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | 94 |
| | | | | Sam Nephew | Nephew | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | 95 |
| | 1401 | | 397 | Jones Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Coal Yard | W | 356 | 96 |
| | | | | Estelle Wife | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | 97 |
| | | | | Ellis M. Daughter | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | 98 |
| | | | | Thompson Leo | Sister | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Factory | Co. | 368 | 99 |
| | | | 398 | Turley Hallie | Head | R | | F | B | 32 | D | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | Co. | 960 | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City (Tally Dist No 123 MD 398 1/20)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF Jan 1920
ENUMERATOR Walter T. Parrish

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

E 132 (D1—978)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75
SHEET NO. 13 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Home number (if on farm, give name of farm). | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1401 | 300 | 399 | | Sanders Sherman | Head | R | | M | Wh | 58 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farming | Country | Own | | 1 |
| | | | | Jamie | Sister | | | F | W | 62 | | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | Own | | 2 |
| | | | | Sallie M | Niece | | | F | Wh | 8 | S | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | Office Mc | Niece | | | F | Wh | 11 | S | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | Sanders Roza | Head | R | | F | Wh | 26 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | | | | 5 |
| | | | | John | Husband | | | M | Wh | 28 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | Co | | 6 |
| 17 | 301 | 400 | | Miles Ina | Head | R | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | Co | | 7 |
| | | | | Fritz | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | Nancy Mary | Boarder | | | F | B | 38 | D | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Co | | 9 |
| | | 401 | | Smith John G | Head | | | M | W | 18 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Co | | 10 |
| | | | | Catherine | Mother | | | F | W | 53 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Hair Factory | Co | | 11 |
| | | | | Lucille | Sister | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | Allyn Cecil | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton Weaver | Cotton Mill | Co | | 13 |
| 8 | 302 | 402 | | Isaiah John | Head | | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | | 14 |
| | | | | Ozean | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | Lula | Niece | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | Ivan | Nephew | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | | 17 |
| 9 | 303 | 403 | | Smith Walter | Head | | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cotton Weaver | Cotton Mill | Co | | 18 |
| | | | | Lucy | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | Reeves Minnie | Niece | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | | | | | 20 |
| 10 | 304 | 404 | | Barney Nancy | Head | R | | F | B | 43 | W | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | | 21 |
| | | | | Walter | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | Manuta | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 23 |
| | 305 | 405 | | Broach Carrie | Head | R | | F | W | 63 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housekeeping | City | Own | | 24 |
| | | | | Henry Joseph | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Stock | Co | | 25 |
| 1344 | 306 | 406 | | Cook John | Head | O | F | M | W | 63 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Drayman | City | Co | | 26 |
| | | | | Carrie | Wife | | | F | W | 65 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 27 |
| | | | | James Beulah | Step Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 28 |
| | 307 | | | Hicks Antony | Head | R | | M | Wh | 38 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Guano Factory | Co | | 29 |
| | | | | Mozella | Wife | | | F | Wh | 32 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 30 |
| | | | | Cyprian Jr | Son | | | M | Wh | 12 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 31 |
| | | | | Thurston | Son | | | M | Wh | 10 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 32 |
| | | | | Isabella | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 9 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 33 |
| | | | | Willie | Son | | | M | Wh | 8 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 34 |
| | | | | Sarah | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 4 | S | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | | 35 |
| 1345 | 307 | 408 | | Ingram Bessie | Head | D | | F | Wh | 43 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dressmaker | City | Co | 136 | 36 |
| | | | | Victoria | Niece | | | F | Wh | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 37 |
| | | | | William Jr | Nephew | | | M | Wh | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 38 |
| 1338 | 308 | 409 | | Bryant Jimmie | Head | | | F | B | 12 | Dau | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | City | Co | 922 | 39 |
| | | | | Baker Ike | Brother | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Truck Driver | City | Co | 142 | 40 |
| | | | | Lizzie | Sister | | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Sergeant | Private F | Co | 960 | 41 |
| | | | | Steve | Brother | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | Co | 144 | 42 |
| | | | | Whitmore Henry | Boarder | | | M | W | 48 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Cotton Mill | Co | 356 | 43 |
| | | | | Grasses Frank | Boarder | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Watch Man | City | Co | 922 | 44 |
| | | | | Commodore Emma B | Boarder | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private F | Co | 960 | 45 |
| 1336 | 309 | 410 | | Broach Fannie | Head | R | | F | B | 41 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Co | 356 | 46 |
| | | | | Pollie | Niece | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 47 |
| 1334 | 310 | 411 | | Simmons Father | Head | O | | M | Wh | 35 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Guano Factory | Co | 198 | 48 |
| | | | | Agnes | Wife | | | F | Wh | 32 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 49 |
| | | | | Emma | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 10 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district (numbered), beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF Jan 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75
SHEET NO. 13 B
WARD OF CITY 2
Walter T. Parrish ENUMERATOR

120 Augusta District
Ward 2

| Dwelling-house visit number | Family visit number | PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | PLACE OF ABODE: Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented | TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Father (mother) born in the United States | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien | CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919 | EDUCATION. Whether able to read | EDUCATION. Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account | Number of farm schedule | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | | |
| 51 | 1334 | 310 | 411 | Simons Githa | Son | | | M | Mu | 3 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Tony | Son | | | M | Mu | 11 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | 1332 | 311 | 412 | Simons Cinda | Head | R | | F | Mu | 45 | Wd | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private F | | | 960 | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Crumley Eddie | Son | | | M | Mu | 2 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | City | | | 805 | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Bessie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 2 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | 1330 | 312 | 413 | Simons Sallie | Head | R | | M | Mu | 42 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Minister | City | | | 839 | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | " Sallie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 33 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | " Augusta | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Samuel Willis | Divorced | | | M | Mu | 44 | D | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | 1326 | 313 | 414 | Spain Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Press | | | 356 | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | " Beatrice | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Soft Drink Co | | | 709 | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | " Emma | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | " Edith | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | " Ruth | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 6 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Home | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | " Henry | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | " Lula | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 2 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Home | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | " Emma M | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 1 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Home | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Williams Mariah | Niece | R | | F | Mu | 4 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | " Marion | Nephew | | | M | Mu | 2 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Servant | Private F | | | 960 | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | " Ophelia | Niece | | | F | Mu | 3 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Laborer | Meat Market | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | " Earnest | Nephew | | | M | Mu | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber yd | | | 723 | | 72 |
| 73 | 1346 | | | Ward Spencer | Boarder | | | M | B | 40 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | City | | | 805 | | 73 |
| 74 | 1344 | 315 | 417 | Fisher Lizzie | Head | R | | F | Mu | 38 | Wd | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Laborer | Silk Mill | | | 356 | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | " Hattie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Knit Goods | | | 210 | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Tolla Jande | Mother-in-law | | | F | Mu | 70 | Wd | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Smith Jane | Boarder | | | F | B | 27 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Grocery | | | 358 | | 77 |
| 78 | 1344 | 316 | 418 | Berry William | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | | | 210 | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | " Caroline | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Stone yard | | | 216 | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | " Virginia | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | " Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | " Carrie | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | " Rachel | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | 316 | 317 | 419 | Smith George | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Compress | | | 356 | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | " Belle | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Washerwoman | City | | | 922 | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Williams Harriett | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 76 | Wd | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | 318 | 318 | 420 | " Edward | Head | R | | M | Mu | 41 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Shoemaker | City | | | 578 | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | " Emma | Wife | | | F | Mu | 37 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Washerwoman | City | | | 922 | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | " Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | 421 | | | Moseley Adam | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cement | | | 206 | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | " Florence | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | 820 | 319 | 422 | Richardson Caroline | Head | R | | F | B | 63 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | " Hamie | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Private F | | | 900 | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | " Savannah | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | " Caroline | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private F | | | 954 | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | " Thomas | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | 822 | 320 | | Williams Eddie | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Coal yard | | | 720 | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | " Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Washerwoman | City | | | 922 | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | " Eddie Jr | Son | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber yd | | | 64 | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | " Marion | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Private F | | | 960 | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City (Beat) Purely M.D. 123 M.D. 394 120 (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 133 (D1–978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF Jan 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 25
SHEET NO. 14 A
WARD OF CITY 2
ENUMERATOR Walter T. Parrish

3401

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Home or farm (Enter letter R.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | | |
| 1 | | 824 | 320 | 424 | James Willie | Head | | M | M | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Compress | | | 955 | | |
| 2 | | | | | Addie | wife | | F | M | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | Mildred | Daughter | | F | | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | 826 | 321 | 425 | Johnson Minnie | Head | | F | M | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Ice Cream Store | | | 726 | | |
| 5 | | | | | Dave | Son | | M | M | 39 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad | | | 640 | | |
| 6 | | | 426 | | Brantley Tom | Head | | M | M | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Factory | | | 294 | | |
| 7 | | | | | Felice | Wife | | F | M | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | Joseph R | Son | | M | M | 3 | 3/12 | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | | | |
| 9 | | 826 | 322 | 427 | Sanders Lawson | Head | R | M | M | 28 | M | | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | | Engineer | Cotton Press | | | 610 | | |
| 10 | | | | | Alvin | Wife | | F | M | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Insurance Co | | | 994 | | |
| 11 | | | | | Tilman Annie | Mother-in-law | | F | Wd | 48 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | Joseph M | Step Son | | M | S | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | Pope Catherine | Sister-in-law | | F | S | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Cotton Press | | | | | |
| 14 | | 830 | 323 | 428 | Harris Joseph | Head | | M | M | 35 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | | 206 | | |
| 15 | | | | | Emmie | Wife | | F | M | 36 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | M | M | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | 832 | 324 | 429 | Pacheco Eugene | Head | R | M | M | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Loading | | | 920 | | |
| 18 | | 826 | 325 | 430 | Harris Wade (W) | Head | | M | W | 35 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | City | | | 592 | | |
| 19 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | F | M | 36 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | Smith Lucy | Sister-in-law | | F | W | 71 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | 1330 | 326 | 431 | Ream Dan | Head | | M | M | 46 | M | 58 | 58 | 1870 | | | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | | Watchman | City | | | 996 | | |
| 22 | | | | | [illegible] | wife | | F | M | 38 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | 1334 | 327 | 432 | Bowman Rachel | Head | R | F | W | 68 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | 1328 | 328 | 433 | Bullock William | Head | | M | M | 31 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Fireman | Railroad | City | | 944 | | |
| 25 | | | | | Rachel | wife | | F | M | 31 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | Alice | Daughter | | F | | 11 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | Olga | Daughter | | F | | 10 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | William A | Son | | M | | 6 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | James L | Son | | M | | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | Bamberg James F | Brother-in-law | | M | S | 26 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | | | 724 | | |
| 31 | | 1342 | 329 | 434 | Hampton Roy E | Head | O | M | M | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | Albert | Son | | M | M | 39 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Fireman | City | | | 608 | | |
| 33 | | | | | Lindsay Peggy | Daughter | | F | M | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | Robert | Grand Son | | M | M | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | 1346 | 330 | 435 | Ream Timothy | Head | | M | M | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ireland | | Georgia | | | Porter | Grocery | | | 938 | | |
| 36 | | | | | Lucile | Wife | | F | M | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Bookkeeper | Lumber Exc | | | 988 | | |
| 37 | | | | | Jennie | Daughter | | F | | 6 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | Timothy Jr | Son | | M | | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | Mary E | Daughter | | F | | 2/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | Jones R R | Lodger | | M | W | 48 | W | 88 | 88 | 1872 | | | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | | Fish Dealer | City | Ga | | 782 | | |
| 41 | | | | | Ream Mary | Grandmother | | F | W | 80 | W | 88 | 88 | 1872 | | | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | | Home | | | | | | |
| 42 | | 1348 | 331 | 436 | Creech W F | Head | R | M | M | 49 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | | 966 | | |
| 43 | | | | | Ruth | wife | | F | M | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | 1407 | 332 | 437 | Harman Minnie | Head | R | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Lumber yard | | | 722 | | |
| 45 | | | | | Lynnie | wife | | F | M | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | 438 | | Abrams Bessie | Head | R | F | S | 36 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Servant | Private F | | | 960 | | |
| 47 | | 1356 | 333 | 439 | Williams W R | Head | R | M | M | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Brick Layer | City | | | 142 | | |
| 48 | | 821 | 334 | 440 | Dukes Eva | Head | O | F | W | 38 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | | Home | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | Kelley Sam | Son | | M | S | 31 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Paint Shop | | | 356 | | |
| 50 | | | | | Jenkins Sam | Son | | M | S | 30 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Distillery | Co | | 195 | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City M.D. 398 (Insert proper subdivision, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions)

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—678)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and also, name of town, as City, village, town, or borough. See instructions)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF Jan 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75
SHEET NO. 14 B
WARD OF CITY 2
Walter T. Parrish ENUMERATOR

2712
2451

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm. (Enter dash for farm.) | Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Literate. Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Washington | 821 | 334 | 440 | Huber Laura | daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Office Girl | Building | W | | 1 997 |
| | | | | " Mary | daughter | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Investment Co | W | | 2 994 |
| | 821 | 335 | 441 | Jenkins Lina | niece | R | | F | W | 42 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 3 922 |
| | | | | — George | nephew | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | Warehouse | W | | 4 726 |
| | | | | — Paul | " | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | — Mabel | daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | | 6 |
| | 809 | 336 | 442 | Thomas John | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | Lumber | W | | 7 206 |
| | | | | " Rosa | wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 8 |
| | 807 | 337 | 443 | Saunders Ed | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 9 042 |
| | | | | Kyhos Sordaya | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 10 640 |
| | | | | Seamon Lucy | Boarder | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 11 612 |
| | 1257 | 338 | 444 | Crawford Homer | Head | | | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Carpenter | City | W | | 12 939 |
| | | | | — Mary | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 13 |
| | | | | Geraldine Geer | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | Hotel | W | | 14 960 |
| Irving | 1255 | 339 | 445 | Hennessy Sarah | Head | | | F | W | [illegible] | W | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | — Joseph | [illegible] | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | [illegible] | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | [illegible] Lucy | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Laborer | Cook | W | | 18 954 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 28 | D | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | — Inez | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | — Frank | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | 21 |
| | 1253 | 340 | 446 | Smith Frank | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Laborer | Rolling Co | W | | 22 240 |
| | | | | — Lizzie | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | Henry Fitz | Boarder | R | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | [illegible] Celia | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | City | W | | 28 900 |
| | 1251 | 341 | 448 | Foreman [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | — Ora | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | — Edgar | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | 33 |
| | 449 | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | 34 |
| | 1247 | 342 | 450 | Jenkins [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | Patterson [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | 36 |
| | 1249 | 343 | 451 | Thomas Grant | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | W | | 37 722 |
| | | | | — Georgia | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | — Thomas | Adopted Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 39 |
| | 1247 | 344 | 452 | Hughes Esther | Head | R | | F | W | 33 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 40 [illegible]26 |
| | | | | — Lula | Niece | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | 42 0 |
| | 1245 | 345 | 453 | Turner James | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 43 356 |
| | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | — Clarence | [illegible] | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | — James A | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | 47 |
| | 1243 | 346 | 454 | Brewton Carter | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Chemical Co | W | | 48 206 |
| | 456 | | | Johnson Wanda | Grandson | R | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | 49 |
| | 1241 | 347 | 455 | Brooks Jones | Head | R | | M | W | [illegible] | W | | | | [illegible] | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Factory | W | | 50 358 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, village, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 134 (D1–978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil subdivision, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75
WARD OF CITY 2
SHEET NO. 15-A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF Jan 1920 Walter J Parrish ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number (if on farm, give number of farm) | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien. | CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | EDUCATION. Whether able to read. | EDUCATION. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| | 1341 | 347 | 456 | Brooks Jane | Wife | | | F | Wh | 39 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| | 1337 | 348 | 457 | Burrus Joel | Head | | R | M | Wh | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Compress | Co | | 350 | 1 |
| | | | | Rosa | Wife | | | F | Wh | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 2 |
| | | | 458 | Roberts Tony | Head | | | M | B | 39 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Hostler | City | Co | | 394 | 3 |
| | | | 459 | Jenkins Grace | Sister | | R | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Brick yd | Co | | 210 | 4 |
| | | | | Perry | Niece | | | F | B | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 5 |
| | 1335 | 349 | 460 | Beal Sophie | Head | | R | F | B | 38 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cook Dragon | City | Co | | 612 | 6 |
| | | | | Zaya | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | Spencil | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | Lavenia | Dau | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | Ozina | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | Laura | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 11 |
| | | 461 | | Robinson Calvin | Head | | R | M | B | 43 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | City | Co | | 805 | 12 |
| | 1333 | 350 | 462 | Cotton Charlie | Head | | R | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Yards | Co | | 306 | 13 |
| | | | | Lila | Mother | | | F | B | 52 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundry | Steam | Co | | 922 | 14 |
| | | | | Harvey | Brother | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Helper | Grocery | Co | | 960 | 15 |
| | | | | Sarah E | Niece | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 16 |
| | 1329 | 351 | 463 | Vinson Albert | Head | | R | M | Wh | 55 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | City | Co | | 148 | 17 |
| | | | | Lilian | Wife | | | F | Wh | 52 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | Willie | Brother | | | M | Wh | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Brick yd | Co | | 210 | 19 |
| | | | | Everett | Nephew | | | M | Wh | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | Moses | Brother | | | M | Wh | 27 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Const. Co | Co | | 148 | 21 |
| | 1318 | 352 | 464 | Beals Sam | Head | | R | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | City | Co | | 805 | 22 |
| | | | | Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | Sam | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | Lio | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | Betty | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 26 |
| | 1410 | 353 | 465 | Thomas Robin | Head | | R | M | B | 53 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Farm | Co | | 012 | 27 |
| | | | | Sallie | Wife | | | F | B | 52 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | Weaver Shedrick | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 53 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cowhocky Co | Co | | 196 | 29 |
| | | | | Effie | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 63 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Gardner | City | Co | | 646 | 30 |
| | 1416 | 354 | 466 | Steward Charlie | Head | | R | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Lumber yd | Co | | 722 | 31 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 32 |
| | 1418 | 355 | 467 | Davis Charlie | Head | | R | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | City | Co | | 805 | 33 |
| | | | | Clara | Wife | | | F | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 34 |
| | 1420 | 356 | 468 | McClain George | Head | | R | M | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Lumber yd | Co | | 722 | 35 |
| | | | | Bertha | Wife | | | F | Mu | 19 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 36 |
| | 1420 | 357 | 469 | Kentucky Henry | Head | | R | M | B | 62 | M | | | | | | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | | Laborer | Lumber Co | Co | | 722 | 37 |
| | | | | Liza | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 38 |
| | | 420 | | Rodgers John | Head | | R | M | B | 37 | Div | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | | | | | 39 |
| | 1409 | 358 | 471 | Jackson Harper | Head | | R | M | B | 55 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | City | Co | | 805 | 40 |
| | | | | Laura | Wife | | | F | Mu | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad | Co | | 640 | 41 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | 42 |
| | 1407 | 359 | 472 | Andrews George | Head | | R | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Pile mill | Co | | 856 | 43 |
| | | | | Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | Alma | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | Myrtle | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Maid | Private | Co | | 960 | 46 |
| | | | | Willie | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 47 |
| | 1405 | 360 | 473 | Sparks Sparty | Head | | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Oak yard | Co | | 856 | 48 |
| | | | | Mamie | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Hauling Iron | City | Co | | 922 | 49 |
| | | | | Nettie | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–678]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF June 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75
SHEET NO. 15 B
WARD OF CITY 2
Walter T. Parish ENUMERATOR

2351

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, or place number | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. (Person) | Mother tongue. (Person) | Place of birth. (Father) | Mother tongue. (Father) | Place of birth. (Mother) | Mother tongue. (Mother) | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer or salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Green Ave | 1349 | 361 | 474 | Smith William | Head | R | M | B | 26 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Drayman | City | Sa | |
| | | | | Pearl | Wife | | F | | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| | | | | Beba M | Daughter | | F | | 4 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Sarah M | Daughter | | F | | 2 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| | | 475 | | Jackson Gibe | Head | R | M | | 21 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Lumber Co | | |
| | | | | Bessie | Wife | | F | | 29 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| | 1351 | 362 | 476 | Thomas Alfred | Head | R | M | B | 41 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Fertilizer Co | | |
| | | | | Annie | Wife | | F | | 27 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Washer | City | | |
| | 1353 | 362 | 477 | Brinsley Thomas | Head | R | M | B | 37 | D | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Washer | City | | |
| | | | | Washington Ozzie | Cousin | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| | | | | Dora | Cousin | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Chemical Co | | |
| | 1355 | 364 | 478 | Lambright Jake | Head | R | M | B | 32 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Wagoner | City | | |
| | | | | Clarnie | Wife | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| | 1357 | 365 | 479 | White Sarah | Head | R | F | B | 71 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Co | |
| | | | | Earnest | Son | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| | | 480 | | Davis Mike | Head | R | M | B | 33 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Chemical Co | | |
| | 1401 | 366 | 481 | Scott Ellie | Head | R | F | B | 38 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Washer | City | | |
| | | | | Jamison Ellie | Nephew | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Compress Co | | |
| | | | | Rose | Nephew | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Chemical Co | | |
| | | | | Scott Joe | Nephew | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| | | | | Ernie | Nephew | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| | 1403 | 367 | 482 | Curry George | Head | R | M | B | 22 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Crimper | | | |
| | | | | Vera | Wife | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Emanuel | Brother | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Brick Yd | Co | |
| | | | | Higgins Emma | Grandmother | | F | B | 65 | W | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | No | | | |
| | 1408 | 368 | 483 | Bolaver Peter | Head | O | M | | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Crimper | Mill | Co | |
| | | | | Rosa | Wife | | F | | 32 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Home | | | |
| | | | | Willie | Son | | M | | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | 484 | | Adams King | Lodger | | M | | 28 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | Birtha | Lodger | | F | | 27 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ezark Barnett | Lodger | | M | | 23 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Carpenter | Ship Yard | Co | |
| 5 | 369 | 485 | | Karsner John | Head | R | M | | 32 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | City | Co | |
| | | | | Hazel | Wife | | F | | 29 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Cafe | Co | |
| | | | | James | Brother | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Chemical Co | | |
| 7 | 370 | 486 | | Thomas Henry | Head | R | M | B | 27 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Charleston | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Chemical Co | | |
| | | | | Essie | Wife | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Wash Co | Co | |
| | | | | Henry Jr | Son | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| | | | | Joe | Son | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Elsie M | Daughter | | F | B | 9/12 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| | 9 | 371 | 487 | Jamison James | Head | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Barber | Cafe | Co | |
| | | | | Ellie | Wife | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Home | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | City | Co | |
| | | | | Estelle | Daughter | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| | 11 | 372 | 488 | Canon Jack | Head | R | M | B | 46 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Brick Yd | Co | |
| | | | | Laura | Wife | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Washer | City | Co | |
| | 13 | 372 | 489 | Higgins James | Head | R | M | B | 67 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Smoking | Cotton Factory | Co | |
| | | | | Emma | Wife | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Washer | City | Co | |
| | | | | Emily | Daughter | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Laundress | City | Co | |
| | | | | Anthony | Son | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Candy Fac | Co | |
| | | | | Lena | Daughter | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |

12-3 Wilkins District
Walker St

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City (Enter proper name and, also, name of city, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 135 (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Enter proper name and, also, name of civil, political, or township, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF June 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 73
SHEET NO. 16 A
WARD OF CITY 2
Walter T. Parish ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number. | Family number. | Number of dwelling-house (in order of visitation). | Number of family (in order of visitation). | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Victoria St. | 13 | 373 | 489 | Driggins Sarah | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Y | None | | | |
| | | | | Name | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Y | None | | | 1 |
| | 15 | 374 | 490 | Hicks George | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Laborer | Railroad | W | 2 |
| | | | | Adel | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | None | | | 3 142 |
| | 17 | 375 | 491 | Dixson Ena | Head | R | | F | B | 30 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Laundress | City | W | 4 |
| | | | | Sanders Jno | Nephew | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Laborer | City | W | 5 922 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Odd Fellows | | | 6 356 |
| | 19 | 376 | 492 | Pate Martha | Head | R | | F | B | 30 | W | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Laundress | City | W | 7 922 |
| | | | | Gilliam Annie F. | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | None | | | 8 |
| | | | | Pate George | Brother | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Laborer | Farm | W | 9 805 |
| | | | | Jones Reba M. | Friend | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Servant | Private F | W | 10 960 |
| | 25 | 377 | 493 | Jackson Pamelia | Head | O | F | W | Mu | 55 | W | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Housekeeper | City | W | 11 666 |
| | | | | Mary J | Daughter | | | M | Mu | 40 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Laundress | City | W | 12 900 |
| | 27 | 378 | 494 | Simkins Jno H. | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 29 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Shoemaker | City | W | 13 578 |
| | | | | Clarice | Wife | | | F | Mu | 24 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | None | | | 14 |
| | | | | Walter | Son | | | M | Mu | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | None | | | 15 |
| | 1416 | 379 | 495 | Harper Lilla | Head | O | F | F | Mu | 50 | W | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Laundress | Private F | W | 16 936 |
| | | | | Cox Amelia | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 29 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | None | | | 17 |
| | | | | Rogers | Son-in-law | | | M | Mu | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Carpenter | City | W | 18 148 |
| | | | | Harper Dorothy | Adopted | | | F | Mu | 6 | S | | | | yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | None | | | 19 |
| | 49 | | | Berry Lucy | Head | O | F | M | B | 45 | W | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Minister | City | W | 20 839 |
| | 1402 | 380 | 497 | Beasley Albert | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 48 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Y | Laborer | Railroad | W | 21 640 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | Mu | 33 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Mississippi | | Georgia | | Y | None | | | 22 |
| | 1414 | 381 | 498 | Jackson Malandy | Head | R | | F | B | 57 | Wd | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Y | None | | | 23 |
| | | | | Bryant Alice | Daughter | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | None | | | 24 154 |
| | | | | Neal Sara | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | | | | 25 |
| | | | | Erica | Son-in-law | | | M | | 1 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | | | | 26 |
| | 1410 | 382 | 499 | Adams Katherine | Head | | | F | Mu | 35 | W | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Ga | 27 356 |
| | | | | Annie | Sister | | | F | Mu | 34 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Ga | 28 |
| | 1408 | 383 | 500 | Bilbo Joe | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Laborer | Army Post | Ga | 29 228 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | None | | | 30 |
| | 501 | | | Benjamin Martha | Head | O | M | F | B | 46 | W | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Laundress | City | W | 31 922 |
| | 1406 | 384 | 502 | Bilbro Ed | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Georgia | | Y | Laborer | Railroad | W | 32 640 |
| | | | | Jamie | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | None | | | 33 |
| | | | | Jackson Jamie | Lodger-Friend | | | F | B | 28 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Laundress | City | W | 34 922 |
| | | | | Bryant Ollie | Niece | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | None | | | 35 |
| | 1404 | 385 | 503 | Thomas Virginia | Head | O | F | F | B | 75 | W | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | None | | | 36 |
| | | | | Minnie Lee | Daughter | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Assistant | Depot | W | 37 960 |
| | | | | Eunice | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Y | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 38 356 |
| | | | | Key Foot | Boarder | | | M | B | 42 | W | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Blacksmith | City | Ga | 39 770 |
| | | | | Ira | Boarder | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | Farmer | | | 40 |
| | 1358 | 386 | 504 | Thomas Will | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Laborer | Railroad | W | 41 640 |
| | | | | Cecelia | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Laundress | City | W | 42 922 |
| | 1356 | 387 | 505 | Thomas Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Laborer | Railroad | W | 43 640 |
| | | | | Maggie | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | None | | | 44 |
| | | | | Hixson Jessie | Niece | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | None | | | 45 |
| | | | | Jones Peggie | Aunt | | | F | B | 49 | Wd | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Y | None | | | 46 |
| | 1354 | 388 | 506 | Thomas John | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Y | Laborer | Railroad | W | 47 640 |
| | | | | Rebecka | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | None | | | 48 |
| | 1352 | 389 | 507 | Henderson Gary | Head | R | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Porter | Dry Store | W | 49 126 |
| | | | | Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Y | Laundress | City | W | 50 922 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City (W.D. 397 incpts 1.51-54)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—578)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75
SHEET NO. 16 B 292
2657

Walter T. Parrish ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Dwelling visitation number (in order of visitation) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of inhabitants in this family | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or trade worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 1250 | 390 | 506 | Ward Frank | Head | R | | M | W | 15 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Public School | Private City | Pay | |
| 2 | | | | Myra | Wife | | | F | W | 13 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 3 | 1248 | 391 | 509 | Sanders Minnie | Head | R | | F | W | 43 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Servant | Private F | Pay | |
| 4 | | | | Carrie | Wife | | | F | W | 65 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | City | Pay | |
| 5 | 24 | 392 | 510 | Griffin James | Head | R | | M | W | 68 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Retired | | | |
| 6 | | | | Grace | Wife | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | City | Pay | 805 |
| 7 | 22 | 393 | 511 | Waite Joe | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Fertilizer | Pay | 198 |
| 8 | | | | Fiona | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Home | | | |
| 9 | | | | Carl | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 10 | 1400 | 394 | 512 | Harris Jerome | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Wood Sash & Door | Pay | 726 |
| 11 | | | | Fannie | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Home | | | |
| 12 | | | | Jesse | Nephew | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Grocery Store | Pay | 248 |
| 13 | 1402 | 395 | 513 | Alexander Richard | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Railroad | Pay | 640 |
| 14 | | | | Cora M. | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| 15 | 1404 | 396 | 514 | Scott John | Head | R | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Errand Boy | Dry Goods Store | Pay | 142 |
| 16 | | | | Dora | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| 17 | 1406 | 397 | 515 | Dixon Sam | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Odd Work | Pay | 356 |
| 18 | | | | Tomsie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| 19 | | | | Lucrecia | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Ruby M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Pierce | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Margrett | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Eva | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Effie | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 26 | 1410 | 398 | 516 | Griffin Elmer | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad | Pay | 640 |
| 27 | | | | Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| 28 | | | | Mozzie | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At School | | | |
| 29 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Grocery Store | Pay | 210 |
| 30 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 35 | 1412 | 399 | 517 | Ferrell Elmer | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad | Pay | 640 |
| 36 | | | | Cecilia | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| 37 | | | | Ed | Nephew | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 38 | 1412 | 400 | 518 | Tingare James | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Sergeant | Private F | Pay | 960 |
| 39 | | | | Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Railroad | Pay | 640 |
| 40 | | | | Cephus | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Williams Sarah | Lodger | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Smith Virginia | Boarder | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Lumber Yard | Pay | 216 |
| 43 | 1414 | 401 | 519 | Williams Clara | Head | R | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad | Pay | 640 |
| 44 | | | | Spencer | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Randolph | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 46 | 1416 | 402 | 520 | Riggins [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Auto Repair Shop | Pay | 266 |
| 47 | | | | Bertha | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Dressmaker | Pay | 216 |
| 48 | | | | Helen F. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Brick Layer | Contractor | Pay | 142 |
| 49 | | | | Charlie | Brother | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Home | | | |
| 50 | 1418 | 403 | 521 | Tindal William | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Pay | 366 |
| 51 | | | | Katie | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Boarder | [illegible] | Pay | 918 |
| 52 | | | | Bates Lonnie | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | [illegible] | Pay | 454 |
| 53 | | | | Perley | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Wood | Pay | 266 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City WD 123 (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

136

(D1–378)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF Jan 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75

SHEET NO. 17 A

WARD OF CITY 7

Walter J. Parrish ENUMERATOR

2701
284

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit order | Number of dwelling house | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Mayfield | 1418 | 408526 | | Bates Carrie E | Step Daughter | | | F | Mu | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | " Edward | Step Son | | | M | Mu | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 1420 | 408527 | | Collins Anna | Head | O | | F | B | 42 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook & Ho | | Pr | | 3 922 |
| | | | | " Sanders | Boarder | | | M | B | 45 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Railroad | Pr | | 4 640 |
| | | | | " Carrie | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | " Charlie | Son | | | M | B | 16 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Saw Mill | Pr | 405 | 6 |
| | 1422 | 408523 | | Hamilton Nelly | Head | O | F | F | B | 69 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | 524 | | Eget Margaret | Head | | | F | B | 13 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Pr | | 8 954 |
| | 1424 | 408525 | | Coleman Cressie | Head | | | M | Mu | 26 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Saw Mill | Pr | | 9 356 |
| | | | | " Minnie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 37 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Pr | | 10 922 |
| | 1426 | 408526 | | Quisenant William | Head | | | M | B | 60 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Carpenter | Building | Pr | | 11 142 |
| | | | | " Sarah | Wife | | | F | B | 60 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 12 |
| | 1428 | 408527 | | Williams Harriet E | Head | O | F | F | B | 53 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Pr | | 13 306 |
| | | | | " Ella | Niece | | | F | Mu | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Operative | Cotton Mill | Pr | | 14 726 |
| | | | | Peachey Rice | Father in law | | | M | Mu | 68 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | " Lottie D | Niece | | | F | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 16 |
| | 4 | 409528 | | Price Luther | Head | | | M | Mu | 41 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Pr | | 17 196 |
| | | | | " Annie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 43 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 21 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 19 |
| | 2 | 410529 | | Collins Addie | Head | O | F | F | B | 50 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | " Ollie | Sister | | | F | B | 35 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook & Ho | | Pr | | 21 922 |
| | | | | " Lizzie | Sister | | | F | B | 32 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Laundry | Pr | | 22 960 |
| | | | | " Lucinda | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Laundry | Pr | | 23 960 |
| | 1416 | 411530 | | Davis Jesse | Brother | | | M | Mu | 51 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Miller | Mill | Pr | | 24 206 |
| | | | | " Lizzie | Sister | | | F | Mu | 54 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | Jones Henry | Brother | | | M | Mu | 47 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Trash Pile | Pr | | 26 799 |
| | 1417 | 412531 | | Jackson Susan | Head | | F | F | B | 65 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Trash Pile | Pr | | 27 799 |
| | | | | Brown Ben | Son | | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Trash Pile | Pr | | 28 799 |
| | | | | " Lizzie | Daughter in law | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Trash Pile | Pr | | 29 799 |
| | | | | Jackson Sue | Niece | | | F | Mu | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 30 |
| | 1418 | 412532 | | McElvin James | Head | | | M | B | 53 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad | Pr | | 31 640 |
| | | | | " Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook & Ho | City | Pr | | 32 922 |
| | | | | " Eleanor | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 33 |
| | 1452 | 414533 | | Lewis Willie | Head | O | I | M | Mu | 38 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Grist Factory | Pr | | 34 356 |
| | | | | " Mary E | Wife | | | F | Mu | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Gen. Store | Pr | | 35 726 |
| | 1455 | 415534 | | Grant Eugene | Head | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Pr | | 36 956 |
| | | | | " Ora | Wife | | | F | Mu | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | 535 | | Griffin Annie | Head | | | F | Mu | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook & Ho | City | Pr | | 38 922 |
| | 1457 | 416536 | | Hesse Charlie | Head | | | M | Mu | 37 | M | | | | | | | Germany | | Germany | | Germany | | | Laborer | Railroad | Pr | | 39 640 |
| | | | | " Fannie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | " Annie B | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 41 |
| | 1435 | 417537 | | Benton William | Head | | | M | B | 18 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | S/S Mercy | Pr | | 42 196 |
| | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | Mu | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook & Ho | City | Pr | | 43 922 |
| | | | | " Jessie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 44 |
| | 1437 | 418538 | | Bolar Mack | Head | | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Railroad | Pr | | 45 640 |
| | | | | " Marie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 36 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cook & Ho | City | Pr | | 46 922 |
| | 1439 | 419539 | | [redacted] Minnie | Head | O | F | F | B | 70 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 47 |
| | 1 | 420540 | | Miller James | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 36 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Chimneys | Pr | | 48 206 |
| | | | | " Minnie B | Wife | | | F | Mu | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 49 |
| | | | | Perdue Jessie | Boarder | | | M | B | 47 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Oil Mill | Pr | | 50 96 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City Ward No 123 | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 73 | SHEET NO. 17 B

WARD OF CITY 3 | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF Jan 1920 | E. S. Parrish ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and mother tongue of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or own worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| | 3 | 421 | 541 | Wright Flanigan | Head | O | F | M | B | 46 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Saw Factory | Wk | | 81 | 356 |
| | | | | Mary Wife | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 82 | |
| | | | | Katie Dau | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 83 | |
| | | | | Gertrude Daughter | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 84 | |
| | | | | Laura Daughter | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 85 | |
| | 27 | 422 | 542 | Robinson Tate | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 35 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | Co | | 86 | 646 |
| | | | | Flamie Wife | Wife | | | F | Mu | 35 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 87 | |
| | | | | Josie Son | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 88 | |
| | | | | Mennuet Daughter | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 5 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 89 | |
| Irving St | 1446 | 423 | 543 | Johnson Wm A | Head | | | M | Mu | 41 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Truck | Co | | 90 | 938 |
| | | | | Mary E Wife | Wife | | | F | Mu | 35 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 91 | |
| | | | | King Celeste | Niece | | | F | Mu | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 92 | |
| | 1446 | 423 | 544 | Jones Norman | Head | | | M | Mu | 21 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Mill | Co | | 93 | 356 |
| | | | | Rosa Wife | Wife | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Mill | Co | | 94 | 922 |
| | | 545 | | Hegler Ike | Head | | | M | B | 20 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | Co | | 95 | 640 |
| | | | | Della Wife | Wife | | | F | | | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private F | Co | | 96 | 960 |
| | | 546 | | Butler Savannah | Head | | | F | | | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Mill | Co | | 97 | 922 |
| | 1418 | 425 | 547 | Williams Joe | Head | | | M | | | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Unknown | | Unknown | | Unknown | | Yes | Carpenter | City | Co | | 98 | 148 |
| | | | | Jason | | | | M | Mu | 3 | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Mill | Co | | 99 | 922 |
| | | | | Pearl M | | | | M | Mu | 5 | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Unknown | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 100 | |
| | | | | Lamar Lillian | Servant | | | F | | | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 101 | |
| | | | | Leroy | Servant | | | M | Mu | 3 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 102 | |
| | 1436 | 426 | 548 | Tillett Robert | Head | | | M | B | 65 | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | City | Co | | 103 | 148 |
| | | | | Sara Wife | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private F | Co | | 104 | 960 |
| | | 549 | | Johnson Willie | Head | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | City | Co | | 105 | 805 |
| | | 550 | | Butler Mary | Head | | | F | B | 54 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private F | Co | | 106 | 960 |
| | | | | Dolphin Ike | Boarder | | | M | B | 60 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | Dray | Co | | 107 | 356 |
| | | | | Johnson Annie | Boarder | | | F | B | 40 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Washer | City | Co | | 108 | 922 |
| | | | | Butler Leroy | Lodger | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 109 | |
| | 1434 | 427 | 551 | Simons T H | Head | O | F | M | B | 52 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchandise | City | Co | | 110 | 786 |
| | | | | Ella Wife | Wife | | | F | Mu | 46 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 111 | |
| | | | | Harris Ella | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 23 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Store | Co | | 112 | 707 |
| | 1432 | 428 | 552 | Jacobs Angie | Head | O | M | F | Mu | 36 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | | | Georgia | | Yes | Proprietor | Lodge | Co | | 113 | 918 |
| | | | | Mattie Sister | Sister | | | F | Mu | 34 | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 114 | |
| | | | | Thomas Son | Son | | | M | Mu | 12 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 115 | |
| | 1426 | 429 | 553 | Grant Ed | Head | | F | M | | | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | Fireman | City | Co | | 116 | 986 |
| | | | | Annie Wife | Wife | | | F | Mu | 5 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Co Bridge | Co | | 117 | 767 |
| | | | | Effie Dau | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 2 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 118 | |
| | | | | Cyrus Son | Son | | | M | Mu | 2 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 119 | |
| | | | | Cyrena Daughter | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 2 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Paralytic | Lodge | Co | | 120 | 735 |
| | | | | Ray Daughter | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 2 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School Teacher | City | Co | | 121 | 862 |
| | 1422 | 430 | 560 | Kendrick Peter | Head | | R | M | B | 63 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Hotel | Co | | 122 | 769 |
| | | | | Bennie Niece | Niece | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Wood Yard | City | Co | | 123 | 751 |
| | | | | Lucile Niece | Niece | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 124 | |
| | | | | Lucile Lodger | Lodger | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleswoman | Samuel | Co | | 125 | 906 |
| | 1418 | 431 | 561 | Johnson Sol | Head | | F | M | Mu | 31 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Worker | Cars | Co | | 126 | 858 |
| | | | | Ida Wife | Wife | | | F | Mu | 30 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | | 127 | |
| | | | | Sol Son | Son | | | M | Mu | 3 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | | 128 | |
| | | | | Eugene Robert | Son | | | M | Mu | 3 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | | 129 | |
| | 1419 | 432 | 562 | Johnson Josiah | Head | | R | M | Mu | 35 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Florida | | Florida | | Yes | Minister | City | Co | | 130 | 838 |
| | 12 | | | Sallie Wife | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | | 131 | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City MD 123
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 137 (D1–978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF Jan 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 18
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75
SHEET NO. 2909 18 A
WARD OF CITY
Walter T. Brinson ENUMERATOR
2501

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien. | CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | EDUCATION. Whether able to read. | EDUCATION. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | |
| | | 562 | | Sims Dyprum | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | | 1 | |
| | 14 | 433 | 564 | Benson Charlie | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | | 2 | 356 |
| | 16 | 434 | 565 | Bumph Dave | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Compress | W | | 3 | 356 |
| | | | | — Oglenda | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | — Irene | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 5 | |
| | | 566 | | Dolphin Bryant | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Grain Factory | W | | 6 | 198 |
| | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 7 | |
| | 24 | 435 | 567 | Porter Pearl | Head | R | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Washerwoman | City | | | 8 | 922 |
| | | | | Tomkins Willard | Brother | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Richmond Co | W | | 9 | 206 |
| | | | | Hampton James | Boarder | | | M | Mu | 46 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | City | W | | 10 | 806 |
| | 26 | 436 | 568 | Williams Petra | Head | R | | F | Mu | 25 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Madison Bldg | W | | 11 | 40 |
| | | | | — Jessie | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 12 | |
| | | | | Evans Connie M | Sister | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Madison Bldg | W | | 13 | 40 |
| | | | | — William | Nephew | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 14 | |
| | | | | — Miller | Nephew | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 15 | |
| | | | | Simpson General | Boarder | | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Chemical Co | W | | 16 | 206 |
| | 32 | 437 | 569 | Davis Mary | Head | O | F | F | B | 54 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Tennessee | | Yes | Keeps Rooming | City | W | | 17 | 852 |
| | | 570 | | Dumptkins James | Head | | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 18 | 640 |
| | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 19 | 920 |
| | | 571 | | Tappan John | Head | | | M | Mu | 3 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | City | W | | 20 | 640 |
| | 18 | 438 | 572 | Sims John A | Head | | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Union Depot Co | W | | 21 | 640 |
| | | | | — Pepe | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeper | Railroad | W | | 22 | |
| | 1571 | 439 | 573 | Gary Fleming | Head | O | F | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 23 | 641 |
| | | | | — Irene | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 24 | |
| | 1572 | 440 | 574 | Asberry Henry | Head | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 25 | 641 |
| | | | | — Ethel | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 26 | |
| | | | | — Clara | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 27 | |
| | | | | — Henry Jr | Son | | | M | B | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 28 | |
| | | | | — Henry Sr | Son | | | M | B | 72 | D | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 29 | |
| | | 576 | | Douglas John | Head | O | | M | B | 80 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | City | W | | 30 | 148 |
| | 1573 | 441 | 577 | Carlton Ed | Head | | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad Co | W | | 31 | 210 |
| | | | | — Keane | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 32 | |
| | | | | Smith Sam | Head | | | M | B | 29 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad Co | W | | 33 | 357 |
| | | | | — Boys | Couple | | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 34 | |
| | 1574 | 442 | 578 | Brown Geo | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 91 | Wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Camp St | W | | 35 | 356 |
| | | | | — Ida | Wife | | | F | Mu | 70 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 36 | |
| | | 579 | | Brown Jesse | Head | | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 37 | |
| | | | | — Eliza | Wife | | | F | B | 62 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 38 | |
| | | | | Green Essie | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 72 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 39 | |
| | 1575 | 443 | 580 | Lewis Edward | Head | | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Creamery | W | | 40 | 216 |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 41 | |
| | | | | Lizzie Myrtle | Niece | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 42 | |
| | 1576 | 444 | 581 | Pinkney Frank | Head | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad Co | W | | 43 | 210 |
| | | | | — Marie | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 44 | |
| | | | | Howard Charlie | Boarder | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad Co | W | | 45 | 210 |
| | 13 | 445 | 582 | Williams Edie | Head | | | F | B | 22 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | City | W | | 46 | 922 |
| | X | 446 | 583 | Burrus Augusta | Head | | | M | B | 57 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Canal | W | | 47 | 805 |
| | | | | — Sallie | Wife | | | F | B | 57 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 48 | |
| | | | | Josie Lizzie | Step Daughter | | | F | Mu | 33 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Washerwoman | City | | | 49 | 922 |
| | | | | — Dora | Step Daughter | | | F | Mu | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 50 | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper subdivision, civil, militia or town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] Augusta City W. V. 123.
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

D—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF Jan 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75
WARD OF CITY 3
SHEET NO. 18 B
Walter J. Parish ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling, visiting order | Number of dwelling house (See instructions) | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of inhabitants in order of visitation | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 81 | 13 | 1534 | 4585 | Hunt Joe | Step Son | | | M | Mu | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 51 |
| 82 | 1536 | 4575 | 4584 | Parks Henry | Head | O | F | M | Bk | 44 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Truck Farm | W | | A2608 |
| 83 | | | | Hanke Mary | Wife | | | F | Mu | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 53 |
| 84 | | | | Henderson Mandy | Mother in Law | | | F | Mu | 8 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 54 |
| 85 | 1534 | 4485 | 85 | Posey Anthony | Head | O | F | M | Bk | 65 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Private Family | W | | 55 |
| 86 | | | | Palmore | Wife | | | F | Bk | 73 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 56 |
| 87 | | | | Jefferson Jane | Granddaughter | | | F | Mu | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 57 |
| 88 | 1532 | 4495 | 86 | Bruce John | Head | | | M | Bk | 51 | M | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Private Family | W | | 58 |
| 89 | | | | Anna | Wife | | | F | Bk | 27 | M | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 59 |
| 90 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 4 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 60 |
| 91 | 1528 | 4505 | 87 | Hicks Henry | Head | O | F | M | Bk | 53 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 61 |
| 92 | | | | Caroline | Wife | | | F | Bk | 44 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 62 |
| 93 | | | | Murry Jr. | Son | | | M | Bk | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Laundry | W | | 63 |
| 94 | | | | Green Anna | Step Daughter | | | F | Bk | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 64 |
| 95 | 1524 | 4515 | 88 | Hicks Henry | Step Son | | | M | Bk | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Livery | W | | 65 |
| 96 | | | | Minerva | Mother in Law | | | F | Bk | 67 | W | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 66 |
| 97 | | | | Thompson | Boarder | | | M | Bk | 29 | S | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 67 |
| 98 | 1532 | 4525 | 89 | Young Richard | Head | | | M | Bk | 27 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Private Family | W | | 68 |
| 99 | | | | Kenneth | Wife | | | F | Bk | 23 | M | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 69 |
| 100 | 1518 | 4535 | 90 | McCaffrey Henry | Head | | | M | Bk | 43 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Private Family | W | | 70 |
| 101 | | | | Rosa | Wife | | | F | Bk | 37 | M | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 71 |
| 102 | | | | Sparkle | Mother in Law | | | F | Bk | 80 | W | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 72 |
| 103 | | | | Tapley Irene | Boarder | | | F | Mu | 29 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Private Family | W | | 73 |
| 104 | 1526 | 4545 | 91 | Dorsey Sam | Head | | | M | Bk | 32 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Summer City | W | | 74 |
| 105 | | | | Bessie | Wife | | | F | Bk | 30 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 75 |
| 106 | | 592 | | Wells Grayson | Boarder | | | M | Bk | 30 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Chicago | | Chicago | | Chicago | | | | | | | 76 |
| 107 | | | | Charles | Brother | | | M | Bk | 21 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 78 |
| 108 | | | | Ida | Mother in Law | | | F | Bk | 59 | W | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Private Family | W | | 77 |
| 109 | | | | Ida | Sister | | | F | Bk | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Private Family | W | | 79 |
| 110 | 1514 | 4585 | 93 | Dumon Mariah | Head | | | F | Bk | 65 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 80 |
| 111 | | 594 | | Hancock Harrison | Boarder | | | M | Bk | 51 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 81 |
| 112 | | | | Susie | Sister | | | F | Bk | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 82 |
| 113 | | 595 | | Toombs Estes | Head | R | | M | Bk | 54 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Private Family | W | | 83 |
| 114 | 1506 | 4565 | 96 | Lockhart J. H. | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 39 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Private Family | W | | 84 |
| 115 | | | | Julia | Wife | | | F | Mu | 31 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Nurse | Private Family | W | | 84 |
| 116 | | | | Joseph T. | Son | | | M | Mu | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 85 |
| 117 | 1505 | 4575 | 97 | Dixon Lorina | Head | O | W | M | Bk | 50 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 87 |
| 118 | | | | Annie | Sister | | | F | Bk | 35 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 88 |
| 119 | | | | Gertie | Niece | | | F | Bk | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 89 |
| 120 | | | | Oliver | Brother | | | M | Bk | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 90 |
| 121 | | | | Cargarde | Boarder | | | F | Bk | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 91 |
| 122 | | | | Allen | Son | | | M | Bk | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 92 |
| 123 | | | | Charlie | Son | | | M | Bk | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 93 |
| 124 | | | | Oliver Jr. | Son | | | M | Bk | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 94 |
| 125 | 1507 | 4585 | 98 | Stalworth Jeff | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 53 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Virginia | | | Minister | City | W | | 95 |
| 126 | | | | Virginia | Wife | | | F | Mu | 53 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Virginia | | | | | | | 96 |
| 127 | | | | George | Son | | | M | Mu | 28 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | Laborer | City | W | | 97 |
| 128 | | | | Viande | Daughter-in-law | | | F | Mu | 27 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 98 |
| 129 | | | | Jarrett Mary | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 31 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | | | | | 99 |
| 130 | | | | Arthur | Son-in-law | | | M | Mu | 28 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Brick yard | W | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of village, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the items on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

D—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

138

(D1—078)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 73

SHEET NO. 19 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY 3

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF Jan 1920. Walter T. Parrish ENUMERATOR.

M.D. 123 w of 1.50.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1511 | 458 | 588 | | James Walker | Head | R | | M | Mu | 31 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Driver | Gro Store | E | | 1726 |
| | | | | Margie | wife | | | F | Mu | 32 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Eva | daughter | | | F | Mu | 7 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | James | Brother | | | M | Mu | 26 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Brick Co | E | | 1210 |
| | | | | Ezra | Brother | | | M | Mu | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Farmer | | | | |
| | | | | Clarence | Brother | | | M | Mu | 31 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Co | E | | 198 |
| 1515 | 460 | 600 | | Thomas Wyce | Head | O | I | M | Mu | 38 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Theodore | Son | | | M | Mu | 17 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | 601 | | Shaw Bert | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | | | | |
| | | 602 | | Wade Linda | Head | R | | F | Mu | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Private | E | | 839 |
| 1515 | 461 | 603 | | Boyce Norman | Head | O | I | M | Mu | 25 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Shipping Clerk | Cotton Co | E | | 962 |
| | | | | Mamie | wife | | | F | Mu | 35 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laundress | Private | E | | 148 |
| | | | | Margaret | mother | | | F | Mu | 56 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 1527 | 462 | 604 | | Burney Willie | Head | R | | M | Mu | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Co | E | | 805 |
| | | | | Mariah | wife | | | F | Mu | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Lydia | daughter | | | F | Mu | | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Lillian | daughter | | | F | Mu | | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | James | son | | | M | Mu | | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | |
| 1528 | 463 | 605 | | Tinsley Lacy B | Head | O | I | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Driver | Laundry | E | | 922 |
| | | | | Thapla | Granddaughter | | | F | Mu | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | |
| | | 606 | | Austin Charles | Head | R | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | | | | |
| | | 607 | | Pate Fonzie | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Compress Co | E | | 356 |
| | | | | Ella | wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Gro Store | E | | 926 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1531 | 464 | 608 | | Davis Lucy | Head | R | | F | B | 87 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| ~~1532~~ | ~~465~~ | ~~607~~ | | Sarah | Sister | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | E | | 954 |
| 1532 | 465 | 609 | | Mackey Minnie | Head | O | I | F | Mu | 34 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | City | E | | 805 |
| | | | | Ruby | daughter | | | F | Mu | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | Mu | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | M | Mu | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Jane [illegible] | | | | F | Mu | 8 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 1532 | 466 | 610 | | Kelley Virgie | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Gwendolyn | Niece | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Walker Charlie | Brother Inlaw | | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Co | E | | 244 |
| | | | | Emma | Sister Inlaw | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Rebie | Mother Inlaw | | | F | B | 52 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Beasie | Sister | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 1533 | 467 | 611 | | Andrews John | Head | R | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Oil Mill | E | | 356 |
| | | | | Elsie | wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Lillie | daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Sam | Brother | | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Oil Mill | E | | 356 |
| 1539 | 468 | 612 | | Grogans Virginia | Head | R | | F | B | 62 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Oil Mill | E | | 356 |
| | | | | Gibson John | Son | | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Wash & Iron | City | E | | 922 |
| 1541 | 469 | 613 | | McAbee Lucky | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Compress Co | E | | 356 |
| | | | | Mabell | wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Compress Co | E | | 356 |
| | | | | Julia | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 1542 | 470 | 614 | | Crawford Mary | Head | R | | F | B | 49 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Block | E | | 356 |
| 1543 | 471 | 615 | | Walton Amelia | Head | R | | F | Mu | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Proprietor | Soft Drink Stand | E | | 785 |
| 43 | 472 | 616 | | Evans May B | Head | R | | F | Mu | 21 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Waitress | Cafe | | | 922 |
| | | | | Matthews Minnie | Boarder | | | M | Mu | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Oil Mill | E | | 356 |
| 45 | 473 | 617 | | Gilmore Dave | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Oil Mills | E | | 356 |
| 1546 | 474 | 618 | | Griffin Dora | Head | R | | F | B | 38 | W | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Wash & Iron | City | E | | 922 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City W.D. 39F
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[21–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF Jan 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75
SHEET NO. 12 B

Walter J. Parrish ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | | Place of birth. | | Place of birth. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Person. | Mother tongue. | Father. | Mother tongue. | Mother. | Mother tongue. | | |
| Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1534 | 427 | 618 | Griffin Edward | Husband | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | Laborer | Lumber Co | W | |
| | | | Glover Regine | Brother | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | Laborer | Contractor | W | |
| | | | McNeil Willie | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Compress Co | W | |
| 1544 | 425 | 619 | Franklin Riddle | Head | R | | F | W | 65 | Wid | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Washerwoman | City | W | |
| | | | Gene Hunter | Niece | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 1544 | 426 | 620 | Cary Layra | Head | | | F | W | 70 | Wid | | | | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | Washerwoman | City | W | |
| | | 621 | Mitchel Cassie | Head | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | 622 | Brinck Alex | Head | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Compress Co | W | |
| | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | Estel | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | Clarence | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | Brown Lizzie | Lodger | | | F | W | 45 | Wid | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | City | W | |
| 1536 | 427 | 623 | Richardson Pat | Head | | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | Laborer | Yarkin | W | |
| | | | Cyprena | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | Glover Jessie | Laborer | | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Compress Co | W | |
| 1534 | 428 | 624 | Layman Isaac | Head | | | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | Retired | Railroad | W | |
| | | | Clary | Wife | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | | | | |
| 1536 | 429 | 625 | Tyler Lee | Head | R | | M | W | 65 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Steam Laundry | W | |
| | 626 | | Williams Harrison | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Turpentine Farm | W | |
| | | | Minnie Wife | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | | | | |
| 1528 | 430 | 627 | Scott Irving | Head | O | | M | W | 70 | Wid | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | City | W | |
| | | | Richard | Lodger | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | Ida | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Washerwoman | City | W | |
| 1528 | 431 | 628 | Brown Edgar | Head | O | | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | City | W | |
| | | | Cecil | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 1524 | 432 | 629 | Calhoun Jessie | Head | R | | F | W | 47 | Wid | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Nurse | City | W | |
| | | | Felix | Lodger | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | Lucinda | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | Georgia Jane | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | Lucinda Georgia | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | Ida E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | Anna Nicol | Lodger | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 1527 | 433 | 630 | Tino Jerry | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | Laborer | Compress Co | W | |
| | | | Cora | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | Anna | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | | | | |
| 1518 | 434 | 631 | Hornsby Will | Head | O | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Manager | Ins Co | W | |
| | | | Walter Jr | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | Thomas | Lodger | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | Hamptons Rachel | Sister | | | F | W | 40 | Wid | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Blackwell Ethel | Adopted | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | Denton James | Boarder | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Repairer | Beauty Parlor | W | |
| | | | Garvin Pearl | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Ins Agt | City | W | |
| 1512 | 435 | 632 | Thomas Lesley | Head | O | | F | W | 49 | Wid | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Albert | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Lawyer | City | W | |
| | | | Baby | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Catherine | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Aurora | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Rogers Colonel | Boarder | | | M | W | 65 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1510 | 436 | 633 | Hinds Robert | Head | O | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | Lawyer | City | W | |
| | | | Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City Ward 3
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 139 (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF Jan 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75
SHEET NO. 3A
WARD OF CITY 3
Walter I. Parrish ENUMERATOR

3088
300

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number (in order of visitation) | Family number (in order of visitation) | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1510 | 448 | 633 | Bryant Lillie S | Lodger | | | M | Wh | 23 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer | Sup Co | Wr | | 1 |
| 1614 | 487 | 634 | Pomtree Lisa | Head | | O | F | Wh | 45 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Industrial Co | Wr | | 2 |
| | | | Bryant | Boarder | | | F | Wh | 38 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 3 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 1618 | 488 | 635 | Branham Eugene | Head | | O | M | Wh | 3 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 6 |
| | | | Julia | Wife | | | F | Wh | 35 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 7 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 1620 | 489 | 636 | Faulkner Jane | Head | | R | F | Wh | 61 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | | | | 9 |
| | | | Henry | Son | | | M | Wh | 21 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | | | | 10 |
| 1622 | 490 | 637 | Bacon Davis | Head | | R | M | Wh | 31 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Sawmill | Wr | | 11 |
| | | | Annie L | Wife | | | F | Wh | 34 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Presbyterian | None | | | 12 |
| 1624 | 491 | 638 | Smith James | Head | | O | M | Wh | 3 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stone | Railroad | Wr | | 13 |
| | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | Wh | 3 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 14 |
| | | | Sophia | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 3 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 15 |
| 1626 | 492 | 639 | Patterson Willie | Head | | O | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | Beulah | Wife | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | Mary | Niece | | | F | Wh | 3 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 19 |
| | | | Lucy Virginia | Niece | | | F | Wh | 2 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Presbyterian | | | | 20 |
| | | | St Lovin Emily | Niece | | | F | Wh | 1 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 21 |
| 1628 | 493 | 640 | Barnes Jack | Head | | R | M | Wh | 45 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | Wr | | 22 |
| | | | George | Son | | | M | Wh | 1 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 23 |
| | | | Jack Jr | Son | | | M | Wh | 3 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | Wr | | 24 |
| | | | Katherine | Dau | | | F | Wh | 5 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 25 |
| | | | Mary | Granddau | | | F | Wh | 1 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 26 |
| | | | Lillie | Granddau | | | F | Wh | 8 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 27 |
| 1630 | 494 | 641 | Sapp Thomas M | Head | | O | M | Wh | 45 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Contr | Wr | | 28 |
| | | | Georgia | Wife | | | F | Wh | 38 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 29 |
| 1632 | 495 | 642 | Hamilton Joe | Head | | O | M | Wh | 45 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | Wr | | 30 |
| | | | James | Son | | | M | Wh | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 31 |
| | | | Katherine | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 32 |
| | | | William | Son | | | M | Wh | 12 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 33 |
| | | | Beatrice | Granddau | | | F | Wh | 1 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 34 |
| | | | Lawrence | Grandson | | | M | Wh | 6 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 35 |
| | | | Joyce | Granddau | | | F | Wh | 5 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 36 |
| | | | Edna | Granddau | | | F | Wh | 3 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 37 |
| | | | Mary E | Granddau | | | F | Wh | 2 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 38 |
| 1634 | 496 | 643 | Tyson Lula | Head | | R | F | Wh | 25 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Sawmill | Wr | | 39 |
| | | | Lucy | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 8 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 40 |
| 1636 | 497 | 644 | Hicks Jennie | Head | | R | F | Wh | 30 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundry | Laundry | Wr | | 41 |
| | | | Brown Annie | Boarder | | | F | Wh | 14 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waitress | Restaurant | Wr | | 42 |
| 1638 | 498 | 645 | Truman William | Head | | O | M | Wh | 41 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | City | Wr | | 43 |
| | | | Sarah | Wife | | | F | Wh | 31 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 44 |
| | 644 | | Murry Mary | Head | | R | F | Wh | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 45 |
| | | | Isabel | Niece | | | F | Wh | 2 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 46 |
| | | | Anna | Niece | | | F | Wh | 1 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 47 |
| | | | Edna | Granddau | | | F | Wh | 3 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 48 |
| 1640 | 499 | 646 | Scott Mary | Head | | O | F | Wh | 35 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 49 |
| | | | Herbert | Son | | | M | Wh | 6 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Camp | Wr | | 50 |

3006
911

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] Augusta City W.D. 1 2 3
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, village, ward, borough, or city. See instructions.] Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 2
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF Jan 1920
Potter - Parish ENUMERATOR

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—578)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 25
SHEET NO. 9a B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. PERSON. | Mother tongue. PERSON. | Place of birth. FATHER. | Mother tongue. FATHER. | Place of birth. MOTHER. | Mother tongue. MOTHER. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Walker Park | 1648 | 647 | 647 | Sash Louis | Manager | | | M | Wh | 46 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Home | | | | 51 |
| | | | | Lonnie | Upholster | | | M | Wh | 42 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Home | | | | 52 |
| | | | | Sanger | Son | | | M | Wh | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Home | | | | 53 |
| | | | | Lidia | Wife | | | F | Wh | 41 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Home | | | | 54 |
| | | | | Mary | Mother | | | F | Wh | 65 | W | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 55 |
| | 1650 | 530 | 648 | Dean John C | Boarder | R | | M | Wh | 46 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Painter | 285 | | | 56 529 |
| | | | | Sophey | Wife | | | F | Wh | 42 | M | | | | No | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | Gordon | Son | | | M | Wh | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | John Sampler | 285 | | | 58 716 |
| | | | | Byrd Inez | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Home | | | | 59 |
| | | | | Prather Paul | Lodger | | | M | Wh | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 60 |
| | | | | Reynolds James | Grandson | | | M | Wh | 4 | S | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 61 |
| | 1652 | 581 | 649 | Bowlin Robert | Head | | | M | Wh | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer Odom Prop | | | | 62 216 |
| | | | | Mary E | Wife | | | F | Wh | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 63 |
| | 1654 | 582 | | Davis Otha | Nephew | | | M | Wh | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farm Laborer | | | | 64 1600 |
| | | | | Ozie | Niece | | | F | Wh | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | Robert | Son | | | M | Wh | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | Lois | Dau | | | F | Wh | 6 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | Edna | Dau | | | F | Wh | 4 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 68 |
| | | 651 | | Davis Otha | Head | | R | M | Wh | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | 284 | | | 69 900 |
| | | | | Ozla | Wife | | | F | Wh | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 70 0 |
| | | | | Lawrence | Son-in-law | | | M | Wh | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 71 |
| | 1658 | 583 | 652 | Mc Lowell Jesse H | Head | | O | M | Wh | 55 | M | | | | No | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Merchandise | 5000 | | | 72 786 |
| | | | | Molly | Wife | | | F | Wh | 38 | M | | | | No | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 73 |
| | 1710 | 584 | 653 | Coleman Celia | Head | | R | F | Wh | 35 | W | | | | No | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laundress | 504 | | | 74 485 |
| | | | | Sallie | Niece | | | F | Wh | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Lewis | Nephew | | | M | Wh | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | Mary | Mother | | | F | Wh | 37 | W | | | | No | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | Edna | Sister | | | F | Wh | 5 | S | | | | No | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 78 |
| | 1718 | 585 | 654 | Deans Ezra H | Head | | R | M | Wh | 47 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer Own Farm | 2000 | | | 79 1485 |
| | | | | Roxborough | Niece | | | F | Wh | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | Mary E | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 81 0 |
| | | | | Stafford | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | Hazel | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 83 |
| | 1726 | 586 | 655 | Travis Elsie | Head | | R | F | Wh | 13 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer Own Farm | 2000 | | | 84 722 |
| | | | | Jennie | Mother | | | F | Wh | 70 | W | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 85 20 |
| | | | | Ruth John | Boarder | | | M | Wh | 23 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer Cotton Mill | | | | 86 505 |
| 2 | 587 | 656 | | Cummings John | Head | | R | M | Wh | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer Cotton Mill | | | | 87 356 |
| | | | | Lucy | Wife | | | F | Wh | 36 | M | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | Clarence | Brother | | | M | Wh | 23 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 89 |
| 1 | 588 | 657 | | Hayes John J | Head | | R | M | Wh | 36 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer Cotton Mill | | | | 90 356 |
| | | | | Lavenia | Wife | | | F | Wh | 23 | M | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | Ozzie | Son | | | M | Wh | 5 | S | | | | yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | Byron | Lodger | | | M | Wh | 6 | S | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | 93 0 |
| | 1726 | 589 | 658 | Jones Mark | Head | | R | M | Wh | 41 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | Jonas | Son | | | M | Wh | 9 | S | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 95 |
| | 1734 | 590 | 659 | Harrison Mary | Head | | R | F | Wh | 55 | W | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | Allen Garnett | Son | | | M | Wh | 24 | S | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Common Labor | | | | 97 406 |
| | | | | Ernest | Grandson | | | M | Wh | 16 | S | | | | No | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | Marcell | Granddaughter | | | F | Wh | 8/12 | S | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | Drummond Bonnie | Boarder | | | M | Wh | 26 | S | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cemetery | | | 100 900 |

Walker Park
Hunter Ave
123 Walker Park
123 Walker Park District

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City (Inc. 12c) [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 140 (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75

SHEET NO. 21 A

WARD OF CITY 2

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF Jan 1920

Walter T. Parrish ENUMERATOR

3101
3045

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling (Inspector's Number) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 9 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 123 | 5 | 10 | Green Ed | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Rubber Plant | Wage | | 1 348 |
| | | | Lyons Addie | Boarder | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Wage | | 2 356 |
| | | | Griffis Charles | Boarder | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Wage | | 3 356 |
| 124 | 5 | 11 | 66 | Hayes Eugene | Head | R | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Candy | Wage | | 4 786 |
| | | | Beth E | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | Earl E | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 6 |
| 125 | 5 | 12 | 66 | Hayes William F | Head | O | M | W | 69 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Salesman | Candy | Wage | | 7 786 |
| | | | Emma D | Wife | | | F | W | 62 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | Morris Young | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Candy | Wage | | 9 814 |
| 126 | 5 | 13 | 66 | Gray Walter | Head | O | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Laundry | Wage | | 10 641 |
| | | | Inez | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | 163 | Corrin Mamie | Head | O | | M | B | 50 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Washer Sara | Laundry | Wage | 623 | 12 751 |
| | | | Ferrell | Boarder | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | Lucas | Lodger | | | F | W | 40 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | Frank M | Lodger | | | M | W | 50 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 15 |
| 127 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—678)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....

COUNTY .....

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY .....

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920 ..... ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

9–197 141 (D1–578)

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 393-120-123 Hydrant Number (Part of each) 114-120-123, Dist. 9 M. (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

# DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE January DAY OF 20 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75
SHEET NO. A 3053 3116
WARD OF CITY 2d (Part of)
Walter T. Parrish ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| 1 | 40 | 1 | 1 | Wigfall William | Head | R | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Sexton Hand | Railroad | W | | 1 | 641 |
| 2 | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 2 | 922 |
| 3 | | | | — Estelle | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 3 | 922 |
| 4 | 42 | 2 | 2 | Berry John | Head | R | | M | Mu | 40 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Hackman | On street | OA | | 4 | 608 |
| 5 | 38 | 3 | 3 | Shaw Ernest W | Head | R | | M | B | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Insurance | W | | 5 | 718 |
| 6 | | | | Shaw David | Uncle | | | M | B | 64 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | W | | 6 | 042 |
| 7 | | | | — Alice | Aunt | | | F | Mu | 60 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 7 | 922 |
| 8 | | | | — Minnie | Neice | | | F | Mu | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Assorter | Yarn Mill | W | | 8 | 542 |
| 9 | | | | — Joseph | Nephew | | | M | Mu | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Yarn Mill | W | | 9 | 326 |
| 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 | Evans Charles | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Blower | Lumber Co | W | | 10 | 506 |
| 11 | ST. | | | — Virginia | Wife | | | F | Mu | 45 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | | 11 | 922 |
| 12 | 8 | 5 | 5 | Williams John | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Hackman | On street | OA | | 12 | 608 |
| 13 | | | | — Clara | Wife | | | F | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 13 | |
| 14 | | | | — Walter | Son | | | M | Mu | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Clothing Store | W | | 14 | 726 |
| 15 | | | | — Andrew | Son | | | M | Mu | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 15 | |
| 16 | | | | — Alberta | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 16 | |
| 17 | 4 | 6 | 6 | Screen Charles T | Head | R | | M | Mu | 30 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Agent | Insurance Co | W | | 17 | 718 |
| 18 | DAVID | | | — Susie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 29 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 18 | 922 |
| 19 | | | | — Charles T. Jr | Son | | | M | Mu | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 19 | |
| 20 | | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | Mu | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 20 | |
| 21 | | | | — Myriam | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 21 | |
| 22 | | | | — Jamanita | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 3 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 22 | |
| 23 | | | | — Frederick D | Son | | | M | Mu | 2 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 23 | |
| 24 | 2 | 7 | 7 | Stewart John | Head | R | | M | Mu | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Draymen | Moving out | O.A | | 24 | 612 |
| 25 | | | | — Ella | Wife | | | F | Mu | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 25 | 922 |
| 26 | | | | — Fleming | Son | | | M | Mu | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Co | W | | 26 | 336 |
| 27 | | | | — Nellie | Daughter-in-law | | | F | Mu | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 27 | |
| 28 | | | | Young Ruth | Board | | | F | Mu | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 28 | |
| 29 | | | | — Claud | Board | | | M | Mu | 1 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Co | W | | 29 | 356 |
| 30 | 1552 | 8 | 8 | Coggans Daniel B | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Foreman | Railroad | W | | 30 | 646 |
| 31 | | | | — Iona B | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | 31 | |
| 32 | | | | — Johny D. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | 32 | |
| 33 | | | | — Herbert O | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | 33 | |
| 34 | | | | — Robert L | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | 34 | |
| 35 | 9 | 9 | 9 | Howard Emma | Head | R | | F | B | 40 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 35 | 922 |
| 36 | | | | Hudson Clarence | Boarder | | | M | B | 35 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Express Co | W | | 36 | 685 |
| 37 | 9½ | 10 | 10 | Robinson Jep | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 48 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Home | W | | 37 | 198 |
| 38 | SHERMAN ST. | | | — Amanda | Wife | | | F | Mu | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 38 | 922 |
| 39 | 11 | 11 | 11 | Gray Alexander | Head | R | | M | Mu | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Steam Laundry | W | | 39 | 926 |
| 40 | | | | — Lou | Wife | | | F | Mu | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 40 | 922 |
| 41 | | | | — Thomas | Son | | | M | Mu | 19 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Auto Mechanic | Garage | W | | 41 | 362 |
| 42 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | Private family | W | | 42 | 936 |
| 43 | | | | — Joseph | Son | | | M | Mu | 14 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 43 | |
| 44 | | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | Mu | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 44 | |
| 45 | | | | — George | Son | | | M | Mu | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 45 | |
| 46 | | | | — Katie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | | 46 | |
| 47 | 15 | 12 | 12 | Harris Lonie | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Car Cleaner | Railroad | W | | 47 | 440 |
| 48 | | | | — Corrine | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 48 | 922 |
| 49 | 17 | 13 | 13 | Daniel William | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cleaner | Home | W | | 49 | 596 |
| 50 | | | | — Eva | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 50 | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 398-120-123 G M Port of [Enter name of township, town, village, precinct, district, hundred, beat, or other division.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Enter name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Enter name of city, town, village, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE January DAY OF 20 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75
WARD OF CITY 2 Part of
SHEET NO. 22 X B
3084
3166
Walter T. Parrish ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm, as listed on first page | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED | If owned, free or mortgaged? | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or working on own account. | If home owned, value of home, if owned. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| 51 | | 19 | 14 | 14 | Smith Sarah | Head | R | | F | Mu | 70 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 81 | 922 |
| 52 | | | | | Randall Connie | Step Daughter | | | F | Mu | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | | 82 | 954 |
| 53 | | 23 | 15 | 15 | Parker Claude | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Grocery Store | W | | 83 | 791 |
| 54 | | | | | — Georgia | Wife | | | F | Mu | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 84 | |
| 55 | | | | | — Willie May | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 85 | |
| 56 | | 1562 | 16 | 16 | Shelton Betsey | Head | O | F | F | B | 65 | Wd | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 86 | 922 |
| 57 | | 1560 | 17 | 17 | Hardwicke Joseph | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Wood Yard | W | | 87 | 726 |
| 58 | | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | | 88 | 954 |
| 59 | | 1555 | 18 | 18 | Burney James | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Car Cleaner | Railroad | W | 44 | 89 | |
| 60 | | | | | — Barry | Wife | | | F | Mu | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 90 | |
| 61 | SHERMAN ST. | 29 | 19 | 19 | Chestnutt William | Head | O | F | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Car Cleaner | Railroad | W | | 91 | 606 |
| 62 | | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 92 | |
| 63 | | 31 | 20 | 20 | Randall Edward | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Moving Out | W | | 93 | 196 |
| 64 | | | | | — Susie | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 94 | 922 |
| 65 | | 33 | 21 | 21 | Danforth William | Head | O | F | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 95 | 640 |
| 66 | | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 96 | 922 |
| 67 | | 35 | 22 | 22 | Byrd John | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Moving Out | W | | 97 | 196 |
| 68 | | | | | — Adeline | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 98 | |
| 69 | | 1570 (1572) | 23 | 23 | Link Martha | Head | O | F | F | W | 65 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 99 | |
| 70 | | | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | South Carolina | | Yes | Retail Merchant | Grocery | OA | | 1 | 767 |
| 71 | | | | | — Freddie | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | South Carolina | | Yes | Retail Merchant | Grocery Store | OA | | 2 | 767 |
| 72 | | 1566 | 24 | 24 | Wynn Louise H. | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 62 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Railroad | W | | 3 | 940 |
| 73 | | | | | — Georgia | Wife | | | F | Mu | 56 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 4 | |
| 74 | | 1562 | 25 | 25 | Walker Albert | Head | O | M | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | | 5 | 954 |
| 75 | | | | | — Finnie | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 6 | |
| 76 | | 1558 | 26 | 26 | Jenkins Carrie | Head | R | | F | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 7 | |
| 77 | | | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Dry Goods Store | W | | 8 | 767 |
| 78 | | | 27 | 27 | Warren Mary | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 9 | |
| 79 | | 1554 | 28 | 28 | Williams Rena | Head | R | | F | B | 49 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | | 10 | 954 |
| 80 | | | | | — Lonzie | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 11 | |
| 81 | | 1548 | 29 | 29 | Tyler Isiah | Head | R | | M | B | 58 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 12 | 456 |
| 82 | | | | | — Margaret | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 13 | |
| 83 | | | | | Carter John | Son in law | | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Charger | Cotton Oil Mill | W | | 14 | 574 |
| 84 | | | | | — Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 15 | |
| 85 | | 1560 | 30 | 30 | Watts William | Head | O | F | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Minister | Baptist Church | OA | | 16 | 839 |
| 86 | | | | | — Lucy L. | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 17 | |
| 87 | | | | | — Leolive V. | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 18 | |
| 88 | | | | | Walker Elizabeth | Lodger | | | F | B | 30 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 19 | |
| 89 | | 36 | 31 | 31 | Scott Samuel | Head | O | F | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Foreman | Contractor | W | | 20 | 178 |
| 90 | | | | | — Bettie | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 21 | |
| 91 | | | | | — Blanche | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 22 | |
| 92 | SHERMAN ST. TWIGGS ST. | 34 | 32 | 32 | Holmes Frederick | Head | O | F | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | OA | | 23 | 0 |
| 93 | | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | | 24 | 954 |
| 94 | | | | | — Georgia | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Elevator Operator | Cotton Oil Co. | W | | 25 | 912 |
| 95 | | | | | Bussey John | Step Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | St Ry Co | W | | 26 | 646 |
| 96 | | 26 | 33 | 33 | Ramsey Nicey | Head | O | F | F | B | 58 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 27 | 922 |
| 97 | | | | | McCoy Rodney | Son | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist Helper | Garage | W | | 28 | 622 |
| 98 | | | | | — Rosa | Daughter in law | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 29 | |
| 99 | | 24 | 34 | 34 | Kimball Malinda | Head | O | F | F | B | 68 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 30 | |
| 100 | | | | | — Mary Lou | Daughter | | | F | B | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 31 | 922 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ~~[illegible]~~ 123 Dist G M (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 142 [D1—8768]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE January DAY OF 21st 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75
SHEET NO. 2 A
WARD OF CITY 2d (Part of)
ENUMERATOR Walter T. Parrish

23
3 1/2 Inf
3 2/16

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| MAPLE ST. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 36 | 35 | 35 | Kent Benjamin | Head | R | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W | 1726 |
| 2 | | | | — Arlie May | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 934 |
| 3 | 1558 | 36 | 36 | Johnson John | Head | O | F | M | B | Wid | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Machinist Helper | Railroad | W | 476 |
| 4 | | | | — Minnie L | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | — Anita | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Richard D | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 7 | 22 | 37 | 37 | Brown Cayme | Head | R | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant | Private family | W | 761 |
| 8 | | | | — Verbara | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Tailoress | Woolen mill | W | 592 |
| 9 | 20 | 38 | 38 | Coleman Henry | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farm Laborer | Working out | W | 612 |
| 10 | | | | — Mary A | Wife | | | F | Mu | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 922 |
| 11 | | | | Williams Edward | Brother in law | | | M | Mu | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Hotel | W | 954 |
| 12 | 18 | 39 | 39 | Brown Jasper | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bridge Gang Cook | Railroad | W | 954 |
| 13 | | | | — Georgia A | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 922 |
| 14 | 16 | 40 | 40 | Cain Edward | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Truck Driver | Wholesale Grocer | W | 711 |
| 15 | | | | — Pearl | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 16 | | | | Curry Edward | Adopted Son | | | M | Mu | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 17 | 14 | 41 | 41 | Darby Joseph H | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Yes | Sampler | Cotton Ware House | W | 378 |
| 18 | | | | — Martha | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 922 |
| 19 | | | | — Joseph R | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Sampler | Cotton Ware House | W | 716 |
| 20 | | | | — Charity | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Doctors office | W | 960 |
| 21 | | | | — Herman | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Fish Market | W | 726 |
| 22 | | | | — Irene | Mother | | | Wd | B | 63 | Wd | | | | No | No | No | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | | None | | | |
| 23 | | | | — David | Father | | | M | B | 70 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 24 | 12 | 42 | 42 | Dixedom Stanley | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 25 | | | | — Addie | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compressor | W | 356 |
| 26 | | | | — Stanley Jr | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 922 |
| 27 | | | | — Hadya | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 29 | | | | — William A | Son | | | M | B | 1 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 30 | 10 | 43 | 43 | Evans Polly | Head | R | | F | B | 31 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private family | W | 960 |
| 31 | | | | — Gracy B | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 32 | | | | — William H | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 33 | | | | — Daisy May | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 34 | | 44 | | Richardson Francis | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cotton Picker | Cotton Ware House | W | 734 |
| 35 | | 45 | | Russell Ellen | Head | R | | F | B | 31 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant | Private family | W | 760 |
| 36 | 8½ | 46 | 46 | Mitchell Crawford | Head | R | | M | B | 55 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Truck farm | OA | 038 |
| 37 | | | | — Lauda V | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 922 |
| 38 | | | | — Ernest | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | 640 |
| 39 | | | | Kent Agnes | Daughter in law | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 40 | | 47 | | Simpson ~~Roger~~ Alex | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | No | No | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | 640 |
| 41 | | | | — Rosie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | No | No | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Laundress | Working out | W | 922 |
| 42 | | | | Scott John | Brother in law | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | No | No | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | 640 |
| 43 | | | | Simpson Brag | Lodger | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | 356 |
| 44 | | | | Johnson William | Lodger | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | 640 |
| 45 | 8 | 48 | 48 | Coleman Henry | Head | O | F | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Press Room | Cotton Oil Mill | W | 394 |
| 46 | | | | — Ethel | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 922 |
| 47 | | | | Whitfield Forest | Cousin | | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist Helper | Railroad | W | 496 |
| 48 | | | | — Emma | Cousin | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 49 | 6 | 49 | 49 | Crawford Davis | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | 178 |
| 50 | | | | — Katie | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 922 |

SHERMAN ST.

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ~~Augusta~~ 123 Dist G M (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 2nd (Part of)
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75
SHEET NO. 23 A B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920. Walter T. Parrish ENUMERATOR.

| Line | Place of abode: Dwelling house number | Family number | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | Relation | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | Farm (F) | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Place of birth of person | Mother tongue | Place of birth of father | Father tongue | Place of birth of mother | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or work on own account (OA) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | | 6 | 46 | 49 | Crawford Sarah Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 52 | | 4 | 47 | 50 | Walker Joshua | Head | R | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Section Hand | Railroad | W | 640 |
| 53 | | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 922 |
| 54 | SHERMAN ST. | 2 | 48 | 51 | Townsley Bryant | Head | O | F | M | B | 40 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | 142 |
| 55 | | | | | — Lindsey | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 56 | | | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | — May E. | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Meat Cutter | Meat Market | W | 997 |
| 58 | | | | | — Cunella | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Meat Market | W | 707 |
| 59 | | | | | — Louise | ~~Daughter~~ Son | | | ~~F~~ M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitress | Public School | W | 952 |
| 60 | | | | | — Mattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 61 | | | | | — Vivian | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 62 | | | | | — Nathaniel | Grand Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 63 | | X | 49 | 52 | Jones Tom | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Track Hand | Railroad | W | 640 |
| 64 | | | | | — Susie | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 922 |
| 65 | | | | | — Curley | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 66 | RAILROAD ST. | | | | — Edward W | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 67 | | X | 50 | 53 | Chapman Dorsey | Head | R | | M | B | 55 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Track Hand | Railroad | W | 640 |
| 68 | | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 922 |
| 69 | | | | | — Irene | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 922 |
| 70 | | | | | — Susie | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 922 |
| 71 | | | | | Taylor Henry | Grand Son | | | M | B | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 72 | | 1 | 51 | 54 | Munroe Joseph | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Works | W | 198 |
| 73 | | | | | — Mamie | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 74 | | 3 | 52 | 55 | Murdock Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rubber Shoe Co | W | 374 |
| 75 | | | | | — Cemma | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 922 |
| 76 | | | | | Johnson Alice | Sister in Law | | | F | B | 20 | S | No | No | No | Georgia | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private family | W | 954 |
| 77 | | 5 | 53 | 56 | Williams Thomas | Head | R | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mills | W | 356 |
| 78 | | | | | — Mamie | Wife | | | F | B | 16 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 79 | | | | | — Lula | Mother | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | 954 |
| 80 | | | | | — Edward | Father | | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mills | W | 356 |
| 81 | | 10 | 54 | 57 | Rodgers Joseph | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | 142 |
| 82 | | | | | — Mary F. | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundry | At Home | OA | 922 |
| 83 | | 27 | 55 | 58 | Moore Leslie | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mills | W | 356 |
| 84 | | | | | — Nora | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 85 | | | | | — Marylou | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 86 | GREGG ST. | | | | — Celestine | Son | | | M | B | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 87 | | 33 | 56 | 59 | Martin James Le | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Factor | W | 306 |
| 88 | | | | | — Fannie S. | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 922 |
| 89 | | | | | — James | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 90 | | | | | — Mary W | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 91 | | | | | — George | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | Yes | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 92 | | | | | — Paul L | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | No | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 93 | | | | | Wright Clara | Mother in law | | | F | B | 48 | Wd | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 94 | | 1622 | 57 | 60 | Jennings Bobbie | Head | O | F | F | Mu | 54 | Wd | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dish washer | Cafe | W | 960 |
| 95 | | | | | — Ella | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 38 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | 954 |
| 96 | | | | | Taylor Cora | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 97 | | | | | — Collen | Son in law | | | M | Mu | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | 142 |
| 98 | | 48 | 58 | 61 | Smith George | Head | R | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Tailor | At Home | OA | 592 |
| 99 | | | | | — Mena | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | Yes | None | | | |
| 100 | | | 62 | | Roberts Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Housing out | OA | 961 |

123 Militia District

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 119 120 - 123 Dist GM (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [ 143 [D1—576]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75
SHEET NO. 24 A
WARD OF CITY 2d (Part of)
Walter T. Parrish ENUMERATOR.

3177

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or trade worker, or worker on own account. | If home has a farm, number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 1618 | 58 | 62 | Roberts Jennie | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1620 | 59 | 63 | Chavous Burns | Head | | R | M | B | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| | | | | — Louise | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private families | W | |
| | 1606 | 60 | 64 | Whitmore William | Head | | O F | M | B | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Car cleaner | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Claudia | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1604 | 61 | 65 | Whitmore John B. | Head | | O F | M | Mu | 62 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Retail Merchant | Grocery | OA | |
| | | | | — Eula B | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 30 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | |
| | | | | — Claudia B | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 26 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | |
| | 28 | 62 | 66 | Warren Edgar R. | Head | | R | M | Mu | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Car Repairer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Isabella | Wife | | | F | Mu | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — John A | Son | | | M | Mu | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 46 | 63 | 67 | Ashley Samuel | Head | | R | M | Mu | 23 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Draymen | Public | W | |
| | | | | — Palma | Wife | | | F | Mu | 20 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | 44 | 64 | 68 | Williams Frank | Head | | R | M | Mu | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Cotton Oil Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Ethel | Wife | | | F | Mu | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 40 | 65 | 69 | Murray Mrs H. | Head | | O F | M | Mu | 47 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Minister | Church | OA | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | Mu | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 38 | 66 | 70 | Nelms Virginia | Head | | O F | F | Mu | 67 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | | | | — John | Son | | | M | Mu | 46 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Hosiery Mill | W | |
| | 38 | 67 | 71 | Milligan Joseph | Head | | R | M | B | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Cotton Oil Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Suzanna | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | | 72 | | Haan Walter | Head | 2 | R | M | B | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Co | W | |
| | | | | — Lucy | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | | | | — Catherine | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lannie | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 4/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 34 | 68 | 73 | Parker Henry L. | Head | | O F | M | Mu | 52 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | Retail Merchant | Grocery | OA | |
| | | | | — Mary M | Wife | | | F | Mu | 52 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Henry L Jr | Son | | | M | Mu | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Hucester | Street | OA | |
| | | | | — Jessie L | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Briggs Boudilen | Niece | | | F | Mu | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 34 | 69 | 74 | Fickler Eugene | Head | | R | M | B | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W | |
| | | | | — Lavella | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Eugenia E | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Maymelle C | Daughter | | | F | B | 10/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 21 | 70 | 75 | Rhoden James | Head | | R | M | B | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Brakeman | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Frances | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Bell Augustus | Lodger | | | M | B | 60 | Wd | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Tinsman | St Railway | W | |
| | 25 | 71 | 76 | Williams Mittie | Head | | R | F | B | 48 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | | | | — Leroy | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Paul | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mathew | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 32 | 72 | 77 | Pickens James R. | Head | | O F | M | B | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Hucester | Street | OA | |
| | | | | — Clara | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | | | | — James R Jr | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 28 | 73 | 78 | Mosley Charles | Head | | O M | M | B | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laborer | Wholesale Grocer | W | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Dotts Charles | Lodger | | | M | B | 50 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laborer | Hosiery Mill | W | |
| | 18 | 74 | 79 | Lacey Augustus | Head | | O F | M | Mu | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | OA | |

Richmond County, Georgia
120 Militia District
TWIGGS ST.
GREGG ST.
123 Militia District

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ~~[illegible]~~ 123 Dist 61st (Part of) | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 + 22 DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75 | SHEET NO. 24 B

Walter T. Parrish ENUMERATOR

3206 3266

12 Middle District

GREGG ST.

BRAYTON ALLEY

| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of farm schedule | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | Home owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, worker, or own account. | Value or rent if owned or rented. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 18 | 74 | 79 | Lacey Laura | Wife | | | F | Mu | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 51 |
| | | | | Coats Lillian | Neice | | | F | Mu | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 52 |
| | 15 | 75 | 80 | Green Elijah | Head | R | M | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | | 53 640 |
| | | | | — Mena | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 54 922 |
| | | | | Thomas Willie | Step Son | | | M | B | 20 | M | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farm Labor | General Farm | W | | 55 012 |
| | | | | Green John | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 56 |
| | | | | Thomas Mary J | Step Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farm Labor | General Farm | W | | 57 012 |
| | | | | Green Bertha | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 58 |
| | 16 | 76 | 81 | Jackson Louis | Head | R | M | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 59 550 |
| | | | | — Effa | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 60 922 |
| | | | | — Louis Jr | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 61 |
| | | | | Floyd Grace | Neice | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 62 |
| | 14 | 77 | 82 | Dapp Jacob | Head | O | F | M | B | 39 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 63 145 |
| | 6x8 | 78 | 83 | Harris Jackson | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Candy Maker | Working out | W | | 64 454 |
| | | | | — Addie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 65 |
| | | | | — Jackson Jr | Son | | | M | Mu | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 66 |
| | | | | — Mattie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 67 |
| | | | | — Lena | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 68 |
| | | | | — Maggie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 69 |
| | | | | — Lola | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 70 |
| | | | | Cain Javan | Step Son | | | M | Mu | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Candy Maker | Working out | W | | 71 454 |
| | | | | Hookey Rosa | Sister in law | | | F | Mu | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 72 |
| | 14 | 79 | 84 | Anthony Nettie | Head | R | | F | B | 30 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Piano Store | W | | 73 760 |
| | X | 80 | 85 | Williams Roy | Head | O | F | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Brakeman | Railroad | W | | 74 632 |
| | | | | — Virginia | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 75 922 |
| | | | | — Maly O | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Car Cleaner | Railroad | W | | 76 640 |
| | | | | — Roger | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 77 |
| | | | | — Eva | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 78 |
| | | | | — Benjamin | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 79 |
| Line 32 | 1019 | 81 | 86 | Jennings Raechel | Head | O | F | F | B | 75 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 80 |
| | | | | — Martha | Daughter | | | F | B | 40 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | 1000 | 81 |
| | | | | Shedrick Mary B | Grand Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 82 922 |
| | | | | — Samuel | Step Son | | | M | B | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 83 |
| | 1013 | 82 | 87 | Hudson Charles | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Sexton | Church | W | | 84 |
| | 1023 | 83 | 88 | Lowery Nelson | Head | O | F | M | B | 56 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Retail Merchant | Grocery Store | OA | | 85 767 |
| | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 86 |
| | | | | — Leslie | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 87 |
| | | | | — Mollie | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 88 |
| | | | | — Josie L | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 10/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 89 |
| | 1033 | 84 | 89 | Roberson Anna | Head | O | F | F | Mu | 70 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laboring | Cotton Oil mill | W | | 90 356 |
| | | | | Washington Ida | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 44 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 91 |
| | | | | — Henry | Son in Law | | | M | Mu | 56 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Works | W | | 92 148 |
| | | | | Roberson Daisy | Daughter in Law | | | F | Mu | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Press Cloth Mill | W | | 93 30 |
| | | | | — John | Son | | | M | Mu | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | | 94 210 |
| | 1035 | 85 | 90 | Towsley Reece | Head | O | F | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | | 95 956 |
| | | | | — Josephine | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 96 |
| | | | | — Cleola | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 97 |
| | 1041 | 86 | 91 | Green Edward H | Head | O | F | M | B | 60 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Railroad | W | | 98 940 |
| | | | | Jones Isabella | Sister | | | F | B | 70 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 99 |
| | | | | — Jones | Nephew | | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | | 100 |

144

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ~~119-120-123~~ 123 - Dist G.M. (Part of) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, township, borough. See instructions.) | WARD OF CITY 2nd (Part of) | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75 | SHEET NO. 25 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION ... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF January 1920. Walter T. Parrish ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enumeration district (E.D.) | House number (in order of visitation) | Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation) | Number of family (in order of visitation) | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. PERSON. | Mother tongue. PERSON. | Place of birth. FATHER. | Mother tongue. FATHER. | Place of birth. MOTHER. | Mother tongue. MOTHER. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| GREGORY AL. | 548 | 87 | 92 | Pettis John H | Head | R | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Co | W | |
| | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 43 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 638 | 88 | 93 | Simmons Emma | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | 546 | 89 | 94 | King Margaret | Head | R | | F | B | 75 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | 546 | 90 | 95 | Bills Elizabeth | Head | R | | F | B | 40 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | | | | Perry Gertrude | Grand Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 547 | 91 | 96 | Sanders Pope | Head | R | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farm Laborer | Truck Farm | OW | |
| | | | | — Lucile | Wife | | | F | Mu | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farm Laborer | Truck Farm | W | |
| | | | | — Genevra | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 1046 | 92 | 97 | Holmes Mary | Head | R | | F | B | 50 | W | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | | | | — William | Son | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Agent | Insurance | W | |
| | | | | — Annie B | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | |
| | | | | Keith George | Grand Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 105 | 93 | 98 | Swan Lonnie | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | |
| | | | | Rhoden Swan | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Private family | W | |
| | | | | — Daisy | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1053 | 94 | 99 | Crawford Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Wholesale Grocery | W | |
| | | | | — Lucy | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | | | | Stanley George | Step Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Crawford William | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Irene | Son | | | M | B | 1 10/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1065 | 95 | 100 | Williams Alexander | Head | O | F | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Retail Merchant | Grocery | OA | |
| | | | | — Ida | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Alexander Jr | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| BRAYTON ROAD | 1057 | 96 | 101 | Brinson Moses | Head | O | F | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | Mar. No. | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Finisher | Hosiery Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Betsey | Wife | | | F | Mu | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | | | | Seals Charles | Step Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Wagon Driver | Wood Yard | W | |
| | 1048 | 97 | 102 | Brown Lee | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Wholesale Grocery | W | |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | 1050 | 98 | 103 | Drayton Thomas | Head | R | | M | B | 67 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | |
| | | 1049 | | Williams John | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| | | | | — Ella | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Ironing out | W | |
| | 1040 | 99 | 105 | Dorrein Rochelle C | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Works | W | |
| | | | | — Mary J | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lever Miller | Boarder | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist Helper | Garage | W | |
| | 1038 | 100 | 106 | Anthony Joseph | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Wagon Driver | Coal Co | W | |
| | | | | — Vienna | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Private family | W | |
| | | | | Graves Prudence | Sister in law | | | F | B | 37 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | 1036 | 101 | 107 | Shannon Joseph | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Works | W | |
| | | | | — — Clara | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | | | | — — John H | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — — Abram | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — William A | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Marie | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Albert | Son | | | M | B | 4 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| SAVANNAH ROAD | 1032 | 102 | 108 | Royal Gertrude | Head | O | M | F | B | 34 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | |
| | | | | — Lillitte | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Gladys L | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Hardy Emma | Mother | | | F | B | 55 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | 430 | 103 | 109 | Williams Jane | Head | O | F | F | Mu | 54 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ~~[illegible]~~ 123 Dist G M
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—970)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22d DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | SHEET NO. 2 A B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75
WARD OF CITY 2d Part of 32b
Walter T. Parrish ENUMERATOR. 346

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. Farm owned, free or mortgaged. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe grocery store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm or home. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | | | | |
| 51 | 1630 | 103 | 109 | Hanciman Rosa | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 24 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Mapper | Candy Kitchen | W | | 51 | 454 | | | |
| 52 | | | | — Benjamin | Son in law | | | M | Mu | 30 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Blacksmith | Railroad | W | | 52 | 181 | | | |
| 53 | | | | Roberts William | Grand Son | | | M | Mu | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 53 | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Hanciman James | Grand Daughter | | | F | Mu | 2 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 54 | | | | |
| 55 | | | | — Laura | Grand Daughter | | | F | Mu | 1 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 55 | | | | |
| 56 | 1626 | 104 | 110 | King J Bishop | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Wagon Driver | Working out | OA | | 56 | 61 | | | |
| 57 | | | | — Gertrude | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 57 | 92 | | | |
| 58 | | | | Bostic Joseph | Step Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 58 | D | | | |
| 59 | | | | — Joshua | Step Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 59 | | | | |
| 60 | | | | — John | Step Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 60 | | | | |
| 61 | | | | King James | Son | | | M | B | 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 61 | | | | |
| 62 | 1058 | 105 | 111 | Swan Eugene | Head | R | | M | B | 70 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Yard man | Private families | W | | 62 | 960 | | | |
| 63 | | | | — Fannie | Wife | | | F | B | 60 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 63 | 92 | | | |
| 64 | 1060 | 106 | 112 | Thomas Edward | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Hostler | Stables | W | | 64 | 96 | | | |
| 65 | | | | — Mariah | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | | 65 | 930 | | | |
| 66 | 1058 | 107 | 113 | Curry John | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | House | W | | 66 | 894 | | | |
| 67 | | | | — Dora | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 67 | 92 | | | |
| 68 | 1058 | 108 | 114 | Dundee Alice | Head | R | | F | B | 55 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 68 | 92 | | | |
| 69 | | | | Jenkins Mathew | Brother | | | M | B | 38 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W | | 69 | 730 | | | |
| 70 | 1064 | 109 | 115 | Oliphant Albert | Head | O F | | M | Mu | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Brick Mason | Working out | W | | 70 | 942 | | | |
| 71 | | | | — Jennie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 71 | 922 | | | |
| 72 | | | | Scott Ora | Step Daughter | | | F | Mu | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | private families | W | | 72 | 907 | | | |
| 73 | 1066 | 110 | 116 | Glenn Edward | Head | R | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rubber Tire Co | W | | 73 | 945 | | | |
| 74 | | | | — Alberta | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 74 | 922 | | | |
| 75 | | | | — Talbert | Nephew | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 75 | | | | |
| 76 | 1042 | 111 | 117 | Lynch Samuel | Head | R | | M | Mu | 50 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 76 | 140 | | | |
| 77 | 1036 | 112 | 118 | Mitchell Pearce | Head | O F | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | | 77 | 956 | | | |
| 78 | | | | — Lela | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 78 | 922 | | | |
| 79 | 1028 | 113 | 119 | Berman Lou | Head | O F | | F | B | 60 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | OA | | 79 | 92 | | | |
| 80 | | | | Crawford Lou | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 80 | | | | |
| 81 | 1024 | 114 | 120 | Cole William | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | House | W | | 81 | 894 | | | |
| 82 | | | | — Elenore | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 82 | 922 | | | |
| 83 | | | | — George W | adopted Son | | | M | B | 3 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 83 | | | | |
| 84 | 1010 | 115 | 121 | Johnson James | Head | O F | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Brick mason | Working out | W | | 84 | 140 | | | |
| 85 | | | | — Mary A | Wife | | | F | B | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 85 | 922 | | | |
| 86 | | | | Coleman Henry | Brother in law | | | M | B | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Shoe maker | own Shop | OA | | 86 | 570 | | | |
| 87 | 1660 | 116 | 122 | Burke Charles | Head | O F | | M | B | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Yard man | Cotton Oil mill | W | | 87 | 356 | | | |
| 88 | | | | — Edna | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 88 | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Hemingway Marion | adopted Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | Unk | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 89 | | | | |
| 90 | 1662 | 117 | 123 | Mathews Susie | Head | R | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 90 | 922 | | | |
| 91 | 1662½ | 118 | 124 | Blocker Rosa | Head | R | | F | B | 35 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 91 | 922 | | | |
| 92 | | | | Wright Charles | Son in law | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 92 | 956 | | | |
| 93 | | | | — Viola | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 93 | 922 | | | |
| 94 | | | | — Charles Jr | Grand Son | | | M | B | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 94 | | | | |
| 95 | 1668 | 119 | 125 | Fleming Minnie | Head | O F | | F | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farm Laborer | Farmer Farm | W | | 95 | 012 | | | |
| 96 | | | | Barnes Thomas | Boarder | | | M | B | 70 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Undertaker Parlors | W | | 96 | 726 | | | |
| 97 | 1029 | 120 | 126 | Hightower Cornelius | Head | O F | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Lab Shingle | Street | OA | | 97 | 770 | | | |
| 98 | 1031 | | | — Clara | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 98 | | | | |
| 99 | | | | — Orrem | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 99 | | | | |
| 100 | 1682 | 121 | 127 | Gilbert Solomon | Head | O F | | M | B | 55 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Hauling | Public Scavenger | OA | | 100 | | | | |

Dist 123 Richmond
SAVANNAH RD
BRAYTON ALLEY

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ~~208~~ 130 123 Dist G.M. (Part of) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 2d (Part of) | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75 | SHEET NO. 26 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22d & 23d DAY OF January 1920. Walter O. Parrish ENUMERATOR. 351a

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family (house-hold) in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in family in order of enumeration. | of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. PERSON. | Mother tongue. PERSON. | Place of birth. FATHER. | Mother tongue. FATHER. | Place of birth. MOTHER. | Mother tongue. MOTHER. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Gilbert Caroline | Wife | | | F | B | 59 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 1 |
| | | | | Mathews Ruferter | Grand Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 2 |
| | | | | — Annie F | Grand Daughter | | | F | B | 4 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 3 |
| 1696 | 122 | 127 | | Johnson George | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chauffeur | Truck Line | W | | 4 6610 |
| | | | | — Nellie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 5 |
| | | | | — Zora | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 6 |
| | | 129 | | Fields James | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Optical Co | W | | 7 726 |
| | | | | — Annie May | Wife | | | F | Mu | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 8 |
| 1696 | 123 | 130 | | Shaw James | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Hackman | Street | OA | | 9 605 |
| | | | | — Sarah | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 10 922 |
| 1069 | 124 | 131 | | Bogan Margaret | Head | R | | F | B | 47 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 11 922 |
| | | | | Thomas Mamie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | W | | 12 612 |
| | | | | — James | Grand Son | | | M | Mu | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 13 |
| | | | | — Mazie | Grand Daughter | | | F | Mu | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 14 |
| | | | | — Archie W | Grand Daughter | | | F | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | No | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 15 |
| | | | | — Mamie | Grand Daughter | | | F | Mu | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 16 |
| | | | | — Allen | Grand Son | | | M | Mu | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 17 |
| 1067 | 125 | 132 | | Harper Louis | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Wagon Driver | Wholesale Produce | W | | 18 726 |
| | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 19 |
| | | | | — Mamie Lou | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 20 |
| 1057 | 126 | 133 | | Davis Henrietta | Head | O | F | F | Mu | 40 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 21 922 |
| | | | | — Mary L | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 22 |
| 1058 | 127 | 134 | | Johnson General | Head | O | F | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | Machinist Helper | Railroad | W | | 23 476 |
| | | | | — Mary E | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 24 |
| | | | | — Wallace | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | Auto Machinist | Garage | W | | 25 362 |
| 1047 | 128 | 135 | | Lynn Hattie | Head | O | F | F | B | 41 | D | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 26 922 |
| | | | | — Robert | Brother | | | M | B | 35 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Music Yard | W | | 27 176 |
| 1037 | 129 | 136 | | Jones Jonas | Head | O | M | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Farm Laborer | Truck Farm | W | | 28 646 |
| | | | | — Malinda | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 29 922 |
| | | | | — Salina | Mother in Law | | | F | B | 60 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 30 |
| 1023 | 130 | 137 | | Mitchell Malinda | Head | O | F | F | B | 53 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farm Laborer | Truck Farm | W | | 31 646 |
| | | | | H — Dorothy | Adopted Daughter | | | F | B | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 32 |
| 1015 1017 | 131 | 138 | | Davis William | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | | 33 356 |
| | | | | — Virginia | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 34 922 |
| | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | No | No | | Florida | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 35 |
| 1001 | 132 | 139 | | Jones Emma | Head | R | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Reducer | Press Cloth Co | W | | 36 530 |
| | | | | Tydenige Frances | Sister | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 37 |
| 1002 | 133 | 140 | | Green Edward W | Head | O | M | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Own Farm | OA | | 38 000 |
| | | | | — Anna | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farm Laborer | Own Farm | OA | | 39 000 |
| | | | | Collier Floyd | Boarder | | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spinner | Press Cloth Co | W | | 40 530 |
| 1690 | 137 | 141 | | Edmunds Emmonnee | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Retail Merchant | Grocery | OA | | 41 767 |
| 1692 | | 142 | | Lacy Sarah | Boarder Head | R | | F | B | 55 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 42 922 |
| | | | | Edwards Lynard | Adopted Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | No | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 43 |
| | | | | — Sarah P | Adopted Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | No | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 44 |
| | | | | Davis Thomas | Son | | | M | B | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Tailor | Working out | W | | 45 592 |
| 1694 | 135 | 143 | | Williams Laura | Head | R | | F | B | 40 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | | 46 356 |
| | | | | — John | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Butcher | Abattoir | W | | 47 462 |
| 1695 | 136 | 144 | | West Lotta Archie | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Mfr | W | | 48 198 |
| | | | | — Leila | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Retail Merchant | Retail Store | OA | | 49 762 |
| 1061 | 137 | 145 | | Jones Henry C | Head | O | F | M | B | 54 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Cook | Private Car RR | W | | 50 |

DANIEL ST. — SAVANNAH RD. — 43 Wilkins District

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ~~[illegible]~~ 123 - Dist G.M. (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 2d (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF January 1920. Walter T. Parish ENUMERATOR.

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75
SHEET NO. 24 A B

123 Militia District
ST DANIEL.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of person in family. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parish, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | |
| 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 101 | 137 | 145 | | Coleman Minnie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — John E. | Son in law | | | M | Mu | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Tailor | Woolen mill | W | |
| | | | | Anderson Marguerite L. | Niece | | | F | Mu | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 102 | 138 | 146 | | Williams Emma | Head | R | | F | B | 29 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | | | | Byrd Fincie | Sister | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | |
| | | | | — John | Brother in law | | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer works | W | |
| | | | | Lawton George | Nephew | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Dove Joseph | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 103 | 139 | 147 | | Lee Fannie | Head | O | F | M | B | 55 | Wd | | | | | | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farm Laborer | Working out | W | |
| 104 | 140 | 148 | | Jones Owen | Head | O | F | M | B | 65 | Wd | | | | | | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitor | Private family | W | |
| 105 | 141 | 149 | | Jemima Wade | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | |
| 106 | 142 | 150 | | Allen Peter | Head | C | F | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | |
| | | | | — Annie M. | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | | | | — Matilda | ~~Daughter~~ Sister | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — John L. | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Delilah H. | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Moses | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Sarah | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Carrie | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 107 | 143 | 151 | | Mattoon Alfester | Head | C | F | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitor | On street | OA | |
| | | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | |
| | | | | — Julia | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 108 | 144 | 152 | | Allen Newton | Head | C | F | M | B | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| | | | | — Maggie | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| 109 | 145 | 153 | | Allen Samuel | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| | | | | — Rose | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Jerry | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Calvert | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | No | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Samuel Jr | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Moss Emma | Aunt | | | F | B | 62 | Wd | | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Smith Amelia | Cousin | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 110 | 146 | 154 | | Sawyer Walter | Head | C | M | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | |
| | | | | — Estelle | Wife | | | F | Mu | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Martha L. | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Nina May | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Singleton Josephine | Sister | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Car cleaner | Railroad | W | |
| 111 | 147 | 155 | | Lawrence Ida | Head | R | | F | B | 35 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | | | | — Thomas | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | No | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 112 | 148 | 156 | | Randall Hanna | Head | O | F | F | B | 73 | Wd | | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Appling Lottie | Daughter | | | F | B | 42 | Wd | | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | | | | — Albert | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | No | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| | | | | — Arthur W. | Grandson | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | |
| 113 | 149 | 157 | | Seals John W. | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 26 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Junk Dealer | On street | OA | |
| | | | | — Pearl | Wife | | | F | Mu | 22 | M | | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Edward M. | Son | | | M | Mu | 6 | S | | | | | No | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — John W. Jr | Son | | | M | Mu | 4 | S | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Joseph A. | Son | | | M | Mu | 2 3/12 | S | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Whereeder | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 4/12 | S | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 114 | 150 | 158 | | Green Walter | Head | R | | M | B | 19 | Wd | | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Julia May | Sister | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ~~[illegible]~~ 12-3rd Dist G.M. (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made — See instructions.]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, town, or borough. — See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd & 24th DAY OF January 1920

146

(D1—978)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75

SHEET NO. 27 & A

WARD OF CITY 2nd (Part of)

Walter T. Parrish ENUMERATOR.

3347
3616

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as seamstress, enfuhmaker, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| DANIEL ST | 1018 | 150 | 158 | Williams William | Brother | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | | 1356 |
| | 1070 | 151 | 159 | Brooks William | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | Wd | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | House | W | | 2390 |
| | | | | — Willie E | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 3 |
| | | | | — Reggie W | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Tailor | Pressing Club | W | | 4592 |
| | 1704 | 152 | 160 | Whitehead Charles | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | | 5356 |
| | | | | Bryant Amanda | Cousin | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 6922 |
| | 1068 | 153 | 161 | Clay Margaret | Head | O | F | F | B | 82 | Wd | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 7 |
| | | | | Greenwood Lincoln | Son in law | | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Works | W | | 8195 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Daughter | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 9922 |
| | | | | — Mary J | Grand Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 10 |
| | | | | Combs John H | Nephew | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 11 |
| | 1069 | 154 | 162 | Allen Peter | Head | O | F | M | B | 75 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 12 |
| | | | | — Anna | Wife | | | F | B | 70 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 13922 |
| | | | | Aiken Moses | Step Son | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | | 14356 |
| | | | | — Jeatina | Step Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 15 |
| | 1718 | 155 | 163 | Garner Wiley M | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Retail Merchant | Grocery Store | OA | | 16767 |
| | | | | — Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 17 |
| | | | | Walton William S | Step Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Grocery Store | W | | 18791 |
| | | | | — Annie L | Step Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 19 |
| | 1717 | 156 | 164 | Cooper Charles | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Works | W | | 20195 |
| | | | | — Virginia | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 21 |
| | | | | — Anna Lou | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 22 |
| | | | | Emmanuel Nancy | Mother in law | | | F | B | 47 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 23922 |
| | | | | Chatfield Annie L | Sister in law | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 24 |
| | | | | — — Edward L | Brother in law | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Works | W | | 25195 |
| | 1728 | 157 | 165 | King Alfred | Head | O | M | M | B | 48 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Shoe Repairing | At Home | OA | | 26578 |
| | | | | — Joseph | Brother | | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Brick Mason | Working out | W | | 27142 |
| | | | | — Hattie | Sister in law | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 28 |
| | 1061 | 158 | 166 | Walker William | Head | O | F | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Draftsman | Public Housing | OA | | 29612 |
| | | | | — Lillian | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Piece Cloth Mill | W | | 30530 |
| | | | | — Matilda | Sister in law | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 31922 |
| | | | | — Tobe | Brother | | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Works | W | | 32195 |
| | 1025 | 159 | 167 | Burney Joseph | Head | O | M | M | B | 47 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Alabama | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Works | W | | 33195 |
| | 1019 | 160 | 168 | Jones Prince | Head | O | F | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Works | W | | 34195 |
| | X | 161 | 169 | O'Keefe Louise C | Head | O | F | F | W | 37 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | | South Carolina | | Louisiana | | Yes | Retail Merchant | Grocery Store | OA | | 35767 |
| | | | | — Francis J | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Louisiana | | Yes | None | | | | 36 |
| | | | | — Annie T | Mother in law | | | F | W | 70 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | | 37 |
| | | | | Cain Thomas H | Brother | | | M | W | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | | South Carolina | | Louisiana | | Yes | Salesman | Grocery Store | W | | 38791 |
| SAVANNAH RD. | 1697 | 162 | 170 | Brown Eugie | Head | R | | F | B | 28 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Laborer | Fertilizer Works | W | | 39195 |
| | | | | Ward Indie | Lodger | | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Works | W | | 40195 |
| | | | | Warren Mattie | Lodger | | | F | Mu | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 41922 |
| | | | | Evans Celeste | Lodger | | | F | Mu | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | | | | 42 |
| | | 171 | | Grant Annie | Head | H | | F | B | 34 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 43922 |
| | | | | — Angus | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 44 |
| | | 172 | | Ramsey George | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Wagon Driver | Coal Office | W | | 45666 |
| | ~~1690~~ | | | — Anna | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 46454 |
| | 1691 | 163 | 173 | Larne Jett | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Wagon Driver | Department Store | W | | 47711 |
| | | | | — Beatrice | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | | 48954 |
| | 1687 | 164 | 174 | Watson Otis | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 49856 |
| | | | | — Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 50 |

132 Louisville Rd. to SAVANNAH. CANILLE ST. to SAVANNAH RD.

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ~~Augusta~~ 12 3d Dist G.M. (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY 2d (Part of)
Walter T. Parrish ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | 1687 | 164 | 175 | Mixon Robert W.M | Head | R | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Novella | Wife | | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Beatrice E | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Noble William | Head | R | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Gravel Pit | W | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Alice | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Brown Emma C | Lodger | | | F | B | 20 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 56 |
| 57 | 1685 | 165 | 176 | Johnson Elizabeth | Head | R | | F | B | 48 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 57 |
| 58 | 1679 | 166 | 177 | Williams Horace | Head | R | | M | B | 80 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Working out | OA | | 58 |
| 59 | 1675 | 167 | 178 | Adams Laura | Head | R | | F | B | 43 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 59 |
| 60 | 1677 | 168 | 179 | Golden Elizabeth | Head | R | | F | B | 40 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 60 |
| 61 | 1673 | 169 | 180 | Pitterman Lewis | Head | R | | M | B | 44 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 61 |
| 62 | 1669 | 170 | 181 | Hemmingway Thomas | Head | R | | M | Mu | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Draymen | Public Hauling | OA | | 62 |
| 63 | ~~1683~~ | ~~171~~ | 176 | — Annie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 63 |
| 64 | 1663 | 171 | 182 | Palmer Fannie | Head | R | | F | B | 31 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Brick Hacker | Brick Yard | W | | 64 |
| 65 | 1661 | 172 | 183 | Cody John | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Tailor | Own Shop | OA | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 66 |
| 67 | 1659 | 173 | 184 | Lee Thomas | Head | R | | M | Mu | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Works | W | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | Mu | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 68 |
| 69 | 1657 | 174 | 185 | Kent Annie | Head | R | | F | B | 20 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | — Lula | Sister | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | — Lorenza | Brother | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W | | 71 |
| 72 | 1655 | 175 | 186 | Howard Thomas | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 73 |
| 74 | 1653 | 176 | 187 | Thompson John | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cotton Oil Mill | Laborer | W | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | — Anna | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 75 |
| 76 | 1647 | 177 | 188 | Jones Lain | Head | R | | M | Mu | 68 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Home | W | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | — Delia | Wife | | | F | Mu | 64 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Sewing bags | Cotton Oil Mill | W | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Scott Addie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 18 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | — James | Son in law | | | M | Mu | 20 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Truck Driver | Lumber Co | W | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | — Elizabeth | Grand daughter | | | F | Mu | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 80 |
| 81 | 1643 | 178 | 189 | Campfield Evelyn | Head | R | | F | B | 53 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Hute Jerry | Nephew | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Brick mason | Working out | W | | 82 |
| 83 | 1637 | 179 | 190 | Jackson Abe | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Works | W | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | — Lillie | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farm Laborer | Working out | W | | 84 |
| 85 | 1635 | 180 | 191 | Brooks Rosa | Head | R | | F | B | 23 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Sewing | Cotton Oil Mill | W | | 85 |
| 86 | 1627 | 181 | 192 | Kelly Jesse | Head | R | | M | Mu | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Huckster | Street | OA | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | — Luna | Wife | | | F | Mu | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | — Jesse C | Son | | | M | Mu | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | — William L | Son | | | M | Mu | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 89 |
| 90 | 1621 | 182 | 193 | Langston Anna | Head | R | | F | B | 40 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | — Neomi | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Williams Clara | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Knight Ethel | Niece | | | F | Mu | 12 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Waddlaw James | Boarder | | | M | B | 40 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Ware House | W | | 94 |
| 95 | 1619 | 183 | 194 | Brown Frank | Head | O | F | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Wagon Driver | Ice Co | W | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | — Sylvia | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | — Edna Mae | Stepdaughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 97 |
| 98 | 1617 | 184 | 195 | Robinson Joseph | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | — Clara | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | — Fleming | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 100 |

123 District
SAVANNAH ROAD

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 37th 120-123d Dist GM Part of
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 22 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 & 26 DAY OF January 1920.

147

[D1–578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75

SHEET NO. 26 A

Walter T. Parrish ENUMERATOR.

341
371

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in the family. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1617 | 182 | 195 | Robinson Catherine | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 1 |
| | | | Sarah | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 2 |
| 1615 | 185 | 196 | Barnes Nancy | Head | R | | F | Mu | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | | 922 | 3 |
| | | | Watkins Clarence | Uncle | | | M | B | 51 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | 356 | 4 |
| | | | John | Cousin | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Works | W | 198 | 5 |
| 1611 | 186 | 197 | Chambers James | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Brakeman | Railroad | W | 632 | 6 |
| | | | Janie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farm Laborer | Nursing Asst | W | 612 | 7 |
| | | | Mamie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farm Laborer | Nursing Asst | W | 612 | 8 |
| 1609 | 187 | 198 | Boone Edward | Head | R | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Wagon Driver | Ice Co | W | 711 | 9 |
| | | | Janie | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 922 | 10 |
| | | | Wiley Harrison | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Truck Driver | Lumber Co | W | 711 | 11 |
| 1605 | 188 | 199 | Brown Frederick | Head | R | | M | Mu | 29 | M | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Truck Driver | Produce House | W | 711 | 12 |
| | | | Bertha | Wife | | | F | Mu | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 13 |
| 1603 | 189 | 200 | Wong Poy | Head | R | | M | Ch | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | Yes | Retail Merchant | Grocery Store | OA | 769 | 14 |
| 1601 | 190 | 201 | Earle Peter | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | 356 | 15 |
| | | | Susie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 17 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 904 | 16 |
| | | 202 | McGee Williams | Head | R | | M | Mu | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | 356 | 17 |
| | | | Pearl | Wife | | | F | Mu | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 922 | 18 |
| | | 203 | Hurst Peter | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Section Hand | Railroad | W | 640 | 19 |
| | | | Polly | Wife | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 20 |
| | | | George | Son | | | M | B | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 21 |
| | | 204 | Williams Janie | Head | R | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 922 | 22 |
| | | 205 | Blair Porter | Head | R | | M | B | 20 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Works | W | 195 | 23 |
| | | | Josie | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 24 |
| 1629 | 191 | 206 | Green Elizabeth | Head | R | | F | B | 41 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Seamstress | At Home | OA | 154 | 25 |
| | | 207 | Walker William | Head | R | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | 356 | 26 |
| | | | Maybelle | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 922 | 27 |
| | | | Maybelle | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 28 |
| 1625 | 192 | 208 | Miles Geneva | Head | R | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 904 | 29 |
| | | | Palmer Fannie | Boarder | | | F | B | 40 | Wd | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Packing House | Brick Yard | W | 210 | 30 |
| 1695 | 193 | 209 | Frances William | Head | R | | M | B | 53 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Drayman | Working Out | W | 612 | 31 |
| | | | Clara | Wife | | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 922 | 32 |
| | | | Leland | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 33 |
| | | | Mary Etc | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 34 |
| | | | Edward | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 35 |
| | | 210 | Moore William | Head | R | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | 356 | 36 |
| | | | Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 37 |
| 1606 | | 211 | Robinson Edward C | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Physician | General Practice | OA | 918 | 38 |
| | | | L Corine | Wife | | | F | Mu | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 39 |
| | | | Johnson Marion S | Brother-in-law | | | M | Mu | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Hackman | Street | OA | 668 | 40 |
| 1616 | 194 | 212 | Gibson Lindsey | Head | O | F | M | R | 43 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Car Repairer | Railroad | W | 476 | 41 |
| | | | Lindsey J | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 42 |
| | | | Katherine | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 43 |
| 1704 | 195 | 213 | Brown William | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | 356 | 44 |
| 1685 | 196 | 214 | Lowery Wheeler H | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | Wd | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Home | W | 148 | 45 |
| 1681 | 197 | 215 | Hicks Luther | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | 210 | 46 |
| | | | Maude | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 922 | 47 |
| 1641 | 198 | 216 | Williams Reuben | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | Wd | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | 640 | 48 |
| | | | Katherine | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 922 | 49 |
| 1639 | 199 | 217 | Davis James | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | 356 | 50 |

ROAD.
SAVANNAH RD.

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1209 Dist G.M. (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75
SHEET NO. 7 B
WARD OF CITY 2d (Part of)
Walter T. Parrish ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account, or working in own home. | Rent or value of home owned. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| SAVANNAH RD | 1639 | 199 | 217 | Williams Washington | Boarder | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Wholesale Grocery | W | 720 | 81 |
| | 1631 | 200 | 218 | Bentley William | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Wood Yard | W | 720 | 82 |
| | | | | Nellie | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaving | Yarn Mill | W | 540 | 83 |
| | 1609 | 201 | 219 | Green Charles | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Junk Dealer | Street | OA | 770 | 84 |
| | 1601 | 190 | 201 | Mitchell Mehalia | Head | R | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | 960 | 85 |
| | 1015 | 202 | 220 | Burrus Grant | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | 351 | 86 |
| | 1019 | 203 | 221 | Trotty Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | 360 | 87 |
| | | | | Prince Henry | Boarder | | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | 350 | 88 |
| | 1027 | 204 | 222 | Miller Alexander E. | Head | R | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Drayman | Cotton Hauling | OA | 612 | 89 |
| | | | | Mamie | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 420 | 90 |
| | | | | Lester | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 91 |
| | 1003 | 205 | 223 | Laurel Elizabeth Wheeler | Head | O | F | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Houses | W | 144 | 92 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 93 |
| | | | | Tankesley Henry | Boarder | | | M | B | 58 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Waiting and | W | 196 | 94 |
| | 1007 | 206 | 224 | Hames Corder | Head | O | M | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | 350 | 95 |
| | | | | Savannah | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 345 | 96 |
| | | | | Cleo | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 97 |
| | | | | Berthas | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 98 |
| | | | | Corrine | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 99 |
| | | | | Mary Lou | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 100 |
| | 1014 | 207 | 225 | Brown Brady | Head | O | F | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | 360 | 1 |
| | | | | Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 920 | 2 |
| | | | | Alexander | Brother | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | 360 | 3 |
| | 1015 | 208 | 226 | Smyth Herbert | Head | O | M | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | 350 | 4 |
| | | | | Etta | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 5 |
| | 1030 | 209 | 227 | Campbell Ellen | Head | | OF | F | B | 73 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton Picker | Cotton Warehouse | W | 729 | 6 |
| | | | | Williams Eugene | Grand Son | | | M | M | 26 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Hackman | Street | OA | 648 | 7 |
| | 1044 | 210 | 228 | Crawford Isha C. | Head | | OF | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rubber Tire Co. | W | 348 | 8 |
| | | | | Sarah | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeper | Restaurant | OA | 949 | 9 |
| | 1066 | 211 | 229 | Randall Andrew | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Butcher | Abattoir | W | 442 | 10 |
| | | | | Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 922 | 11 |
| | 1077 | 212 | 230 | Holliday Frances | Head | | | F | B | 38 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Brick Mason | Brick Yard | W | 216 | 12 |
| | | | | McCladdy Ida | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 13 |
| CAMILLE ST | 1079 | 213 | 231 | Crawford William H | Head | | OF | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Junk Shop | W | 720 | 14 |
| | | | | Alice | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 923 | 15 |
| | | | | George | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 16 |
| | 1043 | 214 | 232 | Cummings Annie | Head | O | M | F | Mu | 35 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Private Family | W | 960 | 17 |
| | | | | Peen Elizabeth | Lodger | | | F | Mu | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 954 | 18 |
| | 17 | 215 | 233 | Jamison John L. | Head | | OF | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Insurance | W | 718 | 19 |
| | | | | Maggie | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Board of Education | W | 718 | 20 |
| | | | | John A | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Mattress Factory | W | 956 | 21 |
| | | | | Samuel | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 22 |
| | | | | Carlton H | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 23 |
| | | | | Mamie R | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 24 |
| | 19 | 216 | 234 | Hodan Calmira | Head | R | | F | B | 55 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 932 | 25 |
| | | | | Dana George | Son | | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | 956 | 26 |
| | 36 | 217 | 235 | Walker William H | Head | R | | M | B | 47 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Retail Merchant | Grocery Store | OA | 767 | 27 |
| | | | | William H | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 28 |
| | | | | Hazel F | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 29 |
| | | | | Anna C | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 30 |

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 339-120-123 Augusta City (Part of) (Insert proper name and title, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, &c. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and title, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 22 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 DAY OF January 1920. Walter T. Parrish ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75
SHEET NO. 29 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | If blind or deaf and dumb. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of farm, if living on farm. | Number of line. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | | |
| 1 | 26 | 218 | 236 | Dent Benjamin J | Head | O | F | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Insurance Co | W | | | 718 | |
| 2 | | | | Nellie M | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Lillian E | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | — Richard A | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | — Wilhelmina | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Benjamin L | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | 1807 | 219 | 237 | Davis Lentz T | Head | O | F | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Insurance Co | W | | | 718 | |
| 8 | | | | — Jacneta | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Anderson Duschesa D | Comm | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE .....
COUNTY .....
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....
SHEET NO. ..... B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling, numbered consecutively. | Number of farm, as listed (See Inquiry 15.) | Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation. | Number of family, in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration into United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.

(D1—979)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 83
SHEET NO. 1 A
WARD OF CITY 6th Ward
ENUMERATOR Harry A. Versaw

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Home number, or number in order of visitation. | Farm, city, or village. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 36 | 1 | 1 | | Mervis, Lula M | Head | R | | F | W | 34 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 1 |
| 37 | 27 | 27 | | Mervis, Rebecca | Head | R | | F | B | 71 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Dyers Helper | Public Mill | | 454 |
| | | 2 | | Kilpatrick, Mattie | Boarder | | | F | B | 27 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Factory | | 707 |
| | | 4 | | Lonkin, Phebie | Head | | | M | B | 26 | M | 1899 | No | No | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Mechanic | Garage | | 378 |
| | | | | Ella | wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Heyward, Mildred | Fd daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 6 |
| | | 5 | | Smith, Annie Mae | roomer | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 7 |
| | | 6 | | Carter, Tom | roomer | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Co. | | 722 |
| | | 7 | | Dohoney, John H. | roomer | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | | 356 |
| | | 8 | | Samuels, George | roomer | | | M | Mu | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Art Store | | 791 |
| | | 9 | | Williams, Lizzie | roomer | | | F | B | 25 | Sep | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private family | | 954 |
| | | 10 | | King, Clarence | roomer | | | M | B | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | | 356 |
| | | 11 | | Williams, Jim | Head | | | M | B | 74 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | 306 |
| | | | | Isabella | wife | | | F | B | 70 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | 306 |
| | | 12 | | Willis, Charley | Head | Son | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Sewing Plant | | 244 |
| | | | | Hilah | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | 306 |
| 41 | 2 | 13 | | Nora, Ella | Head | R | | F | Mu | 30 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Boarding House | | 954 |
| | | | | Robertson, Annie | Boarder | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Nurse | Private family | | 936 |
| | | | | Mattie, Annie | Boarder | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | 306 |
| 42 | 4 | 14 | | Roberson, Benjamin | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fisherman | River | | 030 |
| | | | | Lillie | wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Packing | Private family | | 922 |
| | | | | Bush, Annie | daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fabric | Cotton Mill | | 306 |
| | | | | Figure, Bruce | stepdaughter | | | F | B | 8 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | 15 | | Mann, Clifford | Head | OR | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitor | School | | 918 |
| | | | | Cynthia Mae | wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Hairdresser | Home | | 900 |
| | | | | Sidney A. | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Mahoney, Annie M | Niece | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Silvester, Matilda | Boarder | | | F | B | 77 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Frazier, Jane | Boarder | | | F | B | 37 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | 306 |
| 45 | 5 | 16 | | Perdue, John | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | 306 |
| | | | | Willie M | wife | | | F | B | 16 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Freight Depot | | 640 |
| 49 | 6 | 17 | | Franklin, Horace | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 744 |
| | | | | Annie | wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Contractor | Builder | Own Acct | |
| | | 18 | | Crane, John | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Viggie M | wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitor | Court House | | 918 |
| | | | | Ernest | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | 19 | | Edwards, James | Head | 3R | | M | B | 70 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bell boy | Hotel | | 946 |
| | | | | Mary | wife | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 109 | 7 | 20 | | Hartsell, Jewell | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Rubber | Own Acct | 612 |
| | | | | Cora | wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 115 | 8 | 21 | | Williams, Sam | Head | R | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Indiana | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Truck driver | Furniture Co. | | 71 |
| | | | | Laura | wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Louis | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lemuel | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Levi Jr. | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | John H. | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Smith, Dolph | Boarder | | | M | B | 74 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Baker | Bakery | | |
| | | | | Evans, Levi | Boarder | | | M | B | 75 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Public | | |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Militia District 600 (Enter proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—1.07

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—576)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta City (Enter proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | SHEET NO. 1 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
WARD OF CITY 15 Part of
ENUMERATOR Harry W. Lewis 7901

| PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration (the last one) to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | If home on farm, number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1219 | 9 | 22 | Miller, Elbert | Head | R | M | B | 56 | M | | | | | | Ne | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Lula | wife | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | washing | Private family | | |
| | | | Bailie, Katie | daughter | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | |
| | | | Jones, Lizzie B | Boarder | | F | B | 60 | M | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | |
| 1219 | 10 | 23 | Jacobson, John | Head | R | M | B | 76 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | |
| | | | — Lucy | wife | | F | B | 75 | M | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | — John H. | Son | | M | B | 43 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 123 | 49 | 6 | Blocker, Jim | Boarder | R | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | wood yard | | |
| 44 | | | — Mahue | wife | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 1219 | 10 | 24 | Durham, Mill | Head | R | M | Mu | 38 | M | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Tour driver | Packing Plant | | |
| | | | — Lucie | Wife | | F | Mu | 25 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Jimmie | Son | | M | Mu | 8 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Willie | Son | | M | Mu | 4 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Martha | daughter | | F | Mu | 3 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Joseph | Son | | M | Mu | 2 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Mary | daughter | | F | Mu | 4/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1223 | 11 | 25 | Tennon, Joe | Head | R | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | House | 09 | |
| | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Washing | Private family | | |
| | | | Williams, James | radmer | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mary maker | Pickle | 08 | |
| | | | Oliver, Sadie | roomer | | F | My | 27 | Wd | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | restaurant | | |
| | Ke | | Oliver, James | Head | R | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | | |
| | | | — Julie | wife | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | James Jr. | Son | | M | B | 4/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Tillman, Marion | Boarder | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | | | | | yes | Truck driver | Grocery | | |
| 1228 | 12 | 27 | Brown, Waymon | Head | R | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Wagon driver | Furniture Co | 20 | |
| | | | — Mary | wife | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Minnie R | daughter | | F | B | 7 | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | John H. | Son | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | W | | Black, Eliza | Head | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | No | No | | | | | | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Mamie | wife | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Public | W | |
| | | | Myles, Amelia | Roomer | | F | B | 28 | Wd | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | Threadcam, Arthur | roomer | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Residence | W | |
| | | | Miller, John B | roomer | | M | B | 70 | Wd | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Contracting | W | |
| 1237 | 13 | 29 | Garrett, Eliza | Head | R | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | |
| | | | Walker, Walter | roomer | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Washing | Private family | W | |
| 1241 | 14 | 30 | Bateman, Garrett | Head | R | M | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | |
| | | | Lindsey, Julia | Boarder | | F | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Washing | Private family | W | |
| 1243 | 15 | 31 | Miller, John | Head | R | M | Mu | 37 | S | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | |
| | | | Wallace, Mary | Sister | | F | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 1245 | 16 | 32 | Robinson, Alex | Head | R | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | — Laura | Wife | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Washing | Private family | W | |
| | | | — Bedsep | Son | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Essie Mae | daughter | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | — John H. | Son | | M | B | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 1249 | 17 | 33 | Williams, Maggie | Head | R | F | B | 33 | Wd | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Cummings, Jodie | Son | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | — Harry | Son | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Bell boy | Hotel | W | |
| | | | — Elvira | daughter | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | Williams, Willie M | daughter | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 28 | 18 | 34 | Harris, Rose | Head | R | M | B | 26 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Boot Yard | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F 150

[D1–976]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Harry A Fleming Jr. ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
SHEET NO. 2 A
WARD OF CITY 4th Part of 10

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth. And, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | | | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1235 | 19 | 35 | | Morgan, Hoss | Head | O | 7 | M | B | 70 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | 36 | | Jackson, Lewis | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Plumber | City | | 2406 |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | 2306 |
| 1237 | 20 | 37 | | Johnson, Julia | Head | R | | F | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Washing | Private family | | 1922 |
| | | | | Kate | Niece | | | F | B | 10 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Jackson, Alfred | Grandson | | | M | B | 16 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 5 |
| | | | | Martin, Mamie | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | | 0724 |
| 1238 | 21 | 38 | | Tillman, Charles | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 7 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Hunt Cotton Mill | | 0642 |
| 1239 | 22 | 39 | | Walker, John M | Head | R | | M | My | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Woodland Mill | | 0922 |
| | | | | Macey | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 10266 |
| 1240 | 23 | 39 | | Smith, John F | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | N.C. | | N.C. | | yes | Laborer | Public | | 11 |
| | | | | Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 12 |
| 1241 | 24 | 40 | | Scott, Willa | Head | R | | F | M | 39 | W | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Washing | Private family | | 1922 |
| | | | | Blount, Janie | Roomer | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Washing | Private family | | 1922 |
| | | | | Scott, Margie | Sister | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Washing | Private family | | 1922 |
| | | | | Morgan, Lena | Roomer | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private family | | 1954 |
| | | | | Stephens, Walter | Roomer | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Public | | 196 |
| | | | | Robbins, Erlene | Sister | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 19 |
| | | | | Lillie May | Sister | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 20 |
| | 41 | | | Walker, Carter | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mechanic | Garage | | 21578 |
| | | | | Lucy | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Washing | Private family | | 22922 |
| 1243 | 25 | 42 | | Steed, Bessie | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Car Puller | Car Mfg Co | | 23574 |
| | | | | Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Washing | Private family | | 24922 |
| | | | | George | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Store Boy | Store | | 25908 |
| | | | | Addie Mae | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 26 |
| | | | | Whitney, Lewis | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Co. | | 27728 |
| | | | | Fannie | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 28 |
| 1244 | 26 | 43 | | Bivins, Daisy | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Dray man | Public | | 2906 12 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | residence | | 30954 |
| | | | | Smith, Booker | Step-son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 31 |
| | 44 | | | Moses, Josie | Head | R | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Organ driver | Furniture Co | | 32711 |
| | | | | Sallie | Wife | | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | | No | No | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Reporter | City Journal Stand | | 33 1785 |
| 1245 | 27 | 45 | | Sullivan, Mamie | Head | R | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Cafe | | 34954 |
| | | | | Andrew | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 35 |
| | | | | Steed, Anna Bell | Boarder | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Private family | | 36960 |
| | | | | Smith, Andrew | Boarder | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | Shipyard worker | Cafe | | 37760 |
| | | | | Cox, Willie | Boarder | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Gro Store | | 38726 |
| | 46 | | | Jones, Marion | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painter | Telephone Co | | 39918 |
| | | | | Emily | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spreading | Private family | | 40922 |
| | | | | Marian Jr. | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 41 |
| | 47 | | | Wright, Tytton | Head | R | | M | My | 27 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Floor | | 1726 |
| | | | | Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | | 43 |
| | 48 | | | Dudley, Doshell | Boarder | R | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Washing | Private family | | 44922 |
| | | | | Easton, Charlie Mae | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 45 |
| | 49 | | | Pendleton, Alice | Head | R | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | | | 46 |
| | | | | Shepherd, Sam | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Floor | | 1758 |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | 47506 |
| | | | | Guy Mann | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 48 |
| 1246 | 28 | 46 | | Hall, Gertrude | Head | R | | F | B | 37 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Maryland | | Georgia | | yes | Trained Nurse | Hospital | | 49872 |

Mamie Fuller

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—976]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st and 2nd DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
SHEET NO. 7 B
WARD OF CITY 4th Part
ENUMERATOR Mary A. Turner

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (if any) or (for farms) name of farm. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Pearl, Agnes | Head | R | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| | | | | Pearl, Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1220 | 29 | 51 | | Oliver, Carrie | Head | R | | F | Mu | 46 | Wd | | | | | | | Mo | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Yes | Washing | Private family | W | |
| | | | | Bishop, George | Son | | | M | Mu | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Posey, Virginia | Boarder | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | Mo | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Washing | Private family | W | |
| | | 52 | | Mabra, Estes | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | |
| | | | | Mamie | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Rhodes, Mathis | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | — | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1226 | 27 | 53 | | McCulla, Carrie | Boarder | | | F | B | 44 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Washing | Private family | W | |
| 1216 | 30 | 54 | | Marlow, Myrtle E. | Head | R | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Hunt, Joe E. | Boarder | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Retail Grocery | OA | |
| 1214 | 31 | 55 | | Moore, Bessie | Head | R | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Washing | Private family | W | |
| | | | | Johnson, Irene | Sister | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 1214 | 32 | 56 | | Harman, Clarence | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | |
| | | 57 | | Patterson, Annie | Head | In | | F | B | 28 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Rosie | Sister | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Bessie | Sister | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Sally | Mother | | | F | B | 70 | Wd | | | | | | | Mo | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 1210 | 33 | 58 | | Harris, Moore | Head | R | | M | Mu | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | Own | |
| | | | | Mozella | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Washing | At Home | W | |
| | | | | Loney, John L | Brother | | | M | Mu | 26 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Timber Driver | Lumber Co | W | |
| | | | | Cook, Guy | Boarder | | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clergyman | Baptist | OA | |
| 1208 | 34 | 59 | | Hawkins, Edward | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | | | Mo | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | |
| | | | | — Viola | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | Mo | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | |
| | | | | Buck, Anna | Mother-in-law | | | F | Mu | 55 | Wd | | | | | | | Mo | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Allen, — | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | | | Mo | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Hog factory | W | |
| 34 | 34 | 60 | | James, Julia | Head | R | | F | Mu | 40 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Hotel | W | |
| | | | | Wilson, Gracie L | Niece | | | F | Mu | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Tel Clerk | Insurance Co | W | |
| | | | | Lights, Jim | Boarder | | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Hall Man | Hotel | W | |
| 1205 | 35 | 61 | | Head, Will | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrician | Light Co | W | |
| | | | | — Ethel | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Illinois | | Ire (Germany) | | Illinois | German | Yes | None | | | |
| 1207 | 36 | 62 | | Stewart, Irwin | Head | R | | M | Mu | 26 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Shoe Store | Shop | W | |
| | | | | — Sophie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 26 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Head, Ian W. | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | McKinnie, Lula | Mother | | | F | B | 47 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Johnson, Fannie | Sister | | | F | Mu | 19 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Gardner, Alvin | Brother | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Washing | Private family | W | |
| 1209 | 37 | 63 | | Edens, Pink | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Day Man | Transfer Co | W | |
| | | | | White, Irene | Sister | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1213 | 38 | 64 | | Thomas, James | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Frances | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | | | Mo | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cutter | Hosiery | W | |
| | | | | Emory, Janie | Step-daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaving | Private family | W | |
| | | | | — Ruth | Step-daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Thomas, James Jr | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Frances M | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Alberta | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 1213 | 39 | 65 | | Tuttle, Charlotte | Head | O | 7 | F | Mu | 49 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Housework | at Home | OA | |
| | | | | Calhoun, Octavia | Companion | | | F | Mu | 48 | Wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |

E 151

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1240 | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 4th Part of | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83 | SHEET NO. 3 A & B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Nancy W. Cuscaden ENUMERATOR. 8051

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit No. | Family visit No. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Lung, Mag Hung | Head | R | | M | Ch | 56 | M | 1885 | N | | yes | yes | yes | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | yes | Merchant | Retail Gro Co | Oa | | 1767 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | Dukes, Lewis | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Public | W | | 2 | |
| 3 | | | | — Sallie | wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | No | No | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Washing | Private family | W | | 3 | 922 |
| 4 | | | | — Lelia | daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | Private family | W | 136 | 4 | |
| 5 | | | | — Jessie | daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | Private family | W | 934 | 5 | |
| 6 | | | | — Mozela | daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | Private family | W | 934 | 6 | |
| 7 | | | | — Hal | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | No | No | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Delivery Boy | Mail Service | W | | 7 | 997 |
| 8 | | | | — Thomas | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 8 | |
| 9 | | | | — Fred L | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 9 | |
| 10 | | | | — James L | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 10 | |
| 11 | | | | — Fannie | daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 11 | |
| 12 | | | 68 | Lotte, James | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Contracting Co | W | | 12 | 196 |
| 13 | | | | — Lula | wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | No | No | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Cook | residence | W | | 13 | 954 |
| 14 | | | | — Lina | daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | No | No | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | yes | Nurse | Private family | W | | 14 | 936 |
| 15 | | | | — Lewis | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | yes | delivery boy | Gro Store | W | | 15 | 997 |
| 16 | | | | — Lucile | daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | | None | | | | 16 | |
| 17 | | | 69 | Lewis, Eyre | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Florida | | Indiana | | Maryland | | yes | Mechanic | Garage | W | | 17 | 362 |
| 18 | | | | — Ola Mae | wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | New Jersey | | Florida | | Maryland | | yes | None | | | | 18 | |
| 19 | | | | — Leroy | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | New Jersey | | Florida | | New Jersey | | | None | | | | 19 | |
| 20 | | | 70 | Washington, Walker | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Sawing down | Wood yard | W | | 20 | 711 |
| 21 | | | | — Carrie | wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Washing | Private family | W | | 21 | 922 |
| 22 | | | | — Elaine | daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 22 | |
| 23 | | | 71 | Maya, Walter | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Packing Plant | W | | 23 | 2HH |
| 24 | | | | — Celia | wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | | 24 | 954 |
| 25 | | | | Taylor, George W | Step Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | No | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Packing Plant | W | | 25 | 2HH |
| 26 | | | | — Mydnie L | Step Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 26 | |
| 27 | | | | Jackson, Roosevelt | Step Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 27 | |
| 28 | | | | Harris, Butler | Cousin | | | M | Mu | 45 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Sorter | Tobacco Factory | W | 640 | 28 | |
| 29 | | | | Padgett, Walter | Roomer | | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | No | No | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | 356 | 29 | |
| 30 | | | | Ryder, D. H. | Roomer | | | M | B | 49 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Painter | Express Co | W | 394 | 30 | |
| 31 | | | | Laughton, Bessie | Roomer | | | F | Mu | 32 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private | W | 918 | 31 | |
| 32 | | | 72 | Walker, Nellie | Head | R | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | No | No | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | 954 | 32 | |
| 33 | | | | — Wyman | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Delivery Boy | Meat Market | W | 997 | 33 | |
| 34 | | | | — Hattie | Sister | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 34 | |
| 35 | 1 | 1 | 73 | Oliver, Ted | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 | 35 | |
| 36 | | | | — Hattie | wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 36 | |
| 37 | | | | White, Harriett | Mother | | | F | B | 48 | W | | | | No | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Hospital | W | 960 | 37 | |
| 38 | | | | — Jane L | Sister | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | No | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Residence | W | 954 | 38 | |
| 39 | | | | Webster, Lacy | Boarder | | | M | Mu | 22 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 | 39 | |
| 40 | | | | Padgett, Alberta | Boarder | | | F | My | 26 | M | | | | No | No | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Residence | W | 954 | 40 | |
| 41 | | | 74 | Smith, Calvin | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | 646 | 41 | |
| 42 | | | | — Lillie | wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | No | No | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Maid | Residence | W | 960 | 42 | |
| 43 | 1 | 1 | 75 | Mc Pherson, John H | Head | R | | M | B | 71 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Janitor | Hospital | W | 238 | 43 | |
| 44 | | | | — Marie | wife | | | F | Mu | 20 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 44 | |
| 45 | | | | — Adele | daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 45 | |
| 46 | | | | — Walter | Boarder | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 46 | |
| 47 | | | | Ford, Alfred | Boarder | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | 900 | 47 | |
| 48 | | | 76 | Williams, Clinton | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | 356 | 48 | |
| 49 | | | | — Rosa | wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 49 | |
| 50 | | | | Brown, William | Boarder | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Waiter | Cafe | W | 962 | 50 | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 680
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4th Ward of 10th

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
SHEET NO. 3 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Harry Pendergrass ENUMERATOR. 8101

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation | Home number, if living in a city, town, or village (for the first dwelling) | Number of family (in order of visitation) | Number of every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). | HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | Farm or home. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | 1719 | 42 | 77 | Taylor, Earl | Head | R | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Cafe | W | | 95 |
| 52 | | | | Joe | Father | | | M | B | 57 | Wid | | | | | no | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Porter | Hotel | W | | 93 |
| 53 | 1719 | 43 | 78 | Patterson, Margaret | Head | R | | F | My | 70 | Wid | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Washing | Private family | W | | 92 |
| 54 | | | | — Evelyn | Boarder | | | M | B | 60 | Wid | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Wood yard | W | | 72 |
| 55 | | | | — Charlie | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 30 |
| 56 | 1721 | 45 | 79 | Butler, Will | Head | R | | M | B | 70 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | | 90 |
| 57 | | | | Fannie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 58 | | | 80 | Graham, Agnesy | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Waiter | Cafe | W | | 96 |
| 59 | | | | Bessie | Wife | | | F | My | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 60 | | | 81 | Robinson, Jessie | Head | R | | M | B | 19 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 30 |
| 61 | | | | Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 62 | 1723 | 46 | 82 | Carter, Harry | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton Laborer | Railroad | W | | 64 |
| 63 | | | | Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Washing | Private family | W | | 92 |
| 64 | | | | Johnson, Lora | Boarder | | | F | M | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 65 | 1725 | 47 | 83 | Wagner, Brian | Head | R | | M | B | VI | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 11 |
| 66 | | | | Venus, Lula | Boarder | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 01 |
| 67 | | | 84 | Howard, Lucinda | Head | R | | F | B | 42 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 30 |
| 68 | | | | Nettie | Mother | | | F | B | 67 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Residence | W | | 95 |
| 69 | | | | Steff, George | Father | | | M | B | 81 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | U.S. | | U.S. | | yes | Laborer | Wood Yard | W | | 72 |
| 70 | 1727 | 48 | 85 | Morris, Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 36 |
| 71 | | | | Lena | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Graham, Elizabeth | Adopted Dr | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| 73 | | | 86 | Hemp, John | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | | 56 |
| 74 | | | | — Mary Jane | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Residence | W | | 95 |
| 75 | | | | Lee, George | Boarder | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Truck Driver | Dairy Co | W | | 71 |
| 76 | | | | Shaw, Jessie | Boarder | | | F | M | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 30 |
| 77 | 1729 | 49 | 87 | Gordon, Elsie | Head | R | | F | B | 41 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Robinson, Agnes | Niece | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Gladstone, William | Boarder | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | Waiter | Hotel | W | | 96 |
| 80 | 1733 | 50 | 88 | Fergerson, Sims | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | | 35 |
| 81 | | | | — Janie | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | At Home | | | 98 |
| 82 | 1734 | 51 | 89 | Mosley, Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Foreman | Ring Mill | W | | 17 |
| 83 | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Cummings, Lucy | Cousin | | | F | B | 77 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Johnson, Albert | Brother | | | M | B | 36 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cigar Maker | Factory | W | | 26 |
| 86 | 1741 | 52 | 90 | Williams, Frances | Head | Rm | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Wagon Driver | Sea Co | W | | 11 |
| 87 | | | | — Sylvania | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Jenner | Roofing Co | W | | 96 |
| 88 | | | | Myers, John | Lodger | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Hotel | W | | 96 |
| 89 | | | | Bailey, Ray | Brother Law | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | | 10 |
| 90 | 1743 | 53 | 91 | Webster, Jesse | Head | R | | M | B | VO | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 30 |
| 91 | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 92 | | | | — Leary | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 93 | | | | — Daniel | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 94 | 1745 | 54 | 92 | Holmes, John | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Fireman | Cotton Mill | W | | 76 |
| 95 | | | | Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Washing | Rent Tenant | W | | 22 |
| 96 | | | | Halliday, Melinda | Cousin | | | F | B | 25 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 30 |
| 97 | 1747 | 55 | 93 | Hardy, Arthur | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Stevedore | Lumber Co | W | | 10 |
| 98 | | | | Sullivan, Sam | Niece | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Milliner | Garage | W | | 78 |
| 99 | | | | Reed, Rose | Boarder | | | F | B | 76 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Milliner | Garage | W | | 78 |
| 100 | 1748 | 56 | 94 | Morris, Charles | Head | R | | M | W | 70 | S | 1910 | 11 | | | yes | yes | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | yes | Musician | Private Co | W | 29 | 76 |

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia Districts 600
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82
SHEET NO. 4 A
WARD OF CITY 4th Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd and 5th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR. Mary Mobley

1880
8151

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Jan 1920 | 124 | 89 | 95 | Means, John | Head | R | M | B | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 | 1 |
| | | | | Ora | wife | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 2 |
| | 125 | 88 | 96 | Russa, Matilda | Head | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | no | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Washing | Private family | W | | 3 | 922 |
| | | | | Tyrone, Mamie L | daughter | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Washing | Private family | W | | 4 | 922 |
| | | | | Gibson, John | Boarder | | M | B | 40 | S | | | | no | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Elevator Co | W | 24 | 5 | [illegible] |
| | 110 | 89 | 97 | Hartley, Peter B | Head | R | M | W | 53 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mechanic | Bldg Inspector | | | 6 | 767 |
| | | | | Ida | wife | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 7 | |
| | 101 | 60 | 98 | Thomas, Father | Head | R | M | B | 49 | M | | | | no | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Proprietor | Restaurant | Emp | | 8 | 944 |
| | | | | Carrie | wife | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | no | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Restaurant | Emp | | 9 | 954 |
| | 128 | 61 | 99 | Lee, Henry | Head | R | M | B | 45 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Public | O | 196 | 10 | [illegible] |
| | | | | Laura | wife | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 11 | 306 |
| | 126 | 62 | 100 | Lawson, Cassus | Head | R | M | M | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 12 | 306 |
| | | | | Virgin | wife | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Public | W | 196 | 13 | [illegible] |
| | | | | Johnson, Henry | Boarder | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 14 | 306 |
| | 125 | 63 | 101 | Hunt, Effie | Head | | F | M | 27 | D | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Dressmaker | At Home | O | | 15 | 954 |
| | | | | Margaret | daughter | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 16 | |
| | 124 | 64 | 102 | Thomas, Amanda | Head | R | F | B | 32 | Wd | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 17 | 306 |
| | | | | Ingram, Queen | Boarder | | F | B | 24 | Wd | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | | 18 | 944 |
| | 126 | 65 | 103 | Simmons, Fanny | Head | R | F | B | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Waiter | Dr pass | W | | 19 | 940 |
| | | | | Lars | wife | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 20 | |
| | 127 | 66 | 104 | Means, John H | Head | R | M | B | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | North Carolina | | Virginia | | North Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Public | O | 196 | 21 | [illegible] |
| | | | | Bessy | wife | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | yes | no | no | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Washing | Private family | W | | 22 | 922 |
| | | | | Bertha | daughter | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Jam Shed | W | | 23 | 358 |
| | | | | Neely, Frances | Boarder | | F | B | 28 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 24 | 306 |
| | | | | Howe, David | Boarder | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Chattanooga | W | | 25 | 244 |
| | | | | McKie, Jane | Boarder | | F | B | 57 | Wd | | | | no | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Washing | Private family | W | | 26 | 922 |
| | 130 | 67 | 105 | Brooks, Lina A | Head | R | M | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | At General | W | | 27 | 246 |
| | | | | Maud | wife | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 28 | |
| | 128 | 68 | 106 | Rose, Paul | Head | R | M | W | 45 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Maryland | | USA | | USA | | yes | Laborer | Public | W | | 29 | 196 |
| | | | | Callie | wife | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 30 | |
| | 126 | 69 | 107 | Bennett, Sam | Head | R | M | B | 46 | M | | | | no | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Public | W | | 31 | 196 |
| | | | | Maggie | wife | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 32 | |
| | | | | Cobb, Alex | Son | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Public | W | | 33 | 196 |
| | | | | Thomas, Carrie | Sister-in-law | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 34 | |
| | | | | Bennett, Rosa L | daughter | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 35 | |
| | | | | Jane Jr | Son | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 36 | |
| | 124 | 70 | 108 | Robinson, Jacob | Head | R | M | B | 39 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Waiter | Hotel | W | | 37 | 938 |
| | | | | Lena | wife | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Private family | W | | 38 | 960 |
| | 127 | 71 | 109 | Hill, Minnie | Head | R | F | B | 40 | Wd | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Washing | Private family | W | | 39 | 922 |
| | | | | Lizzie | daughter | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bookkeeper | Retail Co | W | | 40 | 984 |
| | | | | Annie | daughter | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Saleswoman | Retail Store | W | | 41 | 984 |
| | 130 | 72 | 110 | Johnson, Jasper | Head | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Florida | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Public | W | | 42 | 196 |
| | | | | Bennett | wife | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 43 | |
| | | | | Elvillie | Son | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Driving Boy | Grocery Store | W | | 44 | 997 |
| | | | | Hardley | daughter | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Florida | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 45 | |
| | | | | Rebecca | daughter | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Florida | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 46 | |
| | 128 | 73 | 111 | Benson, Archie | Head | R | M | B | 39 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Contractor Co | W | | 47 | 196 |
| | | | | Jane | wife | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | yes | Mattresses | At Home | Emp | | 48 | 104 |
| | | | | Hayden | Son | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Waiter | Hotel | W | | 49 | 962 |
| | | | | Mike, Sam | Boarder | | M | B | 40 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Maid | Private | W | | 50 | 960 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE--BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1--978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 40
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY 4th Part of
ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of farm, if on farm | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | | | Number of persons at this home | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account, or working at home | Farm or home, owned or rented |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | 1718 | 72 | 111 | Tyler, George | Boarder | | | M | W | 73 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | |
| 52 | | | | Pope, William | Boarder | | | M | W | 76 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | |
| 53 | | | | Cohen, Ned | Boarder | | | M | W | 77 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | |
| 54 | | | | Johnson, Carl | Boarder | | | M | W | 71 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Mississippi | | Yes | Barber | Hotel | W | |
| 55 | 1716 | 74 | 112 | Ellis, Abram | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 76 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | |
| 56 | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 73 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | |
| 57 | | | | — Marion Lee | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 58 | | 113 | | Dearman, Lelia | Head | 5 | R | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 59 | | | | Chamberlain, Felix | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 60 | | | | — Bessie | Son | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 61 | | | | — Aaron | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 62 | | | | Reynolds-Edwards | Servant | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 63 | 1717 | 75 | 114 | Bassett, John | Head | 10 | 7 | M | W | 68 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 64 | | | | — Victoria | Wife | | | F | W | 72 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 65 | | | | Vanlier, Annie | Boarder | | | F | W | 75 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 66 | 1712 | 76 | 115 | Freeman, Jasper E | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 66 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Painter | Signs | W | |
| 67 | | | | — Fannie | Wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 68 | | | | — John H | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Grocer | Wholesale Grocery | W | |
| 69 | | | | — Cornelia | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Waiter | Hotel | W | |
| 70 | | | | — Nellie | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer | Office | W | |
| 71 | | | | — Edward C | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Grocery Store | W | |
| 72 | | | | — Carolee | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Painter | Telephone Co | W | |
| 73 | | | | — Lucy R | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Painter | Store | W | |
| 74 | | | | — Gabriel L | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Newsboy | Streets | W | |
| 75 | | | | — Inez M | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 76 | | | | — Jack C | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 77 | | | | Johnson, Leslie | Servant | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 78 | | 116 | | Calamas, Nick | Head | 2 | R | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Greece | | Greece | | Greece | | Yes | Cook | Lunch Stand | W | |
| 79 | | | | — Lois | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Greece | | Greece | | Yes | None | | | |
| 80 | | 117 | | White, Clarence | Head | 2 | R | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Mechanic | Garage | W | |
| 81 | | | | — Ollie B | Wife | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 82 | 1711 | 77 | 118 | Bess, Morris | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 46 | M | 1893 | Al | Pa | | | | Austria | German | Austria | German | Austria | German | Yes | Merchant | Clothing Store | O | |
| 83 | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | 1911 | | | | | | Austria | German | Austria | German | Austria | German | Yes | None | | | |
| 84 | | | | — Isaac H | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Austria | German | Austria | German | Austria | German | Yes | Salesman | Clothing Store | W | |
| 85 | | | | — Louis | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Austria | German | Austria | German | Austria | German | Yes | Salesman | Clothing Store | W | |
| 86 | | | | — Joe | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Austria | German | Austria | German | Austria | German | Yes | None | | | |
| 87 | | | | — Hymmes | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Austria | German | Austria | German | Austria | German | Yes | None | | | |
| 88 | | | | — Jane | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | Austria | German | Austria | German | Austria | German | Yes | None | | | |
| 89 | 1717 | 78 | 119 | Kennally, Patrick | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 56 | M | 1886 | No | Ire | | | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Lighterman | Own Boat | O | |
| 90 | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | 1882 | | | | | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | |
| 91 | | | | — Sarah E | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | [redacted] | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Trained Nurse | Hospital | W | |
| 92 | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | | None | | | |
| 93 | | | | — William | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | | None | | | |
| 94 | | 120 | | Battle, Elbert F | Head | 5 | R | M | W | 50 | S | 1869 | Al | | | | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Mason | | | |
| 95 | | | | — Mary E | Cousin | | | F | W | 50 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | |
| 96 | 1713 | 79 | 121 | Rodgers, Bailey D | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Fireman | City | O | |
| 97 | | | | — Lelah F | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | None | | | |
| 98 | | | | — Ruth L | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | | None | | | |
| 99 | | | | — Allen D | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 100 | | | | — Rena L | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | Fmd | | | | | | | Georgia | | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | | None | | | |
| 101 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 102 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 103 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Part of Sheet

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, when name of town, as city, village, or borough, has been changed, the name formerly used. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920

E 153 [D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 83

SHEET No. 5 A

WARD OF CITY ½ Part of 11

ENUMERATOR. 8251

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in the family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| | 1719 | So | 177 | Carter, Allan M. | Head | R | M | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Manager | Garage | W | | 1 | 616 |
| | | | | — Maude A. | Wife | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | — Jeanie E. | Daughter | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | — Allen M. Jr. | Son | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | — Hammond | Son | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 5 | |
| | | | | — Helen M. | Daughter | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 6 | |
| | | | | — Aldridge | Daughter | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 7 | |
| | | 172 | | Johnson, Olaff T. | Head | R | M | W | 76 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Sweden | | Sweden | | Sweden | | Yes | Salesman | Dept Store | W | | 8 | 791 |
| | | | | — Bertha | Wife | | F | W | 73 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 9 | |
| | | 174 | | Mayer, Charlie | Head | R | M | W | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | Yes | Nurse | | | | 10 | 928 |
| | | | | — Jessie | Wife | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Actor | Theatre | W | | 11 | 828 |
| | 1725 | 81 | 175 | Bush, Henry C. | Head | R | M | W | 69 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitor | Apartment House | OA | | 12 | 370 |
| | | | | — Emily J. | Wife | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Maryland | | England | English | England | English | Yes | None | | | | 13 | |
| | | 176 | | Reese, Edgar C. | Head | R | M | W | 60 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Housekeeping | At Home | OA | | 14 | 154 |
| | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Milliner | Hat Shop | W | | 15 | 382 |
| | 1727 | 82 | 177 | Cubbedge, Joseph T. | Head | R | M | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | Furniture | OA | | 16 | 763 |
| | | | | — Mattie L. | Wife | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 17 | |
| | 1743 | 83 | 178 | Jay, John | Head | R | M | W | 77 | Wid | 1857 | No | 1877 | Yes | Yes | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | | 18 | |
| | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | F | W | 43 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | New York | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | | 19 | |
| | 1744 | 84 | 179 | Rubinstein, Ben | Head | R | M | W | 28 | M | 1905 | Na | Nat | Yes | Yes | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Salesman | Clothing Store | W | | 20 | 791 |
| | | | | — Mable | Wife | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 21 | |
| | 1747 | 85 | 180 | Young, Robert H. | Head | R | M | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Electrician | Street | W | | 22 | 158 |
| | | | | — Lillie B. | Wife | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 23 | |
| | | | | — Lillie R. | Daughter | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 24 | |
| | | | | Parish, Kathy M. | Sister | | F | W | 20 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 25 | |
| | | 181 | | Thompson, Henry L. | Head | R | M | W | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Gro Store | OA | | 26 | 791 |
| | | | | — Jessie | Wife | | F | W | 37 | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Railroad | W | | 27 | 94 |
| | | | | Bennett, Myrtle | Daughter | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 28 | |
| | | | | Thompson, Charles | Son | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 29 | |
| | | 182 | | Jennings, James A. | Head | R | M | W | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Messenger | Railroad | W | | 30 | 662 |
| | | | | — Martha | Wife | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Ring Closer | Ring Co | W | | 31 | 707 |
| | 1771 | 86 | 183 | Carter, James | Head | R | M | W | 47 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Yes | Stone | | | | 32 | |
| | | | | — Bennie | Wife | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Tennessee | | Yes | Engineer | Railroad | W | | 33 | 644 |
| | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 34 | |
| | | | | Jack | Nephew | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 35 | |
| | | 184 | | Seaville, Edwin J. | Head | R | M | W | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Michigan | | Michigan | | Michigan | | Yes | Manager | Garage | W | | 36 | 616 |
| | | | | Emma | Wife | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Michigan | | Michigan | | Michigan | | Yes | Operator | Public Co | OA | | 37 | 394 |
| | | | | Frances, O.K. | Boarder | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 38 | |
| | 1778 | 87 | 185 | Lain, Ollie L. | Head | R | M | W | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Foreman | Public Co | OA | | 39 | 612 |
| | | | | — Ethel | Wife | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | OA | | 40 | 296 |
| | | | | — Stephens | Son | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 41 | |
| | | | | — Jones | Son | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 42 | |
| | | 186 | | Blackshear, James | Head | R | M | W | 47 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Collector | Insurance Co | OA | | 43 | 984 |
| | | | | — Lula | Wife | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 44 | |
| | | | | — Reba | Daughter | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 45 | 306 |
| | | | | — Inez | Daughter | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 46 | 306 |
| | | | | — Louis Jr. | Son | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 47 | |
| | | | | — Claude | Son | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 48 | |
| | 1779 | 88 | 187 | Walsh, Edward C. | Head | R | M | W | 59 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Foreman | Cotton Mill | W | | 49 | 800 |
| | | | | — Mary E. | Wife | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | | 50 | |

L3

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1210
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4 Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Henry Hirsch ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83

SHEET NO. 11A 5 B

8301

| Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities) | Number of farm, in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home: Owned or rented; If owned, free or mortgaged. | Personal description: Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth. | Person: Mother tongue. | Father: Place of birth. | Father: Mother tongue. | Mother: Place of birth. | Mother: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Occupation: Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Occupation: If home to home, number of weeks unemployed in 1919. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1277 | 87 | 138 | | | Caussey, Ollie B | Head | R | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Y | Y | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Weaver | Cotton Mills | Wage | | 51 522 |
| | | | | | — Vernie | wife | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | Y | Y | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Eng | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | | | — Mary Lucy | daughter | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 53 |
| | | 139 | | | Bagodlewsky, Louis | Head | R | M | W | 47 | M | 1906 | No | 1915 | | Y | Y | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Eng | Merchant | Shoe Store | Emp | 04 | 54 758 |
| | | | | | — Mara | wife | | F | W | 36 | M | 1910 | No | 1915 | | Y | Y | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Eng | None | | | | 55 |
| | | | | | — Esther | daughter | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Y | Y | Georgia | | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Eng | None | | | | 56 |
| | | | | | — Samuel | Son | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Y | Y | Georgia | | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | | None | | | | 57 |
| | | | | | — Max | Son | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Y | Y | Georgia | | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | | None | | | | 58 |
| | | | | | — Jacob | Son | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | Y | Y | Georgia | | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | | None | | | | 59 |
| | | | | | — Rhine | Daughter | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | | None | | | | 60 |
| 1278 | 87 | 140 | | | Harrison, Howard | Head | R | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Y | Y | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Merchant | Who Goo | Emp | 04 | 61 795 |
| | | | | | — Kate F | wife | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Y | Y | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | None | | | | 62 |
| | | | | | — Edith | daughter | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | Y | Y | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | None | | | | 63 |
| 1283 | 88 | 141 | | | Jamieson, Edward | Head | R | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Y | Y | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Eng | Manager | Ice Co | Wage | | 64 369 |
| | | | | | — Cora M | wife | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Y | Y | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | None | | | | 65 |
| | | | | | — Lucille | daughter | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Y | Y | Kentucky | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | None | | | | 66 |
| | | | | | — Elaine | daughter | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 67 |
| | | | | | — Edward Jr | Son | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 68 |
| 1287 | 89 | 142 | | | Miller, Robert L | Head | R | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Y | Y | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Eng | None | | | | 69 |
| | | | | | — Hattie O | wife | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Y | Y | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Eng | None | | | | 70 |
| | | | | | Evans, Fanny L | Mother in law | | F | W | 72 | M | | | | | Y | Y | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | None | | | | 71 578 |
| | | | | | — Gracie L | Daughter | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Y | Y | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Eng | Nurse | Typewriter | Emp | 04 | 72 |
| | | | | | Miller, Ruth | Daughter | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Y | Y | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Eng | None | | | | 73 |
| | | | | | — Gladys | Daughter | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Y | Y | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Eng | None | | | | 74 |
| | | | | | — Leola | Daughter | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | Y | Y | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Eng | None | | | | 75 |
| | | | | | Evans, Everlon | Grandaughter | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 76 |
| | | | | | — Jack L | Son | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 77 |
| | | | | | Jesters, William | Grandson | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Y | Y | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Eng | None | | | | 78 |
| | | | | | Kennedy, John | Boarder | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Y | Y | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Mechanic | Typewriter Co | | | 79 378 |
| 1291 | 90 | 143 | | | Blondale, Amanda | Head | R | F | W | 78 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Fireman | Electric | Wage | | 80 800 |
| | | | | | Otis D. | Son | | M | W | 48 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | None | | | | 81 |
| | | | | | Hafer, Ethel | Boarder | | F | W | 38 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Butcher | Meat Store | Emp | 04 | 82 773 |
| 1295 | 91 | 144 | | | Vignale, Joe | Head | O | M | W | 55 | M | 1900 | Pa | | | Y | Y | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Eng | Weaver | Cotton Mill | Wage | | 83 522 |
| | | | | | — Elena | Wife | | F | W | 50 | M | 1902 | al | | | Y | Y | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Eng | Merchant | Hotel Bar | Emp | 04 | 84 767 |
| | | | | | — Floyd | Son | | M | W | 24 | S | 1900 | Pa | | | Y | Y | South America | (Italian) | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Eng | None | | | | 85 |
| | | | | | — Mabel | Daughter | | F | W | 16 | S | 1902 | me | | | Y | Y | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Eng | Clerk | Hotel Bar | Emp | 04 | 86 767 |
| | | | | | — Frank | Son | | M | W | 14 | S | 1902 | al | | | Y | Y | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Eng | Salesman | Hotel Bar | Emp | 04 | 87 791 |
| | | | | | — Romeo | Son | | M | W | 12 | S | 1902 | al | | | Y | Y | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Eng | Salesman | Hotel Bar | Emp | 04 | 88 791 |
| | | | | | — Lena | Son | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Y | Y | Georgia | | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Eng | Mechanic | Garage | Emp | | 89 378 |
| | | | | | — Rosa | Daughter | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Y | Y | Georgia | | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Eng | Mechanic | Garage | Emp | | 90 378 |
| | | | | | — Julina | Dau | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Y | Y | Georgia | | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Eng | None | | | | 91 |
| 1297 | 92 | 145 | | | Pisas, Francis | Head | R | M | W | 46 | M | 1907 | All | | | Y | Y | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Eng | Proprietor | Restaurant | Emp | 04 | 92 944 |
| | | | | | — Nick | Brother | | M | W | 41 | S | 1907 | Gr | | | Y | Y | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Eng | Clerk | Restaurant | Emp | 04 | 93 934 |
| 1286 | 93 | 146 | | | Mercante, Robert | Head | R | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Eng | Laborer | Cotton Plant | Wage | | 94 356 |
| | | | | | — Rowell | Wife | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Y | Y | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Eng | Cook | Lunchroom | Wage | | 95 934 |
| 1286 | 94 | 147 | | | Yanni, Julia | Head | R | F | W | 70 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Washing | Private Family | Wage | | 96 922 |
| | | | | | Yanni, Frank | Brother | | M | W | 60 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Eng | Cleaner | Carpenter Shop | Wage | | 97 640 |
| 1244 | 95 | 148 | | | Lysaght, Jesse | Head | R | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Cutter | Depot | Wage | | 98 640 |
| | | | | | — Frances | wife | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Y | Y | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Washing | Private Family | Wage | | 99 922 |
| | | | | | Bream, Agnes | Boarder | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Y | Y | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Wage | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia Districts, &c.
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 154 (D1—878)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4, Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th and 6th DAY OF January 1920. Harry W. Brady Jr. ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13
SHEET NO. 6 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of weeks unemployed in 1919. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Jones St | | | | Courtney, Carrie | Head | R | | F | W | 60 | Wid | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Eng | Washing | Private family | W | | 1 |
| | | | | Warren, John | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Labourer | Bro Store | W | | 2 |
| | | | | — Mable | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Eng | Laundress | at Home | W | | 3 |
| | | | | — John Jr. | Grandson | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 4 |
| | | | | Elmo, Ella | Cousin | | | F | W | 28 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Eng | Washing | Private family | W | | 5 |
| | | | | Wagner, Thomas | Roomer | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Eng | Janitor | Office | W | | 6 |
| | | | | O'Briga, Evelyn | Sister | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Eng | None | | | | 7 |
| 1210 | 99 | 150 | | Collins, Jack | Head | R | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Eng | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | | 8 |
| | | | | — Jeanne | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Eng | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | | 9 |
| | | | | — Ben | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Eng | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | | 10 |
| | | | | — John | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Eng | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | | 11 |
| | | | | — Ben | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Eng | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | | 12 |
| | | | | — Henry | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Eng | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | | 13 |
| | | | | — Jack Jr | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Eng | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | | 14 |
| | | | | — Laurey | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Eng | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | | 15 |
| | | | | — Ernest | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Eng | Washing | Private family | W | | 16 |
| | | | | — Frank | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Eng | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | | 17 |
| | | | | — Carrie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Eng | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | | 18 |
| | | | | — Lillie Mae | Granddaughter | | | F | Mu | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Eng | None | | | | 19 |
| 1214 | 98 | 151 | | Watkins, Jerry | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Eng | Plumber | Contractor | W | | 20 |
| | | | | — Cordy | Niece | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Maid | Private home | W | | 21 |
| | | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | None | | | | 22 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | None | | | | 23 |
| 1218 | 99 | 152 | | Jenney, Jim | Head | R | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Eng | Plumber | Contractor | W | | 24 |
| | | | | — Matilda | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Eng | Washing | Private family | W | | 25 |
| 1220 | 100 | 153 | | Foster, Geare | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Washing | Private family | W | | 26 |
| | | | | — Mussey | Roomer | | | F | My | 27 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Washing | Private family | W | | 27 |
| | | | | Mc Zeba, Rocks | Roomer | | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Shipwelder | City | W | | 28 |
| | | | | Davies, Dezzy | Roomer | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Shipwelder | City | W | | 29 |
| 1222 | 101 | 154 | | Kings, Florence | Head | R | | F | B | 35 | Wid | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Eng | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 30 |
| 1226 | 102 | 155 | | Hardgrave, Andrew | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Washing | Private family | W | | 31 |
| | | | | — Virginia | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Washing | Private family | W | | 32 |
| | | | | Emerson, Anna | Roomer | | | F | My | 60 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | None | | | | 33 |
| | | | | Georgina, George | Boarder | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | None | | | | 34 |
| 1234 | 103 | 156 | | Williams, Ellen | Head | R | | F | B | 46 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Washing | Private family | W | | 35 |
| | | | | Lucas, Elford | Brother | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 36 |
| | | | | — Adele | Brother | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 37 |
| | | | | — Sam | Brother | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 38 |
| 1238 | 104 | 157 | | Miller, Dora | Head | R | | F | B | 46 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Laborer | Public Works | W | | 39 |
| 1242 | 105 | 158 | | Elliott, Timothy | Head | R | | M | B | 71 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Tailor | Own Shop | Ow | | 40 |
| | | | | — Ida | Wife | | | F | B | 70 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Cook | Private home | W | | 41 |
| 1246 | 106 | 159 | | Butler, Bella | Head | R | | F | B | 32 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Housework | At Home | Ow | | 42 |
| | | | | — James | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | washing | Private family | W | | 43 |
| | | | | — Charlie | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Eng | None | | | | 44 |
| 1248 | 107 | 160 | | Burnsed, Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Eng | Melonie | Farm | W | | 45 |
| | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Eng | Washing | Private family | W | | 46 |
| | | | | — Arthur | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Eng | None | | | | 47 |
| 1209 | 108 | 161 | | Bloodman, Clark W | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Chemist | Laboratory | Ow | | 48 |
| | | | | — Irene | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | None | | | | 49 |
| | | | | — Clark Jr | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | None | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District, 1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—1.27

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4th Part of 24
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Harry W. Fleming ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
SHEET NO. 6 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation. | Family, numbered in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 81 | 12/3 | 109 | 162 | O'Callaghan, Catherine | Head | O | 7 | Fem | 80 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | |
| 82 | | | | Vaughn, Patrick | Son-in-law | | | Mal | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Worker | Public Dig | | |
| 83 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | Fem | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | |
| 84 | | | | Hannan, Andrew | Nephew | | | Mal | 60 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | New York | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | |
| 85 | 13/5 | 110 | 163 | Cooper, Mattie E. | Head | O | 7 | Fem | 57 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 86 | | | | " Roy | Son | | | Mal | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mechanic | Retail Gro | Co | 767 |
| 87 | | | | " Pearle | Daughter | | | Fem | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teacher | Public | | 862 |
| 88 | | | | " Clyde D | Son | | | Mal | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Automobile | W | 391 |
| 89 | | | | " Ruth | Daughter | | | Fem | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 90 | | | | Jeans, Parks C. | Son-in-law | | | Mal | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Watchmaker | Jewelry Co | W | 194 |
| 91 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | Fem | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 92 | 13/6 | 111 | 164 | Morgan, William | Head | R | | Mal | 55 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Yes | Salesman | Real Estate | W | 796 |
| 93 | | | | " Myrtle | Wife | | | Fem | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 94 | | | | " Frances C | Daughter | | | Fem | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | Trained Nurse | Hospital | W | 872 |
| 95 | | | | " Mary W | Daughter | | | Fem | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 96 | | | | " Mattie C | Daughter | | | Fem | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | | None | | | |
| 97 | 13/7 | 112 | 165 | Padgett, Andrew C | Head | O | M | Mal | 73 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Proprietor | Undertaker | Co | 370 |
| 98 | | | | " Sara | Wife | | | Fem | 67 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 99 | | | | " John W | Son | | | Mal | 49 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mechanic | Retail Gro | Co | 767 |
| 100 | | | | " George W | Son | | | Mal | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mechanic | Retail Gro | Co | 767 |
| 1 | | | | " Eldridge E | Son | | | Mal | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Actor | Cinema | W | 827 |
| 2 | | | | Mc Lendon, William | Son-in-law | | | Mal | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Clothing | W | 791 |
| 3 | | | | " Lilian | Daughter | | | Fem | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 4 | | | | " Lunnie | Grandchild | | | Fem | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 5 | | | | " Alice | Granddaughter | | | Fem | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 6 | 13/8 | 113 | 166 | Brannan, Lloyd H | Head | R | | Mal | 59 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Commercial | Traveler | W | 708 |
| 7 | | | | " Alice H | Wife | | | Fem | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 8 | | 167 | | Revel, John D | Head | R | | Mal | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Merchant | Retail Gro | Co | 767 |
| 9 | | | | " Carlie E | Wife | | | Fem | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | None | | | |
| 10 | 13/9 | 114 | 168 | Walsh, Jacob | Head | O | M | Mal | 77 | M | 1916 | Cit | | | Yes | Yes | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Merchant | Gro Store | | 767 |
| 11 | | | | " Sophie | Wife | | | Fem | 74 | M | 1916 | Cit | | | Yes | Yes | | New York | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | None | | | |
| 12 | | | | " Jennie | Daughter | | | Fem | 45 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | New York | | | None | | | |
| 13 | 13/10 | 115 | 169 | Egbert, Catherine | Head | R | | Fem | 43 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Saleswoman | Millinery Store | | 791 |
| 14 | | | | " Helen | Daughter | | | Fem | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | | | |
| 15 | | | | " Frank | Son | | | Mal | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Messenger | Railroad | W | 999 |
| 16 | | | | " Walter | Son | | | Mal | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | | | |
| 17 | 13/11 | 116 | 170 | Campbell, Frank | Head | R | | Mal | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Plumber | City | W | 406 |
| 18 | | | | " Jeanne | Wife | | | Fem | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 19 | 13/12 | 117 | 171 | Clinton, Jesse H | Head | O | 7 | Mal | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Proprietor | Transfer Co | Co | 626 |
| 20 | | | | " Viola | Wife | | | Fem | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 21 | 13/13 | 118 | 172 | Mc Carty, John J | Head | R | | Mal | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Commercial | Traveler | W | 708 |
| 22 | | | | " Freda | Wife | | | Fem | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | |
| 23 | | | | " John E | Son | | | Mal | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 24 | | | | " Francis J | Son | | | Mal | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 25 | | | | " Sarah | Daughter | | | Fem | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 26 | | 173 | | Evans, William A | Head | R | | Mal | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Cotton Broker | W | 988 |
| 27 | | | | " Maina | Wife | | | Fem | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 28 | 13/14 | 119 | 174 | Mathews, Harvey T | Head | R | | Mal | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | Manager | Ins Co | Ind | 368 |
| 29 | | | | " Lula | Wife | | | Fem | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Yes | None | | | |
| 30 | | | | Hallman, Frankie | Kitchen | | | Fem | 17 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Kentucky | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District No 1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

E 155

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 SHEET NO. 7 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83

WARD OF CITY 4th Ward [Insert name and, also, name of town, city, village, or borough. See instructions.]

Manufacturing Co ENUMERATOR. 8451

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 134 | 176 | 175 | O'Neal | Joseph M | Head | O | 7 | Mal | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Mechanic | Cotton Mill | Op | |
| | | | — | Elizabeth | Wife | | | Fem | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — | Lucia | Daughter | | | Fem | W | 37 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — | William | Son | | | Mal | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Op | |
| | | | — | Cornelia | Daughter | | | Fem | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Op | |
| 135 | 119 | 176 | Wickner, Jake | Head | | R | | Mal | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Germany | | Germany | | Germany | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — | Lee | Wife | | | Fem | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Op | |
| | | | — | Lucile | Daughter | | | Fem | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | — | Beatrice | Daughter | | | Fem | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | — | Jack | Son | | | Mal | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 136 | 117 | 177 | Hall, | Louis A | Head | | R | Mal | W | 46 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Minnie | Daughter | | | Fem | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods Store | Wk | |
| | | | Hagan, | Claude E | Son in Law | | | Mal | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Watchman | Jewelry Store | Wk | 791 |
| | | | — | Margaret | Granddaughter | | | Fem | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 194 |
| | | | — | Mildred | Granddaughter | | | Fem | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | — | Edward | Grandson | | | Mal | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 137 | 177 | 178 | Sally, | Catherine | Daughter | | | Fem | W | 25 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | — | Igor L | Head | O | 7 | Mal | W | 61 | M | | | | | | | Germany | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mechanic | Rental Op | | 858 |
| | | | — | Mary E | Wife | | | Fem | W | 55 | M | | | | | | | Germany | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Gibson, | Dove | Daughter | | | Fem | W | 30 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Mill Office | Wk | 499 |
| | | | — | Margaret | Granddaughter | | | Fem | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 179 | | Hinson, | Mary K | Head | | R | Mal | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Butcher | Meat Shop | Op | 743 |
| | | | — | Lee | Wife | | | Fem | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 138 | 173 | 180 | Schwarz, | Mary M | Head | 1 | O | Fem | W | 49 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Edwards, | John B | Son | | | Mal | W | 27 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ohio | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Ice Co | W | |
| | | | — | Edwin | Son | | | Mal | W | 26 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ohio | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Ice Co | W | 988 |
| | | | — | Effie | Son | | | Mal | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ohio | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Packing Co | W | 499 |
| | | | — | Pearl | Son | | | Mal | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ohio | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Cotton Co | W | 988 |
| | | | — | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | Fem | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ohio | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — | Eufaula | Daughter | | | Fem | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ohio | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — | Owen | Son | | | Mal | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ohio | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — | Earl | Son | | | Mal | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ohio | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — | Margaret | Daughter | | | Fem | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ohio | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Mullarkey, | Hardy M | Boarder | | | Mal | W | 28 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Sales Co | Wh Co | W |
| 139 | 174 | 181 | Doyle, | James | Head | 1 | O | Mal | W | 69 | M | 1869 | Na | Na | | | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Salesman | Liquor Co | Wh Co | 368 |
| | | | — | Mary E | Wife | | | Fem | W | 66 | M | | | | | | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | 791 |
| | | | — | Alice | Daughter | | | Fem | W | 33 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | | | | |
| | | | Sullivan, | Margaret | Sister in Law | | | Fem | W | 40 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Agent | Life Insurance Co | W | 994 |
| | | | Doyle, | John F | Son | | | Mal | W | 32 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Salesman | Liquor Store | Wh | 791 |
| 140 | 175 | 182 | Kelley, | Ellen F | Head | 1 | O | Fem | W | 77 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | — | Adeha C | Wife | | | Fem | W | 70 | M | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Contractor | Building | Op | |
| | | | Todd, | James E | Son in Law | | | Mal | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 144 |
| | | | — | Julia E | Daughter | | | Fem | W | 46 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Contractor | Building | Op | |
| | | | Hoffman, | Frances | Granddaughter | | | Fem | W | 24 | Wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 144 |
| | | | — | Margaret | Granddaughter | | | Fem | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Clerk | City Office | Co | |
| | | | Wright, | Nathan A | Son in Law | | | Mal | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 994 |
| | | | — | Mary Fay | Granddaughter | | | Fem | W | 20 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Flagman | Railroad | Co | 6654 |
| | | | — | Dixie V | Granddaughter | | | Fem | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | Edwards, | Truman | Boarder | | | Mal | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fire Clerk | Railroad | Wk | 994 |
| | | | — | Mary | Boarder | | | Fem | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |

Head of Fam

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Enter name of city, town, or village, and whether it is in a city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
SHEET NO. 1 B
WARD OF CITY 4th Part of
ENUMERATOR. Harry W. Lucas

1267
8501

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, whether naturalization papers have been taken out | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1265 | 176 | 182 | Heffernan, William | Head | O | F | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | William | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Henry | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Mary E | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Enid B | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Agnes C | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Edward | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 10/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Trulsen, James | Boarder | | | M | W | 50 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 1266 | 177 | 184 | Howard, Oscar M | Head | O | F | M | W | 77 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Johnson, George D | Boarder | | | M | W | 47 | M | 1890 | Pa | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Ada | Boarder | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Elmon | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Lanfair | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 1267 | 178 | 185 | Sherman, Frank O | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Mary A | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Mildred L | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | John L | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Joseph R | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Harriett M | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | James | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Catherine F | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Myers, Mary | Boarder | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Sherman, Mary A | Sister | | | F | W | 66 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Gallaher, Hattie M | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 48 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Davis, Nessa L | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 1268 | 179 | 186 | Butler, Elmon | Head | R | | M | Mu | 65 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Celia | Wife | | | F | Mu | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 1269 | 180 | 187 | Butler, Sadie | Head | R | | F | Mu | 32 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Griffin, Bertha | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 1270 | 181 | 188 | Eldridge, Lacie | Head | R | | F | B | 37 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 1271 | 182 | 189 | Eldridge, Isaac | Head | R | | M | B | 71 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 70 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 1272 | 183 | 190 | Williams, Lewis | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Johnson, Ida | Father | | | F | B | 70 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Sam | Border | | | M | B | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Reynolds, Julia | Border | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Norman, Louise | Border | | | F | B | 55 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Fryer, Addie | Border | | | F | B | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 1273 | 184 | 191 | Lippman, Lizzie | Head | R | | F | B | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | King, George | Border | | | M | B | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 1274 | 185 | 192 | Tobin, Dallie | Head | R | | F | B | 78 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Demps, Martha | Sister | | | F | B | 73 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Davis, Nannie | Mother | | | F | B | 58 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Johnson, Willie Mae | Niece | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 1275 | 186 | 193 | Lee, Henrietta | Head | R | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | John | Husband | | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Helmbold, Thomasena | Boarder | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Number of weeks at work during the year, if not employed the full year. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Georgia | | Yes | Proprietor | Restaurant | 52 | | 51 144 |
| Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | | 52 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 53 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 54 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 55 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 56 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 57 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 58 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 59 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 60 |
| Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Foreman | Brewery | W | | 61 178 |
| Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Alabama | | Yes | Minister | Church | W | | 62 839 |
| Michigan | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | Organist | Church | W | | 63 852 |
| Michigan | | England | English | Michigan | | Yes | None | | | | 64 |
| Alabama | | England | English | Michigan | | Yes | None | | | | 65 |
| Alabama | | England | English | Michigan | | Yes | None | | | | 66 |
| Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Plumber | Utility | W | | 67 406 |
| Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | England | Irish | Yes | None | | | | 68 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Clothing Co | W | | 69 999 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Railroad | W | | 70 904 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Plumber | Utility | W | | 71 406 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 72 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 73 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 74 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 75 |
| Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Saleswoman | Dry Goods Co | W | | 76 791 |
| Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Saleswoman | Dry Goods Co | W | | 77 791 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Trained Nurse | Hospital | W | | 78 872 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 79 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Washing | Private family | W | | 80 922 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | | 81 978 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 82 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Washing | Private family | W | | 83 922 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 84 306 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 85 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Washing | Private family | W | | 86 922 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Wood Chopper | Wood Yard | W | | 87 058 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 88 356 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Laundry | W | | 89 960 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Washing | Private family | W | | 90 922 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 91 356 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 92 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 93 306 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Washing | Private family | W | | 94 922 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Private family | W | | 95 936 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 96 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 97 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 98 358 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 99 356 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District No. 10
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

156 (D1—STE)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th & 7th DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
SHEET NO. 8-A
WARD OF CITY 4th Part of 12
ENUMERATOR Harry W. Lewis Jr. 8551

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 316 | 137 | | Hopkins, Jim | Head | R | | M | B | 90 | W | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Thomas, Maggie | Boarder | | | F | B | 50 | W | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Johnson, Rosalie | Boarder | | | F | B | 47 | W | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 314 | 138 | 135 | Bethell, Joe B | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | | | England | English | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Engineer | Residence | W | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Eddie B | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Carthage, Wyatt | Brother | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 317 | 139 | 136 | Vann, Zelda | Head | R | | F | Ma | 31 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Washing | Private Family | W | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | Mu | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | — Julia | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | — Jeremiah Lee | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 318 | 140 | 137 | Cleveland, Henry | Head | R | | M | Mu | 39 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Messenger | Ice House | O.A. | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Avery, Annie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 131 | 141 | 138 | Lee, Ding | Head | R | | M | Chi | 53 | M | 1896 | Alien | | | | | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | Yes | Merchant | Retail Store | O.A. | | 13 |
| 14 | 130 | 142 | 139 | Hing, Kew | Head | R | | M | Chi | 46 | S | Jun | Alien | | No | No | | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | No | Proprietor | Laundry | O.A. | 128 | 14 |
| 15 | 140 | 143 | 140 | Rivaldi, Fulmer W | Head | O | T | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Commercial | Traveler | Sal. | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | — Bessie M | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | — Annie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Cotton Co | W | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | — Mary V | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Cotton Co | W | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | — Beasley L | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | — Frederick W Jr | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 141 | | Bergen, William | Head | | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Auditor | Oil Co | Sal. | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | — Clara | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 702 | | Bergen, Thomas F | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Oil Mill Co | Sal. | 368 | 24 |
| 25 | | | | — Jessie | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 140 | 144 | 103 | Kaucer, John J | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Commercial | Traveler | W | 708 | 26 |
| 27 | | | | — Jane | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | — John J Jr | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | — William | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | — Jane | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | — Francis | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | — William C | Brother | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Commercial | Traveler | W | 708 | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Bishop, Claude | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mechanic | Garage | W | 378 | 33 |
| 34 | 140 | 145 | 104 | Allen, Eugene A | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | North Carolina | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Accountant | Telephone Co | W | 986 | 34 |
| 35 | | | | — Lillian | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Pyle, Ethel | Sister | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 106 | | Badeker, Minnie | Head | 2 | R | F | W | 49 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | Germany (Germany) | German | Germany (Germany) | German | Yes | Cashier | Drug Store | W | 758 | 37 |
| 38 | | | | — Jane | Sister | | | F | W | 47 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | Germany (Germany) | German | Germany (Germany) | German | Yes | Teacher | School | W | 862 | 38 |
| 39 | 140 | 146 | 105 | Watson, Robert A | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Commercial | Traveler | W | 708 | 39 |
| 40 | | | | — Margaret | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | 1894 | Na | | Yes | Yes | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Clerk | Retail Store | W | 994 | 41 |
| 42 | | | | — Anna Bea | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | — Rexford | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | — Margaret J | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | — Robert A Jr | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Ireland | Irish | | None | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Hall, Carlton L | Boarder | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Commercial | Traveler | W | 768 | 46 |
| 47 | 141 | 147 | 106 | Williams, Foster T | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Railroad | W | 644 | 47 |
| 48 | | | | — Fannie M | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | — Foster D | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 50 |

Brand & Mack

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1209 [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY Part of 15th
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920 — W. H. Hutchings Jr. — ENUMERATOR

P—147 — DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83 — SHEET NO. 1 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling, in order of visitation. | Number of family (house) in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of visit (if more than one) made to this place of abode. | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of naturalization, if foreign born. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 141 | 141 | 107 | | Williams, Geneva | Boarder | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 51 |
| | | | | Dan | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 52 |
| 142 | 142 | 108 | | Robinson, James M | Head | | R | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Brick Layer | Cotton Factory | | | 53 |
| | | | | Louise | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 54 |
| | | | | Joyce | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 55 |
| 143 | 143 | 109 | | Johnson, James | Head | | R | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | Yes | Woodland | Furniture Co | | | 56 |
| | | | | Maurice | Brother | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mason | | | | 57 |
| | | | | Verdeen Willis | Farm Laborer | | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Brick Layer | Furniture Co | | | 58 |
| | | | | Bessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 59 |
| | | | | Johnson, Virginia | Lodger | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | 60 |
| | | | | Fields, Spencer | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | 61 |
| 144 | 144 | 110 | | Murphy, Thomas H | Head | | R | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Canada | | Yes | Brick Layer | Yeatz Co | | | 62 |
| | | | | Mary A | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 63 |
| | | | | Wanda Rose | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Telephone Co | | | 64 |
| | | | | Bernard | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 65 |
| | | | | Helen | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 66 |
| | | | | John | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 67 |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 68 |
| | | | | Laura | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 69 |
| | | | | Mike | Brother | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Theatre | | | 70 |
| 145 | 145 | 111 | | Plummer, Edward H | Head | | R | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Sec Yard Co | | | 71 |
| | | | | Myrtle | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 72 |
| | | | | Esther | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 73 |
| | NK | | | Smith, Cason | Head | | R | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Cotton Co | | | 74 |
| | | | | Violet | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 75 |
| 146 | 146 | 112 | | King, James L | Head | | R | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Engineer | Ry Co | | | 76 |
| | | | | Jack | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 77 |
| | | | | Grange | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 78 |
| 147 | 147 | 113 | | Wilkinson, Clarence T | Head | | R | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teller | Bank | | | 79 |
| | | | | Ethel | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 80 |
| | | | | Frances L | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 81 |
| | NS | | | Curry, Rose | Head | | R | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | Yes | Dressmaker | Tailoring | | | 82 |
| | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | None | | | | 83 |
| | | | | Raimerde | Roomer | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 84 |
| | | | | Marion | Roomer | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Alabama | | | | | | | None | | | | 85 |
| 148 | 148 | 114 | | Grimes, Haynes | Head | | R | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Post Office | | | 86 |
| | | | | Louise | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 87 |
| | | | | James M | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 88 |
| | NK | | | Glover, James | Head | | R | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Brick Layer | Garage | | | 89 |
| | | | | Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 90 |
| 149 | 149 | 115 | | Grealish, Samuel J | Head | | R | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | | | Maryland | | Ireland | | Maryland | | Yes | Embalmer | Undertaker | | | 91 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 92 |
| | | | | Oswald | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Maryland | | Georgia | | Yes | Shipping Clerk | Railroad | | | 93 |
| | | | | Maude | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Maryland | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 94 |
| | | | | Edward | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Maryland | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 95 |
| | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Maryland | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 96 |
| | | | | Louis | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Maryland | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 97 |
| | | | | Lawrence | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Maryland | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 98 |
| 150 | 150 | 116 | | Tumlin, Edgar H | Head | | R | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Electrician | Cotton Mill | | | 99 |
| | | | | Martha L | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 100 |

Head of Fam

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1360
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS F 157 (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
SHEET NO. 9 A
WARD OF CITY 1st, Part of 1333
ENUMERATOR Harry W. Turner Jr. 8651

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house (number in order of visitation) | Family (number in order of visitation) | Number of family in the house-hold | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth, and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1429 | 154 | 219 | Lundy, James G. | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Mary G | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | 220 | Wilson, Horton A | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fiber Worker | Dry Goods Store | W | 713 |
| | | | — Daisy M | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Maryland | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Bass, Henry D | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 46 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Maryland | | South Carolina | | Yes | Theater | Printing Office | W | 150 |
| | | | — Henry D Jr | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1431 | 156 | 221 | Lenz, Margaret | Head | R | | F | W | 52 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Ireland | Georgia | New York | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Joseph Ralph | Son | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Maryland | | Tennessee | | Yes | Night Clerk | Hotel | W | 994 |
| | | | — William R | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Maryland | | Tennessee | | Yes | Drug Clerk | Drug Store | W | 707 |
| | | | — George L | Son | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Maryland | | Tennessee | | Yes | Salesman | Sporting Goods | W | 791 |
| | | | Brotherton, Charles | Roomer | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | R.R. Yard | W | 178 |
| | | | — Annie E | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Maryland | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Lenz, Ray F | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Maryland | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Marguerite | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Maryland | | Tennessee | | Yes | Lunch Counter | Hotel | W | 916 |
| | | | — John | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Maryland | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Marion A | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Maryland | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1432 | 157 | 222 | Vaughn, John W | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Salesman | Furniture Store | W | 791 |
| | | | — Annie Mae | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Clark, Edgar A | Head | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Commercial Traveler | | W | 708 |
| | | | — Kate | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1433 | 158 | 223 | Verdery, Frank M | Head | R | | M | W | 51 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Clothing Store | W | 750 |
| | | | — Sara | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Cordelia | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Caleb | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1434 | 159 | 224 | Edwards, Warren A | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Furniture Store | W | 791 |
| | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Laird, Cornelius L | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 34 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Marie | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Assistant Teacher | Public School | W | 800 |
| | 225 | | Park, John H | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Indiana | Louisiana | Yes | Real Estate | Insurance Co | W | 988 |
| | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teachable | Magazine | W | 809 |
| | 226 | | Edwards, Ella Grace | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1435 | 160 | 226 | Cheney, John E | Head | R | | M | W | 62 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Michigan | | Michigan | | Michigan | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Minnie E | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Michigan | | Michigan | | Michigan | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Harrison, Pearl | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Michigan | | Michigan | | Michigan | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 227 | | Harris, Cummings | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Musician | Vaudeville | W | 852 |
| | | | — Mabel | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Assistant Postmaster | Post Office | W | 818 |
| | | | — Frank | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Robert G | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1436 | 161 | 228 | Lassiter, Calvin W | Head | R | | M | W | 77 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Lumber Mill | W | 148 |
| | | | — Nancy | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Assistant | Retail Store | Co | 767 |
| 1437 | 162 | 229 | Everton, Luther A | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Conductor | Street Car | W | 636 |
| | | | — Estelle | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Luther | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 1438 | 163 | 230 | Phillips, James L | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Oxygen Driver | Oil Co | W | 711 |
| | | | — Emma L | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Mamie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1439 | 164 | 231 | Tyrrell, Walter H | Head | | O | M | W | 59 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Georgia | | Yes | Supt | Cotton Mill | W | 368 |
| | | | — Lenny | Wife | | | F | W | 56 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Alice E | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Assistant Bookkeeper | Laundry Mfg | W | 988 |

Transcribed by Althea

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Militia District 1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta City (Insert proper name and also, if part of city, as city, village, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
SHEET NO. 9 B
WARD OF CITY: 4 Part of
ENUMERATOR: Harry W. Lumsden

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number. | Family number. | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 81 | 1467 | 166 | 231 | Tyrrell, Walter H | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 81 |
| 82 | 1465 | 165 | 232 | Mood, John J | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 42 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Maryland | | Maryland | | Maryland | | yes | Merchant | Retail Gro | Oa | | 82 2767 |
| 83 | | | | " Estelle | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Epps, Carlton | Son in law | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Braswell, Rebecca | Mother in law | | | F | W | 74 | Wid | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 85 |
| 86 | 1463 | 166 | 233 | Brown, John | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 45 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | Roofer | Prvate Family | Oa | | 86 970 |
| 87 | | | | " Lucy | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 87 |
| 88 | 1465 | 167 | 234 | Lyons, Francis | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Manager | Garage | Wa | | 88 646 |
| 89 | | | | " Mattie L | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Mississippi | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Winters, Louise M | Daughter in law | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Mississippi | | yes | None | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Lyons, Sara M | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Mississippi | | yes | None | | | | 91 |
| 92 | 1467 | 168 | 235 | Jones, William W | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 58 | M | Un Sw | | | yes | yes | yes | Wales | Welch | Wales | Welch | Wales | Welch | yes | Repairer | Metal Works | Oa | | 92 370 |
| 93 | | | | " Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | New York | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | " William W Jr | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Wales | Welch | Georgia | | yes | Metal Worker | Metal Works | Oa | | 94 484 |
| 95 | | | | " Walter | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Wales | Welch | Georgia | | yes | Metal Worker | Metal Works | Oa | | 95 484 |
| 96 | | | | " Edna | Dau | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Wales | Welch | Georgia | | yes | Metal Worker | Metal Works | Oa | | 96 484 |
| 97 | | | | " Paul | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Wales | Welch | Georgia | | yes | Metal Worker | Metal Works | Oa | | 97 484 |
| 98 | | | | Harlings, Emma | Sister | | | F | W | 56 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | New York | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 98 |
| 99 | 1463 | 169 | 236 | Bartell, William O | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 56 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | yes | Caretaker | Hotel | Wa | | 99 922 |
| 100 | | | | Butler, William | Boarder | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Assistant | Fire Dept | Cc | 100 | 100 |
| 1 | | 237 | | Valdewski, Francis J | Head | 2 | R | M | W | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Germany | Russian | Georgia | | yes | Work | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | " Christine | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | Railroad Repair Sh | | | 2 36 |
| 3 | 1467 | 170 | 238 | Berry, Henry | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | " Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Motorman | Street Car | Cc | | 4 649 |
| 5 | 1469 | 171 | 239 | Clary, Eskridge | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Collector | Insurance Co | Cc | | 5 984 |
| 6 | | | | " Pauline | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | " Marion E Jr | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | " Juanita | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1471 | 172 | 240 | Mason, Flora E | Head | 1 | C | F | W | 50 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Merchant | Gro Retail | Oa | | 9 767 |
| 10 | | | | White, Harold B | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Bookkeeper | Bank | Cc | | 10 988 |
| 11 | | | | " Rosa Lee | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | " Edward | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | " Vera | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bookkeeper | Bank | Cc | | 13 988 |
| 14 | | | | " Edward Jr | Grandson | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1477 | 173 | 241 | Fagan, Thomas O | Head | 1 | C | M | W | 67 | M | 1873 | | 1878 | yes | yes | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | yes | Engineer | Water Works | Cc | | 15 802 |
| 16 | | | | " Mary A | Wife | | | F | W | 62 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | yes | None | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | " Edith G | Daughter | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | South Carolina | | yes | Stenographer | Wm Graham & Co | Cc | | 17 999 |
| 18 | | | | " James A | Son | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | South Carolina | | yes | Stenographer | Richard & Fagan | Cc | | 18 999 |
| 19 | 1479 | 174 | 242 | Fagan, John M | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 70 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Night Watchman | Gas Plant | Cc | | 19 802 |
| 20 | 1481 | 175 | 243 | Jordan, Arthur | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 32 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | England | English | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | Cc | | 20 290 |
| 21 | | | | " Edna | Sister | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1483 | 176 | 244 | Mullis, Allen | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 66 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Manufacturer | At Home | Oa | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | " Virginia Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Manufacturer | At Home | Oa | | 23 194 |
| 24 | 1487 | 177 | 245 | Cook, Frank C | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cement Co | Cc | | 24 196 |
| 25 | | | | " Jessie | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | " Jessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | " Viana | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | " James C | Son | | | M | W | 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Easton, Susie | Sister | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1491 | 178 | 246 | Blackman, Willis O | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 39 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Salesman | Whse Grocer | Wa | | 30 791 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Salesman | Chem Cold | Wa | | 31 791 |

Brand Street

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920.

E 158 (D1–578)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
WARD OF CITY 4th Part of
SHEET NO. 10A
ENUMERATOR. 8751

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house, in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of family in which person enumerated belongs. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | 191 | 178 | 186 | Blackman, Marie | wife | R | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 192 | 179 | 187 | Mackey, Julia | Head | R | | F | B | 27 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | At Home | Oa | | 2 922 |
| 3 | | | | Johnson, Sam | Border | | | M | B | 26 | wid | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | W | | 3 196 |
| 4 | 193 | 180 | 188 | Williams, Bobie | Head | R | | F | B | 75 | wid | | | | No | No | No | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 4 306 |
| 5 | | | | Ramsey, Emma L | Roomer | | | F | B | 60 | wid | | | | No | No | No | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 5 306 |
| 6 | 194 | 181 | 189 | Franks, Malvia | Head | R | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At Home | Oa | | 6 922 |
| 7 | | | | Scott, Will | Roomer | | | M | B | 40 | wid | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 7 306 |
| 8 | 195 | 182 | 190 | Carr, Myra | Head | R | | F | B | 40 | wid | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At Home | Oa | | 8 922 |
| 9 | | | | — Hattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At Home | Oa | | 9 922 |
| 10 | | | | — Georgia | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | residence | W | | 10 954 |
| 11 | | | | — Walter | Son | | | M | Mu | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | | 11 356 |
| 12 | | | | — Lucy | Daughter | | | F | My | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | residence | W | | 12 954 |
| 13 | | | | — Mack | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Porter | shoe store | W | | 13 726 |
| 14 | | | | — Johnnie | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Delivery boy | dry goods store | W | | 14 997 |
| 15 | | | | Moore, Elizabeth | Son-in-Law | | | F | My | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Griffen, Marian | Boarder | | | M | B | 41 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Thomas, Henry | Boarder | | | M | B | 30 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | House | Oa | | 17 148 |
| 18 | | | | Green, Sara | Boarder | | | F | B | 48 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Cook | residence | W | | 18 954 |
| 19 | 196 | 183 | 191 | Bell, Harry | Head | R | | M | B | 55 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | House | Oa | | 19 148 |
| 20 | | | | — Amanda | wife | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | private family | W | | 20 954 |
| 21 | | | | — Mattie | daughter | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At Home | Oa | | 21 922 |
| 22 | | | | — Daniel | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | | 22 356 |
| 23 | | | | — Rosa | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | — Harry Jr. | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 197 | 184 | 192 | Tittle, John | Head | R | | M | B | 52 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Painter | House | Oa | | 25 394 |
| 26 | | | | Edmund, Robert | Border | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Public | W | | 26 196 |
| 27 | | | | — Louisa | | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Maid | Residence | W | | 27 960 |
| 28 | | | | Tinkong, Golden | | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 28 306 |
| 29 | | | | — Maurice | | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Cook | residence | W | | 29 954 |
| 30 | | | | Childs, Thomasina | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 198 | 185 | 193 | Heard, Mack | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Public | W | | 31 196 |
| 32 | | | | — Carrie | wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At Home | Oa | | 32 922 |
| 33 | | | | Odell, Otis | son-in-law | | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Sugar driver | dairy Co | W | | 33 612 |
| 34 | | | | — Nellie | daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At Home | Oa | | 34 922 |
| 35 | | | | — Mary O | [illegible] | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | None | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 199 | 186 | 194 | Weeks, Buck L | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | | 36 306 |
| 37 | | | | — Sadie M | wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At Home | Oa | | 37 922 |
| 38 | | | | Johnson, Archer | Border | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 38 306 |
| 39 | | | | — Maggie | Boarder | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At Home | Oa | | 39 922 |
| 40 | 200 | 187 | 195 | Scott, Patsy | Head | R | | F | B | 46 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | residence | W | | 40 954 |
| 41 | | | | Yancey, Albert | son-in-law | | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Porter | Oil Mill | W | 782 | 41 |
| 42 | | | | — Maud | daughter | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At Home | Oa | | 42 922 |
| 43 | | | | Scott, Evelyn | daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | — Mack | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Page | | | | 44 |
| 45 | 201 | 188 | 196 | Jennings, Anna | Head | R | | F | Mu | 26 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At Home | Oa | | 45 922 |
| 46 | | | | Blanchard, Norman | Border | | | M | B | 29 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painter | Paint Shop | W | | 46 446 |
| 47 | 202 | 189 | 197 | Vann, Oliver | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Mill | W | | 47 358 |
| 48 | | | | — Jennie | wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | — Irene | daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | — Oliver Jr. | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 50 |

38

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1208
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4 Part of 1418
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920. Harry W. Lerning ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
SHEET NO. 10 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth, and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or worker on own account, or neither. | If home owned, whether free or mortgaged. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | 190 | 258 | Lee, Georgia | Head | / | R | F | B | 40 | wid | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at Home | on | | 81 | 922 |
| | | | | Mashell, Gillman | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Porter | Hospital | W | | 82 | 726 |
| | | | | Lee, Julius Henry | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Helper | Carpenter | W | | 83 | 252 |
| | | | | — George | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 84 | |
| | | | | — Roberta | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 85 | |
| | | | | — Rosa Mae | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 86 | |
| | | | | Mangum, William | Boarder | | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Chauffer | Private | W | | 87 | 610 |
| | | | | — Anna | — | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 88 | |
| | | | | Warden, Nellie | Niece | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 89 | |
| 14 | 14 | 191 | 259 | Bacon, Amanda | Head | / | R | F | B | 46 | wid | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At Home | W | | 90 | 922 |
| | | | | — Thomas | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cot. Mill | W | | 91 | 357 |
| | | | | Washington, Rebecca | Daughter-in-law | | | M | B | 18 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At Home | W | | 92 | |
| 30 | 30 | 194 | 260 | Bohler, Margaret | Head | / | R | F | B | 74 | wid | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At Home | W | | 93 | 922 |
| | | | | — Maude | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At Home | Col | | 94 | 922 |
| | | | | Williams, Charlie | Boarder | | | M | B | 70 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At Home | Col | | 95 | 726 |
| 32 | 32 | 193 | 261 | Mason, Katie | Head | / | R | F | B | 74 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Gro Store | W | | 96 | 922 |
| 33 | 33 | 194 | 262 | Hathaway, James | Head | / | R | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At Home | Col | | 97 | 306 |
| | | | | — Susie | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Col | | 98 | 922 |
| 36 | 36 | 195 | 263 | Battle, Jasper | Head | / | Mon | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | At Home | W | | 99 | 922 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cement Co. | W | | 100 | 922 |
| | | | | — Quigley | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Residence | | | 1 | 960 |
| 38 | 38 | 196 | 264 | Jackson, Eddie | Head | / | R | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | — Charlotte | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Helper | Cotton Mill | W | | 3 | 482 |
| | | | | — Mattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | — Lilian | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 5 | |
| | | | | — Albert | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 6 | |
| 40 | 40 | 197 | 265 | Walker, Arthur | Head | / | R | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 7 | |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 8 | 306 |
| | | | | — Minnie Lee | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Janitor | Store | W | | 9 | 918 |
| 44 | 44 | 198 | 266 | Little, Celia | Head | / | R | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 10 | |
| | | | | — Sara | Wife | | | F | Mu | 47 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Street Car | W | | 11 | 962 |
| | | | | Lucas, Willie | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | | 12 | 974 |
| | | | | — Rosa Lee | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Coal yard | W | | 13 | 722 |
| | | | | — Willie F. | Grandson | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 14 | |
| | | | | — Lou Mary | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 15 | |
| | | | | Little, Deborah | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 16 | |
| | | | | Bester, Lee | Nephew | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 17 | |
| | | | | Little, Johnnie | Brother | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mechanic | Garage | W | | 18 | 378 |
| 49 | 49 | 199 | 267 | Jackson, Thomas | Head | / | R | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Helper | Store | W | | 19 | 946 |
| | | | | — Florence | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Florida | | Florida | | yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | | 20 | 974 |
| | | | | Matthews, Evona | Boarder | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 21 | |
| | | | | Frazier, Sam | — | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | | 22 | 306 |
| 56 | 56 | 200 | 268 | Grant, Jennie | Head | / | R | F | B | 70 | wid | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | | 23 | 356 |
| | | | | — Mary Jane | Daughter | | | F | B | 44 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | | 24 | 974 |
| 60 | 60 | 201 | 269 | Hardy, Ada | Head | / | R | F | Mu | 23 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 25 | |
| 62 | 62 | 202 | 270 | Gabriel, Lizzie | Head | / | R | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Housecleaning | At Home | Col | | 26 | 154 |
| | | | | — Maggie | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Thread Mill | W | | 27 | 326 |
| | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | At Home | Col | | 28 | 922 |
| | | | | Louisiana, Albert | Boarder | | | M | B | 36 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 29 | |
| | | | | — Joe | Boarder | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cigar yard | W | | 30 | 210 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | | 31 | 356 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District (Beat No. 1)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (If not in incorporated place, so state.)
WARD OF CITY 4th Ward
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920.
Harry W. Lewis Jr. ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of farm, beginning with number 1. | Number of the page. | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, give months. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wages, worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 146 | 203 | 271 | | Miller, Flavs | Head | R | | M | B | 71 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | 1356 |
| | | | | — Gertrude | Wife | | | F | B | 79 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 2 |
| | | | | Johnson, George | Lodger | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 3 |
| | | | | Bynum, Lark | Father | | | M | B | 69 | Wid | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Brick yard | W | 4210 |
| 146 | 204 | 272 | | Mixon, Archer | Head | R | | M | B | 77 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Public | W | 896 |
| 146 | 205 | 273 | | Glover, Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 6306 |
| | | | | — Martha | Wife | | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at Home | W | 7922 |
| | | | | — Marie | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 8 |
| | | | | — Johnnie | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 9 |
| | | | | — Jessie | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 10 |
| 147 | 206 | 274 | | Evans, Pike | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | yes | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Steel Co | W | 11642 |
| | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at Home | Co | 12922 |
| | | | | — Cary | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | 13 |
| 147 | 207 | 275 | | Duncan, Fulton | Head | R | | M | B | 65 | Wid | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Ring Mill | W | 14706 |
| | | | | Mealings, Glenn | Boarder | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mechanic | Garage | W | 15378 |
| | | | | — Evans | — | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mechanic | Garage | W | 16378 |
| | | | | — Wallace | — | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mechanic | Garage | W | 17378 |
| 148 | 208 | 276 | | Stewart, Estelle | Head | | W | F | B | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Cook | Laundry | W | 18966 |
| | | | | Lee, Maggie | Sister | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Maid | Residence | W | 19968 |
| | | | | — Ernest | Nephew | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 20 |
| | | | | — Inez | Niece | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 21 |
| | | | | — Katherine | Niece | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 22 |
| 149 | 209 | 277 | | Porter, James | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 23711 |
| | | | | — Sara | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 24 |
| | | | | Ray, Nellie Margaret | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 25 |
| | | | | Porter, James W | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 26 |
| | | | | — Gladys | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | 27 |
| | | | | — John W | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | 28 |
| | | | | — Jane | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | 29 |
| 149 | 210 | 278 | | Cummings, Nancy | Head | R | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at Home | W | 20922 |
| | | | | — Elenah | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Residence | Co | 21960 |
| | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Plant | W | 22356 |
| 149 | 211 | 279 | | McDonald, Jim | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | 23760 |
| | | | | — Stella | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at Home | Co | 24922 |
| 149 | 212 | 280 | | Williams, Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Plant | W | 25356 |
| 149 | 213 | 281 | | Johnson, James | Head | R | | M | B | 58 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Public | W | 26196 |
| | | | | — Sara | Wife | | | F | B | 57 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 27 |
| | | | | Ward, Bessie | Niece | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Alabama | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 28 |
| 149 | 214 | 282 | | Ryan, John M | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | Public Gas Co | | 29767 |
| | 43 | | | Reusaw, Emma | Head | R | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Residence | W | 30954 |
| | | | | — Hope | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 31 |
| | | | | — Emma | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 32 |
| | | | | — Mena | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 33 |
| | 44 | | | Reed, Lucy | Head | R | | F | B | 46 | Wid | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at Home | Co | 34922 |
| | | | | Young, Jessie | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Plant | W | 35356 |
| 149 | 215 | 283 | | Stud, Lula | Head | R | | F | B | 44 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 36 |
| 149 | 216 | 284 | | Sloane, Essie | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Fireman | Brick yard | W | 37176 |
| | | | | — Sabine | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Residence | W | 38960 |
| 149 | 217 | 285 | | Hope, Mattie | Head | R | | F | B | 73 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | Maternity | Co | 39376 |
| | | | | — Mattie Bell | Niece | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 40 |

James Street

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9-137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (If not in an incorporated place, so state. Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
SHEET NO. 11 B
WARD OF CITY 16 Part of 14
ENUMERATOR Harry W. Ewing Jr. 2901

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | | | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house, in order of visitation | Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | Number of weeks employed during 1919. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 81 | 1493 | 217 | 297 | Hope, Clarence | Brother | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Public | W | |
| 82 | 1491 | 218 | 298 | Dyerson, Cathleen | Head | R | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housekeeper | At Home | Da | |
| 83 | 1492 | 219 | 299 | Bowden, Cora | Head | O | M | F | M | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housekeeper | At Home | Wife | |
| 84 | | | | — Clarence | Son | | | M | Mu | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | |
| 85 | 1487 | 220 | 300 | Morris, Lena | Head | R | | F | Mu | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | Georgia | | Yes | Housekeeper | At Home | Da | |
| 86 | | | | Yarber, Eggie | Niece | | | F | B | 18 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housekeeper | At Home | Da | |
| 87 | | | | Dawson, James | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Restaurant | Lodger | |
| 88 | | | | Yarber, Vilma | Niece | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cattle | Lodger | |
| 89 | | | | — Lena | | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 90 | 1488 | 221 | 301 | Marshall, Eli | Head | O | | M | B | 72 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 91 | | | | Young, Annie | Roomer | | | F | B | 70 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Woodyard | Lodger | |
| 92 | | | | Burris, George | Roomer | | | M | B | 70 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Waste Mill | Lodger | |
| 93 | 1481 | 222 | 302 | Morris, Bettis | Head | R | | M | B | 76 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | Lodger | |
| 94 | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Plumber | Odd Jobs | Lodger | |
| 95 | 1479 | 223 | 303 | Robertson, Elaine | Head | R | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 96 | | | | — Gladys | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Da | |
| 97 | | | | — Alberta | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 98 | 1477 | 224 | 304 | Reid, Anderson | Head | O | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Cotton Mill | Lodger | |
| 99 | | | | — Kennetta | Niece | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 100 | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 101 | | | | — Julius | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 102 | | | | — Josephus | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waiter | Hotel | Lodger | |
| 103 | | | | — William | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 104 | | | | Woodson, Bessie | Daughter | | | F | B | 23 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 105 | | | | — Mattie R. | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Hacker | Laundry | Lodger | |
| 106 | 1475 | 225 | 305 | Harper, Emma | Head | R | | F | B | 53 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 107 | | | | Weems, Sam | Son | | | M | B | 28 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Da | |
| 108 | | | | — Fred | Son | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Plant | Lodger | |
| 109 | | | | Harper, Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Waste Mill | Lodger | |
| 110 | | | | — Johnnie | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Mother | |
| 111 | 1473 | 226 | 306 | Stewart, Nell | Head | | | F | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Delivery Boy | Market | Lodger | |
| 112 | | | | — Anna | Daughter | | | F | My | 28 | Wd | | | | | Yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 113 | 1471 | 227 | 307 | Jackson, Money | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 114 | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Garage | Lodger | |
| 115 | | | | — Dave | Father | | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Wife | |
| 116 | | | | — Maggie | Mother | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | Lodger | |
| 117 | | | | Foster, Willie Mae | Sister | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Da | |
| 118 | | | | Jackson, Hagler | Sister | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 119 | 1464 | 228 | 308 | Marshall, Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 73 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Plant | Lodger | |
| 120 | | | | — Sallie | Wife | | | F | B | 72 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 121 | 1459 | 229 | 309 | Taylor, Nancy | Head | R | | F | B | 47 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Restaurant | Lodger | |
| 122 | 1457 | 230 | 310 | Smith, Mary | Head | R | | F | B | 41 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Da | |
| 123 | | | | Marshall, Edna | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Residence | Lodger | |
| 124 | | | | Smith, Joe | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Da | |
| 125 | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 126 | | | | — Sadie | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 127 | | | | — Annie Mae | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 128 | | | | Greene, Irene | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 129 | 1455 | 231 | 311 | Johnson, Agnister | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 130 | | | | — Marie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rice Mill | Lodger | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laundress | At Home | Da | |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: 600. Militia district
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920
WARD OF CITY: 4, Part of

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

E. 160

[D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
SHEET NO. 17 A
1508
ENUMERATOR. 951

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number in order of visitation | Home number or name (Hotel, institution, etc.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 1455 | 232 | 311 | Butler, Willie | Step Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Williams, Charlie | Brother in Law | | | M | B | 28 | Wd | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Compress | Wkr | 2 | 356 |
| 3 | 1452 | 232 | 312 | Newman, William H. | Head | R | | M | B | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Drayman | Public | Oa | 3 | 612 |
| 4 | | | | Lena | wife | | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Wkr | 4 | 306 |
| 5 | 1447 | 233 | 313 | Reid, Daniel | Head | R | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Wkr | 5 | 306 |
| 6 | | | | Louise | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | Oa | 6 | 922 |
| 7 | | | | John | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 7 | |
| 8 | 1448 | 234 | 314 | Meerman, Annie | Head | | R | F | B | 79 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | Oa | 8 | 922 |
| 9 | | | | Henry | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 9 | |
| 10 | | | | George | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 10 | |
| 11 | | | | Minnie | daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 11 | |
| 12 | | | | Annie | daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 12 | |
| 13 | | | | Fannie | daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 13 | |
| 14 | 1443 | 235 | 315 | Walker, Frank | Head | | R | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Shoemaker | Shoe Shop | Wkr | 14 | 578 |
| 15 | | | | Ollie Mae | wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaving | Cotton Factory | Wkr | 15 | 922 |
| 16 | | | | Francis Mae | daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 16 | |
| 17 | 1431 | 236 | 316 | Robinson, Sam | Head | | R | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | Wkr | 17 | 306 |
| 18 | | | | James | Roomer | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | Wkr | 18 | 356 |
| 19 | | | | Hannah | Mother | | | F | B | 49 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | at Home | Oa | 19 | 922 |
| 20 | 1435 | 237 | 317 | Williams, Anna | Head | | R | F | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | Oa | 20 | 922 |
| 21 | | | | Smith, Celesa | Roomer | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Laundress | Wkr | 21 | 974 |
| 22 | 1431 | 238 | 318 | Mackey, Moses | Head | | R | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | Oa | 22 | 922 |
| 23 | | | | Lucile | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Blacksmith | Railroad Shop | Wkr | 23 | 136 |
| 24 | 1429 | 239 | 319 | Walker, Thomas | Head | | R | M | B | 76 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | Oa | 24 | 922 |
| 25 | | | | Patrice | Wife | | | F | Mu | 17 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Wkr | 25 | 306 |
| 26 | | | | Thomas Jr. | Son | | | M | Mu | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 26 | |
| 27 | 1427 | 240 | 320 | Frye, Daniel W | Head | | R | M | Ma | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Preacher | Preaching Church | Oa | 27 | 446 |
| 28 | | | | Mary | wife | | | F | Mu | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | at Home | Oa | 28 | 574 |
| 29 | | | | Hallman, Babie | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 75 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | None | | | 29 | |
| 30 | 1428 | 241 | 321 | Staples, Sam | Head | | R | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | Wkr | 30 | 356 |
| 31 | | | | Mary | wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | Oa | 31 | 922 |
| 32 | 1423 | 242 | 322 | Childs, Edward | Head | | R | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Yarn Mill | Wkr | 32 | 326 |
| 33 | | | | Lena | wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | Oa | 33 | 922 |
| 34 | | | | Joseph | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 34 | |
| 35 | 1419 | 243 | 323 | Jackson, Albert | Head | | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Cotton Mill | Wkr | 35 | 362 |
| 36 | | | | Sallie | wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | Oa | 36 | 922 |
| 37 | 1415 | 244 | 324 | Freeman, Mattie | Head | | R | F | B | 39 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | Oa | 37 | 922 |
| 38 | 1418 | 245 | 325 | McEwen, James | Head | | R | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Wagondriver | Tractor | Wkr | 38 | 711 |
| 39 | | | | Jessie B | wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Washing | at Home | Oa | 39 | 922 |
| 40 | | | | Langstaff, Clara | roomer | | | F | B | 39 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | Oa | 40 | 922 |
| 41 | | | | Inman, Charlie | — | | | M | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Shops | Wkr | 41 | 176 |
| 42 | | 246 | | Jones, Willie | Head | | R | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Delivery Wagon | Gro Store | Wkr | 42 | 711 |
| 43 | | | | Ada | wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Yarn Mill | Wkr | 43 | 326 |
| 44 | 1415 | 247 | 327 | Deacon, Sam | Head | | R | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Public | Wkr | 44 | 196 |
| 45 | | | | Coleman, Frances | Sister | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 45 | |
| 46 | | | | Lucinda | Niece | | | F | Mu | 3 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 46 | |
| 47 | | | | Queenan, David | Nephew | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 47 | |
| 48 | | | | Jenkins, Edwenner | Sister | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Restaurant | Wkr | 48 | 954 |
| 49 | | | | Kilgotten | Brother | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Textile Mill | Wkr | 49 | 326 |
| 50 | | | | Smith, Ruth | Roomer | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Textile Mill | Wkr | 50 | 326 |

35

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—678)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Cities
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Wm. Lewis Jr. ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
SHEET NO. 12 B
WARD OF CITY 6th Ward 1343
9001

| | PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| 51 | 1413 | 247 | 338 | | Johnson, William L. | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Public Wks | Co | | 51 | 196 |
| 52 | | | | | — Evelina | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | U.S. | | — | | Yes | None | | | | 52 | |
| 53 | 1411 | 246 | 339 | | Bussey, Hetty | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | — | | Yes | None | | | | 53 | |
| 54 | | | | | — Beulah | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cot. Mill | Co | | 54 | 356 |
| 55 | | | | | Gibson, Sara | Sister | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Residence | Pr | | 55 | 934 |
| 56 | 1409 | 249 | 330 | | Vaughn, Jesse | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 56 | |
| 57 | | | | | — Cora | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Wash Mills | Co | | 57 | 326 |
| 58 | | | | | — Luther | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Wash Mills | Co | | 58 | 326 |
| 59 | 1407 | 250 | 331 | | Ramsey, Sue | Head | R | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 59 | D |
| 60 | | | | | Griffin, Lena | daughter | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Wash Mills | Co | | 60 | 326 |
| 61 | | | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 61 | |
| 62 | | | | | — Francis | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | Co | | 62 | 356 |
| 63 | | | | | — Fannie | daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Delivery boy | Meat Market | Co | | 63 | 997 |
| 64 | | | | | — Forthee | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 64 | |
| 65 | | | | | Barrett, Sue | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | U.S. | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 65 | |
| 66 | | | | | Griffin, Jas Gene | Grandson | | | M | B | 1/2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | U.S. | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 66 | |
| 67 | 1405 | 251 | 332 | | Lyons, Martha | Head | R | | F | B | 27 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 67 | 924 |
| 68 | 1403 | 252 | 333 | | Hahn, Corinthia | Head | R | | F | B | 44 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Residence | Pr | | 68 | 104 |
| 69 | 1401 | 253 | 334 | | Scott, Rison | Head | R | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Shoemaker | At Home | Co | | 69 | 432 |
| 70 | | | | | — Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Machinist | Helper | Ry | | 70 | 922 |
| 71 | 1401 | 254 | 335 | | Lambach, Fred | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Lumbers | at Home | Co | | 71 | 612 |
| 72 | | | | | — Margaret | Wife | | | F | Mu | 20 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Wagon driver | Trans Fact | Co | | 72 | |
| 73 | 1410 | 255 | 336 | | Sullivan, Rachel | Head | R | | F | B | 66 | Wid | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Housewoman | Boarders | Pr | | 73 | 791 |
| 74 | 1412 | 256 | 337 | | Garrett, Viola | Head | R | | F | B | 40 | Wife | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Waste Mills | Co | | 74 | 326 |
| 75 | | | | | — Sam | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Waste Mills | Co | | 75 | 326 |
| 76 | | | | | — Charlie | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Shine boy | Streets | Co | | 76 | 908 |
| 77 | | | | | Lanham, Red | Nephew | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 77 | |
| 78 | | | | | — Wallace | Nephew | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Delivery boy | Market | Co | | 78 | 997 |
| 79 | | | | | — Viola | Niece | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 79 | |
| 80 | | | | | Woodley, Amelia | Sister | | | F | B | 22 | Wife | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Waste Mills | Co | | 80 | 326 |
| 81 | | | | | — Richard | Nephew | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Waste Mills | Co | | 81 | 326 |
| 82 | | | | | Leghorn, Robert | Nephew | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 82 | |
| 83 | 1414 | 257 | 338 | | Holmes, Susie | Head | R | | F | B | 72 | Wid | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 83 | |
| 84 | | | | | Cummings, Henry | Roomer | | | M | B | 42 | Wid | | | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 84 | |
| 85 | | | | | — Hannah | — | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 85 | |
| 86 | | | | | Robinson, Jackie | — | | | F | B | 36 | Wid | | | | | | | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Shine boy | Streets | Co | | 86 | 908 |
| 87 | 1424 | 258 | 339 | | Malley, Levi | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Wash Mills | Co | | 87 | 326 |
| 88 | | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 30 | M | | | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Public Wks | Co | | 88 | 196 |
| 89 | 1426 | 259 | 340 | | — Ethel | Head | | | F | Mu | 7 | Nie | | | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | Co | | 89 | 922 |
| 90 | | | | | Terry, Jas | Roomer | | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | Co | | 90 | 922 |
| 91 | | | | | Neal, Johnnie | Roomer | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | | | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mechanic | Garage | Pr | | 91 | 378 |
| 92 | 1428 | 260 | 341 | | Jenkins, Bob | Head | R | | M | B | 51 | M | | | | | | | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | Co | | 92 | 240 |
| 93 | | | | | — Matilda | Wife | | | F | B | 51 | M | | | | | | | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Trimmer | Tanning Co | Co | | 93 | 96 |
| 94 | | | | | Joseph, Rosa Mae | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | Co | | 94 | 922 |
| 95 | 1441 | 261 | 342 | | Smith, Evans | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 95 | |
| 96 | | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Wash Mills | Co | | 96 | 326 |
| 97 | | | | | — Hattie | Sister | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Wash Mills | Co | | 97 | 326 |
| 98 | 1429 | 262 | 343 | | Robinson, John | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 98 | |
| 99 | | | | | — Mary Ann | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Public | Co | | 99 | 196 |
| 100 | | | | | — Carol L. | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | | | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | Co | | 100 | 922 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Residence | Co | 927 | | 960 |

E 161

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
SHEET NO. 13 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4th Ward
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR. Thomas Lewis Jr.

1577
905

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm. (Ent. beginning with 1.) | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and mother tongue of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or works on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| 1 | 147 | 76 | 343 | Bailey, Jane | Head | R | | F | B | 78 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Tailor | Cloths | Oa | | 1592 | 1 |
| 2 | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 76 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Hardware | Wr | | 2954 | 2 |
| 3 | | | | — Sam W | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Alabama | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | — Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | — Charlie | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | — George | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | — Ralph | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 148 | 77 | 344 | Butler, Annie | Head | R | | F | B | 76 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | Oa | | 922 | 8 |
| 9 | 148 | 77 | 344 | — Isaac | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | — James | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | — Ernest | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 149 | 78 | 345 | Newsome, Horace | Head | R | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | Lumberman | Sawmill | Oa | | 4/12 | 12 |
| 13 | | | | — Grace | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | Oa | | 922 | 13 |
| 14 | | | | — Luther | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | — Maggie | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | — Junior | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | — Caroline | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Thompson, Fannie | Mother | | | F | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 146 | 76 | 347 | Mobley, Lyle | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Ice Mill | Oa | | 19176 | 19 |
| 20 | | | | — Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | Oa | | 922 | 20 |
| 21 | | | | — Sally | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 148 | 76 | 348 | Masterson, Sara | Head | R | | F | B | 25 | Wd | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cloth Mill | Co | | 326 | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Stepney, Joe | Cousin | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | | No | No | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | Yes | Laborer | Jubbs | Co | | 196 | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Masterson, James | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | Wagon driver | Ice Co | Co | | 741 | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Robinson, Lizzie | Servant | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | Oa | | 922 | 25 |
| 26 | 146 | 76 | 349 | Jackson, Fred | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | Wagon driver | Ice Co | Co | | 711 | 26 |
| 27 | | | | — Irene | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 146 | 76 | 350 | Williams, George Lee | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | Oa | | 922 | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Hawkins, Susie | Guest | | | F | B | 36 | Wd | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Hardware | Wr | | 954 | 29 |
| 30 | 146 | 76 | 351 | Lapp, Mary | Head | R | | F | B | 42 | Wd | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | Oa | | 922 | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Fletcher, Ben | Boarder | | | M | B | 60 | S | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad Shops | Co | | 1260 | 31 |
| 32 | 146 | 77 | 352 | Armstrong, John | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Tobacco | Co | | 290 | 32 |
| 33 | | | | — Lucinda | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 353 | | Brinsley, Trenton | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | at Car Line | Co | | 692 | 34 |
| 35 | | | | — Rosa Lee | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | — Williamboe | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | — Benjiman | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 354 | | Cease, Robert | Head | R | | M | Mu | 50 | M | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Ice Mill | Co | | 356 | 38 |
| 39 | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Little, Mathew | Roomer | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Warehouse | Co | | 724 | 40 |
| 41 | | | | — Maggie | Lodger | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | 146 | 77 | 355 | Hobbs, Anderson | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rd Comm | Co | | 266 | 42 |
| 43 | | | | — Josephine | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cloth Mill | Wr | | 926 | 43 |
| 44 | | | | — Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | — Sadie Mae | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | South Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | — Annie Mae | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | 9/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Maercie, George | Brother | | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cloth Mill | Wr | | 326 | 47 |
| 48 | 146 | 77 | 356 | Hendrix, Caleb | Head | Rt | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | Co | | 356 | 48 |
| 49 | | | | — Fannie | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | — Calla Jr | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | Georgia | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 660 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
SHEET NO. 13 B
WARD OF CITY 4th Part of 1601
ENUMERATOR Harry Lee Strang

| Line | Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, (Enumerator) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home: Home owned or rented | Home: If owned, free or mortgaged | Personal description: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States | Citizenship: Naturalized or alien | Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization | Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Education: Whether able to read | Education: Whether able to write | Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person | Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of person | Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of father | Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of father | Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of mother | Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of mother | Whether able to speak English | Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Home: Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 1468 | 772 | 356 | | Hudnall, Edwin | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 52 | | | | | — Ophelia | Daughter | | | F | W | 4/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 53 | 1470 | 774 | 357 | | Rose, Jim | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 54 | | | | | Jones, Sara | Roomer | | | F | B | 48 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | OA | |
| 55 | | | | | Butler, Ernest | Grandson | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 56 | 1474 | 775 | 358 | | Hampton, Alec | Head | R | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | AA | |
| 57 | | | | | — Tessie | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 58 | | | | | — | Daughter | | | F | B | 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | Freeman, James | Stepson | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 60 | 1478 | 776 | 359 | | Hobbs, Calvin | Head | R | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Day Laborer | Saw Mill | AA | |
| 61 | | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | Mu | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | AA | |
| 62 | 1480 | 777 | 360 | | Howard, Lyrenza | Head | R | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | AA | |
| 63 | | | | | — Lucy | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | AA | |
| 64 | | | | | — Alice | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 65 | | | | | — Rachel | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 66 | | | | | — Johnnie | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 67 | | | | | — Catherine | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 68 | 1482 | 778 | 361 | | Jones, Jesse | Head | R | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Hand Saw | Tie Mill | AA | |
| 69 | | | | | Williams, George | Cousin | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | AA | |
| 70 | | | | | — Ivold | Cousin | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | AA | |
| 71 | | | | | — Lia F | Cousin | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 72 | 1484 | 779 | 362 | | — Jerry L | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | Sep | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chauffeur | Chas Cole Co | AA | |
| 73 | | | | | — Mary E | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Manufacturer | at Home | OA | |
| 74 | | | | | — Jack P | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Textile | AA | |
| 75 | 1487 | 780 | 363 | | Marshall, Joe | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineman | Textile | AA | |
| 76 | | | | | — Ida | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | AA | |
| 77 | | | | | — Coleman | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 78 | | | | | — Joseph | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 79 | | | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 80 | | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 81 | | | | | — Amanz | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 82 | | | | | — Johnnie | Son | | | M | B | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 83 | 1490 | 781 | 364 | | Hilsey, Ida | Head | R | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | AA | |
| 84 | | | | | Mabry, Mary | Roomer | | | F | B | 40 | Wid | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | AA | |
| 85 | | | | | Seymour, Dawes | Roomer | | | M | B | 40 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| 86 | 1492 | 782 | 365 | | Coleman, Jellum | Head | R | | M | Mu | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | |
| 87 | | | | | — Lizzie | Sister | | | F | Mu | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 88 | 1494 | 783 | 366 | | Moore, Benjamin | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Steam Laundry | W | |
| 89 | | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 90 | | | | | — Mamie | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 91 | | | | | — Benjamin Jr | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 92 | | | | | — Annie Mae | Daughter | | | F | B | 9/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 93 | 1496 | 784 | 367 | | Williams, Lucinda | Head | R | | F | Mu | 38 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | AA | |
| 94 | | | | | Murphy, Sylvester | Father | | | M | Mu | 97 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 95 | | | | | Jones, Rebecca | Adopted Daughter | | | F | Mu | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 96 | | | | | Greene, Carene | Adopted Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 97 | 1498 | 785 | 368 | | Thurmond, William A | Head | R | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Florida | | U.S. | | Yes | Carpenter | Construction | AA | |
| 98 | | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | AA | |
| 99 | | | | | — Julia | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 100 | | | | | Evans, Nina | Roomer | | | F | B | 50 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Construction | AA | |

May with Hall

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS F 162 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
SHEET NO. 14 A
WARD OF CITY S. Boyd 1624
ENUMERATOR Harry D. Hewins Jr. 9151

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 148 | 146 | 369 | Garrett, James | Head | R | M | B | 41 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Steel Co | W | | 1 |
| | | | Smith, Agnes | roomer | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at Home | OA | | 2 |
| | | | Tolbert, Corneau | cousin | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 3 |
| | | | — Katie A | cousin | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 4 |
| 149 | 147 | 370 | Tobler, Albert | Head | R | M | B | 39 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 5 |
| | | | — Lucy | wife | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at Home | OA | | 6 |
| | | | — Lucille | daughter | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 7 |
| | | | — Calvin | daughter | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 8 |
| | | | — Annie Mae | daughter | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 9 |
| | | | — Mary Alice | daughter | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 10 |
| 149 | 148 | 371 | Beasley, Willie | Head | R | M | B | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | W | | 11 |
| | | | — Julia | wife | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at Home | OA | | 12 |
| | | | — Willie M. | Son | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 13 |
| 149 | 149 | 372 | Thurman, Lena | Head | R | F | B | 44 | Wd | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at Home | OA | | 14 |
| | | | Reynolds, Ellie Mae | daughter | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 15 |
| | | | — Henry C. | Son | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 16 |
| | | | Thurman, Eddie | Brother | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 17 |
| | | | — Jennie | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 18 |
| 149 | 149 | 373 | Talbert, Henry | Head | Mul | M | B | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Plant | W | | 19 |
| | | | — Lelia | wife | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 20 |
| | | | — Rosa | daughter | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 21 |
| 148 | 149 | 374 | Tillery, Henry | Head | R | M | B | 59 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | yes | Laborer | Public | W | | 22 |
| | | | — Lucy | wife | | F | B | 55 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at Home | OA | | 23 |
| | | | — Sandy | Son | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | | 24 |
| | | | — Annie Lou | daughter | | F | B | 15 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at Home | OA | | 25 |
| 148 | 149 | 375 | Shubert, George | Head | R | M | B | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 26 |
| | | | — Elizabeth | wife | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 27 |
| | | | — Beatrice | Sister | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at Home | OA | | 28 |
| | | | — Mattie | daughter | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 29 |
| | | | — Clem | Son | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 30 |
| 147 | 149 | 376 | Elam, Sophie | Head | R | F | B | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at Home | OA | | 31 |
| | | | — John K. | Son | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 32 |
| 147 | 149 | 377 | McKie, Willie | Head | R | M | B | 36 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Die Maker | W | 306 | 33 |
| | | | — Minnie | Wife | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Waste Mill | W | 326 | 34 |
| | | | — Otto | Son | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 35 |
| | | | — Lucile | daughter | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 36 |
| | | | — Carrie | Stepdaughter | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 37 |
| | | | — Willie R. | Son | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 38 |
| 149 | 149 | 378 | Keith, Easter | Head | R | F | B | 49 | Wd | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at Home | OA | 822 | 39 |
| | | | Hyman, Mose | roomer | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 | 40 |
| 149 | 149 | 379 | Roderick, Monza | Head | R | M | B | 39 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | King Mill | W | 106 | 41 |
| | | | — Sudie | Wife | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | yes | Laundress | at Home | OA | 922 | 42 |
| | | | Henderson, Ben | Servant | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 43 |
| 147 | 149 | 380 | Anderson, Abney | Head | R | M | B | 51 | M | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Public | W | 196 | 44 |
| | | | — Mattie | Wife | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at Home | OA | 922 | 45 |
| | | | — Abner H. | Son | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 46 |
| 147 | 149 | 381 | Burns, Robert | Head | R | M | B | 52 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 47 |
| | | | — Hettie | Wife | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | Ice Co | W | 176 | 48 |
| | | | — Julia | daughter | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at Home | OA | 922 | 49 |
| | | | — Luella | daughter | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 50 |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: 600 Militia Districts (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
SHEET NO. 14 B
WARD OF CITY: 4th Part of 14
ENUMERATOR: Harry W. Perdue Jr. 9201

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number (in order of visitation) | Family number (in order of visitation) | Number of farm, if on farm | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home, owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | | |
| | | | | Burke, Jessie | daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 9 | 51 |
| 1469 | 2993 | 3571 | | Talbert, Eli | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cane yard | | W | | | 52 |
| | | | | Emma | wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | | Ag | | 210 | 53 |
| 1469 | 3002 | 3573 | | Hopkins, Ernest | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | | W | | 922 | 54 |
| | | | | Sayward | Brother | | | M | B | 31 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | | W | | 356 | 55 |
| | | | | Tate, Belmon | roomer | | | M | B | 50 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | Hopkins, Edgar | Brother | | | M | B | 36 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Tannery | | Ag | | 726 | 57 |
| 1469 | 3018 | 3574 | | Brown, Hattie | Head | R | | F | B | 32 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ohio | | Yes | Fireman | Furnace | | Ag | | 176 | 58 |
| | | | | Mary | Mother | | | F | B | 58 | Wd | | | | | | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | | Ag | | 922 | 59 |
| | | | | Jones, Jessie | roomer | | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Waste Mill | | Ag | | 922 | 60 |
| 1469 | 3019 | 3575 | | Bush, Charlie | Head | | R | M | Mu | 29 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Rubber Shop | | Ag | | 326 | 61 |
| | | | | Hanna | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | Ag | | 767 | 62 |
| | | | | Johnnie | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Waste Mill | | W | | 306 | 63 |
| | | | | Willie Mae | daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Waste Mill | | W | | 326 | 64 |
| | | | | William H | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | Ella | daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | | 66 |
| 19 | 3023 | 3576 | | James, Georgia | Head | | R | F | B | 28 | Wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Waste Mill | | W | | 326 | 67 |
| | | | | Dickerson, Rosa | roomer | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Waste Mill | | W | | 326 | 68 |
| 19 | 3024 | 3577 | | Williams, Felix | Head | | R | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | W | | 640 | 69 |
| | | | | Mattie | wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | | Ag | | 922 | 70 |
| | 3025 | | | Talbert, James | Head | | R | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | W | | 196 | 71 |
| | | | | Louisiana | wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | | Ag | | 922 | 72 |
| | | | | Walter | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | | 73 |
| 20 | 3026 | 3578 | | Martin, Joe | Head | | R | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Labor | Cotton Mill | | W | | 640 | 74 |
| | | | | Jessie | wife | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | | Ag | | 922 | 75 |
| | | | | Lizzie | Cousin | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | | Ag | | 922 | 76 |
| | | | | Henry, Lanza | roomer | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Residence | | W | | 957 | 77 |
| 1277 | 3065 | 3690 | | Battle, John F. | Head | | O | M | W | 49 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Steamer | Master | | Ag | | 468 | 78 |
| | | | | John F. Jr | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Proprietor | Garage | | Ag | | 616 | 79 |
| | | | | Fred B. | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Proprietor | Garage | | Ag | | 616 | 80 |
| 1375 | 3079 | 3691 | | Tarbox, Annie L. | Head | | O | F | W | 58 | Wd | | | | | | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | No | None | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | Annie A. | daughter | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Railroad Office | | W | | 999 | 82 |
| | | | | Henry L. | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Draftsman | Cotton Company | | W | | 348 | 83 |
| | | | | Martha R. | daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Shannon & Co | | W | | 999 | 84 |
| | | | | Blanche L. | daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | Helen M. | daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | Travis K. | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | | 87 |
| 1379 | 3081 | 3693 | | Quinlan, Sam | Head | | R | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Railroad | | W | | 970 | 88 |
| | | | | Mary | wife | | | F | Mu | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | | 89 |
| 1367 | 3029 | 3692 | | Maddox, Jesse | Head | | R | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Planing Mill | | | | 446 | 90 |
| | | | | Minnie | wife | | | F | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | | Ag | | 922 | 91 |
| | | | | Drummond, Otis | roomer | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | W | | 576 | 92 |
| | | | | Dickinson | roomer | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | | W | | 356 | 93 |
| 1365 | 3030 | 3694 | | Green, Charles | Head | | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad Shop | | | | 460 | 94 |
| | | | | Florence | wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | | Ag | | 922 | 95 |
| | | | | Willie Emmile | Sister | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | | 96 |
| 1383 | 3111 | 3695 | | Talbert, Julius | Head | | R | M | B | 28 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | W | | 196 | 97 |
| | | | | Hemingway, Jamie | Cousin | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | W | | 306 | 98 |
| | | | | Talbert, Jane | Cousin | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | W | | 306 | 99 |
| 1361 | 3114 | 3696 | | Jones, Carrie | Head | | R | F | W | 54 | Wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Residence | | W | | 957 | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

D—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

163

(D1—678)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and also, if name of city, town, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83

SHEET NO. 15 A

WARD OF CITY 4th Ward

Harry W. Lincoln Jr. ENUMERATOR.

1690 7-51

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number or farm, etc. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary, or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 3 | 4 | | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 1361 | 317 | 396 | Munn, Ethel Mae | daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 2 | | | | Prenshia, Irma | Nurser | | | M | B | 29 | Wid | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private | Ga | |
| 3 | 1366 | 318 | 397 | Wilson, James | Head | | | M | B | 46 | S | | | | | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Steam | Ga | 2770 |
| 4 | | | | Griffeth, John A | Head | R | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 5 | | | | — Lessie Lee | wife | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Wash Mill | Wage | 4326 |
| 6 | | | | — Anna Bell | daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Wash Mill | Wage | 5326 |
| 7 | | | | Sparman, Essie R | Boarder | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 6 |
| 8 | 1370 | 319 | 398 | Knox, Adelene | Head | R | | F | B | 57 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | Ga | 7 |
| 9 | | | | — Jerry | Husband | | | M | B | 73 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | Ga | 8922 |
| 10 | | | | — Willie | Lodger | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 9148 |
| 11 | 1377 | 325 | 399 | O'Brien, Maudy | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | | No | No | Ireland | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Residence | Wage | 10 |
| 12 | 1378 | 326 | 400 | Dewar, Gabriella | Head | R | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Brick yard | Wage | 11960 |
| 13 | | | | — Julia | wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | 12210 |
| 14 | 1378 | 327 | 401 | Avery, Nelia | Head | R | | F | B | 39 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | Wage | 13012 |
| 15 | | | | Cobb, Jessie | Boarder | | | M | B | 41 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Wage | 14306 |
| 16 | | | | Avery, Johnson | Head | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | Ga | 15148 |
| 17 | 1386 | 328 | 402 | Fredrick, Nelia | Head | R | | F | B | 76 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Wage | 16256 |
| 18 | 1384 | 329 | 403 | — Mattie | Head | R | | F | B | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | Ga | 17922 |
| 19 | | | | — Mallie D | daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | Ga | 18922 |
| 20 | | | | Nabrit, Mary | Roomer | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 19 |
| 21 | 1376 | 330 | 404 | Williams, Joe | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Floor | Wage | 20 |
| 22 | | | | Taylor, Jim | Roomer | | | M | B | 33 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Floor | Wage | 21956 |
| 23 | | | | Williams, Carlina | daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Floor | Wage | 22956 |
| 24 | 1375 | 331 | 405 | Mathews, Jack | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 23 |
| 25 | | | | — Cornelia | wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Floor | Wage | 24956 |
| 26 | | | | — John | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | Wage | 25356 |
| 27 | | | | — Angie | daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Wash Mill | Wage | 26326 |
| 28 | | | | Stephens, Georgia | Visitor | | | F | B | 50 | Wid | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Wash Mill | Wage | 27326 |
| 29 | 1373 | 332 | 406 | Jones, Lucius | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Ga | 28922 |
| 30 | | | | — Fannie | wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | Wage | 29924 |
| 31 | 1372 | 333 | 407 | Crayton, Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Wash Mill | Wage | 30326 |
| 32 | | | | D'Antignac, Bill | Roomer | | | M | B | 50 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Public | Wage | 31196 |
| 33 | 1371 | 334 | 408 | Daniels, Mary | Head | R | | F | Mu | 32 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Wash Mill | Wage | 32326 |
| 34 | | | | Hampton, Willie | Boarder | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 33 |
| 35 | | | | Trenton, Tom | Boarder | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Public | Wage | 34196 |
| 36 | 1364 | 335 | 409 | Mason, Mary | Head | R | | F | B | 47 | Wid | | | | | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Section | Railroad | 35640 |
| 37 | 1363 | 336 | 410 | Peachey, John | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Tannery | Wage | 36292 |
| 38 | | | | Dunbar, Bertha | daughter | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Junior Clerk | Wage | 37153 |
| 39 | | | | Fauntleroy, Alice R | Lodger | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Maid | Residence | Wage | 38960 |
| 40 | 1339 | 337 | 411 | Morris, Kattie | Head | R | | F | B | 20 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | 39 |
| 41 | | 414 | | Latt, Mattie | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Residence | Wage | 40704 |
| 42 | | | | — Pearl | wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Construction Co | Wage | 41196 |
| 43 | 1333 | 338 | 412 | Coles, Willie | Head | | Hom | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 42 |
| 44 | | | | — Georgia | wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Blacksmith | Shop | Wage | 43136 |
| 45 | | | | Gordon, Katie | Cousin | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 44 |
| 46 | | | | Weaver, Abe | Roomer | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 45 |
| 47 | | | | Minard, Gladys | Roomer | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Wage | 46356 |
| 48 | 1374 | 339 | 413 | Fox, Minnie | Head | R | | F | Mu | 27 | S | | | | | No | No | U.S. | | U.S. | | U.S. | | Yes | None | | | 47 |
| 49 | | | | — Lucas | Son | | | M | Mu | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 48 |
| 50 | 1377 | 340 | 415 | Halliday, Early | Head | R | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Hauling Co | Wage | 49997 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Barber | Barber Shop | | 50900 |

Key Nelle Stuart

35

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
SHEET NO. 15 B
WARD OF CITY 4th Ward
ENUMERATOR Harry A. Irving

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Home number, if any. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or worker on own account. | Number of weeks unemployed in 1919. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| 81 | 1077 | 320 | 418 | Halliday, Emma | wife | | | F | Mu | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at Home | Oa | | 81 | 922 |
| 82 | | | | Willie | son | | | M | Mu | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 82 | |
| 83 | | | | Lewis | daughter | | | F | Mu | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 83 | |
| 84 | 1378 | 331 | 418 | Stringer, Marie | Head | R | | F | Mu | 29 | M | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Residence | W | | 84 | 1934 |
| 85 | | | | Johanie | Husband | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Shoemaker | Public | Oa | | 85 | 4/12 |
| 86 | | | | Bryant, Mose | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 86 | |
| 87 | 1319 | 337 | 417 | Lofton, Amy | Head | R | | F | B | 49 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at Home | Oa | | 87 | 922 |
| 88 | | | | Johnson, Willie | Border | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Sleeper | Jail | W | | 88 | 6/8 |
| 89 | 1317 | 332 | 418 | Carpenter, Nancy | Head | R | | F | B | 49 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | | | | 89 | |
| 90 | | | | Ozzie | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at Home | Oa | | 90 | 922 |
| 91 | 1311 | 334 | 419 | Adkins, Smith | Head | R | | M | B | 57 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | White Washer | Home | Oa | | 91 | 196 |
| 92 | 1313 | 335 | 420 | Abney, Lucius | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Wood Camp | W | | 92 | 266 |
| 93 | | | | Maggie | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 93 | 806 |
| 94 | 41 | 336 | 421 | Yee, Jam | Head | R | | M | Chi | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | California | | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | yes | Merchant | Retail Gro | Em | | 94 | 767 |
| 95 | 77 | 337 | 422 | Blalock, Andrew | Head | R | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Shoemaker | Restaurant | Oa | | 95 | 944 |
| 96 | 75 | 338 | 423 | Mallard, Claude | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 96 | 012 |
| 97 | | | | Reynolds, Bessie | Sister | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 97 | |
| 98 | 1316 | 339 | 424 | Bryant, Edward | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Railroad Shop | W | | 98 | 260 |
| 99 | | | | Lillie | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at Home | Oa | | 99 | 922 |
| 100 | | | | Walker, Rosa | Step-Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Residence | W | | 100 | 934 |
| 1 | 1316 | 340 | 425 | Mobley, Jacob | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Construction | Oa | 10 | 1 | 148 |
| 2 | | | | Addie | Wife | | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at Home | Oa | | 2 | 922 |
| 3 | | | | Nix, Wallace | Step-Son | | | M | B | 16 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Fireman | Oil Mill | W | | 3 | 176 |
| 4 | | | | Adaline | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at Home | Oa | | 4 | 922 |
| 5 | | | | Alonzo | Son | | | M | B | 15 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 5 | 640 |
| 6 | | | | Fannie Mae | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at Home | Oa | | 6 | 922 |
| 7 | 1326 | 341 | 426 | Hodgson, Joan | Head | R | O | F | W | 50 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Wales | Welch | Wales | Welch | yes | Dressmaker | at Home | Oa | | 7 | 154 |
| 8 | | | | Gertie, Claud | Sister | | | F | W | 37 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Wales | Welch | Wales | Welch | yes | Dressmaker | at Home | Oa | | 8 | 154 |
| 9 | 1330 | 342 | 427 | Lockwood, Jenny | Head | O | F | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Proprietor | Restaurant | Oa | | 9 | 944 |
| 10 | | | | Frank | Waiter | | | M | B | 38 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 10 | |
| 11 | | | | Lucker, Tavia | Nephew | R | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 11 | |
| 12 | 1336 | 344 | 428 | Jacobson, William | Head | O | F | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Spain U.S. | | Spain U.S. | | yes | Butcher | Meat Mkt | W | | 12 | 743 |
| 13 | | | | Millie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 50 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 13 | |
| 14 | | | | Young, Ella | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 29 | Di | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 14 | |
| 15 | | | | Morgan, Ella | Sister | | | F | Mu | 60 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at Home | Oa | | 15 | 922 |
| 16 | | | | Hall, Cubey | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 16 | |
| 17 | | | | Hall, Oscar Lee | Grandson | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Delivery Boy | Ice Store | W | | 17 | 997 |
| 18 | 340 | 345 | 429 | Hawkinson, Sidney | Head | Rent | | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painter | House | Oa | | 18 | 394 |
| 19 | | | | Jamie | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | Mu | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 19 | |
| 20 | | | | Mears, Emma | Step-Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 20 | |
| 21 | 1257 | 346 | 430 | Walker, Jane | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 21 | 640 |
| 22 | | | | Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at Home | Oa | | 22 | 922 |
| 23 | | | | Thomas, John H | Step-Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Fert. Co | W | | 23 | 178 |
| 24 | | | | Sara | Step-Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Weaving Mill | W | | 24 | 272 |
| 25 | | | | Joe | Step-Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 25 | |
| 26 | | | | Richard | Step-Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 26 | |
| 27 | 1247 | 347 | 431 | Williams, Mose | Head | R | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 27 | 640 |
| 28 | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 28 | |
| 29 | | | | Mozell | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 29 | |
| 30 | | | | Lee | Brother | | | M | B | 17 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | Spain U.S. | | Spain U.S. | | yes | None | | | | 30 | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920.

164 (D1–378)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
SHEET NO. 16 A
WARD OF CITY of Party 1736
ENUMERATOR Harry W. Terry Jr. 9351

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home, owned (O) or rented (R) | Farm, owned (O) or rented (R) | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or work'g on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | 1309 | 3/8 | 1/33 | Mitchell Eddie | Head | R | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | House | Oa | | 1394 |
| 2 | | | | — Edna | Wife | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Washing | Private family | W | | 2922 |
| 3 | | | | — Pearlee | Daughter | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1310 | | Felzia Johnnie | Head | R | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1306 |
| 5 | | | | — Ollie | Wife | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Washing | Private family | W | | 5922 |
| 6 | | | | Burns James | Boarder | | M | B | 31 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Creamery | W | | 6176 |
| 7 | 1315 | 3/9 | 1/21 | Harris Lee Anna | Head | R | F | B | 76 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Washing | Private family | W | | 7922 |
| 8 | | | | — Willie | Brother | | M | B | 76 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 8758 |
| 9 | | | | — Anna Mae | Daughter | | F | B | 5/12 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | | | South Carolina | | | | None | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Georges | Nephew | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 10 358 |
| 11 | 1323 | 3/10 | 1/26 | Griffeth Johns | Head | R | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Plumber | City | W | | 11406 |
| 12 | | | | — Mary | Wife | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Washing | Private family | W | | 12922 |
| 13 | 1329 | 3/7 | 1/27 | Clark Earl | Head | R | M | Mu | 43 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | W | | 13134 |
| 14 | | | | — Marion | Son | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Wagon Maker | Factory | W | | 14710 |
| 15 | | | | — Jessie Lee | Son | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | — Frances | Son | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1347 | 3/3 | 1/33 | Glover Ernest | Head | R | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 17308 |
| 18 | | | | — Arabella | Wife | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Harris Lucian Mae | Sister | | F | Mu | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Wrapper | Grocery | W | | 19450 |
| 20 | | | | — Elbert | Brother | | M | Mu | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1346 | 3/3 | 1/39 | Hall James | Head | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 21356 |
| 22 | | | | — Isabelle | Niece | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Washing | Private family | W | | 22922 |
| 23 | | | | Turman Willie Mae | Niece | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Residence | W | | 23954 |
| 24 | 1343 | 3/5 | 1/40 | Smith John | Head | R | M | B | 73 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton | W | | 24196 |
| 25 | | | | — Lucrace | Wife | | F | Mu | 71 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Washing | At home | Oa | | 25922 |
| 26 | | | | Tibbins Agnes | Daughter | | F | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Washing | At home | Oa | | 26922 |
| 27 | | | | — Frances | Granddaughter | | F | Mu | 6 | | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1339 | 3/5 | 1/41 | Henderson Jones | Head | R | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Butcher | Butcher Shop | W | | 28743 |
| 29 | | | | — Lydia | Wife | | F | Mu | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Washing | Private family | W | | 29922 |
| 30 | | | | Tarman Lizzie | Daughter | | F | Mu | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Coleman James | Boarder | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | | 31356 |
| 32 | 1337 | 3/8 | 1/45 | Barnes Ella | Head | R | F | B | 60 | Wid | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Oa | | 32922 |
| 33 | | | | Harman Mary | Boarder | | F | Mu | 70 | Wid | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | W | | 33134 |
| 34 | | | | — Pearl | Boarder | | F | Mu | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton | W | | 34196 |
| 35 | | | | Singleton Edna | Boarder | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Residence | W | | 35954 |
| 36 | 1335 | 3/7 | 1/43 | Maxwell Fannie | Head | R | F | B | 70 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dressmaker | At Home | Oa | | 36574 |
| 37 | | | | (Colored) Lubin | Boarder | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | — Walker | Boarder | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Brickyard | W | | 38210 |
| 39 | 1331 | 3/8 | 1/46 | Walton Russell | Head | R | M | Mu | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mail | Depot | W | | 39960 |
| 40 | | | | Adams Jack | Boarder | | M | B | 70 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Depot | W | | 40640 |
| 41 | | | | Cook George | Boarder | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Butcher | Hotel | W | | 41946 |
| 42 | | | | — Sallie | Boarder | | F | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | — William | Boarder | | M | Mu | 6 | | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | — Mary | Boarder | | F | Mu | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 44 |
| 45 | 1345 | 3/9 | 1/45 | Tuckwell Charlie | Head | R | M | B | 70 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Drug Store | W | | 45726 |
| 46 | | | | — Maggie | Wife | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Residence | W | | 46954 |
| 47 | | | | — Mattie Lou | Daughter | | F | B | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | — Charlie D | Son | | M | B | 10 | | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Hunt Matilda | Mother-in-Law | | F | Mu | 84 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | | 49922 |
| 50 | | | | — Lillie | Step-mother | | F | Mu | 7 | | | | | | Yes | | Alabama | | Georgia | | Alabama | | | None | | | | 50 |

36

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: 600 Militia District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta City
WARD OF CITY: 4th Ward
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR: Harry W. Lewis

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—575]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
SHEET NO. 16 B 93
9401

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of farm schedule. | Number of inhabitants in city, town, etc. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or works on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Hunt, Mary | Mother in law | | | F | B | 70 | Wd | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | | | | | 51 |
| 137 | 362 | 447 | 445 | Brown, Bessie | Head | R | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | | | | 52 |
| | | | | Lewis, Nancy | Mother | | | F | B | 69 | Wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 53 |
| | | | | Brassie, Rosa | Daughter | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Ga | | 54 |
| | | | | Brown, Ollie | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | At Mill | W | | 55 |
| | | | | Brown, George | Grandson | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 56 |
| 139 | 361 | 447 | | James, Mathews | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 57 |
| | | | | " Liz | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 58 |
| 138 | 362 | 448 | | Mc Kie, Johnnie | Head | R | | M | B | 70 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Brick yard | W | | 59 |
| | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 63 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 60 |
| | | | | " Willie B | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 61 |
| | | | | " Minnie | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 62 |
| | | | | Barnes, James H | Boarder | | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 63 |
| | | | | Mitchell, Minnie | Niece | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Col | | 64 |
| 137 | 363 | 449 | | Harris, Mary Rose | Head | | | F | B | 3 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 65 |
| | | | | Murdock, Kendal | Father | | | M | B | 72 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Ga | | 66 |
| | | | | " Willie | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Laundry | W | | 67 |
| 140 | 364 | 450 | | Brown, Jessie | Head | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Cotton Mill | W | | 68 |
| | | | | " Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 69 |
| | | | | Morgan, Ezra | Boarder | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Col | | 70 |
| | | | | Holmes, Eunice | Boarder | | | F | B | 27 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Barber | Saloon | W | | 71 |
| 141 | 365 | 451 | | Lee, Tom | Head | R | | M | Chi | 51 | M | | | 1906 | | | | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | Yes | Merchant | Retail Store | Ch | | 72 |
| 311 | 366 | 452 | | Tyler, Mary | Niece | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Presser | Steam Laundry | W | | 73 |
| 136 | 367 | 453 | | Mack, Charlie | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Steam Laundry | W | | 74 |
| | | | | " Ida | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Shoe Store | W | | 75 |
| 334 | 368 | 454 | | Kelly, Lizzie Mae | Step Daughter | R | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Maid | Residence | W | | 76 |
| | | | | " Robert | Husband | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Residence | W | | 77 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Camp Lawton | W | | 78 |
| 350 | 369 | 455 | | Sullivan, James | Head | R | | M | B | 71 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 79 |
| | | | | " Fannie | Wife | | | F | B | 70 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 80 |
| 135 | 370 | 456 | | Tibbs, Frances | Head | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | At a Block | W | | 81 |
| 351 | 371 | 457 | | Jones, Jim | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Col | | 82 |
| | | | | " Janey | Boarder | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 83 |
| | | | | Starks, Peggy | Boarder | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Col | | 84 |
| | | | | " Ruby Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 85 |
| | | | | " Ora | Son | | | M | B | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 86 |
| | | | | " Nellie | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 87 |
| 348 | 372 | 458 | | Green, John | Head | | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 88 |
| | | | | " Maggie | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Residence | W | | 89 |
| | | | | " Ida Lee | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 90 |
| 410 | 373 | 459 | | Green, Essie Lee | Head | | | F | B | 24 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Presser | Dry Goods | W | | 91 |
| | | | | " Blanche | Niece | | | F | B | 7 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 92 |
| | | | | " Daniel | Son | | | M | B | 5 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 93 |
| | | | | " Alice | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 94 |
| | | | | " Essie Lee | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 95 |
| 367 | 374 | 460 | | Butler, James | Head | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Fert Co | W | 198 | 96 |
| 368 | | | | " Regina | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Col | | 97 |
| 366 | 375 | 461 | | Eagens, Eubin | Head | R | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 98 |
| | | | | " Nancy | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 99 |
| | | | | Nickerson, Sula | Mother in law | | | F | B | 58 | Wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia districts
NAME OF INSTITUTION

B—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

E 165

[D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th & 15th DAY OF January 1920. Harry W Lewis Jr. ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
SHEET NO. 17 A
WARD OF CITY 4th Ward 1829
9451

| PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of farm, or other (specify) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of the person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of weeks unemployed this year. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | | |
| Nigh Court | 1334 | 376 | 462 | Latt, Kattie | Head | R | F | B | 28 | S | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 1 |
| | | | | Ruth | daughter | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | Ga | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 2 |
| | 1211 | 377 | 463 | Smith, Elizabeth | Head | R | F | W | 37 | Wid | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 3 |
| | | | | Mary | daughter | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 4 |
| | | | Hse | Shepius, Jake | Head | R | M | W | 45 | M | 1901 | Pa | | | No | No | | | | | | | Yes | Butcher | Meat Market | Own | | 5 |
| | | | | Rachel | wife | | F | W | 43 | M | 1901 | Pa | | | No | No | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | Ike | Son | | M | W | 17 | S | 1901 | Pa | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | 7 |
| | | | | Harry | Son | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | 8 |
| | 1211 | 378 | 463 | Hardy, Thomas W | Head | R | M | W | 44 | S | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 9 |
| | | | | Bailey, Percy D | " | " | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | | | 10 |
| | | | | Todd, John R | " | " | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Georgia | | Michigan | | Indiana | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | | | 11 |
| | 1463 | 379 | 466 | Stallings, Thos P | Head | R | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | City Mail | Railroad | | | 12 |
| | | | | Evelyn | wife | | F | W | 39 | M | Unk | Pa | | | Canada | Eng | Canada | Eng | Canada | Eng | Canada | | Yes | None | | | | 13 |
| | | | | Damann, Henry | Step Son | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | New York | | Georgia | | Canada | | Canada | | Yes | None | | | | 14 |
| | | | | Evelyn | " daughter | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | New York | | Georgia | | Canada | | Canada | | Yes | None | | | | 15 |
| | | | | Stallings, Evelyn | daughter | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Canada | | Canada | | | None | | | | 16 |
| | | | | George | Son | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Canada | | Canada | | | None | | | | 17 |
| | | | | Byrdie, Estelle | Boarder | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Canada | | | None | | | | 18 |
| | 1467 | 380 | 464 | Broderick, Richard | Head | R | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | | Yes | Foreman | Brass yard | Wage | | 19 |
| | | | | Bessie | wife | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Yes | None | | | | 20 |
| | 1468 | 381 | 467 | McKie, John | Head | R | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Helper | Medicine | Wage | | 21 |
| | | | | Eliza | wife | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Own | | 22 |
| | | | | Bussey, Willie | Ward | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | Wage | | 23 |
| | | | | Adams, Clara | Sister | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Own | | 24 |
| | | | | Calhoun, James | Boarder | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | Wage | | 25 |
| | | | | Mozier, Fred | Boarder | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | Wage | | 26 |
| | 1470 | 382 | 468 | Whatley, Ben | Head | R | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | Wage | | 27 |
| | | | | Florence | wife | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | Wage | | 28 |
| | 1471 | 383 | 469 | Smith, James | Head | R | M | B | 61 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Yard | Wage | | 29 |
| | 1469 | 384 | 470 | Lawson, Jane | Head | R | M | B | 76 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Own | | 30 |
| | | | | Mabel | wife | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 31 |
| | 1472 | 385 | 471 | Jackson, Lizzie | Head | R | F | B | 23 | S | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Residence | Wage | | 32 |
| | 1473 | 386 | 472 | Moore, Clarence | Head | R | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Residence | Wage | | 33 |
| | | | | Mary E | wife | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | Wage | | 34 |
| | 1474 | 387 | 473 | Thurman, Sam | Head | R | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Own | | 35 |
| | | | | Grace | wife | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | Wage | | 36 |
| Jones Court | 1433 | 388 | 474 | Carrie | Head | R | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 37 |
| | 1446 | 389 | 475 | Harrison, Henry | Head | R | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | Wage | | 38 |
| | | | | Cornelia | wife | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Own | | 39 |
| | 1534 | 390 | 476 | Jones, Gus | Head | R | M | B | 40 | Wid | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Store | Wage | | 40 |
| | | | | Rosa, Julia | Mother in law | | F | B | 53 | Wid | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Residence | | | 41 |
| | | | | James, Annie | Daughter | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | Wage | | 42 |
| | | | | Julia | Daughter | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Own | | 43 |
| | | | | Gus Jr. | Son | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 44 |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 45 |
| | | | | Carrelia | Daughter | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 46 |
| | | | | Graham, Joe | Boarder | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 47 |
| | | | | Rhodes, Virginia | Boarding House Keeper | | F | B | 70 | Wid | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | Wage | | 48 |
| | | | | Graham, Lillie Mae | Boarder | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 49 |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: 600 Militia Districts
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta City
WARD OF CITY: 4th Part of
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 83
SHEET No. 17 B
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Harry W. Perkins Jr. ENUMERATOR. 9501

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Census Taken in the Month of January

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, or alien (a) | Naturalized (n) | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city public school, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1379 | 390 | 4877 | Few, Eugene | Head | O | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Wash Mills | wr | |
| | | | — Emma | wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Wash Mills | wr | |
| | | | Johnson, Elizabeth | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 84 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Mangle, Albert | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mills | wr | |
| 1341 | 391 | 4878 | Styles, Bell | Head | R | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Boarding | w | |
| | | | Allie, Carter | Mother | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at Home | wr | |
| 1359 | 392 | 4879 | Mitchell, Ed | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Other U.S. | | Other U.S. | | yes | Painter | Cotton Factory | wr | |
| | | | — Edna | wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at Home | wr | |
| | | 1880 | Elzie, John | Head | R | | M | W | 19 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at Home | wr | |
| | | | — Ollie | wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at Home | wr | |
| | | | Burns, Jim | Boarder | | | M | W | 35 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Other U.S. | | Other U.S. | | yes | Machinist | Cannery | wr | |
| 1360 | 393 | 4880 | Fleming, Mary | Head | R | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at Home | wr | |
| | | | Jenkins, Sam | Boarder | | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Other U.S. | | Other U.S. | | yes | Painter | Signs | wr | |
| | | | Felton | | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Maid | Residence | wr | |
| 1371 | 394 | 4881 | Hunter, Willie | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mills | wr | |
| | | | — Georgia | wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Residence | wr | |
| | | | Johnson, Abe | Father | | | M | B | 67 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Blacksmith | Shop | wr | |
| 1372 | 395 | 4882 | Medlock, Ethel | Head | R | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Residence | wr | |
| 1361 | 396 | 4883 | Farris, Jacob | Head | O | M | M | W | 44 | M | 1906 | 14 | | | No | No | Syria (Asia) | Syrian | Syria (Asia) | Syrian | Syria (Asia) | Syrian | yes | Making Mens Clothing | Clothing Store | w | |
| 1362 | 397 | 4884 | Robinson, Clara | Head | R | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at Home | wr | |
| | | | — Alvin | Brother | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Plumber | City | wr | |
| 1363 | 398 | 4885 | Kirkland, Mamie | Head | R | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Arthur | Husband | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | wr | |
| 1364 | 399 | 4886 | Jones, Rosa Lee | Head | R | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | — George | Husband | | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Day Laborer | Day Plant | wr | |
| | | | — James | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Berrien, John | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Dry Store | wr | |
| | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Residence | wr | |
| | | | Johnson, Maurice | Roomer | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Hanoame | Roomer | | | F | Mo | 20 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at Home | wr | |
| 1365 | 400 | 4887 | Mitchell, John | Head | R | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Labor Section | Railroad | wr | |
| | | | — Julia | Wife | R | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at Home | wr | |
| | | | — Sammy | Son | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Driller | Hotel | wr | |
| | | | — John H | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Cleveland | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 1370 | 401 | 4889 | Lark, Wife | Head | R | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Labor Section | Railroad | wr | |
| | | | Williams, Nancy | Cousin | | | F | B | 37 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Residence | wr | |
| 1377 | 402 | 4890 | Hamilton, Lawrence | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Labor Section | Railroad | wr | |
| | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 1366 | 403 | 4891 | Thomas, Agnes | Head | R | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Other U.S. | | Other U.S. | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mills | wr | |
| | | | — Lena | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mills | wr | |
| 1376 | 404 | 4892 | Thomas, Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Wash Mills | wr | |
| | | | — Imbid | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Wash Mills | wr | |
| | | | Bunkum, Pauline | Roomer | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Other U.S. | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 1368 | 405 | 4893 | Heaton, Spence | Head | R | | M | B | 64 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | Other U.S. | | Other U.S. | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Mack | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | Other U.S. | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Wash Mills | wr | |
| | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | Other U.S. | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Wash Mills | wr | |
| 1378 | 406 | 4894 | Lockhart, Annie | Head | R | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Residence | wr | |
| | | | — Romey | Husband | | | M | B | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Turk Works | wr | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF June 1920

166 [D1–578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83 | SHEET NO. 18 A | WARD OF CITY 4th Ward | ENUMERATOR 9551

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Home number, if any. | Family number in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 134 | 449 | 492 | Little, Fred | Head | O | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | U.S. | | U.S. | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| | | | — Mattie | Wife | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Ezra | Son | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Edward | Son | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Alabama | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Murphy | Son | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Alabama | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Essie | Son | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Alabama | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 136 | 458 | 496 | Mack, Lelia | Head | R | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 137 | 457 | 497 | Tanner, Florie | Head | R | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Own | 122 |
| | | | Welch, Lucius | Roomer | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Public | W | 196 |
| | | | Tanner, Evans | Daughter | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | U.S. | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Emmason, Evelina | Boarder | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | U.S. | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 138 | 460 | 498 | Fryer, Johnnie | Head | R | M | B | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | — Nellie | Wife | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 |
| 139 | 461 | 499 | Weathers, Marie | Head | O | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 326 |
| | | | Samuel, Green | Boarder | | M | B | 34 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 |
| | | | Money, Arthur | Boarder | | M | B | 33 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 326 |
| 140 | 462 | 500 | Barker, Alice | Head | R | F | B | 34 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | U.S. | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 |
| | | | Thomas, Ed | Roomer | | M | B | 46 | S | | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Residence | W | 954 |
| | | | Richards, Grace | Roomer | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Factor | Dept Store | W | 726 |
| | | | Hendrick, Mary | Roomer | | F | B | 39 | Wd | | | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Residence | W | 954 |
| 141 | 463 | 501 | Turner, Cora | Head | R | F | B | 46 | S | | | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | 936 |
| | | | Holmes, Edna | Niece | | F | Mu | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 922 |
| | | | unknown, Sister | Roomer | | F | B | 30 | S | | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 142 | 464 | 502 | Davis, Minnie | Head | R | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | 954 |
| | | | Fryer, Hayes | Roomer | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Proprietor | Restaurant | W | 948 |
| 143 | 465 | 503 | Casper, Matia | Head | R | F | Mu | 68 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Clarice | Son | | M | Mu | 16 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Painter | Shop | W | 394 |
| | | | — Christine | Daughter | | F | Mu | 23 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Residence | W | 954 |
| | | | Bates, Charlie | Grandson | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | 306 |
| 144 | 466 | 504 | X, Robert | Head | R | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | U.S. | | U.S. | | Yes | Laborer | Waste Mill | W | 326 |
| | | | — Lula | Wife | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | U.S. | | U.S. | | Yes | Laborer | Waste Mill | W | 326 |
| 145 | 467 | 505 | Lee, Jessie | Head | R | M | B | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 |
| | | | — Vinnie | Wife | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 146 | 468 | 506 | Lawson, Emma | Head | R | F | B | 43 | Wd | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 147 | 469 | 507 | Goodwin, Floyd | Head | R | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | Yes | Dec Packer | Dec Plant | W | 574 |
| | | | — Lessie | Wife | | F | Mu | 23 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | Yes | None | | | |
| 148 | 470 | 508 | Calhoun, Moss | Head | O | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 |
| | | | — Mary | Wife | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 |
| | | | — Rose | Sister | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 149 | 471 | 509 | Burke, Leslie | Head | R | F | B | 43 | Wd | | | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Waste Mill | W | 326 |
| 150 | 472 | 510 | X, Robert | Head | R | M | B | 53 | Wd | | | | | | | | | U.S. | | U.S. | | U.S. | | Yes | Peddler | Street | Own | |
| 151 | 473 | 511 | Hogan, Alex | Head | R | M | B | 39 | S | | | | | | | | | U.S. | | U.S. | | U.S. | | Yes | Laborer | Dec Plant | W | 770 |
| 152 | | | Blocker, Lawrence | Head | R | M | B | 35 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Own | 356 |
| | | | — Mabel | Daughter | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 922 |
| | | | — Ozzie | Daughter | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 153 | 474 | 512 | Nunda, Otis | Head | R | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | 356 |
| | | | — Lester | Wife | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Waste Mill | W | 326 |
| 154 | | | Meyers, Mary | Head | R | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Dec Mill | W | 306 |
| | | | — Mary | Wife | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Dec Mill | W | 306 |
| | | | Farley, John | Roomer | | M | B | 41 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Factory | Worker | 247 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
SHEET NO. 18 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District [Insert proper name and, when name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, when name of place, as city, town, or village, etc. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY N. East of

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31st DAY OF January 1920

Hargrove Lucian D. ENUMERATOR.

1928
9604

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Family number in order of visitation. | Number of farm, as listed by enumerator. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Number of weeks at work during the year, as 52, 40, etc. | Farm or home |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1605 | 1605 | 1 | James Walter | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | |
| | | | Leggie | wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | | |
| 1606 | 1606 | 2 | Dearman Thomas | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | Painting Shop | | |
| | | | Zeta | wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | | |
| | | | Stewart R. | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | | |
| | | | Adele | daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | Jessie | daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1607 | 1607 | 3 | Henry Willie | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Work Train | | |
| | | | Essie | wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | | |
| | | | Hilda Litha | Grandson | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | |

Here ends the enumeration of Augusta City 4 ward Part of

7
0

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City 6th Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 167 (D1–678)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Mrs L.G. Brittingham ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 310 — SHEET NO. 1 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
WARD OF CITY 4th

934 1484
9607
1141

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | Family, numbered in the order of visitation. | Number of persons in each family enumerated in the order of visitation. | Number of the inhabitant in the order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Person: Place of birth. | Person: Mother tongue. | Father: Place of birth. | Father: Mother tongue. | Mother: Place of birth. | Mother: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Brook 13 | St 56 | 1 | 1 | Allen Ennice | Head | R | | F | W | 48 | D | | | | | y | y | N. Carolina | English | | | | | y | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 1522 |
| | | 1 | 1 | Lee Alfred | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | y | y | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | y | Mechanic | Automobile | W | 2378 |
| | | 1 | 1 | Owens Edith | daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | y | y | S. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | y | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 3522 |
| | | 1 | 1 | Lee Margery | daughter | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | y | y | S. Carolina | | N. Car | | N. Carolina | | y | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 4522 |
| | | 1 | 1 | Owens Hubert | son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | y | y | S. Car | | S. Car | | N. Carolina | | y | Doffer | Cotton Mill | W | 5522 |
| | | 1 | 1 | Allen Bonnie May | daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | y | y | S. Car | | S. Car | | S. Carolina | | y | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 6522 |
| | | 1 | 1 | Allen Attie Rex | daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | y | y | Georgia | | N. Car | | S. Carolina | | y | | | | 7 |
| | | 1 | 1 | Lee Alfred Jr | grandson | | | M | W | 0 | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | y | | | | 8 |
| 13 | 46 | 2 | 2 | Crenshaw Zela | Head | R | | F | W | 54 | Wd | | | | | y | y | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | y | | | | 9 |
| | | 2 | 2 | Farr Minnie | daughter | | | F | W | 32 | Wd | | | | | y | y | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | y | | | | 10 |
| | | 2 | 2 | Green Marie | daughter | | | F | W | 25 | Wd | | | | | y | y | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | y | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 10522 |
| | | 2 | 2 | Crenshaw Alberta | daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | y | y | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | y | [illegible] | " " | W | 11522 |
| | | 2 | 3 | Valsernick Richard J. | Head | | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | y | y | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | y | [illegible] | Lunch Room | W | 12994 |
| | | 2 | 3 | Valsernick Otis | brother | | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | y | y | S. Car | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | y | [illegible] | | W | 13900 |
| | | 2 | 3 | Christian Charles W. | father-in-law | | | M | W | 63 | Wd | | | | | y | y | S. [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | y | [illegible] | | | 14 |
| | | 2 | 3 | Christian Mary | sister-in-law | | | F | W | 41 | S | | | | | y | y | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | y | Stenographer | | W | 15012 |
| | | 2 | 3 | Valsernick Joseph | son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | y | y | S. Car | | S. Car | | [illegible] | | y | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 16522 |
| | | 2 | 3 | Valsernick Katie Mary | daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | y | y | S. Car | | S. Car | | [illegible] | | y | [illegible] | | | 17 |
| | | 2 | 3 | Valsernick Benton | son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | y | y | S. Car | | S. Car | | [illegible] | | y | [illegible] | | | 18 |
| | | 2 | 3 | Valsernick Emile | daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | y | y | S. Car | | S. Car | | [illegible] | | y | [illegible] | | | 19 |
| 13 | 20 | 3 | 4 | Leverich Chris-Her | Head | R | | M | Ch | 35 | S | | | | | y | y | California | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | y | Laundry | | Wage | 20 |
| 13 | 29 | 4 | 5 | Heaney John T. | Head | R | | M | W | 56 | M | | | | | y | y | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | y | Operative | Cotton Mills | W | 21924 |
| | | 4 | 5 | Heaney Catherine | wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | y | y | S. Car | | Ireland | Irish | Georgia | | y | Operative | Cotton Mills | W | 22522 |
| | | 4 | 5 | Benton Lorie | stepdaughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | y | y | S. Car | | S. Car | | [illegible] | | y | Spooler | " " | W | 23522 |
| | | 4 | 5 | Benton Edna | " " | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | y | y | S. Car | | S. Car | | [illegible] | | y | [illegible] | | | 24 |
| | | 4 | 5 | Benton Benjamin | " son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | y | y | S. Car | | S. Car | | [illegible] | | y | [illegible] | | | 25 |
| | | 4 | 5 | Benton Mike J | " son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | y | y | S. Car | | S. Car | | [illegible] | | y | Private | U.S. Army | W | 26822 |
| 13 | 77 | 5 | 6 | Caldwell Vernon J | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | y | y | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | y | Private | Ga. Infantry | W | 27822 |
| | | 5 | 6 | Caldwell Nora | wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | y | y | S. Ca. | | S. Ca. | | S. Ca. | | y | Butcher | Retail Store | | 28793 |
| | | 5 | 6 | Caldwell Irene | daughter | | | F | W | 2 12 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | y | [illegible] | | | 29 |
| 13 | 28 | 6 | 7 | Cummins Eliza | Tenant | R | | F | B | 30 | S | | | | | y | y | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | y | Servant | Private | W | 30 |
| | | 6 | 8 | Wilson Eli | Tenant | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | y | y | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | y | Laborer | | W | 31960 |
| | | 6 | 8 | Wilson Irene | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | no | no | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | 32196 |
| 13 | 23 | 7 | 9 | Smith William H | Tenant | R | | M | Mu | 45 | M | | | | | y | y | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | y | Servant | Private | W | 33960 |
| | | 7 | 9 | Smith Annie B | wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | y | y | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | y | Painter | | W | 34394 |
| | | 7 | 9 | Smith Pinkie E | daughter | | | F | Mu | 22 | S | | | | | y | y | Ga | | Ga | | [illegible] | | y | [illegible] | | W | 35922 |
| | | 7 | 9 | Smith Rosa Lee | daughter | | | F | Mu | 20 | S | | | | | y | y | Ga | | Ga | | [illegible] | | y | Servant | Private | W | 36960 |
| | | 7 | 9 | Smith Emma L. | daughter | | | F | Mu | 17 | S | | | | | y | y | Ga | | Ga | | [illegible] | | y | [illegible] | | W | 37922 |
| | | 7 | 9 | Smith Norma | daughter | | | F | Mu | 12 | S | | | | | y | y | Ga | | Ga | | [illegible] | | y | [illegible] | | W | 38922 |
| | | 7 | 9 | Davis Fannie | mother-in-law | | | F | M. | 60 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | y | Laundress | Private | Wage | 39 |
| 13 | 71 | 8 | 10 | Chin Clara | Head | R | | F | Mu | 29 | Wd | | | | | y | y | Ga | | S. Carolina | | Ga | | y | Laundress | Laundry | Wage | 40922 |
| | | 8 | 10 | Chin Ruby | daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | y | y | Ga | | S. Car | | Ga | | y | | | | 41 |
| 3 | 69 | 9 | 11 | Johnson Rastbridge | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | y | y | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | y | Laborer | Gravel | W | 42196 |
| | | 9 | 11 | Johnson Ellen | wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | no | no | S. Car | | S. Car | | S. Car | | y | Laundress | Private | Wage | 43922 |
| 3 | 67 | 10 | 12 | Lebride Reuben | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | y | no | S. Car | | S. Car | | S. Car | | y | Laborer | Rail road | W | 44640 |
| | | 10 | 12 | Lebride Rachael | wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | no | no | S. Car | | S. Car | | S. Car | | y | Spinner | Cotton Mills | W | 45522 |
| | | 10 | 12 | Jones John | stepson | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | no | S. Car | | S. Car | | S. Car | | y | Delivery boy | Butcher Shop | W | 46977 |
| | | 11 | 13 | Hamptom Mary J. | Head | R | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | y | Servant | Private home | W | 47961 |
| | | 11 | 13 | Green Bertha | visitor | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | y | y | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | y | none | | | 48 |
| Brk | 116 | 150 | | Lemon Isadore C. | mother | | | F | W | 57 | Wd | | | | | y | y | Illinois | | Vermont | | New Hampshire | | y | none | | | 49 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 60th Civil Districts [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—076)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 4th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd & 3rd DAY OF January 1920 Thos Thos G. Brittingham ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home (or hotel, etc.) number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of inhabitants in this family | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. If naturalized, year of naturalization. If naturalized, year of last papers. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 10 11 12 | 13 14 15 | 16 17 18 | 19 20 21 22 23 24 | 25 | 26 27 28 | 29 |
| Emerald | 1357 | 13 | 14 | McAnnally Peter F. | Head | O | m w 55 m | | | y y | Georgia / Ireland / Ireland | y | Real Estate & Insurance | east | 1735 |
| 82 | | 13 | 14 | McAnnally Rosa B | wife | | f w 52 m | | | y y | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | y | None | | 52 |
| 83 | | 13 | 14 | Brenner Ereda Jr. | sister in law | | f w 47 S | | | y y | Georgia / Germany / Germany | y | None | | 53 |
| 84 | | 13 | 14 | Leitner George H. Jr. | Step Son | | m w 16 S | | | y y | Georgia / Germany / Germany | y | None | | 54 |
| 85 | 1358 | 14 | 15 | Armstrong John L. | Head | R | m w 43 M | | | y y | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | y | Agent | | 55 |
| 86 | | | | Armstrong Katherine | wife | | f w 43 M | | | y y | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | y | Dept. Real Est. & Insurance | east | 795 |
| 87 | | | | Armstrong Katherine | daughter | | f w 20 S | | | y y y | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | y | | | 56 |
| 88 | | | | Armstrong John F. | son | | m w 17 S | | | y y y | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | y | Am Paid Nurses - W. Hospitals | W | 57 872 |
| 89 | | | | Armstrong Marianna | daughter | | f w 17 S | | | y y y | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | y | Stenographer Gen. Real Est. & Ins. | W | 58 999 |
| 90 | | | | Armstrong Louise R. | daughter | | f w 14 S | | | y y y | Ga / Ga / Ga | y | None | | 59 |
| 91 | | | | Armstrong Edward S. | son | | m w 12 S | | | y y y | Ga / Ga / Ga | y | None | | 60 |
| 92 | | | | Armstrong Bernard A. | son | | m w 10 S | | | y y y | Ga / Ga / Ga | y | None | | 61 |
| 93 | | | | Armstrong Gerald A. | son | | m w 10 S | | | y y y | Ga / Ga / Ga | y | None | | 62 |
| 94 | | | | Armstrong Joseph A. | son | | m w 8 S | | | y y y | Ga / Ga / Ga | y | None | | 63 |
| 95 | | | | Armstrong Philip | son | | m w 6 S | | | y y y | Ga / Ga / Ga | y | None | | 64 |
| 96 | | | | Armstrong Agnes | daughter | | f w 6 S | | | y y y | Ga / Ga / Ga | y | None | | 65 |
| 97 | 1358 | 15 | 16 | Brittingham Thomas G. | Head | R | m w 54 m | | | y y | Virginia / Virginia / Virginia | y | Contractor, plumbing & heating Em. | | 66 67 144 |
| 98 | | | | Brittingham Rose L. | wife | | f w 52 m | | | y y | Tennessee / Ireland / Ireland | y | None | | 68 |
| 99 | | | | Brittingham Margaret A. | daughter | | f w 32 S | | | y y | Georgia / Virginia / Tennessee | y | Merchant, Hand Grist Mill | east | 69 754 |
| 100 | | | | Brittingham Thomas H. | son | | m w 22 S | | | y y | Georgia / Virginia / Tennessee | y | Gen. Manager, Planing Mill | W | 70 815 |
| 101 | | | | Brittingham Susan | daughter | | f w 21 S | | | y y | Georgia / Virginia / Tennessee | y | None | | 71 |
| 102 | | | | Brittingham John W. | son | | m w 17 S | | | y y y | Georgia / Virginia / Tennessee | y | None | | 72 |
| 103 | | | | Brittingham George L. | son | | m w 10 S | | | y y y | Georgia / Virginia / Tennessee | y | None | | 73 |
| 104 | 1358 | 16 | 17 | Parks Joe | Head | R | m B 30 M | | | y y | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | y | None | | 74 642 |
| 105 | | | | Parks Della | wife | | f B 25 M | | | no no | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | y | None | Elec. R. Road | W 75 960 |
| 106 | | | | Parks Frances | daughter | | f B 4 5/12 S | | | no no | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | y | None | | 76 |
| 107 | | | | Parks Joe Jr. | son | | m B 3 7/12 S | | | no no | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | y | None | | 77 |
| 108 | | 17 | 18 | Thackery [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | 78 |
| 109 | | | | Thackery [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 79 640 |
| Ellis | 1363 | 18 | 19 | Abernathy [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 80 306 |
| 111 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 992 |
| 112 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 82 522 |
| 113 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 83 997 |
| 114 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | 84 |
| 115 | 1358 | 19 | 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 85 960 |
| 116 | 1361 | 20 | 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | 86 960 |
| 117 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 87 960 |
| 118 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 88 960 |
| 119 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 89 |
| 120 | 1359 | 21 | 22 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 90 962 |
| 121 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 91 726 |
| 122 | 1357 | 22 | 23 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 92 902 |
| 123 | 1358 | 23 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 93 2 DC |
| 124 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 94 960 |
| 125 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 95 012 |
| 126 | | 23 | 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 96 92 |
| 127 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 97 96 |
| 128 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 98 19 |
| Brown | Pt. 1346 | 116 | 152 | Farrar Fred P. | Head | R | m w 37 m | | yes yes | Kansas | Massachusetts | Illinois | y Merchant | Stationary | va |
| 130 | | | | Farrar Marie Louise | wife | | f w 43 m | | yes yes | Florida | South Carolina | Florida | y Merchant | Stationary | va |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 2 6th District district
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS F 168 (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 2 A
WARD OF CITY 4th - 9751

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd & 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Thos. G. Brittingham ENUMERATOR. 1204

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (the instruction) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer or salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Edin | 1347 | 23 | 27 | Mc Mirian Jessie | Head | R | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | R | R | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Reynolds Jessie | Aunt | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | R | R | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lewis Lucie | Lodger | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | R | R | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Reynolds Lee | Nephew | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1345 | 24 | 28 | Hooks Frances | Head | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Edwards Julia Ellen | Mother | | | F | W | 63 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hooks Lucian | Brother | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Jones Lee | Lodger | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Williams Norvell | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Jones Lucie | Lodger | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Jones Lee | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Williams Emma | Lodger | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1339 | 25 | 29 | [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 62 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Edwards Patrick | Lodger | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Dutton Grant | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Miller M. Evelyn | Lodger | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Williams Timothy | Lodger | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hooks Fannie M. | Lodger | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Howard Frances R. | Lodger | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1327 | 26 | 30 | Page Stephenson L. | Head | | | F | W | 3 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Page [illegible] | Lodger | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1335 | 27 | 31 | [illegible] | Head | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown | 1306 | 28 | 32 | [illegible] | Head | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 29 | 33 | [illegible] | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Smith | 235 | 30 | | Johnson Emma Lee | Servant | | | F | W | 49 | Wd | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ellis | 1348 | 30 | 34 | Lieberstein Leo | Head | O | M | M | W | 33 | M | 1894 | Yes | 20 | | | | | | Russia | Russian | | | | | W | | |
| | | | | Lieberstein Rose | | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | | | | | Russia | Russian | | | | | |
| | | | | Lieberstein Marion | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1333 | 31 | 35 | Overstreet Minnie L. | Head | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Overstreet Lamont | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 21 | 36 | [illegible] | Servant | | | F | W | 22 | Wd | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1331 | 32 | 37 | Rambo Hugh | Head | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Rambo Hazel | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Rambo Mary Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Rambo Walter | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 32 | 38 | Spillebeen Melissa Jr. | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Spillebeen Edda | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1329 | 33 | 39 | Dixon Cicerina C. | Head | O | M | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Dixon Isabelle | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1325 | 34 | 40 | Weatherbee Frances Eva | Head | R | M | F | W | 42 | Wd | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Weatherbee Evelyn | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4th - 9851
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd & 5th DAY OF January 1920. Jesse Thos G. Britting Jam ENUMERATOR 1129

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 2 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Dwelling visit number in order of visitation. | Home visited on this day. | Number of this dwelling in order of visitation. | Number of this family in order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | Relation of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcel store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Whether attending school. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Ellis | 1325 | 34 | 40 | Weatherspoon Hampton C. | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 34 | 41 | Edmonds Fred | Lodger | R | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Edmonds Travis Lewis | Son | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1321 | 35 | 42 | O'Leary Mrs | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | O'Leary Catherine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | O'Leary William Edwa | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | O'Leary Thomas | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | O'Leary Catherine | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | O'Leary Loretta | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | O'Leary Loretta F. | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | O'Leary Marguerite | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ellis | 1317 | 36 | 43 | Dyar Virgil | Lodger | R | M | W | 50 | Wd | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Dyar Lucia | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1315 | 37 | 44 | Richardson Mrs | | R | F | W | 43 | Wd | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Richardson Mrs | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Richardson Mrs | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Richardson Mrs | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1313 | 38 | 45 | Conlon Lucy | Lodger | R | F | W | 50 | Wd | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Conlon Katherine | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Green Mrs | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Green Theresa | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Conlon Virginia | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1311 | 39 | 46 | Schramek Jno | Lodger | R | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Schramek Frances | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Schramek Eva | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Kinnon Rhea | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Symone Bessie | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ellis | 1305 | 41 | 47 | Summerlin Eugene Wash | | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Summerlin Gabriella | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Summerlin Mary Eug | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Summerlin Wash | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Summerlin Frances | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Summerlin Gabriella | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Summerlin Eugene Wash | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Summerlin Mary Eug | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Summerlin Frances | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1303 | 42 | 48 | Kearney James H. | Lodger | R | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Kearney Norma | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Kearney Thomas F. | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Kearney Delia | | | F | W | 31 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Kearney Innocent Jr | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1301 | 42 | 49 | Klatz Jerome | Lodger | R | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 42 | 50 | Syed Leon | Head | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1301 | 43 | 51 | McDonald John | Head | R | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | McDermond Mary | Sister | | F | W | 43 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | McDonald John Jr | Son | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | McDonald Howard | Son | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | McDonald Mary | Dau | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1299 | 44 | 52 | Cummins Everett | Lodger | R | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1267 | 45 | 53 | Smith Julia | Servant | R | F | W | 35 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1309 | 40 | 47 | Mahar Elizabeth | Niece | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Private Nurse | Hospital | W | |
| | 1309 | 40 | 47 | Mahar Joseph | Nephew | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: 60th Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

169

(DS—976)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta city
WARD OF CITY: 4th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Thos. G. Brittingham ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84

SHEET NO. 3 A

9851

1253

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of farm schedule | Number of inhabitant in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker, or working on own account. | Town, township, village, or ward, not within city limits. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Broad | 1316 | 44 | 63 | Caldwell Wm | Head | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Y | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Caldwell Thos | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Y | Y | | | | | | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Caldwell Chas | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Y | Y | | | | | | | | None | | | | |
| | 1311 | 53 | 64 | Brennan Anita | Head | | | F | W | 45 | Wid | | | | | Y | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Brennan Anita | daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | Y | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Brennan Marie L | daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Y | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Brennan Peter A | son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Y | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Brennan Helen | daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Brennan Lucia | daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1242 | 54 | 65 | Schwerer Augustus | Head | | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Y | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Schwerer Kathleen | wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Y | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Schwerer Walter | son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1308 | 55 | 66 | Crouch Elizabeth | Head | | | F | W | 71 | Wid | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Mountcastle Julia | sister | | | F | W | 55 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Mountcastle Irene | niece | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Adams Wm | lodger | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Dean Kathleen | lodger | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ellis | 203 | 56 | 67 | Allen Mary E | Head | | | F | W | 52 | Wid | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Allen Charles S | son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Allen Lawrence E | son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Allen Lelia | daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 217 | 57 | 68 | Zoerich Jno A | Head | | | M | W | 35 | Mar | 1914 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Zoerich Jessie | wife | | | F | W | 35 | Mar | 1914 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ellis | 1302 | 58 | 69 | Ryan Patrick | Head | | | M | W | 46 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Mc Laughlin Alexis | assistant | | | M | W | 37 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Eder Jno L | assistant | | | M | W | 46 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Fowler Mendenhall | assistant | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1322 | 59 | 70 | Farver Montford | Head | | | M | W | 66 | Mar | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Farver Katie | wife | | | F | W | 54 | Mar | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Farver Alexander | daughter | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1324 | 60 | 71 | Kelly Patrick | Head | | | M | W | 43 | Mar | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Kelly Mary E | wife | | | F | W | 31 | Mar | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 60 | 72 | Johnson Hubert | Friend | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Johnson Rosa May | wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1328 | 61 | 73 | Gorgan Catherine | Head | | | F | W | 63 | Wid | 1864 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Connor Margaret | daughter | | | F | W | 38 | Wid | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Gorgan Mary E | daughter | | | F | W | 29 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Connor Catherine | granddaughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Connor Vera | granddaughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Connor James | grandson | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1330 | 62 | 74 | Ludwig Ellen C | Head | | | F | W | 61 | Wid | 1864 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ludwig Wyndonia | daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ludwig Edward | son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ludwig Helen | daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ludwig James | son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 332 | 63 | 75 | Clark George | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | Mar | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Clark Bessie | wife | | | F | W | 35 | Mar | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Porter Hattie | mother-in-law | | | F | W | 60 | Wid | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Porter Alberta | sister-in-law | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 324 | 64 | 76 | Johnson Alonzo Jr | Head | | | M | W | 29 | Mar | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Broad
Ellis
Ellis
Ellis
Ellis

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: 6th Augusta District
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta City
WARD OF CITY: 4th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January, 1920. Eva Mae F. Worthington ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 9901
SHEET NO. 3 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1346 | 46 | 54 | Stapleton [illegible] | Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 785 |
| | | | Stapleton [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Stapleton [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Stapleton [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Stapleton [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1344 | 47 | 55 | Herman Mahoney | Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 707 |
| | | | Herman [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 872 |
| | | | Herman [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Herman [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Herman [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Herman [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Herman [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Herman [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1338 | 48 | 56 | Hall [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Mack [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 48 | | Jimmy [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1334 | 49 | 58 | Cheatham Edward Jr. | Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 370 |
| | | | Cheatham [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 785 |
| | | | Cheatham [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Cheatham [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Cheatham [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Cheatham [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Cheatham [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1328 | 50 | 57 | Cheatham [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 839 |
| | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1322 | 51 | 60 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 994 |
| | | | Frank Harris | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Catalina Lewis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Catalina Donaldson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1305 | 52 | 61 | Land Robert Jr. | Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 862 |
| 1320 | 53 | 62 | Pond Henry R. | Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 999 |
| | | | Pond Tibba | wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 787 |
| | | | Pond Louise J. | daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 795 |
| | | | Pond Edgar R. | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Pond Harry C | son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 858 |
| 1316 | 54 | 63 | Caldwell John M | Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 795 |
| | | | Caldwell Ethel B. | wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 868 |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: 600 Militia District (Insert proper name and also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—678)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta City (Insert proper name and also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY: 4th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th & 9th DAY OF January 1920: Mrs Ina G. Brittingham
ENUMERATOR. 1296

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation | Family numbered in the order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Whether home is owned or rented. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Ellis | 1334 | 64 | 76 | Johnson Annie May | wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Y | Y | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Johnson Alvin L. | son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| | | 64 | 77 | McNeir Josh K. | head | 2½ | | M | W | 66 | M | | | | | Y | Y | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Farmer | Farm | OA | | 994 |
| | | | | McNeir Cynthia Rosa | wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | Y | Y | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| | 1336 | 65 | 78 | Litchenstein Morgan | head | 1 | M | M | W | 54 | M | 1882 | Na | 1892 | | Y | Y | Germany | Lithuania | Germany | Lithuania | Germany | Lithuania | Y | Salesman | Meat Market | OA | | 791 |
| | | | | Litchenstein Pauline | wife | | F | F | W | 51 | M | 1882 | Na | 1892 | | Y | Y | Germany | Lithuania | Germany | Lithuania | Germany | Lithuania | Y | | | | | |
| | | | | Litchenstein Jerome | son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | Y | Y | Ga | | Germany | Lithuania | Germany | Lithuania | Y | Salesman | Meat Market | OA | | 703 |
| | | | | Litchenstein Minnie | daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Y | Y | Ga | | Germany | Lithuania | Germany | Lithuania | Y | | | | | |
| | | | | Litchenstein Catherine | daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Y | Y | Ga | | Germany | Lithuania | Germany | Lithuania | Y | | | | | |
| | | | | Litchenstein Nathan | boy | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Y | Y | Ga | | Germany | Lithuania | Germany | Lithuania | Y | | | | | 999 |
| | 1338 | 66 | 79 | Trinity Baptist Church | head | 1 | | | | 30 | | 1907 | Na | 1914 | | Y | Y | | | | | | | Y | Janitress | Church | OA | | |
| | | | | Trinity Flora | wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | 1911 | Na | | | Y | Y | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | | | | | 791 |
| | | | | Trinity Bennie | boy | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Y | Y | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | | | | | |
| | 1340½ | 67 | 80 | Silver Pinkam | head | 1 | M | M | W | 42 | M | 1910 | Na | 1918 | | Y | Y | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | Laborer | R. R. Yards | OA | | 773 |
| | | | | Silver Bessie | wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | 1905 | Na | | | Y | Y | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | | | | | |
| | | | | Silver Hill | son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Y | Y | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | | | | | |
| | | | | Silver Sam | son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Y | Y | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | | | | | 988 |
| | | | | Silver David | son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Y | Y | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | | | | | |
| | | | | Silver Lucile | daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Y | Y | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | | | | | |
| | 1340 | 68 | 81 | Bell James T. | Boarder | 12 | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | Y | Y | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 375 |
| | | | | Bell Grace | wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Y | Y | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | | | | | |
| | | | | Bell James | son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | Y | Y | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Y | | | | | |
| Ellis | 1344 | 69 | 82 | Jansen Mann Henry | Boarder | 12 | | M | W | 45 | M | 1893 | Al | | | Y | Y | Russia Poland | Russia Polish | Russia Poland | Russia Polish | Russia Poland | Russia Polish | | Peddler | Junk | OA | | 770 |
| | | | | Jansen Mann Rebecca | wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | 1913 | Al | | | Y | Y | Russia Poland | Russia Polish | Russia Poland | Russia Polish | Russia Poland | Russia Polish | | | | | | |
| | | | | Baker Jake | Lodger | | | M | W | 48 | M | 1897 | Al | | | Y | Y | Russia Poland | Russia Polish | Russia Poland | Russia Polish | Russia Poland | Russia Polish | | Peddler | Junk | OA | | 770 |
| | 1345 | 70 | 83 | Franklin John F. | Head | 12 | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | Y | Y | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laborer | Painting | OA | | 770 |
| | | | | Franklin Julia | wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | | Y | Y | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Franklin Lemar | son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Y | Y | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Moore James | father-in-law | | | M | W | 84 | Wd | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Carpenter | None | OA | | 401 |
| | | 70 | 84 | Brown Mary | Head | 12 | | F | W | 49 | Wd | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Nurse | Private Family | | | 528 |
| | | 70 | 85 | Brinson Levi | Head | 12 | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Fireman | Railroad | W | | 807 |
| | | | | Keenan Mary | Lodger | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Brinson Henry | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Brinson Nancy | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| | | 70 | 86 | Harris Frank | Lodger | | | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | Y | | Ga | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 520 |
| | 1354 | 71 | 87 | Horne Lacy | Head | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Y | Y | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Railroad | W | | 994 |
| | 1352 | 72 | 88 | Simmons Lucile | Lodger | 12 | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Y | Y | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laborer | Domestic | W | | 791 |
| | | | | Chambers Minnie | Visitor | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Y | Y | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| | 1354 | 72 | 89 | Cato John T. | Head | 12 | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | Y | Y | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Butcher | Store | W | | 743 |
| | | | | Cato Vernon | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Y | Y | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Cato John T. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| | | 72 | 90 | Brentnell Paul | Head | 12 | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Minister | Church | W | | 791 |
| | | | | Brentnell Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Brentnell Lorenzo | Son | | | M | W | 11 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Brentnell Bertis | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Brentnell Demetra | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Brentnell Paris | Son | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | | | | | | No | No | S. Carolina | | Ga | | Ga | | | None | | | | |
| | 1358 | 73 | 91 | Mack Anna Belle | Head | 12 | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Servant | Private Home | W | | 960 |
| | 1360 | 74 | 92 | McKie Willis | Head | 12 | | M | B | Mu | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Car | | S. Car | | | Driver | Dray | OA | | 612 |
| | | | | McKie Jamie | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | No | No | S. Carolina | | S. Car | | S. Car | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Lee Harry | Brother in Law | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Car | | S. Car | | S. Car | | | Chauffeur | Private Fam. | W | | 612 |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION: Margaret Wright Hospital 71 (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY: 4th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE: June 9 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. Inez G. Brittingham ENUMERATOR.

UDDI 1319

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, Farm, etc. | Employer or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| 51 | 182 | 74 | 92 | Cooks Collier | boarder | | | m | B | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 184 | 75 | 93 | Binga Phoebe | head | | R | f | B | 28 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Rhodes Guy | boarder | | | m | B | 28 | Im | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 1368 | 76 | 94 | Wickham Walter B | head | | R | m | W | 55 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Wickham Miriam B | brother | | | m | W | 75 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Gray Rosa | boarder | | | f | W | 50 | W | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 1358 | 77 | 95 | Murray Bertha | sister | | | f | B | 23 | S | | | | | sch | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 1359 | 78 | 96 | Anderson Annie | head | | R | f | B | 23 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | 1357 | 79 | 97 | Jones Frank | head | | R | m | B | 55 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 1361 | 80 | 98 | Brown William | head | | R | m | B | 32 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Brown Susie | sister | | | f | B | 32 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Edwards Charles | nephew in law | | | m | B | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Brown Emma | daughter | | | f | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 1363 | 81 | 99 | Blocker Cooper B | head | | R | m | B | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Blocker Joseph | brother | | | m | B | 32 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | 1357 | 82 | 100 | Paige Mary | head | | R | f | W | 41 | D | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Paige Pearl | daughter | | | f | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | 1365 | 83 | 101 | Johnson Racheal | head | | R | f | W | 52 | W | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Johnson Emma | sister | | | f | W | 50 | S | | | | | yes | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Johnson Lucy | sister | | | f | W | 57 | S | | | | | yes | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | Margaret Wright Hospital | | | Elmore Emma | cook | | | f | W | 37 | W | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Lang Matilda | nurse | | | f | W | 35 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | 1341 | 84 | 102 | Kinsman Tessie | head | | R | f | W | 42 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Duncan Roberta | cook | | | f | Mu | 31 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Duncan Celestine | house girl | | | f | Mu | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Duncan Sidney | boy in the house | | | m | Mu | 7 | S | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | 84 | 103 | Jones Eva | tenant | | | f | B | 18 | S | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | 84 | 104 | Fields Emmanuel | head | | R | m | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Griffin Jerry | lodger | | | m | B | 53 | W | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 1341 | 85 | 105 | Robinson Emmanuel | head | | R | m | B | 62 | W | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | 85 | 106 | Harrison Julia | servant | | | f | B | 37 | Wd | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Bryan Eva | boarder | | | f | B | 22 | S | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | 85 | 107 | White Stephen | head | | R | m | B | 42 | M | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | 85 | 108 | Downer John | head | | R | m | B | 33 | W | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | 85 | 109 | Wilson Jane | head | | R | f | B | 60 | Wd | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | 86 | 110 | Avery Carrie | head | | R | f | B | 37 | Wd | | | | | yes | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Avery Minnie | daughter | | | f | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | 111 | | Grier [illegible] | head | | R | m | B | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Grier [illegible] | [illegible] | | | f | B | 28 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | 112 | Boyd Minnie | head | | R | f | B | 45 | D | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | 113 | Johnson Elizabeth | head | | R | f | B | 42 | Wd | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 1339 | 87 | 114 | Glover John | head | | R | m | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Glover Annie | daughter | | | f | B | 14 | S | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | Glover Lula | daughter | | | f | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Glover [illegible] | [illegible] | | | f | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Glover Cory | son | | | m | B | 5 | S | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 1327 | 88 | 115 | Jackson Stephen | friend | | R | m | B | 50 | M | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | 88 | | Jackson Otis | son | | | m | B | 30 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | 88 | 116 | Jackson Savannah | friend | | R | f | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | 1325 | 89 | 117 | Robinson Jim | head | | R | m | B | 56 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | | |

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 6th Militia District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1–978)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 5 A
WARD OF CITY 4th

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920 Wm. Thos. G. Brittingham ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (Ent. blank.) | Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Family number in order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or salary or wage worker, or work on own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Main | 1325 | 89 | 118 | Lumpkin Roland | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | Laborer | Farming | W | |
| | | 90 | 119 | Bunch Jackson | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | Helper | Hotel | W | |
| | | | | Bunch Sallie | Wife | | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| | 1323 | 91 | 120 | Trammell Mary | Friend | W | | F | B | 40 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | Servant | None | W | |
| | | | | Trammell Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | Servant | None | W | |
| | 1325 | | | Jackson Frances | Boarder | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | | | | |
| | 1331 | 92 | 121 | Gilmore Geo | Friend | R | | M | B | 40 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | Laborer | Oil | W | |
| | | | 122 | Bradley Henry | Friend | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | Bradley Lillie | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | Servant | None | W | |
| | | | | Williams Matthew | Roomer | | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | No | No | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | Laborer | Lumber Mfg. | W | |
| | 1327½ | 93 | 123 | Mackie Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | Mackie Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | Laborer | None | W | |
| | 1329 | 94 | 124 | Vaughn Edna F. | Friend | R | | F | B | 20 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | Laborer | Oil | W | |
| | | | | Vaughn Mabel Mary | Niece | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | None | | | |
| | | | | Vaughn Frank Estes | Boarder | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | Laborer | Sick | W | |
| | | | | Smith M. Irving | Step-son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | | | | |
| | | | | Baldowski Mike | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russia | Russia | Russia | Russia | Russia | | Laborer | Asbestos Mills | W | |
| | | | | Baldowski Jasper | Boarder | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russia | Russia | Russia | Russia | Russia | | Laborer | Asbestos Mills | W | |
| | 1327 | 95 | 125 | Jeffers Joseph | Lodger | R | | M | W | 31 | Wd | 1912 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | Laborer | Steam Laundry | W | |
| | | | | Jeffers Elsie | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | 1913 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | None | | | |
| | | | | Jeffers Josephine | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | None | | | |
| | | 96 | 126 | Lumkin Joseph T. | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | Assistant Superintendent | Cotton Factory | W | |
| | | | | Lumkin Bessie | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | None | | | |
| | | | | Lumkin Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | None | | | |
| | | | | Williams Thomas | Veteran Roomer | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | |
| 13 Ct | 203 | 96 | 127 | Bouckner James E. | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | Overseer | Cotton Factory | W | |
| | | | | Bouckner Jessie L. | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | None | | | |
| Broad St | 1360 | 97 | 128 | Trower Peter J. | Friend | | | M | W | 70 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | | | | |
| | | | | Trower Mary | Widow | | | F | W | 68 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | | | | |
| Main | 215 | 98 | 129 | Jones Wm H | Lodger | R | | M | W | 36 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | Jones Lucy | Boarder | | | F | W | 26 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Robt Lonnie | Grandniece | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | No | No | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | | | | |
| | | | | Robt Minnie | Grandniece | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Sullivan Andrew | Lodger | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | No | No | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | Laborer | Lumber | W | |
| | | | | Lee Mella Mary | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | Sweeper | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Elba | 1408 | 99 | 132 | Williams James | Friend | R | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | No | No | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Williams Emma | Friend | | | F | B | 44 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| | | | | Williams Lizzie | Friend | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | No | No | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | | | | |
| | | | | Williams Alexander | Friend | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | No | No | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | | | | |
| | | | | Williams Lawrence | Friend | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | No | No | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | | | | |
| | 102 | 131 | | Williams Marion | Friend | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | No | No | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Williams Rosa Lee | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| | | | | Williams Florida | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | Helper | Laundry | W | |
| | | | | Williams Virginia | Son | | | M | B | | | | | | Yes | No | No | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | | | | |
| | | | | Williams Martha Lee | Daughter | | | F | B | | | | | | No | No | No | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | | | | |
| | | | | Williams Virginia | Niece | | | F | B | 3 | | | | | No | No | No | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | | | | |
| | | | | Francisco A. C. | Lodger | | | M | B | 3 | | | | | No | No | No | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | | | | |
| Elba | 1417 | 101 | 132 | Murray Lee | Friend | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | Murray Reuel | Niece | | | F | B | 2 | | | | | | No | No | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | | | | |
| | | | | Murray Lee | Visitor | | | M | B | 6 | | | | | | No | No | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 6th Militia District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4th
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920 Thos. P. Brittingham ENUMERATOR

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 5 B
0101

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME owned or rented. | If owned, Free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| 51 | | | | Murray Mary | | | | F | Ga | 19 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Murray Sadie | | | | F | Ga | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | 205 | 102 | 133 | Jones Bert | Head | R | | M | Ga | 33 | Mar | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | Laborer | Lumber Co | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Jones Annie | wife | | | F | Ga | 24 | Mar | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Jones Irene | dau | | | F | Ga | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Jones Annie | dau | | | F | Ga | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Hammond Patterson | Step father | | | M | Ga | 50 | Mar | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laborer | Farm | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Hammond Lillian | Step mother | | | F | Ga | 25 | Mar | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | 102 | 134 | Howard Thompson | Head | R | | M | Ga | 32 | Mar | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | Laborer | Farm | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Howard Ella | wife | | | F | Ga | 19 | Mar | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Howard Irene | dau | | | F | Ga | 1 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | None | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | 102 | 135 | Pratt Wallace | Head | R | | M | Ga | 33 | Mar | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | Fireman | Railroad | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Pratt Julia | wife | | | F | Ga | 27 | Mar | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Pratt Julian | son | | | M | Ga | 5 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Pratt Howard | son | | | M | Ga | 3 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Pratt Everett | son | | | M | Ga | 1 3/12 | S | | | | No | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Fox James | Father in law | | | M | Ga | 61 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Scotland | | | | | Fireman | Railroad | W | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Fox Minnie | Mother in law | | | F | Ga | 58 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Germany | | | | | None | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | 207 | 103 | 136 | Britcko Julian | Head | R | | M | Ga | 40 | Mar | 1906 | U | | Yes | Yes | | Austria | Austria | Austria | Austria | Austria | Austria | | Engineer | Saw Mill | W | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Britcko Emma | wife | | | F | Ga | 32 | Mar | 1914 | U | | Yes | Yes | | Austria | Austria | Austria | Austria | Austria | Austria | | None | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Britcko Walter | son | | | M | Ga | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Austria | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | 103 | 137 | Bilzyk Stephen | Head | R | | M | Ga | 31 | Mar | 1913 | Pd | | Yes | Yes | | Austria | Austria | Austria | Austria | Austria | Austria | | Foreman | Saw Mill | W | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Bilzyk Josephine | wife | | | F | Ga | 24 | Mar | 1920 | U | | Yes | Yes | | Austria | Austria | Austria | Austria | Austria | Austria | | None | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Filzyk Stanley | brother in law | | | M | Ga | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Austria | | Austria | | Austria | | | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Bilzyk Waldemar | Nephew | | | M | Ga | 3 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Austria | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | 1416 | 104 | 138 | Weeks Burton | Head | R | | M | Ga | 36 | Mar | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | Engineer | Railroad | W | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Weeks Nora | wife | | | F | Ga | 31 | Mar | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Larson Gustavus | Father in law | | | M | Ga | 73 | Wid | | | | | | | Sweden | | Sweden | | Sweden | | | Foreman | Saw Mill | W | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Larson Sarah | mother in law | | | F | Ga | 2 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | 1415 | 105 | 139 | Gilmore Lewis | Lodger | R | | M | Ga | 42 | Mar | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Gilmore Fanny | Lodger | | | F | Ga | 44 | Mar | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Spalding Annie | Lodger | | | F | Ga | 3 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Gilmore Frank | Lodger | | | M | Ga | 2 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Gilmore Lewis | Lodger | | | M | Ga | 1 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Gilmore Erma | Lodger | | | F | Ga | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Gilmore Lewis | Lodger | | | M | Ga | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | 1420 | 106 | 140 | Harris Barrett | Head | R | | M | Ga | 2 | Wid | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Harris Annie | Daughter | | | F | Ga | 3 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Harris Vincent | Grandson | | | M | Ga | 2 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | 1422 | 107 | 141 | Grant Irene | Head | R | | F | Ga | 25 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | | Dressmaker | Private family | W | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Grant Erma Lee | Daughter | | | F | Ga | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | 1430 | 108 | 142 | Brunner Max | Head | R | | M | Ga | 42 | Mar | | | | Yes | Yes | | Germany | | Germany | | Germany | | | Engineer | Saw Mill | W | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Brunner Annie | wife | | | F | Ga | 22 | Mar | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | 1428 | 109 | 143 | Porter Isadore | Head | R | | M | Ga | 57 | Mar | | | | Yes | Yes | | Germany | | Germany | | Germany | | | Salesman | Hdwe Jobber | W | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Porter Mary | Wife | | | F | Ga | 31 | Mar | | | | Yes | Yes | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | None | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | 1437 | 110 | 144 | Bruggerman Miriam | Head | R | | M | Ga | 32 | Mar | | | | Yes | Yes | | Germany | | Germany | | Germany | | | Foreman | Saw Mill | W | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Bruggerman Ivan | Son | | | M | Ga | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Germany | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Bruggerman Miriam | Mother | | | F | Ga | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Germany | | Germany | | Germany | | | None | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Bruggerman Edward | Son | | | M | Ga | 5 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Bruggerman Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | Ga | 2 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Germany | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 60th Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 172 (D1–978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4th
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
SHEET NO. 16 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January, 1920
ENUMERATOR Mrs Thos J Brittingham

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in city) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 1434 | 111 | 145 | Davidson James | Head | O | M W 58 | | yes yes | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | | | Yes | Salesman / none | House furnishings / | W | 1791 |
| 3 | | | | Davidson Virginia | wife | | F W 52 | Ga | yes yes | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Davidson Elvira | daughter | | F W 15 | S | yes yes | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | | none | | | 2 |
| 5 | | | | Lorer Max | Lodger | | M W 30 | S | yes yes | Russia English | Russia English | Russia English | Yes | Cutter | Tailoring | W | 751 |
| 6 | 1438 | 112 | 146 | Freeman Wm S | Head | O | M W 52 | M | yes yes | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | Yes | Carpenter | Railroad | W | 148 |
| 7 | | | | Freeman Clarissa | wife | | F W 50 | M | yes yes | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | | none | | | 5 |
| 8 | | | | Freeman Ruby | daughter | | F W 15 | S | yes yes | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | | none | | | 6 |
| 9 | | | | Carter Ezra J | Roomer | | M W 93 | Wd | yes yes | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | | none | | | 7 |
| 10 | | | | Carter Andrew | Boarder | | M W 7 | | yes yes yes | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | | Carpenter | R.R. Repairs | W | 148 |
| 11 | | | | Carter Margaret | Boarder | | F W 65 | S | | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | | | | | 8 |
| 12 | | | | Carter Annie | Boarder | | M W 4 | | | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | | | | | 9 |
| 13 | 1446 | 112 | 147 | Lotty Henry | Head | R | M W 28 | M | yes yes | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | Yes | Carpenter | Railroad | W | 10 |
| 14 | | | | Lotty Ruby | wife | | F W 21 | M | yes yes | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | | | | | 11 |
| 15 | | | | Lotty Dorothy | daughter | | F W 2 | | | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | | | | | 12 |
| 16 | | | | Lotty Francis | daughter | | F W 1 | | | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | | | | | 13 |
| 17 | 1448 | 114 | 148 | Eberman Frank | Head | R | M W 25 | M | yes yes | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | Yes | Electrician | Car Shop | W | 362 |
| 18 | | | | Eberman Daisy | wife | | F W 24 | M | yes yes | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | | | | | 14 |
| 19 | | | | Eberman Frank Jr | son | | M W 3 | | | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | | | | | 15 |
| 20 | | | | Eberman Margaret | daughter | | F W 1 | | | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | | | | | 16 |
| 21 | 1442 | 115 | 149 | Bales Lucian L | Head | R | M W 32 | M | yes yes | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | Yes | Carpenter | Contractor | W | 378 |
| 22 | | | | Bales Imogene | wife | | F W 32 | M | yes yes | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | | | | | 17 |
| 23 | | | | Bales Lucile | daughter | | F W 12 | | yes yes yes | Alabama / Ga / Ga | | | | | | | 18 |
| 24 | | | | Bales Venice | daughter | | F W 8 | | yes yes yes | Alabama / Ga / Ga | | | | | | | 19 |
| 25 | | | | Bales John L | son | | M W 3 2/12 | | | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | | | | | 20 |
| 26 | 1395 | 116 | 150 | Linderman Dora | Lodger | R | F W 52 | Wd | yes no | Germany / Germany / Germany | | | Yes | Keeper | Rooming House | W | 252 |
| 27 | 1402 | 117 | 151 | Frazier Lonnie | Roomer | O | M W 51 | | yes yes | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | Yes | Carpenter | Car Shop | W | 858 |
| 28 | | | | Frazier Lonnie Jr | Lodger | | M W 23 | M | yes yes | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | | | | | 21 |
| 29 | | | | Frazier Constance | Lodger | | F W 18 | M | yes yes yes | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | | | | | 22 |
| 30 | | | | Frazier Lonnie | Lodger | | M W 1 | | yes yes yes | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | | | | | 23 |
| 31 | | | | Davis Jessie | Lodger | | M W 57 | M | yes no | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | | | | | 24 |
| 32 | | | | Davis John Wm | Lodger | | M W 60 | Wd | yes yes | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | Yes | Engineer | Lumber Business | W | 164 |
| 33 | 1416 | 118 | 152 | Tice Thomas | Head | R | M W 52 | M | no no | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | Yes | Foreman | Saw Mill | W | 582 |
| 34 | | | | Tice Jessie | Wife | | F W 51 | M | yes no | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | | | | | 25 |
| 35 | | | | Ruffin Jessie | Daughter | | F W 28 | M | yes yes | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | | none | | | 26 |
| 36 | | | | Albert Ruffin, Albert | Grandson | | M W 7 | | yes yes yes | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | | none | | | 27 |
| 37 | | | | Ruffin Curtis | Grandson | | M W 4 | | | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | | none | | | 28 |
| 38 | 1458 | 119 | 153 | Tice Joseph | Head | R | M W 42 | M | no no | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | Yes | Foreman | | W | 394 |
| 39 | | | | Tice Irene | Wife | | F W 31 | M | no no | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | | | | | 29 |
| 40 | | | | Tice Eugene | Brother | | M W 21 | S | no no | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | | Carpenter | | W | 148 |
| 41 | | | | Tice Joseph Jr | Son | | M W 2 | | | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | | | | | 30 |
| 42 | | | | Tice Willie Edward | Son | | M W 1 | | | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | | | | | 31 |
| 43 | 1462 | 120 | 154 | Jenkins Myrtle | Wife | | F W 24 | M | yes yes | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | Yes | | | | 32 |
| 44 | | | | Williams Henry | Head | R | M W 29 | M | yes no | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 522 |
| 45 | | | | Williams Lonnie | Daughter | | F W 6 | | no no yes | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | | | | | 33 |
| 46 | 1467 | 121 | 155 | Kent Patterson Isaac | Boarder | | M W 47 | S | yes yes | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 176 |
| 47 | | | | Kent Brisamelia | Boarder | | F W 61 | Wd | yes yes | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | | Spooler | | W | 394 |
| 48 | 1466 | 122 | 156 | Smith Hazel | Head | R | M W 35 | M | yes yes | Ga / Ga / Ga | | | Yes | Foreman | Cotton Mill | W | 178 |
| 49 | | | | Smith Lillian | Wife | | F W 33 | M | yes yes | Georgia / Ga / Ga | | | | none | | | 34 |
| 50 | 1462 | 121 | 157 | Braddy | Boarder | | M W 51 | Wd | yes yes | U.S. / U.S. / U.S. | | | Yes | Carpenter | | W | 148 |
| | | 121 | 158 | Thompson Joe | Boarder | | M W 33 | S | yes yes | Mississippi / Mississippi / Mississippi | | | Yes | Spinner, City | Cotton Mill | W | 82 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 6th Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city
WARD OF CITY 4th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th & 15th DAY OF January 1920 Wm. Thos. G. Bettinghaus ENUMERATOR

0201
1426

| Line | Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of person in family | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | HOME. If owned, Free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | 1466 | 123 | 159 | Kent Thomas | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Street Paver | City | W | |
| 52 | | | | Kent Amanda | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Cooking home | | Own | |
| 53 | 1470 | 124 | 160 | Bowden John | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | Mar | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Carpenter | | W | |
| 54 | | | | Bowden Margaret | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | Mar | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Mason Howard | Step-son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Mason Margaret | Step-daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 1476 | 125 | 161 | Smith Margaret D. | Head | R | | F | W | 35 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Inspector | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 58 | | | | Smith Lilla | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Suggs Ralph | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Murphy Clarence | Boarder | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Fireman | Steel R.R. | W | |
| 61 | | | | King Bride | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Conductor | Steel R.R. | W | |
| 62 | | | | Osborn Roy | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Conductor | Steel R.R. | W | |
| 63 | | | | Browning Jack | Boarder | | | M | W | 36 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Conductor | Electric R.R. | W | |
| 64 | 1484 | 126 | 162 | Pagan John | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | Mar | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Foreman | Electric R.R. | W | |
| 65 | | | | Pagan Zula | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | Mar | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Dressmaker | Own Home | W | |
| 66 | 1487 | | | Pagan Gertrude | Head | R | | F | W | 49 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | None | | W | |
| 67 | 1488 | 127 | 163 | Rickman Clayton | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Shoemaker | Shoe Mfg. | W | |
| 68 | | | | Rickman Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 69 | | | | Rickman Ida | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 70 | 1510 1494 | 128 | 164 | Simkins Frank | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | Mar | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | 128 | 165 | Porter Bishop | Friend | R | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Porter Irene | Mother | | | F | W | 29 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 73 | | | | Porter Laura | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 1508 | 127 | 163 | Bierman Margaret | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 2112 | 129 | 166 | Tyler Lester | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | Mar | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Laborer | Private Family | W | |
| 76 | | | | Tyler Nellie | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | Mar | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | Tyler Lewis | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Tyler Unborn | Son | | | M | W | | S | | | | | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Underwood Irene | Boarder | | | F | W | 22 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 2160 | 130 | 165 | Conley Ernest | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | Mar | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Laborer | Paper Mill | W | |
| 81 | | | | Conley Ruth | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | Mar | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Cline Jessie | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Laborer | Paper Mill | W | |
| 83 | | | | Brown Hubert | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Laborer | Paper Mill | W | |
| 84 | 2116 | 131 | 167 | Keen Hunter | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | Mar | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Foreman | Paper Mill | W | |
| 85 | | | | Keen Florence | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | Mar | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Keen Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Laborer | Paper Mill | W | |
| 87 | 2116 | 132 | 165 | Cox Emmie | Head | R | | F | W | 30 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Laundress | | W | |
| 88 | 1311 | 220 | 318 | Fleming Mike | Lodger | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 89 | | | | Fleming Arthur | Lodger | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 90 | 2110 | | | Underwood Lizzie Lee | Boarder | | | F | W | 13 | S | No | No | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Whittle Mary | Boarder | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Spinner | | W | |
| 92 | 2116 | 133 | 166 | Johnson Robert | Friend | | | M | W | 21 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Laborer | | W | |
| 93 | 2118 | 134 | 167 | Courtney Jeannie | Friend | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | 2227 2118 | 135 | 168 | Courtney Sarah | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | Mar | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| 95 | 2124 | 135 | 168 | Courey Thomas | Friend | R | | M | W | 32 | Mar | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Laborer | Paper Mill | W | |
| 96 | | | | Courey Nancy Hope | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | Mar | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| 97 | 2128 | 139 | 169 | Curtis Spencer | Friend | R | | M | W | 21 | Mar | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Laborer | Paper Mill | W | |
| 98 | 2111 | 298 | 329 | Jackson Emma | Friend | R | | F | W | 67 | Wid | | | | | No | No | | | | | | | | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| 99 | 2122 | 136 | 170 | Burrows Charley | Friend | R | | M | W | 34 | Mar | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Laborer | Paper Mill | W | |
| 100 | | | | Burrows Martha | Lodger | | | F | W | 35 | Mar | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | None | | | |

1622
2906
1481
1636
5322
609
636
636
988
378
922
960
196
922
922
922

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 6th Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920 / Issued by J. Brattingham

E 173

(D1—978)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
WARD OF CITY 4th
SHEET NO. 8 7 A
6251
ENUMERATOR 1463

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | Weekdays who spoke English | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house (in order of visitation) | Home (in order of visitation) | Farm, ranch, or plantation (name) | Number of family (in order of visitation) | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned (O) or mortgaged (M) | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | If naturalized, court of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Place of birth. PERSON. | Mother tongue. PERSON. | Place of birth. FATHER. | Mother tongue. FATHER. | Place of birth. MOTHER. | Mother tongue. MOTHER. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Cottage | 315 | 157 | 186 | Carroll J. D. | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Cotton Farm | Cotton Mill | Wr | | 1 |
| | | | | Carroll Jane | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | None | | | | 2 |
| | | | | Carroll J. R. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | Carroll Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | Carroll David Lee | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | None | | | | 5 |
| | | | | Carroll George B | Son | | | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 6 |
| | 313 | 157 | 187 | Horton Mattie | Lodger | R | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Operative | Cotton Mill | Wr | | 7 |
| | | | | Horton Donald | Husband | | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | Craig Willie Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 9 |
| | 311 | 153 | 188 | Jones Iris | Lodger | R | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Operative | Cotton Mill | Wr | | 10 |
| | 309 | 154 | 189 | Atkins George | Lodger | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Operative | Cotton Mill | Wr | | 11 |
| | | | | Atkins Mamie | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Operative | Cotton Mill | Wr | | 12 |
| | 288 | 145 | 190 | Allen Willie | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Operative | Cotton Mill | Wr | | 13 |
| | | | | Allen Jeanette | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | Edgar Annie | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 64 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | Edgar Ruth | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Operative | Cotton Mill | Wr | | 16 |
| | | | | Allen Wilma | Niece | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | Allen Winifred | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 18 |
| | 310 | 156 | 191 | Newman Ruth | Lodger | R | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Operative | Cotton Mill | Wr | | 19 |
| | | | | Newman Richard | Husband | | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | Blackstone Sarah | Lodger | R | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Operative | Cotton Mill | Wr | | 21 |
| | | | | Blackstone Ernest | Lodger | R | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Operative | Cotton Mill | Wr | | 22 |
| | | | | Stewart Pauline | Lodger | R | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Operative | Cotton Mill | Wr | | 23 |
| | | | | Stewart Irene | Lodger | R | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | Stewart Frances | Lodger | R | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 25 |
| | 312 | 157 | 192 | Jones Arthur | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Operative | Cotton Mill | Wr | | 26 |
| | | | | Jones Kate | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | Jones Raymond | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | Jones Jane Lee | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | Jones Irene | Daughter | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 30 |
| | 316 | 158 | 193 | Jones Sam | Lodger | R | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Operative | Cotton Mill | Wr | | 31 |
| | | | | Jones Lillie | Lodger | R | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | Nelson Ellis | Lodger | R | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | Pitt Lloyd | Step-son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | Pitt Horace | Step-son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Operative | Cotton Mill | Wr | | 35 |
| | | | | Pitt Sunny Dixon | Step-daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | Pitt Pinkard | Step-son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | Pitt Alonzo | Step-son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 38 |
| Poplar Grove | 317 | 159 | 194 | McKinney Harry | Lodger | R | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Operative | Cotton Mill | Wr | | 39 |
| | | | | McKinney Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | McKinney Darline | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | McKinney Everett | Son | | | M | W | 6/12 | S | | | | | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | Clark Theodore | Lodger | R | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Operative | Cotton Mill | Wr | | 43 |
| | 315 | 160 | 195 | Wyatt Harold | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Overseer | Cotton Mill | Wr | 693 | 44 |
| | | | | Wyatt Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | Wyatt Estelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | Wyatt Lonnie | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 47 |
| | | | | Wyatt Gilbert | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 48 |
| | | | | Wyatt Florence | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 49 |
| | | | | Wyatt Lillian | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 6th Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Inroe Tue. G. Brittingham ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 7 B

| Geographic division, state, county, township, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See headings) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien. | CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | EDUCATION. Whether able to read. | EDUCATION. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | | 137 | 121 | Burrows Jones | Lodger | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | Johnson Lucy | Niece | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 15th Ellis St | 126 | 138 | 122 | Brinson Rebecca | Head | | F | B | 24 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 54 | Ellis | 1493 | 139 | 123 | Gin Pryde | Head | | M | B | 70 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | Worthy Geo Jr | Lodger | | M | B | 28 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | 1491 | 140 | 124 | Read Daisy | Head | | F | W | 40 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | Read Mary Jane | Daughter | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | 1489 | 141 | 125 | Quarles Clem | Head | R | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | Quarles Emma | Wife | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | Quarles [illegible] | Son | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | Quarles Katie | Daughter | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 62 | Ellis | 1470 | 142 | 126 | Smith Kate | Head | R | F | W | 66 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | Smith [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | Smith [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 65 | Enterprise | 325 | 143 | 127 | McKenzie John | Head | R | M | W | 71 | M | | | | | No | No | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | McKenzie [illegible] | Mother | | F | W | 91 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | McKenzie [illegible] | Sister | | F | W | 41 | S | | | | | No | No | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | McKenzie [illegible] | Nephew | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | McKenzie [illegible] | Niece | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | McKenzie [illegible] | Niece | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | McKenzie [illegible] | Niece | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | McKenzie [illegible] | Niece | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | 1223 | 144 | 128 | Griffin [illegible] | Lodger | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | Griffin [illegible] | Lodger | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | Brittain [illegible] | Lodger | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | Brittain [illegible] | Lodger | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 3-Enter Prise | 1232 | 145 | 129 | Goff Lila W | Head | R | F | W | 41 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | Goff [illegible] | Lodger | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | Goff [illegible] | Lodger | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | Goff [illegible] | Lodger | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | 1224 | 146 | 130 | Hall [illegible] | Lodger | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | Hall [illegible] | Lodger | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | Hall [illegible] | Lodger | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | 1221 | 147 | 131 | Fulcher [illegible] | Head | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | Fulcher [illegible] | Wife | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | Fulcher [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | Fulcher [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | Fulcher [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | 322 | 148 | 132 | Fulcher [illegible] | Lodger | | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | Fulcher [illegible] | Lodger | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | Fulcher [illegible] | Lodger | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | Fulcher [illegible] | Lodger | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | No | No | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | 324 | 149 | 133 | George James R | Head | R | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | George Minnie | Wife | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | George [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | Callahan Dorothy | Stepdaughter | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | 326 | 150 | 134 | Davis Joseph | Head | R | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | Davis Anna | Wife | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 99 | Cottage | 315 | 151 | 135 | Gilbert Minnie | Head | R | F | W | 38 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | Miller Walter | Boarder | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | No | No | S Car | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—578)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 8 A
WARD OF CITY 4th

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920. Mrs Thos J. Brittingham ENUMERATOR.

174

0351

1513

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number, if any | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1273 | 161 | 196 | | O'Keefe John | Lodger | R | | m | w | 37 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | O'Keefe Bessie | wife | | | f | w | 23 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Johnson Flora | boarder | | | f | w | 26 | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1265 | 162 | 197 | | Davis Martin | head | R | | m | w | 38 | wd | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | wr | |
| | | | | Davis Dora | mother | | | f | w | 40 | wd | | | | | | | " | | " | | " | | | | | | |
| | | | | Edwards Sabra | sister | | | f | w | 42 | wd | | | | | | | " | | " | | " | | | | | | |
| | 163 | 198 | | Trimberly Annie | head | R | | f | w | 57 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Trimberly William | husband | | | m | w | 71 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Trimberly Hattie | daughter | | | f | w | 2 | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1271 | 164 | 199 | | Beasinger [illegible] | head | | | f | w | 47 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Austin [illegible] | friend | R | | f | w | 17 | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1279 | 165 | 200 | | Pate James | head | R | | m | w | 27 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Patterson [illegible] | [illegible] | | | f | w | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Beard [illegible] | [illegible] | | | f | w | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Beard [illegible] | [illegible] | | | f | w | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Goldwire [illegible] | [illegible] | | | m | w | 21 | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hammet Albert | [illegible] | | | m | w | 19 | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hammet Lewis | [illegible] | | | f | w | 17 | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Pate [illegible] | daughter | | | f | w | 15 | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1304 | 166 | 201 | | Sharp Nellie | [illegible] | | | f | w | 21 | wd | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Sharp [illegible] | [illegible] | | | m | w | 2 | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Sharp [illegible] | [illegible] | | | f | w | 5 | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Sharp [illegible] | [illegible] | | | m | w | 1 | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1296 | 167 | 202 | | Grimsley Harry [illegible] | Lodger | Lr | | m | w | 26 | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1325 | 168 | 203 | | Hennessy [illegible] | [illegible] | | | m | w | 26 | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1312 | 169 | 204 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Lr | | m | w | 24 | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Goulette Mansfield | [illegible] | | | f | w | 21 | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Garbutt [illegible] | [illegible] | | | m | w | 21 | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1311 | 170 | 205 | | Lass Beauford | [illegible] | Lr | | m | w | 33 | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lass [illegible] | [illegible] | | | f | w | 35 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1309 | 171 | 206 | | Strome John | Lodger | Lr | | m | w | 52 | wd | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Strome Jane | [illegible] | | | f | w | 22 | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lawley [illegible] | Lodger | | | m | w | 21 | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Letkeman [illegible] | [illegible] | | | m | w | 21 | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Strome Clarence | [illegible] | | | m | w | 21 | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Strome Frank | [illegible] | | | m | w | 21 | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Strome [illegible] | [illegible] | | | f | w | 21 | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 205 | 172 | 207 | | Smith [illegible] | [illegible] | Lr | | m | w | 22 | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Smith Sophia | Lodger | | | f | w | 21 | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1303 | 173 | 208 | | Newman [illegible] | [illegible] | R | | m | w | 28 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Newman Lillie | wife | | | f | w | 25 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Newman [illegible] | daughter | | | f | w | 12 | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Newman [illegible] | [illegible] | | | m | w | 9 | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 301 | 174 | 209 | | Delaney [illegible] | Lodger | R | | m | w | 54 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Delaney Sarah | wife | | | f | w | 45 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Howard R | Boarder | | | m | w | 65 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Bonnside John | Boarder | | | m | w | 64 | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Long John B | Boarder | | | m | w | 25 | D | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Gossett John C | Boarder | | | m | w | 65 | wd | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 6th Militia District [Enter proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION Sacred Heart [If any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 4th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Jesse G. Brittingham ENUMERATOR 0401 1544

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (if in city or town) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Poplar | 210 | 175 | 200 | Morris Judson | Head | | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Morris Lucy | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Morris Ernest | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Morris Tyler | Boy in law | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Morris Inez | Dau | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 212 | 176 | 201 | Atkins Earl | Head | | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Atkins Erick | Nephew | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Atkins Irene | Niece | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Atkins Lucile | Niece | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar | 214 | 177 | 202 | Miller Bailey | Head | | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Virginia Pearl | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Walker Pearl | Niece | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Walker Jessie | Niece | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Walker Gertrude | Niece | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Miller Barnett | Nephew | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Miller Herman | Nephew | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 218 | 178 | 203 | Bragg Julian | Head | | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Bragg Inez | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Bragg Lucile | Dau | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Bragg Julian | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 216 | 179 | 204 | Higgins J J | Head | | | M | W | 61 | Wid | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Higgins J F | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 324 | 180 | 205 | Kennedy Bennie | Son | | | M | W | 30 | M | 1899 | Na | 1924 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Cole Lucy S | Mother | | | F | W | 65 | Wid | | | | | | | 99 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 222 | 181 | 206 | Kirby Sam | Head | | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Kirby Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Kirby Mary Lee | Dau | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Kirby Sam Jr | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 324 | 182 | 207 | Simmons J C | Head | | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barr | 424 | | | Fowler Thomas | Lodger | | | M | W | 32 | S | 1919 | Na | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | |
| 5th | 226 | 183 | 208 | Lindsay Clarence | Head | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lindsay Clarence | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barr | 12 | 184 | 209 | Brownwood | Head | | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 224 | 185 | 210 | Martin Jean | Head | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Martin Grace | Dau | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Martin Clarence | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 244 | 186 | 211 | Price | Head | | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Price | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 212 | 187 | 212 | Connelly | Head | | | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ellis St | 2 | 188 | 213 | Sisters Mercy Fernande | Head | | | F | W | 50 | S | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | France | France | France | Yes | Teacher | Convent | W | |
| | | | | Sister Theresa | | | | F | W | 70 | S | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | Yes | Teacher | Convent | W | |
| | | | | Sister Mary Ignatius | | | | F | W | 54 | S | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | Yes | Teacher | Convent | W | |
| | | | | Sister Mary Clarence | | | | F | W | 40 | S | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | Yes | Teacher | Convent | W | |
| | | | | Sister Mary Agnes | | | | F | W | 38 | S | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | Yes | Teacher | Convent | W | |
| | | | | Carroll Annie | Mother | | | F | W | 81 | Wid | | | | | | | No | No | | Ireland | | | Yes | Nurse | | | |
| Home | 1224 | 189 | 214 | Sturman Williams | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Life Insurance | W | |
| | | | | Sturman Elliot Moore | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: 60th Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION: Margaret Wright Hospital 48-

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 175 [D1–878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta City
WARD OF CITY: 4th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920 by Thos. J. Brittingham

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 9 A
0451
ENUMERATOR 1542

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and mother tongue of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or trade worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | Wallace Esther | Daughter | | | F | W | 40 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Saleswoman | Dry Goods | W | |
| 2 | | | | Sara | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Teacher | Public Schools | W | |
| 3 | | | | Francis | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Teacher | Public Schools | W | |
| 4 | | | | Byron | Son | | | M | W | 35 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Operator | Telegraph Co. | W | |
| 5 | | | | Phillip | Son | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Operator | Telegraph Co. | W | |
| 6 | | | | Jacobs Celya | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 60 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Housekeeper | Dry Goods | W | |
| 7 | 1215 | 225 | | Ellington T. H. | Tenant | | R | M | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Dry Goods | W | |
| 8 | | | | Winifred | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 9 | | | | Catherine | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 10 | | | | Gladys | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 11 | | 226 | | Merritt J. Sam | Head | | R | M | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Accountant | Coal Company | W | |
| 12 | | | | Merritt Nell | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 13 | 1217 | 181 | 227 | Dozier Clarence | Tenant | | R | M | W | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Furniture | W | 989 |
| 14 | | | | Jennie | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods | W | 791 |
| 15 | | | | Lucille | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 16 | | | | Hunter | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 17 | | | | Scott Minnie | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 58 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 18 | | | | Harold | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Pendy Lumber Co. | W | 448 |
| 19 | 1217 | 227 | | Hill Clarence | Tenant | | R | M | W | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Garage | W | 679 |
| 20 | | | | Estelle H. | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 21 | 1217 | 192 | 228 | Rumansky Herman | Tenant | | R | M | W | 32 | M | 1910 | Imm. | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Hungary | Hungarian | Hungary | Hungarian | Hungary | Hungarian | Yes | None | | | |
| 22 | | | | Jennie | Son | | | F | W | 25 | S | 1910 | Imm. | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Hungary | Hungarian | Hungary | Hungarian | Hungary | Hungarian | Yes | None | | | |
| 23 | | | | Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Hungary | Hungarian | Hungary | Hungarian | Yes | Chair Shop | Stores | Em | 078 |
| 24 | | | | Bessie | Son | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Hungary | Hungarian | Hungary | Hungarian | Yes | None | | | |
| 25 | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Hungary | Hungarian | Hungary | Hungarian | Yes | None | | | |
| 26 | 1224 | 183 | 230 | Wannock George | Head | | R | M | W | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Accountant | R. Road | | 986 |
| 27 | | | | Chester | Son | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 28 | | | | George | Son | | | M | W | 6 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 29 | | | | Beaucett Mary E. | Aunt | | | F | W | 65 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 30 | | 198 | 231 | Beaucett Ivy B. | Tenant | | R | M | W | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | New York | | Yes | Salesman | Public Co | W | |
| 31 | | | | Ethel M. | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 32 | 1227 | 185 | 229 | Lehn Margaret | Tenant | | R | F | W | 52 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | Yes | Saleswoman | Dry Goods | W | |
| 33 | | | | Grace | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | Yes | Clerk | Dry Goods | W | |
| 34 | | | | Williams | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | Yes | Clerk | Dry Goods | W | |
| 35 | | | | Willie | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | Yes | None | | | |
| 36 | | | | Grayson | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | Yes | None | | | |
| 37 | | | | Richard | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | Yes | None | | | |
| 38 | | 218 | | Lee T. H. | Head | | R | M | W | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrician | Electric Co | W | |
| 39 | | | | Lucile | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 40 | | | | Eunice | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 41 | | | | Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 42 | 1229 | 196 | 228 | Cooper Isabel | Head | | R | F | W | 67 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | England | English | England | English | No | None | | | |
| 43 | | | | Erick | Daughter | | | F | W | 35 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Sweden | Swedish | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 44 | | | | Arvid | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Sweden | Swedish | Georgia | | Yes | Accountant | Lumber | W | |
| 45 | | | | Lyden C. L. | Roomer | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Accountant | Railroad | W | |
| 46 | Rear | 235 | 197 | 232 | Agan Isadora | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | English | Germany | Irish | Yes | Student | Medical College | | |
| 47 | | | | Bostick William | Boarder | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Student | Medical College | | |
| 48 | | | | Coker Emma | Owner | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Scotland | | Scotland | | Yes | Student | Nursing | W | |
| 49 | | | | Brad Cora Belle | Nurse | | | F | W | 26 | S | 1911 | Im. | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | Yes | Student | Nursing | W | |
| 50 | Rear | 211 | 228 | 218 | Jackson Emma | servant | | R | F | W | 13 | Mu | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Priv. Fam | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 60th Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4th
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 7 B
0501
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920 Wm. Thos. B. Brittingham ENUMERATOR 1592

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Brand | 214 | 214 | 237 | Steinberg Mrs Rachel R. | Head | O | Rn | F | W | 57 | Wid | 1908 | Rus | Nat | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Merchant | Dry Goods | Emp | |
| | | | | " Nathan | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | Emp | |
| | | | | " Fannie | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Saleswoman | Dry Goods | Emp | |
| | | | | " Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | Emp | |
| | 209 | 228 | | Melnick Benjamin | Boarder | | | M | W | 17 | S | 1914 | Rus | 1916 | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Saleswoman | Dry Goods | Emp | |
| | 209 | 228 | | Hoffman Solomon | Head | R | | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | Wk | |
| | | | | Hoffman Hattie | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | English | Ireland | Irish | South Carolina | English | Yes | Saleswoman | Dry Goods | Wk | |
| | | | | Hoffman Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Catherine | " | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Osbe Thomas | Boarder | | | M | W | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Clerk | Cotton Mill | Wk | |
| | | | | Young Hazel | Lodger | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | None | | | |
| | 216 | 232 | 248 | Lyfotnick Joseph | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | S | 1905 | Rus | 1916 | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Merchant | Dry Goods | Emp | |
| | | | | Lyfotnick Sarah | Niece | | | F | W | 17 | S | 1912 | Rus | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Saleswoman | Dry Goods | Emp | |
| | | 209 | | Goodwin Minnie B. | Head | R | | F | W | 40 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Secretary | Cotton Mill | Wk | |
| | | | | Bland Frances A | Mother | | | F | W | 73 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 208 | 227 | | Levitta Benjamin | Head | R | | M | W | 63 | M | 1894 | Rus | 1896 | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | | Russia | Russian | Yes | Grocer | Grocery Store | Own | |
| | | | | " Libby | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | 1894 | Rus | 1896 | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Rebecca | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | Born | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | English | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | None | | | |
| | 218 | 204 | 248 | Levitta Abe L. | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | 1895 | Rus | 1896 | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Merchant | Delicatessen | Emp | |
| | | | | " Rosa | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | English | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Elliot | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | New York | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " George | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | New York | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 223 | 205 | 244 | Kavaglanian Mr. & Co. | Head | R | | M | W | 81 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Retired | | | |
| | | | | " Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 70 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | England | English | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Edward | Son | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Agent | Ins. Co. | Wk | |
| | | | | Holmes Pearl | Daughter | | | F | W | 30 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer | Law Office | Wk | |
| | | | | " Alta | " | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | 225 | | Sullivan Edw. | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Conductor | Street Railway | Wk | |
| | | | | " Ewan | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 220 | 206 | 245 | Fetzkus M. L. | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer Inspector | U.P. | Wk | |
| | | | | " Maude | Sister | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Myrtle | Sister | | | F | W | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 220 | 208 | 246 | Rosenbaum Rose | Head | R | | F | W | 36 | Wd | 1896 | Ger | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Merchant | Dry Goods | Emp | |
| | | | | " Yetta | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Bessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Abe | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | None | | | |
| | 220 | 208 | 246 | Perry Mrs. L. | Head | R | | F | W | 67 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Telephone | Retired | Wk | |
| | | | | " Amanda | Sister | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Vera | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 211 | 209 | 247 | Abner Joseph | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Merchant | Dry Goods | Emp | |
| | | | | " Christine | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | French | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Samuel | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Ezekiel | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 211 | 207 | | Yaylor Entrowsky | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | M | 1895 | Rus | 1906 | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Merchant | Clothing | Emp | |
| | | | | " Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | 1907 | Rus | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Ida Belle | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | None | | | |
| | 121 | 210 | 249 | Wallace Aaron | Head | R | | M | W | 76 | M | 1855 | Ger | 1868 | | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Retired | | | |
| | | | | " Clara | Wife | | | F | W | 62 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Denmark | Danish | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 61st Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
WARD OF CITY 4th
SHEET NO. 10 A
ENUMERATOR. Mrs Thos J. Brittingham

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 222 | 215 | 250 | Crawley, Stallcup M. | Head | 1 | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Drugs | Ret | 1 791 |
| 2 | | | | —— Juanita | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | —— William J. | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Carey, Elizabeth | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 72 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Denham, Annie Lee | Head | 2 | R | F | W | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | —— Otis J. | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Railroad | Ret | 6 962 |
| 7 | 223 | 216 | 251 | Crim, Harriet E. | Head | 1 | R | F | W | 55 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Boarding House | | Own | 7 906 |
| 8 | | | | Cotter, John | Head | 2 | R | M | W | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Salesman | Cotton goods | | 8 791 |
| 9 | | | | —— Frances | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Zwicker, Hazel | Roomer | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teacher | Real estate | Ret | 10 988 |
| 11 | | | | Bryson, Margaret | Roomer | | | F | W | 31 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods | Ret | 11 791 |
| 12 | | | | Pickard, Rosa | Roomer | | | F | W | 40 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods | Ret | 12 791 |
| 13 | | | | Spurlock, Jas. L. | Roomer | | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Solicitor | Insurance | Ret | 13 718 |
| 14 | | | | Veach, Ella | Roomer | | | F | W | 45 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Saleswoman | Department Store | Ret | 14 791 |
| 15 | 224 | 217 | 252 | Damuro, Centonio | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 32 | M | 1905 | Ita | 1905 | Yes | Yes | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Yes | Merchant | Grocery | Own | 15 761 |
| 16 | | | | —— Rosa | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | 1905 | Ita | | Yes | Yes | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Yes | None | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | —— Rosina | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Yes | None | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | —— Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Yes | None | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 223 | | Caccaro, Gaetano | Head | 2 | R | M | W | 40 | M | 1898 | Ita | 1910 | Yes | Yes | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Yes | Musician | Band | Ret | 19 |
| 20 | | | | —— Bruna | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | 1910 | Ita | | Yes | Yes | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Yes | None | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | —— Gaetano Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Yes | None | | | 21 |
| 22 | 226 | 218 | 253 | Chapman, Benjamin H. | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Druggist | Drugs | Own | 22 767 |
| 23 | | | | —— Della | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | —— Jerrold P. | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Drugs | Ret | 24 791 |
| 25 | 227 | 219 | 255 | Ruffin, Charles A. | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 47 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Germany | German | Ireland | English | Yes | Merchant | Groceries | Own | 25 767 |
| 26 | | | | —— Rebecca | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | —— Charles C. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 27 |
| 28 | 228 | 220 | 256 | Burch, Norman R. | Head | 1 | Own | M | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Grocer | Groceries | | 28 767 |
| 29 | | | | —— Nellie | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Germany | German | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 257 | | Bryant, Julia | Head | 2 | R | F | W | 50 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Insurance | Ret | 30 999 |
| 31 | | | | —— Preston | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | Ret | 31 791 |
| 32 | | | | Alley, Ingate | Brother | | | M | W | 50 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 229 | 221 | 258 | Huffman, Louis | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 48 | M | 1874 | Hungaria | 1900 | Yes | Yes | Hungary | Hungarian | Hungary | Hungarian | Hungary | Hungarian | Yes | Solicitor | Insurance | Ret | 33 718 |
| 34 | | | | —— Orestia | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | 1905 | Rumania | | Yes | Yes | Rumania | Rumanian | Rumania | Rumanian | Rumania | Rumanian | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods | Ret | 34 791 |
| 35 | | | | —— Beatrice | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Hungary | Hungarian | Rumania | Rumanian | Rumania | Rumanian | Yes | None | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | —— Richard | Daughter | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Hungary | Hungarian | Rumania | Rumanian | Yes | None | | | 36 |
| 37 | 230 | 222 | 259 | Phillips, Thomas E. | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Manager | Printing Co. | Own | 37 904 |
| 38 | | | | —— Mary E. | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Manager | Beauty Parlor | Own | 38 900 |
| 39 | | | | —— Rupford T. | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Salesman | Clothing Co. | | 39 791 |
| 40 | 231 | 223 | 260 | Crocker, Walter D. | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | Groceries | Own | 40 767 |
| 41 | | | | —— Margaret | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | —— Walter D. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 42 |
| 43 | | 224 | 261 | Vogel, Jacob | Head | 2 | R | M | W | 50 | M | 1893 | Ita | 1901 | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Merchant | Dry Goods | Own | 43 767 |
| 44 | | | | —— Jennie | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Saleswoman | Dry Goods | | 44 791 |
| 45 | | | | —— Ray | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Saleswoman | Dry Goods | | 45 791 |
| 46 | | | | —— Abram | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Saleswoman | Dry Goods | | 46 791 |
| 47 | | | | —— Adah | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | None | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | —— Moses Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | None | | | 48 |
| 49 | | 262 | | Blume, Michael | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Lawyer | | Own | 49 850 |
| 50 | | | | —— Annie | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | None | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 60th Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION Margaret Wright Hospital 95

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Thos. G. Brittingham ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 1B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Blum Solomon | Son | | | M | Wh | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Estelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | 264 | | Johnson Julian C. | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Express Co | W | |
| | | | | Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | John D | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 12 | | | | Lavilovsky Max | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | 1902 | Eng | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Merchant | Shoes | Emp | |
| | | | | Jennie | Wife | | | F | W | 55 | M | 1902 | al | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | 1902 | al | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Saleslady | Store | W | |
| 20 | | | | Reynolds Frank G | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Chief | Fire Department | W | |
| | | | | Emily R | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | France | French | France | French | Yes | None | | | |
| 12 | | | | Jones William R | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Groceries | Emp | |
| | | | | Lyra C | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Dorothy R | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Broad | | 2 | | Banks Belton | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Superintendent | Construction Co | W | |
| | | | | Eliza | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Ellis Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 12 | | | | Hancock James E. | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | Florence | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Samantha | Mother | | | F | W | 61 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Roy | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Work Driver | Grocery | W | |
| | | | | Horace | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 12 | | | | Mead Philip | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | 1908 | Nat | 1918 | | Yes | Yes | Austria | German | Austria | German | Austria | German | Yes | Merchant | Dry Goods | Emp | |
| | | | | Hattie | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | 1907 | Na | | | Yes | Yes | Austria | German | Austria | German | Austria | German | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Sylvia | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Pearl | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | 1907 | Na | | | Yes | Yes | Austria | German | Austria | German | Austria | German | Yes | Merchant | Dry Goods | Emp | |
| | | | | Willie | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | 1908 | Na | | | Yes | Yes | Austria | German | Austria | German | Austria | German | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lucille | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | 1907 | Na | | | Yes | Yes | Austria | German | Austria | German | Austria | German | Yes | None | | | |
| Broad | 24 | | | Greenwald Meyer | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | 1904 | Na | 1906 | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Merchant | Dry Goods | Emp | |
| | | | | Lena | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | 1909 | Pa | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Alexander | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | 1909 | Pa | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Abram | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | 1909 | Pa | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Conductor | Street R.R. | W | |
| | | | | Olga | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Joyce | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Estes | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Rosenman Mrs. | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 66 | Wd | 1890 | Cit | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Peddler | | | |
| 24 | | | | Covington Laura | Roomer | R | | F | W | 55 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | | | | | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lawrence Levi | | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | | | | | | Yes | Salesman | Clothing | W | |
| | | | | Dorris | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | | | | | | Yes | None | | | |
| Ellis | 24 | | | Lavilovsky James | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | 1902 | Im | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Probation | Union Shop | E | |
| | | | | Aukman Mrs. L. | | | | F | W | 55 | Wd | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Saleswoman | | W | |
| | | | | Aukman James | | | | M | W | 7 | Ns | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Aukman James W | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Main Inspector | R.R. | W | |
| Broad | | | | Horton Flora | Head | R | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Running | Dyer | | |
| | | | | Cunningham James B | Roomer | | | M | W | 37 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | Cafe | Emp | |
| Greene | | | | Buck Isabella | Roomer | | | F | W | 56 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | | | | | Yes | Nurse | | | |
| Hospital | | | | Goodwin Willie M. | Nurse | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | Nurse | Wm. H. Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Eubanks Sadie | Nurse | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | Nurse | Wm. H. Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Roberts Constance | Nurse | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | Nurse | Wm. H. Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Stevenson Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | None | | | |
| Broad | | | | Buck Chas. Ladair | Roomer | | | M | W | 35 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Canada | English | Canada | English | United States | | Yes | Restaurant | | Emp | |
| Greene | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY G.M. 171 Meriter District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920 Miss Thea P. Britting Lan ENUMERATOR

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 177 (D1–978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 11 A
WARD OF CITY 4th
0650
1668

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or work on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Ellis | 233 | 237 | 245 | Hester Frank A. | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Accountant | Real Estate Bus | E | 1986 |
| | | | | Mary C. | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Frank L. Jr | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 234 | 238 | 246 | Hutchinson Wm. | Lodger | R | | M | W | 45 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | England | English | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Graham Mary | Lodger | | | F | W | 47 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | English | England | English | Yes | None | | | |
| | 235 | 239 | 247 | Faust John M. | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Superintendent | Sandy Co. | E | 1368 |
| | | | | Hattie B. | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Rebecca | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Emmerson Grace | Servant | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 236 | 240 | 248 | Lyon Thos. H. | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Lieutenant | Army | E | 0986 |
| | | | | Bertha C. | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Lyon-ass | Laundry | W | 1791 |
| | | | | Lorine C. | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Thompson Harry C. | Visitor | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Accountant | Textile Mill | W | 0986 |
| | | | | Kelsie | Lodger | | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 245 | 241 | 249 | Reid Mrs. M. | Head | D | 7 | F | W | 61 | W | | | | | No | No | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 33 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Patterson Mary | Guest | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mathis D.S. | Lodger | | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Salesman | Furniture | W | 0791 |
| | | | | Lyon | Uncle | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Bargeron Maggie | Boarding | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 247 | 242 | 250 | Sandlers [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 44 | M | 1915 | Naturalized | 1920 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Clairvoyant | P.P. | W | 0999 |
| | | | | Sam | Brother | | | M | W | 45 | M | 1905 | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Merchant | Tailor | Emp | 0370 |
| | | | | Jennie | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Bessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | New York | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Accountant | Laboratory | W | 0986 |
| | | | | Minnie | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | None | | | |
| | 248 | 243 | 251 | Freeman Wm. D. | Head | R | | M | W | 51 | W | 1889 | Naturalized | 1894 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Merchant | Trades | Emp | 0774 |
| | | | | Lillie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Pennsylvania | | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Clara | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Florida | | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Pierce | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Florida | | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Henry | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Florida | | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Grace | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Florida | | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | |
| | 249 | 244 | 252 | Mullaney Walter | Head | D | 4 | M | W | 40 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Germany | English | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Marjorie | Sister | | | F | W | 65 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | England | English | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Burbank Zaroch D. | Lodger | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Lee Inst. Co. | W | 0994 |
| | | | | Effie | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 250 | 245 | 253 | Cunningham Patrick C. | Head | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Lawyer | | | 0850 |
| | | | | Irene | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Featherston Frederick J. | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 51 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Shoes | Emp | 0742 |
| | | | | John J. | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 45 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Insurance agt. | Life Ins. Co. | E | 0718 |
| | | | | Joseph A. | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 41 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Insurance agt. | Life Ins. Co. | E | 0718 |
| | 251 | 246 | 254 | Morrison Henry | Head | D | 7 | M | W | 46 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | South Carolina | | Yes | Contractor | Building | Emp | 0144 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | England | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Gaylene | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Johnson | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Carey Josephine | Boarder | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Accountant | Hosiery Mill | W | 0986 |
| | | | | Gerdine Peterson | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Accountant | Cotton Seed Oil | W | 0986 |
| | 252 | 247 | 255 | Davis Thomas P. | Head | D | 4 | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Merchant | Cigars | Emp | 0745 |
| | | | | Annie T. | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 6th District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 11 B
WARD OF CITY 4th
0900

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Thos G Buttingham ENUMERATOR. 1689

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| 51 | 125 | 126 | 126 | Doris Thomas Jr | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | " Edward | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | " Bernard | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | " Terrence | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | 127 | 127 | 127 | Samuelson Bell | Head | O | Mtg | M | W | 37 | M | 1890 | Na | 1905 | Yes | Yes | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Merchant & Pawn Shop | | Emp | 10 | 56 |
| 57 | | | | " Mary Jr | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | 1903 | 1 | | Yes | Yes | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | None | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | " Minnie | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | None | | | | 58 |
| 59 | 128 | 128 | 128 | Samuelson Isaac Jr | Son | R | | M | W | 4 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | " Pearl | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | 1903 | Na | | Yes | Yes | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Merchant | Jewelry | Emp | 10 | 60 |
| 61 | | | | " Joe | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | 129 | 129 | 129 | Johnson Walter H | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Millwright | Planing Mill | Wk | 96 | 62 |
| 63 | | | | " Evelyn R | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Boarding House | Trade | Emp | 70 | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Rowland Chas M | Father-in-law | | | M | W | 62 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Coal Co | Emp | 36 | 64 |
| 65 | | | | McKenzie Eula R | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 27 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | Wk | 67 | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Patterson Wade E | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Pipe Fitter | Shipyard | Wk | 40 | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Wright Bruce L | Boarder | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Pipe Fitter | Shipyard | Wk | 40 | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Nelson Roy L | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Pipe Fitter | Shipyard | Wk | 40 | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Hodges Tyler | Boarder | | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Pipe Fitter | Shipyard | Wk | 40 | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Smith Robert L | Boarder | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Pipe Fitter | Shipyard | Wk | 40 | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Spencer Lon C | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Pipe Fitter | Shipyard | Wk | 40 | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Spearman Thomas | Boarder | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Pipe Fitter | Shipyard | Wk | 40 | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Laughlin Louis C | Boarder | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | District of Columbia | | District of Columbia | | Yes | Pipe Fitter | Shipyard | Wk | 40 | 73 |
| 74 | | | | McPeek Peter | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Rhoades Byrom | Boarder | | | M | W | 44 | D | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Telegrapher | Railroad | Emp | 158 | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Stringer John C | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Lineman | Highway | Emp | 79 | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Pendleton Isaac L | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | Yes | Electrician | Sprinkler Co | Wk | 40 | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Gurley Norman W | Boarder | | | M | W | 44 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Pipe Fitter | Sprinkler Co | Wk | 40 | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Gatcher Marcie C | Boarder | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Grocer | Grocery | Emp | 852 | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Hennessy Peyton H | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | Telegrapher | Railroad | Wk | 999 | 80 |
| 81 | | | | " Arthur | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Doughty Steven | Boarder | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Yes | Operator | Telephone Co | Wk | 624 | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Wright Sally M | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | Typewriter | Express Co | Wk | 791 | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Flemming Lewis | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Superintendent | Street Paving | Wk | 368 | 84 |
| 85 | 130 | 130 | 130 | Negington Rosa | Head | R | | F | B | 33 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitress | Private Bank | Emp | 994 | 85 |
| 86 | | | | " Mother | Mother | | | F | B | 57 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Washerwoman | Laundry | Wk | 770 | 86 |
| 87 | 131 | 131 | 131 | Wilson Peter | Head | O | Mtg | M | W | 49 | M | 1901 | Na | 1901 | Yes | Yes | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Merchant | Dress | Emp | 770 | 87 |
| 88 | | | | " Sarah | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | 1901 | 1 | | Yes | Yes | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | At Home | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | " Sadie | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | New York | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Accountant | Office Machines | Wk | 986 | 89 |
| 90 | | | | " Herbert | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | None | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | " Hilda | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | None | | | | 91 |
| 92 | 204 | 204 | 204 | Barnard Guy | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Physician | | Dr | 858 | 92 |
| 93 | | | | " Victoria | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Roberts Elizabeth | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 70 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | " William H | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 3 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Physician | | Dr | 858 | 95 |
| 96 | | | | " Beatrice | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 4 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 96 |
| 97 | 133 | 133 | 133 | Jones Ernest | Head | R | | M | B | 65 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | | Wk | 618 | 97 |
| 98 | | 134 | 134 | Smith John W | Servant | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Hotel | Wk | 994 | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Smith Wilford C | Boss | | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Connecticut | | Yes | Office Manager | Motor Co | Wk | 994 | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Lyerly Inez | Boss's Cousin | | | F | W | 29 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 6th District (Enter proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Enter name of institution. If any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 178 (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Enter proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920 Mrs. Thos. Buttington ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 12 A
WARD OF CITY 4th

0750
1720

| PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of farm, if living on farm | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration (foreign born). Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, employee, or own worker, or work for on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Ellis St | 1 | 1 | Rooney, Wm A | Head | R | M W 55 | | | Ga | Ireland | Ireland | Ga | Ireland | Ireland | Yes |
| | | | — Julia | Wife | | F W 36 | | | Ga | Ireland | Irish | Ga | Ireland | Irish | Yes |
| | | | — Jamie | Son | | M W 10 | | | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | | Yes |
| | 2 | 252 | 297 | Golden, Isaac | Head | M W 50 | 1875 No | 1900 | Russia | Russian | | Russia | Russian | | Yes |
| | | | — Chana | Wife | | F W 43 | 1877 No | 1900 | Russia | Russian | | Russia | Russian | | Yes |
| | | | — Lena | Daughter | | F W 22 | | | N. York | Russia | | Russia | Russian | | Yes |
| | 3 | | — Infant | Son | | M W 2 m | | | Ga | Russia | | Russia | Russian | | Yes |
| | 4 | 253 | 298 | Shapiro, Abe | Head | M W 64 | 1888 No | 1920 | Russia | Russian | | Russia | Russian | | Yes |
| | | | — Sarah | Wife | | F W 62 | 1888 No | 1920 | Russia | Russian | | Russia | Russian | | Yes |
| | | | — Rose | Daughter | | F W 23 | | | Russia | Russian | | Russia | Russian | | Yes |
| | | | — Sara | Daughter | | F W 21 | | | Russia | Russian | | Russia | Russian | | Yes |
| | | | — Sonia | Son | | M W 18 | | | Russia | Russian | | Russia | Russian | | Yes |
| | | | — Louis | Son | | M W 11 | | | Ga | Russia | | Russia | Russian | | Yes |
| | 5 | 254 | 299 | Keener, John K. | Head | M W 50 | | | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | | Yes |
| | | | — Lucile R. | Wife | | F W 36 | | | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | | Yes |
| | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | F W 11 | | | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | | Yes |
| | | | — Harold | Son | | M W 8 | | | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | | Yes |
| | | | — Florian | Daughter | | F W 6 | | | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | | Yes |
| | | | — Mary | Daughter | | F W 3 | | | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | | Yes |
| | | | Armstrong, Ella J. | Boarder | | F W 24 | | | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | | Yes |
| | | | Armstrong, Ella J. | Boarder | | F W 24 | | | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | | Yes |
| | | | Harrison, W. L. | Boarder | | M W 62 | | | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | | Yes |
| | | | Harrison, Jacob K. | Boarder | | M W 24 | | | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | | Yes |
| | 6 | 255 | 300 | Wardlaw, Roberta | Head | F W 40 | | | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | | Yes |
| | | | — Lena | Sister | | F W 47 | | | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | | Yes |
| | | | — Sally | Sister | | F W 40 | | | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | | Yes |
| | | | Jewett, Julia | Boarder | | F W 28 | | | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | | Yes |
| | | | Merchant, Margaret | Boarder | | F W 70 | | | Ga | Holland | | Ga | Ga | | Yes |
| | | | Merchant, Cadie | Boarder | | F W 44 | | | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | | Yes |
| | 7 | 256 | 301 | Day, James | Head | M W 47 | 1907 | No | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | | Yes |
| | | | — Catherine M. | Wife | | F W 46 | | | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | | Yes |
| | | | — Elsie J. | Daughter | | F W 11 | | | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | | Yes |
| | 8 | 257 | 302 | Mulherin, Catherine | Head | F W 48 | | | Ga | Ireland | Ireland | Ga | Ga | | Yes |
| | | | — Patricia M. | Son | | M W 18 | | | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | | Yes |
| | | | — Lynna | Daughter | | F W 15 | | | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | | Yes |
| | | | — Helen M. | Daughter | | F W 13 | | | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | | Yes |
| | | | — Mary | Daughter | | F W 17 | | | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | | Yes |
| | | | Mc Nally, Mary | Cousin | | F W 64 | | | Ga | Ireland | Ireland | Ga | Ireland | Ireland | Yes |
| | | | Mc Nabey, Ellen | Cousin | | F W 60 | | | Ga | Ireland | Ireland | Ga | Ireland | Ireland | Yes |
| | 9 | 258 | 303 | Healen, Viola | Head | F W 47 | Wid | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes |
| | | | Healen, Richard J. | Son | | M W 20 | | | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | | Yes |
| | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | F W 19 | | | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | | Yes |
| | | | — Richard B | Boarder | | M W 21 | | | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | | Yes |
| | 10 | 259 | 304 | Sheron, Joseph | Head | M W 41 | | | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | | Yes |
| | | | — Catherine | Wife | | F W 46 | | | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | | Yes |
| | | | — Mary | Daughter | | F W 16 | | | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | | Yes |
| | | | Burk, W J | Boarder | | M W 42 | | | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | | Yes |
| | 11 | 260 | 305 | Maher, Celia | Head | F W 51 | Wid | | Ga | Ireland | Ireland | Ga | Ireland | Ireland | Yes |
| | | | Kelly, Thomas | Nephew | | M W 24 | | | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | | Yes |
| | | | Kelly, Emma | Niece | | F W 20 | | | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | | Yes |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | Manager | Cloth Yards | Corp | | 1 | 733 |
| 2 | | | None | | | | 2 | |
| 3 | | | Bookkeeper | Cotton factory | Wr | | 3 | 988 |
| 4 | | | Merchant | Dry Goods | Emp | | 4 | 758 |
| 5 | | | None | | | | 5 | |
| 6 | | | Housework | Dry Goods | Emp | | 6 | 791 |
| 7 | | | Salesman | Dry Goods | Emp | | 7 | 791 |
| 8 | | | Merchant | Dry Goods | Emp | | 8 | 758 |
| 9 | | | | | | | 9 | |
| 10 | | | | | | | 10 | 882 |
| 11 | | | Housework | Dry Goods | Emp | | 11 | 882 |
| 12 | | | Salesman | Dry Goods | Emp | | 12 | 791 |
| 13 | | | | | | | 13 | |
| 14 | | | Foreman | Cotton mill | Wr | | 14 | 708 |
| 15 | | | | | | | 15 | |
| 16 | | | None | | | | 16 | |
| 17 | | | None | | | | 17 | |
| 18 | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | Wr | | 18 | 862 |
| 19 | | | | | | | 19 | |
| 20 | | | | | | | 20 | 718 |
| 21 | | | None | | | | 21 | |
| 22 | | | Supt | Pyr Products | Wr | | 22 | 790 |
| 23 | | | None | | | | 23 | |
| 24 | | | Weaving | Cotton Mill | Wr | | 24 | 888 |
| 25 | | | None | | | | 25 | |
| 26 | | | None | | | | 26 | |
| 27 | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | Wr | | 27 | 862 |
| 28 | | | Weaving | Cotton Mill | Wr | | 28 | 888 |
| 29 | | | None | | | | 29 | |
| 30 | | | Foreman | Cotton Mill | Wr | | 30 | 708 |
| 31 | | | None | | | | 31 | |
| 32 | | | None | | | | 32 | |
| 33 | | | Housework | | | | 33 | 994 |
| 34 | | | Stenographer | Collector Office | Wr | | 34 | |
| 35 | | | Stenographer | Brokers Office | Wr | | 35 | 999 |
| 36 | | | None | | | | 36 | |
| 37 | | | None | | | | 37 | |
| 38 | | | None | | | | 38 | |
| 39 | | | | | | | 39 | |
| 40 | | | None | | | | 40 | |
| 41 | | | Cashier | Insurance Office | Wr | | 41 | 988 |
| 42 | | | Stenographer | Government | Wr | | 42 | 999 |
| 43 | | | Waiter | Soft Drink Stand | Wr | | 43 | 146 |
| 44 | | | Salesman | Dry Goods | Wr | | 44 | 791 |
| 45 | | | None | | | | 45 | |
| 46 | | | None | | | | 46 | |
| 47 | | | Checker | Cotton Warehouse | Wr | | 47 | 994 |
| 48 | | | None | | | | 48 | |
| 49 | | | Salesman | Lumber | Wr | | 49 | 791 |
| 50 | | | None | | | | 50 | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 60th Georgia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—078]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta
WARD OF CITY 2nd
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR [illegible]

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling houses in order visited | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | SEX. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 81 | 1232 | 275 | 306 | Hathcock, Henry J | Head | R | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Telephone | W | |
| 82 | | | | — Thurlie | Son | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Night Clerk | Railway | W | |
| 83 | | | | — Johnnie | Boarder | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Helper | Garage | W | |
| 84 | | | | — Katherine | Boarder | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 85 | | | | — Lucile & P. | Daughter | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 86 | | 276 | 307 | Goodman, J. | Head | R | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Vermont | | Yes | None | | | |
| 87 | | | | — | Wife | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Vermont | | Yes | None | | | |
| 88 | | | | — Ingalls | Boarder | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Sawmill | W | |
| 89 | 1234 | 277 | 308 | Healy, William Walker | Head | R | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Lumber Yard | W | |
| 90 | | | | — Ebby H. | Sister | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Lumber Yard | W | |
| 91 | | | | — Mary | Boarder | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 92 | | | | — William Walker Jr. | Son | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 93 | | | | — Sara H. | Daughter | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 94 | | | | — Jarvis | Adopted Son | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 95 | | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | F | W | 40 | Divorced | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 96 | | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | |
| 97 | | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | |
| 98 | | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | |
| 99 | 1240 | 278 | 309 | Pelot, Lizzie | Head | R | F | W | 87 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Telephone Co. | W | |
| 100 | | | | Hester, Claudia | Daughter | | F | W | 37 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleswoman | Grocery Store | W | |
| 101 | | | | Hester, Beatrice | Granddaughter | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 102 | | | | Hester, Bernardine | Granddaughter | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 103 | | | | Hester, Dr. Edward | Grandson | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dentist | Private Practice | W | |
| 104 | 1244 | 279 | 310 | Sturman, Martha A. | Head | R | F | W | 74 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 105 | | | | — William H. | Son | | M | W | 49 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Grocery Store | W | |
| 106 | | | | — James H. | Son | | M | W | 36 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 107 | 1252 | 280 | 311 | Hatch, Mamie | Head | R | F | W | 46 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Maryland | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Private School | W | |
| 108 | | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Plumber | Plumbing Co. | W | |
| 109 | | | | — Frances | Daughter | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleswoman | Dept. Store | W | |
| 110 | | | | — Mamie | Daughter | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 111 | | | | Bee, Thomas C. | Boarder | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Grocery Store | W | |
| 112 | | 281 | 312 | Ford, Edward Thomas | Head | R | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Operator | Shoe Factory | W | |
| 113 | | | | — Mildred | Sister | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | None | | | |
| 114 | 1254 | 282 | 313 | Bowman, J. | Head | R | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | |
| 115 | | | | — Jessie | Daughter | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Cotton Factory | W | |
| 116 | 1256 | 283 | 314 | Hall, [illegible] | Head | R | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | |
| 117 | | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 118 | | | | — Mary E. | Sister | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Cotton Factory | W | |
| 119 | | | | [illegible] | Brother | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 120 | | 284 | 315 | Clark, [illegible] | Head | R | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 121 | | | | — Georgia Lee | Wife | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Cotton Factory | W | |
| 122 | | | | — Emma Reed | Sister | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 123 | | | | Harriman Hall | Son | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 124 | | | | Reed, Sarah Jane | Mother in Law | | F | W | 78 | Wid | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 125 | 1243 | 285 | 316 | Hatch, Robert | Head | R | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Operator | Telephone Co. | W | |
| 126 | | | | — Augusta J. | Wife | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 127 | | | | O'Connell, Laura J. | Stepdaughter | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 128 | | | | O'Connell, Hazel | Niece | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 129 | | | | O'Connell, James E. | Nephew | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 130 | | | | O'Connell, Dixie M. | Niece | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 131 | | | | O'Connell, Joseph | Nephew | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 132 | | 286 | 317 | Burgess, Josepha | Head | R | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Salesman | Insurance Agent | W | |
| 133 | | | | — Lilian | Lodger | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | New York | | Illinois | | Yes | Stenographer | Contractor | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 6th Militia district
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—978)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January, 1920 Arthur G. Brettingham ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 13 A

0848

Green St.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Person: Place of birth. | Person: Mother tongue. | Father: Place of birth. | Father: Mother tongue. | Mother: Place of birth. | Mother: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Green St. | 1223 | 287 | 288 | Hall, Edward | Head | | | M | W | 63 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Boiler pr | Railroad | W | | 1 |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 61 | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 2 |
| | | | | — Jennie Lorraine | Dau | | | F | W | 21 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 3 |
| | 1220 | 289 | 290 | Rice, Patrick H | Head | | O | M | W | 63 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Merchant | Shoe store | W | a | 4 |
| | | | | — Tryzzie | Wife | | | F | W | 56 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | | 5 |
| | | | | — Lorraine M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 6 |
| | | | | — Matthew N. | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | — Patrick H. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 8 |
| | | | | Riley, John J. Jr. | Nephew | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | Wright, Mary | Servant | | | F | W | 56 | | | | | | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Domestic servant in private fam | | | | 10 |
| | 1223 | 291 | 320 | Heard, R. H. | Head | | | M | W | 66 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Hospital | Hospital | | 11 |
| | | | | — Daisy | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Railroad | Co | | 12 |
| | | | | — Elbert | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 13 |
| | | | | McElroy, Myrtle | Servant | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 14 |
| | | | | McFall, William | Servant | | | M | W | 61 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 15 |
| | | | | McFall, Mrs Lillian | Servant | | | F | W | 61 | M | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 16 |
| | 1221 | 290 | 321 | Dorr, Oscar J. | Head | | | M | W | 53 | M | 1881 | Na | 1911 | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Grocer | Grocery | Emp | | 17 |
| | | | | — Emma B. | Wife | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | French | Georgia | French | Yes | None | | | | 18 |
| | 1217 | 291 | 322 | Marshall, Forrest | Head | | | M | W | 36 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Unknown | | Unknown | | Yes | Barber | Shop | Emp | | 19 |
| | | | | — Jno. | Bro | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 20 |
| | | | | — Jesse | Lodger | | | M | W | 52 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Unknown | | Unknown | | Yes | None | | | | 21 |
| | | | | — Forrest, Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 22 |
| | | | | Boggs, Leon | Boarder | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Unknown | | Georgia | | Yes | Waiter | Restaurant | W | | 23 |
| | | | | Phelipe, Carlton | Boarder | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Waiter | Restaurant | W | | 24 |
| | 1241 | 292 | 324 | Breedlove, Alice | Head | | O | F | W | 42 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | None | | | | 25 |
| | | | | — Marion | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Surgical Supply | Life Insurance | W | | 26 |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Newspaper Office | W | | 27 |
| | | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Auto Office | W | | 28 |
| | | | | — Arthur | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 29 |
| | | | | Ryan, Walker | Lodger | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Railroad Office | W | | 30 |
| | | | | Bryant, Jonas | Servant | | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitor | Church | W | | 31 |
| | 1211 | 293 | 324 | Morgan, H. L. | Head | | R | M | W | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Tobacco Store | W | | 32 |
| | | | | — Eleanor | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 33 |
| | | | | — Virginia | Sister | | | F | W | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 34 |
| | 234 | 295 | | Greene, James Wm. | Head | O | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Cotton Mill | W | | 35 |
| | | | | — Margaret W. | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 36 |
| | | | | — Elizabeth Hunter | Dau | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 37 |
| | 215 | 295 | 326 | Anderson, Joseph A. | Head | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Conductor | Railroad | W | | 38 |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Dry Goods | Store | W | | 39 |
| | | | | — Helen P. | Boarder | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Messenger | Telegraph Co | W | | 40 |
| | 209 | 296 | 327 | Rhodes, Jno. H. | Head | | O | M | W | 56 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Merchant | Grocery | Emp | | 41 |
| | | | | — Fannie Harrison | Wife | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeps House | | | | 42 |
| | | | | — Irene | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 43 |
| | | | | — Edward Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 44 |
| | 208 | 297 | 328 | Mathews, Lucille | Head | | O | M | W | 47 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Cook | Private Family | | | 45 |
| | | | | — Hattie Ruth | Lodger | | R | F | W | 46 | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 46 |
| | | | | — Calvin Mathews | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 47 |
| | | | | — Algernon Sidney | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 48 |
| | | | | — Charles M. | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 49 |
| | | | | — William A. | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 6th Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–1/7

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920 Wm. Thos. G. Brittingham ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 13 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of farm in order of visitation. | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer or salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | Security Insurance | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Stenographer | Retail Store | W | |
| | | | Kerr Annie | Head | O | Fee | F | W | 57 | W | 1877 | Na | [illegible] | | Yes | Yes | Maryland | England | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Clerk Grocery | Grocery Store | W | 988 |
| | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | F | W | 55 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | none | | | 814 |
| | | | — Augusta | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | F | [illegible] | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | Germany Lorraine | [illegible] | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chauffer | Private Family | W | D |
| | | | — John | Servant | | | M | B | 54 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Store | W | |
| | | | Osborne W. E. | Head | | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Manager | Real Estate | W | |
| | | | — Annie M. | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Jessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Real Estate | W | |
| | | | Lyerly Robert | Lodger | O | S | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Retail Store | W | |
| | | | Lyerly Robert | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | |
| | | | Lyerly Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Lyerly Robert | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | |
| | | | Lyerly Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | |
| | | | Lyerly Jean | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | |
| | | | Lyerly Infant | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | |
| | | | Lyerly Jean | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 6 wil. Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

180

(D1—978)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF January 1920 Mrs Thos G. Brettingham ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 14 A

0931
1808

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, Year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule | Number of family schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | R | | M | B | 55 | M | | | | | | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil | W | |
| [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | | | Va | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Keeping House | | | |
| | | Reese John | Son | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Oil | W | |
| 1504 | 215 | 3114 | 3148 | Smith Ellen | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | 196 |
| | | | | Smith Daisy | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Oil | W | 1806 |
| 1504 | 215 | 3149 | | Ebenezer Margaret | Head | R | | F | B | 38 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Cotton Mills | W | 1988 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 6th Militia district
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—975)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4th
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 14 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Thos E. Britting Ga. ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number (if any). | Family, number (if any). | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home, owned or rented. | If owned, Free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600 | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — 181 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta – City | WARD OF CITY 4

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. J. P. Mulherin ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10th | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85 | SHEET NO. 1 A

| PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME: Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or work on own account | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 407 | 1 | 1 | Zimmerman Harry | Head | | M | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | | Cook | Food & rest. business | | 1951 |
| 2 | | | | Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | 1906 | Na | 1918 | | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | None | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Ina | Dau | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | Germany | Kentucky | Kentucky | | None | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | — Sarah | Housekeeper | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | | | | None | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | — Thomas | Nephew | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | | | | None | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | — Frances | Niece | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | | | | None | | | 6 |
| 7 | 411 | 2 | 2 | Whitaker Henry | Head | | R | M | W | 56 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Farmer | Farm | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | " Fannie M | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | 8 |
| 9 | 413 | 3 | 3 | Richmond Frank | Head | | R | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Porter | Private family | 12 | 960 |
| 10 | | | | " Liberia | Mother | | | F | W | 82 | W | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | Private family | 12 | 960 |
| 11 | | | | Jamison Lucy | Sister | | | F | W | 70 | W | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 4 | | Barrington Ben | Boarder | | | M | B | 35 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Laborer | Saw mill | 12 | 148 |
| 13 | | | | — Harris | Boarder | | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Cook | Private family | 12 | 934 |
| 14 | | | | Mackey Celia | Boarder | | | F | B | 41 | W | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | Keeping | 12 | 936 |
| 15 | | | | Brunson Lula | Lodger | | | F | B | 0 | M | | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Laundress | Laundry | 12 | 640 |
| 16 | | | | — Laura | Boarder | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Laundress | Laundry | 12 | 574 |
| 17 | | | | Baldwin William | Boarder | | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Laborer | Farm laborer | 12 | 210 |
| 18 | 415 | 4 | 5 | Peck [illegible] | Head | | R | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Laundress | Laundry | 12 | 928 |
| 19 | | | | Mitchiner Hester | Lodger | | | F | B | 0 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | 12 | |
| 20 | 417 | 5 | 6 | Tant Frank K | Head | | R | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Farmer | Farm | 12 | 1454 |
| 21 | | | | — Georgia | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | — Estelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | 23 |
| 24 | X | 6 | 7 | Whitledge Frank | Head | | R | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Fireman | | 94 | 196 |
| 25 | | | | — Adeline | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Taylor Pearl | Friend | 2 | R | F | W | 40 | D | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Cook | Pvt. family | 12 | 954 |
| 27 | | | | — Marshall | Lodger | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Laborer | Saw mill | 12 | 142 |
| 28 | | | | Johnson Rosella | Visitor | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Waitress | Restaurant | 12 | 306 |
| 29 | X | 7 | 8 | Bass Henry | Son | | R | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Laborer | Saw mill | 12 | 196 |
| 30 | X | 8 | 9 | Otis Lizzie | Head | | R | F | W | 27 | W | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Laundress | Laundry | | |
| 31 | | | | " Frank | Husband | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Laborer | Saw mill | | 214 |
| 32 | | | | " Vivian | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | No | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | — Virginia | Lodger | | | F | W | 47 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Laundress | Laundry | | 33 |
| 34 | X | 9 | 10 | Thomas Mike | Head | | R | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Laborer | Saw mill | 12 | 522 |
| 35 | X | 10 | 11 | Wilson Frank | Head | | R | M | B | 71 | M | | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Laborer | Saw mill | 12 | 522 |
| 36 | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | X | 11 | 12 | Young Arthur | Head | | R | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Laborer | Saw mill | 12 | 292 |
| 38 | | | | Young Liddie | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Laundress | Laundry | 12 | 292 |
| 39 | | | | Young Ernest | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | 12 | 928 |
| 40 | | | | — Bernice | Dau | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | No | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | 726 |
| 41 | | | | — Ernest | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | X | 12 | 13 | Tinsley Lottie | Head | | R | F | B | 26 | W | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Laundress | Laundry | 12 | 928 |
| 43 | X | 13 | 14 | Brown Lula | Head | | R | F | B | 30 | W | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Laundress | Laundry | 12 | 574 |
| 44 | X | 14 | 15 | Scott Jennie | Head | | R | F | B | 70 | Wd | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | 44 |
| 45 | X | 15 | 16 | Singleton Lucius | Head | | R | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Laborer | Saw mill | 12 | 928 |
| 46 | X | | | — 3 Boy | Visitor | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | 46 |
| 47 | X | 16 | 17 | Miller | Head | | R | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Laborer | Lumber mill | 12 | 290 |
| 48 | X | 17 | 18 | Todd Lula | Wife | | R | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | — Jack | Head | | R | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Fireman | Railroad | 12 | 641 |
| 50 | | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | No | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | Georgia | | None | | | 50 |

Borgia Bottom

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Wm. L. P. Mullarin ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85

SHEET NO. 1 B

Perry Gordon 12 Dr

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Family number in order of visitation. | Number of person in family. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year whether first papers or final citizen. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or working on own account. | Farm, line no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | Ward [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 6 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | United States | | United States | | | None | | | | 51 |
| | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | United States | | United States | | | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | — Eugene | Son | | | M | W | 0 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 53 |
| | X | 18 | 19 | Bacon Neal | Head | H | M | W | 40 | M | 1880 | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Wood Yard | | | 54 094 |
| | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | 1880 | | | NR | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 55 |
| | | | Floyd Ed | Head | H | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 56 |
| | X | 19 | 20 | Bailey [illegible] | Head | R | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 57 094 |
| | | | Hawkins Selina | Boarder | R | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | | [illegible] | | | | 58 960 |
| | X | 20 | 21 | Johnson [illegible] | Head | R | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private family | | | 59 904 |
| | X | 21 | 22 | Hosten [illegible] | Head | R | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 60 570 |
| | | | Harris Ruth | Servant | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Laundry | | | 61 596 |
| | | | Henry Wayne | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | | | | | | 62 928 |
| | | | Hampton Lily | Servant | | | F | W | 21 | W | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Ga | | | Nurse | Family | | | 63 960 |
| | | | — Williams | Husband | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | Farm | | | 64 356 |
| | X | 22 | 23 | Hunt Linnie | Head | R | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | | Nurse | | | | 65 |
| | | | — Mary | Servant | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | | Laundress | Laundry | | | 66 612 |
| | X | 23 | 24 | Toney Sam | Head | R | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Railroad | | | 67 726 |
| | | | — Mary Lou | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | | | | | | 68 |
| | X | 24 | 25 | Williams Lorenzo | Head | R | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Turpentine | | | 69 612 |
| | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 70 908 |
| | | | Bernard Wm | Son | | | M | W | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 71 148 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 72 356 |
| | 417 | 25 | 26 | Kerby Peter | Head | R | M | W | 45 | M | 1918 | NA | | | | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | Proprietor | Restaurant | Own | | 73 762 |
| | | | — Helen | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | 1918 | NA | | | | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | | | | | 74 |
| | | | — Metaxia | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | None | | | | 75 |
| | | | Kerby Peter | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | yes | Proprietor | Restaurant | Own | | 76 762 |
| | | | Milledge [illegible] | Servant | | | M | W | 40 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 77 [illegible] |
| | 427 | 26 | 27 | Sanders Lonnie | Head | R | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Yard | | | 78 196 |
| | | | — Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 79 |
| | 431 | 27 | 28 | Simpkins Lindsay | Head | R | M | W | 44 | M | [illegible] | | | | yes | yes | Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | | Laborer | Cotton Factory | | | 80 767 |
| | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 1913 | NA | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | 81 781 |
| | | | — Margie | Niece | | | F | W | 15 | | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | 82 707 |
| | | | — Rachel | Niece | | | F | W | 13 | | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Ireland | | | [illegible] | | | | 83 791 |
| | 1201 | 28 | 29 | Williams Henry | Head | R | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Mississippi | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | | Stevedore | | | | 84 726 |
| | | 29 | 30 | Parker Mack | Head | R | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | No | No | Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Sawmill | | | 85 290 |
| | | 30 | 31 | Williams [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 2 | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 86 |
| | 1213 | 31 | 32 | Jenkins [illegible] | Head | R | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Grocery Store | Family | | | 87 |
| | X | 32 | 33 | Foster Dora | Head | R | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 88 685 |
| | | | — Lucie | Sister | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | | | | 89 728 |
| | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | | | | 90 |
| | | | — [illegible] | Niece | | | F | W | 21 | | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Farm | | | 91 596 |
| | | | — [illegible] | Niece | | | F | W | 17 | | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Laundry | | | 92 596 |
| | | | — [illegible] | Nephew | | | M | W | 15 | | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 93 900 |
| | | | — [illegible] | Nephew | | | M | W | 13 | | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 94 960 |
| | | | — Mack | Son | | | M | W | 10 | | | | | | no | NR | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | 95 960 |
| | | | — Julia | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | | | | | | no | NR | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 96 |
| | | | — Jessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | | no | NR | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 97 |
| | | | — Lilla | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | | | | | | no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 98 |
| | X | 33 | 34 | Anderson Willie | Head | R | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Carolina | | South Carolina | | Southern Ga | | yes | Hair Dresser | | | | 99 900 |
| | X | 34 | 35 | Townsend Henry | Head | O | M | W | 57 | M | [illegible] | | | | yes | yes | England | Eng | England | English | England | English | yes | Asst Night | Railroad | | | 100 [illegible] |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 660
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 182 (D1—575)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta—City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Miss L. P. Faulkerson ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 2 A
1050

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number, in cities. | Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Family number in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or work on own account. | Number of home in order of visitation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Townsend Anna | Lodger | | | F | W | 68 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Morris | Clerk | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | England | | Pennsylvania | | yes | Clerk | Bank | W | |
| | 1210 | 35 | 36 | Jones Duncan | Head | R | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Lecturer | Real Estate | W | |
| | | | | — Laura A | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Tracy C | Son | | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Assistant | Cotton Trader | W | |
| | | | | — Laura | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ohio | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Jane | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1207 | 36 | 37 | Fahs Overton F | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Lecturer | Candy Mfg. | Emp. | |
| | | | | — Emma G | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mary C | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Harriet | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1206 | 37 | 38 | Schneider Chas F | Head | | | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Austria | | | | | | | Clerk | Ins | | 787 |
| | | | | — Ida | | | | F | | 51 | | | | | | yes | yes | | | Bavaria | | Germany | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Harriet | | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Musician | | | |
| | | 38 | 39 | Nevil Wm F | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Assistant | Manager | Ins | 786 |
| | | | | — Albertus J | Grandson | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Oliver Naomi | Roomer | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1204 | 39 | 40 | Farrar Chas H | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | yes | Real Estate | Real Estate | Emp | 757 |
| | | | | — Ernestine | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Helena B | Dau | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Helen C | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Kentucky | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Betty | Daughter | | | F | W | 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Kentucky | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 1205 | 40 | 41 | Boller Carl | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Macedonia | | Georgia | | yes | Minister | Evangelist | W | 038 |
| | | | | — Nate | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Azza Jones | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Hogan Walter R | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Retail Grocery | W | 707 |
| | 1202 | 41 | 42 | Maxwell Joseph L | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Salesman | Notions | W | 741 |
| | | | | — Lula L | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Richard | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carrier | Newspapers | W | 726 |
| | | | | — Evelyn | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 1 | | 43 | Valadie George N | Roomer | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | yes | Engraver | Jewelry Store | W | 168 |
| | | | | — Elaine | Lodger | | | F | W | 14 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Chapman Hugh | Lodger | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Traveler | Whsle Grocery | W | 708 |
| | 1203 | 42 | 44 | Lovloff Thier | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Warsaw | | Germany | | yes | Proprietor | Shoe Store | Own | 742 |
| | | | | — Rebecca | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Estelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Doris | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 503 | 43 | 45 | Cates W Sam | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Retail Grocery | W | 707 |
| | | | | — Lucy | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lonnie | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Baker Ellen | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 69 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | Walker Oscar | Nephew | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Engineer | Railroad | W | 362 |
| | 509 | 44 | 46 | Keeves Charles | Head | O | R | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Factory | W | 146 |
| | | | | — Mary L | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Owens William M | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bookkeeper | Motor Supply Co | W | 988 |
| | | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Marian | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1201 | 45 | 47 | Wyllie James | Head | R | | M | B | 21 | Wd | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | 210 |
| | | | | — Pearl | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600 (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

P-167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Ellis J. P. Linthorn ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY 4

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home, not in dwelling-house (yes or no) | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm number in order of visitation. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Vol | 1227 | 46 | 46 | Jurden Emory | Head | | R | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Operator | | Co. | | |
| | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private family | Pr | | |
| | X | 47 | 47 | Robinson George | Head | | R | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Streets | Co. | 621 | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | At Home | Pr | 922 | |
| | 1218 | 48 | 48 | Costas William | Head | | R | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Concrete | Co | 196 | |
| | | | | — Bertha | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | At Home | Pr | 922 | |
| | | | | — James | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Lilly M. | Daughter | | | F | B | 7m | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Penny Keith | Boarder | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Mitchell Thomas | Boarder | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Concrete | Co | 196 | |
| | | | | Oliphant Frank | Boarder | | | M | B | 29 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Retail Grocery | St | 726 | |
| | 1219 | 49 | 49 | Anderson Will | Head | | R | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | St | 196 | |
| | | | | — Will | Lodger | | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | St | 196 | |
| | 1220 | 50 | 50 | Bostick Bessie | Head | | R | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | At Home | St | 922 | |
| | 1221 | 51 | 51 | Wilson Frank | Head | | R | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Trucker | Cotton Mill | St | 306 | |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Threader | Cotton Mill | St | 522 | |
| | | 52 | 52 | Ballard Henry | Head | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Trucker | Cotton Mill | St | 306 | |
| | | | | — Jennie | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Trapper | Cotton Mill | St | 522 | |
| | X | 53 | 53 | Mallery Charles | Head | | R | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Farm | St | 012 | |
| | 1223 | 54 | 54 | Royal Nelson | Head | | R | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | United States | | United States | | yes | Butcher | | St | | |
| | | | | — Katherine | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Ruby | Dau | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — W. J. | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Douglas | Brother | | | M | B | 31 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | United States | | United States | | yes | None | | | | |
| | 1224 | 55 | 55 | Williams Jack | Head | | R | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Farm | St | 290 | |
| | | | | — Lila | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Rebecca | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| | 1225 | 56 | 57 | Mack Henry | Head | | R | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Sawyer | Timber Yard | St | 414 | |
| | | | | — Jennie | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | 1894 | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Bag Cutter | Cotton Mill | St | 542 | |
| | | | | — Jim | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| | 1227 | 57 | | Jordan Minor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Martha | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 58 | Ellison Harry | Head | | R | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | Cotton Mill | St | 306 | |
| | | | | — Grace | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | St | | Mo |
| | | 60 | | Wood Joseph | Head | | R | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | At Home | St | 922 | |
| | | | | — Pinkney | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Farm | St | 610 | |
| | | | | — Ellen | Dau | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | At School | | St | 454 | |
| | 1228 | 58 | 61 | Rogers Minnie | Head | | | F | B | 40 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Lucretia | Dau | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | 1225 | 59 | 62 | Wright Julia | Head | | R | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | No | No | Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Hobbs Mattie | Boarder | | | F | B | 35 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundry | At Home | St | 922 | |
| | 1229 | 60 | 63 | Deane Gladys | Head | | R | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Factory Worker | Textile | St | 960 | |
| | 1229 | 61 | | Symington Eleazer | Head | | R | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | yes | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Lumber | St | 290 | |
| | 1231 | 62 | 64 | Cochran Tate | Head | | R | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Trucker | Cotton Mill | St | 306 | |
| | | | | — Hessie | Servant | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Launderess | At Home | St | 922 | |
| | 1232 | 63 | 65 | Allen Mose | Head | | R | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bricklayer | Contractor | St | 42 | |
| | | | | — Cora | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Janitress | | St | 872 | |
| | X | 64 | 66 | Bass Tom | Head | | R | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Lawson Will | Boarder | | | M | B | 56 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | 306 | |
| | | | | — Carrie | Lodger | | | F | B | 48 | S | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | | | 954 | |
| | | | | Carson | Lodger | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | No | No | C | | C | | C | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–107

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 183 (D1–976)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85
SHEET NO. 3-A
WARD OF CITY 4

Wm. J. N. Bultman ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | Jones Trudy | Head | R | | | | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 2 | 1269 | 65 | 67 | Myers Ozie | Head | R | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Machine shop | Machine shop | W | |
| 3 | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 4 | | | | Vanderwerf Frank | Servant | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Private | | | |
| 5 | | | | Mackay Bettie | Stepdaughter | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Stenographer | Private | W | |
| 6 | 1261 | 66 | 68 | Singleton W. M | Head | R | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Manager | Hotel | W | |
| 7 | | | | Stevens Ramsay | Wife | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | No. | No. | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 8 | | | | Millidge Diane | Servant | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Stenographer | Private | W | |
| 9 | | | | Ivey J | Boarder | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | | Messenger | | | |
| 10 | 1265 | 67 | 69 | Fox Robert | Head | R | M | B | 71 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Engineer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 11 | | | | — Mayrose | Wife | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Robert | Son | | M | B | 22 | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Engineer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 13 | | | | — Irvin | Lodger | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 14 | 1269 | 68 | 70 | Ferrell Robert | Head | R | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 15 | | | | — Florence Lee | Wife | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 16 | 415 | 69 | 71 | Kelly Michael | Head | R | M | W | 63 | Wd | 1888 | | | | yes | yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | yes | Night Watchman | Cotton Warehouse | W | |
| 17 | | | | — Katie | Daughter | | F | W | 40 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 18 | | | | — Bridget | Daughter | | F | W | 40 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Georgia | | | Clerk | Factory | W | |
| 19 | | | | — Marie | Daughter | | F | W | 35 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Georgia | | | Milliner | | W | |
| 20 | 1262 | 70 | 72 | Story Albert H | Head | O | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Medical | | W | |
| 21 | | | | — Lucy E | Wife | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 22 | | | | — Elizabeth | Mother | | F | W | 87 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 23 | 1260 | 71 | 73 | Silver Aaron | Head | O | M | W | 76 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Germany | | Germany | | Germany | | yes | Grocer | Dry Goods | W | |
| 24 | | | | — Marcia | Wife | | F | W | 70 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 25 | | | | — Gilbert | Lodger | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Carolina | | yes | Grocer | | | |
| 26 | 1258 | 72 | 74 | Jones Jack | Head | O | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Manager | Insurance | W | |
| 27 | | | | Jones Bertha | Wife | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 28 | | | | Jones Katherine | Daughter | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 29 | | 73 | | Summerson George | Roomer | O | M | W | 72 | W | | | | | yes | | Pennsylvania | | England | English | Pennsylvania | | yes | Accountant | A.C. Mill | W | |
| 30 | | | | — Lula | Wife | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Evelyn | Roomer | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Pennsylvania | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | |
| 32 | | | | Jacobs Jno | Roomer | | M | W | 70 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Pennsylvania | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | |
| 33 | 1256 | 73 | 76 | Hirsch H. V. | Head | O | M | W | 72 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Germany | | Germany | | Germany | | yes | Merchant | Dry Goods | W | |
| 34 | | | | Hirsch [illegible] | Wife | | F | W | 71 | M | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | None | | | |
| 35 | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 46 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | yes | None | | | |
| 36 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 43 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | yes | None | | | |
| 37 | | | | Bernstein | Lodger | | M | W | 47 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | yes | None | | | |
| 38 | | | | Vaughan Thos | Head | O | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 39 | 1254 | 74 | 77 | — — Annie | Wife | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | yes | None | | | |
| 40 | | | | Beckman Bess | Lodger | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | Ad. Manager | Newspaper | W | |
| 41 | | | | — — | Lodger | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 42 | | | | — — Anna C. | Lodger | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 43 | | | | Vaughan Lizzie | Sister | | F | W | 47 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | yes | Clerk | Millinery | W | |
| 44 | | | | Mahoney Mary | Lodger | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | Private family | W | |
| 45 | | | | Sims Emma | Lodger | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Dry Goods | W | |
| 46 | 1257 | 75 | 78 | Parker J. A. | Head | R | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | England | English | Ireland | English | yes | Boiler Ins. | Railroad | W | |
| 47 | | | | — E. | Wife | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 48 | | | | — Howard | Son | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Stockkeeper | Electric Co | W | |
| 49 | | | | — Clarence | Son | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 60
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85
SHEET NO. 3 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. P. Pinckerman ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. SEX. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

184

(D1–978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920
Wm. J. P. Weatherington ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85
SHEET NO. 4 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Year of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Green | 1288 | | | Mulherin Frank | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Richard | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 4/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Thomas Antoinette | Servant | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | Private family | | |
| | 1288 | F6 | 91 | Walsh Michael H | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | yes | Machinist | Railroad Sh | | 1936 |
| | | | | ——— Teresa | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Ireland | English | yes | None | | | 5362 |
| | | | | ——— Marie | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | 432 | F7 | 92 | Davis William H | Head | | | M | W | 51 | M | | | | no | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | 8306 |
| | | | | ——— Nelle | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | | 9522 |
| | | | | Tyler Mary | Boarder | | | F | W | 23 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | | 10916 |
| | | | 93 | Mulherin Arthur | Head | | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 11 |
| | | | | Ingram Eugene | Lodger | | | M | W | 27 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | | 12 |
| | | | | Bradberry Irene | Head | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | | 13 6222 |
| | 421 | F8 | 94 | Hunt Peggie | Head | R | | F | W | 75 | Wd | | | | 1 | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 14 |
| | | | 95 | Cain Henry H | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | | 15 6378 |
| | | | | ——— Lazarus | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | 7 | | | yes | yes | | Alabama | | Alabama | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 16 |
| | | | | ——— Pearl | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Packer | Cotton Mill | | 17 7855 |
| | | | | Howard Ellie | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | 18 |
| | 422 | F9 | 96 | Spencer James E | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | | 19 6522 |
| | | | | Bass Luther | Mother | | | F | W | 65 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | | 20 6522 |
| | | | | Spencer Otis C | Son | | | M | W | 6 | | | | | no | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Grocer | | | 21 |
| | 429 | F10 | 97 | Johnson Leslie | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Furniture | | 22 1354 |
| | | | | Durrett Alice | Lodger | | | F | W | 34 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | | 23 6522 |
| | | | | Chavous Georgia | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | no | no | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Fisherman | | | 24 1030 |
| | 426 | F11 | 98 | Williams Robert | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | Cotton Mill | | 25 6522 |
| | | | | Williams Annie | Lodger | | | F | W | 21 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | | 26 6522 |
| | | | | ——— Thomas | Lodger | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 27 |
| | | | | ——— Rimmie | Lodger | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 28 |
| | | | | ——— Evelyn | Lodger | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 29 |
| | | | | Bright Estelle | Lodger | | | F | W | 35 | Wd | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | | 30 6522 |
| | 423 | F12 | 99 | Roberts Peggie | Head | R | | F | W | 31 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Cotton Mill | | 31 6522 |
| | | | | Hatto Verna | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 32 |
| | | | | Green Joseph M | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Brickmason | Contractor | | 33 142 |
| | | | | ——— Josephine | Niece | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 34 |
| | | | | Campbell Edward | Lodger | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Railroad | | 35 6640 |
| | 1414 | F13 | 100 | Lewis Ettie | Head | R | | F | W | 42 | W | | | | no | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Operator | Woodenware | | 36 906 |
| | | | | ——— Abram | Nephew | | | M | W | 20 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | | 37 6522 |
| | | | | ——— Ernest B. | Brother | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 38 6522 |
| | | | 101 | Lewis Edward | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | | 39 6522 |
| | | | | ——— Grace | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | | 40 6522 |
| | | | | Sharp Ernest | Stepson | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 41 |
| | 1412 | F14 | 102 | Hunter Ernest | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | | 42 6522 |
| | | | | ——— Pearle | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | no | no | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 43 |
| | | | | Lewis Bessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | | 44 6522 |
| | | | | ——— Kenwood | Grandson | | | M | W | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Ages | | | 45 |
| | | | 103 | Matthews Joseph B | Head | R | | M | W | 56 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Cotton Mill | | 46 6522 |
| | | | | ——— Jessie | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 47 |
| | | | | Clark Agnita | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Spooler | Cotton Mill | | 48 6522 |
| | | | | Matthews Jessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 49 |
| | | | | Clark Leonard J | Son-in-Law | | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | yes | yes | | New York | | New York | | New York | | | Teller | Cotton Mill | | 50 396 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600 (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—675]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85
SHEET NO. 4 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920 W. M. Faulkerin ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Supervisor's district. | Enumeration district. | House number or farm, (Enter dwelling-house numbers in order of visitation.) | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city roads, store, farm, etc. | Whether at school or working on own account. | Number of line on this page. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| 51 | | 1410 | 75 | 104 | Batson Emma | Head | R | | F | W | 6 | 12 | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 816 | 2 |
| 52 | | | | | Tate Inez | Lodger | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 52 | |
| 53 | | | | | — Nellie | Lodger | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 52 | |
| 54 | | 1401 | 96 | 105 | Mallon John | Head | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 52 | |
| 55 | | | | | — Edna | Sister | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 52 | |
| 56 | | | 96 | | Poole Mabel | Niece | R | | F | W | 2 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | | 148 | |
| 57 | | | | | — Samuel | Brother | | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 52 | |
| 58 | | | 107 | | Cheeley Jessie | Head | R | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 52 | |
| 59 | | | 104 | | Pough John | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 52 | |
| 60 | | | | | — Mollie | Wife | | | F | W | | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 52 | |
| 61 | | 1406 | 97 | 108 | Adcock Joseph | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | yes | Richmond | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 | |
| 62 | | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | — Eddie | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | South Carolina | | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | — Edna | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At School | | | | | |
| 65 | | | 111 | | Yon Tommy | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 | |
| 66 | | | | | — Bertha | Daughter | | | F | W | 34 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 | |
| 67 | | X | 44 | 111 | Brown Lee | Head | R | | M | C | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farm | Saw Mill | W | | 954 | |
| 68 | | | | | Larkin Katie | Sister in law | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | Milledge Woodrow W. | Son | | | M | W | B | 1 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | Powell Robert | Son | | | M | W | B | 12 | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | Milledge Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | W | 6 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—979)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600 (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85 | SHEET NO. 5 A

WARD OF CITY 4th

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. J. F. Gentheron ENUMERATOR.

137

| | PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Dwelling, in order of visitation. | Number of family, in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. PERSON. | Mother tongue. PERSON. | Place of birth. FATHER. | Mother tongue. FATHER. | Place of birth. MOTHER. | Mother tongue. MOTHER. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | | 621 | 49 | 112 | Fisher William | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | unknown | | North Carolina | | yes | Cutter | Cotton Mill | W | 1522 |
| 2 | | | | | —— Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Spooling | Cotton Mill | W | 2522 |
| 3 | | | | | Harvey Henry | Boarder | | | M | W | 36 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carder | Cotton Mill | W | 3522 |
| 4 | | 623 | 100 | 113 | Mc Donald Ephronia | Head | | R | F | W | 72 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 4522 |
| 5 | | | | | Porter Loren | Boarder | | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | yes | yes | Vermont | | Vermont | | Vermont | | yes | Solicitor | Insurance | W | 5984 |
| 6 | | | | | —— Rosa May | Boarder | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | yes | Cutter | Cotton Mill | W | 6730 |
| 7 | | | | | —— Johns | Boarder | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | yes | yes | Vermont | | Vermont | | Vermont | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 7356 |
| 8 | | 625 | 101 | 114 | Turner Lewis | Head | | R | M | W | 24 | M | | | | ye | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Turner | Cotton Mill | W | 8522 |
| 9 | | | | | Julian | Boarder | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 9622 |
| 10 | | 627 | 102 | 115 | Clayton Emmas | Head | | W | F | W | 40 | Wd | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 10522 |
| 11 | | | | | —— Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Transportation | Railroad | W | 11694 |
| 12 | | | | | —— Hattie | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | | —— Henrietta | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 629 | 103 | 116 | Dawson Lonnie | Head | | R | M | W | 53 | M | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Farmer | Cotton Mill | W | 14522 |
| 15 | | | | | —— Mannie | Wife | | | F | W | 55 | M | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 15522 |
| 16 | | | | | —— Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Loom | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | | —— Hattie | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | | —— Josephine | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 631 | 104 | 117 | Jones Lewis | Head | | W | M | W | 41 | M | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 19999 |
| 20 | | | | | —— Hattie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 20522 |
| 21 | | 633 | 105 | 118 | Landrum | Head | | | M | W | 41 | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 21522 |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | F | W | 40 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 22522 |
| 23 | | 635 | 106 | 119 | Tomastone Boss | Head | | R | M | W | 74 | W | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | At Home | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | | —— Husband | Wife | | | F | W | 66 | M | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 24522 |
| 25 | | 637 | 107 | 120 | Grimes Luther | Head | | R | M | W | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 25522 |
| 26 | | | | | Jennings Jane | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 50 | W | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At Home | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | Grimes Leonard | Brother | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | | —— Lucy | Sister | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | Jennings Susie | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | —— Mary | Sister | | | F | W | 6 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | | Lenard Willie | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 31522 |
| 32 | | | | | —— Verte | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 32362 |
| 33 | | | | | —— Charlie | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | —— Henry | Boarder | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | Landrum Allen | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | no | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 639 | 108 | 121 | Jones Lewis | Head | | W | M | W | 53 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 36522 |
| 37 | | | | | —— Sarah | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Loom | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | Draper Jennie | Lodger | | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 641 | 109 | 122 | Padgett Amanda | Head | | R | F | W | 65 | Wd | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 39522 |
| 40 | | 643 | 110 | 123 | Southwell Amanda | Head | | R | M | W | 26 | W | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 40522 |
| 41 | | | | | —— Mack | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 41522 |
| 42 | | | | | —— Lonnie | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | | Leonard | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 43522 |
| 44 | | | | | —— Lonnie | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | 1213 | 111 | 124 | Jones Eugene | Head | | R | M | W | 42 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 45522 |
| 46 | | | | | —— Christine | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 46522 |
| 47 | | | | | —— Albert | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | | —— Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | | Tyson Sarah | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 70 | Wd | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Boarding House | | W | 49906 |
| 50 | | | | | Bradley Sam | Boarder | | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 50522 |

9—127

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600 (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY 4

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 55

SHEET No. 5 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION — (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. W. H. P. Hutchison ENUMERATOR.

137

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, or (for institutions) locality. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| | | | | Wilcox Robert [illegible] | Head | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | | | 51 | 522 |
| | | | | Morgan Edward | Boarder | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | | | 52 | 198 |
| | 1207 | 112 | 125 | Shinall W. M. | Head | R | M | W | 57 | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 53 | 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] Lola | Daughter | | F | W | 27 | Wid | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 | |
| | 1213 | 113 | 126 | Kimbrough Ruth | Head | R | F | W | 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 55 | 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] Nancy | Daughter | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 56 | 522 |
| | | 127 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 | |
| | 1217 | 114 | 124 | Rogers [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | | 61 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | 62 | |
| | 1219 | 115 | 127 | Sherrill Henry | Head | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 | 306 |
| | | | | [illegible] Helen | Wife | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 64 | 306 |
| | | 130 | | Watson [illegible] | Boarder | R | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 65 | 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 | |
| | 656 | 116 | 131 | Huston [illegible] | Head | | M | W | 34 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | South Carolina | [illegible] | South Carolina | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 70 | 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 12 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | None | | | | 71 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 | |
| | 664 | 117 | 132 | [illegible] | [illegible] | R | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 | 916 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 | |
| | 650 | 118 | 133 | Weeks Gerald R | Head | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 75 | 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 76 | 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | None | | | | 77 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | None | | | | 78 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | None | | | | 79 | |
| | | | | Hutchinson [illegible] | [illegible] | | M | W | 67 | M | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | Mill | | | 80 | 48 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 81 | 306 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 82 | 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 83 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 84 | 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | M | W | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 85 | 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 86 | 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 87 | 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 88 | 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 89 | 390 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 90 | 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | Frame hand | Cotton Mill | W | | 91 | 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | Foreman saper | Brick yard | W | | 92 | 916 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | M | W | | S | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 93 | 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 94 | 522 |
| | 648 | 119 | 134 | Brown Irvin | Head | | M | W | 34 | S | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 95 | 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 96 | 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | M | W | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | Cyclopedist | Ice Plant | W | | 97 | 362 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 98 | 522 |
| | | | | Allegood Luther | Boarder | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 99 | 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Mechanic | Mill | W | | 100 | 612 |

Richmond Place

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 606 [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS F 186 [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City. [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 4 A
ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number. | Family, number. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Orchard Place | 686 | 120 | 135 | Hampton Thomas | Head | R | | M | M | 40 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1362 |
| | | | | Ida | Wife | | | F | M | 30 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | Lucy | Daughter | | | F | S | 1 | S | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | | | | | | | 3 522 |
| | | | | Thomas | Nephew | | | M | S | 16 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | 4 362 |
| | | | | Ida | Daughter | | | F | S | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | Beatrice | Daughter | | | F | S | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | Thomas | Daughter | | | F | S | 5 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | S | 2 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | 644 | 21 | 136 | Fitch Rose | Head | R | | F | W | 70 | W | | | | no | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | 9 522 |
| | | | | Lucinda | Sister | | | F | W | 75 | W | | | | no | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | Sophia | Boarder | | | F | S | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | 11 522 |
| | | | | Jessie | Lodger | | | F | S | 22 | S | | | | no | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | Dorsey | | | | M | S | 2 | S | | | | no | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | Robert | | | | M | S | 3 | S | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | Irene | Servant | | | F | S | 18 | S | | | | no | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | 642 | 122 | 137 | Jacobs Wilbur | Head | R | | M | M | 33 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | | 16 622 |
| | | | | Smith Walter | Lodger | | | M | S | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Cotton Mill | | 17 994 |
| | | | | Rebecca | Daughter | | | F | S | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | 18 |
| | | | | Nelson | Lodger | | | M | S | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | 643 | 123 | 138 | Pearson Allen | Head | | | M | M | 45 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | | 20 622 |
| | | | | Virginia | Wife | | | F | M | 39 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | Herbert | Son | | | M | S | 2 | S | | | | no | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | 641 | 124 | 139 | Beverley James | Head | R | | M | M | 31 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | | 23 522 |
| | | | | Rose | Sister | | | F | S | 2 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | Lucius | Brother-in-law | | | M | S | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | Cethia | Niece | | | F | S | | | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | Lucius | Nephew | | | M | S | | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | Harper Fortson | Brother-in-law | | | M | M | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | | 28 622 |
| | 643 | 125 | 140 | Lawrence Hampton | Head | R | | M | M | 44 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | | 29 522 |
| | | | | Mary | Sister | | | F | M | 33 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | | 30 522 |
| | | | | Lucius Mary | Nephew | | | F | S | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | 31 |
| | | | | Irene | Niece | | | F | S | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | 32 |
| | | | | Natalie | Granddaughter | | | F | S | 1 | S | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | 33 |
| | | | | Mattie | Granddaughter | | | F | S | 1 | S | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | 34 |
| | | | | Nathaniel | Son | | | M | S | 1 | S | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | 35 |
| | | | | Irene | Servant | | | F | S | 19 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | Harvey | | | | M | M | 3 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | 645 | 126 | 141 | Anthony Hansen | Head | R | | M | M | 50 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | 38 306 |
| | | | | Ida Clara | Daughter | | | F | S | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | | | 39 |
| | | | | Joseph | Brother | | | M | S | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | 40 348 |
| | | | | Lena | Sister | | | F | S | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 41 |
| | | | | Clifford | Brother | | | M | S | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | | | 42 |
| | | | | Ethel M | Sister | | | F | S | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | 43 |
| | 647 | 127 | 142 | Hall Lillian | Head | R | | F | W | 46 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 44 |
| | | | | Lucius | Brother | | | M | M | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | | 45 390 |
| | | | | Lucia | Brother | | | M | S | 37 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Blacksmith | | Self | 46 136 |
| | 644 | 128 | 143 | Hall Samuel Lee | Head | R | | M | M | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | | 47 522 |
| | | | | Minnie | Wife | | | F | M | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | | 48 522 |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | S | 3 | | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 49 |
| | | | | Lucinda | Daughter | | | F | S | 1 | | | | | no | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600 (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF February 1920. Mrs. S. P. Pinckerin ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 4 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Dwelling-house, in order of visitation. | Home number (for urban districts). | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farms, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | If home, number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | 649 | 129 | 148 | Wood [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | 657 | 130 | 148 | Horne, Edgar | Head | O | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | sch | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mechanic | Cotton Mill | W | | 53 362 |
| 54 | | | | Jennie | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Home | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Luther | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Eugene | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Edrye | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carrier | Cotton Mill | W | | 60 622 |
| 61 | 653 | 131 | 146 | Hulsey [illegible] | Head | R | | F | W | 40 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | | 61 522 |
| 62 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 63 522 |
| 64 | 656 | 132 | 147 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 64 709 |
| 65 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Loom fixer | Cotton Mill | W | | 65 522 |
| 66 | | | | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | 657 | 130 | 148 | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | yes | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | | 68 306 |
| 69 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | 654 | 134 | 149 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 70 522 |
| 71 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | 661 | 135 | 150 | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | yes | | | | | 73 522 |
| 74 | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | yes | | | | | 74 522 |
| 75 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | 663 | 136 | 151 | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | yes | Loom fixer | Cotton Mill | W | | 76 711 |
| 77 | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 77 522 |
| 78 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | [illegible] | Mother | | | F | W | 65 | W | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | 1527 | 137 | 152 | Hinson, [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | no | no | | Mississippi | | | | | | yes | Carder | Cotton Mill | W | | 80 522 |
| 81 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 81 380 |
| 82 | 1545 | 72 | 153 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | no | no | | Georgia | | | | | | yes | Laborer | At home | W | | 82 932 |
| 83 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | Keeper | Hosiery Mill | W | | 83 976 |
| 84 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | Cook | Private family | W | | 84 954 |
| 85 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | Laborer | At Home | W | | 85 922 |
| 86 | 1555 | 138 | 154 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 922 |
| 87 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 178 |
| 88 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | Cotton Mill | | | | 89 522 |
| 90 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | 1506 | 140 | 155 | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | no | no | | South Carolina | | | | | | yes | Cotton Mill | | | | 91 522 |
| 92 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Florida | | | | | | yes | Laborer | Lumber yard | W | | 92 722 |
| 93 | 564 | 141 | 156 | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | yes | Keeper | Nursery Home | W | | 94 706 |
| 95 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 95 522 |
| 96 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | yes | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | | 96 522 |
| 97 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | yes | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | | 97 522 |
| 98 | | | | Powell, [illegible] | Grandmother | | | F | W | 65 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Powell, [illegible] | Widower | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 99 522 |
| 100 | | | | Brockaby, Rowland | Boarder | | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 100 522 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600 [Insert proper name and, then, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—375)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, then, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. W. H. S. P. Mulherin ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 65
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY 4

187

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PARSON. Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER. Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER. Place of birth. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Farm or home schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 504 | | | Jennings [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | no | no | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 2 | | | | Scoggins Minnie | Boarder | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 3 | | | | " Emmet | Boarder | | | M | W | 6 | | | | | | no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 4 | | | | Scoggins Mary | Boarder | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 5 | | | | Hamett George | Boarder | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Grocery | W | |
| 6 | | | | Kimberly Ella | Boarder | | | F | W | 35 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 7 | | | | Hartsell Beauty | Boarder | | | M | W | 40 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Grocery | W | |
| 8 | | | | Rooks Clark | Boarder | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Loomfixer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 9 | | | | Caldwell | Boarder | | | M | W | 75 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Roller | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 10 | | | | Wright Jessie | Boarder | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinning | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 11 | | | | " Bertha | Boarder | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 12 | | | | Lee Robert | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 13 | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 14 | | | | Hogan Ruby | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | no | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Reeler | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 15 | | | | Bellenline | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinning | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 16 | | | | Perkins Emerson | Boarder | | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 17 | | | | " Ruth | Boarder | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 18 | 409 | 142 | 157 | Campbell Jennie | Head | R | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 19 | | | | " Elsie | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 20 | 411 | 143 | 158 | Parker Thomas | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Contractor | House Building | W | |
| 21 | | | | " Irene | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 22 | 415 | 144 | 159 | Chapman Rebecca | Head | R | | F | W | 54 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 23 | | | | Maughon Sybie | Head | R | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 24 | | | | " Connie | Husband | | | M | W | 14 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | W | |
| 25 | | | | Spearman Ruby | Visitor | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 26 | 417 | 145 | 160 | Wright Wm | Head | I | | M | W | 34 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 27 | | | | Cowboy Sylvia | Head | R | | F | W | 30 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 28 | | | | " Marie | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 29 | | | | " Esther | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 30 | | | | " Francis | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 31 | | 155 | | Lee Susan E | Head | | X | F | W | 51 | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| 32 | | | | " Rufus L | Brother | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 33 | 501 | 146 | 155 | Mc Cranie Lee | Head | I | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Roller | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 34 | 502 | 147 | 157 | " Henry | Son | | | M | W | 4 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Doffer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 35 | 503 | 148 | 156 | Mc Cranie Alexander | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinning | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 36 | | | | " Hannah | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 37 | | | | Wilson Grace | Roomer | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 38 | 505 | 149 | 161 | Mosley John | Head | R | | M | W | 12 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 39 | | | | " Eliza | Wife | | | F | W | 7 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 40 | | | | Brown Lizzie | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 41 | | | | Mosley William | Grandson | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | [illegible] | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 42 | | | | Turner Elijah | Roomer | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 43 | 507½ | 150 | 160 | Curtis John | Head | R | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Automobile Repair Shop | W | |
| 44 | | | | Hellams Lizzie | Sister | | | F | W | 12 | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 45 | | | | Curtis John | Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 46 | | | | Williams John H | Roomer | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | | | |
| 47 | | 161 | | Turner Mandelia | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Washerwoman | House | W | |
| 48 | | | | " Jessie | Brother | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton Mill | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 49 | | | | " Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 50 | 504 | 151 | 162 | Brown Fayette | Head | | Wt | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Boss | Cotton Mill | W | |

1522
2522
3
4
5 148
6 522
7 148
8 522
9 802
10 522
11 522
12 522
13 522
14 522
15 522
16 396
17
18
19 960
20 148
21
22 522
23
24 378
25 522
26 622
27 767
28
29
30
31
32 522
33 196
34 522
35 636
36
37
38
39
40 154
41 522
42 522
43 368
44
45
46
47 148
48 367
49 53
50
51 175

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1209 (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the items on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—875]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF January 1920. W. H. P. Brotherson ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85
SHEET NO. 7 B
WARD OF CITY 4th

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visit number, in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitant in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of years in the United States. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 504 | | | | Brown Henry | Lodger | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Eva | Lodger | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | 103 | | Brown Edward | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Henry | Lodger | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Mary | Lodger | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Greene Sam | Nurse | | | M | W | 23 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Ora | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 509 | 102 | 108 | | Sims John | Head | | | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | | | |
| | | | | — Julia | Wife | | | F | W | 63 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 511 | 103 | 105 | | Mitchum Jessie | Lodger | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Henry | Brother | | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Pearlie | Sister | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Jessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Jones | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Bugg Bessie | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 52 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | St. John N.B. | English | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Nolan Bertha | Servant | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Mitchum Mrs. Jessie | Boarder | | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | |
| 513 | 104 | 110 | | Burton [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 | | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] Robert | Boarder | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | [illegible] Thomas R. | Boarder | | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | W | | | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] Mrs. | Boarder | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Brightwell [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | W | 1 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | Evans Mrs. [illegible] | Boarder | | | F | W | 25 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Engineer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | Ivey Thomas | Boarder | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | |
| 514 | 106 | 107 | | Thompson Ethel | Head | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Stenographer | Boarding House | W | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Yard worker | Lumber Mill | W | |
| | | | | Broome Annie | Boarder | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | W | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | |
| | | | | Fox [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Stamper | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Burnside [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mechanist | Iron Works | W | |
| | | | | Hancock J. [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Electrician | Hy Power Co | W | |
| | | | | Smith Grady | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Lumber checker | Lumber Mill | W | |
| | | | | Newman Claude | Boarder | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | W | |
| | | | | Bell Jim | Boarder | | | M | W | 45 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Night Watchman | Lumber Mill | W | |
| | | | | Rooks H. [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Night Watchman | Lumber Mill | W | |
| 523 | 107 | 109 | | Buckeye Frank | Head | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Yarn | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Gilston District 600
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 188 (D1—976)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55
SHEET NO. 8 A
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. L. P. Kimsherine ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number, or name, etc. (Use figure 1 for blanks) | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Whether married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1224 | | | | Dickey-Dinnie | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 1 |
| | | | | —ena | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 2622 |
| | | | | Gear Clara | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 3522 |
| | | | | —Robert | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | Cotton Mill | W | 4176 |
| 225 | 152 | 120 | | Mitchum John H | Head | | R | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | W | 5378 |
| | | | | —Ruby | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 6622 |
| | | | | —Pearl | Sister | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 7522 |
| 227 | 153 | 121 | | Everett John H | Head | | R | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 8522 |
| | | | | —Josephine | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Operator | Retail Grocery | O.A. | 8767 |
| | | | | McGinnis H. | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Retail Grocery | | 9707 |
| 1231 | 159 | 126 | | Smith Eugene | Head | | | M | W | 72 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Huckster | Vegetables | O.A. | 10770 |
| 1233 | 161 | 128 | | Bush Obed | Head | | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spreader | Cotton Mill | W | 11622 |
| | | | | Pollard John | Roomer | | | M | W | 70 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Farmer | Farm | O.A. | 12922 |
| | | | | Hines Minnie | Roomer | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 13306 |
| 1235 | 162 | 129 | | Williams Willie | Head | | R | M | W | 73 | Wd | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Farm | O.A. | 14622 |
| | | | | —Emma | Mother | | | F | W | 70 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spreader | Cotton Mill | W | 15522 |
| 1237 | 163 | 130 | | Fryer | Head | | | M | W | 35 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinning | Cotton Mill | W | 16622 |
| 1238 | 164 | 131 | | McGregor Jesse | Head | | R | M | W | 71 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 17522 |
| | | | | Waters - Roy | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 18906 |
| | | | | McGregor Clarence | Son | | | M | W | 3 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | Jeppinger-Ethel | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Stenographer | Cotton Mill | W | 622 20 |
| 1241 | 165 | 132 | | Reed Thomas | Head | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Machinist | Cotton Mill | W | 21378 |
| | | | | —Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | | yes | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 22522 |
| 1242 | 166 | 133 | | Lawrence Eliza | Head | | R | F | W | 70 | Wd | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | no | | | | 23522 |
| | | | | —Lawrence | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 24522 |
| 1245 | 167 | 134 | | Carter Thomas | Head | | R | M | W | | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 25522 |
| | | | | —Annie | Head | | | F | W | 23 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 26522 |
| 1247 | 168 | 135 | | Edwards H. | Head | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 27522 |
| | | | | — | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 28522 |
| | | | | — Baby | Son | | | M | W | 2 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 29 |
| 1249 | 169 | 136 | | Brown Tom | Head | | | M | W | 70 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Farm | O.A. | 30 |
| | | | | —Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 31522 |
| 1250 | 170 | 137 | | Dixon Lucy | Head | | R | M | W | 47 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 32522 |
| | | | | —Lula | Sister | | | F | W | 44 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 33522 |
| | | | | —Eugenia | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | —Emanuel | Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | 35 |
| 1253 | 171 | 138 | | Williams Scott | Lodger | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 36 |
| | | | | | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Peddler | Soft Drink Stand | O.A. | 37785 |
| 1255 | 174 | 140 | | Ware Lucy A. | Head | | R | F | W | 43 | Wd | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 38522 |
| | | | | — Lucy | Niece | | | F | W | 12 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Sister and | Cotton Mill | W | 39522 |
| | | | | — Lucy | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 6 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 40 |
| | | | | — Henry | Grandson | | | M | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 41 |
| 1257 | 175 | 142 | | Cathcart Jim | Head | | | M | W | 67 | Wd | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 42 |
| | | | | Leroy | Son | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 43622 |
| | | | | — Sally | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 26 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | yes | Weaver | Restaurant | W | 44944 |
| | | | | — Mary A. | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | | None | | | 45 |
| 1256 | 174 | 144 | | Layon Lucia | Head | | | F | W | 43 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 46 |
| 1254 | 175 | 143 | | John Mary | Head | | R | F | W | 70 | Wd | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Sweeper | Cotton Mill | W | 47522 |
| | | | | — Ike | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 48 |
| 1252 | 176 | 141 | | Whitfield Williams | Head | | | M | W | 53 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | yes | Overseer | Cotton Mill | W | 49622 50178 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600 (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920 Grace P. Mulherin ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45
SHEET NO. 8 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (the living-house first) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 81 | | | | Whitfield Emmanuel | Lodger | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | 1250 | 177 | 179 | Riley Richard | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 82 522 |
| 83 | | | | Decedes | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Hughes | Lodger | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 84 522 |
| 85 | | | | Richard | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Teresa | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Emeretta | Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Pauline | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | 246 | | 180 | Hixson | Head | R | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 91 522 |
| 92 | 1248 | 178 | 181 | Chambers | Lodger | | | F | W | | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 92 148 |
| 93 | | | | Hall Estle | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Watchman | Cotton Mill | W | | 93 802 |
| 94 | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Lenora | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 96 522 |
| 97 | | | | Elsie | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Estelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cotton Mill | Cotton Mill | W | | 98 522 |
| 99 | | | | Fannie | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |
| 1 | 1240 | 177 | 182 | Carter Harvey | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 1 522 |
| 2 | | | | Rosamond | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Hattie | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Lucy | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Lewis | Lodger | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 6 522 |
| 7 | | | | Lewis | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Hardy | Lodger | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 8 522 |
| 9 | | | | Kenny | Lodger | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Lucy Nevins | Lodger | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 10 |
| 11 | 1240 | 178 | 183 | Dodd Johnnie | Head | R | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 11 522 |
| 12 | | | | Jones | Sister | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 12 522 |
| 13 | | | | Hubert | Lodger | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 13 522 |
| 14 | | | | Long Leo | Lodger | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Grocery | | W | | 14 707 |
| 15 | | | | Hutchings Alice | Lodger | | | F | W | 27 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1234 | 179 | 184 | Dodd Ann | Head | R | | F | W | 27 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 16 522 |
| 17 | | | | Nancy | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 522 |
| 18 | | | | Betty Thornton | Lodger | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 18 522 |
| 19 | 1 | 182 | 185 | Clark James | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 19 522 |
| 20 | | | | Alice | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 306 |
| 21 | | | | Jackson | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 21 522 |
| 22 | 2 | 183 | 186 | Williams Lillie | Head | R | | F | W | 32 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 22 522 |
| 23 | | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 522 |
| 24 | | | | Lyon Lee Wesley | Lodger | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 24 522 |
| 25 | 3 | 184 | 187 | Taylor [illegible] | Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 25 522 |
| 26 | | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 26 306 |
| 27 | 4 | 185 | 188 | Bacon Wm C | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | Wd | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 27 522 |
| 28 | 5 | 186 | 189 | Green Mamie | Head | R | | F | W | 71 | Wd | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 28 306 |
| 29 | | | | Newman John | Lodger | | | M | W | 70 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 29 522 |
| 30 | 6 | 187 | 200 | Lawley Bennet | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Carpenter | House | W | | 30 43 |
| 31 | 528 | 188 | 201 | Gilbert Richmond | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Inspector | Retail Grocery | W | | 31 767 |
| 32 | | | | Frederick | Relative | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Harris Minnie | Sister | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Assistant | Retail Grocery | W | | 33 767 |
| 34 | | | | Harris Clarence | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Truckdriver | County | W | | 34 612 |
| 35 | | | | Hinton | Niece | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Home | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Nettie | Niece | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Home | | | | 36 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 605 (Insert proper minor civil, election, or other district, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the floor on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and also, name of town, as city, village, borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. W. P. Hutchison ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85
SHEET NO. 9 A
WARD OF CITY 4

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Family number in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 604 | 169 | 202 | Kelly Thomas J | Head | | M | W | 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Frances | Daughter | | F | W | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 606 | 190 | 203 | Reynolds Minnie | Friend | | F | W | 22 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 608 | 191 | 204 | Abercrombie Lillian | Head | | F | W | 41 | | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Walter M | Son | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Jesse Abercrombie | Daughter | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 610 | 192 | 205 | Tucker Isaac | Head | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | no | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Albert | Son | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 612 | 193 | 206 | Hardy John | Head | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Dolphin | Wife | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Rose | Daughter | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Lucian | Daughter | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | John | Son | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Virginia | Daughter | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 614 | 194 | 207 | Kelly Solomon | Head | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Minnie | Wife | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Lucian | Daughter | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Kelly Lucian | Daughter | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Kelly Minnie | Son | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 1201 | 195 | 208 | Gurley Maria | Head | | F | W | 42 | Wid | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 1203 | 196 | 209 | Jackson Willie | Head | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Fannie Henry | Wife | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Williams Eliza | Cousin | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 1205 | 197 | 210 | Hall Willie | Head | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Georgia | Wife | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Willie | Son | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Ruby | Daughter | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Ina | Daughter | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 1207 | 198 | 211 | Lee Mary | Head | | F | W | 41 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Pearson Joseph | Brother | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 1211 | 199 | 212 | Parker Jesse | Head | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Emma | Wife | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Norman Josiah | Boarder | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Curtis | Cousin | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 1213 | 200 | 213 | Powell Joseph | Head | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 1215 | 201 | 214 | Lewis Edward | Head | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Annie | Wife | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Jim | Son | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 1217 | 202 | 215 | Robinson Annie | Head | | F | W | 26 | Wid | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | James Jr. | Head | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Dorothy | Sister | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Williams John | Boarder | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Lena | Boarder | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | no | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 1219 | 203 | 216 | Butler Jane | Head | | F | B | 45 | Wid | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 1221 | 204 | 217 | Lennard George | Head | | M | B | 56 | M | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Mary | Wife | | F | B | 70 | M | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Willie L | Son | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Mattie O | Daughter | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | yes | no | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Wilson Lula | Boarder | | F | B | 37 | S | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Parker

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 605 [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the Base on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

189

(D1—978)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. W. P. Smithwick ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 40 (X)
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85
SHEET NO. 9 A
WARD OF CITY 4

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in each family. | | Relation of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Jan. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Father: Place of birth. | Father: Mother tongue. | Mother: Place of birth. | Mother: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | 604 | 181 | 202 | Healy Thomas J | Head | | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | | Contractor | Construction Co. | | 1148 |
| 2 | | | | " Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Stenographer | City Offices | " | 999 |
| 3 | 606 | 190 | 203 | Reynolds Minnie | Roomer | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Bookkeeper | Private family | " | 936 |
| 4 | 608 | 191 | 204 | Sheriff Hilman | Head | | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | | no yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Farmer | | 4 | |
| 5 | | | | Hunter Nick | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | yes | Salesman | Automobiles | " | 378 |
| 6 | | | | Jones Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | yes | At home | | | 6 |
| 7 | 610 | 192 | 205 | Tucker Isaac | Head | | | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | | no yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | " Albert | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Railroad | " | 362 |
| 9 | 612 | 193 | 206 | Healy John | Head | | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | yes | Foreman | Contractor | " | 178 |
| 10 | | | | " Sophia | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | France | | yes | At home | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | " Rosa | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | " Caroline | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | " Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | " John | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | " Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 614 | 194 | 207 | Healy Catherine | Head | | | F | W | 55 | W | | | | | | no yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | yes | Laundress | | | 16 148 |
| 17 | | | | " Lucretia | Niece | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At home | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Kelly Jennie | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Georgia | | yes | Saleslady | Variety store | " | 988 |
| 20 | | | | Kelly Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1201 | 195 | 208 | Anthony Maria | Head | | | F | W | 44 | W | | | | | | no no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | At home | " | 922 |
| 22 | 1203 | 196 | 209 | Jackson Wallace | Head | | | M | B | 0 | S | | | | | | no no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Private family | " | 922 |
| 23 | | | | Jones Henry | Son | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Farmer | Own home | " | 290 |
| 24 | | | | Williams Eliza | Cousin | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | | no no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Boarding House | | 934 |
| 25 | 1205 | 197 | 210 | Hall Lelia | Head | | | F | B | 41 | W | | | | | | no no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Private family | " | 922 |
| 26 | | | | " Marion | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | " | 356 |
| 27 | | | | " Rufus | Nephew | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Porter | Drug store | " | 642 |
| 28 | | | | " Willy B | Niece | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | | no yes yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | At home | | | 306 |
| 29 | | | | " Lula | Niece | | | F | B | 2 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1207 | 198 | 211 | Lee Willie | Head | | | F | B | 43 | W | | | | | | no yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cook | Private family | | 954 |
| 31 | | | | Grayson Joseph | Husband | | | M | B | 73 | M | | | | | | no yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Own Home | " | 290 |
| 32 | 1209 | 199 | 212 | Parker Jesse | Head | | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | no no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Horse Trader | | | 743 |
| 33 | | | | " Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | | no yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | At H | Private family | " | 954 |
| 34 | | | | Thornton Jackson | Roomer | | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Yard | " | 290 |
| 35 | | | | " Victoria | Cousin | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | At H | Private family | " | 954 |
| 36 | 1213 | 200 | 213 | Carroll Joseph | Head | | | M | B | 2 | Md | | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Farmer | Private Farm | " | 394 |
| 37 | 1215 | 201 | 214 | Green Edward | Head | | | M | B | 52 | W | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Nursery | " | 640 |
| 38 | | | | " Lucie | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private family | " | 934 |
| 39 | | | | " Jim | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 1217 | 202 | 215 | Robinson Lucius | Head | | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | | no no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Dressmaker | At home | Own | 134 |
| 41 | | | | James Jerome | Uncle | | | M | B | 45 | S | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | " | 290 |
| 42 | | | | " Dossey | Aunt | | | F | B | 45 | S | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | " | 724 |
| 43 | | | | Williams Jesse | Boarder | | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | | no no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | " | 290 |
| 44 | | | | " Lena | Boarder | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At Home | " | 922 |
| 45 | 1219 | 203 | 216 | Butler Jane | Head | | | F | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | | no yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse, Cotton | Mill Home | " | 642 |
| 46 | 1221 | 204 | 217 | Tennant George | Head | | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | | no no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Messenger | Electric Plant | " | 612 |
| 47 | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 70 | M | | | | | | no no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At Home | " | 922 |
| 48 | | | | " Willis L | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | " Matthis B | Nephew | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | native, white | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Wilson Lula | Boarder | | | F | B | 37 | S | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At Home | " | 922 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920 Lillie L. Buchanan ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85
SHEET NO. 9 B

177/197

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | If blind or deaf and dumb. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Foster | 1323 | 205 | 214 | Scott Henry | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Manufacturer | Cotton Mill | W | | 610 |
| | | | | Julia | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Keeps House | | | | 922 |
| | | | | Hamilton Willie | Lodger | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | At Home | W | | 922 |
| | 1325 | 206 | 219 | Easton Joseph | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Chauffeur | Trucking House | W | | 610 |
| | | | | Cora | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At Home | W | | 922 |
| | 1327 | 207 | 220 | Hill Heather | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 954 |
| | 1329 | 208 | 221 | Gregg Sidney | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 954 |
| | 1331 | 209 | 222 | Lyons Amy | Head | R | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | At Home | W | | 922 |
| | | | | Jessie | Husband | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Cotton Mill | W | | 835 |
| Foster | 1464 | 210 | 223 | Wells Thomas J | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Farm | W | | 612 |
| | | | | Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Farmer | At Home | W | | 522 |
| | | | | Vivian | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Nelson | Lumberjack | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 622 |
| | | | | Robert | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 522 |
| | | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 612 |
| | | | | Virginia | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Leroy | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Beulah | Daughter | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Foster | X | 211 | 224 | Hollingsworth Lucius | Head | | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | | | 340 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Keeps House | | | | 0 |
| | | | | Ivy | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| Foster | 1478 | 212 | 225 | Anderson Lucius | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| | | | | Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 396 |
| | | | | Lelia | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| | 1466 | 213 | 226 | Hamlin Solomon | Head | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| | | | | Jennie | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Keeps House | | | | |
| | | | | Henry | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | Robert E | Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | | |
| | 1462 | 214 | 227 | Matthews Lonnie | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| | | | | Hattie | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| | | | | Jeff | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | Lucile | Niece | | | F | W | 3 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| | | 224 | | Hutto Lester | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| | | | | Celeste | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Lester | Lodger | | | M | W | 12 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| | 1460 | 215 | 229 | Mc Fee Tom | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Merchant | Cotton Mill | W | | 362 |
| | | | | Cornelia | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | William R | Son | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| | 1458 | 216 | 230 | Jones Marcial | Head | | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mechanic | Cotton Mill | W | | 378 |
| | | | | Essie M | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | | 0 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Grace | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Mildred | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | | | | | | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | | | | | | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Nellie | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| | | | | William | Father | | | M | W | 73 | Wd | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Quilt Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 3[illegible] |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600 [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 190 (D1—976)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City. [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. J. P. Matherine ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 10 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities) | Number of farm in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Bell | 441 | 217 | 231 | Harris James | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | picker | Cotton Mill | W | | 1522 |
| | | | | — Mary B | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private family | | | 954 |
| | | | | Jefferson Mary E | Lodger | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| | 441 | 218 | 232 | Gilmore Katherine | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Steam | W | | 922 |
| | | 219 | | — Ross | Head | | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Brick Mason | Carpenter | W | | 142 |
| | | | | Patterson Horace | Lodger | | | M | B | 4 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| | X | 220 | 235 | Straughorn Grace | Head | | | F | B | 34 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Steam | W | | 922 |
| | | 234 | | Gardelli Julia | Head | | | F | B | 32 | Wid | | | | no | no | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Steam | W | | 922 |
| | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | | |
| | X | 221 | 235 | Jackson Mary | Head | R | | F | | 25 | | | | | yes | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | | | 922 |
| | | | | Freeman Mary | Mother | | | F | B | 64 | Wid | | | | no | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Freeman Otis | Lodger | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Newton Jasper | Nephew | | | M | B | 16 | | | | | no | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Cotton Mill | | | 622 |
| | | | | — Ethel M | Niece | | | F | M | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Sorter | Butcher Shop | M | | 726 |
| | | 41 | | Jackson Ben | Husband | | | M | B | 16 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cement Works | W | 196 | 274 |
| | X | 232 | 236 | Creary William | Head | | | M | B | 61 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Teacher | | | | |
| | | | | — Lillie | Wife | | | F | B | 61 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | | | 922 |
| | | | | Fitzgerald Mathews | Son | | | M | B | 40 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private family | | | 709 |
| | X | 237 | 237 | Robinson Alex | Head | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cotton mill | Packroom | W | | 640 |
| | | | | — Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | | | | 922 |
| | | | | — Lawrence | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | | |
| | 1332 | 224 | 237 | Henderson Alex | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | no | no | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cotton mill | Cotton Mill | W | | 290 |
| | | | | Mitchell John | Lodger | R | | M | B | 37 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Cotton Mill | W | | 148 |
| | 13 4 | 225 | 239 | — Stella | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | no | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Spencer Emma | Lodger | | | F | B | 26 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | | | 922 |
| | | | | Thomas Lucile | Lodger | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | | | 922 |
| | | | | — Irving | Lodger | | | M | B | 5 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | 922 |
| | | | | Woodward Frances | Lodger | | | F | B | 4 | | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| | 1392 | 225 | 240 | Zachary Arlene | Head | | | F | B | 31 | Wid | | | | no | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Cotton Mill | W | | 356 |
| | | | | — Willie Mae | Niece | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | 241 | | Pattison John | Lodger | R | | M | B | 73 | | | | | no | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 196 |
| | | | | — Sarah | Lodger | | | F | B | 56 | W | | | | no | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Rose Lucile M | Visitor | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| Bell | 486 | 226 | 242 | Bell Clarence | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Cotton Mill | W | | 378 |
| | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Tracy | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Lucile | Niece | | | F | B | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | 400 | 227 | 243 | Jackson Simon | Head | R | | M | B | 71 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Farmer | Cotton Mill | W | | 622 |
| | | | | — Lucia | Wife | | | F | B | 70 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | — Jane | Daughter | | | F | B | 27 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Cotton Mill | W | | 622 |
| | 452 | 224 | 244 | Jones Sarah | Head | | | F | B | 51 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Fitzroy | Son | | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Cotton Mill | W | | 622 |
| | | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | | | | |
| | | | | — Irene | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | no | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| | 454 | 229 | 245 | Jones John H | Head | R | | M | B | 75 | W | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Cotton Mill | W | | 802 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 72 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Lifford Bell | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Car inspector | Railroad | W | | 680 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Jones Lifford | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| | 453 | 230 | 246 | David Simon | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | no | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Cotton Mill | W | | 622 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600 [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 65
SHEET NO. 10 B
WARD OF CITY XIX
1871

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. W. F. Culberson ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | | | | Howard Grand | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 52 | | | | — Temple | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | — Grand | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 54 | 447 | 231 | 247 | Grant Martin | Head | V | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carder | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 55 | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 56 | | | | — Terry | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | — Pearl | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 58 | | | | — Mythie | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 59 | | | | — Grace | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | — Hattie | Sister | | | F | W | 41 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 61 | | | | — Ethel | Niece | | | F | W | 6 | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | — Howard | Nephew | | | M | W | 4 | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | — Mildred | Niece | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | — Virginia | Niece | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 65 | 449 | 234 | 246 | Williams Jesse | Head | V | | M | W | 47 | W | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 3 |
| 66 | | | | — Minnie Lee | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | W | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | At Home | | | |
| 67 | | | | — Trevor Collins | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | — Hostler Langford | Step-son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 69 | | | | — Agnes | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 45 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 70 | | | | Hattie Collins | Step-daughter | | | F | W | 18 | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 71 | 447 | 232 | 247 | Thomas Hughes | Head | V | | M | W | 41 | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 72 | | | | — Roland | Foreman | | | M | W | 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | — Clarence | Engineer | | | M | W | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Lucas Ashley | Machinist | | | M | W | 36 | | | | | | yes | no | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Emmett Patrick | Nephew | | | M | W | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 445 | 234 | 250 | Fowler Cooper | Head | V | | M | W | 43 | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 77 | | | | — Mazie | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 78 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 448 | 233 | 249 | Thompson Benjamin | Head | V | | M | W | 41 | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 80 | | | | — Martha | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 81 | | | | — Marcella | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 82 | | | | — Roscoe | Son | | | M | W | 15 | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | — Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | — Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 85 | | 102 | Stevens | Lindsey | Nephew | | | M | W | 24 | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver-jute mill | | W | |
| 86 | | | | Beatrice | Niece | | | F | W | 20 | W | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Lucas Russell | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Farmer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 88 | 439 | 236 | 250 | Bluffy Bessie | Head | R | | F | W | 46 | Wd | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 89 | | | | George | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 90 | | | | — Lee | Lodger | | | M | W | 41 | S | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Peeler | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 91 | | | | — Ida | Lodger | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Under hand | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 92 | | | | — Ivy M | Lodger | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Joshua Burton | Lodger | | | M | W | 67 | W | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 94 | | | | — Mary | Lodger | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 95 | 437 | 237 | 254 | Turner Ward | Head | | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 96 | | | | — Lucy | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 97 | | | | — Marcus | Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 98 | | | | — Julia | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 99 | | | | — Lewis | Youngster | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 100 | 435 | 250 | 255 | Hill Tom | Head | V | | M | W | 56 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Farm Hand | Farmer | W | 012 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600 [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 191 (D1–979)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920 W. H. Pinkerton ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 95
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 11 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). | HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or works on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| 1 | 438 | | | Nutt Mary E | Wife | | | F | W | 62 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | | | — Clifton | Son | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Breeder Land | Cotton Mill | W | | 2 | 522 |
| 3 | | | | — Nebter | Grandson | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 3 | |
| 4 | 437 | 239 | 256 | Gaynus Kate | Head | R | | F | W | 36 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Skinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 4 | 522 |
| 5 | | | | — Fredrick | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 5 | 306 |
| 6 | 431 | 240 | 257 | Wills Mattie | Head | R | | F | W | 42 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 6 | |
| 7 | | | | — Edward R | Son | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 7 | 306 |
| 8 | 429 | 241 | 258 | Steele Edward A | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farm Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 8 | 522 |
| 9 | | | | — Wassie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 9 | |
| 10 | | | | — Inez | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 10 | |
| 11 | | | | Grimson Inez | Sister | | | F | W | 64 | Wd | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 11 | 522 |
| 12 | | | | Fountain Otis | Lodger | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 12 | |
| 13 | | | | — Dennis | Lodger | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 13 | |
| 14 | 427 | 242 | 259 | Marshall Leslie | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Loom Fixer | Cotton Mill | W | | 14 | 306 |
| 15 | | | | — Jessie | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 15 | 522 |
| 16 | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 16 | |
| 17 | 425 | 243 | 260 | Osborne Herbert | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painter | Contractor | W | | 17 | 344 |
| 18 | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 18 | |
| 19 | | | | — Hank | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 19 | |
| 20 | | | | — Hallie | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 20 | |
| 21 | 423 | 244 | 261 | Spinks Jessie | Head | R | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 21 | 522 |
| 22 | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 22 | 522 |
| 23 | 419 | 245 | 262 | Mc[illegible] July Edward | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | | | 23 | 376 |
| 24 | | | | — Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 24 | |
| 25 | | | | — Pearlie | Dau | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 25 | |
| 26 | | | | — Pearson | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 26 | |
| 27 | 417 | 246 | 263 | Hutchins Earl | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Loom | | | | 27 | |
| 28 | | | | Brinson Joe | Lodger | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 28 | |
| 29 | | | | Fountain Dennis | Lodger | | | M | W | 3 | M | | | | | no | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 29 | 522 |
| 30 | 415 | 247 | 264 | Taylor Minnie | Head | | M | F | W | 20 | Wd | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 30 | |
| 31 | | | | — Lula | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | | | 31 | 522 |
| 32 | | | | — Georgia | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 32 | |
| 33 | 413 | 248 | 265 | Davis Robert | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 33 | 522 |
| 34 | | | | Smith | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 34 | |
| 35 | | | | Davis | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 35 | |
| 36 | 411 | 249 | 266 | Glover Lucas | Head | R | | M | W | 58 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 36 | |
| 37 | 430 | 250 | 267 | Connell Eugene | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Engineer | Railroad | W | | 37 | 680 |
| 38 | | | | — Sophronia | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 38 | |
| 39 | | | | — Albert | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | | 39 | |
| 40 | | | | — Lawrence | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Repairing | W | | 40 | 984 |
| 41 | | | | — Nellie | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 41 | |
| 42 | | | | — Forrest | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 42 | |
| 43 | | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 43 | |
| 44 | 1304 | 251 | 268 | Henry Linda | Head | R | | F | W | 42 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cigar Factory | W | | 44 | 208 |
| 45 | | | | Nina Mara | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 45 | |
| 46 | 1306 | 252 | 269 | Coleman Ray | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Auto Trucks | W | | 46 | 791 |
| 47 | | | | — Kate | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 47 | |
| 48 | | | | Page Mary | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 56 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 48 | |
| 49 | | | | Adams William | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 49 | |
| 50 | | | | — Raymond | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 50 | |

STATE Georgia

COUNTY

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—578)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920.

ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling, in order of visitation. | House number or farm, etc. (See Instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birth day. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or works on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 100
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

192

[D1–978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85

SHEET NO. 12 A

WARD OF CITY 4

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January, 1920. W. H. F. Tuckerman ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number. | Family, number. | Number of family (the families in order of visitation). | Number of inhabitant in family. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Rents owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Dunn Ray | Lodger | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Waiter | | | | |
| | | | | Carlton Ruth | Boarder | | | F | W | 22 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Stenographer | Attorneys | W | | |
| 1204 | 253 | 270 | | Rivers Walter Henry | Head | | R | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Hardware | W | | 999 |
| | | | | — Martha | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Keeping House | | | | 178 |
| | | | | — Louis | Son | | | M | W | 6 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Portia | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | 271 | | Young George W | Head | | R | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | | Clerk | Dry Goods Store | W | | 984 |
| | | | | — Ruth | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Irwin M | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Mann Mary | Housekeeper | | | F | W | 45 | D | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Keeping House | | | | |
| | | | | Ward Eugene | Lodger | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Dry Goods Store | W | | |
| 1210 | 254 | 272 | | Tyson Leo P | Head | | R | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Dry Goods Store | W | | 975 |
| | | | | — Annie E | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | California | | Ireland | | Ireland | | | | | | | |
| | | 273 | | Timmerman Francis B | Boarder | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Lawyer | Self | W | | 850 |
| | | | | — Mary E | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 1216 | 255 | 274 | | Johnson Harry | Head | | R | M | W | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Stenographer | Insurance Co | W | | 791 |
| | | | | — Liberta | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Harry | Son | | | M | W | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Freeman Lottie | Mother in law | | | F | W | 71 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | 275 | | Nicole Alice | Head | | R | F | W | 33 | W | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Eunice | Dau | | | F | W | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Allen | Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Julian | Son | | | M | W | 6 | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Frances | Dau | | | F | W | 4 | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Virginia | Dau | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | no | no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Julian | Grandson | | | M | W | 2 | M | | | | no | no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Frances | Granddau | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | no | no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Evans Sara | Servant | | | F | B | 40 | W | | | | no | no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | W | | 954 |
| 1218 | 257 | 277 | | Goldstein David | Head | | R | M | W | 25 | | | | | no | no | | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | | Merchant | Woman's Wear | W | | 708 |
| | | | | — Rose | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | | | | | no | no | | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | | | | | | |
| 1274 | 257 | 278 | | Parsons Harry | Head | | R | M | W | 40 | M | | | | no | no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Hardware | W | | 809 |
| | | | | — Ione | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | no | no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Juliet | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Harry | Son | | | | | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Dilly | Niece | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lawson Vera | Niece | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 1278 | 257 | 279 | | Greene George F | Head | | R | M | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Proprietor | Retail Grocery | W | | 872 |
| | | | | — Viola | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 767 |
| | | | | — Maggie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Fulton | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Algernon | Son | | | M | W | 3½ | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Johnson | Son | | | M | W | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Miller Mary | Nurse | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | no | no | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Servant | | | | 960 |
| 1286 | 260 | 280 | | Harden Benjamin F | Head | | R | M | W | 51 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Proprietor | Retail Grocery | W | | 767 |
| | | | | — Isabella | Visitor | | | F | W | 73 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Assistant | Retail Grocery | W | | 791 |
| | | | | Anderson Vera | Maid | | R | F | W | 21 | | | | | no | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Assistant | Retail Grocery | W | | 791 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600 [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45
SHEET NO. 12 B
WARD OF CITY 9

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, or place (non-institutional names) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | Farm owned (F) or rented (R) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| | 1305 | 201 | 201 | Lee Elizabeth E | Head | O | H | F | W | 07 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Operator | Rooming House | H | | 51 | 906 |
| | | | 202 | Cowley James | Head | | | M | W | 50 | I | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | yes | Trimmer | Cotton Mill | W | | 52 | 522 |
| | | | | Jessie | Wife | | | F | W | 77 | I | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | yes | Trimmer | Cotton Mill | W | | 53 | 522 |
| | | | 203 | Keesh | Lodger | | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | yes | Blacksmith | | | | 54 | 596 |
| | | | | Hardeman [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | yes | Drummer | Toilet Articles | W | | 55 | 708 |
| | | | | Coleman [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | W | 50 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | yes | Blacksmith | Cotton | | | 56 | 136 |
| | | | 204 | Cato | Lodger | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | yes | Doffer | Cotton Mill | W | | 57 | 178 |
| | | | 205 | Anderson Vernon | Lodger | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | | 58 | 378 |
| | | | | Gaston | Lodger | | | M | W | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Son | | | | 59 | |
| | | | | Guthrie Ida | Lodger | | | F | W | 60 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | yes | Housekeeper | | | | 60 | 916 |
| | | | 206 | Jones Lizzie | Lodger | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 61 | 522 |
| | | | | Arlie | Lodger | | | M | W | 2 | | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 62 | 522 |
| | | | 207 | Anderson Hugh | Lodger | | | M | W | 60 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | yes | Watchman | Lumber | W | | 63 | 482 |
| | | | 208 | Lockwood Frank | Lodger | | | M | W | 55 | S | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 64 | 743 |
| | | | 209 | Boyd Julia | Lodger | | | F | W | 50 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 65 | 522 |
| | | | 210 | Hayes Frank K | Lodger | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | Weaver | | | | 66 | |
| | 1310 | 202 | 211 | Pike Jim | Head | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | Machinist | Iron Foundry | W | | 67 | 378 |
| | | | | Lucie | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 68 | 522 |
| | | | | Coleman Bessie | Lodger | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 69 | 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] Otis | Lodger | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | yes | | | | | 70 | D |
| | 1312 | 203 | 212 | Pinkerton [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Cotton Mill | W | | 71 | 458 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | | 72 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Child | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | 73 | |
| | 1314 | 204 | 213 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | | | | 74 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 4 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | 75 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | | | | 76 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | | | | 77 | 991 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 78 | 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 79 | 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 80 | 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Blacksmith | | W | | 81 | 136 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Cotton Factory | W | | 82 | 659 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 83 | 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 84 | 306 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 85 | 522 |
| | 1316 | 205 | 214 | Lee Lizzie | Head | | R | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | 86 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 87 | 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 88 | 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 89 | 522 |
| | | | 215 | Coleman Louis | Head | | | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carder | Cotton Mill | W | | 90 | 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 91 | 522 |
| | | | 216 | Preston Lucy | Head | | | F | W | 40 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carder | Cotton Mill | W | | 92 | 522 |
| | | | 217 | Farris [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 93 | 522 |
| Greene | 405 | 206 | 218 | Lewis Flora | Head | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 94 | 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | yes | | | | | 95 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 | |
| | 410 | 207 | 219 | Story Emma | Head | | R | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | | | | 97 | |
| | | | | Nash Leroy | Lodger | | | M | W | 42 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | | | | 98 | |
| | | | | Pee Pearl | Lodger | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 99 | 522 |
| | 412 | 208 | 220 | Bacon | Head | | R | M | W | 75 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Yard man | Cotton Mill | W | | 100 | 306 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 193 (D3—970)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF [illegible] 1920 [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45
SHEET NO. 13 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of farm, ship, or other dwelling. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relation of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Person: Place of birth. | Person: Mother tongue. | Father: Place of birth. | Father: Mother tongue. | Mother: Place of birth. | Mother: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 414 | 269 | 302 | Fox Ella | Head | R | | F | W | 42 | Wd | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | | 1522 |
| 2 | | | | — Nora | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | Ga | | Ga | | | | yes | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | | 2522 |
| 3 | 416 | 270 | 301 | Brother Luther | Head | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | yes | yes | Ga | | Ga | | | | yes | Motorman | Street Railway | W | | 3649 |
| 4 | | | | — Nora | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | no | no | Ga | | Ga | | | | yes | None | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | 304 | Proctor Eugene | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | no | no | Ga | | | | | | yes | Carder | Cotton Mill | W | | 5622 |
| 6 | | | | — Lona | Roomer | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | no | no | Ga | | | | | | yes | None | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | — Elsie M | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | yes | | Florida | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | — Lawrence | Son | | | M | W | 7½ | S | | | | yes | | Ga | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | — Lena | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | yes | | Ga | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | — Minnie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | Ga | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 422 | 271 | 303 | Byrd William | Head | | | M | W | 77 | | | | | no | yes | Ga | | Ga | | | | yes | Laborer | Odum Mill | W | | 11522 |
| 12 | | | | — Lena | Wife | | | F | W | 71 | M | | | | no | no | Ga | | Ga | | | | yes | None | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | — Minnie | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | — Lula | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | yes | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 424 | 272 | 304 | Briggs Alice | Head | | | F | W | 54 | | | | | yes | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 15522 |
| 16 | 426 | 273 | 305 | Mathis Derrick | Head | | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | no | no | Ga | | Ga | | | | yes | None | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | — George | Husband | | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | no | no | Ga | | Ga | | | | yes | ? | Farmer | W | | 17709 |
| 18 | | | | — Lena L | Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | yes | | Ga | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | — Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | | | | | yes | | Ga | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 428 | 274 | 306 | Hawkins Bertha | Head | R | | F | W | 28 | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | | Ga | | | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 20522 |
| 21 | | | | Minnie | Roomer | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | Ga | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | | Ga | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 430 | 275 | 307 | Lawrence Linda | Head | | | F | W | 40 | | | | | yes | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Lucy | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | | | 24779 |
| 25 | 432 | 276 | 308 | Johnson Richard | Head | | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | no | no | Ga | | Ga | | | | yes | | | | | 25196 |
| 26 | | | | — | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | no | no | Ga | | Ga | | | | yes | | | | | 26522 |
| 27 | 434 | 277 | 309 | Hawkins [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | no | no | Ga | | Ga | | | | yes | | | | | 27522 |
| 28 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 436 | 278 | 310 | Hill Pink C | Head | | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | yes | no | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | 32522 |
| 33 | | | | Betty [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | 34522 |
| 35 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 438 | 279 | 311 | Jackson Solomon | Head | | | M | W | 56 | M | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 36522 |
| 37 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 54 | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | 37522 |
| 38 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | [illegible] | Roomer | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | 440 | 280 | 312 | Whitaker James | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | Ga | | Ga | | | | yes | Carpenter | Cotton Mill | W | | 42148 |
| 43 | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | Ga | | Ga | | | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 43522 |
| 44 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | yes | yes | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | yes | | Ga | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | 442 | 281 | 313 | Pabst [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 45 | [illegible] | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 46522 |
| 47 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 40 | [illegible] | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | | Ga | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | Ga | | [illegible] | | | | | None | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 14 | [illegible] | | | | no | no | Ga | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | 50 |

Page 2

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 193 (D1—578)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85
SHEET NO. 13 A
WARD OF CITY 4

J. L. Smallwood ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation | Number of family, in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house, in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| 1 | 414 | 269 | 302 | Fox Ella | Head | | | F | W | 42 | Wd | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | — Nora | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | | | 1522 |
| 3 | 416 | 270 | 301 | Brother Luther | Head | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | | | 2522 |
| 4 | | | | — Nora | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | No | No | | | | | | | Yes | Motorman | Street Railway | W | | | 3649 |
| 5 | | | 302 | Proctor Edgar | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | No | No | | | | | | | Yes | Horse Trader | | | | | 4 |
| 6 | | | | — Rosa | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | | | | | | | Yes | Loader | Cotton Mill | W | | | 5 622 |
| 7 | | | | — Edna M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 8 | | | | — Lawrence | Son | | | M | W | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 9 | | | | — Lena [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 10 | | | | — Minnie L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 11 | 423 | 271 | 303 | Byers William | Head | | | M | W | 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 12 | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | W | 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Loader | Cotton Mill | W | | | 11 522 |
| 13 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 14 | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 15 | 424 | 272 | 304 | Briggs Alice | Head | | | F | W | 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 16 | 426 | 273 | 305 | Mabry Annie | Head | | | F | W | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | | 15 522 |
| 17 | | | | — Pearl | Niece | | | F | W | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Nurse | | | | | 16 |
| 18 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | | | | | | 17 709 |
| 19 | | | | — Virginia | Boarder | | | F | W | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 20 | 428 | 274 | 306 | Hawkins Bertha | Head | | | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | | 19 |
| 21 | | | | — Minnie | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | | | | | | 20 522 |
| 22 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 23 | 430 | 275 | 307 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 24 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 25 | 432 | 276 | 308 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 779 |
| 26 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 196 |
| 27 | 434 | 277 | 309 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 522 |
| 28 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 622 |
| 29 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 30 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 31 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 32 | 436 | 278 | 311 | Weir Pink C. | Head | | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | | | 31 |
| 33 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 522 |
| 34 | | | | Bailey [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 35 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 622 |
| 36 | 438 | 279 | 311 | Johnson [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | | 30 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 37 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 622 |
| 38 | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 522 |
| 39 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 40 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 41 | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 42 | 440 | 280 | 312 | Courtier James | Head | | | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | | | Yes | Carpenter | Cotton Mill | W | | | 41 |
| 43 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | | 42 148 |
| 44 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 522 |
| 45 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 46 | 442 | 281 | 313 | Pabst | Head | | | F | W | 45 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | | | 45 |
| 47 | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | | | 46 622 |
| 48 | | | | — Jennie | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 623 |
| 49 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 50 | | | | Strickland Norval | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 19 | M | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | | Yes | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | | | 49 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 622 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600 [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, township, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55
SHEET NO. 13 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, township, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January, 1920. W. S. Matheson ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home, owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Strickland Mary | Lodger | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 416 | 262 | 314 | Mitchell Charles | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Painter | Contractor | W | |
| | | | | Mary E | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Keeps House | | | |
| | | | | Clinton T | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | | | |
| | | | | Martha M | Mother | | | F | W | 62 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | McCormick Lizzie | Servant | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carder | Cotton Yarn | W | |
| | 410 | 263 | 315 | Rochester John | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Ida E | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Pearl | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | Leon | Brother | | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Emma | Sister-in-Law | | | F | W | 35 | W | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | 316 | McGinn Liza | Head | R | | F | W | 56 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 420 | 264 | 317 | Meadows Daniel | Head | R | | M | W | 66 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carder | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Josephine | Wife | | | F | W | 77 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Minnie | Niece | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Lizzie | Lodger | | | F | W | 26 | W | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Beasley Jesse | Lodger | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Holly Jessie | Lodger | | | M | W | 70 | Wd | | | | | no | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Walker John T | Lodger | | | M | W | 72 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Hardy | Lodger | | | M | W | 32 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Hardy Jessie | Lodger | | | F | W | 70 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 252 | 265 | 316 | Dance | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Overseer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Mims Lucy | Servant | | | F | W | 41 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Housemaid | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Tarver Daisy | Servant | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Jones Cecil | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Salesman | Hardware Store | W | |
| | | | | Rinard Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | X | | | Woodward Eben | Head | R | | M | B | | | | | | | no | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | X | | | Kent George | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Estelle | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Hazel Lena | Niece | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | X | | | Kent Dora | Head | R | | F | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Ada | Niece | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | | |
| | | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Wallace | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | X | | | Davis Turner | Boarder | | | M | B | 54 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Sawmill | W | |
| | | | | — Louisa | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| | | | | Brooks William | Stepson | | | M | B | 30 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Driver | Ice Company | W | |
| | X | | | Hilton Ben | Head | R | | M | B | 71 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Gardener | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Celia | Wife | | | F | B | 73 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1857 | | | Jones Tom | Head | R | | M | B | 70 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Lumberyard | W | |

Green 2 N
1e 3-9-12 4th Green
2-11-12 Green
Allen
College

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1209 | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 194 (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF ... 1920 | WARD OF CITY 4

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 86 | SHEET NO. 1 A

ENUMERATOR F. C. Fowler

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Family number in order of visitation. | Number of the schedule. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or works on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 9/11 | 1 | 1 | Bignon George G | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Railroad | W | 1994 |
| 2 | | | | Claudia J | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Miller Claude E | Mother | | | F | W | 62 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Ojinga [illegible] | Servant | | | [illegible] | | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 2 | 2 | Scott William O | Head | | O | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | | Carpenter, Gen. | Railroad | W | 5368 |
| 6 | | | | — Mattie E | Wife | | | F | | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | — Mary Eva D | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | None | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | None | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | None | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | — Hoyt | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | | | | None | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | — Lewis | Son | | | M | W | 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | None | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | None | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 3 | 3 | Gray Maynie E | Head | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | — Claude L | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer, Gen. | Automobile | Co. | 1679 |
| 15 | | | | — Frances O | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Attorney | Lawyer, College | | 1679 |
| 16 | | | 4 | Beall Eugene R | Head | | O | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Cotton Warehouse | | 1699 |
| 17 | | | | — Annie E | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | — Raymond M | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | Grocery Store | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | — Vickery J | Servant | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 4 | 5 | Davis Leroy S | Head | | O | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | | Railroad Conductor | Railroad | W | 2644 |
| 21 | | | | — Effie D | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | — William R | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | | Clerk | Railroad | W | 2994 |
| 23 | | | | — Nellie | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 5 | 6 | Vaughn William H | Head | | R | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | | Clerk | Cotton Mill | W | 2994 |
| 25 | | | | — Lillian W | Wife | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | — William H Jr | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | — Julia C | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | — Lucy E | Mother | | | F | W | 61 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Tennessee | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Yates Shipped | Boarder | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | Nurse | Office for | W | 2936 |
| 30 | | | | — Gwendolen | Boarder | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | Typist | Lawyer | W | 3062 |
| 31 | | 6 | 7 | Landrum Robert J | Head | | O | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Railroad | W | 2994 |
| 32 | | | | — Ennis L | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | — Robt M | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 33 |
| 34 | 850 | | | — Alice L | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1493 | 7 | 8 | Mason Thomas | Head | | R | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 3522 |
| 36 | | | | Rollins Nellie | Sister | | | F | W | 24 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Mason Donald | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | — Clemmie | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Rollins Luther | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 8 | 9 | Gadson William H | Head | | O | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Carpenter | Home | W | 1489 |
| 41 | | | | — Annie E | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | William H Jr | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 42 |
| 43 | | 9 | 10 | Hightower Ben J | Head | | R | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Blacksmith | Wagon Repairing | W | 1313 |
| 44 | | | | — Cora M | Wife | | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | — Frances M | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | — Catherine B | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 46 |
| 47 | 1493 | 10 | 11 | Gay John W | Head | | R | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Home | W | 1475 |
| 48 | | | | — Francis | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | — John R | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | — Clement | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600 | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D.2—378]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city | WARD OF CITY 4 | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF June 1920 | P. B. Fowler ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58 | SHEET NO. 1 B

9780 6 21

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account | Farm, list no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 139 | 10 | 11 | Gay Frances L | Daughter | R | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | W | W | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | 11 | 12 | Norris Robt R | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Hard Wood | W | |
| | | | | " Eddie | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | ~~Work~~ | Dress Maker | | |
| | | | | " Clifford L | Brother | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Plumb | Tube Expert | | |
| | | 12 | 13 | Blackston Ella F | Head | R | | ~~F~~ | W | ~~47~~ | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Tom W | Son | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Car Inspector | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | " Simon | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| | | 14 | | Sherrill Sally M | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | " Cordelia M | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Cordelia M Jr | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At School | | | |
| | | | | " Lucy M Jr | Daughter | | | ~~F~~ | W | 7 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Willie M | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 10/12 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | 15 | 16 | Mize Claude A | Head | O | M | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Electrician | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | " Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Mary E | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " William A | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Robinson Mary A | Mother | | | | W | 71 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | 14 | 16 | Stallings Doug A | Head | O | F | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Alabama | Georgia | Germany | Georgia | Germany | Yes | Barber | Shop | W | |
| | | | | " Nellie B | Wife | | | F | W | 14 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Frances L | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | At School | | | |
| | | | | " Doris L | Son | | | M | W | 2 5/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Walter L | Son | | | M | W | 1 8/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | |
| | | 15 | 17 | Keys Edward | Husband Head | | VC | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Assistant Engr | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | " Lessie | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Mechanic | Auto | W | |
| | | | | " Lovesette | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Perry E | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Buddy L | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | |
| | | 18 | | Smith Chester | Head | | VC | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Mechanic | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | " Ruby F | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Rhodes James Z | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | |
| | | | | Smith Lonnie W | Son | | | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | |
| | | 14 | 19 | Capers Frank A | Head | | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Painter | House | W | |
| | | | | " Gertie L | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Belgium | France | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Constantine C | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Elsie M | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " William A | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | None | | | |
| | | 20 | | Matty Henry | Head | | R | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | Do | | Do | | Yes | Clerk | Drapers | W | |
| 8/13 | | | | " Dulcie L | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1472 | 17 | 20 | | Bair Amanda L | Head | | | F | W | 42 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | " Julia | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Brown Lucy | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Unknown | | Do | | | Twister | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | " Jesse | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Bair Ody | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Do | | | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | " Moses | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Doffer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | " Pearlie | Granddaughter | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Unknown | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | 18 | 21 | Smith Thomas A | Head | | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Sawmill | W | |
| | | | | " Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | — | | |
| | | | | Blackston Walter O | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | " Minnie | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Walter A Jr | Grandson | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | W | W | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |

Walton Way

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 622
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

195 (D1—978)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 86
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 2 A
.0037
ENUMERATOR. 21

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 1492 | 15 | 21 | Blanchester George | grandson | | M | W | 4/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| | | 17 | 24 | Brailsford Charles | Head | R | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Weaver | cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Ida R | Wife | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| | | | | Walt Eddie W | Daughter-in-law | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Weaver | cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Bilton George W | Mother-in-law | | M | W | 58 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Ethel L | niece | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Spooler | cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Thomas Mary B | grandson | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| | 20 | 23 | Gay Thomas F | Head | R | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | street car | W | |
| | | | Lealy M | Wife | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| | | | Rodney | son | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| | | | Annie L | Daughter | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| | | | Francis M | Daughter | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| | | | Irvin | Son | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| | 21 | 24 | Delong Walter J | Head | R | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Spooler | cotton mill | W | |
| | | | Rosa | Wife | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| | | | Thelma | Daughter | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | | | | | | none | | | |
| | | | Jesse E | Son | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | | | | | | none | | | |
| | | | Nellie M | Daughter | | F | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | | | | | | none | | | |
| | | | Nellie V | Daughter | | F | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | | | | | | none | | | |
| | 24 | 25 | Carpenter Jesse J | Head | R | F | W | 55 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Loader | cotton mill | W | |
| | | | Jesse | son | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Loader | cotton mill | W | |
| | | | Nellie | son | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Clerk | Post Room | W | |
| | | | Elsie | Daughter | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | |
| | | 26 | Eldridge Arthur J | Head | R | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | | Foreman | cotton mill | W | |
| | | | Ivory E | Wife | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | |
| | | | Estelle | Daughter | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | none | | | |
| | | | Jesse A | Daughter | | F | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | none | | | |
| | 23 | 27 | Walker Jesse N | Head | R | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | | Inspector | cotton mill | W | |
| | | | Effie R | niece | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Stenographer | cotton mill | W | |
| | 24 | 28 | Dunham Benton B | Head | | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | |
| | | | Alice | Wife | | F | W | 63 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | |
| | | | Whitlow Melissa E | Sister-in-law | | F | W | 64 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Weaver | cotton mill | W | |
| | 25 | 29 | Page Martha Ann | Head | | F | W | 74 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | |
| | | | Cuffie C | Daughter | | F | W | 34 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Weed | cotton mill | W | |
| | 29 | 30 | Byrne John W | Head | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | | Foreman | Tinner | W | |
| | | | Fannie L | Wife | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| | | | John W Jr | Son | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | none | | | |
| | | | Gay Beatrice F | niece | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Sewer | Sewer mfg | W | |
| | | 31 | Tidwell Lizzie | Head | R | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Weaver | cotton mill | W | |
| | | | Henry Effie | Sister | | F | W | 42 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Weaver | cotton mill | W | |
| | 32 | 32 | Bolton John A | Head | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Carpenter | House | Co | |
| | | | Nellie | Wife | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | |
| | | | Jesse A | Mother | | F | W | 61 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | |
| | | | Wagner Haywood A | son-in-law | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | | none | | | |
| 1494 | | | Alma A | Daughter | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| | 28 | 33 | Edenfield Rufus J | Head | | M | W | 65 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Woodwork Contractor | Co | |
| 916 | | | Minnie L | Wife | | F | W | 67 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Georgia | | Monroe Co Ga | | | none | | | |
| | 28 | 34 | Bynon Armand F | Head | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Rural Post | W | |
| 3rd | | | Lottie A | Mother | | F | W | 53 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Kentucky Germany | | Georgia | | | none | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATOR J. E. Fowler

| Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc. | Place of abode: House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented | TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien. | CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | EDUCATION. Whether able to read. | EDUCATION. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | |
| | 904 | 30 | 36 | Foster John [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Preacher | Church | W | | 183 |
| | | | | — Agnelia L | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Lawrence L | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — John L | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | 31 | 36 | William Robt S (Cooley) | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 67 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Minister | Church | W | | 185 |
| | | | | — Nellie A | Wife | | | F | Mu | 53 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Washington DC | | Washington DC | | Washington DC | | | None | | | | 186 |
| | | | | Thomas Cornelia | Niece | | | F | Mu | 3/12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | | Teacher | School | W | | 187 |
| | | | | William Catherine H | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 23 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Louisiana | | Washington DC | | | Clerk | School | W | | 188 |
| | | | | — Virgie A | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Louisiana | | Washington DC | | | Teacher | School | W | | 189 |
| | | | | — Roberts S | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Louisiana | | Washington DC | | | None | | | | 190 |
| | | | | — Bertha | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Louisiana | | Washington DC | | | None | | | | 191 |
| | | | | — Edith C | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Louisiana | | Washington DC | | | None | | | | 192 |
| | | | | — Marguerite | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Louisiana | | Washington DC | | | None | | | | 193 |
| | | | | Gardner James W | Foster Son | | | M | Mu | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 194 |
| | | | | Brown James A | Foster Son | | | M | Mu | 15 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | | None | | | | 195 |
| | | | | Meacham John | Foster Son | | | M | Mu | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 196 |
| | | | | White Fannie | Boarder | | | F | Mu | 45 | W | | | | [illegible] | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Teacher | School | W | | 197 |
| | | 33 | 37 | Lowe Rufus | Head | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Policeman | City | W | | 198 |
| | | | | — Carrie W | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 199 |
| | | 28 | 38 | Gilbertson Charles | Head | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Germany | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Lawyer | Merchant | W | | 200 |
| | | | | — Agnes | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 201 |
| | | | | — Charles Jr | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Alabama | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 202 |
| | | | | — Isadore | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 203 |
| | | | | Williams | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 204 |
| | 4442 | 34 | 39 | Kennedy Robt H | Head | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | House | W | | 205 |
| | | | | — Jessie | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 206 |
| | | | | — Alfreda | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 207 |
| | | 35 | 40 | Reach Effie | Head | | | F | W | 29 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Sewer | Cotton mill | W | | 208 |
| | | | | — Sylvia | Father | | | M | W | 71 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 209 |
| | | 36 | 41 | Reddy Wade H | Head | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Loom fixer | Cotton mill | W | | 210 |
| | | | | — Martha | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 211 |
| | | | | — Manit | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 212 |
| | | | | — Mathew | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 213 |
| | | | | — Isaac | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 214 |
| | | | | — Irenetta | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 215 |
| | | | | — Josephine | Daughter | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 216 |
| | | | | — Allen Jr | Son | | | M | W | 5/12 | S | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 217 |
| | | 37 | 42 | Bailey Thomas H | Head | | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Cotton Worker | Cotton mill | W | | 218 |
| | | | | — Susan | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 219 |
| | | | | — Milton Jr | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | | 220 |
| | | | | — Mabel | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 3/12 | S | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 221 |
| | | 38 | 43 | Barrington Allen | Head | | | M | W | 18 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | | 222 |
| | | | | — Nellie | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 223 |
| | | | | — Mildred M | Father | | | M | W | 49 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | | 224 |
| | | 39 | 44 | Law Percy | Head | | | M | W | 74 | M | 1911 | Na | | yes | yes | yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 225 |
| | | | | — Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | 1911 | Na | | yes | yes | yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | yes | None | | | | 226 |
| | | | | — Flora M | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Massachusetts | | Canada | | England | | yes | None | | | | 227 |
| | | | | — Harris | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Mississippi | | England | | England | | yes | None | | | | 228 |
| | | | | — Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Florida | | England | | England | | yes | None | | | | 229 |
| | | | | — Edgar | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Florida | | England | | England | | yes | None | | | | 230 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 630
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF Jan 1920.
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATOR J. S. Fowler

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 196 (D1—6TS)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 86
SHEET NO. 3 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of farm in order of visitation. | Number of institution in order of visitation. | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| 1 | | 39 | 44 | Tow Edith H | Daughter | O | | F | W | 17 5/12 | S | | | | | yes yes | | Florida | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 40 | 45 | Magan Ida B | Head | R | | F | W | 0 | W | | | | | no yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Nurse | Cotton Mill | W | | 2522 |
| 3 | 447 | 41 | 46 | Bates Eugene | Head | R | | M | B | 52 | W | | | | | X X | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Cook | Private family | W | | 454 |
| 4 | 915 | 42 | 47 | Owens John M | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Moulder | Foundry | W | | 4386 |
| 5 | | | | — Sallie E | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | — Sterling M | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Moulder | Foundry | W | | 6386 |
| 7 | | | | — Gennette | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | — Hazle | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | — Myrtle | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | — Isabelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | — Johnnie | Son | | | M | W | 4 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 40 | 48 | Quinn Fuller | Brother in Law | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Motor | Mineral | W | | 10828 |
| 14 | 443 | 43 | 48 | Lego Rufus B | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Iron | Heavy | W | | 14396 |
| 15 | | | | — Mamie E | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | — Harold | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | 49 | Robinson John W | Head | R | | M | W | 54 | W | | | | | yes yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Foreman | City Waterworks | W | | 18506 |
| 19 | | | | — Lydia E | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Pressman | Job Printing | W | | 19408 |
| 20 | | 44 | 50 | Otis John H | Head | O | F | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Fireman | Cotton Mill | W | | 20622 |
| 21 | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | W | 63 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Bunts Willie E | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Shop | W | | 22148 |
| 23 | | | | — Essie | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | M | | | | | no yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | — Willie E Jr | Grandson | | | M | W | 1 5/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Elizabeth | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 10 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 445 | 51 | | Hopkinson William B | Head | O | F | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Loom fixer | Cotton Mill | W | | 26422 |
| 27 | | | | — Mary E | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | Boarding House | W | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | — William F | Son | | | M | W | 14 | | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Worker | Button Hole | W | | 28400 |
| 29 | | | | Burnsdale Lilla F | Sister in Law | | | F | W | 28 | | | | | | yes yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 447 | 52 | | Gay Edward M | Head | O | F | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Mechanic | Tool Shop | W | 3/4 | 30432 |
| 31 | | | | — Nellie E | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | — Grandson | Son | | | M | W | 8 | | | | | | yes yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | — Agness E | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | — Edward W | Son | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 447 | 53 | | Clark Marion L | Head | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Mechanic | Metal Works | W | | 35462 |
| 36 | | | | — Ruth M | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Digby Dennola | Step Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Clark Lenwood V | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | — Herbert L | Son | | | M | W | 4 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | — Hazle M | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | — Irene O | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 41 |
| 42 | 448 | 54 | | James Fannie E | Head | O | F | F | W | 67 | W | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 42 |
| 43 | 448 | 55 | | Leonard John S | Head | R | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Driver | Cotton Mill | W | | 43178 |
| 44 | | | | — Mallie I | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 44 |
| 45 | 845 | | | — Robt E | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 45306 |
| 46 | 446 | 56 | 54 | Sehlinn Nigan | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | Carpenter | Shop | W | | 46468 |
| 47 | | | | — Mary E | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | — Arley | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Minnie H | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | James | Son | | | F | W | 5 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600 (Insert proper name and title, whether of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

D—307

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and title, whether of town, township, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF Jan 1920. J S Fowler ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 3 B
WARD OF CITY 4
1089

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visit number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | 53 | 54 | Sahlin Corine | Daughter | | | f | W | 3/12 | s | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 51 |
| | | | | — Gene M | Daughter | | | f | W | 1 | s | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 52 |
| | | 54 | 55 | Mills Minnie K | Head | | R | f | W | 55 | wd | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 53 |
| | | 55 | 56 | Harrell John W | Head | | R | m | W | 23 | m | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Weav | Cotton mill | W | | 54 322 |
| | | | | — Minnie L | Wife | | | f | W | 21 | m | 2 | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Drawing cards | Cotton mill | W | | 55 322 |
| | | | | — Daisy | Daughter | | | f | W | 3/12 | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 56 |
| | | 56 | 57 | Freeman Ford | Head | | R | m | W | 55 | m | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Mill operative | Cotton mill | W | | 57 322 |
| | | | | — Nora | Wife | | | f | W | 54 | m | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 58 |
| | | | | — Jane | Mother | | | f | W | 63 | W | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 59 D |
| | | 57 | 60 | Mizzell Willie J | Head | | R | f | W | 37 | D | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Weaver | Cotton mill | W | | 60 322 |
| | | | | Wade Lydia A | Daughter | | | f | W | 19 | m | | | | | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 61 |
| | | | | — Willie A | Son in law | | | m | W | 22 | m | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Hardware | O W | | 62 148 |
| | | | | — Willie A Jr | grandson | | | m | W | 1/12 | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 63 |
| | | 58 | 61 | Wright Edward J | Head | | R | m | W | 63 | m | | | | | | Massachusetts | | Ireland | | Ireland | | | Machinist | Cotton mill | W | | 64 3 62 |
| | | | | — Morette J | Wife | | | f | W | 47 | m | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Weaver | Cotton mill | W | | 65 322 |
| | | | | Berry Mildred Jm | Daughter | | | f | W | 19 | s | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 66 |
| | | 59 | 62 | Bambster John D | Head | | | m | W | 24 | m | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Machinist | Auto | W | | 67 362 |
| | | | | — Agnes L | Wife | | | f | W | 24 | m | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 68 |
| | | | | — Hattie M | Daughter | | | f | W | 4 | | | | | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | None | | | | 69 |
| | | | | — John D Jr | son | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 70 D |
| | | 57 | 63 | McKinney Clarence L | Head | | R | m | W | 33 | m | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Superintendent | Mill | W | | 71 368 |
| | | | | — Oregon A | Wife | | | f | W | 37 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 72 |
| | | | | — Edgar A | son | | | m | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 73 |
| | | | | — Marguerite | Daughter | | | f | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 74 |
| | | 58 | 64 | Palmer Willie B | Head | | O | f | W | 40 | W | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 75 |
| | | | | — Ida L | Wife | | | f | W | 27 | m | 2 | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Stitcher | City | W | | 76 812 |
| | | | | — Allyne | Daughter | | | f | W | 18 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 77 |
| | | | | — Allie B Jr | Son | | | m | W | 4 | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Director | Telephone | W | | 78 674 |
| | | | | Mrs Naughton Zaremby | step Daughter | | | f | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 79 |
| | | 59 | 65 | Cobb Wallace J | Head | | O | m | W | 27 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 80 |
| | | | | — Mary E | Wife | | | f | W | 68 | m | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Weaver | Cotton mill | W | | 81 822 |
| | | | | Mrs Cozzi Amelia J | Sister | | | f | W | 64 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 82 |
| | | | | Ulm Thomas L | Head | | | m | W | 24 | m | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 83 |
| | | | | — Ida Mae | Wife | | | f | W | 20 | m | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | RR Brakeman | Railroad | W | | 84 47 6 |
| | | | | — Bernice M | Daughter | | | f | W | 3/12 | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 85 |
| | | | | — Nellie O | Daughter | | | f | W | 2 | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 86 |
| | | 59 | 66 | Newman Joseph | Head | | O | m | W | 70 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Watchman | Yard | W | | 87 802 |
| | | | | — Sarah | Wife | | | f | W | 68 | m | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 88 |
| | | | | — Symmetta J | Daughter | | | f | W | 42 | D | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 89 |
| | | | | Müller Callie | Daughter | | | f | W | 38 | m | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 90 |
| | | | | — — Eric M | Son in law | | | m | W | 40 | m | | | | | | Germany | | Germany | | Germany | | | None | | | | 91 |
| | | | | — Hinton F | grand son | | | m | W | 17 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Rail road | W | | 92 644 |
| | | | | — Margie L | grand dau | | | f | W | 13 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 93 |
| | | | | — Earl L | grand son | | | m | W | 11 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 94 |
| | | | | Lucile V | grand daughter | | | f | W | 7 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 95 |
| | | 60 | 67 | Hardeman Leroy | Head | | O | m | W | 54 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cashier | Express office | W | | 96 88 |
| | | | | — Hortt M | Wife | | | m | W | 52 | m | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 97 |
| | | | | — Francis E | Son | | | m | W | 5 | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 98 |
| | | | | — Leroy Jr | Son | | | m | W | 3/12 | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 99 |
| | | | | Barton Joe C | Brother in law | | | m | W | 40 | M | | | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | Salesman | Cotton mill supplies | W | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
9-197
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 197 (D1—078)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF June 1920. J. F. Fowler ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 86
SHEET NO. 4 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home, according to order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Hayes | | 60 | 67 | Boston Kate O | Sister in Law | R | M | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | 68 | 68 | Johnston William H. | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Carpenter | Shop | W | 1 21 48 |
| | | | | " Martha M | Mother | | | F | W | 62 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 2 |
| | | | | " Gladys A | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 3 |
| | | | | " Johnnie W | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 4 |
| | | 62 | 69 | Adams Peter H | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Electrician | Station 4 | W | 5 1058 |
| | | | | " Annie A | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 6 |
| | | | | " Lewis W | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 7 |
| | | | | " Annie V | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 8 |
| | | | | " Pierce E | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 9 |
| | | | | " Laymance | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 10 |
| | | | | " Elmer M | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 11 |
| | | | | " Raymond L | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 12 |
| | | | | " Kaleth B | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 13 |
| | 8312 | | 70 | Johnson Charlie | Boarder | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ga. | | Ga. | | | None | | | 14 |
| | 8314 | 63 | 70 | Wilkerson Mary E | Head | O | F | F | W | 54 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 15 |
| | | | | " Effie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 34 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 16 1948 |
| | | | | Horne Minnie | Boarder | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Mill operative | Cotton mill | W | 17 |
| | | | | Greene Mae | Boarder | | | F | W | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ga. | | Ga. | | | Mill operative | Cotton Mill | W | 18 622 |
| | | 64 | 71 | Redgers Sidney E | Head | O | F | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Mill operative | Cotton Mill | W | 19 622 |
| | | | | " Lydelle | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Machine Shop | W | 20 362 |
| | | | | " Susie E | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 21 |
| | 1001 | | | " Ella L | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 22 |
| | 8316 | 66 | 72 | Roberts Emil L | Head | | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Foreman | City | W | 23 2688 |
| | | | | " Rosa L | Wife | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 24 |
| | | | | " Irvary J | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 25 |
| | 8318 | 66 | 73 | Gilman Henry G | Head | | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 26 |
| | | | | " Lillie F | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 27 622 |
| | 8318 | 67 | 74 | Blitch Stephen K | Head | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 28 622 |
| | | | | " Lilyan B | Wife | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 29 368 |
| | | | | " Arthur W | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | 30 |
| | 8314 | 68 | 74 | Ramsey James W | Head | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 31 |
| | | | | " Lessie V | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 32 622 |
| | | | | " Julian L | Son | | | M | | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | 33 |
| | | | | " William O | Son | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | 34 |
| Lilly | 8316 | 69 | 76 | Lilly Kinman O | Head | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 35 |
| | | | | " Lillie | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Conductor | Street Car | W | 36 634 |
| | | | | " Willie | Son | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | 37 |
| | 8318 | 70 | 77 | Hayes Charles B | Head | | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 38 |
| | | | | " Eliza E | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | | Estimator | House | W | 39 988 |
| | | | | " Edward A | Son | | | M | W | 37 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Unknown | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 40 |
| | | | | " George M | Son | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Meat Packing | W | 41 741 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | 42 |
| | 8320 | 71 | 78 | Kinston Charles | Head | | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 43 622 |
| | | | | " Buena | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 44 |
| | | | | " Charles Jr | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Fireman | Locomotive | W | 45 722 |
| | | | | " Jessie W | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Apprentice | Auto Shop | W | 46 132 |
| | | | | " Halsey I | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Helper | Meat Shop | W | 47 711 |
| | | | | " Alice G | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 48 |
| | 8320 | 72 | 79 | Tilton John E | Head | | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Conductor | Street Car | W | 49 |
| | | | | " Mary E | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 60 | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF June 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84 | WARD OF CITY 4 | SHEET NO. 4 B | ENUMERATOR J. Fowler

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of farm, as listed by enumerator | Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | | | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 734 | 72 | 79 | Copeley Linda | Mother-in-Law | | | F | W | 60 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 824 | 72 | 80 | Chancey Lowndes F. | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Susan | Mother | | | F | W | 52 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | Will M | Brother | | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Humphrey Jennie | Boarder | | | F | W | 27 | D | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Operator | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Louise | Boarder | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | NA | NA | NA | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 828 | 74 | 81 | Webster Charles R | Head | | | M | W | 68 | M | | | | | | | Tennessee | | Rhode Island | | New York | | | Painter | House | W | |
| | | | | Gertrude R | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | | | Michigan | | Michigan | | New York | | | None | | | |
| | 830 | 75 | 82 | Jones George W | Head | | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Operator | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Cleopy L | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Viola Calip | Step-dau | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Notaby Louis | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | N/C | | N/C | | | Operator | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Jones Doris | Son | | | M | W | 10 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Operator | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Galloway Jess | Boarder | | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | N/C | | South Carolina | | | Operator | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Lulie | Boarder | | | F | W | 14 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | N/C | | South Carolina | | | Operator | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | | Boarder | | | M | W | 41 | S | | | | | | | N S | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 832 | 74 | 83 | Dyer Charles | Head | | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | N/C | | N/C | | | Clerk | Grocery | Oa | |
| | | | | Rosanna | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Swift Lucy | Step-dau | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 77 | 84 | Walker Mamie | Head | 2 | R | F | W | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Wall Annie | Sister | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 842 | | | Walker Lillian M | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 7/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Cashier | Restaurant | W | |
| | 844 | 77 | 85 | Bryan Charles J | Head | | | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Carrie W | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Ridge Warren G | Relative-in-law | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Engineer | Steel Road | W | |
| | | | | Lanier C | Sister-in-law | | | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Union | 922 | 78 | 86 | Emery Lindsey | Head | | | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lafayette | 825 | 79 | 87 | Heath Oliver W | Head | | | M | W | 58 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | | | | Annie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Dressmaker | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Williams C | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Steel Road | W | |
| | 823 | 80 | 88 | Richardson Percy E | Head | | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Steel Road | W | |
| | | | | Lottie L | Wife | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Operator | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Irvin W | Son | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 821 | 81 | 89 | Hatfield Claude J | Head | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Auto | W | |
| | | | | Lovenia | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Boiler maker | Foundry | W | |
| | | | | Liburd Homer | Nephew | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 819 | 82 | 90 | Walker James J | Head | | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Operator | Boiler maker | W | |
| | | | | Philipa | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Painter | Paint Shop | W | |
| | | | | George E | Son | | | M | W | 9 7/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Stinson Edward L | Boarder | | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 4421 | | | Dantzler E | Boarder | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Operator | Cotton mill | W | |
| Richmond | 817 | 83 | 91 | Maloney Ingram E | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | N/C | | N/C | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Agnes O | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Daily | County | W | |
| | | | | Bayliss son | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Adaline E | Daughter | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Operator | Steel Road | W | |
| | | | | Fred P | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Jane E | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Hilton R | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE August City
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 5A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Farm, owned or rented. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Oak | 817 | 83 | 91 | Maloney Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Scott S | Son | | | M | W | 12/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | None | | | |
| | 820 | 84 | 92 | Caswell Mary A | Head | R | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Scotch Scotch | | Scotch Scotch | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Wright Verdrie A | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Bessie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | M | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Caswell Martha | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | At | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Wright Elizabeth | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 6/12 | | | | | At | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Thomas J | Son in law | | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Stinson Fannie | Boarder | | | F | W | 36 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 822 | 85 | 93 | Perkins Cora C | Head | R | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia Canada | | Georgia Canada | | | Cook | Nursery | W | |
| | | | | — Robert W | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Clarence B | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Edith D | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | At | At | At | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Vandiver Eugene | Master | | | F | W | 29 | W | | | | At | At | At | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Cooper Tom | Hired man | | | M | B | 60 | W | | | | | | | D/C | | D/C | | D/C | | | Servant | Private family | W | |
| | 824 | 86 | 94 | Rondrick Nathaniel J | Head | R | | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | D/C | | D/C | | | Boiler maker | Foundry | W | |
| | | | | — Lizzie M | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Cone Catherine | Mother in Law | | | F | W | 72 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ruth C | Sister in Law | | | F | W | 51 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Royal Dangerfield F | Son in Law | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Dry goods | W | |
| | | | | — Ellen W | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 5 | | | | | At | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lewis F | Grandson | | | M | W | 3/12 | | | | | At | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Elsie L | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 1/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 827 | 87 | 95 | Rondrick Nathaniel Jr | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Meat | W | |
| | | | | — Beatrice | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia Canada | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lonwald J | Son | | | M | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Edward R | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | | | | | At | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Fred C | Son | | | M | W | 7/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Redd Herbert V | Brother in Law | | | M | W | 14 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Tom J | Brother in Law | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Meat cutter | Meat shop | W | |
| | | | | Howard Irby | Boarder | | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | D/C | | D/C | | | Operator | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | — Elsie | Boarder | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | D/C | | D/C | | | None | | | |
| | 828 | 88 | 96 | McLendon Henry J | Head | R | | M | W | 54 | Married | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | House | W | |
| | | | | — — Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Jessie H | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Painter | Auto | W | |
| | | | | Crosby Edna E | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Sleeper maker | Factory | W | |
| | | | | — Henry J | Son in law | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Rural Road | W | |
| | | | | Jones Ruby J | Boarder | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Weaver | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Brewington Jessie I | Boarder | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Weaver | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Grimm Frank | Boarder | | | M | W | 35 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Plumber | Foundry | W | |
| | | | | Jernigan W W | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Motorman | Street car | W | |
| | | | | Scarborough John | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Rural Road | W | |
| | | | | Geyer Charlie | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Garage | W | |
| | | 97 | 3 | Lloyd Jessie | Head | | | F | W | 72 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 829 | 89 | 97 | Redd Olin J | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Carpenter | House | W | |
| | | | | — Kate | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Operator | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Pendarvis Marvin | Niece | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | At | At | At | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Redd Doris | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | At | At | At | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — John | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | At | At | At | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600 (Insert proper militia dist., also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

8—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 86
SHEET NO. 4-B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE August City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR F. S. Sibley

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME OWNED or RENTED | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visit number | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of farm in order of visitation | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | | | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | If blind, deaf and dumb, etc. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Walton Way | 1462 | 89 | 98 | Harris Vera | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 51 |
| | | | | Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | | Bryant Mitre | Boarder | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | DK | | DK | | | None | | | | 53 |
| | | | | Francis | Boarder | | | F | W | 4 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | DK | | DK | | | None | | | | 54 |
| | | | 99 | Brooks Carole D | Head | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Dress maker | Private Family | W | | 55 |
| | | | | Director Carole J | Mother | | | F | W | 73 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 56 |
| | 1464 | 90 | 100 | Bear Lewis W | Head | | W | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | machinist | Wood | W | | 57 |
| | | | | Maggie | wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 58 |
| | 1468 | 91 | 101 | Yarn Clarence W | Head | | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Foreman | City | W | | 59 |
| | | | | Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 60 |
| | | | | Clarence Jr | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundries | Laundry | W | | 61 |
| | | 92 | 102 | Story Robt O | Head | | R | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Rubber Factory | W | | 62 |
| | 1465 | | | Rosa Jr | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 63 |
| | 1466 | 93 | 103 | Caswell John F | Head | | O F | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Fireman | Factory | O | | 64 |
| | | | | Lizzie L | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 65 |
| | | | | William R | Son | | | M | W | 16 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 66 |
| | | | | Robert L | Son | | | M | W | 16 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 67 |
| Liberty | | | | Alice W | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 68 |
| | | | | Sara O | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 69 |
| | | | | John H | Son | | | M | W | 10 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 70 |
| | | | | Charles L | Son | | | M | W | 8 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 71 |
| | 1467 | 94 | 104 | Fordley Thomas L | Head | | R | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Post Office | W | | 72 |
| | | | | Lucretia | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 73 |
| | | | | Edgar | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 74 |
| | | | | Raymond | Son | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Doris R | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 7/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 76 |
| | 1471 | 95 | 105 | Jenkins Henry | Head | | R | M | W | 48 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | DK Virginia | | DK Georgia | | | Farmer | Farm | W | | 77 |
| | | | | Alice | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | New York | | Pennsylvania | | | Seamstress | Store | W | | 78 |
| | 1472 | 96 | 106 | Murphey Jackson C | Head | | R | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | overseer | cotton mill | W | | 79 |
| | | | | Florence C | Son | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | operator | Telegraph | W | | 80 |
| | | | | Pierce M | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Clerk | Store | W | | 81 |
| | | | | Carrie | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Clerk | Post Office | W | | 82 |
| | | | | Zilla | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 83 |
| | | | | Pearl C | Daughter in Law | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 84 |
| | 1470 | 97 | 107 | Prescott James A | Head | | R | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 85 |
| | | | | Mary E | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 86 |
| | | | | Virginia E | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 5/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 87 |
| | | | | Hall Ruth M | Sister in Law | | R | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 88 |
| | 1472 | 98 | 108 | Smith Carrie | Head | | R | F | W | 40 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | operator | cotton mill | W | | 89 |
| | | 99 | 109 | Bradham Mary | Head | | R | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 90 |
| | | | | Hall M | Nephew | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 356 | 91 |
| | | | | Ethel J | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 92 |
| | 1475 | 100 | 110 | Bush George | Head | | R | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | operator | cotton mill | W | | 93 |
| | | | | Stella | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 94 |
| | | | | Lessie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 95 |
| | | | | Edgar | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 96 |
| | | | | Ambrose | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 97 |
| | | | | Horace | Son | | | M | W | 3 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 98 |
| | | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 99 |
| | 1473 | 101 | 111 | Jones Webster C | Head | | R | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | machinist | Rail Road | W | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Military District 625
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

199

(D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 6 A
ENUMERATOR. E. Fowler

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm schedule line. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 1472 | 107 | 111 | Jones Jane V | Wife | R | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Robert J | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Scholar | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | William W | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1471 | 108 | 112 | Womack Hardy J | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Paper Box mfg | W | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Ruth B | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Housework | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Jerry C | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Hardy J | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Clyde C | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Rodgers Henry | Hdf onlo | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1462 | 103 | 113 | Taylor Curtis O | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | Me | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Laundry mfg | W | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Lora E | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Housework | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Effie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Curtis O Jr | Son | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Hugh L | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | son named | Son | Rt | | M | W | 1/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1461 | 104 | 114 | Sanders Sylvester E | Head | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Mechanic | Cotton Shop | W | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Rosa M | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Paul E | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Foreman | Cotton Cloth | W | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Bessie E | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Nurse | Country Hosp | W | 19 |
| 20 | | | | John D | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Clerk | Rogers Country mfg | W | 20 |
| 21 | | | | George E | Son | | | M | W | 14 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Carpenter | Cotton Shop | W | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Cora D | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | At home | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Cecil C | Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | At home | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1463 | 104 | 115 | Abercrombie Arthur L | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Clerk | Furniture | S | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Rosa L | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | | None | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Louise J | Daughter | | | F | W | 4/12 | | | | | | | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Mildred J | Daughter | Rt | | F | W | 3/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1464 | 104 | 116 | Rodgers James C | Head | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Saw Mfg | W | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | James A | Son | | | M | W | 2/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Nettie E | Daughter | | | F | W | 1/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1457 | 107 | 117 | Rush Thomas L | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Germany | | South Carolina | | | Worker | None | W | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Agnella | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Housework | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Wallace | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Eustace L Jr | Son | | | M | W | 4 | | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Thelma A | Daughter | | | F | W | 2/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1458 | 108 | 118 | Dasher George W | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | NC | | NC | | | Carpenter | House | W | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Ocie L | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ky | | Ky | | | Housework | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Mary E | Daughter | | | F | W | 4/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Marthee | Daughter | | | F | W | 2/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 40 |
| 41 | | King | William G | Brother in Law | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | | | | SC | | SC | | SC | | | Operator | Cotton mill | W | 41 |
| 42 | | | Ruth B | Sister in Law | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | SC | | SC | | | Operator | Cotton mill | W | 42 |
| 43 | 1465 | 109 | 119 | Edwards John T | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Dept Office | W | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Emma L | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Joseph L | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Janie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Josiamite | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Parrell Ray | Brother in law | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Grocery | W | 48 |
| 49 | 1470 | 110 | 120 | Johnson John L | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | SC | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Iron mfg Co | W | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Viola L | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 605
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—57B]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1 DAY OF January 1920. J. C. Forster ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 86
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY 4

| PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation | Number of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1470 | 110 | 120 | Lamar William L | Head | | | m | W | 40 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Saw Plant | W | | 1362 |
| 1471 | 111 | 121 | Simon Nancy | Head | O | F | F | W | 50 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | Young Ruth B | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | Simon Russel L | Son | | | m | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Grocer | W | | 1794 |
| | | | Dismuke Annie | niece | | F | F | W | 38 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | Young Ruby L | grand Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | Young Timothy F | grand Son | | | m | W | 4/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 1474 | 112 | 122 | Powell Thomas L | Head | | | m | W | 39 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Alabama | | West Virginia | | | Merchant | Cotton Mill | W | | 3622 |
| | | | Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | | 3622 |
| | | | Liberty | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 1475 | 113 | 123 | Craig Fred | Head | R | | m | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Carpenter | House | W | | 1148 |
| | | | Vera R | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Florida | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | Marjorie | Daughter | | | F | W | 4/12 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Florida | | | None | | | | |
| | | | Melba | Daughter | | | F | W | 1/12 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Florida | | | None | | | | |
| | | | Hamilton Vines | grand mother | | | F | W | 64 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 1476 | 114 | 124 | Ponder Robert W | Head | O | | m | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Kentucky | | | Carpenter | Shop | W | | 1148 |
| | | | Lena V | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | Henry L | Son | | | m | W | 14 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | Lamah C | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 1477 | 115 | 125 | Ponder Miles | Uncle | O | | m | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | Nancy L | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | New York | | | Engineer | Mining | W | | 1767 |
| | | | William L | Son | | | m | W | 9 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | Edith L | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | Hallie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 4/12 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 1480 | 116 | 126 | Lamb Jasper | Head | R | | m | W | 67 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Foreman | Mill Road | W | | 1638 |
| | | | Peggie M | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | John F | Son | | | m | W | 10 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | Lonnie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | Thompson Jr | Son | | | m | W | 4 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | Richardson Estelle | Cousin | | | m | W | 21 | M | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 1481 | 117 | 127 | Martin Sam W | Head | | | m | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Inspector | Mill Road | W | | 1680 |
| | | | Maggie J | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Loom | W | | 1808 |
| | | | Ruth A | Son | | | m | W | 13 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 1482 | 118 | 128 | Stewart George W | Head | | | m | W | 54 | M | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Foreman | Mill Road | W | | 1638 |
| | | | Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | Dallie | Brother | | | m | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Farmer | | | | |
| | | | Vaught A | uncle | | | m | W | 64 | M | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Farmer | Mill Road | W | | 1994 |
| 1483 | 119 | 129 | Wright Thomas W | Head | | | m | W | 42 | M | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | [illegible] | | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | Thomson Ruth | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 72 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | Wright Clarence L | Son | | | m | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | Calvin | Son | | | m | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | niece | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | Lucy A | Mother | | | F | W | 67 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 1484 | 120 | 130 | Washington Mary J | Head | | | F | W | 46 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | Bertha | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | Seth | Son | | | m | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Paper | Card mfg | W | | 1454 |
| 1485 | 121 | 131 | Brown Napolion B | Head | Un | | m | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Flour mill | W | | 2402 |
| | | | Effie M | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Machine Sh | W | | 3622 |
| | | | Paul D | Son | | | m | W | 7 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia Distuct 600 (Insert proper name; if city, village, or borough is not in township, district, precinct, hundred, town, etc., the enumeration.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and designate the class on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

200

(D1—678)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city (Insert proper name; if city, village, or borough is not incorporated, see instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 7 A
J. E. Fowler ENUMERATOR.

1350
0224
2/1

| | PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Number of farm in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Literate. Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 |
| 1 | 1158 | 121 | 130 | Brown Ruth L | Daughter | R | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | |
| 2 | 1159 | 122 | 131 | Teale George A | Head | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Saw Mason | Rubber Plant | W | | 3566 |
| 3 | | | | Lucile N | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Sara L | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | NO | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Mary L | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Gladys C | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 7 | 1160 | 123 | 132 | Grimes Walter | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Operator | Cotton mill | W | | 7622 |
| 8 | | | | Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Operator | Cotton mill | W | | 8522 |
| 9 | 1161 | 124 | 133 | Dixon Alvin F | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Road Roak | W | | 0644 |
| 10 | | | | Altha L | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Gladis | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Clerk | Variety store | W | | 11 7 07 |
| 12 | | | | Jim W | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Sallie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1162 | 125 | 134 | Richardson William | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Wood yard | W | | 1494 |
| 15 | | | | Walton | Son | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1163 | 126 | 135 | Allen John | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Grocery man | Own store | OA | | 1876 |
| 17 | | | | Ada M | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | John A | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1164 | 127 | 136 | Baldwin Jr Henry | Head | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Germany | | Georgia | | | Foreman | Lay | W | | 1980 |
| 20 | | | | Lottie M | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Robt L | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Sanders Adolphus | Father in law | | | M | W | 65 | W | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Yard Car | W | | 2264 |
| 23 | 1165 | 128 | 137 | Butler Gordon S | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | | Wood worker | Shop | W | | 2308 |
| 24 | | | | Lizzie A | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Hagger Claudia A | Step son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1166 | 129 | 138 | Ashley William J | Head | O | F | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Lumber | W | | 2607 |
| 27 | | | | Annie E | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Marion J | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Blacksmith | Own shop | OA | | 2136 |
| 29 | | | | Lester Clinton L | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Rubber Tires | W | | 2791 |
| 30 | 1167 | 130 | 140 | Montgomery Jimie L | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | House | W | | 3018 |
| 31 | | | | Daisy B | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Mary L | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Clerk | Candy factory | W | | 2707 |
| 33 | | | | Adrian L | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Daisy R | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Nilla S | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Mary E | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1168 | 131 | 141 | Bowers Thomas L | Head | R | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | | | Carpenter | House | W | | 3748 |
| 38 | | | | Addie L | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Alabama | | | | | None | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1169 | 132 | 142 | Gordon James O | Head | O | F | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | England | English | South Carolina | | | Masseur | Plant Road | W | | 3378 |
| 40 | | | | Elizabeth J | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Walter F | Son | | | M | W | 11 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Operator | Plant Road | W | | 4132 |
| 42 | | | | Hayden J | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 43 |
| 44 | 1170 | 133 | 143 | Johnson Minnie L | Head | R | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | | 4622 |
| 45 | | | | Jones Mabel | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 45 |
| 46 | 1171 | 134 | 144 | Wells John C | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Lumber Store | W | | 4148 |
| 47 | | | | Alice H | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | J D | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Lois M | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 49 |
| 50 | 1172 | 135 | 145 | Barnes Newton J | Head | O | F | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Manager | Lumber Co | W | | 3648 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600 | NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—878)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 86 | SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city | WARD OF CITY 4

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF June 1920. J. F. Fowler ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of farm, as listed by enumerator. | Number of line on which the entries for this person are made. | | | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | If employer, or working on own account. | Time not employed, in months. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | | | | Bamer Lizzie L | Wife | R | | F | W | 41 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | William R | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farm | Agriculture | W | | 52 8760 |
| 53 | | | | James F | Son | | | M | W | 13 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Newton L | Son | | | M | W | 10 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | George A | Son | | | M | W | 8 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Jessie E | Daughter | | | F | W | 6/12 | | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Lizzie Mae | Daughter | | | F | W | 6/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Chastain George A | Mother in Law | | | M | W | 44 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cotton Weaver | Cotton mill | W | | 58 322 |
| 59 | 1467 | 136 | 146 | Youngblood Luther | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | S.C. | | S.C. | | | Watchman | Cotton mill | W | | 59 182 |
| 60 | | | | Sallie A | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Joyce | Son | | | M | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Mealer Clifford | Son | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Driver | Auto | W | | 62 610 |
| 63 | | | | Youngblood John P | Son | | | M | W | 13 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Operator | Cotton mill | W | | 63 622 |
| 64 | | | | Mealer Marion E | Son | | | M | W | 5/12 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 64 |
| 65 | 1465 | 137 | 147 | Outland John L | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Operator | Cotton mill | W | | 65 622 |
| 66 | | | | Ella L | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Elgie J | Son | | | M | W | 12 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Ruby L | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Enoch A | Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Oscar B | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 70 O |
| 71 | 1463 | 138 | 148 | Lowery Oscar | Head | R | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Electrician | Store | W | | 71 1518 |
| 72 | | | | Lenisa | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Operator | Cotton mill | W | | 72 622 |
| 73 | | | | Lelia M | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Gladys L | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Haywood L | Son | | | M | W | 4/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | James A | Son | | | M | W | 2/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Yancey | Mother | | | F | W | 73 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 77 |
| 78 | 1461 | 139 | 149 | Mangrum Bertie L | Head | R | | F | W | 48 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Alma M | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Harry V | Son | | | M | W | 9 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Jabe E | Son | | | M | W | 4 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 81 O |
| 82 | | | | Beasley Julia L | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | James F | Son in Law | | | M | W | 26 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Carpenter | Planing mill | W | | 83 48 |
| 84 | 1460 | 140 | 150 | Brown Martin L | Head | O | F | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Foreman | City | W | | 84 624 |
| 85 | | | | annie M | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Ralph W | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Ry Road | W | | 86 994 |
| 87 | | | | Charles E | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Messenger | Auto | W | | 87 378 |
| 88 | | | | Margaret L | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 88 |
| 89 | 1457 | 141 | 151 | Crawford Percy L | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Mechanic | Auto | W | | 89 378 |
| 90 | | | | Mattie M | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | William H | Son | | | M | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Lena E | Daughter | | | F | W | 2/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | James F | Son | | | M | W | 2/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 93 O |
| 94 | 1458 | 142 | 152 | Pitman Willard R | Head | | | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Weaver | Cotton mill | W | | 94 178 |
| 95 | | | | Lena C | Wife | | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | England | | England | | Yes | None | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Byram E | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Foreman | City | W | | 96 508 |
| 97 | | | | Walter S | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Fireman | City | W | | 97 808 |
| 98 | | | | Sadie G | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Amos H | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Flossie F | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF Jan. 1920

201 (D1—970)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 86
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 8 A
ENUMERATOR J F Fowler

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Number of farm, if on farm. (See instructions.) | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of each person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Whether owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of home in order of visitation. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 1453 | 143 | 153 | Gay Mason J | Head | R | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Paper | city | W | 1820 |
| 2 | | | | Alice E | Wife | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | 154 | Bedwell Sidney B | Head | R | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Steward | Publicity Co | W | 3999 |
| 4 | | | | ——— Jessie B | Wife | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | ——— Frances L | Daughter | | F | W | 14 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1454 | 144 | 155 | Parker Sylvester | Head | R | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Machinist | Cotton oil Co | W | 6362 |
| 7 | | | | ——— Celonia | Wife | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | None | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | ——— Nellie | Daughter | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | North Carolina | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Clerk | Fruit Store | W | 8707 |
| 9 | 1455 | 145 | 156 | Payson Lewis I | Head | R | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Road Road | W | 9148 |
| 10 | | | | ——— Annie L | Wife | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | ——— Dorothy L | Daughter | | F | W | 3 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Rodgers Joseph C | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | machinist | Iron Foundry | W | 12836 |
| 13 | | | | ——— Francis W | Boarder | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | None | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1460 | 146 | 157 | Edwards George W | Head | R | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Carpenter | Lumber Co | W | 14148 |
| 15 | | | | ——— Effie L | Wife | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | operator | Cotton mill | W | 15822 |
| 16 | | | | ——— Hilton C | Daughter | | F | W | 14 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | ——— Gladis L | Daughter | | F | W | 13 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | ——— Florence L | Daughter | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | ——— George W | Son | | M | W | 4/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | ——— Clyde W | Son | | M | W | 4/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1462 | 147 | 158 | Jameson Lloyd W | Head | R | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Clerk | 5-10 cent store | W | 21707 |
| 22 | | | | ——— Bessie M | Wife | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Stenographer | Telephone Co | W | 22988 |
| 23 | 1464 | 148 | 159 | Collins Ben W | Head | R | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Carpenter | Factory | W | 23148 |
| 24 | | | | ——— Kate | Wife | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1466 | 149 | 160 | Collins Lewis | Head | R | M | W | 9 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Carpenter | Factory | W | 25148 |
| 26 | | | | ——— Sallie P | Wife | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | ——— Virginia J | Son | | M | W | 1/2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Dawson [illegible] | Boarder | | M | W | 27 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | | operator | cotton mill | W | 28822 |
| 29 | | | | Collins [illegible] | Visitor | | F | W | 44 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1468 | 150 | 161 | Fain Allamer | Head | | F | W | 37 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Restaurant | W | 30994 |
| 31 | | | | ——— Ezekiel R | Son | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Oil Station | W | 31994 |
| 32 | | | | ——— Ethel | Daughter-in-law | | F | W | 2 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Roney Fulton J | Roomer | O | F | W | 40 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | McCullough Alice | Boarder | | F | W | 26 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | | Cook | Hospital | W | 34994 |
| 35 | 1470 | 151 | 162 | Alexson John F | Head | R | M | W | 67 | M | | | | | | | North Carolina | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Watchman | Mill | W | 35802 |
| 36 | | | | ——— Sallie | Wife | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | | | | Alabama | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Gideon Lonz | Daughter | | F | W | 40 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | | operator | cotton mill | W | 37622 |
| 38 | | | | Alexson Arthur | Son | | M | W | 27 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Alabama | | | operator | cotton mill | W | 38622 |
| 39 | | | | ——— Otis | Son | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Alabama | | | None | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Gibson Pauline | Daughter | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Alabama | | | None | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | ——— Simeon F | Son-in-Law | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Barber | Shop | W | 41900 |
| 42 | | | | Morris Doris D | Boarder | | M | W | 36 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | operator | cotton mill | W | 42622 |
| 43 | 1472 | 152 | 163 | Daniels Sam W | Head | R | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Factory | W | 43984 |
| 44 | | | | ——— Isabell | Wife | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | ——— Thomas L | Son | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Clothing Co | W | 45984 |
| 46 | 1474 | 153 | 164 | Yates Mattie | Head | R | F | W | 69 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | ——— Hugh A | Son | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Shop | W | 47148 |
| 48 | | 154 | 165 | Hampton Ernest | Renter | R | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 48622 |
| 49 | | | | ——— Jessie | Wife | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 49 |
| 50 | 1476 | 155 | 166 | Johnson Charles M | Head | R | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Cotton mill | W | 50[illegible] |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 8 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 6 (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY 4

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF Jan 1920

ENUMERATOR F. S. Taylor

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Home number or name (if more than one in tenement). | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in each family. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | 1474 | | | Jamison Litticia M | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Ingraham J | Son | | | M | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Theodore | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Myrtis A | Son | | | M | W | 11/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 54 |
| 55 | 1480 | 154 | 167 | Hunter Hattie M | Head | | W | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clothing | Factory | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | John A | Husband | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Lizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Geo E | Son | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | Padgett | William L | Lodger | | | M | W | 43 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Grocer | Retail store | W | | 59 |
| 60 | 1481 | 157 | 168 | Porter Jesse H | Head | | R | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Carpenter | Own Home | W | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Lillie M | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Geneva E | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | James W | Son | | | M | W | 3 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 2/12 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 64 |
| 65 | 1484 | 158 | 169 | Spivey Andrew J | Lodger | | | M | W | 44 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Linda | Sister | | | F | W | 48 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Georgia | Sister | | | F | W | 50 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 67 |
| 68 | 1490 | 159 | 170 | Etheridge Francis M | Head | | O | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Carpenter | Contractor | W | 22 | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Esther C | Sister | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Nurse | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Elizabeth L | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 6/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | None | | | | 70 |
| 71 | 1492 | 160 | 171 | Weaver Charles M | Head | | R | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | Carpenter | Dance | W | 4 | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Mary E | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Charles A | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Peanuts | Merchants Shop | W | | 73 |
| 74 | 1467 | 161 | 173 | Betts Fred | Head | | R | M | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Land and warden | W | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Jane E | | | | F | | 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | 1494 | 162 | 174 | Rodgers William M | Head | | R | M | | 42 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Electrician | W | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Lessie | Wife | | | F | | 40 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Dalgh C | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | 1429 | 163 | 175 | Lupo Lupi | Head | | R | F | M | 40 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Other | Cotton Warehouse | W | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Cohen Harry Lodger | Roomer | | | M | M | 31 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Shoe store | W | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Mamie Lodger | Roomer | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Julius H | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Telegraph | Postal Service | W | | 82 |
| 83 | 1427 | 164 | 176 | Crenshaw Alonzo E | Head | | O | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Physician | Own Office | Da | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Lilly A | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Theodore F | Son | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Erminie F | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 86 |
| 87 | 1425 | 165 | 177 | Newman William E | Head | | O | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Watches | W | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Cassie F | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | William M | Son | | | M | W | 10 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Shoe Store | W | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Sherman E | Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 90 |
| 91 | 1423 | 166 | 177 | Lowry Jessie E | Head | | O | F | W | 41 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Robert B | Son | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Upholsterer | Sash Door Factory | W | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Fred | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Alabama | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Lineman | Telephone Co | W | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Ramsey M | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | Alabama | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Messenger | Postoffice | W | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Cecil J | Son | | | M | W | 13 | | | | | Yes | | | Mississippi | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Jesse P | Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | 167 | 178 | Thomson Stephen Father | Head | | O | M | W | 72 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 97 |
| 98 | 1421 | 167 | 178 | Borgeman George B | Head | | R | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | | | Germany | | Germany | | South Carolina | | | Musician | Lumber Co | W | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Ethel M | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Nellie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600 | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 202 (D1—9784)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF June 1920. | E. S. Teale ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84 | SHEET NO. 9 A | WARD OF CITY 4

0456 0305 6

| PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME: Home owned or rented. | HOME: If owned, Free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Johnson | Bertha M | step Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | 10 at store | W | | 1907 |
| | | | | | Harry | Step Son | | | M | W | 12 | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 2 |
| 1463 | 168 | 179 | | Reed | Will J | Head | | OR | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Clerk Drug | | W | | 3448 |
| | | | | | Mary M | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | Esther | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 5 |
| | | | | Reed | Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 7/12 | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 6 |
| | | | | Thomson | Victoria | mother in law | | | F | W | 57 | D | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | Willis D | brother in law | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | operator | cotton mill | W | | 8622 |
| 1462 | 169 | 180 | | Gordon | William R | Head | | OR | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Carpenter | House | W | | 0148 |
| | | | | Weatherly | Luke | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | W | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | Grace | Grand Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | 11 |
| | | | | Ramsey | William F | Boarder | | | M | W | 49 | W | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Carpenter | House | W | | 1248 |
| | | | | Whitlock | Laurinda E | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | operator | cotton mill | W | | 8622 |
| 1461 | 170 | 181 | | Leonard | John A | Head | | O | M | W | 68 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | Mary J | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 15 |
| | | 187 | | Morgan | Frank | Head | | R | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Operator | Telephone | W | | 1158 |
| | | | | | Ivey M | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | Nebraska | | Nebraska | | Nebraska | | | None | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | Myrtle M | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Nebraska | | | None | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | Helen M | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 10/12 | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Nebraska | | | None | | | | 19 |
| | 171 | 183 | | Blackston | George E | Head | | | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Weaver | Rust cloth Co | W | | 2044 |
| | | | | | Eva E | Wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 21 |
| 1453 | 172 | 184 | | Goodwin | John W | Head | | R | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Cotton Mill | W | | 2644 |
| | | | | | Cora B | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | Willie H | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Nurse | Hospital | W | | 2872 |
| | | | | | Mildred E | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | Alice L | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | Mary L | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | Edward W | Son | | | M | W | 9 | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | Ruth C | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | Ella M | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | James C | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | Frances M | Daughter | | | F | W | 3/12 | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 32 |
| 1452 | 173 | 185 | | Gibbs | Myron B | Head | | O | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Oil Store | OA | | 7077 |
| | | | | | Pattie E | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | Ruby E | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | | | | no | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 35 |
| 1460 | 174 | 186 | | Tailfleth | John H | Head | | OR | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Germany | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | House | W | | 0148 |
| | | | | | Alice | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 37 |
| | | | | | Cleo E | Son | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Painter | House | W | | 3394 |
| | | | | | John H Jr | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | Reginald E | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 40 |
| 1462 | 175 | 187 | | Haldon | Sam | Head | | R | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | House | | 48 | 4139 |
| | | | | | Fannie | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 42 |
| | | | | | Jeff | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Seed Oil | W | | 4385 |
| | | | | | Sam | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 44 |
| | | | | | Tommy | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 45 |
| | | | | | Luther | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 46 |
| | | | | | Charles | Son | | | M | W | 2 5/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 47 |
| | | | | Sargent | Will | son in Law | | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | | 0673 |
| | | | | | Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 49 |
| | | | | | Vivian O | granddaughter | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Walton District 6th
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF . 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 34
SHEET NO. 9 B
ENUMERATOR J. F. Fowler

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visit number in order of visitation | House number or farm, in cities, the street name | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Jan. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | If living, able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 1424 | 126 | 188 | Jones Thomas O | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Alabama | | South Carolina | | | Musician | Circus | W | |
| 2 | | | | Inedora " | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | Ga | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 3 | 1425 | 127 | 189 | Wren Pearl E | Head | R | | F | W | 38 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Wall Paper | W | |
| 4 | | | | Lonyard H | Son | | | M | W | 17 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Seamstress | Store | W | |
| 5 | | | | Rebecca M | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Messenger | Newspaper | W | |
| 6 | 1426 | 128 | 190 | Roy | Son | | | M | W | 10 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 7 | 1427 | 129 | 191 | Hoy Dent E | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 8 | | | | Martha V | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | Iowa | | Pennsylvania | | Illinois | | | Salesman | City | W | |
| 9 | | | | Marguerite C | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | | | | | | | | Oklahoma | | Alabama | | Virginia | | | None | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Colorado | | Ohio | | Virginia | | | None | | | |
| 11 | 1428 | 129 | 191 | Conner Samuel B | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Mechanic | Auto Repair | W | |
| 12 | | | | Maggie M | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 13 | | | | James C | Son | | | M | W | 21 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 14 | | | | Inez L | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 15 | | | | Lizzie B | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 16 | | | | Edna M | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 17 | | | | Seth D | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 18 | | | | Seth W | Uncle | | | M | W | 77 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Ireland | | Ireland | | | None | | | |
| 19 | 1429 | 130 | 192 | Pendley Newton J | Head | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Painter | Shop | W | |
| 20 | | | | Lucile | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 21 | 1430 | 131 | 193 | Taunton Robt F | Head | W | F | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Clerk | Grocery Store | W | |
| 22 | | | | Robt F | Son | | | M | W | 14 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 23 | | | | Eugenia | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 24 | 1431 | 132 | 194 | Conselyea George A | Head | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | | Clerk | Grocery Store | W | |
| 25 | | | | Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 26 | | | | Harvey L | Son | | | M | W | 15 | | | | | | | | New Jersey | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 27 | | | | Theodore | Son | | | M | W | 13 | | | | | | | | New Jersey | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 28 | | | Rowden | Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | Ohio | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Dental Office | W | |
| 29 | | | | Theodore | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | New Jersey | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Bakery | W | |
| 30 | 1432 | 133 | 195 | Luckett Jeff D | Head | R | | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | | None | | | |
| 31 | | | | Carmina | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Boarder | Boarding House | W | |
| 32 | | | | Rosa E | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 33 | | | | Jesse E | Son | | | M | W | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 34 | 1433 | 134 | 196 | Conner Francis E | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Electrician | Electric R.R. | W | |
| 35 | | | | Hattie M | Wife | R | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 36 | | | | Earl W | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 37 | | | | Samuel B | Son | | | M | W | 2/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 38 | | Dunn | Eric E | Boarder | | | | S | W | 18 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | | | |
| 39 | | | | Leona M | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 40 | 1434 | 135 | 197 | Hopkins Emily E | Head | W | | F | W | 75 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Capitalist | Cotton mill | W | |
| 41 | | Alexander | Walter L | grandson | | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | None | | | |
| 42 | | Kelly | Robert E | Boarder | | | | M | W | 27 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | City | W | |
| 43 | | | John W | Boarder | | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | Carpenter | Shop | W | |
| 44 | | Hanson | Lucien D | Boarder | | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Mechanic | Auto | W | |
| 45 | | | Thomas L | Boarder | | | | S | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | |
| 46 | | Guerley | William H | Boarder | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | Kelly | Hoke E | Boarder | | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Painter | House | W | |
| 48 | 1435 | 136 | 198 | Day Clarence H | Head | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 49 | | | | Jessie L | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Superintendent | Cotton mill | W | |
| 50 | | | | Albert A | Son | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 51 | | | | Francis G | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 52 | 1436 | 137 | 199 | Day Henry J | Head | W | F | M | W | 58 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | England | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Paint Shop | W | |

Glover

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Militia District 605
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

203

(D1–978)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: (Augusta City)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 10 A
ENUMERATOR: E. Taylor

8341

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling, in order of visitation. | Number of family, in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in each dwelling house. | | | Owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Father's place of birth. | Father's mother tongue. | Mother's place of birth. | Mother's mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1449 | | | | Long Addie A | Daughter | | | f | W | 34 | m | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | House | | | |
| | | | | — Joseph W | Son-in-law | | | m | W | 33 | m | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Cotton Factory | W | 1944 |
| 1445 | 199 | 200 | | Barnett John | Head | R | | m | W | 36 | m | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Mechanic | Metal Work | W | 2378 |
| | | | | — Jane | Wife | | | f | W | 36 | m | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 4 |
| | | | | — William L | Son | | | m | W | 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 5 |
| | | | | Headberg Lee | Boarder | | | f | W | 57 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 6 |
| 1447 | 197 | 201 | | Morris Joshua H | Tenant | O | M | m | W | 51 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Manager | Livery | W | 7368 |
| | | | | — Myrtle W | Wife | | | f | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 8 |
| | | | | — William | Brother | | | m | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 0622 |
| 1452 | 199 | 204 | | Barks Jesse | Head | R | | m | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | N.C. | | N.C. | | | Carpenter | Rail Road | W | 1048 |
| | | | | — Emory A | Son | | | m | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 11 |
| | | | | — William H | Son | | | m | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 12 |
| | | | | — Annie A | Daughter | | | f | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 13 |
| | | | | — Amy A | Sister | | | f | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 14 |
| 1426 | 191 | 203 | | Moore William E | Head | R | | m | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Lumber Mill | W | 1940 |
| | | | | — Beatrice A | Wife | | | f | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 16 |
| | | | Carlton | Brother-in-law | | | | m | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 17 |
| 1431 | 192 | 204 | Mc Guest | Fay W | Head | R | f | m | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ga. | | Ga. | | | Painter | Cotton Mill | W | 1822 |
| | | | — | Martha J | Wife | | | f | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 19 |
| 1427 | 195 | 205 | Taylor | James J | Head | | | m | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 20 |
| | | | — | Rebecca | Wife | | | f | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 21 |
| 1423 | 194 | 206 | Smith | James H | Head | R | | m | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | N.C. | | N.C. | | | Carpenter | Wood Work | W | 2148 |
| | | | — | Ora O | Wife | | | f | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Michigan | | Georgia | | Michigan | | | None | | | 23 |
| | | | — | Clinton L | Son | | | m | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Michigan | | S.C. | | | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 2622 |
| | | | — | John H | Son | | | m | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Michigan | | S.C. | | | None | | | 25 |
| 1419 | 196 | 208 | Patterson | Maggie A | Head | O | F | f | W | 43 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Landlady | Hospital | W | 2922 |
| | | | — | Evangeline | Boarder | | | f | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Operator | Telephone | W | 2674 |
| | | | — | Rebel F | Son | | | m | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Bagging | W | 2232 |
| | | | — | Lena B | Daughter | | | f | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 29 |
| | | | — | Guilmon J | Son | | | m | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 30 |
| | | | — | Paul J | Son | | | m | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 31 |
| 1414 | 196 | 208 | Reeder | James A | Head | R | | m | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 3522 |
| | | | — | Matilda J | Wife | | | f | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 33 |
| | | | — | Jessie C | Son | | | m | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 3522 |
| | | | — | Mary L | Daughter | | | f | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 35 |
| | | | — | Thomas E | Son | | | m | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 36 |
| | | | — | Johnnie A | Son | | | m | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 37 |
| | | | — | Annie L | Daughter | | | f | W | 3 11/12 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 38 |
| 1413 | 197 | 207 | Alexander | Major | Head | R | | m | W | 54 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 3522 |
| | | | — | Nancy A | Wife | | | f | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 40 |
| | | | Chapman | Henry M | Son | | | m | W | 24 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Mechanic | Auto | W | 4378 |
| | 198 | 210 | Faulkner | Anthony J | Head | R | | m | W | 41 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 4622 |
| 1401 | 198 | 211 | Bailey | Bob W | Head | R | | m | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Acid Maker | Chemical Works | W | 4424 |
| | | | — | Ethel B | Wife | | | f | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | | None | | | 44 |
| | | 347 | Drost | Paul C | Head | | | m | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | | Clerk | Soda Water | W | 4707 |
| | | | — | Allison | Wife | | | f | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ga. | | Georgia | | | None | | | 46 |
| | 200 | 213 | — | Margie L | Daughter | | | f | W | 14 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 47 |
| 1404 | 201 | 214 | Stephens | Charles W | Head | R | | m | W | 29 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Planer | W | 1448 |
| | | | — | Maude D | Wife | | | f | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 49 |
| | | | — | Elsie | Daughter | | | f | W | 1 11/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600 (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9-147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—575]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF June 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 10 B
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATOR J. F. Butler

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Family number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, cabinetmaker, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1404 | 201 | 214 | Chisholm Effie W | Daughter | OR | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 51 |
| 1405 | 202 | 215 | Parker Sarah E | Head | OR | F | W | 57 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | Mason Mary | Daughter | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Operator | Cotton mill | W | O | 53 622 |
| | | | Susie | Daughter | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | | 54 |
| | | 216 | Warren Willis J | Head | R | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Mechanic | Shop | W | R | 55 585 |
| | | | Ovie E | Wife | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 56 |
| 1407 | 203 | 217 | Johnson John P | Head | OR | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 57 |
| | | | Ida | Daught. | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 58 |
| | | | Lois | Son | | M | W | 14 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Dyer | Laundry Co | W | | 59 545 |
| | | | Bowser Emmit M | Son-in-law | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Mechanic | Textile Mill | W | | 60 707 |
| | | | Ethel M | Daughter | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 61 672 |
| | | | Lucile J | Granddaughter | | F | W | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 62 |
| 1410 | 204 | 218 | Bowen William L | Head | OR | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Conductor | Street car | W | | 63 636 |
| | | | Ida M | Wife | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | None | | | | 64 |
| | | | Claude P | Brother | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 65 |
| 1412 | 205 | 219 | Pate Marshall H | Head | R | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Helper | Auto | W | | 66 472 |
| | | | Theodocia | Wife | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 67 |
| | | | Evelyn L | Daughter | | F | W | 5 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 68 |
| | | | Carl H | Son | | M | W | 7/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 69 |
| | | 220 | Norris Emory D | Head | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | | None | | | O | 70 |
| | | | Spencer F | Son | | M | W | 16 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Mill | W | | 71 805 |
| | | | Hazle F | Daughter | | F | W | 10 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 72 |
| | | | Virginia D | Daughter | | F | W | 7 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 73 |
| | | | Wheeler Henry L | Boarder | | F | W | 74 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 74 |
| 1414 | 206 | 221 | Halliday Lucy H | Head | R | F | W | 67 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 75 |
| | | | Lillian W | Sister | | F | W | 47 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Virginia | | [illegible] | | | Operator | Laundry Co | W | | 76 674 |
| 1415 | 207 | 222 | Quarles Elam W | Head | R | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Conductor | Street Car | W | | 77 636 |
| | | | Beulah | Wife | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 78 |
| | | | Larissa M | Daughter | | F | W | 7 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 79 |
| | | | Hannaford Edythe | Niece | | F | W | 24 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Laundry Co | W | | 80 674 |
| 1416 | 208 | 223 | Banks Lucian | Head | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 |
| | | | Lucile | Wife | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | | 82 |
| | | | Mavis | Daughter | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | | 83 |
| | | | Rosa L | Daughter | | F | W | 5 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | | 84 |
| 1422 | 209 | 224 | Stephens Ira B | Head | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Agent | Insurance Co | W | | 85 718 |
| | | | Margaret R | Wife | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 86 |
| | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 7 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 87 |
| | | | Elizabeth | Son | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 88 |
| 1423 | 210 | 225 | Robertson Thomas L | Son | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Alabama | | | Laborer | Compress Co | W | | 89 994 |
| | | | Fannie L | Wife | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 90 |
| | | | Randall Jefferson | Father-in-Law | | M | W | 70 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Roofer (Repair) | Ladies Hosiery | W | | 91 988 |
| | | | Henry L | Nephew | | M | W | 6 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | [illegible] | | | | 92 |
| | | | White Ida L | Boarder | | F | W | 39 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | | Clerk | Hardware Store | OA | | 93 787 |
| 1424 | 211 | 226 | Anderson Donald H | Head | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | | | Michigan | | Michigan | | Michigan | | | Foreman | Telegraph Co | W | | 94 677 |
| | | | Beryl D | Wife | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | | None | | | | 95 |
| | | | Josephine M | Daughter | | F | W | 6 | | | | | | | | Florida | | Michigan | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 96 |
| | | | Beryl Dee | Daughter | | F | W | 4 4/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Michigan | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 97 |
| | | | Orene E | Daughter | | F | W | 2 5/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Michigan | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 98 |
| 1425 | 212 | 227 | Hughes William E | Head | R | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ga. | | Georgia | | | Mason | Asylum | W | | 99 385 |
| | | | Agnes | Wife | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF Jan. 1920
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
WARD OF CITY 11
SHEET NO. 16 A
ENUMERATOR L. T. Taylor

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 201 (D1—970)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation. | Number or name of street, road, etc. | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Otis F | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Dry goods | W | | 1994 |
| | | | | Herman E | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Merchant | Auto | W | | 2362 |
| | | | | Richard A | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Frances P | Dau | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 1450 | 213 | 228 | | Key Isabella | Head | O | | F | W | 47 | W | | | | | | | Scotland | Scotch | Scotland | Scotch | Scotland | Scotch | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Jamima | Dau | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Scotland | Scotch | Scotland | Scotch | Scotland | Scotch | Yes | Conductor | Street Road | W | | 9634 |
| | | | | Cecil B | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Scotland | Scotch | Scotland | Scotch | Scotland | Scotch | Yes | Flagman | R R | W | | 7654 |
| | | | | Hector M | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Scotland | Scotch | Scotland | Scotch | Yes | Clerk | Water Co | W | | 8994 |
| | | | | Edna G | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Massachusetts | Scotch | Canada | English | Canada | English | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Edna M | Grand Daughter | | | F | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Scotland | Scotch | Massachusetts | Scotch | Yes | None | | | | |
| 1445 | 212 | 227 | Craig | Susan | Aunt | | | F | W | 80 | S | | | | | | | Scotland | Scotch | Scotland | Scotch | Massachusetts | Scotch | Yes | | | | | |
| 1437 | 214 | 229 | Leach | Felix G | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | Switchman | Rail Road | W | | 13664 |
| | | | | John Fr | Father | | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Sarah | Mother | | | F | W | 55 | M | | | | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 1434 | 215 | 230 | King | William E | Head | R | | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | House | W | | 16148 |
| | | | | Laura E | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | 231 | Mann | John N | Son-in-law | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Saw Mill | W | | 17164 |
| | | | | Pauline E | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Texas | | Texas | | | | | | | |
| | | | Jones | Linda | Boarder | | | F | W | 57 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 1435 | 216 | 232 | Dunn | Dant G | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | 1906 | yr | 1917 | | | | Scotland | Scotch | Scotland | Scotch | Scotland | Scotch | Yes | Watchman | Shop | W | | 20484 |
| | | | | Marguerite | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | 1911 | yr | | | | | Georgia | Scotch | Scotland | Scotch | Scotland | Scotch | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Jefferson | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Scotland | Scotch | Scotland | Scotch | Scotland | Scotch | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Robt M | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Scotland | Scotch | Scotland | Scotch | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Catherine E | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Scotch | Scotland | Scotch | Scotland | Scotch | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | David | Son | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Scotch | Scotland | Scotch | Scotland | Scotch | Yes | None | | | | |
| 1435 | 217 | 233 | Floyd | John C | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | | Baker | | | | |
| | | | | Lizzie W | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Salesman | Selling machine Co | W | | 7791 |
| | | | | Albion M | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Margaret A | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Francis M | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Fitzpatrick Jr | Son | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | Clerk | Edith | Boarder | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Dry goods | W | | 7707 |
| | | | | Annie | Boarder | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Drygoods | W | | 7707 |
| 1440 | 218 | 234 | Newman | Joseph E | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Grocery | Own store | OA | | 7767 |
| | | | | Fannie E | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Albert B | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | 235 | Chambers | Mathew W | Boarder | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | England | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Lucy A | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | North Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 1444 | 219 | 236 | Patterson | Jerome Bon | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Alabama | | | Mechanic | Foundry | W | | 3862 |
| | | | | Eliza R | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | James Mc | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 1446 | 220 | 237 | Kelly | Leonard R | Boarder | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Scotland | Scotch | Scotland | Scotch | Yes | Clerk | Auto Parts Co | W | | 8846 |
| | | | | Lula B | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Dorothy E | Daughter | | | F | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Fred D | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | None | | | | |
| 1448 | 221 | 238 | Carter | Henry L | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Foreman | Railroad | W | | 6462 |
| | | | | Alice E | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Henry Lee | Son | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Glenn R | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | 239 | Ruffin | Mansfield J | Head | L | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | | Foreman | Construction Co | W | | 178 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 11th
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF 1920
ENUMERATOR [illegible]

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 11 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visit in order of visitation | Home number on farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | | | | Green E. | Wife | R | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Unknown | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 52 | | | | Lenard D. | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 53 | | | | Ethel E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 54 | | | | Wadford Julia E. | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 75 | M | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 55 | 126 | 222 | 240 | Greene Joseph E. | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Electrician | Power | W | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Sallie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Alabama | | South Carolina | | | Operator | Cotton mill | W | 56 |
| 57 | 162 | 223 | 241 | Lewis Mary M. | Head | R | | F | W | 74 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | 242 | Fountain Judith M. | Head | R | | M | W | 63 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ga. | | Ga. | | | Weaver | Cotton mill | W | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Cleveland | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Weaver | Cotton mill | W | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Davis John | Son | | | M | W | 11 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 60 |
| 61 | 1461 | 224 | 243 | Ingram Augustus C. | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Foreman | Lime | W | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 62 |
| 63 | 1467 | 225 | 244 | Hargrove Lionel D. | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Shoe Repair | Personal | W | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Bessie L. | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | 245 | Webmayer John A. | Head | | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | | Mechanic | Cotton mill | W | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Edna B. | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | | None | | | 66 |
| 67 | 1468 | 226 | 246 | Shea Lucia | Head | O | F | F | W | 57 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | 247 | Byne George D. | Head | | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Fireman | Coal road | W | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Cora | Wife | | | M | W | 18 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Ernest | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 70 |
| 71 | 1469 | 227 | 248 | Stewart Thomas T. | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Foreman | Cotton mill | W | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Mary L. | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Henry A. | Grandson | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Margaret [illegible] | Niece | | | M | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Jno. A. | Son | | | M | W | 4/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Lawrence L. | Grandson | | | M | W | 1/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 76 |
| 77 | 1470 | 228 | 249 | Cowley Luther K. | Head | O | F | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Inspector | Coal Coal | W | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Ella M. | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Martin Hosmer L. | Grandson | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 79 |
| 80 | 1471 | 229 | 250 | Cleckford George W. | Head | O | F | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Operator | Cotton mill | W | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Dora A. | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Grace W. | Son | | | M | W | 11 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 82 |
| 83 | 1472 | 230 | 251 | Bowen Fred L. | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Coal Boy | Coal Road | W | 83 |
| 84 | | 231 | 252 | Duncan Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Operator | Cotton mill | W | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Odell J. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Edna Mary E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Bowen Augustus | Nephew | | | M | W | 27 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Carpenter | House | W | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Henry Regina E. | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 88 |
| 89 | 1473 | 232 | 253 | Stevens Luther L. | Head | O | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Irving L. | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Estelle D. | Visitor | | | F | W | 30 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 91 |
| 92 | 1474 | 233 | 254 | Ingram Jno. | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | City | W | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Laura L. | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Laura L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Bessie W. | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Helper | Carpenter | W | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Hubert J. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 96 |
| 97 | 1475 | 234 | 255 | Henderson Charles H. | Head | O | | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Carpenter | Shop | W | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Lillie L. | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | England | Not Known | England | Not Known | | None | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Rigney J. | Mother | | | F | W | 84 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Jarrett Charles W. | Grandson | | | M | W | 10 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle District 600
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS F 205 (D1–678)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF 1920. E. Lanier ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 12 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of this person in the family. | Number of this person in the order of visitation. | of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. Person. | Mother tongue. Person. | Place of birth. Father. | Mother tongue. Father. | Place of birth. Mother. | Mother tongue. Mother. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 1422 | 234 | 235 | Sikes Henry S | Head | O | F | M | W | 44 | Ms | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Coal worker | Dense | OA | 1144 |
| 2 | | | | " Peg M | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | Unknown | | Unknown | | Unknown | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | " John M | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Coal Coal | W | 3144 |
| 4 | | | | " Henry J | Lodger | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1423 | 235 | 236 | Bell Clarence V | Head | O | | M | W | 65 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | grocery | W | 5791 |
| 6 | | | | " Elizabeth L | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | " Clarence Jr | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | " Lewis L | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1424 | 236 | 237 | Arthur Lynn L | Owner | O | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Coal Coal | W | 9148 |
| 10 | | | | " Alice J | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Unknown | | Unknown | | Unknown | | | None | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | " Leroy L | Son | | | M | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Unknown | | | None | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | " Grady L | Son | | | M | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | " Burton L | Nephew | | | M | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | " Pope W | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1425 | 237 | 238 | Rachels Henry L | Owner | O | M | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Coal Coal | W | 15148 |
| 16 | | | | " Julia M | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | " John O | Son | | | M | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | " Thomas H | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | " Henry | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1426 | 238 | 239 | Prescott Sterling H | Head | O | F | M | W | 71 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Retired | City | W | 20814 |
| 21 | | | | " Ruth L | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1413 | 239 | 240 | Pierce Louis C | Head | O | | M | W | 43 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Carpenter | Timber shop | W | 22148 |
| 23 | | | | " Agnes | Mother | | | F | W | 84 | W | | | | | | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 240 | 241 | Hall William H | Head | O | M | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Salesman | Tire garage | W | 24791 |
| 25 | | | | " Lucy M | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | None | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | " Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | None | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | " Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | None | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | " William H Jr | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | None | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | " Lawton B | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | None | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1427 | 241 | 242 | Rees Lyon B | Head | O | F | M | W | 71 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Grocer | Corner St | W | 30806 |
| 31 | | | | " Ruth | Wife | | | F | W | 71 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | " Gregory M | Son | | | M | W | 27 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Office Warehouse | W | 32707 |
| 33 | 1428 | 242 | 243 | Tinley Jessie W | Head | O | M | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Foreman | Lobby | W | 33820 |
| 34 | | | | " Augusta K | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | " William W | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Porter | Drug store | W | 35386 |
| 36 | | | | " Lillie M | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Taylor | William F | Son-in-law | | | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Ire | | Ire | | | Merchant | Drug store | W | 37362 |
| 38 | | " | Georgia V | Daughter | | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Dean | Roscoe E | Grandson | | | | M | W | 6 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Mary E | Granddaughter | | | | F | W | 4 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | Hattie B | Granddaughter | | | | F | W | 3/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 41 |
| 42 | | Culpepper | James G | Son-in-law | | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Factory labor | Meat packing | W | 42707 |
| 43 | | | Offord Mc | Grandson | | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 43 |
| 44 | 1429 | 243 | 244 | Jones Jesse J | Head | O | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | City | W | 44820 |
| 45 | | | | " Rena E | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | " Gertrude O | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | 46 |
| 47 | | 244 | 245 | Jones William E | Head | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Dense | W | 47148 |
| 48 | | | | " Maggie O | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Unknown | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | " George E | Son | | | M | W | 6/12 | S | | | | NA | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | " Marguerite E | Daughter | | | F | W | 1/12 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Putnam
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Eatonton City
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR L. S. Dowler
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 13 B

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family (Schedule No. 1, Inhabitants). | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Whether married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | If blind or deaf and dumb. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | 243 | 268 | Adkinson Sophia | mother-in-law | | F | W | 81 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 51 |
| | | | | Moore Revel L | Boarder | | M | W | 44 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Michigan | | | Engineer | saw mill | W | | 52 |
| | 827 | 244 | 266 | Robertson James R | Head | R | M | W | 66 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 53 |
| | | | | Mary T | wife | | F | W | 62 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 54 |
| | 1402 | 245 | 267 | Robertson William C | Head | R | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | | Weaver | cotton mill | W | | 55 |
| | | | | Ernest T | Nephew | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 56 |
| | | | | Raymond | Son | | M | W | 12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 57 |
| | | | | Lucian T | Son | | M | W | 11 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 58 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 7 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 59 |
| | 1403 | 246 | 268 | Stringfield Jefferson | Head | R | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Carpenter | House | W | | 60 |
| | | | | Fannie | Wife | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 61 |
| | | | | Lizzie | Daughter | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 62 |
| | | | | Minnie Pearl | Daughter | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Operator | cotton mill | W | | 63 |
| | | | | Essie L | Daughter | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 64 |
| | 1410 | 247 | 269 | Wright Lucius | Head | R | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Farmer | Farm | W | | 65 |
| | | | | Lovett Doc | Wife | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 66 |
| | | | | Lucius Doc | Son | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 67 |
| | | | | Edith F | Son | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 68 |
| | 1411 | 248 | 270 | Bradberry Tom H | Head | R | M | W | 70 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Watchman | cotton mill | W | | 69 |
| | | | | Lizzie | Wife | | F | W | 67 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | None | | | | 70 |
| | | | | Ruth J | Daughter | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 71 |
| | 1412 | 249 | 271 | Brooks Tolbert W | Head | R | M | W | 59 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | House | W | | 72 |
| | | | | Alice M | Daughter | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 73 |
| | | | Collins | Louis A | Son-in-law | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Repairman | Railway | W | | 74 |
| | | | | Winglet V | Daughter | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Louis A Jr | grandson | | M | W | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 76 |
| | 1420 | 272 | | Jones John A | Head | R | M | W | 2 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Carpenter | House | W | | 77 |
| | | | | Lorena E | Wife | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 78 |
| | 1427 | 273 | | Reece George W | Head | R | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Maryland | | South Carolina | | | Watchman | Lumber Co | W | | 79 |
| | | | | Tilda | wife | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 80 |
| | | | | Vivian M | Daughter | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | 81 |
| | 1428 | 274 | | Oates Benjamin F | Head | R | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Lumber Co | W | | 82 |
| | | | | Essie | wife | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 83 |
| | 1429 | 275 | | Curry John | Head | R | M | W | 71 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | [illegible] S | Nephew | | M | W | 4 | M | | | | | | | North Carolina | | | | | | | None | | | | 85 |
| | | | | Johnnie L | Son | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | | 86 |
| | | | | Lonie M | Daughter | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | Cigar maker | cigar shop | W | | 87 |
| | | | | Mary E | Daughter | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | Clerk | Realty Co | W | | 88 |
| | | | | Jessie W | Son | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | Machinist | Contractor Co | W | | 89 |
| | | | | Frederick W | Grandson | | M | W | 12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| | 1426 | 254 | 276 | Reneau [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | 91 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | 93 |
| | 1435 | 255 | 277 | Smith Lucius R | Head | R | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Agent | Mercantile Co | W | | 94 |
| | | | | Mary E | Wife | | F | W | 89 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 95 |
| | | Slaughter | | Slaughter [illegible] | Step-son | | M | W | 13 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | | 96 |
| | 1442 | 256 | 278 | Bacon John D | Head | R | M | W | 69 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | | 97 |
| | | | | Laura L | Wife | | F | W | 61 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 98 |
| | | Davis | | Ruby M | Daughter | | F | W | 24 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Musician | Hotel | W | | 99 |
| | | | | Ruth A | Granddaughter | | M | W | 6 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fifth Ward 6th
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920

206 (D1–978)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 13 A
WARD OF CITY 4th
ENUMERATOR Taylor

8880
0451
12

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of visit to which family is reported on schedule | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or work on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Harrow Grandson | | | | 19 W 7/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1446 | 257 | 279 | Dean Leo | Head | O | M | M W 27 M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Rail road | W | | 2680 | | 2 |
| | | | Ruth J | Wife | | | F W 23 M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | None | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | Leo O | Son | | | M W 6 | | | | | | | yr | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | None | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | Willard H | Son | | | M W 3 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | None | | | | | | 5 |
| 1450 | 258 | 280 | Taylor Howell B | Head | R | | M W 24 M | | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | Horse keeper | Fire Dept | W | W | 0988 | | 6 |
| | | | Lillian C | Wife | | | F W 22 M | | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | | 7 |
| 1451 | 259 | 281 | Daley William S | Head | | | M W 24 M | | | | | | | | Georgia | New York | Georgia | | | Machine man | Rail Road | W | | 0476 | | 8 |
| | | | Bertha E | Wife | | | F W 22 M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | None | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | Mary E | Daughter | | | F W 3 9/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | Georgia | | | None | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | Newman Mary | Grandmother | | | F W 78 W | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | None | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | Daley Lucinda | Mother | | | F W 57 W | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | None | | | | | | 12 |
| 1452 | 260 | 282 | Hendricks George W | Head | | | M W 57 M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Co | W | | 2694 | | 13 |
| | | | Irene R | Daughter | | | F W 21 W | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | None | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | James H | grandson | | | M W 11 | | | | | | | yr | Georgia | | | | | None | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | Irene A | granddaughter | | | F W 8 | | | yr | | | | | Georgia | | | | | None | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | George | grandson | | | M W 4 | | | yr | | | | | Georgia | | | | | None | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | Ella | Boarder | | | M W 14 | | | yr | | | | | Georgia | | | | | None | | | | | | 18 |
| 1464 | 261 | 283 | Stapleton George W | Head | O | F | M W 37 M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Saw filer | Cotton mill Co | W | | 0172 | | 19 |
| | | | Nancy L | Wife | | | F W 30 M | | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | | 20 |
| 1468 | 262 | 284 | Curtis Ernest | Head | R | | F W 42 W | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | None | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | Blackston Cattie L | Daughter | | | F W 21 M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | None | | | | | | 22 |
| | | 285 | Campbell Fonia S | Head | O | F | F W 64 W | | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | | 23 |
| 1472 | 263 | 286 | Coleman Thomas M | Head | | | M W 27 M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Const Work | W | | 2148 | | 24 |
| | | | Flonie | Wife | | | F W 27 M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | None | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | Dorothy M | Daughter | | | F W 7 | | | yr | | | | | Georgia | | | | | None | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | Catherine | Daughter | | | F W 4 4/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | None | | | | | | 27 |
| | | 287 | Bunch Francis P | Head | | | M W 25 M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Painter | House Work | W | | 3962 | | 28 |
| | | | Bessie D | Wife | | | F W 23 M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 1476 | 264 | 288 | Fulcher Newton C | Head | O | | M W 43 M | | | | | | | | Georgia | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | Driver Ent | own wagon | Co | | 7622 | | 30 |
| | | | Pauline | Wife | | | F W 33 M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Maine | Georgia | | | None | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | F W 22 S | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | None | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | Henry H | Son | | | M W 13 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Clerk | Shoe Store | | | 3707 | | 33 |
| | | | Tracy M | Son | | | M W 4 | | | yr | | | | | Georgia | | | | | None | | | | | | 34 |
| 1480 | 265 | 289 | Cooper Burrus B | Head | O | | M W 20 M | | | | | | | | Georgia | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | Animal | Motor cycle | W | | 8370 | | 35 |
| | | | Hattie B | Wife | | | F W 23 M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | None | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | Stephen H | Son | | | M W 4 4/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | None | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | Burrus H Jr | Son | | | M W 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | None | | | | | | 38 |
| 1484 | 266 | 290 | Prentiss Arthur D | Head | O | | M W 50 M | | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | Agent | Insurance Co | W | | 0718 | | 39 |
| | | | Lula B | Wife | | | F W 26 M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | None | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | Virginia D | Son | | | M W 1 | | | yr | | | | | Georgia | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | None | | | | | | 41 |
| | | | William L | Son | | | M W 5 | | | yr | | | | | Georgia | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | None | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | James M | Son | | | M W 3 3/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | None | | | | | | 43 |
| 1484 | 267 | 291 | Foster John F | Head | O | | M W 41 M | | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | Machinist | Cotton | W | | 3462 | | 44 |
| | | | Mabell A | Wife | | | F W 31 M | | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | | 45 |
| | | | Howard J | Son | | | M W 11 | | | yr | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | | 46 |
| | | | Charles W | Son | | | M W 9 | | | yr | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | | 47 |
| | | | Mabell | Daughter | | | F W 7 | | | yr | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | | 48 |
| | | | Rufus C | Son | | | M W 4 4/12 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | | 49 |
| | | | Isabel F | Son | | | M W 2 1/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hephzibah [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D.S.—S.T.S.]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF [illegible] 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 13 B
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATOR [illegible]

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit No. | House number or farm, (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 81 | | | | Hicks Vaughn | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 82 | | | | Reese Hattie L | Boarder | | | F | W | 19 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Saleslady | Dry goods | W | |
| 83 | | | 223 | Brown Mary | Roomer | | | F | W | 63 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Seamstress | Cotton mill | W | |
| 84 | 1440 | 247 | 271 | Brown Noah F | Head | | R | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Watchman | Cotton mill | W | |
| 85 | | | | Virginia " | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | |
| 86 | | | | Spencer F " | Son | | | M | W | 1 1/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | |
| 87 | | | | Anderson Pearce | Sister-in-Law | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | |
| 88 | | | 224 | Clarke Robert L | Head | | R | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Clerk | Store | W | |
| 89 | | | | " Ruth F | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | |
| 90 | | | | " Gregory W | Son | | | M | W | 3 7/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | |
| 91 | | | | " Charles L | Son | | | M | W | 1 5/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | |
| 92 | 1441 | 270 | 295 | Brown Judie M | Head | | R | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Shop | W | |
| 93 | | | | " Linda E | Dau | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | |
| 94 | | | | " Estelle E | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Clerk | Store | W | |
| 95 | | | | " Judie M | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Clerk | Grocery Store | W | |
| 96 | | | | " Mary E | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | |
| 97 | | | | " Ruth M | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | 41 | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | |
| 98 | 1442 | 271 | 296 | Brinson Eugene A | Head | | R | M | W | 59 | M | | | | 42 | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | | Operator | Cotton mill | W | |
| 99 | | | | " Alice E | Wife | | | F | W | 63 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 100 | | | | Hargrove Floyd M | Step-Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Stenographer | Real estate | W | |
| 101 | 1443 | 272 | 297 | Blank John W | Head | | R | M | W | 70 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Operator | Cotton mill | W | |
| 102 | | | | " Rosa E | Wife | | | F | W | 59 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 103 | | | | " Mallard F | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 104 | | | | " James F | Son-in-law | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | New York | | New York | | New York | | | Carpenter | Trades | W | |
| 105 | | | | " Francis E | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 106 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 107 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 108 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 109 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 110 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 111 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 112 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 113 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 114 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 115 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 116 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 117 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 118 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 119 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 120 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 121 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 122 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 123 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 124 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 125 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 126 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 127 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 128 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 129 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 130 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 131 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 132 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 133 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 134 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 135 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 136 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 137 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 138 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 139 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 140 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 141 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 142 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 143 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 144 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 145 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 146 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 147 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 148 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 149 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 150 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 151 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 152 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 153 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 154 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 155 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 156 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 157 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 158 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 159 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 160 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 603
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF Jan 1920
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
WARD OF CITY 47
SHEET NO. 14 A
ENUMERATOR G. F. Foster

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1920—POPULATION

(D1–878)

207

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visit number, order of visitation | House number or farm, (for cities, towns, and villages) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Father. Place of birth. | Father. Mother tongue. | Mother. Place of birth. | Mother. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | | | | Henry [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Collins Jessie | Servant | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | Private | W | 148 |
| 3 | | | | Lupo [illegible] | Roomer | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | 158 |
| 4 | | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | 378 |
| 5 | | | | Howard [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Machinist | [illegible] | W | 362 |
| 6 | 1427 | 429 | 304 | Bailey George T | Head | | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Machinist | Railroad Shop | W | 448 |
| 7 | | | | [illegible] Bailey | Wife | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | |
| 8 | | | | — Banks | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | 482 |
| 9 | | | | Lucile [illegible] | Lodger | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Nurse | Private Family | W | |
| 10 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| 11 | | | | — Mattie [illegible] | Lodger | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | 10 |
| 12 | | | | — Nathan [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | 11 |
| 13 | | | | — [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | 12 |
| 14 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 15 | | | | Lucile Frances [illegible] | Lodger | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | 14 |
| 16 | 1425 | 429 | 305 | Leach Herbert [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | 636 |
| 17 | | | | — Minnie L. | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 15 |
| 18 | | | | Mullan Henry [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | 148 |
| 19 | | | | — Lucile L. | Lodger | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | 16 |
| 20 | 1426 | 281 | 306 | Preston Frank L. | Head | | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | 741 |
| 21 | | | | — Lula L. | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | 17 |
| 22 | | | | Lee Mc [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | 18 |
| 23 | | | | Miriam [illegible] | Dau | | | F | W | 4 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | Textile Mill | W | 614 |
| 24 | 1427 | 283 | 307 | Jarrett William W. | Head | | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | Auto Repair Shop | W | 472 |
| 25 | | | | — Margaret M. | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | Silk Mill | W | 178 |
| 26 | | | | Eperson [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | 19 |
| 27 | | | | Lillian M. [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | 20 |
| 28 | | | | William [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 3 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | 21 |
| 29 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | 22 |
| 30 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | 23 |
| 31 | | | | Ben [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | 24 |
| 32 | 1429 | 283 | 308 | Pace Lorenzo D. | Head | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | Cotton Mill | W | 974 |
| 33 | | | | — Georgia L. | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | 25 |
| 34 | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | 26 |
| 35 | | | | Catherine [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | 27 |
| 36 | | | | — Lucy L. | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | 28 |
| 37 | 1411 | 287 | 309 | Zimmerman Conrad C. | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | Factory | W | 988 |
| 38 | | | | — [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 39 | | | | — Mattie [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | 30 |
| 40 | 1411 | 287 | 310 | Reeves Joseph L. | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | Cotton Mill | W | 622 |
| 41 | | | | — Ida B. | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | 31 |
| 42 | | | | — Louis L. | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | 32 |
| 43 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 33 |
| 44 | 1413 | 289 | 311 | Linard Joseph — | Head | | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | Cotton Mill | W | 636 |
| 45 | | | | — Lydia L. | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 34 |
| 46 | | | | — Lonnie Mc | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 35 |
| 47 | | | | — Minnie | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 36 |
| 48 | | | | — Merle | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 37 |
| 49 | | | | Berry [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 38 |
| 50 | 1411 | 287 | 312 | Floyd Frankey M. | Head | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Driller | Cotton Mill | W | 396 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—675)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF 1 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 96
SHEET NO. 14 B.
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of farm, if any. (See instruction.) | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in each family. | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 78 | 1407 | 358 | 313 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5536 | 55 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| | | | 314 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| | 861 | 207 | 415 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9984 | 59 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4454 | 61 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3602 | 62 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4454 | 63 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6522 | 65 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| | 1499 | 290 | 414 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4848 | 67 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4848 | 70 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7991 | 71 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| | 1426 | 291 | 413 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3806 | 74 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3602 | 76 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3707 | 82 |
| | 1440 | 291 | 412 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7900 | 83 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7991 | 84 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| | 1414 | 293 | 410 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4400 | 87 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 93 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| | 1416 | 294 | 409 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 140 | 96 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 208 [D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE August City
WARD OF CITY 4th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF Jan 1920 E Fowler

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 5 A
1155
ENUMERATOR 518
22

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visit No. | Number of farm (Enter 1, 2, 3, etc., beginning with first farm visited.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free or mortgaged (M) | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Sex. Male, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or trade (W) or working on own account (A). | Num. ber of fam. enumerated. | |
| 1 | | | | Lawhon John W | Boarder | | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | | | Dist Columbia | | D/C | | D/C | | | Engineer | Contracting Co | W | | 1164 |
| 2 | 918 | 295 | 323 | Wyman Jessie L | Wife | | | F | W | 61 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Keeps | House | | 4 | 2994 |
| 3 | | | | Florence | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Frances Egerton | | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 8 | |
| 5 | | | | Albert M | Stepson | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 5 | 1362 |
| 6 | | | | Arnold C | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 6 | |
| 7 | | | | Tom S | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 7 | 4672 |
| 8 | | | | Marguerite | Stepdaughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 8 | |
| 9 | 1424 | 296 | 324 | Mallett William F | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Dist Columbia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Dry Goods | | 9 | 9844 |
| 10 | | | | Lucile | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 10 | |
| 11 | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Dist Columbia | | Georgia | | | | | | 11 | |
| 12 | 1426 | 297 | 325 | Cason Annie | Lodger | | | F | W | 65 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 12 | |
| 13 | | | | Glenn | Lodger | | | F | W | 36 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 13 | |
| 14 | | | | Lewis | Roomer | | | M | W | 31 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 14 | |
| 15 | | | | McLemore Lynes | Lodger | | | M | W | 31 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 15 | 14394 |
| 16 | | | | Phillips | Roomer | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 16 | 18322 |
| 17 | | | | Miller | Roomer | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 17 | 18994 |
| 18 | | | | Sills Lucy | Lodger | | | F | W | 35 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 18 | |
| 19 | | | | Williams Mary | Roomer | | | F | W | 50 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Nurse | Hospital | W | 19 | 16622 |
| 20 | 1430 | 298 | 326 | Butler Alice M | Head | R | | F | W | 30 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 20 | |
| 21 | | | | Nelson M | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 21 | |
| 22 | | | | Clara | Lodger | | | F | W | 35 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Manicurist | Barber Shop | W | 22 | 3462 |
| 23 | 1431 | 299 | 327 | Peeples Nathan | Head | | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Farmer | Own Farm | W | 23 | 7707 |
| 24 | | | | Gladys | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 24 | |
| 25 | | | | Lillie | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 25 | 4306 |
| 26 | | | | Nora | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 26 | |
| 27 | | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 27 | 1488 |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 | 27068 |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 | |
| 30 | 1436 | 300 | 328 | Neberhaus Emma | Head | | | F | W | 47 | W | | | | | | | Germany | | Germany | | Germany | | | Landlady | Rooms | W | 30 | |
| 31 | | | | Lillie | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | | | | | 31 | 3576 |
| 32 | | | | Edna | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | | | | | 32 | |
| 33 | | | | Ralph | Lodger | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | | Bookkeeper | Rooms | W | 33 | 3462 |
| 34 | | | | Knight Mrs | Lodger | | | F | W | 40 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 34 | |
| 35 | 1442 | 301 | 329 | Edwards Jesse | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Farm | W | 35 | 7707 |
| 36 | | | | Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 36 | |
| 37 | | | | Lucian | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 37 | |
| 38 | | | | Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 38 | |
| 39 | 1443 | 302 | 330 | Lockhart Virginia | Head | R | | F | W | 32 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 39 | |
| 40 | | | | Charles | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 40 | 10482 |
| 41 | | | | Irene | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 41 | |
| 42 | | | | Legare Annie E | Lodger | | | F | W | 50 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 42 | |
| 43 | | 331 | | Thomason | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 | 10674 |
| 45 | 1446 | 303 | 331 | Lamb Frances | Head | | | F | W | 50 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Nurse | Hospital | W | 45 | 10997 |
| 46 | | | | Alma | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 | 18148 |
| 47 | | | | Jean | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 | |
| 48 | | | | Selma | Lodger | | | F | W | 35 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Private Family | W | 48 | 13487 |
| 49 | | | | Norma Mc | Lodger | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 49 | 1 |
| 50 | | | | Edna | Lodger | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 50 | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] District 030
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF [illegible] 1920.

[D1—950]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 96
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 4 B
ENUMERATOR [illegible]

(1180) 0540 13

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Home (or farm), No. (Enter letter R.) | Family number in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in each family. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, Free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, Year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Number of weeks employed at any work during the year, as answered in col. 36. | Not at work (write "NW") |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | 1459 | 304 | 303 | Chapman Freda F | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Operator | Cotton Shop | 52 | |
| 52 | | | | " Gilbert Jr | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | " Forest Jr | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | " Thomas H | Son | | | M | W | 5/12 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | " Elsie F | Dau | | | F | W | 3 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| 56 | 1460 | 305 | 304 | Russell Willie F | Head | R | 2 | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Operator | Cotton Shop | W | 48 |
| 57 | | | | " Mary E | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| 58 | 1461 | 306 | 305 | Daley Everett | Other | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 7/8 |
| 59 | | | | " Gertrude | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | " Elizabeth Jr | Dau | | | F | W | 1 4/12 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| 61 | 1462 | 306 | 306 | Ross Rufus M | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | S. Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton | 09 | |
| 62 | | | | " Ethel M | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | 01850 |
| 63 | | | | " Lucy E | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | Yes | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | " Julian E | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | | | | | Yes | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | " Virginia E | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | " Robert M | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | " Elsie E | Daughter | | | F | W | 7/12 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| 68 | 1463 | 307 | 307 | Colley John | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Helper | Cotton mill | 52 | |
| 69 | | | | " Lyra | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | 00822 |
| 70 | | | | " Christine | Dau | | | F | W | 3 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | " Tessie | Dau | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| 72 | 1464 | 308 | 308 | Williams Ruth E | Head | R | | F | W | 22 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Operator | Cotton Mill | 52 | |
| 73 | | | | Bagley Rudolph | Brother | | | M | W | 18 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| 74 | | 309 | | Bagley Lizzie | Sister | | | F | W | 16 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Operator | Cotton Mill | 52 | 745 22 |
| 75 | | | | Morgan Robert | Nephew | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | " Ina | Niece | | | F | W | 3 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| 77 | 1465 | 309 | 309 | Greene Jesse | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | " Rachel | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | " Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| 80 | 1466 | 310 | 310 | Reid Pope L | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Operator | Cotton Mill | 52 | |
| 81 | | | | " Willie | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | 00835 |
| 82 | | | | " Pope L Jr | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | (9) |
| 83 | | | | " Willie Mae | Dau | | | F | W | 1/12 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| 84 | 1467 | 311 | 311 | Jennings John | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 846 22 |
| 85 | | | | " Rosa | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | " Lucile | Dau | | | F | W | 1 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| 87 | 1468 | 312 | 312 | Williams [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 00674 |
| 88 | | | | " [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 875 22 |
| 89 | | | | " [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | " [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | " [illegible] | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | " [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | " [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | 1469 | 313 | 313 | Ferguson [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 00944 D2 |
| 95 | | | | " [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | " [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | " [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | 1470 | 314 | 314 | Lee [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 875 22 |
| 99 | | | | " [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | 1471 | 315 | 315 | Rachels William F | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Blacksmith | Shop | W | 00364 |
| | | | | " Rosa | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Pickens
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

209

[D1–678]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54

SHEET NO. 16 A

WARD OF CITY

E. S. Fowler ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Home, or farm, etc. (Not to be entered twice.) | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| 1 | | | | Walter L | Daughter | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | | | Doris E | Wife | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| 3 | | | | Thos M | Daughter | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| 4 | | | | Frances E | Wife | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | |
| 5 | 1443 | 316 | 346 | Parker Eugene L | Head | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 6522 |
| 6 | | | | Ida | Wife | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | |
| 7 | | | | Eunice A | Daughter | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | |
| 8 | | | | Mildred A | Daughter | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | |
| 9 | | 317 | 347 | Riley Frank | Lodger | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 6822 |
| 10 | | | | Mary Ivy | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | |
| 11 | | | | Morris Lottie M | Step-dau | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | |
| 12 | | | | Olga E | Step-dau | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | |
| 13 | | | | Harry | Step-son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | |
| 14 | 1439 | 318 | 348 | Evans Rupert | Head | | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 7491 |
| 15 | | | | Lottie M | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | |
| 16 | | | | Parker T | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | |
| 17 | 1437 | 319 | 349 | Stokes Thomas | Head | | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 8806 |
| 18 | | | | Jane | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 | 10674 |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 | 10158 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 | |
| 22 | | | | Clement W | Lodger | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 | |
| 23 | 1435 | 320 | 350 | Sweatt Gilbert T | Head | | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 | 7743 |
| 24 | 1436 | 320 | 351 | Lucile | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 | |
| 25 | | | | Edward T | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 | |
| 26 | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 | |
| 27 | | | | Riley W | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 | |
| 28 | 1429 | 321 | 352 | Evans Robert | Head | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 | 3846 |
| 29 | | | | Ethel | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 | |
| 30 | | | | George | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | 6622 |
| 31 | 1419 | 321 | 353 | Evans Lucius | Head | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 | 3846 |
| 32 | | | | Lucile | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 | |
| 33 | | | 1416 | Evans Joseph | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 | 9999 |
| 34 | | | | Irene | Step-dau | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 | |
| 35 | 1417 | 323 | 353 | Evans James I | Head | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 | 1488 |
| 36 | | | | Vivian | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 | |
| 37 | | | | Hazel Edna | Lodger | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 | 9949 |
| 38 | | 324 | | Guy Ernest | Head | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 | 3666 |
| 39 | | | | Pierce Ida | Lodger | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 | |
| 40 | | | | Evans Hoyt | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | |
| 41 | 1414 | 324 | 354 | Lasseter Eugene | Head | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 | 3662 |
| 42 | | | | Flora | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 | |
| 43 | | | | Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 | |
| 44 | | | | Walter | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 | 8994 |
| 45 | | | | Edward R | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 | |
| 46 | | | | Lucy W | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 | |
| 47 | 1442 | 322 | 355 | Jones William R | Head | | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 | 1158 |
| 48 | | | | Mary E | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 | |
| 49 | | | | Beth F | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 | |
| 50 | | | | Raymond C | Brother | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | 7334 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D3—9798]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1 DAY OF July 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 14 B
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATOR J. E. Fowler

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | 1409 | 326 | 356 | Thomas | Matthew H | Head | Ve | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Foundry & Mach | W | |
| 52 | | | | " | Augusta | Niece | | F | W | 7 | Sgl | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | | | |
| 53 | | | | " | Robert H | Son | | M | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | | | |
| 54 | | | | " | Rosey J | Wife | | F | W | 9/12 | M 13 | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | | | |
| 55 | 1407 | 327 | 357 | Zimmerman | Peter J | Head | | M | | 41 | | | | | | | | Germany | | Germany | | Germany | | | Grocer | Grocery | W | |
| 56 | | | | " | Robert | Nephew | | M | | 18 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Grocery | | |
| 57 | | | | " | Helen | Niece | | F | | 8 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | | | |
| 58 | | | | " | Lenore | Daughter | | F | | 12 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | | | |
| 59 | | | | " | Frances | Daughter | | F | | 18 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | | | |
| 60 | | | | " | Elias | Son | | M | | 8 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | | | |
| 61 | 1408 | 328 | 358 | Stephens | Charles H | Head | Ve | M | | 71 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Watchman | Mill | W | |
| 62 | | | | " | Lois | Wife | | F | W | 67 | M 47 | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | | | |
| 63 | | | | " | Florence | Daughter | | F | | 21 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | At Home | | | |
| 64 | | | | " | Grace | Daughter | | F | | 20 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | At Home | | | |
| 65 | | | | " | Edgar | Son | | M | | 20 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Clerk, Ins. | Ins. Co. | W | |
| 66 | 1403 | 329 | 359 | Fuller | Ernest | Head | | M | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Ins. | W | |
| 67 | | | | " | Lawrence M | Son | | M | | 23 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Ins. | W | |
| 68 | | | | Lupton | Josephine | Daughter | | F | | 21 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | | | |
| 69 | | | | " | Lucile | Daughter | | F | | 19 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | | | |
| 70 | | | | Turner | Pierce | Roomer | | M | | 24 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Ins. | W | |
| 71 | 915 | 350 | 362 | Reiser | Paul L | Head | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Germany | | Germany | | Germany | | | Clerk | Post Office | W | |
| 72 | | | | " | Ethel L | Wife | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | Germany | | Germany | | Germany | | | At Home | | | |
| 73 | | | | " | Lucile M | Niece | | F | W | 14 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | | | |
| 74 | | | | " | Eugenia L | Niece | | F | W | 1 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | | | |
| 75 | | | | " | Elizabeth | Niece | | F | W | 10 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | | | |
| 76 | | | | " | Ivey Griffin | Daughter | | F | W | 6 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | | | |
| 77 | | | | " | Pink W L | Daughter | | F | W | 3/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | | | |
| 78 | | | | " | Paul M | Son | | M | W | 4/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | | | |
| 79 | | 231 | 361 | Clark | Frank | Head | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Foreman | Cotton Mill | Ga | |
| 80 | | | | " | Lucile L | Wife | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | | | |
| 81 | | | | Bryant | Theodore | Lodger | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | Ga | |
| 82 | | | | " | Lottie | Lodger | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | Ga | |
| 83 | | | 362 | Vacant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 1404 | 332 | 360 | Sullivan | Thomas | Head | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Stationary Eng | Coal Yard | W | |
| 85 | | | | " | Benjamin | Son | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | | | |
| 86 | | | | " | Lillian G | Daughter | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Surgical Co | W | |
| 87 | | | | " | Henry L | Son | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At School | | | |
| 88 | | | | " | Theodore W | Son | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At School | | | |
| 89 | 1404 | 333 | 363 | Mullen | Henry L | Head | | M | W | 53 | | | | | | | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | | Watchman | Post Office | W | |
| 90 | | | | " | Lydia L | Wife | | F | W | 52 | M 31 | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | | | |
| 91 | | | | " | Lucile L | Daughter | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Stenographer | Office | W | |
| 92 | | | | " | Henry L Jr | Son | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Store | W | |
| 93 | 1404 | 334 | 364 | McElhaney | Timothy J | Head | R | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | | Foreman Repair | Railroad Co | W | |
| 94 | | | | " | Susie | Wife | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | At Home | | | |
| 95 | | | | " | Eugene M | Son | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Candy | W | |
| 96 | | | | " | Robert W | Son | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At School | | | |
| 97 | | | | " | Hugh B | Son | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At School | | | |
| 98 | | | | " | Ballard W | Son | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At School | | | |
| 99 | 1405 | 335 | 365 | Wilson | Wilma G | Head | R | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Surgeons | Med Prof | W | |
| 100 | | | | " | Linton G | Husband | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Doctor | | | |

1409 326 356 Thomas Matthew H Head Ve M W 34 M — Georgia — Georgia — Georgia — Engineer — Foundry & Mach — W — 1148
1407 327 357 Zimmerman Peter J Head M 41 — Germany — Germany — Germany — Grocer — Grocery — W — 1707
1408 328 358 Stephens Charles H Head Ve M 71 — Georgia — Georgia — Georgia — Watchman — Mill — W — 1054
1403 329 359 Fuller Ernest Head M — Georgia — Georgia — Georgia — Salesman — Ins. — W — 1148
915 350 362 Reiser Paul L Head M W 44 M — Germany — Germany — Germany — Clerk — Post Office — W — 1994
231 361 Clark Frank Head M W 41 M — Georgia — Georgia — Georgia — Foreman — Cotton Mill — Ga — 1707
1404 332 360 Sullivan Thomas Head M W 47 M — Georgia — Georgia — Georgia — Stationary Eng — Coal Yard — W — 1634
1404 333 363 Mullen Henry L Head M W 53 — Ireland — Ireland — Ireland — Watchman — Post Office — W — 1994
1404 334 364 McElhaney Timothy J Head R M W 41 M — Ireland — Ireland — Ireland — Foreman Repair — Railroad Co — W — 1988
1405 335 365 Wilson Wilma G Head R F W 25 M — Georgia — Georgia — Georgia — Surgeons — Med Prof — W — 1148

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS P. 210 [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 17 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fifth District 600 [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 4

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR C. E. Taylor

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling house (in order of visitation) | Number of farm (reading alone) | Number of family (in order of visitation) | Number of person in family | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account | Number of farm schedule | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1416 | 336 | 346 | | McElroy Jesse | Head | | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laborer | Railroad Co | W | | 1718 |
| | | | | " Jessie | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 1417 | 337 | 347 | | McElroy Otto | Head | | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laborer | Railroad Co | W | | 1718 |
| | | | | " Ola | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 1414 | 335 | 345 | | Bergmann George F. | Head | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Germany | | Germany | | Germany | | | Laborer | Construction Co | W | | 1785 |
| | | | | " Pauline | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Germany | | Germany | | Germany | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Edwin | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Germany | | Germany | | | | | | | |
| 1420 | 339 | 351 | | Conroy Ernest | Head | | O | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laborer | Lumber Co | W | | 1168 |
| | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Victor | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Cooper Carlton | Nephew | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laborer | Railroad Co | W | | 1718 |
| 1420 | 34 | 352 | | Bryant James | Son | R | R | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laborer | Railroad Co | W | | 1452 |
| | | | | " Lovell | Niece | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 1670 |
| | | | | Williams William | Lodger | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laborer | Railroad Co | W | | 1762 |
| | | | | Bryant James | Boarder | | | M | W | 56 | W | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 1437 | 341 | 353 | | Freightower Joseph F. | Head | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laborer | Auto supply Co | W | | 1049 |
| | | | | " Clara | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Grant Willie B. | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laborer | Timber Co | W | | 2348 |
| 1440 | 342 | 354 | | Seegers Jacob H. | Head | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laborer | Lumber Co | W | | 1654 |
| | | | | " Julia | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Nancy | Niece | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Victoria | Niece | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Jessie | Nephew | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 1447 | 343 | 355 | | Brown Hugh | Head | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laborer | Railroad Co | W | | 1522 |
| | | | | " Walter | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Irene | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Knit goods | Cotton Mill | W | | 988 |
| | | | | " Estelle | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Thomas | Grandson | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 1444 | 344 | 356 | | Evans Jesse | Head | | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Clerk | Engineering Co | W | | 1494 |
| | | | | " Virginia | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Charles | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 1446 | 345 | 357 | | Scarbo Stephen | Head | | | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Foreman | Lumber Mfg | W | | 741 |
| | | | | " Nancy G. | Wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 1448 | 346 | 358 | | Dunn Jackson | Head | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laborer | Railroad Co | W | | 820 |
| | | | | " Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Ila | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 1450 | 347 | 359 | | Cook Thomas | Head | | O | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laborer | Railroad Co | W | | 1418 |
| | | | | " Susie | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Lee | Brother | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| 1427 | 348 | 360 | | Perryman Cephus | Head | | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Carpenter | Car Shop | Co | | 767 |
| | | | | " Jessie | Wife | | X | F | W | 38 | M | 1896 | Yes | Yes | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Lucien | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Perryman J. F. | Uncle | | | M | W | 76 | W | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Timms Victor | Lodger | | | M | W | 56 | W | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | None | | | | |
| 1443 | 349 | 361 | | Owens Robert E. | Head | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Carpenter | Car Works | W | | 148 |
| | | | | " Annie L. | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Carter Mary E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | W.C.T. Store | W | | 707 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 12 B
WARD OF CITY 4
J E Fowler ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | Page number of the family as numbered by the enumerator. | Line number of the person enumerated in this family. | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or works on own account. | Farm or home owned, free or mortgaged. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | 384 | | Carter Emma | Servant | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | | | | 51 |
| | | | | Calvert Willie | Nephew | | | M | B | 10 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | Flesh Dorothy | Niece | | | F | B | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 53 |
| | 1439 | 384 | 389 | Epps Julia | Head | | | F | B | 45 | D | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Private family | W | | 54 |
| | | | | Douglas Evangeline | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | Clarkson Willie | Lodger | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad Shops | W | | 56 |
| | | 383 | | Lesley Mary | Head | | | F | B | 44 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Laundry Shop | W | | 57 |
| | 1439 | 384 | 384 | Derry Robert | Head | | | M | B | 70 | D | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Laundry | W | | 58 |
| | | | | Myers Ida | Niece | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 59 |
| | 1425 | 385 | 385 | Burgess Lydia | Head | | | F | B | 41 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Private family | W | | 60 |
| | | | | Price Lizzie | Niece | | | F | B | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | Jackson Lucy | Lodger | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Private family | W | | 62 |
| | | | | Johnson Willie | Lodger | | | M | B | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 63 |
| | 1423 | 383 | 386 | Frier Henry | Head | | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Railroad Shops | W | | 64 |
| | | | | Lamb Lula | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | Frier Lucy | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | Lee Lucy | Lodger | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Private family | W | | 67 |
| | | | | Lieutenant George | Servant | | | M | B | 12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | Wilson Gerald | Nephew | | | M | B | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 69 |
| | | | | Lee Mary | Lodger | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Private family | W | | 70 |
| | 1421 | 384 | 387 | Ryves Lewis | Head | | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 71 |
| | | | | Reeves Maria | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | Ryves Lewis | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | Ryves Lewis | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad Shops | W | | 74 |
| | | | | Ryves Thomas | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Ryves Nellie | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | Ryves Lucy | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 77 |
| | 1419 | 385 | 388 | Schneider Edward H | Head | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Germany | | Germany | | Germany | | | Foreman Machine Shop | Railroad Shops | W | | 78 |
| | | | | Ellis Ida | Lodger | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | Schneider Edward H | Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Germany | | Georgia | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | Schneider Minnie | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Germany | | Georgia | | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | Schneider Emma | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Germany | | Georgia | | | | | | | 82 |
| | 1417 | 384 | 387 | Hunt Edward | Head | | | M | B | 41 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad Shops | W | | 83 |
| | | | | Lee Jim | Lodger | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | Lewis Jim | Lodger | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | Davidson Andrew | Lodger | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | Jones Jessie | Lodger | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Private family | W | | 87 |
| | 1412 | 383 | 390 | Lewis Lucius | Head | | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 88 |
| | | | | Lewis Isabella | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | Lewis Lucius | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | Lewis Emanuel | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | Lewis Georgia | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | Jackson Louise | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 93 |
| | 1411 | 388 | 391 | Morris Walter | Head | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Steel Car | W | | 94 |
| | | | | Nora Wife | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 95 |
| | 1409 | 389 | 392 | Tucker William H | Head | | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Yards | W | | 96 |
| | | | | Nora Wife | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 97 |
| | | | | Simmons Ezekiel | Lodger | | | M | W | 24 | D | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 98 |
| | | | | ~~Tucker~~ John | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 99 |
| | | | | Tucker William | Son | | | M | B | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 100 |
| | 1407 | 390 | 393 | Parish Mary F | Head | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Steel Road | W | | 101 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Walton District 60
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 211 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE — DAY OF January 1920
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 86
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 14 A
ENUMERATOR. E Taylor

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number in order of visitation | Family, number in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 1 |
| | | | | Ernest | Brother | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | | 2622 |
| | | | Addison | Cora L | Step daughter | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | Joe | Step son | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| Hedge | 1403 | 361 | 394 | Cannon | Leander F | Head | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | | 5 |
| | | | | | Vesta E | Wife | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | Lulian E | Dau | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | Cecil L | Son | | M | W | 7 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 8 |
| | 1402 | 362 | 395 | Singlett | Jesse B | Head | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farm Laborer | Cotton Farm | On | | 9 |
| | | | | | Delilah A | Wife | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | Lolanza | Son | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farm Laborer | Home Farm | W | | 11 |
| | | | | | Bert | Brother | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 12 |
| | 1404 | 363 | 396 | Curtis | Jesse | Head | O | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engr. & Machinist | Machine Shop | W | | 13 |
| | | | | | Pearlie | Wife | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | Lydia | Daughter | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | 1405 | 364 | 397 | Mathews | Joseph L | Head | O | M | W | 59 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Retail Coal | W | | 16 |
| | | | | | Essie L | Daughter | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | Ernest | Son | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Sales clerk | Retail Coal | W | | 18 |
| | | | | | Grace E | Daughter | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | Brazelle | Estelle M | Son in law | | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Coal Coal | W | | 20 |
| | | | | Rose | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | 1407 | 365 | 398 | Andrews | George | Head | O | M | W | | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | Rosa | Wife | | F | W | | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | Wyatt | Son | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | Mary | Daughter | | F | W | | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | Pearl E | Daughter | | F | W | | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | Atwell | Eugene O | Son in law | | | M | W | | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Laborer | | | | 27 |
| | | | | Annie | Daughter | | | F | W | | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | Jessie E | Granddaughter | | | F | W | | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | 1408 | 366 | 399 | Lunceford | Benjamin N | Head | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 30 |
| | | | | | Ida | Wife | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | Gwendolyn | Daughter | | F | W | | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | Langdon | Son | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | Helen | Sister | | F | W | | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 34 |
| | 1409 | 367 | 400 | Owens | William C | Head | O | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Electrician | Dyer Works | W | | 35 |
| | | | | | Mary J | Wife | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | Ernest C | Son | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist Apprentice | Dyer Works | W | | 37 |
| | | | | | Cassandra E | Daughter | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | William M | Son | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | Oscar A | Daughter | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 1410 | 368 | 401 | Taylor | Richard M | Head | O | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Cotton Mill | W | | 41 |
| | | | | | Minnie A | Wife | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 42 |
| | | | Coleman | Jim | Friend | | | M | | 60 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ga | | | | | Laborer | Garage | W | | 43 |
| | 1411 | 369 | 402 | Johnston | William | Head | R | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Fireman | Furnace | W | | 44 |
| | | | | | Fannie | Wife | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | None | | | | 45 |
| | | | | | Cassie | Daughter | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Nurse | Private Family | W | | 46 |
| | | | | | Fannie D | Daughter | | F | B | 17 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Cook | Private Family | W | | 47 |
| | | | Olsen | Dewitt | Son in Law | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Furniture Driver | Furniture Store | W | | 48 |
| | | | | Lillie M | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 49 |
| | | | | George J | Grandson | | | M | B | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 50 |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Militia District 600
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta City
WARD OF CITY: 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF January 1920. F E Carter ENUMERATOR.

9-127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 18 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visit number in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of farm, if on farm. | | | Number of persons in home on January 1, 1920. | If owned (O) or rented (R). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | | | | Walker Wife | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | — Jessie | Son in law | | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | Laborer | Granite Works | W | | 52 |
| 53 | 1424 | 324 | 403 | Reese Lebroon | Head | | R | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Plantation | W | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | — Janie | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | — Julia | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | — Albert | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | — Hazzie | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | — Alice | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Holmes George | Son in Law | | | M | B | 18 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | Worker | Cotton Mill | W | | 61 |
| 62 | 1426 | 324 | 404 | Inman Fannie | Head | | | W | B | 42 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | — Rosa | Niece | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | 1427 | 327 | 405 | Reese Richard | Brother | | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Yard | W | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | — Mariah | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | 1434 | 329 | 406 | Isaacs Isaac | Head | | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter on R.R. | R.R. | R | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | 1436 | 334 | 407 | Thompson Frazier | Lodger | | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | Farm | W | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | — Lucia | Wife | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | 1438 | 335 | 408 | Tims Edward | Head | | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | 1440 | 336 | 409 | Calloway Clifford | Head | | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | City | W | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | — Johnnie | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | — Herman | Grandson | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | 1442 | 338 | 410 | Lewis Lenora | Head | | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | 1444 | 337 | 411 | Wood Alex | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | — Florence | Sister | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Bloodworth Jessie | Grandmother | | | F | B | 72 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Jackson Thomas | Son in law | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | — Lucy | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | — Sylvia | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | 808 | 380 | 412 | Jackson Charles | Head | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Germany | Ger | Germany | Germ | | 72 Farmer | Farm | W | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | — Augusta | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | Germ | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | — Alexander | Daughter | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 86 |
| 87 | 812 | 381 | 413 | Wilson Benjamin A | Head | | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Fireman Railroad | Railroad | W | 614 | 87 |
| 88 | | | | — Mabel | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 88 |
| 89 | 812 | 381 | 414 | Edwards Otis | Head | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | — Abbie | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | — Otis Jr | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | — Lucile B | Daughter | | | F | B | 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Carlton Richard | Guest Waiter | | | M | B | 45 | W | | | | | | | Cuba | | Cuba | | Cuba | | | Waiter | Restaurant | | | 93 |
| 94 | 1387 | 383 | 415 | Benson Maggie | Head | | | F | B | 40 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Laundry | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | — Estelle | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | 1285 | 384 | 416 | Williams Neill Jr | Head | | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Stevedore | Railroad | | | 96 |
| 97 | 1283 | 385 | 417 | Smith Joe B | Head | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ga | | Ga | | | Machinist | Car Repair Shop | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | — Mabelle | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | — Gordon | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Tenth District 6th
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR F. E. Fowler

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 212 [D1–678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 52
SHEET NO. 19 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in order of visitation). | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. PERSON | Mother tongue. PERSON | Place of birth. FATHER. | Mother tongue. FATHER. | Place of birth. MOTHER. | Mother tongue. MOTHER. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Smith Ada | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | " Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 2 |
| 1181 | 384 | 419 | | Lacy Viola | Head | | | F | W | 30 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cotton Mill | Cotton Mill | W | 3 |
| | | | | Rehmann Alice | Boarder | | | F | W | 50 | Wd | | | | | | | United States | | United States | | Saxe Gotha | | | | | | 4 |
| 1179 | 387 | 419 | | Ruschhaupt George W | Head | | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | | | United States | | United States | | United States | | | Engineer | Cotton Mill | W | 5 |
| | | | | " Ida A | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | United States | | United States | | United States | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | " Lyle L | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | | | | | | | | United States | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | " Joe L | Brother | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | United States | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 1177 | 388 | 420 | | Mims Georgia | Head | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | " Jake | Son | | | M | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | " Lois | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | " Liliane | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | " Fay | Sister | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 1175 | 389 | 421 | | Roach Charles H | Head | | R | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Storage Battery | W | 14 |
| | | | | " Lucile F | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Mfg | W | 15 |
| | | | | " Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | " Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | Young Lucius | Boarder | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Laborer | | | 18 |
| 1173 | 390 | 422 | | McGahee Walter | Head | | R | M | W | 28 | M | | | | 4a | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Rolling Mill | W | 19 |
| | | | | " Lucile B | Wife | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 1171 | 391 | 423 | | Walters George | Head | | R | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Weaver | Mills | W | 21 |
| | | | | " Minnie E | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | 22 |
| | | | | " Lucile E | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 1169 | 392 | 424 | | Fowler Annie E | Head | | | F | W | 45 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Laundry | W | 24 |
| | | | | " Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | Crow Mattie B | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | " Annie E | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | " Eleanor E | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | " Infant | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | " Lucy E | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | " Janet M | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 1168 | 393 | 425 | | Powers Minnie E | Head | | R | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 32 |
| | | | | " Infant | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | " Thomas O | Father | | | M | W | 72 | Wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | " Edgar E | Son | | | M | W | 11 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Laborer | | | 35 |
| | | | | " Evelyn O | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | " Lucile W | Niece | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | 2a | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | " Lester H | Nephew | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | 2a | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | " Clarence L | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 1166 | 394 | 426 | | Roach James L | Head | | R | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Mills | W | 40 |
| | | | | " Mary L | Wife | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 1170 | 395 | 427 | | Norvell Edgar L | Son | | | M | W | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | Farm | W | 42 |
| | | | | " Curtis M | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | " Infant | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 1172 | 396 | 428 | | Usery George R | Head | | R | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 45 |
| | | | | " Cecil L | Wife | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | " Infant | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| | | | | " Willie L | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| | | | | Hatton George | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Home | | | 49 |
| | | | | McGahee Mary | Sister-in-Law | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 50 |
| 1174 | 397 | 429 | | Lee Emily F | Head | | | F | W | 41 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 51 |
| | | | | " Viola L | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Home | | | 52 |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: [illegible]
WARD OF CITY: 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF January 1920. J F Fowler ENUMERATOR.

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 16
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 19 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Dwelling visit in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 196 | 348 | 430 | Kelly | Joseph [illegible] | Head | R | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 3 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | Wife | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 4 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | Dau | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Operator | Cotton mill | W | | 5 |
| | | | | Johnson [illegible] | Mother-in-law | Mother-in-law | | F | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | 6 |
| | 197 | 349 | 431 | Minton [illegible] | Servant | Servt | | F | W | 44 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Cook | Private family | W | | 7 |
| | | | | Willis [illegible] | Servant | Servt | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Nurse | Private family | W | | 8 |
| | | | | Hobbs [illegible] | Servant | Servt | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | | 9 |
| | | 350 | | Harper [illegible] | Apartment | R | | M | W | 7 | | | | | N | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | At home | | | | 10 |
| | 198 | 350 | 432 | Lowe [illegible] | Head | R | O | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Farmer | Truck | W | | 11 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | Dau | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Teacher | School | W | | 12 |
| | | | | Hobbs [illegible] | Lodger | Lodger | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Clerk | Railroad | W | | 13 |
| | | | | Hobbs [illegible] | Lodger | Lodger | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Clerk | Railroad | W | | 14 |
| | | | | Dobbs [illegible] | Lodger | Lodger | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Clerk | Railroad | W | | 15 |
| | | | | Dobbs [illegible] | Lodger | Lodger | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Clerk | Railroad | W | | 16 |
| | 199 | 351 | 433 | Watkins [illegible] | Head | R | O | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 17 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | Dau | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Operator | Cotton mill | W | | 18 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | Dau | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Operator | Cotton mill | W | | 19 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 20 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 21 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 22 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 23 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 24 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 25 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 26 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 27 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 28 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 29 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 30 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 31 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 32 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 33 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 34 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 35 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 36 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 37 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 38 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 39 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 40 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 41 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 42 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 43 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 44 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 45 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 46 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 47 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 48 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 49 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 50 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 51 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 52 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 53 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 54 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 55 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 56 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 57 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 58 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 59 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 60 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle District 600 (Insert proper name and, also, name of other, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

B—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 213 [D1—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of other, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 9 A
WARD OF CITY 14
ENUMERATOR E S Fowler

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (Enter dwelling houses in order of visitation.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. | Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm, number on farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 836 | 409 | 409 | Mills Thomas | Head | O | | W | M | 44 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | |
| 2 | | | | Bessie | Wife | | | W | F | 34 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Julian | Son | | | W | M | 14 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Sisson | Son | | | W | M | 11 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Catherine | Daughter | | | W | F | 9 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Carrie M | Daughter | | | W | F | 7 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Wright | Son | | | W | M | 18 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 8 | 844 | 411 | 443 | Buchanan | Head | O | | W | M | 45 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | |
| 9 | | | | Minnie | Wife | | | W | F | 42 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | William | Son | | | W | M | 18 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | |
| 11 | | | | Ervin | Daughter | | | W | F | 16 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Vera | Daughter | | | W | F | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | George | Son | | | W | M | 7 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Burell | Daughter | | | W | F | 5 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Gordon | Son | | | W | M | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Hugh | Son | | | W | M | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 17 | 841 | 411 | 444 | Gregg David | Head | O | | W | M | 45 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | |
| 18 | | | | Pearl | Wife | | | W | F | 36 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Irene | Daughter | | | W | F | 16 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | |
| 20 | | | | Edith | Daughter | | | W | F | 14 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 21 | 848 | 412 | 446 | Stevenson | Head | O | | W | M | 41 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | |
| 22 | | | | Lucile | Wife | | | W | F | 31 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | W | F | 10 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 24 | 847 | 413 | 445 | Cook | Son | O | | W | M | 12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Irene | Daughter | | | W | F | 10 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | W | F | 8 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Richard | Son | | | W | M | 6 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | W | F | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 29 | 854 | 414 | 447 | Olson Nelson | Head | O | | W | M | 44 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | |
| 30 | | | | Mary | Wife | | | W | F | 44 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Edwin Lloyd | Son | | | W | M | 15 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | |
| 32 | | | | Nelson | Son | | | W | M | 13 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Ida M | Daughter | | | W | F | 11 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Lloyd | Son | | | W | M | 9 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Lynn | Son | | | W | M | 7 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 36 | 858 | 411 | 449 | Deloach | Head | O | | W | M | 45 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | |
| 37 | | | | [illegible] | | | | W | F | 42 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 38 | 861 | 414 | 448 | [illegible] | Head | O | | W | M | 45 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | |
| 39 | | | | [illegible] | | | | W | F | 40 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | 449 | [illegible] | | | | W | M | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | [illegible] | | | | W | F | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | [illegible] | | | | W | F | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 43 | 1247 | 415 | 451 | Cunningham [illegible] | Head | O | | W | M | 45 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | |
| 44 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | W | F | 40 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | W | F | 19 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | |
| 46 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | W | M | 17 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | |
| 47 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | W | F | 15 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | W | M | 13 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | W | M | 11 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | W | F | 9 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY within District 600
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920. J. Fowler ENUMERATOR.

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—976]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84

SHEET NO. 20 B

1600

0722

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visit number | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of farm in order of visitation | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or wage worker, or own account. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 257 | 418 | 451 | Cooper | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| | 258 | 419 | 452 | Gray | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| | 335 | 496 | 529 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| | 353 | 514 | 547 | Robinson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| | 531 | 672 | 707 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| | 559 | 708 | 744 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| | 822 | 1041 | 1078 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| | 857 | 1085 | 1123 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| | 871 | 1102 | 1140 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| | 912 | 1152 | 1190 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| | 943 | 1190 | 1228 | Denton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fifth District (G.M.) [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–107

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 11 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR 074

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of farm, as listed by enumerator. | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of naturalization. | If naturalized, alien or natural-born. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Barton | | | | M | W | 28 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | Bruno | Boarder | | | M | W | 44 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | 381 | 427 | 462 | Burton | Head | Rent | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad | | | 4 6 22 |
| | | | | Velma | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | Ernest | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Doffer | Mill | W | | 6 3 6 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 1 4 8 |
| | 386 | 430 | 465 | F. Mc | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 1 4 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | 382 | 421 | 464 | Morgan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 3 6 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | 384 | 432 | 440 | Atkinson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | 864 | 433 | 467 | Freeman | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 6 3 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | 866 | 434 | 468 | Hoyt | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 7 2 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | 822 | 431 | 469 | Etheridge | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 4 0 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | Eyles | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | Julian T | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 5 2 2 |
| | 355 | 434 | 470 | Norris | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 6 0 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | 363 | 433 | 471 | Pitts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 7 0 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 1 4 0 |
| | 357 | 432 | 472 | Reckerson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 3 8 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | 349 | 431 | 473 | Mrs Baker | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 8 6 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | 347 | 444 | 474 | Alton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 6 5 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | 345 | 444 | 475 | Sanders | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 3 7 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| | 343 | 443 | 476 | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 7 4 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| | 341 | 443 | 477 | Harrison | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 4 7 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| | 357 | 444 | 478 | Boggs | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 9 9 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [illegible] [D1—9?8]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 44

SHEET NO. 2/ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 605 (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of village or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY 4

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF Jan 1920. F. E. Fowler ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of farm, if on farm. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, Free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, Year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | Lucy Agnes | | | | F | W | 04 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Waitress | Cafe | W | 362 |
| | | | [illegible] | | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | Restaurant | W | 194 |
| | | | [illegible] | | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | Yes | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| 1358 | 445 | 480 | Walker Mary | [illegible] | | | F | W | 63 | W | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | |
| | | | German Annie E | Daughter | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | Private family | W | 936 |
| | | | [illegible] Jessie G | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 9 | | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | Weber John | Brother | | | M | W | 44 | W | | | | | | | Germany | Germany | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | 899 |
| 1366 | 446 | 481 | Graham John | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Construction | Brick & Tile Co | W | 1085 |
| | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | Forbes [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Clerk | Cotton Office | W | 899 |
| | | | Jessie [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 1074 |
| | | | Cooper [illegible] | Daughter | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | Wes [illegible] | Lodger | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| 1363 | 447 | 482 | Williams [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 73 | W | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | Cotton Mill | W | 899 |
| | | | Maggie [illegible] | Wife | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | Yes | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | Julia [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | Cotton Mill | W | 899 |
| 1364 | 448 | 483 | Bennett [illegible] | Head | | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 1064 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | Lillian [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | Cotton Mill | W | 899 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| 1372 | 449 | 484 | Christian [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 362 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 994 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| 1380 | 450 | 485 | Montgomery [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 362 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 707 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| 1383 | 451 | 486 | Morris [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 148 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| 1387 | 452 | 487 | Moses [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 370 |
| | 453 | | [illegible] [illegible] E | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| 1327 | 453 | 488 | Lowe [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 64 |
| — | — | — | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | |
| — | — | — | Christine | Daughter | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | |
| — | — | — | Ora | Daughter | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | |
| | | | Clara | Lodger | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | |
| | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 601 | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 11 | NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920. | ENUMERATOR [illegible]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 215 (D1—678)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84 | SHEET NO. 21 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling, according to order of visitation | Number of dwelling house (See footnote 1, page 1) | Number of family in order of visitation | Name of each family (See footnote 2, page 1) | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read | If further able to write | Person: Place of birth | Person: Mother tongue | Father: Place of birth | Father: Mother tongue | Mother: Place of birth | Mother: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account | Number of farm schedule |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | | | | Lowe | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 1823 | 454 | 490 | Hayes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 1821 | 455 | 491 | Baldowski | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 1819 | 457 | 493 | Lamb | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 1815 | 457 | 493 | Sumner | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 1811 | 458 | 494 | Lamb | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 1809 | 459 | 495 | Mathews | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Riley | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 1805 | 460 | 496 | Hanson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 1815 | 461 | 497 | Bell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 1812 | 462 | 498 | Thompson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 1811 | 463 | 499 | Evans | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 1803 | 464 | 500 | Dawson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 1814 | 465 | 501 | Hughes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 1820 | 466 | 502 | Thomas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 1822 | 467 | 503 | Lewis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 1824 | 468 | 504 | Owens | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Augusta City

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle District No 6 [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—975)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29 DAY OF Jan 1920. J. E. Fowler ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 22 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | Number of house, if in a city or town. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account. | Farm or home. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1324 | 449 | 89 | | Brown | Daughter in law | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1380 | 450 | 509 | | Watson | Boarder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1321 | 451 | 511 | | Gannon | Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1324 | 452 | 511 | | Dobson | Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1340 | 453 | 511 | | Whitesby | Lodger | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1342 | 454 | 512 | | Brown | Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1346 | 455 | 514 | | Lewis | Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1350 | 456 | 517 | | Good | Edward | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1354 | 457 | 518 | | Mathews | Andrew | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Josephine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | William A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—576]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] City
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 56

SHEET NO. 23 A

1350 0824 24

ENUMERATOR J. E. Fowler

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. | Number of the page. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Sex of foreign-born persons: Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | If home or farm, number. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600 [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—976]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 23 B
ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 1354 | 423 | 427 | Cook | Head | Rent | | M | B | 47 | Mar | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Mill | Wage | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | Mar | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Henry | Son | | | M | B | 19 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Mill | Wage | |
| | | | | Mary | Dau | | | F | B | 18 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Mill | Wage | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | B | 16 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Mill | Wage | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | B | 14 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Grace | Dau | | | F | B | 12 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | B | 10 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | B | 8 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | B | 6 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 1360 | 424 | 428 | Macey | Head | Rent | | F | B | 33 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Home | Wage | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | B | 14 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Edith | Dau | | | F | B | 12 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lessie | Son | | | M | B | 10 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Edward | Lodger | | | M | B | 21 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Mill | Wage | |
| | | | | Lessie | Lodger | | | F | B | 19 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 1364 | 425 | 429 | Vinson | Head | Rent | | M | W | 45 | Mar | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Mill | Wage | |
| | 1320 | 426 | 430 | Gilligan | Thomas H | Rent | | M | W | 43 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | Wage | |
| | | | | Mary E | Dau | | | F | W | 17 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Walter | Son | | | M | W | 15 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hattie | Dau | | | F | W | 13 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 11 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Dau | | | F | W | 9 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | W | 7 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hattie | Dau | | | F | W | 5 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | W | 3 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Infant | Son | | | M | W | 1 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 822 | 427 | 431 | Tompkins | Head | Rent | | M | W | 45 | Mar | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Saw Mill | Wage | |
| | | | | Maggie Mrs | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | Mar | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | W | 19 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Saw Mill | Wage | |
| | 836 | 428 | 432 | Bryson | Head | Rent | | M | W | 45 | Mar | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Mill | Wage | |
| | | | | Lucia | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | Mar | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Gertrude | Dau | | | F | W | 15 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucile | Dau | | | F | W | 13 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucile | Dau | | | F | W | 11 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | W | 9 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | W | 7 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | W | 5 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | W | 3 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | W | 1 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 1327 | 429 | 433 | Ellis | Head | Rent | | M | W | 47 | Mar | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Saw Mill | Wage | |
| | | | | Lucy | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | Mar | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | W | 21 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Saw Mill | Wage | |
| | | | | Lucile | Dau | | | F | W | 17 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | W | 15 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | W | 13 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | W | 11 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | W | 9 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | W | 7 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | W | 5 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | W | 3 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | W | 1 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 837 | 481 | 434 | Eppes | Head | Rent | | M | W | 47 | Mar | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Saw Mill | Wage | |
| | | | | Lucius | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | Mar | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | W | 21 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Saw Mill | Wage | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | W | 19 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | W | 17 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | W | 15 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | W | 13 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | W | 11 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | W | 9 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | W | 7 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | W | 5 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | W | 3 | Sin | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucius | Son | | | M | W | 1

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta Twelfth [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

217

[D1—978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 86
SHEET NO. 24 A

ENUMERATOR [illegible]

0869
25

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation. | Number of family, in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration (the United States). | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Johnson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Elijah | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 827 | 454 | 544 | | Fisher | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Carrie | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 321 | 455 | 545 | | Lassiter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Nacesa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 456 | 544 | | Aaron | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1840 | 457 | 547 | | Colleen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 842 | 458 | 548 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Adams | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1846 | 459 | 549 | | Fisher | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1847 | 460 | 550 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1848 | 461 | 551 | | Williams | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1849 | 462 | 552 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF Jan 1920. J. S. Fowler ENUMERATOR.

9-157 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [21—976]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 96
SHEET NO. 24 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, or road | House number (in cities or towns) | Farm, ranch, or plantation | Dwelling house number in order of visitation | | | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Meyers | | 485 | 488 | Gilbert Fuller | Head | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Cook | | | | 1 |
| | | | | Robert L. | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Porter - cotton | Cotton Mill | W | | 2 |
| | | | | Minnie E. | Wife | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | None | | | | 3 |
| | | | | Ruth E. | Dau | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | None | | | | 4 |
| | | | | Frances M. | Dau | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | None | | | | 5 |
| | 1364 | 496 | 506 | Myers Irene | Head | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Cook - Boarding House | Private | W | | 6 |
| | | | | John | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | None | | | | 7 |
| | | | | Edson | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | None | | | | 8 |
| | | | | Joseph M. | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | None | | | | 9 |
| | | | Gilmore | Servant | Lodger | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Cook - Boarding House | | | | 10 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | None | | | | 11 |
| | 1366 | 492 | 507 | Mackaye Estate | Head | | | | | | | 1903 | 1924 | 1928 | | | | Ireland | England | Ireland | England | Ireland | England | None | | | | 12 |
| | | | | Helen | Dau | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | None | | | | 13 |
| 24 | 1327 | 496 | 508 | Myers Walter | Head | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Clerk - Cotton Factor | Cotton Mill | W | | 14 |
| | | | | Pauline | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | None | | | | 15 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | None | | | | 16 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | None | | | | 17 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | None | | | | 18 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | None | | | | 19 |
| | | | Walker | Effie | Servant | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Cook - Boarding House | | | | 20 |
| | | | Walker | Edward | Servant | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Porter - Boarding House | | | | 21 |
| | | | Walker | Effie | Servant | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Cook - Boarding House | | | | 22 |
| | | | Emerson | Emerson | Servant | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Porter - Boarding House | | | | 23 |
| | 1335 | 447 | 547 | Chapelle [illegible] | Head | | | F | W | 42 | W | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Cook - Boarding House | | | | 24 |
| | | | | Emerson | Lodger | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Porter - Boarding House | | | | 25 |
| | | | Thornton | [illegible] | Servant | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Porter - Boarding House | | | | 26 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Porter - Boarding House | | | | 27 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Porter - Boarding House | | | | 28 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Porter - Boarding House | | | | 29 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Porter - Boarding House | | | | 30 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Porter - Boarding House | | | | 31 |
| | 1333 | 480 | 560 | Palen Hughes | Head | | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Clerk - Cotton Factor | Cotton Mill | W | | 32 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | None | | | | 33 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | None | | | | 34 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | None | | | | 35 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | None | | | | 36 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | None | | | | 37 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | None | | | | 38 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | None | | | | 39 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | None | | | | 40 |
| | 1331 | 481 | 491 | Brown Lucius | Head | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Cook - Boarding House | Private | OA | | 41 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | None | | | | 42 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Porter - Boarding House | | | | 43 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Porter - Boarding House | | | | 44 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Porter - Boarding House | | | | 45 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | None | | | | 46 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | None | | | | 47 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | None | | | | 48 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | None | | | | 49 |
| | 1329 | 532 | 543 | Osborne Robert G. | Head | | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Driver - Laundry | Laundry Works | W | | 50 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | None | | | | 51 |
| | | | | Robert G. | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | None | | | | 53 |
| | 1327 | 533 | 543 | Grimes [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 54 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | None | | | | 55 |
| | | | | [illegible] Ruby | Dau | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | None | | | | 56 |
| | | | | [illegible] George | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | None | | | | 57 |
| | | | | [illegible] Ernest | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | None | | | | 58 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600 [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Ga. [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 DAY OF January 1920. J S Landis ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 25 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of farm in order of visitation. | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1325 | 564 | 564 | | Gregg Henry J | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Farmer | Home | W | |
| | | | | — Lelia | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | 1994 |
| | | | | — Henry J | Son | | | M | W | 2 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | 1922 |
| | | | | [illegible] Lucy | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 71 | Wd | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| | | | | Evans Randal | Lodger | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| 1326 | 565 | 565 | | Goodwin Mrs | Head | R | | F | W | 42 | Wd | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | 1449 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| 1330 | 564 | 564 | | Roman Walford | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] Mildred | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | 1148 |
| | | | | [illegible] Evelyn | Dau | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| 1334 | 567 | 567 | | Griffin Thomas J | Lodger | R | | M | W | 71 | Wd | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Annie | Lodger | | | F | W | 70 | Wd | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | 10622 |
| | | | | — Lillie | Lodger | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1212 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1336 | 568 | 568 | | Trimmer [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | 1464 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10522 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1325 | 569 | 569 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1448 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1340 | 571 | 571 | | Ross [illegible] | Boarder | R | | M | W | 41 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Operator | Cotton mill | W | 10522 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | | | | F | W | 40 | Wd | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Cutter | Cotton mill | W | 10726 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | [illegible] | | W | 10218 |
| 1342 | 571 | 571 | | Cuthbert [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | 10622 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1344 | 572 | 572 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10522 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1412 |
| 1346 | 573 | 573 | | Reagan Charles | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1348 | 574 | 574 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1350 | 575 | 575 | | Bennett Edmund | Boarder | R | | M | W | 70 | Wd | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Operator | Cotton mill | W | 10622 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1352 | 576 | 576 | | Thomson Joseph H | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Farmer | Home | W | 10394 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | None | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Grist mill | Home | W | 10588 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Grist mill | Home | W | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10994 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Eighth District 6.c. | NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9 127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—878)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 4

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54 | SHEET NO. 25 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 DAY OF January 1920. | J. T. Taylor ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | | | | Thomas Frank C | Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 1254 | 517 | 522 | Chatam Catherine | Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 1317 | 578 | 579 | Trent Juliette | Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 1315 | 579 | 579 | Cordeiro [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | 1311 | 580 | 580 | Perry [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Cordeiro [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 1309 | 581 | 581 | Childers [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Hunt Dutch | Lodger | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | 1313 | 582 | 582 | Johnson [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | 582 | 582 | Mullins [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | See sheet #6 for [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Geo. Militia District (Insert proper subdivision, if any; otherwise write "None")
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any; and indicate the lines on which the entries are made)

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 219 (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, if in a city, name of town, village, town, or township)
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 DAY OF January 1920. J. E. Lowden Enumerator

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82
SHEET NO. 24 A

0935
15

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities) | Number of farm, in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | | Hill, Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | 725 | 64 | 80 | | Jones, Mamie | Head | R | | F | W | 41 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | N. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | —, Hazel | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | No | yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | N. Carolina | | yes | Cashier | Soda Fount | W | | 2 |
| | | | | | —, Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | N. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 3988 |
| | | | | | —, Vivian | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | N. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 4 |
| | 823 | 65 | 81 | | Hammock, Lewis D | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Collector | Mer. Co. | W | | 5 |
| | | | | | —, Bessie L | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 6984 |
| | | | | | —, Birk D | Son | | | M | W | 4/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | Wiggins, Ruby M | Sister in law | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 8 |
| | 821 | 66 | 82 | | Ethert, Harry A | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Vermont | | Vermont | | Vermont | | yes | Engineer | Locomotive | W | | 9 |
| | | | | | —, Georgiana | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Canada | English | Canada | English | New York | | yes | None | | | | 10 644 |
| | | | | | —, Edward J | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Massachusetts | | Vermont | | Canada | | yes | None | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | —, Florida | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Massachusetts | | Vermont | | Canada | | yes | None | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | —, Marie R | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | | | | | | yes | yes | Massachusetts | | Vermont | | Canada | | yes | None | | | | 13 |
| | 814 | 67 | 83 | | Carr, William B | Head | R | F | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer | Locomotive | W | | 14 |
| | | | | | —, Ola | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 15 6446 |
| | 823 | 68 | 84 | | Smith, Ida | Head | R | | F | W | 41 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | —, James W | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | No | yes | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Doffer | Cotton Mill | W | | 17 |
| | | | | | Leslie, Estelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 18 622 |
| | | | | | —, Irene | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | —, Julian | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | Carpenter, Vera | Niece | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | 21 |
| | 822 | 69 | 85 | | Ott, Ruby M | Head | R | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 22 |
| | | | | | —, Rosa L | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 23 522 |
| | | 86 | | | Adams, James A | Head | R | | M | W | 59 | Wd | | | | | No | No | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 24 |
| | 824 | 70 | 87 | | Barr, Lula | Head | R | | F | W | 29 | Dv | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 25 148 |
| | | | | | —, Cliffie | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 26 522 |
| | | | | | —, Bessarine | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 27 |
| | 1314 | 71 | 88 | | Autrey, Albert | Head | O | M | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | Engineer | Locomotive | W | | 28 |
| | | | | | —, Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 29 644 |
| | | | | | —, Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | —, Jack | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | —, Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 32 |
| | 1316 | 72 | 89 | | Humphry, John W | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Driver | City | W | | 33 |
| | | | | | —, Virginia P | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 34 622 |
| | | | | | Beard, William L | Step Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Employee | Cotton Mill | W | | 35 |
| | | | | | —, Lillie M | Step Daugh | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 36 522 |
| | | | | | —, Maggie | Step Daugh | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 37 |
| | | | | | —, Catherine | Step Daugh | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | Humphry, Idella | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | —, John W | Son | | | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 40 |
| | 1318 | 73 | 90 | | King, Luther A | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mechanic | automobile | W | | 41 |
| | | | | | —, Ammerson | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 42 378 |
| | | | | | —, Herbert | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mechanic | automobile | W | | 43 |
| | | | | | —, Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 44 378 |
| | 1320 | 74 | 91 | | Kight, James A | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | House goods | W | | 45 |
| | | | | | —, Susan E | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 46 791 |
| | | | | | —, Jessie E | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 6/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 47 |
| | 1322 | 75 | 92 | | Prescott, Dalton | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Employee | Rubber Plant | W | | 48 Tele. |
| | | | | | —, Girtie | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 49 |

Purcell's alley
Cooper St.

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 DAY OF January 1920. J. E. Fowler ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 2A B

02/58

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of farm schedule | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented / If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex / Color or race / Age at last birthday / Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States / Naturalized or alien / If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 / Whether able to read / Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth / Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. / Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. / Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account | Name of home in which enumerated |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Cooper St | | | | Eddie | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Robert | Brother | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Conductor | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | Claudie | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Babe | Nephew | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 905 | 76 | 93 | Mathews, Charles W | Head | O | F | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | , Catherine E. | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Railroad | W | |
| Phillips St | 903 | 77 | 94 | Leonard, William E | Head | O | F | M | W | 53 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | , Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Painter | House | W | |
| | | | | , Ruby L | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 901 | 78 | 95 | Doolittle, Samuel E | Head | O | M | M | W | 31 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | Teacher | Music | W | |
| | | | | , Irene E. | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | Salesman | Furniture | W | |
| | | | | , Samuel E. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Cooper St | 211 | 79 | 96 | White, Woods H | Head | | | M | W | 72 | M | | | | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Merchant | Grocery | OA | |
| | | | | , Carrie M | Wife | | | F | W | 72 | M | | | | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | , Pierce W | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | , James H. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | , Percy L. | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | , May | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | , Henry C. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 610 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 220 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 & 24 DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 86
SHEET NO. 27 A
WARD OF CITY 4
J. S. Fowler ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of farm, reckoned in order of visitation. | Name of city, village, or township. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, proprietor, manager, or worker on own account. | Farm schedule line. |
| 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Wrens St | 1 | 1 | | Mixon, Clifford H | Nephew | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1338 | 39 | 50 | Hall, Priscilla | Head | R | | F | B | 41 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | At Home | Oa | 1 |
| | | | | Seay, Virgil | Father | | | M | B | 70 | Wd | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | 2 |
| | | | 52 | Burton, Willie | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Board House | W | 3 |
| | | | | Collins, William | Brother | | | M | B | 49 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Sawyer | Wood | Oa | 4 |
| | 1326 | 41 | 53 | Cushman, Hattie L | Head | R | | F | W | 41 | Dv | | | | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | 5 |
| | | | | Thomas, Flower | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Apprentice | Plumber | W | 6 |
| | | | | Rose, Luther | Brother | | | M | W | 46 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Machinist | Construction | W | 7 |
| | 1329 | 42 | 54 | Olive, Ida | Head | R | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Merchant | Groceries | Oa | 8 |
| | 1328 | 43 | 55 | Foshee, Columbus M | Head | R | | M | W | 73 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | 9 |
| | | | | ——, Ellen | Wife | | | F | W | 66 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolin | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | 10 |
| | | | 56 | Fox, Mary | Head | R | | F | W | 45 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Operative | Cotton Mill | W | 11 |
| | 1282 | 44 | 57 | Rodgers, Holley | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | N. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | yes | Electrician | Railroad | W | 12 |
| | | | | ——, Jessie | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 13 |
| | | | | ——, Viola | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | N. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 14 |
| | | | | ——, Josie | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | N. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 15 |
| | | | | Smith, Mitchell D | Bro. in law | | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Furniture | W | 16 |
| | 1326 | 45 | 58 | Gray, Tannie J | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Feed & Coffee | W | 17 |
| | | | | Pinckard, Bella | Grandmother | | | F | W | 76 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 18 |
| | | | | Purdue, Jennie | Mother | | | F | W | 52 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 19 |
| | | | | Perry, Euphrosia | Aunt | | | F | W | 74 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 20 |
| Jones St | 820 | 46 | 59 | Walker, Bonnie | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Machinist | Cotton Mill | W | 21 |
| | | | | ——, Sallie M. | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 22 |
| | | | | ——, Melvin | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 23 |
| | | | | ——, Sallie L | Niece | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Saleswoman | Dry Goods | W | 24 |
| | 822 | 47 | 60 | Hughes, Clarence L | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Transfer | Furniture | W | 25 |
| | | | | ——, Kate B | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 26 |
| | | | | ——, Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 27 |
| | | | | McClellan, Eliza | Boarder | | | F | W | 65 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Kentucky | | yes | None | | | 28 |
| | 824 | 48 | 61 | Worthom, Grady | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Loom. Fixer | Press Cloth | W | 29 |
| | | | | ——, Mozelle | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | 30 |
| | | | | ——, Jannie M | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 31 |
| | | | | ——, Grover M | Son | | | M | W | 2 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 32 |
| | | | | Franks, Mary | Moth. in-law | | | F | W | 64 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | House Keeper | Prod Home | W | 33 |
| | | | | ——, Cleave | Bro. in law | | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Corder | Cotton Mill | W | 34 |
| | 820 | 49 | 62 | Stockston, John | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Prod. Grocery | W | 35 |
| | | | | ——, Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Corder | Cotton Mill | W | 36 |
| | | | | ——, Dewey | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Waiter | Cafe | W | 37 |
| | | | | Brown, Mrs | Moth. in-law | | | F | W | 78 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | 38 |
| | 832 | 50 | 63 | Conners, William | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Electrician | Generally | Oa | 39 |
| | | | | ——, Allie | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 40 |
| | 834 | 51 | 64 | Schling, Vilmina | Head | O | F | F | W | 75 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | None | | | 41 |
| | | | | ——, Frank | Son | | | M | W | 36 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | Blacksmith | Government | W | 42 |
| | | | | ——, William | Son | | | M | W | 34 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | Blacksmith | Railroad | W | 43 |
| Cooper St | 1325 | 52 | 65 | Tennyson, John B | Head | O | F | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | City | W | 44 |
| | | | | ——, Lillie | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | 45 |
| | | | | ——, James R | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | 46 |
| | | | | Alexander, Benjamin F | Uncle | | | M | W | 69 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 47 |
| | 1321 | 53 | 66 | Faulkner, Frank | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | News Agent | Trains | W | 48 |
| | | | | ——, Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 49 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta-City
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 DAY OF January 1920. Jno. E. Fowler Enumerator.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 86
SHEET NO. 22 B

0982

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation | Home number of farm, ranch, or plantation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm or home |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Cooper St. | 1821 | 53 | 67 | Prather, Morg | Head | R | | F | W | 70 | Wd | | | | | yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Maggie | Daughter | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1819 | 54 | 68 | Harp, Henry | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Iron Work | W | |
| | | | | ——, Effie C. | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Henry Lee | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Drawer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | ——, John | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1815 | 55 | 69 | Carl, Amanda E | Head | R | | F | W | 75 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Mary M | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | Saleswoman | Dry Store | W | |
| | | | 70 | Smith, Annie | Head | R | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 32 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Speeder | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 845 | 56 | 71 | Rizer, Tincy P | Head | O | F | F | W | 59 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Bullhouse, Lena | Daughter | | | F | W | 35 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Cost Maker | Shop | W | |
| | | | | ——, Lucile | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Phillips St. | | | 72 | McElhaney, Mike M | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | N. Carolina | | Unknown | | N. Carolina | | yes | Flogman | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | ——, Nettie A | Boarder | | | F | W | 26 | W | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 843 | 57 | 73 | Cox, Fannie L | Head | R | | F | W | 50 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, William G | Son | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Flogman | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | ——, Zorra L | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cigar Maker | Factory | W | |
| | 839 | 58 | 74 | Gay, John H | Head | R | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Merchant | Grocery | Co | |
| | | | | ——, Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 56 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Andrew P | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Auto Mech | Shop | Oa | |
| | | | | ——, Truman | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Flogman | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | ——, Annie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Saleswoman | Dry Store | W | |
| | | | | ——, Mary Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 827 | 59 | 75 | Johnson, Wesley A | Head | O | F | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Automobiles | Shop | Em | |
| | | | | ——, Rosa L | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Annie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Brakum, Frances L | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 2 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Johnson, William H | Father | | | M | W | 80 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Elizabeth W | Mother | | | F | W | 72 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 835 | 60 | 76 | Matheny, Earl E. | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mechanic | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | ——, Miriam | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Ernest | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Edna L | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Beatrice | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Bland, Fannie | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 62 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Davis, Charles G | Boarder | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Moulder | Iron Works | W | |
| | | | | ——, Willie H | Boarder | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 833 | 61 | 77 | Hall, Pierce B | Head | R | | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Janitor | City Hall | W | |
| | | | | ——, Mary E | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Dewey L | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Hudson, Minnie E | Daughter | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Willie B | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Wrapper | Dry Goods | W | |
| | 831 | 62 | 78 | Bassett, John E | Head | R | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Blacksmith | Government | W | |
| | | | | ——, Effie | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Earl | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mechanic | Automo Shop | W | |
| | | | | ——, Elodys | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cashier | Millin Cloth | W | |
| | | | | ——, Alberta | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 827 | 63 | 79 | Hill, John W | Head | O | Wn | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | N. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Moulder | Iron Works | W | |
| | | | | ——, Belle | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS F 221 [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 86
SHEET NO. 9 A
WARD OF CITY 4
J. E. Fowler ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in this family. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. PERSON. | Mother tongue. PERSON. | Place of birth. FATHER. | Mother tongue. FATHER. | Place of birth. MOTHER. | Mother tongue. MOTHER. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 814 | 19 | 27 | | Mc Creery, Oscar | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1306 |
| | | | | ——, Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 2222 |
| | | | | ——, Minnie L | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 3 |
| | | | | ——, Nathaniel | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 4 |
| | | | | ——, Moses | Son | | | M | B | 4 7/12 | S | | | | | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | 5 |
| 815 | 20 | 28 | | Mc Enright, Andrew M | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Newspaper | W | 150 | 0150 |
| | | | | ——, Lottie B | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 7 |
| | | | | ——, William A | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 8 |
| | | | | ——, Andrew M | Son | | | M | W | 4 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 9 |
| | | | | ——, Sallie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 10 |
| | | | | ——, Mary E | Daughter | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 11 |
| | | 29 | | Hall, James E | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Truck | W | | 1962 |
| | | | | ——, Willie D | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 13 |
| | | | | ——, Howard | Son | | | M | W | 4 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 14 |
| | | | | ——, Luther E | Son | | | M | W | 3 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 15 |
| | | | | ——, James E | Son | | | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 16 |
| 816 | 21 | 30 | | Bugg, Gerrard M | Head | R | | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer | Stationary | W | | 1764 |
| | | | | ——, Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 18 |
| | | | | ——, William H | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | Mechanic | Railroad | W | | 1962 |
| | | | | ——, Grace V | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | Operator | Telephone | W | | 2074 |
| | | | | ——, Gerrard M | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 21 |
| | | | | ——, Louise E | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 22 |
| 817 | 22 | 31 | | Farrell, Ira H | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mechanic | Telephone Co | W | | 2378 |
| | | | | ——, Willie R | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 24 |
| | | | | ——, Phillip B | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Apprentice | Railroad | W | | 2852 |
| | | | | ——, James O | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Chauffeur | Private Party | W | | 2610 |
| | | | | ——, Lesley H | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 27 |
| | | | | ——, Dorothy C | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 28 |
| 820 | 23 | 32 | | Harling, Sam M | Head | R | | F | W | 56 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 29 |
| | | | | ——, Howard G | Son | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Salesman | Grocery | W | | 2074 |
| | | | | ——, Cleo E | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Stenographer | Insurance | W | | 3999 |
| | | | | ——, Esther V | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Saleswoman | Dept Store | W | | 3791 |
| | | | | ——, Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Saleswoman | Dry Goods | W | | 3791 |
| | | | | ——, Mattie R | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Employee | Dept Store | W | | 3726 |
| 824 | 24 | 33 | | Miller, Harry L | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Frame Hand | Cotton Mill | W | | 3522 |
| | | | | ——, Esther M | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 26 |
| | | | | Newman, John T | Bro in law | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Saw Maker | Lumber Plant | W | | 3606 |
| | | | | ——, William H | Bro in law | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cir. Mngr. | Newspaper | W | | 3682 |
| | | | | ——, Mabel R | Sis in law | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 29 |
| | | | | ——, Marian | Niece | | | F | W | 1/2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 40 |
| | | | | Bevill, Pansy H | Cousin | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 41 |
| | | | | Dees, George D | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Saw Maker | Lumber Plant | W | | 3606 |
| | | | | Atwell, Royce | Boarder | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mechanic | Cotton Oil Mill | W | | 3782 |
| | | | | Block, Arthur | Boarder | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Folder | Cotton Mill | W | | 4622 |
| 826 | 25 | 34 | | Shipes, Elizabeth | Head | R | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 4522 |
| | | | | ——, Louis | Son-in-law | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 46 |
| | | | | ——, Marie E | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | Dv | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 4522 |
| 828 | 26 | 35 | | Shipes, Mollie | Head | R | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 4222 |
| | | | | ——, Charles | Son | | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | Railroad | W | | 4342 |
| 834 | 27 | 36 | | Minor, John T | Head | O | M | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Electrician | Railroad | W | | 4584 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc (see instructions)]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made (see instructions)]

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE August City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough (see instructions)]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF January 1920. J. E. Fowler ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 86
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 28 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation | Number of family, in order of visitation | Number of farm, if living on farm | Number of house, in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or work-shop in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | ——, Dessie | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Wales | Welsh | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 81 |
| | | | | ——, John E. | Son | | | M | W | 18 | M | | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 82 |
| | | | | ——, Mollie E | Son-in-law | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 83 |
| | | | | Reese, Lillie B | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 46 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 84 |
| | 841 | 29 | 37 | Dorn, Clifford | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Flagman | Railroad | W | | 85 |
| | | | | ——, Rena | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 86 |
| | | | | ——, George | Son | | | M | W | 2 9/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 87 |
| | | | | ——, Mae | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | 88 |
| | 842 | 29 | 38 | Fitzgerald, John J | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Brakeman | Railroad | W | | 89 |
| | | | | ——, Kate | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | 1 | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 90 |
| | | | | ——, James J. | Son | | | M | W | 4 4/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 91 |
| | | 38 | | Rhoades, Calvin A | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 92 |
| | | | | ——, Maggie | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 93 |
| | | | | ——, Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 3/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 94 |
| Walton Way | 1320 | 31 | 40 | Bateman, John C | Head | R | | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | Germany | Prussian | Georgia | | yes | Employee | Cast Coal Co | W | | 95 |
| | | | | ——, Florence | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 96 |
| | | | | ——, Hiram H | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | N. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | yes | Ship Clerk | Government | W | | 97 |
| | | | | ——, Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | N. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 98 |
| | | 41 | | Harper, William G | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Boiler Mkr | Railroad | W | | 99 |
| | | | | ——, Arone | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | No | yes | yes | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 100 |
| | 1322 | 31 | 42 | Reynolds, William | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Machinist | Sash Door & Blinds | W | | 101 |
| | | | | ——, Cleo P | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 102 |
| | | | | Bryant, Jeanette | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 45 | Wd | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 103 |
| | | | | ——, Braxton | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | House | W | | 104 |
| | 1324 | 32 | 43 | Shedd, William | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Barber | Shop | Sa | | 105 |
| | | | | ——, Bessie | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 106 |
| | | | | ——, Robert | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 107 |
| | 1326 | 33 | 44 | Pittman, John T | Head | R | | M | W | 56 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Scavenger | City | W | | 108 |
| | | | | ——, Mary J | Wife | | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 109 |
| | 1328 | 34 | 45 | Land, Gideon B | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 110 |
| | | | | ——, Willie E | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 111 |
| | 1330 | 35 | 46 | Young, Walter | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | 1 | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Moulder | Iron Works | W | | 112 |
| | | | | ——, Katie | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 113 |
| | | | | ——, Charles | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | W | | 114 |
| | 1332 | 36 | 47 | James, Roger | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Blacksmith | Wagon Works | W | | 115 |
| | | | | ——, Minnie J | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 116 |
| | | | | ——, Marshall J | Son | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | | | | yes | | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 117 |
| | 1334 | 37 | 48 | Marshall, James | Head | R | | M | W | 65 | M | | | | | No | no | | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 118 |
| | | | | ——, Alice | Wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | No | no | | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 119 |
| | | | | ——, William L | Son | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | N. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Operator | Motion Picture | W | | 120 |
| | | | | ——, Marie | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Draw Hand | Cotton Mill | W | | 121 |
| | | | | Rhoden, Mary | Sister | | | F | W | 58 | Wd | | | | | | no | no | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 122 |
| | 1336 | 38 | 49 | Kent, William | Head | R | | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Guard | Stockade | W | | 123 |
| | | | | ——, Alice | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 124 |
| | | | | ——, Annie | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 125 |
| | 1338 | 39 | 50 | Mixon, Theodore J | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Ice & Bev. Co | W | | 126 |
| | | | | ——, Ella R | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 127 |
| | | | | ——, Mary R | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Employee | Sporting Goods Co | W | | 128 |
| | | | | ——, Charles J | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Employee | Ice & Bev. Co | W | | 129 |
| | | | | ——, Theodore A | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 130 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR J. E. Fowler

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 86
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 29 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm, in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Home owned or farm owned. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Ogden | 1103 | 1 | 1 | Brown, Joseph W. | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Foreman | W | | V48 |
| | | | | " Myra | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 2 |
| | | | | " Evelyn | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 3 |
| | | | | " Nelson | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 4 |
| | | 2 | | Norman, Robt A | Head | R | | M | W | 70 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | Manufacturer | Lumber Co | W | | 5342 |
| | | | | " Vara E | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | | 6 |
| | | | | " Hortense | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | | None | | | | 7 |
| | | | | " Claud | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | | None | | | | 8 |
| | | 3 | | Finkand, Marshall | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | No | No | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Cider | Construction Co | W | | 0390 |
| | | | | " Eva | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 10 |
| | | | | " Stella | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | 11 |
| | | | | " Willie M | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 3/12 | S | | | | | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | 12 |
| | | | | " Gladys | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 5/12 | S | | | | | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | 13 |
| | | 4 | | Crohul, Mitchell P | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Private | W | | 1148 |
| | | | | " Dusie | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 15 |
| | | | | " Jacob P | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Pipe Fitter | Plumber | W | | 0406 |
| | 845 | 2 | 5 | Brown, Harry F | Head | O | M | M | W | 39 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Merchant | Trunks, Grocerie | SA | | 1762 |
| | | | | " Tessie H | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 18 |
| | | | | " Geraldine L | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 19 |
| | | | | " Nellie C | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 20 |
| | | | | " Tessie H | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 21 |
| | | | | " Sandy S. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 22 |
| | 835 | 3 | 6 | Brisendine, Robert F | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer | Waterworks | W | | 644 |
| | | | | " Claude M | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 24 |
| | | | | " Claude E | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 25 |
| | | | | " Robert F | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 26 |
| | | | | " Nona K | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 27 |
| | | | | " Horace C | Son | | | M | W | 3 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 28 |
| | | | | Jennings, Thomas E | Mother in law | | | F | W | 67 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 29 |
| | 833 | 4 | 7 | Kingord, Horace L | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Ship Fit Clerk | Railroad | W | | 494 |
| | | | | " Emmaline | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 31 |
| | | | | " Conrad L | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 32 |
| | | | | " Lucienne | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | 33 |
| | | | | Anderson, Walter | Lodger | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Automobile | Shop | W | | 3472 |
| | 831 | 5 | 8 | Eanes, Edward A | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Road Time Clerk | Railroad | W | | 674 |
| | | | | " Gladys | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 36 |
| | | | | Palmer, Georgia M | Mother in law | | | F | W | 53 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | N. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 37 |
| | 829 | 6 | 9 | Harrison, Fred L | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Railroad | W | | 3499 |
| | | | | " Bertie E | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 39 |
| | | | | " Fred L | Son | | | M | W | 4 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | 40 |
| | 825 | 7 | 10 | Terry, Lamar L | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Railroad | W | | 1994 |
| | | | | " Annie L | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 42 |
| | | | | " Lawrence L | Son | | | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 43 |
| | 823 | 8 | 11 | Anderson, Louis F | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Watchmaker | Shop | W | | 4802 |
| | | | | " Clyde V. | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 45 |
| | | | | " Miriam L | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 46 |
| | 821 | 9 | 12 | Wright, Forest E | Head | O | M | M | W | 28 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | Book Keeper | Mattress Fact | W | | 4488 |
| | | | | " Joseph A | Brother | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | Book-keeper | City Books C | W | | 4985 |
| | | | | " Fannie M | Sister | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | Stenographer | Mat. Factory | W | | 4999 |
| | | | | " Rosa E | Mother | | | F | W | 45 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | Germany | | German | | yes | None | | | | 50 |

1053
16

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF January 1920. J. E. Fowler ENUMERATOR.
WARD OF CITY 4
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 16
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 86
SHEET NO. 29 B

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–678]

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Supervisor's district. | House number (in the order of visitation). | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm or home. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | Ballat, Hettie | Grandmother | | | F | W | 82 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Baird, Lillie J. | Aunt | | | F | W | 39 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Peggie C | Cousin | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Both Parents | Brick Co | W | |
| | | | | McCallen, Ida | Boarder | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Waitress | Restaurant | W | |
| 5/5 | 419 | 10 | 13 | Bryans, Grunberg S | Head | O | F | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | ——, Clora | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Katie M | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 815 | 11 | 14 | Alexand, David M. | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Conductor | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | ——, Georgia C | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Com. Traveller | Grocerie | W | |
| | | | | ——, Robert H | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | 15 | Campbell, Joseph P. | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | N. Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | ——, Eva C | Boarder | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Waitress | Cotton Comp | W | |
| | | | | ——, Joseph P. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 811 | 12 | 16 | Barker, Harry D | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | ——, Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Johnson, Harry R | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | yes | Miller | Flour Mill | W | |
| | | | 17 | Inman, Oliver V. | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Hortense | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | ——, Oliver V. | Son | | | M | W | 11/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Machine Shop | W | |
| | 817 | 13 | 18 | Sherron, Peter T | Head | R | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Morgant | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Scotland | England | Scotland | England | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Scotland | England | Scotland | England | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Morgant D | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 805 | 14 | 19 | Malone, Timothy | Head | R | | M | W | 67 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | New York | | Ireland | England | yes | 1st Switch | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | ——, Minnie C | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Vena, Clora | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Malone | Grandson | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | W | |
| | | | | ——, William L | Grandson | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | 20 | Houser, Cesar | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Inez | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Glover, Lula B | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 43 | Wd | | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | ——, Lula | Sis.-in-law | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1214 | 15 | 20 | Watcher, Edward L | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Power Man for | Private Comp | W | |
| | | | | ——, Leola | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Crouse, Frances E | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 65 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Ticket Agent | Railroad | W | |
| | 1210 | 16 | 21 | Hatcher, Milton W. | Head | R | | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Annie M. | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Lillian | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Manager | Grocery | OA | |
| | | | | Richardson, Sophronia J | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 68 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1216 | 17 | 22 | Jones, Wade | Head | R | | M | B | 71 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 812 | 18 | 23 | McGhee, Eddie | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | No | No | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Construction | W | |
| | | | | ——, Willie M. | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Oil Co | W | |
| | | | 24 | Landy, James | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | 25 | Young, Angeline | Head | R | | F | B | 43 | Wd | | | | | No | No | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | W | |
| | | | | Jackson, Lillie M | Daughter | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | | | | ——, Thomas E | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | | | 26 | Tompkins, Wiley | Head | | | M | Mu | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Painter | House | W | |
| | | | | ——, Sugie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Porter | Store | W | |
| | | | | ——, Ambrosia | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | | | | ——, Thelma | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 1/12 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | None | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |

Ward 4 Walton Way

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #600
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 223 (D1–678)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta - City [Insert proper name and also, if name of town, as city, village, ward, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF January 1920. Owen W. Cooper ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 13A

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 815 | 1 | 1 | Butler Walter J | head | R | | m | w | 46 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | — Cordelia | wife | | | f | w | 41 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | — Louise | daughter | | | f | w | 3 | s | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | — Howard | son | | | m | w | 11 | s | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | — Helen | daughter | | | f | w | 9 | s | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | — Walter J Jr | son | | | m | w | 5 | s | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 817 | 2 | 2 | Watt Clayton | head | R | | m | w | 21 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Sara | wife | | | f | w | 21 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Sierra | daughter | | | f | w | 1 | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Nelle | daughter | | | f | w | 13 | s | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Willie | son | | | m | w | 2 | s | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 819 | 3 | 3 | Kennefield Emma | head | R | | f | w | 27 | w | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Simon | son | | | m | w | 1 | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Ina | daughter | | | f | w | 5 | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 821 | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 13 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 823 | 5 | 5 | Moore James H | head | R | | m | w | 53 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | weaving | cotton mill | W | | 52 |
| | | | | — Sallie D | wife | | | f | w | 30 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | — Ruby | daughter | | | f | w | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | — Sarah T. | daughter | | | f | w | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | Boatwright Lea M. | boarder | | | m | w | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| | 825 | 6 | 6 | Frierson James L. | head | | | m | w | 42 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | fireman | railroad | W | 632 | 178 |
| | | | | — Carrie | wife | | | f | w | 38 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | weaver | cotton mill | W | | |
| | | | | Frierson Joseph W | son | | | m | w | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | — Dahlia | daughter | | | f | w | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | — Lucile | niece | | | f | w | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 674 | |
| | | | | — Walter | nephew | | | m | w | 1 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | 827 | 7 | 7 | Rowland Chas S | head | R | | m | w | 58 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | shearer | cotton mill | W | | 522 |
| | | | | — Lula M | wife | | | f | w | 50 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | Fulcher Sarah L | mother-in-law | | | f | w | 72 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | 829 | 8 | 8 | Melton Edward | head | R | | m | w | 37 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | fireman | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| | | | | — Georgia | wife | | | f | w | 34 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | — Edward L | son | | | m | w | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | — Ennis P | daughter | | | f | w | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | — Bessie M | daughter | | | f | w | 8 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Cobbs Son | son | | | m | w | 5 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | none | | | | |
| | 831 | 9 | 9 | Anthony John | head | R | | m | w | 27 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | [illegible] spinner | cotton mill | W | | 520 |
| | | | | — Lizzie | wife | | | f | w | 24 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | Thurmond Ella | boarder | | | f | w | 54 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| | 831 | 9 | 10 | Roney Jake | head | M | | m | w | 40 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | weaver | cotton mill | W | | 522 |
| | 833 | 10 | 11 | Brant Richard A | head | R | | m | w | 41 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | loom fixer | cotton mill | W | | 520 |
| | | | | — Cora F | wife | | | f | w | 37 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 360 |
| | | | | — Richard C. | son | | | m | w | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Clara | daughter | | | f | w | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 378 |
| | | | | — Ella L | daughter | | | f | w | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | — Nellie | daughter | | | f | w | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | spooler | cotton mill | W | | 522 |
| | | | | — Robert | son | | | m | w | 1 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | weaver | cotton mill | W | | 522 |
| | 835 | 11 | 12 | Montsant Lucien D | head | Rn | | m | w | 57 | m | | | | | no | no | Indiana | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | overseer | Cotton Mill | W | | 178 |
| | | | | — Katie | wife | | | f | w | 52 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1400
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 41
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
SHEET NO. 1 B

2251
119
18

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Census sheet no. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Person: Place of birth. | Person: Mother tongue. | Father: Place of birth. | Father: Mother tongue. | Mother: Place of birth. | Mother: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Time lost during year, months. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 81 | 837 | 12 | 13 | Creed Joe L | head | R | m | W | 6 | m | | | | | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Sally | wife | | f | W | 63 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Boyd | son | | m | W | 31 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | mary a | daughter | | f | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 84 |
| 85 | 839 | 13 | 14 | Bennefield William | head | Hm | m | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | card finger | cotton mill | yes | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | clara B | wife | | f | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | William J | son | | m | W | 3 12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | 844 | 14 | 15 | Hunt Dan J | head | R | m | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | room finger | cotton mill | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | mabel | wife | | f | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Frank J | son | | m | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Sarah E | daughter | | f | W | 9 | | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Archie B | son | | m | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Harry L | son | | m | W | 3 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Louie | son | | m | W | 6 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | 94 |
| 95 | 845 | 15 | 16 | Keeland George L | head | R | m | W | 43 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | laborer | cotton mill | yes | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Grace | daughter | | f | W | 17 | - | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | North Carolina | | Alabama | | yes | none | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Mildred | daughter | | f | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | North Carolina | | Alabama | | yes | none | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Pauline | daughter | | f | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Alabama | | North Carolina | | Alabama | | yes | none | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Julia | daughter | | f | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Alabama | | North Carolina | | Alabama | | yes | none | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | Keeland | Thomas | brother | | m | W | 37 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 100 |
| 1 | 846 | 16 | 17 | Bryant Robert L | head | R | m | W | 58 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | section hand | cotton mill | W | 522 | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Alberta E | wife | | f | W | 55 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 849 | 17 | 18 | Reagan Francis J | head | R | f | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Edward C | son | | m | W | 38 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Watchman | cotton mill | W | 982 | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Young J | son | | m | W | 35 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Nichols | Ida L | boarder | | f | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 851 | 18 | 19 | Faulkner Joseph B | head | R | m | W | 66 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | blacksmith | cotton mill | W | 522 | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Carrie | mother-in-law | | f | W | 03 | Wd | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Irvine B | son | | m | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | salesman | Retail dry Goods | W | 791 | 9 |
| 10 | 863 | 19 | 20 | Hair Oscar J | head | R | m | W | 56 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Operator Knitting | cotton mill | W | 522 | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Emma | wife | | f | W | 56 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Oscar D | son | | m | W | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | shipping clerk | cotton mill | W | 990 | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Wilton J | son | | m | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Real estate | Railroad | W | 994 | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Paul E | son | | m | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | cotton mill | W | 522 | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Hattie E | daughter | | f | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 898 | 20 | 21 | Hendricks Simeon H | head | O F | m | W | 51 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | machinist | Iron Works | W | 362 | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Isabella M | wife | | f | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Leland | son | | m | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Alice L | daughter | | f | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 20 | 22 | Ingramore John S | head | R | m | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Retail Shoes | W | 791 | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Flora M | wife | | f | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Virgil J | son | | m | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 826 | 21 | 23 | Ivey Callie E | head | O F | f | W | 62 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Annie L | daughter | | f | W | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 24 | | Tanner Jesse J | head | R | m | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | salesman | Wholesale Grocer | W | 791 | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Eula | wife | | f | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Baggage master | Railroad | W | 628 | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Robert P | son | | m | W | 6 | R | | | | | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 25 | | Tanner Paul H | head | R | m | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | auto mechanic | Garage | W | 378 | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Alma | wife | | f | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Alfred W | son | | m | W | 2 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 30 |

12th Street
13th Street

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta District #610
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

F 224

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 2 A
ENUMERATOR Jones W Cooper

2301 1375 21

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Place of birth | Mother tongue | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 824 | 22 | 26 | Loyal Edward Jr | Head | | R | m | w | 30 | m | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | French | French | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 2 | | | | — Rebecca A | wife | | | f | w | 67 | m | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | Pennsylvania | | Irish descent | | yes | None | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Jack R | son | | | m | w | 32 | | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Irish descent | | yes | machinist | Railroad Shops | W | |
| 4 | | | | — Edna L | daughter | | | f | w | 28 | m | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 5 | | | | — Easton Jr | son | | | m | w | 24 | m | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Interstate Ice Station | W | |
| 6 | | | | — Frank L | Son | | | m | w | 22 | m | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Helper mill | Cotton mill | W | |
| 7 | 822 | 23 | 27 | Ingram John L | Head | | R | m | w | 25 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | watch repair | Jewelry Store | W | |
| 8 | | | | — Viola L | wife | | | f | w | 25 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 9 | | | | — Mary A | son | | | m | w | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Ingram Mary E | mother | | | f | w | 65 | wd | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 11 | | | | Bowman Ella C | sister | | | f | w | 53 | s | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 12 | 823 | 24 | 28 | Timmons Thomas | Head | | R | m | w | 55 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | yes | Superintendent | Water Works | W | |
| 13 | | | | — Effie E | wife | | | f | w | 50 | m | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 14 | | | | — Nelia P | daughter | | | f | w | 27 | s | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Saleswoman | Dry Goods Store | W | |
| 15 | | | | — Charles E | son | | | m | w | 25 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | retail merchant | Grocerie | Oa | |
| 16 | 818 | 25 | 29 | Kendrick Allie W | head | | O | m | w | 47 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foundry Foreman | Iron Works | W | |
| 17 | | | | — Bessie | wife | | | f | w | 40 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | None | | | |
| 18 | | | | — Allie F | son | | | m | w | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 19 | | | | Inman Ingram J | daughter | | | f | w | 17 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 20 | | | | — Benjamin L | son on law | | | m | w | 22 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | New York | | yes | Retail Merchant | Grocerie | Oa | |
| 21 | | | | Footchen Henry B | father in law | | | m | w | 60 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 22 | | | | — Sallie | mother in law | | | f | w | 57 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | England | English | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 23 | 816 | 27 | 30 | Doering Louis H | Head | | R | m | w | 59 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Wisconsin | | Germany | German | France | French | yes | Miller | Flour Mill | W | |
| 24 | | | | — Elizabeth H | wife | | | f | w | 63 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | |
| 25 | | 31 | | Meeks Gordon H | Head | | R | m | w | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Railroad Office | W | |
| 26 | | | | — Rebecca L | wife | | | f | w | 20 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 27 | | 32 | | Darby John B | Head | | R | m | w | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Rice Guilder | Rubber Jar Plant | W | |
| 28 | 808 | 28 | 33 | Belding William H | Head | | O F | m | w | 44 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | Railroad Shop | W | |
| 29 | | | | — Mary F | wife | | | f | w | 40 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 30 | | | | — Florence C | daughter | | | f | w | 19 | s | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Student Domestic Science | Vocational | W | |
| 31 | | | | — Marion H | daughter | | | f | w | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 32 | | | | — Katherine V | daughter | | | f | w | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | None | | | |
| 33 | | | | — William H Jr | son | | | m | w | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 34 | | | | — Newton M | Father | | | m | w | 79 | wd | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Watchman | Cotton Yard | W | |
| 35 | | | | Hopkins Laura | Father in law | | | m | w | 74 | wd | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | retail merchant | Grocerie | Oa | |
| 36 | 802 | 29 | 34 | Hurst Cornbrook P | Head | | R | m | w | 62 | m | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Superintendent | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 37 | | | | — Mary E | wife | | | f | w | 38 | m | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 38 | | | | — Louise G | daughter | | | f | w | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 39 | | | | — Ernest | son | | | m | w | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 40 | | | | — Nellie | daughter | | | f | w | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 41 | | | | — Arthur | son | | | m | w | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 42 | | | | — Fred | son | | | m | w | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 43 | | | | — Hazel | daughter | | | f | w | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 44 | | | | Tyndall Asa W | boarder | | | m | w | 69 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Machinist | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 45 | | | | Douglas Francis | boarder | | | m | w | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | card operator | cotton Mill | W | |
| 46 | 1309 | 30 | 35 | Pennington Robert | Head | | Na | m | m | 39 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Driver | Public Dray | Oa | |
| 47 | | | | — Celeste | wife | | | f | B | 28 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #600 [Insert proper name and, when, name of city, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–975]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, when, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 2 B
ENUMERATOR Jones W. Cooper

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | Number of farm, if on farm | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 81 | 1222 | 31 | 36 | Richardson Benjamin | Head | R | m w 39 m | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Railroad Shops | W | | 148 |
| 82 | | | | — Marguerite | wife | | f w 39 m | | | yes yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | None | | | | |
| 83 | | | | — Frederick W | son | | m w 10 s | | | yes yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | New York | | yes | None | | | | |
| 84 | | | | — William E | son | | m w 6 s | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 85 | | | | — Katherine | daughter | | f w 4/12 s | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 86 | 1226 | 32 | 37 | Isdale Veronica | Head | R | f w 50 wd | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Boarding House | at home | O a | | 906 |
| 87 | | | | — Mattie | daughter | | f w 18 s | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Suit maker | Rubber Shoe Mfg | W | | 566 |
| 88 | | | | — Agnes | daughter | | f w 14 s | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Suit maker | Rubber Shoe Mfg | W | | 566 |
| 89 | | | | Wood Ethel | daughter | | f w 29 wd | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 90 | | | | — Annie | grand daughter | | f w 7 s | | | yes yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 91 | | | | — Chas A | grand son | | m w 9 s | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 92 | | | | — Oliver E | grand son | | m w 7 s | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 93 | | | | — Hattie F | grand daughter | | f w 3/12 s | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 94 | | | | Copeland Lillie M | daughter | | f w 1 wd | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Suit maker | Rubber Shoe Mfg | W | | 566 |
| 95 | | | | Bailey Bailey | boarder | | m w 23 s | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Shoe Finisher | Rubber Shoe Plant | W | | 566 |
| 96 | | | | Hobbs William B | boarder | | m w 24 s | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Shoe Finisher | Rubber Shoe Plant | W | | 566 |
| 97 | | | | McCahoes Frank M | boarder | | m w 27 s | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Shoe Finisher | Rubber Shoe Plant | W | | 566 |
| 98 | | | | Darsey Guy C | boarder | | m w 26 s | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Shoe Finisher | Rubber Shoe Plant | W | | 566 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 1228 | 33 | 38 | Tudor Rufford E | Head | O | F m w 72 m | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 72 | | | | — Harriet F | wife | | f w 71 m | | | yes yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | yes | None | | | | |
| 73 | | | | — Floyd H | son | | m w 28 m | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 148 |
| 74 | | | | — Brad | son | | m w 26 s | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 148 |
| 75 | | | | — Hoyle F | son | | m w 22 s | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 148 |
| 76 | | | | — Vernona | daughter-in-law | | f w 21 m | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 77 | | | | — Herbert | grand son | | m w 3 s | | | yes yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 78 | | | | — Sterling | grand son | | m w 9 s | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 79 | 1230 | 34 | 39 | Hancock Wilburn Co | Head | R | M m w 47 m | | | yes yes | Panama | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer | Steam railroad | W | | 644 |
| 80 | | | | — Alice E | wife | | f w 42 m | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Barrowclough Charles F | brother-in-law | | m w 32 s | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | Steam railroad | W | | 638 |
| 82 | | | | — Margaret | sister-in-law | | f w 38 s | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 83 | 1232 | 35 | 40 | Tyler Oscar F | Head | R | m w 34 | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | Steam railroad | W | | 634 |
| 84 | | | | — Myra | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 1233 | 36 | 41 | Jennings George | Head | | m | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 790 |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | Leopard Georgiana | wife | | f w 57 m | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 862 |
| 89 | | | | Jordan Andrew | boarder | | m w 72 wd | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| 90 | 1241 | 38 | 43 | Seigler William | Head | R | m w 29 m | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Transmitter Store | O a | | 763 |
| 91 | | | | — Lily | wife | | f w 19 m | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 92 | 1239 | 39 | 44 | Netherland Chas G | Head | R | m w 30 m | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cabinet maker | Lumber Plant | W | | 146 |
| 93 | | | | — Irene E | wife | | f w 22 m | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| 94 | | | | — Florence E | daughter | | f w 3/12 s | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 95 | | | | McKnight Raymond W | boarder | | m w 19 s | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Welding Operator | Rubber Shoe Plant | W | | 566 |
| 96 | 1237 | 40 | 45 | Scoggs Joseph B | Head | R | m w 29 m | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Policeman | City | W | | 820 |
| 97 | | | | — Callie M | wife | | f w 28 m | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 98 | | | | — Effie | daughter | | f w 8 s | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 99 | | | | — Estes E | daughter | | f w 5 s | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 100 | | | | — William E | son | | m w 1 1/12 s | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |

Militia Dist #600

Augusta Ward 4

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #600 (Insert proper name and, when name of place, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

225 (D1—978)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, when name of place, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87

SHEET NO. 3 A

WARD OF CITY 4

ENUMERATOR Ossie W. Cooper

2396

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation | Family number, in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 1238 | 44 | 46 | Dixon Walter L | Head | R | m | w | 27 | m | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Operator | Bedding Plant | w | 1178 |
| 2 | | | | — Wilhemina | wife | | f | w | 25 | m | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1232 | 47 | 47 | Tudor Robert L | Head | R | m | w | 36 | m | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Evelator | Clothing Store | w | 3984 |
| 4 | | | | — Alice | Wife | | f | w | 37 | m | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | France | French | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | — Chas L | son | | m | w | 12 | s | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | — Robert L Jr | son | | m | w | 11 | s | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | — Pearl | daughter | | f | w | 9 | s | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | — Martin B | son | | m | w | 6 | s | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | — Jack | son | | m | w | 4 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | — Myrtis | daughter | | f | w | 3 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | — Jemmie | daughter | | f | w | 7/12 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1231 | 43 | 48 | Grey Katherine | Head | R | f | w | 48 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | — Justin L | son | | m | w | 19 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman Mattress | Rubber Shoe Plant | w | 1785 |
| 14 | | | | — Richard H | son | | m | w | 10 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | — George W | son | | m | w | 13 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Whitehead Harry B | boarder | | m | w | 13 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Moulder | Iron Foundry | w | 3861 |
| 17 | 1229 | 44 | 49 | Scaga Almond D | Head | R | m | w | 20 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Moulder | Iron Foundry | w | 3861 |
| 18 | | | | — Carrie B | wife | | f | w | 21 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | — James A | Son | | m | w | 1 11/12 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Creach Lonnie L | Boarder | | m | w | 8 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1227 | 45 | 50 | games Jim | Head | R | m | w | 29 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | yes | Proprietor | Restaurant | Co | 21444 |
| 22 | | | | — Jeanette A | wife | | f | w | 31 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Upton Walter K | step son | | m | w | 14 | s | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Alabama | | Georgia | | Alabama | | yes | none | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | — Robert K | step son | | m | w | 3 | s | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | yes | none | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1225 | 46 | 51 | Davis Andrew J | Head | R | m | w | 37 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | Georgia | South Carolina | Georgia | yes | Painter | House | W | 3944 |
| 26 | | | | — Sarah A | wife | | f | w | 30 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | Georgia | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | — Embry K | son | | m | w | 12 | s | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | — Aaron E | son | | m | w | 10 | s | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | — Alvin J | son | | m | w | 8 | s | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | — Bertha Lee | daughter | | f | w | 7 | s | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1223 | 47 | 52 | Hallman St Pierre | Head | R | m | w | 32 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | St Simons | | South Carolina | | yes | mill machine | Cotton Factory | W | 3781 |
| 32 | | | | — Claudia | wife | | f | w | 42 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1221 | 48 | 53 | O'Neal augustus | Head | R | m | w | 68 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | salesman | retail Groceries | W | 791 |
| 34 | | | | — Josephine D | wife | | f | w | 51 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | — Thomas W | Son | | m | w | 27 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | salesman | retail coffee Grocer | W | 791 |
| 36 | 909 | 49 | 54 | Story James B | Head | R | m | w | 32 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painter | House | W | 3944 |
| 37 | | | | — Leona | wife | | f | w | 40 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Hoffman Loretta | step daughter | | f | w | 17 | s | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | salesman | department Store | W | 791 |
| 39 | | | | — Lucille | step daughter | | f | w | 13 | s | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | 39 |
| 40 | 1217 | 50 | 55 | Colen William H | Head | R | m | w | 44 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | 148 |
| 41 | | | | — Beulah B | wife | | f | w | 37 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | yes | none | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | — William B | son | | m | w | 10 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | — Ella V | daughter | | f | w | 8 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | — Alma H | daughter | | f | w | 5 | s | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | 44 |
| 45 | 1214 | 51 | 56 | Stalnaker Benjamin H | Head | R | m | w | 52 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Agent | Life Insurance | W | 718 |
| 46 | | | | — Katie | wife | | f | w | 33 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Tennessee | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | — Gladys | daughter | | f | w | 14 | s | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | — Hugh S | son | | m | w | 8 | s | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

Militia District

St Vincents Place — Walnut Place

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #600 (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 & 4 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 3 B
ENUMERATOR Jones W. Cooper

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of farm in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitant in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 9 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 1716 | 52 | 57 | Chiatt Mary J | Head | R | | f | w | 60 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | " Annie R | daughter | | | f | w | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | | Reed Woodrow | grand-son | | | m | W | 4 | 6 | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ga. | | Georgia | | | | | | | 53 |
| | 910 | 53 | 58 | Jones John W | Lodger | R | | m | W | 60 | m | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Lineman | Bottling works | W | | 54 |
| | | | | " Ollie A | wife | | | f | W | 59 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 55 |
| | | | | " Jeannie V | daughter | | | f | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 56 |
| | 918 | 54 | 59 | Creelman Edward P. | Head | R | | m | W | 71 | m | | | | | yes | yes | new York | | German | German | German | German | | None | | | | 57 |
| | | | | " Martha A | wife | | | f | W | 68 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 58 |
| | 922 | 55 | 60 | Blackburn Oscar B | Head | R | | m | W | 40 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Truck driver | Bottling works | W | | 59 |
| | | | | " Mary E | Wife | | | f | W | 35 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 60 |
| | | | | " Florrie M | daughter | | | f | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 61 |
| | | | | " Johnnie A | Son | | | m | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 62 |
| | | | | " Jessie A | Son | | | m | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 63 |
| | | | | " Evelind V | daughter | | | f | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 64 |
| | | | | " Mary O | daughter | | | f | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 65 |
| | 917 | 56 | 61 | Moore Jerman R | Head | R | | m | W | 44 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Lineman | Bottling works | W | | 66 |
| | | | | " Effie E | wife | | | f | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 67 |
| | | | | " Albert L | Son | | | m | W | 11 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 68 |
| | | | | Whitehead William B | Boarder | | | m | W | 33 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Assistant manager | Bottling works | W | | 69 |
| | | | | Cox Leslie | Boarder | | | f | W | 44 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 70 |
| | | | | Harris Albert L | Boarder | | | m | W | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machine operator | Bottling works | W | | 71 |
| | 913 | 57 | 62 | Blackston Martin V | Head | R | | m | W | 56 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Truck foreman | Street Railway | W | | 72 |
| | | | | " Lula M | wife | | | f | W | 51 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 73 |
| | | | | " Camille R | Son | | | m | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Lineman | Steam railroad | W | | 74 |
| | | | | Riley ~~Riley~~ Alma L | daughter | | | f | W | 24 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 75 |
| | | | | " David P | Son-in-law | | | m | W | 26 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Electrician | Street Railway | W | | 76 |
| | | | | Rosier Minnie R | daughter | | | f | W | 21 | ~~M~~ | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 77 |
| | | | | " Charles C | son-in-law | | | m | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Conductor | Street Railway | W | | 78 |
| | | | | Blackston Clinton G | grand son | | | m | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 79 |
| | | | | Rosier Howard L | grand son | | | m | W | 5 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 80 |
| | | | | Blackston Willie | Boarder | | | m | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 81 |
| | | | | Keener Annie L | Boarder | | | f | W | 25 | ~~M~~ | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Rubber Plant | W | | 82 |
| | 911 | 58 | 63 | Mathis Luther | Head | R | | m | Mu | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Carpenter | Life Insurance Co | W | | 83 |
| | | | | " Minnie | wife | | | f | Mu | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Brick maker | Brick yard | W | | 84 |
| | | | | " Lizzie C | daughter | | | f | Mu | 18 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 85 |
| | | | | " John | Brother | | | m | B | 24 | ~~M~~ | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 86 |
| | | | | " Fannie | sister-in-law | | | f | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Truck maker | Brick yard | W | | 87 |
| | | | | Forrett Lucinda | mother-in-law | | | f | B | 63 | wd | | | | | yes | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 88 |
| | | | | Mathis Izetta | daughter | | | f | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 89 |
| | 907 | 59 | 64 | Davis John | Head | R | | m | B | 60 | m | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | | 90 |
| | | | | " Minnie | wife | | | f | B | 50 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 91 |
| | | | | " Ruth | daughter | | | f | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Washerwoman | At home | Oa | | 92 |
| | | ~~56~~ | 65 | ~~Smith~~ Smith Lizzie L | Head | R | | f | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 93 |
| | | | | " Lucian P | daughter | | | f | B | 12 | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 94 |
| | 901 | 60 | 66 | Jones Stannard | Head | R | | m | W | 62 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Farmer | Cotton mill | W | | 95 |
| | | | | " Linnie | daughter | | | f | W | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 96 |
| | | | | " Louis | Son | | | m | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Carder | Cotton mill | W | | 97 |
| | | | | " Clarence C | Son | | | m | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Retail merchant | Grocries | Oa | | 98 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

12th Ward

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #600 (Insert proper name and also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

P—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 226 (D1—575)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city (Insert proper name if any, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
SHEET NO. 4 A
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATOR Jones W Cohen

2402 21 19

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Years at work during year 1919. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | 1004 | 61 | 67 | McKnight Eliza | Head | R | | f | B | 48 | wd | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | weaver | Bagging Mill | W | | 1542 |
| 2 | | | | " clara | daughter | | | f | B | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Reed James | nephew | | | m | mu | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | laborer | Junk yard | W | | 3 726 |
| 4 | 1217 | 67 | 68 | Brown Williams | Head | R | | m | B | 45 | m | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 336 |
| 5 | | | | " Fannie | Wife | | | f | B | 42 | m | | | | no | no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | " Willie | Daughter | | | f | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 69 | | Williams Guy | Head | R | | m | B | 25 | m | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laborer | Iron Foundry | W | | 7 266 |
| 8 | | | | " ola | wife | | | f | B | 20 | m | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1215 | 63 | 70 | Alexander William | Head | R | | m | B | 39 | m | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Farmer | Contracts | Emp | | 9 144 |
| 10 | | | | " Regina | wife | | | f | B | 37 | m | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1213 | 64 | 71 | Allen Clark | Head | R | | m | B | 37 | m | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Plasterer | Cotton Mill | W | | 11 404 |
| 12 | | | | " Emma | wife | | | f | B | 38 | m | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | " Laura | daughter | | | f | mu | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | steno | private family | W | | 13 960 |
| 14 | | | | " Arthur | son | | | m | mu | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Porter | office | | | 14 939 |
| 15 | | | | " Sally | daughter | | | f | mu | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1211 | 65 | 72 | Bloom Roscoe M | Head | R | | m | mu | 30 | m | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | tailor | at home | O.A | | 16 592 |
| 17 | | | | " Sophia | wife | | | f | wa | 28 | m | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | " Eliza | mother | | | f | wa | 62 | wd | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | " Wilson | Boarder | | | m | B | 25 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | Railroad Co | W | | 19 940 |
| 20 | 1023 | 66 | 73 | Key James E | Head | R | | m | W | 46 | m | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Baggage master | Steam railroad | W | | 20 628 |
| 21 | | | | " Harriet | wife | | | f | W | 42 | m | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | " Clarence M | daughter | | | f | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | " Guy E | son | | | m | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1011 | 67 | 74 | Outlaw Benjamin R | Head | R | | m | W | 47 | m | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Alabama | | South Carolina | | yes | retail merchant | Grocerie | O.A | | 24 767 |
| 25 | | | | " Ebra B | wife | | | f | W | 38 | m | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | " John D | son | | | m | W | 6 | S | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1002 | 68 | 75 | Carr Stuart | Head | R | | m | W | 35 | m | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | 2 Virginia | England | Virginia | yes | Lumber | manufacturing | Emp | | 27 406 |
| 28 | | | | " May | wife | | | f | W | 26 | m | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | " Katherine | daughter | | | f | W | 3 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1001 | 69 | 76 | Lockwood William W | Head | O F | | m | W | 48 | m | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | retail merchant | Groceries | O.A | | 30 767 |
| 31 | | | | " Maud B | wife | | | f | W | 34 | m | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Franks Mary E | mother in law | | | f | W | 58 | wd | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1208 | 70 | 77 | Hill Carrie K | Head | R | | f | mu | 32 | wd | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Agent | Sick & Accident Insur | W | | 34 719 |
| 35 | | | | Singleton Jennie | mother | | | f | mu | 59 | wd | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Cook | Y.W.C.A. Chamber Cafe | W | | 35 954 |
| 36 | | | | Peebles James | Boarder | | | m | mu | 18 | R | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1210 | 71 | 78 | Burke Edward | Head | R | | m | mu | 50 | m | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | U S Warehouse | W | | 37 724 |
| 38 | | | | " Bessie | wife | | | f | mu | 42 | m | | | | yes | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | " Matthew | son | | | m | B | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Plumber | private family | W | | 39 610 |
| 40 | | | | " Albert | son | | | m | B | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Tinsmith | Public Shop | W | | 40 596 |
| 41 | | | | " Wilhemina | daughter | | | f | B | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | " Edward Jr | son | | | m | B | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | " Sarah | daughter | | | f | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | " Cornelia | daughter | | | f | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | " Julia | daughter | | | f | B | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | " Constance | son | | | m | B | 4 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | " Alice | daughter | | | f | B | 4 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | " Phebia | mother | | | f | B | 75 | wd | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #600 [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, municipality, local, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—S78]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 4 B
ENUMERATOR Jones W. Corley

2539
2532
20
0

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dwelling visited in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in this family. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, proprietor, or worker on own account. | Number of weeks out of employment in 1919. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Augusta Street | 1217 | 77 | 79 | Canfield William | Head | | R | m | mul | 45 | m | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | | 306 |
| | | | | — Lula | wife | | | f | B | 35 | m | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | daughter | | | f | B | 7/12 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | |
| | | | | Williams Lilie | sister-in-law | | | f | B | 21 | wid | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Saleslady | Hotel | W | | 912 |
| | | | | King Perry | boarder | | | m | mul | 18 | s | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | | 306 |
| | | | | Stone Jamica | boarder | | | m | B | 50 | wid | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Driver | Public Duty | W | | 612 |
| | 1218 | 78 | 80 | Golphin Jerry | Head | | R | m | B | 54 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton | Furniture Store | W | | 726 |
| | | | | — Lucil | wife | | | f | B | 47 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | Batey Peter | boarder | | | m | mul | 22 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Hotel | W | | 438 |
| | | | | — Mission | boarder | | | f | mul | 31 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | Jones Lonnie B | boarder | | | m | B | 16 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | 1036 | 78 | 81 | Bowdre Louis | Head | | R | m | mul | 22 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer | Fishing Vessel | W | | 244 |
| | | | | — Nellie | wife | | | f | mul | 20 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | |
| Harmon Street | 1048 | 75 | 82 | Jones Ella | Head | | R | f | B | 36 | wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at home | Oa | 92 | 400 |
| | | | | Coker Mary | mother | | | f | B | 70 | wid | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | Williams Albert S. | nephew | | | m | B | 20 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Louisiana | | yes | Porter | Hotel | W | | 962 |
| | | | | — Annie | neice | | | f | mul | 5 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | — Albert S. Jr | grand son | | | m | mul | 6/12 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | |
| | | | 83 | Bass Wesley | Head | W | R | m | mul | 27 | m | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | | 306 |
| | | | | — Lunnie | wife | | | f | mul | 24 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 9) |
| | 1035 | 76 | 84 | Cummings Joseph C. | Head | | O | F | m | mul | 63 | wid | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton Sampler | Factory | W | | 522 |
| | | | | — Hattie | wife | | | f | mul | 23 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | Lyons Barbara D. | mother-in-law | | | f | B | 75 | wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | 85 | Haines Oraline | Head | W | R | f | mul | 30 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Steamed mend. | Private | W | | 972 |
| | 1021 | 77 | 86 | Wingfield George W. | Head | | O | F | m | B | 54 | m | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | yes | Carpenter | Self Insurance Co | W | | 994 |
| | | | | — Anna E. | wife | | | f | B | 48 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | Hudson Laura | Cousin | | | f | B | 20 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | private family | W | | 954 |
| Vine Street | 1025 | 58 | 87 | Lloyd Silas R. | Head | | O | F | m | mul | 50 | m | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Public Schools | W | | 862 |
| | | | | — Ella | wife | | | f | mul | 42 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | — Marietta | daughter | | | f | mul | 22 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Teacher | Colored School | W | | 862 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1230 | 59 | 88 | Stephens Elend | Head | | R | m | B | 22 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Cooker | Public Bakery | W | | 184 |
| | | | | — Willie mae | wife | | | f | B | 20 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | 1232 | 60 | 89 | Drake James R. | Head | | R | m | mul | 43 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Brick mason | Contractor | W | | 142 |
| | | | | — Cleo | wife | | | f | mul | 33 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | — James R. Jr | son | | | m | mul | 13 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | — Bernard | son | | | m | mul | 10 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | — Pearl | daughter | | | f | mul | 8 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | — Dorothy | daughter | | | f | mul | 5 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | |
| | 1244 | 61 | 90 | Stewart John | Head | | R | m | mul | 42 | m | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | mul | | mul | | yes | Cook | Contractor | W | | 196 |
| | | | | — Rosa | wife | | | f | mul | 35 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | private family | W | | 954 |
| | | | | — Beatrice | daughter | | | f | mul | 17 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | — Daisy B. | daughter | | | f | mul | 15 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | — George W. | Son | | | m | mul | 13 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | — Johnnie Jr | son | | | m | mul | 5 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #600
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS F 227 (D1–978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR Jones W. Cooper

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
SHEET NO. 5 A

2583
252
26

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| | 1024 | 62 | 91 | Robinson Foster | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Truck Driver | Packing House | W | 244 | 1 |
| | | | | — Minnie | wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 2 |
| | | | | Morley George | brother in law | | | M | B | 35 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | gen laborer | Saw Company | W | | 3 |
| | | | | — Louise | niece | | | F | Mu | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 4 |
| | | | | — George Jr | nephew | | | M | Mu | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 5 |
| | 1026 | 63 | 92 | Preese James C | Head | R | | M | Mu | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Baker | Bake Bakery | W | | 6 |
| | | | | — Hannie | wife | | | F | Mu | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 7 |
| | 1030 | 64 | 93 | Branham Ernest | Head | R | | M | Mu | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Driver | Grocery Store | W | | 8 |
| | | | | — Hattie | wife | | | F | Mu | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | Branham John W | son | | | M | Mu | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 10 |
| | 1034 | 65 | 94 | Claiborne Helen | Head | R | | F | B | 64 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 11 |
| | | | | Brown Hattie | daughter | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Seamstress | at Home | W | | 12 |
| | | | | — James C | grand son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 13 |
| | 1036 | 66 | 95 | Ashley Alice | Head | R | | F | Mu | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Seamstress | at Home | W | | 14 |
| | | | | — Charles | son | | | M | Mu | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Packing House | W | | 15 |
| | | | | — Frances | daughter | | | F | Mu | 4 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 16 |
| | 1041 | 67 | 96 | Allen Lena | Head | R | | F | B | 42 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Seamstress | at Home | W | | 17 |
| | | | | Brown Georgia | Nephew | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | | 18 |
| | | | | Williams Ursula | son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 19 |
| | | | | Allen Susan | mother in law | | | F | B | 61 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Seamstress | at Home | W | | 20 |
| | | | | Coffin Minnie | boarder | | | F | B | 39 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Seamstress | at Home | W | | 21 |
| | 1047 | 68 | 97 | Walton Leander | Head | R | | M | Mu | 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | — Annie | wife | | | F | Mu | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | Walton Annie | daughter | | | F | Mu | 21 | | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | 1233 | 69 | 98 | Crawford Jessie | Head | R | | F | B | 33 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Seamstress | at Home | W | | 27 |
| | | | | Dorsett Julia | boarder | | | F | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Seamstress | at Home | W | | 28 |
| | 1235 | 70 | 99 | Powell Georgia | | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | — Georgia | | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | Dawkins Mamie | | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | 1237 | 71 | 100 | Williams Owen | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Home | W | | 33 |
| | | | | — Sally L | wife | | | F | Mu | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at Home | Col | | 34 |
| | | | | — Anna L | daughter | | | F | Mu | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 35 |
| | 1239 | 72 | 101 | Hughes Fred | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Chauffeur | Public Garage | W | | 36 |
| | 1045 | 73 | 103 | Cunningham Mattie | Head | R | | F | M | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 37 |
| | 1043 | 74 | 104 | Moore William H | Head | R | | M | Mu | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Janitor | Young Mens Christian Assn | W | | 38 |
| | | | | — Louise | wife | | | F | Mu | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 39 |
| | | | | — Willie | son | | | M | Mu | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 40 |
| | | | | — Louis L | son | | | M | Mu | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 41 |
| | | | | — Walter H | son | | | M | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 42 |
| | 1041 | 75 | 105 | Holmes Alice | Head | R | | F | B | 40 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at Home | Col | | 43 |
| | | | | Abraham Tyler | Father | | | M | B | 62 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | Gen. | | 44 |
| | | | | — Minnie | mother | | | F | B | 55 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 45 |
| | | | | Blair Percy | Uncle | | | M | B | 38 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Railroad depot | W | | 46 |
| | | | | Abraham Cleophus | Brother | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Trimmer | Shop work | W | | 47 |
| | | | | — Matthew | Brother | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 48 |
| | | | | Holmes Ruby | Cousin | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 49 |
| | | | | Edams Cathey | Nephew | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #600 (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION — (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9-167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920.
Jones W Cohen ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of farm in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Kenny Street | 1039 | 76 | 106 | Matteson Jesse | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | O | |
| | | | | — Annie V | wife | | | F | B | 16 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | 107 | | Jessie James | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | — Mary L | wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | |
| | 1037 | 77 | 108 | Dicks Monroe | Head | R | | M | Mun | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | | |
| | | | | — Lottie | wife | | | F | Mun | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | Darlington Henry | Boarder | | | M | Mul | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Railroad Shops | W | | |
| | 1035 | 78 | 109 | Thomas Jessie | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Railroad | W | O | |
| | | | | — Lily | wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | — Edgar | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Truck Farmer | Truck Farm | W | R | |
| | | | | — Herman | son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Dressing Shed | W | R | |
| | | | | — Lonie | son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Truck Farm | Truck Farm | W | R | |
| | | | | — Sammie L | son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | — Lucile | daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | 1031 | 79 | 110 | Hardy John | Head | R | | M | Mul | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Agent | Sub-Contractor Lumber | W | R | |
| | | | | — Pearl | wife | | | F | Mul | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Louis | son | | | M | Mul | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — John | son | | | M | Mul | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 1027 | 80 | 111 | Sanders George A | Head | R | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Grocer | Wholesale Grocery | W | | |
| | | | | — Annie B | wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — George A | son | | | M | B | 4 10/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| Phillips Street | 1026 | 81 | 112 | Lockett Mary B | Head | R | | F | Mun | 37 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Woman Ward | Lunatic Asylum | W | | |
| | | | | — Eugene B | son | | | M | Mun | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Candy Factory | W | | |
| | | | | — Lucie M | daughter | | | F | Mun | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| | 1028 | 82 | 113 | Wicks Hampton | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Laborer | Logging mill | W | | |
| | | | | — Laura | wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Carter Garfield | Servant | | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Blacksmith | Shop | W | | |
| | | | | — Frances | daughter | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Wynn Richard | Step son | | | M | B | 21 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Mill | W | | |
| | | | | — Sadie | daughter-in-law | | | F | B | 20 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Florida | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | 1030 | 83 | 114 | London Maggie | Head | O | F | F | B | 47 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Cafe | W | | |
| | | | | — James | son | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Mill | W | | |
| | | | | — Gladys | daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Ferris Linda M | daughter | | | F | B | 15 | Mu | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Reese | son-in-law | | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton | Cotton Market | W | | |
| | | | | Graham John | Nephew | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Wholesale Grocery | W | | |
| | 1032 | 84 | 115 | Okeonis Christian L | Head | O | F | M | Mul | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Barber | Barber Shop | CA | | |
| | | | | — Ida M | wife | | | F | Mul | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | 1035 | 85 | 116 | Crumley Mason | Head | O | F | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Worker | Sales Stable | W | | |
| | | | | — Pearl | wife | | | F | Mun | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Claud | son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 1033 | 86 | 117 | Tendall Rodney | Head | R | | M | B | 74 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Teaching | Public | CA | | |
| | | | | — Frances | wife | | | F | B | 68 | M | | | | | yes | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | |
| | 1031 | 87 | 118 | Roberts Edward B | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Truck Driver | Packing House | W | | |
| | | | | — Anna | wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Hospital | W | | |
| | | | | — Edward B Jr | son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 1029 | 88 | 119 | Key Emma | Head | O | F | F | B | 52 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | Griffin Clara | daughter | | | F | B | 26 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Allen | son-in-law | | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mason | Brick Contractor | W | | |
| See 6A Line 1 100 | | | | — Julia | granddaughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #600 [Insert proper name and, also, names of cities, or townships, towns, precincts, districts, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS F 228 (D1—6-7-8)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or townships, towns, precincts, districts, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 6 A
Jones W. Cofer ENUMERATOR

2683
30 S
27

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of person in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| 13th Street | 1079 | 88 | 119 | Griffin Jacob E. | grand son | | | m | B | 5 | s | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | Josie | granddaughter | | | f | B | 3 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 2 | |
| | 1077 | 89 | 120 | Cook James A. | Head | | O F | m | B | 46 | m | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Home | W | | 3 | 148 |
| | | | | Minnie L | wife | | | f | B | 37 | m | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | Thomas | boarder | | | m | B | 40 | s | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Grocer | Grocery Store | W | | 5 | 142 |
| | 1071 | 90 | 121 | Butler Chas | Head | | R | m | mu | 24 | s | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Laundry Store | W | | 6 | 726 |
| | | | | Lavinia | Mother | | | m | mu | 70 | s | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Public Shop | Co | | 7 | 612 |
| | | | | Henrietta | sister | | | f | mu | 26 | s | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Hospital | WA | | 8 | 760 |
| | 1010 | 91 | 122 | Rachels James C. | Head | | R | m | W | 35 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer | Steam Laundry | W | | 9 | 654 |
| | | | | Essie Mae | wife | | | f | W | 34 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 10 | |
| | | | 123 | Hair Kittie K | Head | W | R | f | W | 54 | wd | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 11 | |
| | | | | Cora K | daughter | | | f | W | 21 | s | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Teacher | Public School | W | | 12 | 862 |
| | | | | Emma | daughter | | | f | W | 24 | s | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Stenographer | Apartment House | W | | 13 | 999 |
| | 1072 | 92 | 124 | Williams Nichols E | Head | | R | m | W | 27 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Worker | Iron Shop | Co | | 14 | 900 |
| | | | | Ola M | wife | | | f | W | 33 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 15 | |
| | | | | Marie Louise | daughter | | | f | W | 2 | s | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 16 | |
| | | | | Ola | daughter | | | f | W | 7 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 17 | |
| | | | | James E | son | | | m | W | 4 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 18 | |
| | 1076 | 93 | 125 | Jones James W. | Head | | R | m | W | 33 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer | Steam Laundry | W | | 19 | |
| | | | | Julia H | wife | | | f | W | 33 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 20 | |
| | | | | Charles A | son | | | m | W | 11 | s | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 21 | |
| Phillips Place | 1081 | 94 | 126 | Simmons Mary | Head | | R | f | B | 31 | wd | | | | no | no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundry | Steam Laundry | W | | 22 | 342 |
| | | | | Roosevelt | son | | | m | B | 13 | s | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Waiter | Saloon | Employee | | 23 | 356 |
| | | | | Willie | son | | | m | B | 5 | s | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 24 | |
| | | | | Glover Emma L. | mother | | | f | B | 60 | wd | | | | no | no | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 25 | |
| | 1033 | 95 | 127 | Glover Carrie L | Head | | R | f | B | 17 | wd | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Florida | | yes | Cash Girl | At Home | Co | | 26 | 922 |
| | | | | Clifford W | Son | | | m | B | 6 | s | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 27 | |
| | 1034 | 96 | 128 | Brightharp Chas L | Head | | R | m | mu | 28 | s | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Janitor | Public Library | W | | 28 | 726 |
| | | | | Della V | Mother | | | f | mu | 49 | wd | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | At Home | Co | | 29 | 154 |
| | | | | Braden Della E | Sister | | | f | B | 27 | s | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 30 | 460 |
| | | | | Morris Rosa B | sister | | | f | B | 24 | s | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 31 | |
| | | | | Braden Laura A | niece | | | f | B | 5 | s | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 32 | |
| | 1027 | 97 | 129 | Cobb Jeff | Head | | R | m | B | 35 | m | | | | no | no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Public Works | W | | 33 | 726 |
| | | | | Riley | wife | | | f | B | 42 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | At Home | Co | | 34 | 922 |
| | | | | Fenn Prater | step son | | | m | B | 21 | s | | | | no | no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Driver | Sugary Works | W | | 35 | 244 |
| | | | | Silas | step son | | | m | B | 14 | s | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 36 | |
| | 1023 | 98 | 130 | Wright William | Head | | R | m | B | 40 | m | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | | | | 37 | |
| | | | | Lula | wife | | | f | mu | 28 | m | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Practical Nurse | At Home | Co | | 38 | 922 |
| | 1019 | 99 | 131 | Lamar LeRoy | Head | | R | m | B | 37 | m | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Porter | Barber Shop | W | | 39 | 938 |
| | | | | Dolly | wife | | | f | B | 22 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 40 | |
| | | | | Broadway | son | | | m | B | 10/12 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 41 | |
| | | 132 | | Williams Rosa C | Head | W | R | f | mu | 63 | wd | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | House maid | Private Family | W | | 42 | 960 |
| | | | | Ruffin Janie | daughter | | | f | mu | 40 | d | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Seamstress | Private Family | W | | 43 | 956 |
| | 1305 | 100 | 133 | Carter Katie | Head | | R | f | mu | 37 | wd | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Seamstress | At Home | Co | | 44 | 154 |
| | | | | Williams Agnes | daughter | | | f | mu | 19 | s | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 45 | |
| | 1129 | 101 | 134 | Laney Lucy C. | Head | | R | f | B | 61 | s | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Principal | Haines College | W | | 46 | 940 |
| | 1110 | 102 | 135 | Jones Hattie | Head | | O F | f | mu | 58 | wd | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | House maid | Private Family | W | | 47 | 960 |
| | | | 136 | Pritchard Sarah | Head | W | R | f | mu | 40 | wd | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | House maid | Private Family | W | | 48 | 960 |
| | | | | Annabelle | daughter | | | f | mu | 20 | s | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | House maid | Private Family | W | | 49 | 960 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Bulletin District #600
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR Louis W Cooper

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
SHEET NO. 6 B

2732
133
2
0

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of coming to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Literate. Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | If foreign born, to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Phillips Street | 1102 | 103 | 137 | Bohler Louis P | Head | R | M | Wh | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Retail Grocer | United States | W | | 51 |
| | | | | — Margie | wife | | F | Wh | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | 52 |
| | | | | — Margie K | daughter | | F | Wh | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 53 |
| | | | | — Mattie L | daughter | | F | Wh | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 54 |
| | | | | — Rene O | daughter | | F | Wh | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 55 |
| | 1106 | 104 | 138 | Dove Thomas J | Head | R | M | Wh | 55 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laborer | Fire Insurance | W | 710 | 56 |
| | | | | — Amanda | wife | | F | Wh | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 956 | 57 |
| | | | | — Julia V | daughter | | F | Wh | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Cotton Factory | W | 863 | 58 |
| | | | | — Marion W | son | | M | Wh | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Yard Boy | Cotton Mill | W | 997 | 59 |
| Spencer Ave | | | | Rogers Lee | Head | R | M | Wh | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Loader | Lumber Yard | W | 1341 | 60 |
| | | | | — Cecelia | wife | | F | Wh | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home Maker | Private Family | W | 960 | 61 |
| | | | | — Nanette | daughter | | F | Wh | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 62 |
| | 1307 | 105 | 139 | Harden James | Head | R | M | Wh | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Department Store | W | 726 | 63 |
| | | | | — Mary | wife | | F | Wh | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 64 |
| | | | | — Hattie | daughter | | F | Wh | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 960 | 65 |
| | 1203 | 106 | 140 | Bussey Paul | Head | R | M | Wh | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Grocery | W | 142 | 66 |
| | | | | — Cornelia | wife | | F | Wh | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 67 |
| | | | | Goldsby Henry | nephew | | M | Wh | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 726 | 68 |
| | | 141 | | Hall Henry | Head | R | M | Wh | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | Construction | W | 962 | 69 |
| | | | | — Ethel | wife | | F | Wh | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | D | 70 |
| | | 142 | | Strother Jesse | Head | R | M | Wh | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer | Grocery | W | 148 | 71 |
| | | | | — Lottie | wife | | F | Wh | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 72 |
| | | | | — Purcell | son | | M | Wh | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 73 |
| | | | | Beaver Dora | sister-in-law | | F | Wh | 24 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 74 |
| | 1301 | 107 | 143 | Lasseter Emma | Head | R | F | Wh | 42 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | 767 | 75 |
| | | | | Lasseter Belle | sister | | F | Wh | 37 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Grocery | W | | 76 |
| | | | | Lamar Mrs | sister-in-law | | F | Wh | 45 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 77 |
| | 1113 | 108 | 144 | Golphin Clarence | Head | R | M | Wh | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chauffeur | Packing House | W | 770 | 78 |
| | | | | — Lucile | wife | | F | Wh | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 79 |
| 13th Street | 1112 | 109 | 145 | Williams Lenel | Head | R | M | Wh | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chauffeur | Packing House | W | 610 | 80 |
| | | | | — Ethel | wife | | F | Wh | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 81 |
| | | | | — Frederick | son | | M | Wh | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 82 |
| | | | | — Ezell Jr | son | | M | Wh | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 83 |
| | | 146 | | Stewart William | Editor | W | R | M | B | 50 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 84 |
| | | | | — Lena | wife | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 85 |
| | | | | — Wilson C | son | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic Helper | Public Garage | W | 378 | 86 |
| | | | | — Virginia | daughter | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 87 |
| | | | | — George W | son | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 88 |
| | | | | — Anna L | daughter | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 89 |
| | | | | — Pearie L | son | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 90 |
| | | 147 | | Bates Samuel | Head | R | M | Wh | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Pullman Co | W | 940 | 91 |
| | | | | — Mary L | wife | | F | Wh | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 92 |
| | | | | — Samuel Jr | son | | M | Wh | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 93 |
| | | | | — Margaret | daughter | | F | Wh | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 94 |
| | 1115 | 110 | 148 | Griffin Jennie L | Head | O | F | Wh | 58 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 95 |
| | | | | — Jennie L | daughter | | F | Wh | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Saleswoman | Retail Grocery | W | 791 | 96 |
| | | | | Walker Louise | daughter | | F | Wh | 39 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Seamstress | Private Families | W | 154 | 97 |
| | | | | — Emily | granddaughter | | F | Wh | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 98 |
| | | | | — Joseph | grandson | | M | Wh | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 99 |
| | | | | — Edwina | granddaughter | | F | Wh | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #600 (Insert proper name and, then, name of city, township, town, precinct, district, borough, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

D—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 229 (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, then, name of town, township, village, city, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 7 A
ENUMERATOR James W. Cooper

2782
1352
2-1

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Dwelling-houses in order of visitation | Number of the family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | Number of the house | | Relation of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration into the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account, or work without pay on own account | Number of farm schedule |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 1113 | 111 | 149 | Neel Mary W | Head | O | F | f | mu | 36 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Herbert R | son | | | m | B | 15 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Florence R | daughter | | | f | B | 8 | s | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Mary E | daughter | | | f | B | 4 | s | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Early G | daughter | | | f | B | 2 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | 150 | | Germany August | Head | V | R | m | B | 29 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Driver | Public Hosp | 0a | 612 |
| | | | | " Edrie | wife | | | f | B | 20 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Allen | son | | | m | B | 5 | s | | | | | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Clemonie | daughter | | | f | B | 3 | s | | | | | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 3rd Visit | 1111 | 112 | 151 | Berrien Maria W | Head | O | F | f | mu | 47 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Doctors office | W | 960 |
| | | | | Walker Grace | mother | | | f | mu | 58 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Maisie | sister | | | f | mu | 22 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Saleswoman | Grocery store | W | 791 |
| | | | | Hornsby Dorothy L | niece | | | f | B | 5 | s | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1115 | 113 | 152 | Jackson Joseph E | Head | I | R | m | B | 47 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Grocery | W | 142 |
| | | | | " Lula W | wife | | | f | mu | 34 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Watson Lizzie | mother-in-law | | | f | B | 73 | wd | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1103 | 114 | 153 | Wheat Mamie | Head | O | F | f | mu | 40 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Domestic | private family | W | 960 |
| | | | | " Mary Ellen | daughter | | | f | mu | 18 | s | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Pearl C | daughter | | | f | mu | 17 | s | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Telonice | daughter | | | f | mu | 14 | s | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1101 | 115 | 154 | McGatt William W | Head | I | O | F | m | B | 54 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Contractor | Brick masonry | Oa | 142 |
| | | | | " Matilda | wife | | | f | mu | 50 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " William | daughter | | | f | mu | 27 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Stenographer | Cotton Factory | W | 888 |
| | | | | " John A | son | | | m | mu | 21 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Worker | Brick masonry | W | 252 |
| | | | | " James C | son | | | m | mu | 20 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mason | Brick | W | 142 |
| | | | | " Ruby W | daughter | | | f | mu | 17 | s | | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Leo H | son | | | m | mu | 11 | s | | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1038 | 116 | 155 | Phelps Frank | Head | I | R | f | mu | 37 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Teacher | Cotton Factory | W | 994 |
| | | | | " Daisy B | wife | | | f | mu | 34 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Saleswoman | private family | W | 922 |
| | | | | " Mary B | sister | | | f | mu | 19 | s | | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1040 | 117 | 156 | Williams Grady | Head | I | R | m | mu | 38 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Brick Layer | Cotton Oil Mills | W | 574 |
| | | | | " Irene | wife | | | f | mar | 36 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Saleswoman | private family | W | 922 |
| | | 157 | | Fiorell Jackson | Head | V | R | m | B | 46 | widowed | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Watchman | Cotton Factory | W | 574 |
| | | | | " Cora B | wife | | | f | B | 25 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | servant | private family | W | 960 |
| | | | | Jones Amelia | daughter | | | f | B | 12 | s | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | 158 | | Bargeon George | Head | 3 | R | m | B | 23 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Blacksmith | Shop | W | 596 |
| | | | | " Ewan L | wife | | | f | B | 21 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Seamstress | private family | W | 922 |
| | | | | " Marguerite | daughter | | | f | B | 1 9/12 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Bargeon Ella | mother | | | f | B | 58 | wd | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Edward | nephew | | | m | B | 20 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 3rd Visit | 1104 | 118 | 159 | Cunningham James A | Head | I | R | m | B | 53 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | 188 |
| | | | | " Mary E | wife | | | f | mu | 50 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Regetha A | daughter | | | f | mu | 17 | s | | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | 160 | | Johnson Candy | Head | V | R | m | mu | 45 | m | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Construction work | W | 196 |
| | | | | " Connie | wife | | | f | mu | 38 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Lina C | son | | | m | mu | 3 7/12 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1106 | 119 | 161 | Allen Thomas H | Head | I | R | m | mu | 41 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Waiter | Hotel | W | 962 |
| | | | | " Rosa R | wife | | | f | mu | 34 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Seamstress | at home | Oa | 154 |
| | | | | " Katherine A | daughter | | | f | mu | 15 | s | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Edward H | son | | | m | mu | 12 | s | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #600
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–678]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
SHEET NO. 7 B
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATOR Jones W. Cooper

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, or road, and number. | Name of town, village, or city (if within the limits). | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of this family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, wage worker, or working on own account. | If home is on farm, yes. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 331 Hawk | 1110 | 120 | 162 | Coleman John | Head | R | | M | Ma | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | | 51 |
| | | | | " Cora | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | | Jackson Cauley | Boarder | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | | 53 356 |
| | | | | Dennis Jasper | Boarder | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | | 54 356 |
| | | 163 | | Scott Bessie | Head | R | | F | Mu | 40 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private family | W | | 55 960 |
| | | | | " Edna M | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Saleslady | Parlor Store | W | | 56 592 |
| | 1112 | 121 | 164 | Harrison Cornelius | Head | R | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | mail carrier | U.S. Post Office | W | | 57 666 |
| | | | | " Celeste | Wife | | | F | Mu | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 58 |
| | | | | " Cornelius Jr | Son | | | M | Mu | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 59 |
| | 1114 | 122 | 165 | Penn John | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Waiter | Hotel | W | | 60 962 |
| | | | | " Minnie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 61 |
| | 1116 | 123 | 166 | Driscoll Chas | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | Music | O a | | 62 852 |
| | | | | " Hattie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 63 |
| | | | | " Minnie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | College | W | | 64 346 |
| | | | | " Hattie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | Public School | W | | 65 862 |
| | | | | " Ruth | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 66 |
| | 1118 | 124 | 167 | Walker William M | Head | O | F | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farming | Public Way | O a | | 67 612 |
| | | | | " Martha | Wife | | | F | B | 59 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 68 |
| | 1247 | 125 | 168 | Hudson Thomas A | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Railroad Shops | W | | 69 726 |
| | | | | " Anna B | Wife | | | F | Mu | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 70 |
| | | | | Smith Anna | Servant | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 71 |
| | 1245 | 126 | 169 | Williams Mary | Head | O | F | F | Mu | 43 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Ga. Tool Store | W | | 72 960 |
| | | | | " Estelle | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 73 |
| | | | | " James | Son | | | M | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 74 726 |
| | | | | " Peggy | Son | | | M | Mu | [illegible] | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | " Lucius | Son-in-law | | | M | Mu | 10 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | " Rachel | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | " Sarah | Daughter | | | F | Mu | [illegible] | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 78 |
| | | 127 | | Bailey George K | Head | R | | M | Mu | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Cotton Mill | W | | 79 900 |
| | | | | " Matilda | Wife | | | F | Mu | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 80 |
| | | | | " Clara M | Daughter | | | F | Mu | [illegible] | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 81 |
| | 1241 | 128 | 171 | Sweet Henry B | Head | | | M | Mu | 51 | M | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 82 777 |
| | | | | " Edna | [illegible] | | | F | Mu | [illegible] | | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | " Henry B Jr | [illegible] | | | M | Mu | [illegible] | | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 84 994 |
| Hawk Street | 1115 | 129 | 172 | Carroll Emma | Head | R | | F | B | 43 | Wd | | | | | yes | no | South Carolina | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | yes | Proprietress | Restaurant | O a | | 85 944 |
| | | | | " Flola | Daughter | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | waitress | Restaurant | W | | 86 962 |
| | | | | Wooden Helen | granddaughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 87 |
| | | | | " Sembry | grandson | | | M | B | 9 | S | | yes | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 88 |
| | | | | " Arthur | grandson | | | M | B | 7 | S | | yes | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 89 |
| | | | | Barnes Nora | Boarder | | | F | B | 34 | Wd | | | | yes | no | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Housekeeper | Private family | W | | 90 916 |
| | | | | " Wallace | Boarder | | | M | B | 19 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 91 356 |
| | | | | " Lemon | Boarder | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 92 356 |
| | | | | Bagley Wilbert | Boarder | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Railroad Shop | W | | 93 612 |
| | 1113 | 129 | 173 | Williams Clarence E. | Head | O | F | M | W | 36 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer | Soft Drink Store | O a | | 94 726 |
| | | | | " Nellie | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 95 |
| | 1101 | 130 | 174 | Coleman Samuel A | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Retail Merchant | soft drinks | O a | | 96 795 |
| | | | | " John B | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 97 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Militia District #600 [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION: [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 230 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or township. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
SHEET NO. 8 A
WARD OF CITY 4
Lonnie W Cooper ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | Number of the page | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, worker, or working on own account. | Farm schedule number. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Vernon alley | 1104 | 131 | 176 | Glenroy Essie | Head | | R | F | Mu | 24 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | 176 | Oc Lauder George | Head | | R | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 1 |
| | | | | — Ida | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Construction Company | W | | 2 176 |
| | 1105 | 130 | 177 | Tabrad Isiah | Head | | R | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 3 |
| | | | | — Ada | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | | 4 306 |
| | | | | — Ethel | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Sempstress | At Home | Co | | 5 922 |
| | | | | — Willis M | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 6 |
| | 1119 | 133 | 178 | Turner Isaac | Head | | R | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Candy Maker | Candy Factory | W | | 7 |
| | | | | — Ida | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Seamstress | At Home | Co | | 8 296 |
| | | | | — Willis | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | School Chum | Barber Shop | W | | 9 922 |
| | | | | — Mary E | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 10 908 |
| | 1112 | 134 | 179 | Stewart Henry | Head | | R | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Own Shop | Co | | 11 |
| | | | | — Jeffie | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | At Home | Co | | 12 900 |
| | | | | King Magnolia | Step Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Assistant | Funeral Parlor | W | | 13 922 |
| | 1113 | 135 | 180 | Bailey Benjamin | Head | | R | M | B | 73 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Janitor | Private Family | W | | 14 960 |
| | ~~1114~~ | ~~136~~ | ~~180~~ | — Lizzie B | Wife | | | F | B | 73 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Janitress | Garage | W | | 15 371 |
| | | | | Griffin Bertha | Sister in law | | | F | Mu | 32 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Co | | 16 922 |
| | 1111 | 136 | 181 | Curry Scott | Head | | R | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 17 |
| | | | | — Fanny | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Sempstress | Cotton Factory | W | | 18 522 |
| | | | | — John W | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | | 19 922 |
| | | | | — Teressa | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W | | 20 726 |
| | 1109 | 137 | 182 | Norris Walter | Head | | R | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Ireland | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 21 |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Wholesale Grocery | W | | 22 726 |
| | 1105 | 138 | 183 | Dunn Lula | Head | | R | F | B | 55 | D | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 23 |
| | | | | — Dessie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 13 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Co | | 24 922 |
| | | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 25 |
| | | | | — Ophelia | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 26 |
| | | | | — Theodore | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 27 |
| | | | | — Claudia | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 29 |
| Hopkins Street | 1208 | 139 | 183 | Martin Andrew | Head | | R | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | Co | 876 | 30 |
| | ~~1207~~ | ~~139~~ | ~~183~~ | — Cornelia | Wife | | | F | Mu | 36 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 31 |
| | | | | — Andrew Jr | Son | | | M | Mu | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 32 |
| | | | | — Marguerite | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 33 |
| | | | | — Sadie B | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 34 |
| | | | | — Katherine | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 35 |
| | | | | — James E | Son | | | M | B | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 36 |
| | | | | — Cornelius | Son | | | M | B | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 37 |
| | | | | Mason Edward | Boarder | | | M | B | 46 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Bottling Works | W | | 38 342 |
| | 1210 | 140 | 184 | Smith Frank B | Head | | R | M | B | 33 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Construction Work | W | | 39 196 |
| | | | | — Fanny | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Co | | 40 922 |
| | 1212 | 141 | 185 | Hayes John | Head | | R | M | B | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad Repair | W | | 41 640 |
| | | | | — Leola | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Domestic | Private Family | W | | 42 960 |
| | | | | — Blanche | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 43 |
| | 1107 | 142 | 186 | Brown Neely | Head | | R | M | B | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Concrete Works | W | | 44 196 |
| | | | | — Hattie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Co | | 45 922 |
| Harrison Street | 1104 | 143 | 187 | Brown John W | Head | | R | M | B | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Hotel | W | | 46 938 |
| | | | | — Sallie L | Wife | | | F | Mu | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 47 |
| | | | | — Wilbur | Son | | | M | Mu | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 48 |
| | | | | — Willie May | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 49 |
| | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #600
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Ernestine Cooper ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 87
SHEET No. 8 B
WARD OF CITY 4

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in this family. | Number of this person in this family. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Person's birthplace. | Mother tongue. | Father's birthplace. | Father's mother tongue. | Mother's birthplace. | Mother's mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Fenwick Street | 1106 | 144 | 188 | Owens James R | Head | R | | m | mu | 35 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mason | Brick | W | | 142 |
| | | | | — Annie M | wife | | | f | mu | 30 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | — Reya | mother | | | f | mu | 50 | wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Ga. U. | | Ga. U. | | yes | none | | | | |
| | 1110 | 145 | 189 | Flagg Charles L | Head | R | | m | mu | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Furniture Store | W | | 142 |
| | | | | — Fannie C | wife | | | f | mu | 41 | Ga | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | — Alberta | daughter | | | f | mu | 6 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | 1114 | 146 | 190 | Murphy Mitchell | Head | R | | m | B | 80 | m | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | — Sally | wife | | | f | B | 58 | m | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | |
| | 1120 | 147 | 191 | Tillman Elijah | Head | R | | m | B | 52 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Musician | at Home | O | | 922 |
| | | | | — Lallulah | wife | | | f | B | 45 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Dressmaker | at Home | W | | 944 |
| | | | | Roberts Amelia | mother-in-law | | | f | [illegible] | 76 | wd | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | private family | W | | 960 |
| | 1122 | 148 | 192 | Wallace Rena | Head | R | | m | mu | 32 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | private family | W | | 960 |
| | | | | — Mary E | wife | | | f | mu | 37 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cashier | Barber Shop | W | | 900 |
| | 1217 | 149 | 193 | Kimball Squire | Head | R | | m | B | 50 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farm Laborer | at Home | O | | 900 |
| | | | | — Rosa L | wife | | | f | B | 45 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Waiter | Hotel | W | | 962 |
| | | | | De Lyon Barbara | mother-in-law | | | f | B | 65 | wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | 1215 | 150 | 194 | Henry James | Head | R | | m | B | 40 | m | | | | | yes | yes | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | yes | Waiter | Hotel | W | | 962 |
| | | | | — Lela | wife | | | f | B | 30 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 954 |
| | | | | Jackson Ann | mother-in-law | | | f | B | 63 | wd | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | 195 | | Meyers William M | Head | W | R | m | mu | 36 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | — Hattie | wife | | | f | mu | 27 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | |
| | 1213 | 151 | 196 | Williams Frank | Head | W | M | m | mu | 31 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Auto Mechanic | Garage | W | | 788 |
| | | | | — Ruth | wife | | | f | mu | 25 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | — Iris L | daughter | | | f | mu | 10 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | at home | | | | |
| | | | | — Allen | son | | | m | mu | 7 | s | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | — Jeannie M | daughter | | | f | mu | 5 | s | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | — Eileen | daughter | | | f | mu | 4 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | |
| | 1209 | 152 | 197 | Lewis Corinne | head | R | | f | mu | 02 | wd | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | Ware Frank | son-in-law | | | m | B | 29 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | mechanic | Garage | W | | 378 |
| | | | | — Marguerite | daughter | | | f | mu | 21 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | 1207 | 153 | 198 | Porter Mary A | Head | R | | f | mu | 46 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | private family | W | | 960 |
| | | | | — Margarite | daughter | | | f | mu | 25 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Stenographer | Insurance Office | W | | 949 |
| | | | | — Robert | son | | | m | mu | 20 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Inspector | Insurance Co. | W | | 718 |
| | | | | — Mary | daughter | | | f | B | 16 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | 1139 | 154 | 199 | Chappelo Carrie | Head | R | | f | mu | 24 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Insurance Office | W | | 994 |
| | | 200 | | Linton Amos | Head | W | R | m | B | 29 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Railroad Depot | W | | 640 |
| | | | | — Livonia | wife | | | f | B | 26 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | 201 | | Sleat George S | Head | B | R | m | mu | 28 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Freight Depot | W | | 612 |
| | | | | — Annie R | wife | | | f | mu | 22 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 964 |
| | 1137 | 155 | 207 | Roberson William | Head | | R | m | B | 38 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Auto Driver | Richard Evans | W | | 711 |
| | | | | — Lucile | wife | | | f | B | 33 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | |
| | 1129 | 156 | 203 | Williams James H | Head | | O E | m | mu | 42 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Jeweler | own Store | O | | 772 |
| | | | | — Mamie | wife | | | f | mu | 31 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | — Harriet | daughter | | | f | mu | 12 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | — Lainer | son | | | m | mu | 9 | s | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | | Mack Clinton | Boarder | | | m | B | 31 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Dyer | Dry Cleaning | W | | 154 |
| | 1125 | 157 | 204 | Carter Amistead C | Head | | C M | m | mul | 46 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Plumber | own shop | O | | 406 |
| | | | | — Gertrude | wife | | | f | mul | 31 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | Private | O | | 942 |
| | | 205 | | Harrison John | Head | M | R | m | B | 32 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Department Store | W | | 718 |
| | | | | — Dotsevia | wife | | | f | B | 24 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #600
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1–078)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
SHEET NO. 9 A

2979
457
30

ENUMERATOR Lonnie W. Cooper

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in city or town) | Number of farm, in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). | HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSONS. Place of birth. | PERSONS. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | 1125 | 157 | 206 | | Taylor Mattie | Head | R | | F | B | 41 | wid | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | seamstress | at home | O a | | 154 |
| 2 | 1119 | 158 | 207 | | Annard George | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Ironing | Co | | 829 |
| 3 | | | | | Mattie | wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | at home | | | 922 |
| 4 | | | 208 | | Hector Annie M | Head | R | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at home | O a | | 922 |
| 5 | | | | | Cornelia | sister | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| 6 | 1116 | 159 | 209 | | Cherry Lula | Head | | | F | Mu | 29 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at home | O a | | 922 |
| 7 | | | | | Vincent | son | | | M | Mu | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | Alma | daughter | | | F | Mu | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | 592 |
| 9 | | | | | Lena | | | | F | Mu | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 562 |
| 10 | | | | | Lawton Nauna | daughter | | | F | Mu | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | Joseph | son | | | M | Mu | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | Thomas | daughter | | | F | Mu | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 1113 | 160 | 210 | | Wray Ambrose W | Head | | O | F | M | Mu | 43 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Inspector | Cotton Seed Oil Mill | W | | 718 |
| 14 | | | | | Ella E | wife | | | F | Mu | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | |
| 15 | | | 211 | | Jones William | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fire Smith | Shop | W | | 596 |
| 16 | | | | | Orietta | wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Insurance Office | W | | 994 |
| 17 | 1109 | 161 | 212 | | Jackson Mattie | Head | | O | M | F | Mu | 39 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | Rachel | daughter | | | | F | Mu | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | nurse | private family | W | | 960 |
| 19 | | | | | Quincy | son | | | M | Mu | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | |
| 20 | 1105 | 162 | 213 | | Avery Henry | Head | | R | M | B | 68 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cabinet maker | at home | O a | | 508 |
| 21 | | | | | Jennie | wife | | | F | B | 58 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laundress | at home | O a | | 922 |
| 22 | | | | | Calgy | son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Retail Grocery | W | | 726 |
| 23 | 1101 | 163 | 214 | | Sharpton Fannie | Head | | R | F | B | 53 | Wid | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | laundress | at home | Co | | 922 |
| 24 | | | | | Annie M | daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | Amelia | mother | | | F | B | 70 | Wid | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | Alfred | Brother | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | Harper James | boarder | | | M | B | 50 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W | | 726 |
| 28 | 1107 | 164 | 215 | | Lowe Albert | Head | | R | M | B | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painter | Whole sale Grocery | W | | 718 |
| 29 | | | | | Emma | wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laundress | at home | O a | | 726 |
| 30 | | | | | William | son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 922 |
| 31 | | | | | Lula | daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | Jones John W | boarder | | | M | B | 36 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | |
| 33 | | | 216 | | Jones Alexander | Head | | R | M | B | 39 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Grocery Wholesale | W | | 724 |
| 34 | | | 217 | | Smith Wade | Head | | R | M | B | 36 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | work | Restaurant | W | | 954 |
| 35 | 1104 | 165 | 218 | | Spivey Ella B | Head | | R | F | W | 45 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | yes | none | | | | 148 |
| 36 | | | | | Gertrude | daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cashier | Cleaning & Dyeing | W | | 514 |
| 37 | | | | | Algernon | son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Lumber | shop | W | | 406 |
| 38 | 1106 | 166 | 219 | | Epps Lamar | Head | | R | M | W | 47 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Dynamiter | mine | Co | | 770 |
| 39 | | | | | Eva | wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| 40 | | | Tudor | | Emma | mother-in-law | | | F | W | 59 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| 41 | 1110 | 167 | 220 | | Lassiter Calvin | Head | | O | F | M | W | 45 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Retail Soft Drinks | W | | 791 |
| 42 | | | | | Margaret | wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | yes | none | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | Katherine | daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Assistant | Printing Office | W | | 514 |
| 44 | | | | | Nell | daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Proprietress | Retail Soft Drinks | W | | 785 |
| 45 | 1120 | 168 | 221 | | Smith William | Head | | R | M | B | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Hardware store | W | | 726 |
| 46 | | | | | Sally | wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laundress | at home | O a | | 922 |
| 47 | | | | | Bertha | daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | William G | son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | |
| 49 | | | Dunn | | James H | Step son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Master Sheet

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600 (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
SHEET NO. 9 B
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATOR Jones Rowe Cooper

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Years of home schooling. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Hunter Street | 1177 | 169 | 222 | Dunbar Coroner | Head | 1 | R | m | B | 26 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| | | | | — Eva | Wife | | | f | Mul | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | |
| | | | | Anderson Annie | Border | | | f | B | 23 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at home | 0a | |
| | 1174 | 170 | 223 | Wood Stephens | Head | 1 | R | m | B | 42 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painter | House | W | |
| | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | f | B | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at home | 0a | |
| | | | | Harden Mary | Daughter in law | | | f | B | 21 | D | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at home | 0a | |
| | | | | Green Helen | Mother-in-law | | | f | B | 60 | wd | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at home | 0a | |
| | 1176 | 171 | 224 | Blocker William | Head | 1 | R | m | Mul | 26 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Driver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | f | Mul | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | |
| | 1178 | 172 | 225 | Green George | Head | 1 | R | m | B | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Turpentine works | W | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | f | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at home | 0a | |
| | | | | — Joseph | Adopted son | | | m | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| | 1180 | 173 | 226 | Ballard John | Head | 1 | R | m | Mul | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Helper | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | f | Mul | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at home | 0a | |
| | | | | — Lola | Sister | | | f | Mul | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| | | 227 | | Davis Eugene | Head | M | R | m | B | 65 | wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Lumber plant | W | |
| | 1181 | 174 | 228 | Marshall Lewanda | Head | 1 | R | f | B | 66 | wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at home | 0a | |
| | | | | Hawkins Lonnie | Daughter | | | f | B | 24 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private family | W | |
| | | 229 | | Smith Rosa | Head | M | R | f | B | 32 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at home | 0a | |
| | | 230 | | Martin Rosa | Head | M | R | f | B | 22 | D | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at home | 0a | |
| | 1184 | 175 | 231 | Davis Julia | Head | 1 | OF | f | Mul | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at home | 0a | |
| | | | | Beard Richard | Son | | | m | Mul | 2 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Sawmill | W | |
| | | | | Youngblood Margaret | Mother | | | f | Mul | 06 | wd | | | | | yes | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | |
| | 1442 | 176 | 232 | Keith Joseph | Head | 1 | R | m | Mul | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Lumber mill | W | |
| | | | | — Isaac B | Son | | | m | Mul | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Joseph [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Carter Noiall [illegible] | Boarder | | | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1446 | 177 | 233 | Leddy [illegible] Ricie | Head | 1 | | f | Mul | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | f | Mul | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Jackson Joseph | Son-in-law | | | m | Mul | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Fanny | Mother-in-law | | | f | Mul | 50 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | 1459 | 178 | 234 | [illegible] | Head | 1 | | m | Mul | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | f | Mul | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | f | Mul | 3 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1460 | 179 | 235 | [illegible] | Head | 1 | | m | Mul | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | f | Mul | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 5 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 3 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1462 | 180 | 236 | [illegible] | Head | 1 | | m | Mul | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | f | Mul | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 5 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 3 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1468 | 181 | 237 | [illegible] | Head | 1 | | m | Mul | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | f | Mul | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 4 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1470 | 182 | 238 | [illegible] | Head | 1 | | m | Mul | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | f | Mul | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 6 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 4 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1472 | 183 | 239 | [illegible] | Head | 1 | | m | Mul | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | f | Mul | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 6 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 4 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1473 | 184 | 240 | [illegible] | Head | 1 | | m | Mul | 55 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | f | Mul | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 5 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 3 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1474 | 185 | 241 | [illegible] | Head | 1 | | m | Mul | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | f | Mul | 58 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 6 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 4 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1475 | 186 | 242 | [illegible] | Head | 1 | | m | Mul | 65 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | f | Mul | 63 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 35 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 33 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 31 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 29 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 5 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 3 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1476 | 187 | 243 | [illegible] | Head | 1 | | m | Mul | 70 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | f | Mul | 68 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 40 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 38 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 36 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 34 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 32 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 6 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 4 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1477 | 188 | 244 | [illegible] | Head | 1 | | m | Mul | 75 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | f | Mul | 73 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 45 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 43 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 41 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 39 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 37 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 35 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 33 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 31 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 29 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 5 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 3 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1478 | 189 | 245 | [illegible] | Head | 1 | | m | Mul | 80 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | f | Mul | 78 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 50 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 48 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 46 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 44 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 42 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 40 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 38 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 36 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 34 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 32 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 6 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 4 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1479 | 190 | 246 | [illegible] | Head | 1 | | m | Mul | 85 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | f | Mul | 83 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 55 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 53 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 51 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 49 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 47 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 45 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 43 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 41 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 39 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 37 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Mul | 35 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #600 [Insert proper minor civil unit, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87

SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and class, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920.
Lonnie W. Cooper ENUMERATOR.

3076
1504
28

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single (s), married (m), widowed (w), or divorced (d). | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| | 111 | 182 | 238 | Reid Louis | Head | O | F | m | B | 56 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | General farm | O a | | 1000 | 1 |
| | | | | — Mary | wife | | | f | B | 57 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | — Freeman | son | | | m | B | 27 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Operator | moving pictures | W | | 829 | 3 |
| | | | | — Ella L | daughter-in-law | | | f | Mu | 32 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | — Willie L | grand son | | | m | Mu | 8 | s | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | — Alexander | grand son | | | m | Mu | 7 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | — Mabel M | grand daughter | | | f | Mu | 4 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | Garrett LeRoy | boarder | | | m | B | 17 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | laborer | Contractor | W | | 196 | 8 |
| | 113 | 183 | 239 | Cowan Howard B | Head | 1 | R | m | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Painter-graining | At home | O a | | 556 | 9 |
| | 1039 | 184 | 240 | Darden James | Head | 1 | O | F | m | Mu | 45 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Assistant agent | Railroad | W | | 654 | 10 |
| | | | | — Minnie | wife | | | f | Mu | 36 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | | 11 |
| | 1037 | 185 | 241 | Hicks Chas M | Head | 1 | R | m | Mu | 09 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Home | W | | 148 | 12 |
| | | | | — Mattie | wife | | | f | W | 54 | m | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | none | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | — Edward | son | | | m | W | 27 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Barber | Public shop | W | | 900 | 14 |
| | 1033 | 186 | 242 | Quinn Emmett J | Head | 1 | R | m | W | 36 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | New York | | yes | Bookkeeper | Furniture store | W | | 988 | 15 |
| | | | | — Arthur | Brother | | | m | W | 41 | s | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Ireland | Irish | New York | | yes | none | | | | | 16 |
| | 1029 | 187 | 243 | Stalnaker John | Head | 1 | O | F | m | W | 04 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Salesman | City | W | | 800 | 17 |
| | | | | — Helen | wife | | | f | W | 00 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | yes | none | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | Burrows Lucy | Servant | | | f | W | 24 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | | 19 |
| | 1025 | 188 | 244 | Montgomery Sovia | Head | 1 | R | f | W | 51 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Stenographer | Railroad Shop | W | | 999 | 20 |
| | | | | — Alexander M | son | | | m | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Agent | Life Insurance | W | | 718 | 21 |
| | | | | — Frank W | son | | | m | W | 2 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | | 22 |
| | | 245 | | Wheatly John M | Head | 1 | | m | W | 39 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cash maker | Grocery Store | W | | 506 | 23 |
| | | | | — Fuzy E | wife | | | f | W | 22 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | — Beard L | daughter | | | f | W | 1 | s | | | | | | | Tennessee | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | | 25 |
| | 1021 | 189 | 246 | Mc Cann Maggie | Head | 1 | R | f | W | 55 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Rhode Island | | Ireland | Irish | yes | none | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | — John | son | | | m | W | 28 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | salesman | Knitting Mill | W | | 791 | 27 |
| | | | | — Robert | son | | | m | W | 17 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cabinet maker | Lumber Plant | W | | 146 | 28 |
| | | | | — Calvert | Son | | | m | W | 10 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Blind maker | Lumber Plant | W | | 506 | 29 |
| | | | | — Victor | son | | | m | W | 5 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | — Carroll L | son | | | m | W | 2 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | none | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | Woodward Harry M | son-in-law | | | m | W | 23 | m | | | | | no | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | salesman | automobiles | W | | 791 | 32 |
| | | | | — Rosa M | daughter | | | f | W | 23 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | | 33 |
| | 1012 | 190 | 247 | Horne Mack L | Head | 1 | R | m | W | 43 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Loco Fireman | Railroad Shop | W | | 406 | 34 |
| | | | | — Melvin | son | | | m | W | 18 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Grocer Hand | Y. Mercantile Store | W | | 514 | 35 |
| | | | | — Ethel M | daughter | | | f | W | 10 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Packer | Candy Factory | W | | 454 | 36 |
| | | 248 | | Hutchison Mamie M | Head | 1 | R | f | Mu | 36 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | — Lonnie L | son | | | m | W | 17 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | Railroad | W | | 362 | 38 |
| | | | | — Otis L | son | | | m | W | 8 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | | 39 |
| | | 249 | | Thompson Joseph C | Head | 3 | R | m | W | 37 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton Mixer | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 | 40 |
| | | | | — Bernice L | daughter | | | f | W | 11 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | — Talmage | son | | | m | W | 1 | s | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | | 42 |
| | 1120 | 191 | 250 | Walker Lizzie | Head | 1 | R | f | B | 38 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At Home | O a | | 922 | 43 |
| | | | | — Lilian | daughter | | | f | B | 14 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Hospital | W | | 960 | 44 |
| | | 251 | | Pierson James | Head | 2 | R | m | B | 58 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cutter | Wood Yard | W | | 722 | 45 |
| | 1122 | 192 | 252 | Johnson Henry | Head | 1 | R | m | B | 65 | wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | General work | W | | 196 | 46 |
| | | 253 | | Owens Thomas | Head | 4 | R | m | B | 55 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Driver | Coal Yard | W | | 711 | 47 |
| | 1124 | 193 | 254 | Elliott Lizzie | Head | 1 | R | f | B | 45 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At Home | O a | | 922 | 48 |
| | | | | Mayston Maud | Boarder | | | f | W | 25 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | At Home | O a | | 922 | 49 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

Robert retired
Railroad Ground

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #600 (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, borough, or township. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
SHEET NO. 10 B
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATOR Louis W Cooper

3125
532
27
9

Kalford Avenue
Marbe Street

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm, as listed on the schedule of the Thirteenth Census | Number of family, as listed on the schedule of the Thirteenth Census | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer or wage worker or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | | |
| | 1128 | 194 | 255 | Morgan Lucy | Head | | R | | B | 68 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Laundress | at home | Oa | | 1922 | 51 |
| | | | | Batia Richard | Boarder | | | m | B | 68 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 148 | 52 |
| | | | 256 | Wilson Julia | Head | | R | f | B | 75 | wd | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at home | Oa | | 922 | 53 |
| | | | | Seals Wallace | son | | | m | B | 30 | s | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cutter | work yard | W | | 722 | 54 |
| | 1130 | 195 | 257 | Jennings Lizzie | Head | | R | f | B | 47 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at home | Oa | | 922 | 55 |
| | | | 258 | Jones Cheney | Head | | R | f | B | 65 | wd | | | | | no | no | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | yes | Nurse | | | | | 56 |
| | 1128 | 196 | 259 | Robertson Louis | Head | | R | m | B | 38 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Wagon Driver | Sec Plant | W | | 612 | 57 |
| | | | | Emma | wife | | | f | B | 46 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | sewed | confectn | W | | 960 | 58 |
| | | | | Merry Maggie | daughter | | | f | B | 18 | s | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at home | Oa | | 922 | 59 |
| | | | | — Margaret d | daughter | | | f | B | 1 7/12 | s | x | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | Clark James | boarder | | | m | B | 16 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cutter | mill | W | | 938 | 61 |
| | 1127 | 197 | 260 | DuBose Josephine | Head | | R | m | B | 70 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | — | Railroad | W | | 940 | 62 |
| | | | | — Hamma | wife | | | f | B | 47 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at home | Oa | | 922 | 63 |
| | | | | — Connie | son | | | m | B | 25 | s | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Grade Boy | Golf links | W | | 946 | 64 |
| | | | | — Gussie | daughter | | | f | B | 14 | s | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Salesperson | Meat market | W | | 791 | 65 |
| | | | | — Hamma dau | daughter | | | m | B | 4 5/12 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | — Marie A | daughter | | | f | B | 2 9/12 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | — Rosa L | daughter | | | f | B | 7/12 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | | 68 |
| | 1125 | 198 | 261 | Hardwicke William | Head | | R | m | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 940 | 69 |
| | | | | — Fitzsimmons | [illegible] | | | f | [illegible] | 26 | m | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | D | 70 |
| | | | | — Annette | [illegible] | | | f | [illegible] | 7 | s | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | none | | | | | 71 |
| | | | | — Arthur | son | | | m | [illegible] | [illegible] | s | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 72 |
| | 1123 | 199 | 262 | Johnson Bertie | [illegible] | | L | m | W | D | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 726 | 73 |
| | | | | — Cleverly | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | — Nathan | daughter | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | — Samuel | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 76 |
| | 1119 | 200 | 263 | Butler [illegible] | Head | | L | m | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 900 | 77 |
| | [illegible] | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 78 |
| | 1121 | 201 | 264 | Simms Francis A | [illegible] | | L | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | 610 | 79 |
| | | | | — Edward | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | 1115 | 202 | 265 | Russell Hermenal | [illegible] | | L | m | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | 574 | 81 |
| | | | | — Maggie B | [illegible] | | | f | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | — Walter Neal | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 83 |
| | 1111 | 203 | 266 | Lanham Harmon Sq | [illegible] | | R | m | W | 37 | m | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 719 | 84 |
| | | | | — Lonnie L | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | 1109 | 204 | 267 | Goins Julia | Head | | L | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 960 | 86 |
| | | | | Hancock Lucy K | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | Hennigan Ethel | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | 154 | 88 |
| | | | | — George | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | 196 | 90 |
| | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Hollis [illegible] | Head | | L | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | 91 |
| | 1107 | 205 | 269 | Poole [illegible] | Head | | R | m | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | 306 | 92 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 926 | 93 |
| | | | | — Carrie | daughter | | | f | [illegible] | [illegible] | s | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | none | | | | 0 | 94 |
| | 1105 | 206 | 270 | Cuthbertson [illegible] | Head | | L | m | B | 31 | m | | | | | | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | [illegible] | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | — Louvania | [illegible] | | | f | [illegible] | 27 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at home | Oa | | 724 | 96 |
| | | 207 | 271 | Noble Archie | Head | | R | m | B | 30 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | mail carrier | Post office | W | | 922 | 97 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 666 | 98 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #608
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

D—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 233 (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 11 A
ENUMERATOR Ewell N. Boker

3172
1559
32

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Home number, if any. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, Free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| South Ave | 1157 | 207 | 222 | Thomas Ethel | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 25 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Roberts Marion | son | | | M | B | 1 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | Morris Osceola | niece | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | Talbert Thomas | cousin | | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | 1353 | 208 | 223 | Johnson Thomas | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton factory | W | | 196 | 4 |
| | | | | Rose | wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Keeping house | Farmer | W | | 148 | 5 |
| | | 209 | 224 | Fountain Wm | Lodger | W | B | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer | Cotton Mill | W | | 640 | 6 |
| | | | | Mattie | | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | Lucile | daughter | | | F | | | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | Jeannette | daughter | | | F | | | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 9 |
| | | 225 | | Clemmon Mary M | Maid | 3 | R | F | | | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | Lamar Willie | Son | | | M | | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 954 | 11 |
| | | 226 | | McCabe Charles | Head | 4 | R | M | B | 33 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Cotton Factory | W | | 942 | 12 |
| | | | | Figgie Wife | wife | | | F | | | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | Sherman Dora | Boarder | | | F | B | 40 | D | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At Home | Co | | 922 | 14 |
| | 1351 | 210 | 227 | Seigler Claudia | Head | 1 | R | F | | | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Hotel | W | | 960 | 15 |
| | | | | Frankel Daughter | Daughter | | | F | | | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | Lawrence Daughter | Daughter | | | F | | | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | Thomas Son | Son | | | M | | | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 18 |
| | | 228 | | Edwards Carrie | Head | 4 | R | F | | | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 19 |
| | 1349 | 211 | 229 | Jones Mark A | Head | 1 | O | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Farm Overseer | At Home | Own | | 900 | 20 |
| | | | | Eloise | wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Housekeeper | Rented Farmer | Co | | 767 | 21 |
| | | | | Ora A | daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 22 |
| | 1347 | 212 | 230 | Buell Lula G | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 45 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Teacher | College | W | | 840 | 23 |
| | | | | Champney Rosa L | Boarder | | | F | | | | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Teacher | College | W | | 840 | 24 |
| | | | | Pegues Geneva | Boarder | | | F | | | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Teacher | College | W | | 840 | 25 |
| | | | | Clark Hollis | Boarder | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Teacher | College | W | | 840 | 26 |
| | | | | Barber Ada | Boarder | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Teacher | College | W | | 840 | 27 |
| | | | | McAllister Irvine | Boarder | | | F | | | | | | | | yes | yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | yes | Teacher | College | W | | 840 | 28 |
| | | | | Williams Edith | Boarder | | | F | | | | | | | | yes | yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | Teacher | College | W | | 840 | 29 |
| | | | | Davis Alma | Boarder | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Teacher | College | W | | 840 | 30 |
| | | | | Scarber Anna | Boarder | | | F | | | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | College | W | | 840 | 31 |
| | | | | Walker Lucile | Boarder | | | F | | | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | College | W | | 840 | 32 |
| | 1345 | 213 | 231 | Brown Ruth E | Head | 1 | R | F | | | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | College | W | | 840 | 33 |
| | 1348 | 214 | 232 | Bird Katie | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 40 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Home Labor | W | | 960 | 34 |
| | | | | Fred | son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Logging Mill | W | | 326 | 35 |
| | | | | Percy | son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 36 |
| Marks Ave | 1321 | 215 | 233 | Jones Robert | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | Fertilizer Works | W | | 176 | 37 |
| | | | | Mary L | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Saleslady | At Home | Co | | 922 | 38 |
| | 1322 | 216 | 234 | Donnelly George | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Auto Mechanic | Garage | W | | 378 | 39 |
| | | | | Ethelene | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Private Family | W | | 960 | 40 |
| | 1324 | 217 | 235 | Kennedy Robt | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Porter | Hotel | W | | 938 | 41 |
| | | | | Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 42 |
| | 1328 | 218 | 236 | Franklin Henry | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Agent | Life Insurance | W | | 718 | 43 |
| | | | | Lynn Wife | wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Housework | At Home | Co | | 922 | 44 |
| | 1350 | 219 | 237 | Nichols Cottie | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 22 | W | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | 960 | 45 |
| | | | | Wilson Jerry | Boarder | | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | Jennie M | Boarder | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 954 | 47 |
| | 1352 | 220 | 238 | Jenkins Kealey | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cotton Grader | Cotton Factory | W | | 572 | 48 |
| | | | | Pretta | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 49 |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Militia District #600 (Insert proper district and, when name of district is not available, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta City (Insert proper district and, when name of district is not available, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY: 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR: Conner W. Cooper

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
SHEET NO. 11 B

Sycamore Street

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General number, in order of visitation. | Number according to list of dwellings. | Number according to list of families. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free or mortgaged (F or M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Literate. Able to read. | Literate. Able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, proprietor or manager, or worker, or operator on own account. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | |
| 8. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | 1277 | 291 | 299 | Stephens Ollie | Head | O | M | m | B | 49 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Railroad Shops | W | | 51 260 |
| 52 | | | | Jennie | wife | | | f | B | 33 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | William | son | | | m | B | 26 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 53 356 |
| 54 | | | | Fannie | daughter | | | f | B | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | servant | Private family | W | | 54 960 |
| 55 | | | | Evan | son | | | m | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | | 55 210 |
| 56 | | | | Alma | daughter | | | f | B | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | servant | Private family | W | | 56 960 |
| 57 | | | | Minnie | daughter | | | f | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | XXX | | Ollie Henry | ~~Head~~ | | | m | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 58 |
| 59 | 1275 | 293 | 300 | Dove Edward | Head | R | | m | B | 39 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | yes | Chauffeur | Physician | W | | 59 600 |
| 60 | | | | Hattie | wife | | | f | B | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Foster Booker | nephew | | | m | B | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Switch Mover | Transportation | W | | 61 711 |
| 62 | | | | mystic | niece | | | f | B | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 62 |
| 63 | 1271 | 288 | 291 | Heard Maud | Head | R | F | f | B | 39 | Wd | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 63 |
| 64 | 1267 | 289 | 292 | Green John | Head | O | F | m | B | 44 | M | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Switch Mover | Railroad Shops | W | | 64 711 |
| 65 | | | | Dixie | wife | | | f | Mu | 34 | M | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 65 |
| 66 | 1265 | 276 | 293 | Henderson Rosa | Head | R | | f | B | 41 | Wd | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Seamstress | at home | O | | 66 154 |
| 67 | | | | Charles | son | | | m | B | 19 | S | | | | | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | ~~Stewart~~ Alfred E | Boarder | | | m | B | 30 | S | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Blacksmith | Cotton Mill | W | | 68 136 |
| 69 | 1263 | 276 | 294 | Daggett Mabelle | Head | R | | f | B | 28 | S | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | seamstress | at home | O | | 69 922 |
| 70 | | | | Shank Charles | Boarder | | | m | B | 36 | S | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | | 70 306 |
| 71 | | 295 | | Allen Sarah | Head | R | | f | B | 42 | Wd | | | | | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | 296 | | Harden Dozier | Head | R | | m | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Plasterer | Contractor | W | | 72 404 |
| 73 | | | | Geneline | wife | | | f | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Wheat Elizabeth | mother-in-law | | | f | B | 71 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Edward | brother-in-law | | | m | B | 18 | S | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Drug Store | W | | 75 726 |
| 76 | | 297 | | Jones John H. | Head | R | | m | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Wood cutter | Wood Yard | W | | 76 722 |
| 77 | | | | William | son | | | m | B | 9 | S | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

Here ends the Enumeration of Ward 4

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #600 | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 234 (D1–978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY W

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87 | SHEET NO. 12 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Jones W. Cooper ENUMERATOR.

3249
1606
29

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Home number (if on farm, give number of farm). | Number of family in order of visitation. | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 1128 | 227 | 298 | Stamer Major A | Head | R | | m | B | 55 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Father | Brick Mason | W | | 1 |
| | | | | Bohman Susie S | daughter | | | f | B | 27 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private family | W | | 2 |
| | | | | — William | son-in-law | | | m | B | 23 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Waiter | Cafe | W | | 3 |
| | 1231 | 228 | 299 | Carter Joseph | Head | R | | m | B | 38 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Truck Driver | Cotton Mill | W | | 4 |
| | | | | — Jamie | wife | | | f | B | 35 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | maid | Public Building | W | | 5 |
| | | | 300 | Evans James | Head | W | | m | B | 40 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Truck Driver | Cotton Mill | W | | 6 |
| | | | | — Mattie | wife | | | f | B | 38 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | maid | Hospital | W | | 7 |
| | | | | — Turner | son | | | m | B | 16 | R | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 8 |
| | | | | — Moses | son | | | m | B | 13 | R | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 9 |
| | 1232 | 229 | 301 | Green Everett | Head | R | | m | B | 25 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | | 10 |
| | | | | — Hattie | wife | | | f | B | 23 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Seamstress | at Home | W | | 11 |
| | | | | McKie Cheney | daughter | | | f | B | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 12 |
| | | | | Bacon Christy | mother-in-law | | | f | B | 62 | wd | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 13 |
| | 1102 | 230 | 302 | Dolliver Edward | Head | O | F | m | B | 20 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Farm | W | | 14 |
| | | | | — Fannie E | wife | | | f | B | 20 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 15 |
| | | | | Irby Jasmine | mother-in-law widowed | | | f | B | 42 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 16 |
| | | | | Brown Lela | sister-in-law single | | | f | B | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 17 |
| | | | | — Sadie | sister-in-law single | | | f | B | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 18 |
| | 1109 | 231 | 303 | Bland William | Head | R | | m | B | 30 | m | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | Cotton Mill | W | | 19 |
| | | | | — Minnie | wife | | | f | B | 25 | m | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 20 |
| | 1117 | 232 | 304 | Smith Julian | Head | R | | m | B | 50 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 21 |
| | | | | — Maggie | wife | | | f | B | 34 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 22 |
| | 1114 | 233 | 305 | Georgan Michael | Head | R | | m | B | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Greece | | Greece | | yes | Waiter | Cafe | W | | 23 |
| | | | | Thomas Samuel | cousin | | | m | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | yes | | | | | 24 |
| | 843 | 234 | 305 | Main Clifford S | Head | R | | m | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Waiter | Cafe | W | | 25 |
| | | | | — Vivian | wife | | | f | W | 21 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 26 |
| | 1027 | 235 | 306 | Bynum Thomas J | Head | O | F | m | mu | 65 | m | | | | | yes | no | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Waiter | Cafe | W | | 27 |
| | | | | — Lucy | wife | | | f | mu | 60 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | none | | | | 28 |
| | | | | — Chas W | son | | | m | B | 38 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Retail Merchant | Soft Drinks | O a | | 29 |
| | | | | — Carrie | daughter-in-law | | | f | B | 35 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Retail Merchant | Soft Drinks | O a | | 30 |
| | 1219 | 236 | 307 | Pickerson Maggie | Head | R | | f | mu | 58 | e | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Dry Cleaning | W | | 31 |
| | | | | — Mattie | sister | | | f | mu | 46 | e | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Dry Cleaning | W | | 32 |
| | | | | Wilkens Henrietta | sister | | | f | mu | 48 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Dry Cleaning | W | | 33 |
| | 1211 | 237 | 308 | Driscoll Marion J | Head | O | F | m | B | 49 | R | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | Public Schools | W | | 34 |
| | | | | Chesham Savannah | boarder | | | f | B | 63 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housekeeper | Private Family | W | | 35 |
| | 1216 | 238 | 309 | Powers Preston P | Head | R | | m | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Agent | Soda & Sundries Drinks | W | | 36 |
| | | | | — Tula | wife | | | f | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 37 |
| | | | | — Margaret | daughter | | | f | W | 4 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 38 |
| | 908 | 239 | 310 | Harrison Baron | Head | R | | m | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machine Hand | Rubber Tire Plant | W | | 39 |
| | | | | — Lottie | wife | | | f | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 40 |
| | | | | Patterson Leonidas | boarder | | | m | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Vulcanizer | Rubber Tire Plant | W | | 41 |
| | | | | — Mattie | wife | | | f | W | 19 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 42 |
| | 1107 | 240 | 311 | Burke Henrietta | Head | R | | f | B | 18 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | assorter | Bagging Mills | W | | 43 |
| | | | | — Mamie L | daughter | | | f | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 44 |
| | | | | — Mattie | daughter | | | f | B | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 45 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #687 (Insert proper name and, if in a city, name of ward, as Brownsville, Lewis, precinct, district, husband, town, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, if in a part of city, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920
James W. Cooper ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of farm schedule | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED | If owned, Free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year naturalization was granted. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or working on own account | Number of weeks unemployed in 1919 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | | |
| Sheet 12A | 1017 | 241 | 312 | Sellers Sarah Q | Head | 1 | R | f | W | 45 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Cotton Mill | W | | 521 | | |
| | | | | — Ruth | daughter | | | f | W | 18 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | yes | Cashier | Ironmongers Office | W | | 999 | | |
| | | | | — George W | son | | | m | W | 15 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | yes | Messenger Boy | Railroad Office | W | | 997 | | |
| | | | | — Earle | daughter | | | f | W | 12 | s | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Harold E | son | | | m | W | 10 | s | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| | 1018 | 242 | 313 | Floyd Raymond L | Head | 1 | R | m | W | 30 | m | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Retail [illegible] | Groceries | OA | | 767 | | |
| | | | | — Evelyn O | wife | | | f | W | 17 | m | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Harriet O | daughter | | | f | W | 5/12 | s | | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | No | None | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Harriet | mother | | | f | W | 56 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| | 1026 | 243 | 314 | Holmes Peter | Head | 1 | R | m | B | 58 | wd | | | | | no | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Porter | Wholesale Grocery | W | | 726 | | |
| | | | 315 | Simkins Jacob S | Head | 2 | R | m | B | 57 | s | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laborer | General Work | OA | | 196 | | |

Sheet 12A and Sheet 12B Represents calls it was necessary to ~~duplicate~~ make return visits to in order to get them enumerated, therefore it does not run according to the system of working the District.

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 606 (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class in which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS F 235 (24–570)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, ward, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88
SHEET NO. 1 A
WARD OF CITY 4
Jas. M. Holley ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visit No. | Name of institution (See instructions.) | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or work on own account. | Farm, owned or rented. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | Lambert William J | Head | O | O | M | W | 45 | S | 1887 | PA | | | yes | yes | Riga Russia | German | Riga Russia | German | Dobbelen Russia | German | yes | Transient Photographer | Photographic | O&W | | 1/107 |
| 2 | | 2 | 2 | Lashene Edward A | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | France | French | unknown | | yes | Blacksmith | Steam Railroad | W | | 1856 |
| 3 | | | | — Lenora M | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Maryland | | Maryland | | yes | None | | | | 2196 |
| 4 | | | | — William J | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | yes | None | | | | 3 |
| 5 | | | | Carter John B. | Boarder | | | M | W | 42 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | W | | 4 |
| 6 | | 3 | 3 | Gallivine Charles P. | Head | R | | M | W | 65 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | New York | | England | English | England | English | yes | Watchman | Cotton Warehouse | W | | 5198 |
| 7 | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 59 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New Jersey | | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | yes | None | | | | 6802 |
| 8 | | | | — Charlie | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | yes | News Reporter | Steam Railroad | W | | 7 |
| 9 | | | | — Percy | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | New York | | New Jersey | | yes | News Reporter | Steam Railroad | W | | 8728 |
| 10 | X | | 4 | Whyte James L | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | yes | New Jersey | | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | yes | Salesman Trust | Investments | W | | 8728 |
| 11 | | | | — James H | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | no | no | Georgia | | New Jersey | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 10791 |
| 12 | | | 5 | Wade Martin A | Head | R | | M | W | 56 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 11 |
| 13 | | | | — Julia | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 12 |
| 14 | | | | — Black E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 13 |
| 15 | | 4 | 6 | Brunson Luther E | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Rail Road Shop | W | | 14 |
| 16 | | | | — Beadie E. | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 15260 |
| 17 | | | | — Ethel D | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 16 |
| 18 | | | | Heath Selena | Boarder | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 17 |
| 19 | | 5 | 7 | Bynes Andrew | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Dry Goods | W | | 18707 |
| 20 | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Mass | | Mass | | Ireland | Irish | yes | None | | | | 19 |
| 21 | | 6 | 8 | Herring John H | Head | O | O | M | W | 78 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Germany | | Germany | | yes | None | | | | 20 |
| 22 | | | | — Martha L | Wife | | | F | W | 72 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 21 |
| 23 | | | | — Albie M | Daughter | | | F | W | 37 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Stenographer | Lawyers office | W | | 22 |
| 24 | | | | — Martha B | Daughter | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 23799 |
| 25 | | 7 | 9 | Dortis Elmer | Head | R | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Public Work | W | | 24 |
| 26 | | | | — Mary J | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 25196 |
| 27 | | | | — Ethel M | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | OA | | 26 |
| 28 | | | | — John H | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 27922 |
| 29 | | 8 | 10 | Dearkins Rufus J Rev | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Preacher | Church | W | | 28 |
| 30 | | | | — Jennie | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 29889 |
| 31 | | | | — Marion H | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 32 | | | | — Hodges B | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 6/12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 31 |
| 33 | | | | — Mattie B | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 32 |
| 34 | | | 11 | Hulbert Edward | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Gas Light Co | W | | 33938 |
| 35 | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | yes | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 34 |
| 36 | | 9 | 12 | Boags Clifford | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Electrician | R.R. Repair Shop | W | | 35912 |
| 37 | | | | — Lucile | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 36 |
| 38 | | 10 | 13 | Luke Charlie | Head | R | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Agent | Insurance | W | | 37718 |
| 39 | | | | — Nora | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 38 |
| 40 | | 11 | 14 | Allen Marion | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | OA | | 39922 |
| 41 | | | | — Carrie | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 40154 |
| 42 | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 41 |
| 43 | | | | Gaffin Carrie | Mother | | | F | B | 75 | Wd | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | 42960 |
| 44 | | 12 | 15 | Harris William H | Head | R | | M | B | 68 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | 43961 |
| 45 | | | | — Robbie | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 44 |
| 46 | | 13 | 16 | Evans John H | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | yes | Preacher | Church | W | | 45837 |
| 47 | | | | — Susannah | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 46 |
| 48 | | | | — Willie J | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 47 |
| 49 | | | | — Winifred | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 48 |
| 50 | | | | Petty Martha L | Daughter-in-law | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Teacher | Home | OA | | 49 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 660

9–147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88

SHEET NO. 1 B

WARD OF CITY 4

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920

Jas. N. Holley ENUMERATOR

34 C 133

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of farm, if on farm | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to U.S. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of weeks unemployed in 1919. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | |
| Estimate Sheet | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 8th | 14 | 17 | Wright Jim | Head | R | | M | B | 64 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | W | | 81 196 |
| 82 | | 16 | 18 | Washington Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Brick mason | Contractor | W | | 82 710 |
| 83 | | | | — Katie | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | in own home | W | | 83 922 |
| 84 | | | | Jenkins Jack | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 60 | Wd | | | | | yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Barber | Hair Cutting | W | | 84 944 |
| 85 | 9th | 16 | 19 | Boggs Caleb | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | I | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 85 350 |
| 86 | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia U.S. | | yes | Laundress | in own home | W | | 86 920 |
| 87 | | | | — Willie M. | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | 10th | 17 | 20 | Wimberly Jane | Head | R | | M | B | 58 | M | | | | | yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Home | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 89 732 |
| 90 | | | | — Floyd | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | own home | W | | 90 920 |
| 91 | | | | — Jones | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 91 |
| 92 | 11th | 18 | 21 | Martin Calep | Head | R | | M | B | 62 | Wd | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Brooks Solomon | Nephew | | | M | B | 31 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | W | | 93 196 |
| 94 | | | | — Jones | Nephew | | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Freight Depot | W | | 94 240 |
| 95 | 12th | 19 | 22 | Dunn James Jr | Head | R | | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Selling | Cattle | OA | 3 | 95 745 |
| 96 | | | | — Catherine | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Shirley Laura | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 48 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 97 967 |
| 98 | 13th | 20 | 23 | Jones Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 91 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Moore Dollie | Daughter | | | F | B | 46 | Wd | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Jones Robt | Grandson | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Sch Nurse | Public Schools | W | | 100 936 |
| 1 | | | | — Sam | Grandson | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Chevrolet Plant | W | | 1 720 |
| 2 | | | | Collins Johnnie | Grandson | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | | 2 356 |
| 3 | | | | — Hassie | Grandson | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | — Emma | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 14th | 21 | 24 | Gray Eugene | Head | | Rent | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | Barber | Own shop | OA | 4 | 5 900 |
| 6 | | | | — Lucy | Wife | | | F | B | 16 | 35 | M | | | | yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 15th | 22 | 25 | Mack Robert Jr | Head | | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | | 7 356 |
| 8 | | | | — Joseph L. | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | 9m | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 16th | 23 | 26 | Lark Nathaniel | Head | | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Brick yard | W | | 9 210 |
| 10 | | | | — Carrie B | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | No | No | Georgia | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Laundress | City Hospital | W | | 10 922 |
| 11 | 17th | 24 | 27 | Charleston Minnie | Head | | | F | B | 35 | Wd | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | City Hospital | W | | 11 920 |
| 12 | | | | — Jennie | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | City Hospital | W | | 12 922 |
| 13 | | | | — Bell | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 13 906 |
| 14 | | | | Mansfield Walton | Nephew | | | M | B | 31 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | | 14 356 |
| 15 | 18th | 25 | 28 | Lovett Cleveland | Head | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Public Works | W | | 15 196 |
| 16 | | | | — Maggie | Wife | | | F | Mulatto | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 5/12 | S | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | — Alfred L. | Son | | | M | B | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 19th | 26 | | Black Jordan S | Boarder | | | M | W | 74 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 27 | | Scott Ramsey L | Lodger | | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Janitor | Bank | W | | 20 918 |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 660
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E. 236 (D1–678)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. Jas M Holley ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 98
SHEET NO. 2 A
WARD OF CITY 4
344
6358

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number, if any | Farm, ranch, or plantation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED | If owned, Free or Mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, Year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | |
| 1 | 1255 | 26 | 29 | Brayboy Carlos | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Hotel Albion | W | | 1960 |
| 2 | | | | Brayboy Ollie | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | | W | | 2954 |
| 3 | | | | — Sidney | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | 30 | Whalen Elliott | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Tobacco | Georgia RR | W | | 6040 |
| 5 | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | — Annie C | Daughter | | | F | B | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1251 | 27 | 31 | Jackson Henry W | Head | O | F | Ch | B | 79 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Truck Farm | Public work | W | | 7142 |
| 8 | | | | — Clara | Wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | — Marie | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | — Jonah | Son | | | M | B | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1249 | 28 | 32 | Fickle John | Head | R | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Upholstering | Own Shop | W | | 11598 |
| 12 | | | | — Francis | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 12902 |
| 13 | 1243 | 29 | 33 | Rogers John Henry | Head | O | F | M | W | 60 | M | 1858 | No | 1884 | yes | yes | | Hanover Germany | German | Hanover Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | Horse | Own Garden | Farm | | 13034 |
| 14 | | | | — Augustus | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | 1873 | No | | | | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | None | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Clark Rosa | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | wid | C | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | German | German | German | German | yes | None | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1235 | 30 | 34 | Rogers John H Jr | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | Coach Painter | Auto Repair Shop | W | | 16396 |
| 17 | | | | — Leslie | Wife | | | F | | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | — Walton | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | — John H Jr 3rd | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1234 | 31 | 35 | Mitchell Eufaula | Head | O | F | M | B | 56 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Dressmaker | Public Dance | W | | 21612 |
| 22 | | | | — Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | no | no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 22922 |
| 23 | 1233 | 32 | 36 | Jones Henry | Head | O | F | M | B | 53 | wid | | | | yes | yes | | Mississippi | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Orphanage | Superintendent | W | | 23885 |
| 24 | | | | — Georgia | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Mississippi | | yes | None | (A Band of Singers of Negro Spirituals) | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | — Lula | Adopted Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | — Johnnie | Adopted Son | | | M | Mu | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Unknown | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | — Alice | Adopted Daughter | | | F | Mu | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | — Julia B | Adopted Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | — Ella | Adopted Daughter | | | F | Mu | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | — Alex D | Adopted Daughter | | | F | Mu | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Gilbert Jarrett | Servant | | | M | B | 44 | wid | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private Home | W | | 31960 |
| 32 | | | | — Sallie | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | City Hospital | W | | 32912 |
| 33 | 1231 | 33 | 37 | Evans William | Head | O | F | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | Laborer | Public Work | W | | 33842 |
| 34 | | | | — Ella | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | — William H | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | Georgia | | yes | None — Attended Mill | Cotton Mill | W | | 3506 |
| 36 | | | | — Leroy J | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | — Charlie | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | — Annie B | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | no | Georgia | | | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | yes | no | no | Georgia | | | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | — Marie | Daughter | | | F | B | 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | — Daisy B | Daughter | | | F | B | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | 1228 | 34 | 38 | Fricker Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 51 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Worker | Own Work | Emp | | 42900 |
| 43 | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | — Henrietta | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Tillman Lillie M | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | 45960 |
| 46 | | | | — Orbela | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 46 |
| 47 | 1226 | 36 | 39 | Tillman Charlie H | Head | O | F | M | B | 48 | wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Insurance | Colonial Life Ins Co | W | | 47718 |
| 48 | | | | Raley Ernest | Son-in-law | | | M | Mu | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Ice Cream Factory | W | | 48256 |
| 49 | | | | — Angnis B | Daughter | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | — Helen | Granddaughter | | | F | Mu | 6 | S | | | | yes | yes | no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600 [Enter proper name and, also, name of town, if township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Enter name of institution, if any, and indicate the house on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—S7S]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Enter proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 48
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY 4
3491
ENUMERATOR Jes. N. Holley 377

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien. | CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | EDUCATION. Whether able to read. | EDUCATION. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| MAUGE STREET | 1225 | | | Riley Ernest | Grandson | | | M | Mu | 4 7/12 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Charley H | Grand Son | | | M | Mu | 8 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Zillmon Patrick | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Private Home | W | | 53 7/8 |
| | | | | — Claude | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | yes | Farmer | Private Home | W | | 54 7/8 |
| | 124 | 36 | 40 | Davis Henerella | Head | | R | F | B | 64 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | 55 8 0 |
| | | | | — Henerella | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 56 |
| | | | 41 | Harrington Albert | Head | | R | M | B | 63 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | | W | | 57 0 12 |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Shipfitter Helper Mar | | W | | 58 8 0 |
| | | | 42 | Griffin Chacey | Head | | R | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | | 59 7 8 |
| | | | | — Gertrude | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 60 |
| | | | | — Magnolia | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | — Samuel | Brother | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 62 |
| | | | | Williams Frank S | Head | | R | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Brick Mason | Public | W | | 63 1 2 |
| | | | | — Gabrielle | Wife | | | F | Mu | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 64 |
| | | | | — Frankie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 3 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 65 |
| | 1227 | 37 | 43 | Bush Henry | Head | | R | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | | 66 9 2 0 |
| | | | | — Hesler | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private Home | W | | 67 9 0 4 |
| | | | | Allen Mary L | Daughter-Step | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Hawker | Goods Store | W | | 68 9 1 2 |
| | | | 44 | Evans Lorey | Head | | R | F | B | 36 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | yes | Cook | | W | | 69 9 5 4 |
| | | | | Thomas Robert | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 70 9 6 2 |
| | | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 71 |
| | | | | — Nellie | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 2 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | Gordon Joe | Boarder | | | M | B | 35 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Lumber yard | W | | 73 7 2 2 |
| | 1224 | 38 | 46 | Wilson John P | Head | O | Mortgaged | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mariner | | W | | 74 7 1 8 |
| | | | | — Hallie | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Lancaster Willie | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mariner | | W | | 76 7 1 8 |
| | 1229 | 39 | 46 | Tenden John M | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Grocer | Own Store | Oa | | 77 7 6 7 |
| | | | | — Hattie C | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 78 |
| | | | | — John R | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 79 |
| | | | | — Gilbert L | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 80 |
| | | | | — Carrol C | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 81 |
| | | | | — Thomas J | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 82 |
| | | | | — Beulah M | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 83 |
| | | | | Hill William | Boarder | | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | | | Missouri | | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | yes | Laborer | Brick yard | W | | 84 6 4 0 |
| | 1224 | 40 | 42 | Jackson Edward | Head | | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Public Way | Odd Jobs | Oa | | 85 6 1 2 |
| | | | | — Lilly | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 86 |
| GWINNETT Street | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 237

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920 Jas N. Holley ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88
SHEET NO. 3 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | Farm (F) or house on a city lot (H) | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented. | HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D). | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | 41 | 48 | Williams Willie | Head | O | H | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Rugging Mill | W | | 1938 |
| | | | | — Rosa B | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Home Cleaning | Private Families | W | | 2960 |
| | | | | — Mary Ella | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | — Adabelle | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Home | | | | |
| | | | | — Orville Jr | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Home | | | | |
| | 1215 | 42 | 49 | Carter Elige | Head | R | | F | B | 33 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Home | | | | |
| | | | | — Addie | Sister | | | F | B | 20 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Family Work | W | | 6922 |
| | 1217 | 43 | 50 | Weldon Charlene | Head | R | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Dept Store | W | 226 | 7 |
| | | | | — Mattie B | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | | W | | 8148 |
| | | | | — Alonzo | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Yarbrough Martha | Mother in law | | | F | B | 49 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 9 |
| | 1215 | 44 | 51 | Searle Lyda | Head | R | | F | B | 28 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 10 |
| | | | | — Leona | Sister | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 11 |
| | | | | — Geneva | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 13922 |
| | | | | — Eugene | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | 18922 |
| | | | | — Willie | Brother | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 14 |
| | 1211 | 45 | 52 | Smith Clara | Head | R | M | F | Mu | 59 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | W | | 18922 |
| | | | | — Willie C | Son | | | M | Mu | 43 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | yes | Laborer | | W | | 16196 |
| | 1207 | 46 | 53 | Collins Milton | Head | | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 17 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 18718 |
| | | | | — Adelaide | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cooks | Boarding | W | | 19954 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 20 |
| | 1205 | 47 | 54 | Smith Alexander | Head | O | M | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | — Annie E | Wife | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton Mill | Spinning Room | W | | 22650 |
| | | | | Whitfield Minnie M | Niece | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 23 |
| | | | | — Frankie | Nephew | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 24 |
| | 1302 | 48 | 66 | Lawrence Marguerite | Head | R | | F | Mu | 42 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 25 |
| | | | | — John W | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 26 |
| | | | | — Mary Lou | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | | W | | 27012 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | | W | | 28960 |
| | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | | W | | 29960 |
| | | | | — Thomas | Son | | | M | B | 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 30 |
| | | | | — Lilly | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 31 |
| | 1304 | 49 | 56 | Briggs Richard | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 32 |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 33856 |
| | | | | — Emma | Granddaughter | | | F | Mu | 4 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 34922 |
| | | | | Morel Winnie E | Niece | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 35 |
| | 1306 | | 57 | Morel Neal | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 36 |
| | | | | — Julian | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Grocery Store | Retail Grocery | W | | 37960 |
| | | | | — Forrest | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Grocers | Retail Grocery | W | | 38767 |
| | | | | Fraze Tom | Lodger | | | M | B | 60 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | | | | | yes | | | | | 39 |
| | 1305 | | 58 | Houston Nancy | Head | R | | F | B | 74 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | | W | | 40148 |
| | | | | Scott Louise E | Grandson | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 41 |
| | | | | Caldwell Laura | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 42 |
| | | | | Butterell Nancy | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 4 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 43 |
| | 1316 | 50 | 59 | Baxter Arthur | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | — Amelia | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Public Laundry | W | | 45918 |
| | | | | — Henry | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 46 |
| | | | | Hoffman Alfred | Brother | | | M | B | 48 | Wd | | | | | yes | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | | 47 |
| | 1318 | 51 | 60 | Roberts Richard | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | W | | 48196 |
| | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Private Nurse | | W | | 49142 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia district 600
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—107

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88
SHEET NO. 3 B
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATOR J. R. Holley

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME OWNED OR RENTED | IF OWNED, FREE OR MORTGAGED | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | House number or farm, as the case may be | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | | | | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Place of birth. PERSON | Mother tongue. PERSON | Place of birth. FATHER | Mother tongue. FATHER | Place of birth. MOTHER | Mother tongue. MOTHER | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, or nature of work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account | Number of farm schedule | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | [illegible] | | | Roberts Clarence | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 51 |
| | | | | — Elnore | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 52 |
| | 1324 | 62 | 61 | Facey James | Head | O | M | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | | 53 3954 |
| | | | | — Sarah | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 54 |
| | | | | — James T. | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 55 |
| | | | | — Birdie | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 56 |
| 3493 | | | | — Joseph T. | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | yes | no | no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | | 57 |
| | 1328 | 63 | 62 | Smith Will | Head | O | M | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Labors | R.R. Track | W | | 58 3260 |
| | | | | — Belle | Wife | | | F | Mu | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Stenographer | | W | | 59 3941 |
| | 1322 | 64 | 63 | Warren John T. | Head | R | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Mississippi | | Georgia | | yes | Barber | Individual Shop | W | | 60 3926 |
| | | | | — Josephine | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 61 |
| | | | 64 | Hall Joseph | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | no | yes | New York | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Drug Clerk | Drug Store | W | | 62 3970 |
| | | | | — Pearl | Wife | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 63 |
| | | | | — Glenda | Son | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | | | | | | 64 |
| | 1323 | 65 | 65 | Bradley Everett | Head | | | M | B | 49 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | City of Augusta | W | | 65 196 |
| | Rear | | 66 | Johnson George F. | Head | | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer, | Cotton Compress | W | | 66 356 |
| | | | | — Sallie | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 67 922 |
| | 1330 | 56 | 67 | Walker Merritt | Head | O | M | M | Mu | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Barber | Own Shop | Own | | 68 900 |
| | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 69 |
| | 1331 | 57 | 68 | Tolbert James | Head | R | | M | Mu | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Individual Shop | W | | 70 926 |
| | | | | — Cora | Wife | | | F | Mu | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 71 |
| | | | | Perrie Jennie | Boarder | | | F | B | 70 | Wid | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | | | | | yes | None | | | | 72 |
| | | | | Jenkins Carrie | Boarder | | | F | B | 35 | S | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | 73 960 |
| | 1334 | 58 | 69 | Morris Richard | Head | R | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Shoeing | Horse Alley | W | | 74 912 |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 75 922 |
| | | | | — Allen | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 76 |
| | | | | — Harold | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | no | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 77 |
| | | | | Embank J. | Lodger | | | M | B | 51 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpt. | Real Estate | Oa | | 78 735 |
| | 1340 | 59 | 70 | Fairbrother Thomas J. | Head | O | M | M | Mu | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 79 |
| | | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 80 |
| | | | | — Acres | Son | | | M | Mu | 17 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bell Boy | Hotel | W | | 81 936 |
| | | | | — Rosabelle | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 82 |
| | | | | Daniel Raymond | Grandson | | | M | N | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 83 |
| | | | | Sharks Lellen | Granddaughter | | | F | Mu | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 84 |
| | 1318 | 60 | 71 | Thomas Annie Lark | Head | R | | F | B | 38 | Wid | | | | | | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 85 954 |
| | | | | Thomas Bertha | Boarder | | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 86 954 |
| | | | | Lark Baxter | Grandson | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 87 |
| | | | | — Beatrice | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | Radford Allen | Boarder | | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | W | | 89 196 |
| | | | 72 | Johnston John | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Street R.R. | W | | 90 642 |
| | | | | — Sarah | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 91 922 |
| | | | | — Callie | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Drug Store | W | | 92 786 |
| | | | | Ward John R. | Grandson | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 93 |
| | | | | Sharp Tom | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 44 | Wid | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | W | | 94 196 |
| Mill St | 1312 | 61 | 73 | Norwood John | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Contractor | W | | 95 196 |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 96 |
| | | | | Jackson Amanda | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 61 | Wid | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 97 306 |
| | 1314 | 63 | 74 | Davis James M. | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Augusta Factory | W | | 98 [illegible] |
| | | | | — Queen E. | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | Private | W | | 99 [illegible] |
| | | | | — Angeline E. | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600 | NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—570)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88 | WARD OF CITY 4 | SHEET NO. 4 A | 3627 | ENUMERATOR J. N. Holley 6447

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in each dwelling-house at the time of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Davis William | son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Home | | | | 1 |
| | | | | Darby Willie | Boarder | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton Block | Cotton Warehouse | W | | 2724 |
| | 1216 | 63 | 75 | Mattox Olivia | Head | R | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Photographer | | W | | 3404 |
| | | | | — Adria | wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 4923 |
| | | | | Hall Emma Lou | Daughter | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Home | W | | 5960 |
| | | | | Mattox Jessie | Nephew | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | — Margarett | Niece | | | F | B | 3 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | — Jerry Lee | Adopted Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 8 |
| | | | | Hall Carl | Aunt | | | F | B | 63 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Home | W | | 9960 |
| | | | | Jackson James | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 10 |
| | 1218 | 64 | 76 | Anderson Minnie | Head | R | | F | B | 44 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 11922 |
| | | | | Bain Hattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 23 | Wid | | | | | yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 12 |
| | | | | — George E | grandson | | | M | B | 7m | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 13 |
| 40 | 1220 | 66 | 77 | Bain Bradley | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | City of Augusta | W | | 14805 |
| | 1221 | 66 | 78 | Dudley John | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Wood Yard | | W | | 15142 |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | City Hospital | W | | 16960 |
| | | | | — Annie M | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 17 |
| | | | | — Elma | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 18 |
| | | | | — Jennie | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 19 |
| | | | | — Charley B | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | 20 |
| | 1224 | 67 | 79 | Willis Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | W | | 21196 |
| | | | | — Katie | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | Whitaker Willie | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Steel Works | W | | 23621 |
| | | | | Willis Helen | Adopted Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | 24 |
| | 1226 | 68 | 80 | Colbert Melvin | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 25356 |
| | | | | — Josie | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 26 |
| | | | | — Joynie M | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | | W | | 27960 |
| | | | | — Julia | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | | W | | 28960 |
| | | | | — Charley H | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 29 |
| | | | | — Phillip | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 30 |
| | | | | — Norbert | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 31 |
| | | | | — Landron | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 32 |
| | | | | — Emma L | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 33 |
| | 1225 | 69 | 81 | Turner Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | | W | | 34148 |
| | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 35482 |
| | 1243 | 70 | 82 | Williams Thomas Jr | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 36954 |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 37 |
| | | | | — Clem | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | Byrd Margaret | Lodger | | | F | B | 63 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | 39 |
| | | | | Williams Clem | Husband | | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Dry Goods Store | W | | 40707 |
| | 1245 | 71 | 83 | Williams George | Head | R | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | | | | | yes | Laborer | Brickyard | W | | 41210 |
| | | | | — Matilda | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 42 |
| | | | | — Lethyla | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | — Lessie | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | yes | No | No | Georgia | | | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | 44 |
| | 1248 | 72 | 84 | Nicholson Joe | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | S C | | yes | Laborer | Fiber Mill | W | | 45240 |
| | | | | — Myra | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | No | Georgia | | | | | | yes | None | | | | 46 |
| | | | | Blackmon Fred | Boarder | | | M | B | 42 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | | W | | 47148 |
| | 1241 | 73 | 85 | Mays Charlie | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | W | | 48805 |
| | | | | — Dora | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 49921 |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 50 |

MAUGE Street

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia district 600 [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—107

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—S78]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city (village, town, or borough). See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY 4
Jas M. Holley ENUMERATOR 6467

| PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | Home owned free or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 5 | 5 | | | Hoop | Louise | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — | Clem | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — | Travis | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Neal | Bill | Nephew | | | M | B | 58 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Iron Foundry | W | |
| 1333 | 74 | 86 | | Scott | Hannah | Head | O | R | F | B | 65 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Frey | Thomas | Boarder | | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Contractor | W | |
| | | | | — | Mattie | Boarder | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teacher | | W | |
| | | 87 | | Childs | Lizzie | Head | | R | F | B | 51 | Wd | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | | | | | Yes | Laundress | | W | |
| 1328 | 75 | 88 | | Clark | Forker | Head | | | M | B | 71 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton Speller | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — | Jessie | Wife | | | F | B | 53 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | | W | |
| | | 88 | | Mullady | Frederick | Head | | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Butler | Hotel Family | W | |
| | | | | — | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1325 | 76 | 89 | | Goodwin | Chas H. | Head | O | R | M | B | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | | W | |
| | | | | — | Margarette | Wife | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — | Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | B | 26 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | | W | |
| | | | | Bupton | Joseph | Adopted | | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carol. | | Yes | Laborer | | W | |
| | | | | Nelon | Lizzie | Nurse | | | F | B | 60 | Wd | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Nelon | Lizzie Mrs | Head | Mother | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — | Anna B | Niece | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1327 | 77 | 91 | | Sheffield | Robert B | Head | O | R | M | B | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Boston | Dept Store | W | |
| | | | | — | Grace | Wife | | | F | Mu | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waitress | Dept Store | W | |
| | | | | — | Brooks | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia, | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — | Benson S | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Sheffield | Alex | Brother-in-law | | | M | Mu | 30 | D | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Dept Store | W | |
| 1301 | 78 | 92 | | Mahaffee | Anna | Head | O | R | F | B | 56 | Wd | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | | W | |
| | | | | Mullis | Lillie | Daughter | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | | W | |
| | | | | | Arthur | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | Oil Mill | Cotton Seed Oil | W | |
| 1233 | 78 | 93 | | Wong | Hee Wing | Head | | R | M | Ch | 34 | M | 1916 | Al | | Yes | Yes | Hong Kong China | Chinese | Hong Kong China | Chinese | China | Chinese | Yes | Grocer | Retail Grocery | OA | |
| | | | | — | Jow Nim | Wife | | | F | Ch | 24 | M | 1916 | Al | | No | No | Hong Kong China | Chinese | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | No | None | | | |
| | | | | — | Lie May | Daughter | | | F | Ch | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | | California | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — | Kenn | Son | | | M | Ch | 1 3/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |

3677

3701—

13 Ex Steel

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1490
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS R 239 (D1–578)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88
SHEET NO. 5-A
WARD OF CITY 4
Jos R Holley ENUMERATOR. 8705 6484

| Line | Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of farm schedule | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | Relation | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Place of birth (Person) | Mother tongue (Person) | Place of birth (Father) | Mother tongue (Father) | Place of birth (Mother) | Mother tongue (Mother) | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account | Number of farm schedule | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1221 | 80 | 94 | Roberson Clara | Head | R | | F | B | 38 | W | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | | | 1922 |
| 2 | | | | Wright Thomas | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 2306 |
| 3 | 1225 | 81 | 95 | Brown Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Dye Factory | W | | 3586 |
| 4 | | | | Maggie | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 4922 |
| 5 | 1232 | 82 | 96 | Johnson James | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Baggage Station | W | | 5958 |
| 6 | | | | Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1214 | 83 | 97 | Brantley Isabell | Head | R | | F | B | 31 | wid | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Helen | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1217 | 84 | 98 | Fryer Margie | Head | R | | F | B | 33 | wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 9922 |
| 10 | | | | Howard Otis | Boarder | | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 10356 |
| 11 | | | | Anderson | Boarder | | | M | B | 48 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 11356 |
| 12 | | | | Lofton Howard | Boarder | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1215 | 86 | 99 | Boyd Sam | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Lumber yard | W | | 13922 |
| 14 | | | | Mamie | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Servant | | W | | 14960 |
| 15 | 1211 | 84 | 100 | Washington George | Head | R | | M | B | 51 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Watchman | Iron Works | W | | 15802 |
| 16 | | | | Agnissa | Wife | | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1212 | 87 | 101 | Rhodes John | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Mill yard | W | | 17640 |
| 18 | | | | Sarah | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | | W | | 18922 |
| 19 | 1334 | 88 | 102 | Hutchinson David | Head | O | H | M | B | 55 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Tobacco | W | | 19918 |
| 20 | | | | Lizzie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 62 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Thompson Edward | Lodger | | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Georgia | | Texas | | yes | Orderly | City Hospital | W | | 21936 |
| 22 | 1345 | 89 | 103 | O'Hara Charles H | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Grocer | Retail Grocery | W | | 22967 |
| 23 | | | | Rosalee | Wife | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 104 | | O'Hara Jerry F | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | Div | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | Printer | News Paper | W | | 24150 |
| 25 | 3732 | | | Fannie | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Jerry | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | no | yes | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Clerk | Wholesale Drug | W | | 26707 |
| 27 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Frankie | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1356 | 90 | 105 | Jackson Parker | Head | R | | M | B | 53 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Brickyard | W | | 29342 |
| 30 | | | | Kizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 30922 |
| 31 | | | | William Albert | Grandson | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | no | no | no | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1362 | 91 | 106 | Wallace Hester | Head | O | H | F | Mu | 63 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia S.C. | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1370 | 92 | 107 | Maxwell Stephen | Head | O | H | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | | | | 33012 |
| 34 | | | | Ora | Wife | | | F | Mu | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 34922 |
| 35 | | | | Mack | Son | | | M | B | 4 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Theodore | Son | | | M | B | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Mary Lou | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Oliver L | Son | | | M | B | 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1372 | 93 | 108 | Ramsey Anna | Head | R | | F | B | 57 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Rosie | Son | | | M | B | 21 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Chopper | Brick Factory | W | | 40610 |
| 41 | | | | Barns Freddie | Grandson | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | yes | no | no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 41 |
| 42 | 1374 | 94 | 109 | Thomas A B | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | | W | | 42196 |
| 43 | | | | Alinda | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Julia M | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | A B | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | no | no | no | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Elizabeth M | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | James | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | no | no | no | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | 1376 | 95 | 110 | Darsey Rainey | Head | R | | F | B | 40 | Wid | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Annie | Daughter | | | F | B | 22 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Pearley | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | no | no | no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | | 50 |

Enumerated 1st Street

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600 [Insert whether name and, also, whether of city, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—5761]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil division, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88
SHEET NO. 5 B
WARD OF CITY 4
3758
6511
ENUMERATOR J. S. R. Holley

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm. (Enter dash.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If NATURALIZED, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| | | 5 | 8 | Sterling | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 51356 | |
| | | | | John W | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carter | Retail Grocer | W | | 52726 | |
| | | | | Cliff | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 53 | |
| | | | | Ernest | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 54 | |
| | | | | Nettie | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 55 | |
| | | | | Inez J | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 5/12 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 56 | |
| 1378 | 96 | 111 | | Goldbill Jim | Head | Own | | M | B | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | | W | | 57 | 1148 |
| | | | | Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | | W | | 58 | 932 |
| | | | | Harry | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Bagging factory | W | | 59 | 748 |
| | | | | Albert | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Retail Grocer | W | | 60 | 726 |
| | | | | Clary | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Retail Grocer | W | | 61 | 726 |
| | | | | Mazor | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 62 | |
| | | | | Calvin | Son | | | M | B | 2 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 63 | |
| | | | | Essie | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 64 | |
| | | | | James | Son | | | M | B | 4 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 65 | |
| 1385 | 97 | 112 | | Jones Ben | Head | O | F | M | B | 43 | Wd | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Retail Grocer | W | | 66 | 726 |
| | | | | Stella | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | | W | | 67 | 460 |
| | | | | Barnes Lizzie | Boarder | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 68 | |
| | | | | Henry | Boarder | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | | W | | 69 | 196 |
| | | | | George F | Boarder | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 70 | |
| 1388 | 98 | 113 | | Sheehan Edward F | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | South | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Grocery Store | Emp | | 71 | 767 |
| | | | | Maggie L | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 72 | |
| | | | | Edward | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 73 | |
| | | | | Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 74 | |
| | | | | Steadley Claude F | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 71 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | 75 | |
| | | | | William Ruth | Servant | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | | W | | 76 | 960 |
| 1400 | 78 | 114 | | Lackey Jefferson R | Head | O | H | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Retail Grocer | Own | | 77 | 767 |
| | | | | Henrietta | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 78 | |
| | | | | Curtis | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 79 | |
| | | | | Marion | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 80 | |
| | | | | Jennette | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 81 | |
| | | | | Edith | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 82 | |
| 1382 | 80 | 116 | | Hill Bell | Head | X | | F | B | 40 | Wd | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | 83 | |
| | | | | Rhodes Leroy | Boarder | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Day [illegible] | W | | 84 | 756 |
| 1406 | 81 | 116 | | Turner John | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | G. A. | | Yes | Carpenter | | W | | 85 | 148 |
| | | | | Louise | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk in store | U.S. Post Office | W | | 86 | 910 |
| | | | | Brown James | Step Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Hospital | W | | 87 | 920 |
| | | | | George | Step Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 88 | |
| | | | | Eva | Step daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 89 | |
| | | | | Lyona | Step daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 90 | |
| | | | | Charles | Step Son | | | M | B | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 91 | |
| | | | | Turner Mattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 92 | |
| 1411 | 82 | 117 | | Faulkner William H | Head | R | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitor | Ord Office | W | | 93 | 978 |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 94 | |
| | | | | William H Jr | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 95 | |
| | | | | Mildred | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 96 | |
| | | | | Edward | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 97 | |
| | | | | Cage | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 98 | |
| | | | | Corlathia | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 99 | |
| | | | | Eugene | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 100 | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 240 (D1—5TH)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR 6529

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85
SHEET NO. 6 A

3805

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| Monroe St | 1407 | 83 | 118 | Jones Sarah | Head | R | F | B | 33 | wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | W | | | 1922 |
| | | | | Murray James | Brother | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | | 3356 |
| | | | | Williams Carrie | Sister | | F | B | 20 | wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | | 3960 |
| | | | | — Sadie | Niece | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | — Fredie | Nephew | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | yes | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | | 5 |
| | 1408 | 84 | 119 | Haywood Sallie | Head | R | F | Mu | 45 | wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | Gr Stepson Dorsey | Grandson | | M | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | yes | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 7 |
| | 1409 | 85 | 120 | Nelson George | Head | R | M | Mu | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | | W | | | 8596 |
| | | | | — Nelson Mary | Wife | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | — Ernest | Son | | M | Mu | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | — Mary F | Daughter | | F | Mu | 6 | S | | | | | yes | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | — Gertrude | Daughter | | F | Mu | 4 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | — Frazier G | Son | | M | Mu | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 14 |
| Monroe St | 1410 | 86 | 121 | Smith Dennis | Head | O | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Theatre | W | | | 8896 |
| | | | | — Hattie | Wife | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | House | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | — Dennis Jr | Son | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | — John C | Daughter | | F | B | 1/2 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | 1226 | 80 | 122 | Hendrick Nater | Head | R | F | B | 48 | wid | | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Boarding School | W | | | 19954 |
| | | | | — Oneida | Daughter | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | — Florence | Niece | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 21 |
| Mill St | 1219 1215 | 85 Rear 82 | 123 124 | Smith William | Head | R | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Boarding House | W | | | 22954 |
| | | | | — Josie | Wife | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Porter | Drug Store | W | | | 23726 |
| | | | | — George | Son | | M | B | 4 4/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | 1209 | 89 | 126 | Young Eliza | Head | R | F | B | 48 | wid | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | W | | | 26922 |
| | | | | — Gena | Daughter | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | | W | | | 27960 |
| | | | | — Leroy | Grandson | | M | B | 1 1/2 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | 1402 | 90 | 126 | Mayo Robert H | Head | O | M | B | 70 | wid | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | White Willie | Nephew | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | | | 30610 |
| | | | | — Mattie M | Niece | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | — Mattie B | Grand Niece | | F | B | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | 1404 | 91 | 127 | Harris William H | Head | O | M | Mu | 56 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Both Carolina | | Both Carolina | | yes | Barber | Hotel Barber Shop | W | | | 33394 |
| | | | | — Julia | Wife | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | Blount Hattie B | Niece | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 35 |
| Rear | | 128 | Worlds Mary | Head | R | F | Mu | 34 | wid | | | | | | yes | no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | Harris Aber | Brother | | M | B | 43 | wid | | | | | no | no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Lumberyard | W | | | 37722 |
| | | | | — Homes | Brother | | M | Mu | 35 | wid | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | W | | | 38196 |
| | | | | — Earl | Brother | | M | B | 33 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mechanic | | W | | | 39608 |
| | | | | Worlds Thomas | Son | | M | Mu | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 1405 | 92 | 129 | Holmes Thomas H | Head | O | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Preacher | | W | | | 41839 |
| | | | | — Francis | Wife | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | | 42722 |
| | | | | — Peggie | Mother | | F | B | 96 | wid | | | | | no | no | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | Rogers Bruce | Adopted Son | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | | W | | | 44742 |
| | | | | Allen Frank | Boarder | | M | B | 48 | wid | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Watchman | | W | | | 45192 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia district 600 [Insert proper subdivision name, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—976]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88
SHEET NO. 6 B.

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil unit, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920
Jos N Hatley ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling, visited in order of visitation. | Number of family, in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | 5 | 6 | 7 8 | 9 10 11 12 | 13 14 15 | 16 17 18 | 19 20 21 22 23 24 | 25 | 26 27 28 | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia district 606
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 241 (D1–979)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATOR Jas M Hobby

3553
6548

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm, in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Home for farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 1402 | 93 | 134 | Quarles George | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | No Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | | W | | 1012 |
| | | | | — Bonte | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | No No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 2 |
| | | | | — Georgelle | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | | W | | 3960 |
| | | | | — Ethel M | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Sageant | | W | | 4960 |
| | | | | Williams Joe | Boarder | | | M | B | 23 | Wd | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | Plumber | | W | | 5406 |
| | | | | — James | Boarder | | | M | B | 28 | Wd | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | Fireman | Fertilizer Works | W | | 6198 |
| | | | | Pinkney Robt | Lodger | O | | M | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | Driver | Produce | W | | 7711 |
| | 1414 | 94 | 131 | Cunningham Anna | Head | R | | F | B | 41 | Wd | | | | | Yes No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | | W | | 8922 |
| | 1418 | 95 | 132 | McGehee Charles | Head | O | F | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Retail Groceries | Emp | | 9767 |
| | | | | — Hadley H | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 10 |
| | | | | — Pauline | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Insurance Co | W | | 11999 |
| | | | | Loehlein Waylie | Boarder | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes Yes | | | | | | | | Yes | Trained Nurse | City Hospital | W | | 12872 |
| | 1420 | 96 | 133 | Johnson Lucy | Head | O | F | F | B | 57 | Wd | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Boarding House | Home | Oc | | 13906 |
| | | | | William Wiley | Boarder | | | M | B | 38 | Wd | | | | | Yes No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | | W | | 14196 |
| | | | | Reardon Charlie | Boarder | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 18356 |
| | | | | Dayton Alonzo | Boarder | | | M | B | 33 | S | | | | | Yes Yes | | No | | No | | | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | W | | 16356 |
| | | | | Johnson Dock | Boarder | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | Yes No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rolling Mill | W | | 17358 |
| | | | | Wilington John | Boarder | | | M | B | 20 | Wd | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | | W | | 18196 |
| | | | | Cooper John | Boarder | | | M | B | 21 | 6 | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | Laborer | | W | | 18196 |
| | 1440 | 97 | 134 | Hall Melvia | Head | | F | F | B | 33 | W | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 20522 |
| | | | | Rainey Beulahrie | Lodger | | F | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rolling Mill | W | | 21358 |
| | 1416 | 98 | 135 | Hitchcock Amanda | Head | R | | F | B | 33 | Wd | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | | W | | 22922 |
| | | | | Hopper Ransom | Father | | | M | B | 61 | Wd | | | | | No No | | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | 23 |
| | | | | Jones Carolina | Boarder | | | M | B | 38 | Wd | | | | | No No | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 24 |
| | | | | Wheeler Forest | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 25 |
| | | | | — Julia | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 26 |
| | | | | — Catheryne | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 27 |
| | 1443 | 99 | 136 | Field Eddie | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Timber yard | W | | 28722 |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 29 |
| | 1411 | 100 | 137 | Anderson Earl | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | No No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 30970 |
| | | | | — Edna | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | | W | | 31922 |
| | | | | Butler Richard | Boarder | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 32970 |
| | | | 148 | Cashell Victoria | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | No Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | | W | | 33922 |
| | | | | Lark Elvira | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | | W | | 34922 |
| | | | | — Willie | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Dry Goods | W | | 35726 |
| | | | | Bagbill Dorothia | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | Yes | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 36 |
| | | | | — Ella | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | No | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant | | W | | 37960 |
| | 1363 | 101 | 149 | Torrence Tillmon | Head | O | F | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | | W | | 38796 |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | | 58 | M | | | | | No No | | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | Laundress | | | | 39922 |
| | | | | Jones Walter T | Grandson | | | M | | 22 | S | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mail Carrier | Rail Mail | W | | 40666 |
| | | | | Thornhill Harriett | Mother | | | F | B | 71 | Wd | | | | | No No | | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | 41 |
| | | | 150 | Elmore Daniel | Head | R | | M | | 42 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | Electrician | | W | | 42404 |
| | | | | — Hattie | Wife | | | F | | 32 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | | | | 43922 |
| | 1365 | 102 | 151 | Johnson Howard JR | Head | O | F | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Foundry | W | | 44805 |
| | | | | — Armenia | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | | W | | 45154 |
| | | | | — Marguerite | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 46 |
| | | 1 | 152 | Wright Julia | Head | R | | F | B | 48 | Wd | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | | W | | 47922 |
| | | | | — Paul C | Son | | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chauffer | Furniture Co | W | | 48610 |
| | | | | — Flora M | Daughter | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Hair dresser | | Oc | | 49900 |
| | 1267 | 103 | 153 | Johnson Mose | Head | O | F | M | B | 67 | M | | | | | No No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia district 600 (Enter proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Enter proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 7 B
ENUMERATOR Jos N Holley 3905 6586

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm or home. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Wallace C | wife | | | F | B | 55 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | 51 |
| | | 127 | | Brown Calvin | mother-in-law | R | | F | | 74 | wid | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 52 |
| | | | | Bateman Annie | daughter | | | F | | 55 | wid | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | teacher | | | | 53 |
| | | | | Rhodes | lodger | | | F | B | 53 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 54 |
| | 126 | 106 | 156 | William Isaiah | Head | | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk Store | | | | 55 |
| | | | | — Mary L | wife | O | F | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 56 |
| | | | | — Solomon A | son | | | M | B | 7 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | Samuels Lucy | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 71 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 58 |
| | 125 | 106 | 156 | Hanson William H | Head | O | R | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mason | | | | 59 |
| | | | | — Mary M | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundry | | | | 60 |
| | | | | — Julia L | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Teacher | | | | 61 |
| | | | | — Willis H | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 62 |
| | | | | — Robert E | Son | | | M | B | 2 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Alabama | | yes | none | | | | 63 |
| | | | | Moss Julia | Mother-in-law | | | F | Mu | 66 | Wid | | | | | no | no | Alabama | | Sydney | | Alabama | | | | | | | 64 |
| | | 127 | | Moss Anna | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Own Mill | H | | 65 |
| | | | | — Bert L | Son | | | M | Mu | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Picket | H | | 66 |
| | | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | H | | 67 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Militia District 600
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 242 (D1–678)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta, Ga.
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88
SHEET NO. 8 A
WARD OF CITY 4
Jos N Holley ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grist mill, store, farm, etc. | Employer, laborer, or own account, or working at home, or not working. | Farm, house number in city or village. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1446 | 106 | 154 | | Roberson Charlie S | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | | No | Penn | Penn | Virginia | Penn | Yes | Laborer | | W | |
| | | | | " Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | | No | Penn | Penn | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Lula | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | No | Penn | Penn | Virginia | Penn | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Thomas | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Texas | Penn | Virginia | Penn | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Sallie | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 7/12 | 8 | | | | | | | Georgia | Virginia | Virginia | Pennsylvania | Yes | None | | | |
| 1450 | 107 | 154 | | Roberson Mary | Head | R | | F | B | 28 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laundress | | W | |
| | | | | " Willie | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | |
| 1452 | 108 | 160 | | Williams John H | Head | R | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | | W | |
| | | | | " Jessie | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Ishmael | Son | | | M | B | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | |
| | | | | " Rebecca | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | |
| 1454 | 109 | 161 | | Wickman Calvin | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | 731 |
| | | | | " Margaret | Wife | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Housework | | W | 731 |
| | | 162 | | Roberts William | Head | O | Rn | M | B | 44 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Roller, Dry | | Pa | 1356 |
| 1456 | 110 | 162 | | Burton Whitfield | Head | O | R | M | B | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Peeler | RR | W | 6/12 |
| | | | | " Lithia | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Seamstress | | W | 940 |
| | | | | " Lillie | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | | | | 154 |
| | | | | " Mabel | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | |
| | | | | " Bertha M | Daughter | | | F | B | 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | |
| 1458 | 111 | 164 | | Bullock Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | |
| | | | | " Estell | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | 258 |
| | | | | " Bertha M | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | |
| | | | | " Henry | Son | | | M | B | 2 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | |
| | | | | " Leola | Daughter | | | F | B | 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | |
| 1464 | 112 | 166 | | Jones George | Head | O | R | M | B | 58 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Carpenter | | W | 148 |
| | | | | Murray Polly | Head | R | | F | B | 59 | Wid | | | | No | No | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laundress | | W | 922 |
| 1468 | 113 | 166 | | Combs Andrew | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | Yes | No | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Lumber yard | W | 782 |
| | | | | " Frances | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laundress | | W | 922 |
| 1470 | 114 | 162 | | Dorsey Cobb | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 336 |
| | | | | " Ina G | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | |
| 1472 | 115 | 163 | | Bush Lonnie | Head | R | | F | B | 70 | Wid | | | | Yes | No | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Harris Anna | Daughter | | | F | B | 35 | Wid | | | | Yes | No | | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | Yes | Cook | | W | 954 |
| 1474 | 116 | 164 | | Wilson Robert J | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | South Carolina | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Carpenter | Cotton Factory | W | 454 |
| | | | | " Annie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 18 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laundress | | W | 922 |
| | | | | Lewis Will | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | Georgia | | None | | | |
| 1476 | 117 | 165 | | Talbert George | Head | R | | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Painter | | W | 294 |
| | | | | " Louisa | Wife | | | F | B | 52 | M | | | | Yes | No | | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Marrish | Cousin | | | F | B | 42 | Wid | | | | Yes | No | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Aaron | | | | M | Mu | 3 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Florida | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Sawmill | W | 760 |
| | | 166 | | " Head | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Foreman | Hotel | W | 176 |
| 1478 | 118 | 167 | | Harmon Walter D | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Maid | Hotel | W | 960 |
| 1480 | 119 | 168 | | McCary Mack | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Cabinet Maker | Furniture | W | 984 |
| | | | | " Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Carpenter | | W | 148 |
| 1482 | 120 | 168 | | Hall Jim | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | Yes | No | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Eliza | Wife | | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | Yes | No | | South Carolina | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | 356 |
| | | | | " Eunice | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | None | | | |
| 1483 | | | | Bailey Wallace | Head | R | | M | B | 63 | Wid | | | | | | | S. Carolina | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Laborer | Lumber yard | W | 72 |
| 1484 | 121 | 170 | | Chapman George | Head | O | Mu | M | Mu | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Machinist | Railroad | W | 363 |
| | | | | " Tamitha | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | Yes | No | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | | | | |

Hornsville Street

Mill

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88
SHEET NO. 8 B
WARD OF CITY 4
Joseph N Holley ENUMERATOR

3970
4619
D

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Florence St | 1335 | 122 | 170 | Simfield Paul | Head | O | H | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Blacksmith | R R Shop | W | |
| | | | | Mary L | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Home | | W | |
| | | | | Wilby M | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | [illegible] | | W | |
| | | | | Coker Mary | Aunt | | | F | B | 59 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Scott Mid | Boarder | | | M | B | 48 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | | | | | yes | Laborer | R R Shop | W | |
| | 1347 | 172 | | Williams Amelia | Head | R | | F | B | 52 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Servant | | W | |
| | 1344 | 173 | | Arnold John | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | | W | |
| | | | | Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | W | |
| | | | | Georgia M | Daughter | | | M | B | 1 12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | [illegible] | | W | |
| | | 174 | | Gibson Grover | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| | | | | Hanson Wife | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | W | |
| | 1240 | 175 | | Williams Lenice | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Press Cotton Factory | W | |
| | | | | Bertha | Wife | | | F | B | 15 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Elejee | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | 176 | | Osborne Arthur | Head | R | | M | B | 57 | Wd | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | Hotel | W | |
| | 1213 | 123 | 177 | Whitfield Ben | Head | O | M | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Florida | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | W | |
| | | | | Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Palace Restaurant | W | |
| | | | | Morgan Carrie | Boarder | | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | | W | |
| | | | | James | Boarder | | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | W | |
| Morgan Rd | | 178 | | Hunt Lucy | Head | R | | F | B | 48 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | | W | |
| | | | | Jones Ida | Lodger | | | F | B | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | | W | |
| | 1313 | 124 | 179 | Ammons Lutie | Head | O | M | M | B | 49 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Waitress | | Oa | |
| | | | | Jefferson | Son | | | M | B | 32 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | | W | |
| | | | | Hattie B | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Pope Ethel | Lodger | | | F | Mu | 26 | Wd | | | | | Yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Militia District 1600
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS ■ 243 (D1—8719)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta City
WARD OF CITY: 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920
Joseph H Holley ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88
SHEET NO. 9 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (if any). | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Person: Place of birth. | Person: Mother tongue. | Father: Place of birth. | Father: Mother tongue. | Mother: Place of birth. | Mother: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account. | Year of birth, if less than 65. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 1329 | 126 | 180 | Simkins Richard | Head | O | F | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | yes yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Kitchen Worker | art store | W | 1726 |
| | | | | — Charlotte | Wife | | | F | Mu | 49 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Grocer | | | 3 |
| | 1325 | 126 | 181 | Young Michael | Head | O | F | M | B | 68 | M | | | | | yes yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Railroad shop | W | 5260 |
| | | | | — Mary J | Wife | | | F | Mu | 48 | M | | | | | yes yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 4 |
| | | | | — Frank | Son | | | M | B | 33 | S | | | | | No No | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Railroad shop | W | 5260 |
| | | | | Tutt Marion | Son in law | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Railroad shop | W | 5260 |
| | | | | — Irene | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 20 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 7 |
| | | | | — Marion | Grand daughter | | | F | Mu | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | — Irene | Grand daughter | | | F | Mu | 1 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | Young Helen | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 17 | S | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 10 |
| | | | | — Bennie | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 11 |
| | 1315 | 127 | 182 | Wright Nettie | Head | M | | F | B | 58 | Wid | | | | | No No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 12 |
| | | | | Bailey Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 39 | Wid | | | | | yes No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | 1892 |
| | 1319 | 128 | 193 | Lamon Clark | Head | R | | M | B | 46 | Wid | | | | | No No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Brick Clay Factory | W | 14230 |
| | 1313 | 129 | 194 | James John D | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Druggist | own Shop | OA | 18856 |
| | | | | — Ella | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | 16 |
| | | | | Barry Jim | Boarder | | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Telephone Co | W | 17687 |
| | | | | — Mattie | Boarder | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 18 |
| | | | | Smith Bennie | Lodger | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | 19356 |
| | 1309 | 130 | 195 | Hopkins Albert | Head | O | M | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mechanic | Lumber yard | W | 20362 |
| | | | | — Cherry L | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 21 |
| | | | | — Lizzie A | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 22 |
| | | | | — Wilbert | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 23 |
| | | | | — Jasper T | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 24 |
| | | | | — Willie Jr | Son | | | M | B | 4 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | — Doris | Son | | | M | B | 1 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | Johnson Mare | Father in law | | | M | B | 84 | Wid | | | | | yes yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 27 |
| | 1307 | 131 | 182 | Davis Inez | Head | R | | F | B | 36 | Wid | | | | | No No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | 28922 |
| | | | | — Ernest | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | No yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton yard | W | 29356 |
| | | | | — Lillian | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | No yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | 30922 |
| | | | | — Johnie | Grandson | | | M | B | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | — Inez | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | — Cornelius | Nephew | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 33 |
| | 1305 | 132 | 197 | Avirett Mary A | Head | R | | F | B | 56 | Wid | | | | | yes yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Hat Store | W | 33726 |
| | | | | McBurkett Elsie | Daughter | | | F | B | 36 | Wid | | | | | yes yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 34 |
| | | | | — James | Grandson | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | Cotton Mill | W | 35906 |
| | | | | Tennent James | Grandson | | | M | B | 8/12 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | 36 |
| | 1216 | 133 | 199 | Bailey John | Head | O | M | M | B | 59 | M | | | | | yes yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | | W | 37148 |
| | | | | — Phibby | Wife | | | F | B | 49 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | | 38922 |
| | | | | — Walter | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 39 |
| | | | | — Edwin | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 40 |
| | | | | — George | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 41 |
| | | | | — Lula | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 42 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | | | | 43 |
| | | | | Brown Marion | Son in law | | | M | B | 30 | Ma | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | 44 |
| | | | | — Rosa | Daughter | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Wholesale Drugs | W | 45726 |
| | | | | — Rachel | Wife | | | F | Mu | 30 | M | | | | | yes yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 46 |
| | 1243 | 134 | 189 | Smith Joseph C | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | yes yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Brick Mason | | W | 47172 |
| | | | | — Otha | Son | | | M | Mu | 12 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 48154 |
| | | | | — Henrietta | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 15 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 49 |

FLORENCE STREET

13th Street

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia district 600
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88
SHEET NO. 9 B
WARD OF CITY 4
J. M. Holley ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker on own account, or working for wages or salary | Farm, line no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 13th Street | | | | Lewis | Son | | | M | B | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Waiter | Hotel | W | |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Waiter | Hotel | W | |
| | 1255 | 135 | 190 | Bignon Edward | Head | | O | M | B | 56 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Lumber yard | W | |
| | | | | Sylvia | Wife | | | F | Mul | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Private family | W | |
| | | | | Benning John | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | | W | |
| | | | | Cecilia | Daughter | | | F | Mul | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1251 | 136 | 191 | Hiram Rose | Head | R | | F | B | 64 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | | | |
| | | | | Hattie | Daughter-in-law | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Lumber yard | W | |
| | 1248 | 137 | 192 | Coody Clara | Head | R | | F | B | 53 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Waiter | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Simm Johnnie | Lodger | | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | | W | |
| | | | | Josie | Daughter | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | Lonnie | Grandson | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | W | |
| | | | | Julia | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | yes | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Jessie | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | yes | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1247 | 138 | 193 | Lackie Lottie | Head | R | | F | B | 58 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Neal Elizabeth | Boarder | | | F | B | 39 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Nathaniel | Boarder | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Box Mill Yard | W | |
| | 1244 | 139 | 194 | Brown Lydia | Head | R | | F | B | 28 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Logan Henry | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | | W | |
| | | | | Matilda | Niece | | | F | Mul | 12 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Brewery Clerk | | W | |
| | | | | Hughie M. | Nephew | | | M | Mul | 2 3/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mildred L. | Niece | | | F | Mul | 1 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Bones John H. | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Bob R. | Adopted son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | 1240 | 140 | 195 | Jackson Abner | Head | R | | M | B | 68 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | | W | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | | W | |
| | | | | Buckner Lola | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | Wd | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | no | None | | | |
| | | | | Lupe Irene | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | | W | |
| | | | | Charlie | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 8 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | | W | |
| | 1242 | 141 | 196 | Lindsey Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Farmer | | W | |
| | | | | Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Johnson Mattie Lilly | Daughter | | | F | B | 22 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | Johnson Dora Eddie | Son | | | M | B | 28 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Lumber yard | W | |
| | 1246 | 142 | 197 | Taylor Jessie | Head | R | | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Lumber yard | W | |
| | | | | Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | George | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1248 | 143 | 198 | Watts Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Martha | Wife | | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Janitor | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | James D. | Son | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1250 | 144 | 199 | Longstreet Tom | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cotton Worker | | W | |
| | | | | Mandy | Wife | | | F | Mul | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | |
| | 1258 | 145 | 200 | Fitzgerald Jesse L | Head | O | 7 | M | B | 47 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Barber | | W | |
| | | | | Mattie | Wife | | | F | Mul | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Gordon Edward L | Son | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | | W | |
| | | | | Dannie | Daughter | | | F | Mul | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Minnie | Daughter | | | F | Mul | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Chester | Daughter | | | F | Mul | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Jamesolina | Daughter | | | F | Mul | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta District 600 | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 244 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 4 Jenkins Addition

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88 | SHEET NO. 10 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920. | ENUMERATOR 668

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation | Number of family (in order of visitation) | Number of dwelling-house (in order of visitation) | Number of each person living in the family (in order of the names) | | Relation of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 13 | 1244 | 146 | 201 | Howard Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Lumber yard | W | | 1722 |
| | | | | — Hussie | Wife | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 2 |
| | | | | Berry Harrell | Daughter | | | F | B | 24 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 3 |
| | 1243 | 147 | 202 | Ely Dennis | Head | | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Bandage Co | W | | 4358 |
| | | | | — Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Seamstress | | W | | 5154 |
| | 1251 | 148 | 203 | Robertson Wilson | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Railroad Shops | W | | 6860 |
| | | | | — Maggie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 7 |
| | | | | — Wilson | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 8 |
| | | | | Jordan Frances | Sister-in-law | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 9 |
| | 1247 | 149 | 204 | Wilson Mose | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bell Boy | Hotel | W | | 10946 |
| | | | | — Onna | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 11 |
| | | | | Smith Robert | Boarder | | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | W | | 13196 |
| | | | | — Onna | Boarder | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 13 |
| | 1245 | 150 | 205 | Jefferson Mattie | Head | R | | F | B | 42 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 14954 |
| | | | | Bowles Richard | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | | W | | 15148 |
| | | | | — Willie | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 16 |
| | 1243 | 151 | 206 | Martin Ruth | Head | R | | F | B | 23 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 17922 |
| | | | | — Mattie | Sister | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 18 |
| | | | | McCorkle Joe | Boarder | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Candy Kitchen | W | | 19726 |
| | | | | — Mandy | Boarder | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 20 |
| | 1248 Rear 1249 Front | 162 | 207 | Williams Columbus | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Teamster | | W | | 21612 |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 22 |
| | | 153 | 208 | Walker Jacob | Head | R | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Hotel yard | W | | 23960 |
| | | | | — Savannah | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 24922 |
| | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 25 |
| | 1239 | 154 | 209 | Green Sam B | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Wheelwright | | W | | 26376 |
| | | | | — Hattie C | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 27922 |
| | | | | — Frank V | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 28 |
| | | | | — George L | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 29 |
| | | | | — Jennie V | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | | | | | yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 30 |
| | 1236 | 155 | 210 | Johnson Jesse | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Insurance | Life Insurance | W | | 31718 |
| | | | | — Willie | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 32 |
| | | | | — Frank | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 33 |
| | | | | — George | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 34 |
| | | | | — Ezra | Son | | | M | B | 4 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | — Isaac | Son | | | M | B | 1 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 36 |
| | 1231 | 156 | 211 | Bennett Adam | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Waiter | | W | | 37962 |
| | | | | — Jennie | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 38 |
| | | 212 | | Clark Samuel | Head | | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | At Arsenal | W | | 39266 |
| | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | No | yes | Texas | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 40 |
| | | | | — Samuel | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Texas | | yes | None | | | | 41 |
| | 1229 | 157 | 213 | Williams Benjamin F | Head | R | | M | B | 58 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Grocer | Own Store | OR | | 42767 |
| | | | | — Virginia | Wife | | | F | B | 53 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 43 |
| | | | | — Willie F | Son | | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Driver | Dept Store | W | | 44711 |
| | | | | — Ruth B | Daughter-in-law | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 45 |
| | 1227 | 158 | 214 | Bostick Ella | Head | R | | F | B | 43 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 46 |
| | | | | — Jessie | Son | | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Clothing Store | W | | 47924 |
| | | | | — Lula | Daughter-in-law | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 48922 |
| | 1223 | 159 | 215 | Davis Jay | Head | R | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painter | Own Painting Business | W | | 49 |
| | | | | — Ida | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 50 |

Florence Street

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 400 [Insert place's name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—876]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920. Jas M Hartley ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88
SHEET NO. 10 B
WARD OF CITY 4

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home (number or name) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, or, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account | Whether home owned or rented | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| 1 | 224 | 160 | 216 | Wright Jim | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Lumber yard | W | | | |
| 2 | 225 | 161 | 217 | Hopton Eliza | Head | | | F | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | | W | | | |
| 3 | 226 | 162 | 218 | Yancey Willis | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | | W | | | |
| 4 | | | | — Wilbon | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Farm Worker | | W | | | |
| 5 | 227 | 163 | 219 | Coule Albert | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | | W | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | W | | | |
| 7 | | | 220 | Bennett Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | | |
| 8 | | | | — Anna | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | | |
| 9 | | | 221 | Hall Alice | N | | | F | B | 26 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Seed Oil | W | | | |
| 10 | | | | — Mattie | Nephew | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | — Willie Mae | N | | | F | B | 3 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | | |
| 12 | 228 | 164 | 222 | Greene Anna | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 54 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mothers Mfg | own Home | Own | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Charity E | Wife | | | F | | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | — Leo D | Son | | | M | | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | — Ft Laura A | Daughter | | | F | | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | — Estmady | Daughter | | | F | | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | — Harold B | Son | | | M | | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | — Estella | Daughter | | | F | | 5 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | — Eyeline | Daughter | | | F | | 3 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | — Charles E | Son | | | M | | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 229 | 165 | 223 | Wilson Jay W | Head | O | F | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Upholsterer | own Shop | Own | | | |
| 22 | | | | — Lucy | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | | |
| 23 | | | 224 | Green Jenny | Head | R | | F | B | 40 | Wd | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Public School | W | | | |
| 24 | | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 25 | 230 | 166 | 225 | Burton Dennis | Head | R | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Butcher | | W | | | |
| 26 | | | | — Jennie | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | | |
| 27 | | | | — Lessie M | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Adams Hattie | Boarder | | | F | | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 29 | 231 | 167 | 226 | Doyle William | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Dresser | Undertaking | W | | | |
| 30 | | | | — Virginia | Wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Thomas | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Grocer | | | | | |
| 32 | 232 | 168 | 227 | Martin Jay B | Head | O | M | M | B | 54 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | | |
| 33 | | | | — Rena | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | — Ernest | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Iron Works | W | | | |
| 35 | | | | — Carlton | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Rail Road yard | W | | | |
| 36 | | | | Jack Dobbs | Boarder | | | M | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Rail Road yard | W | | | |
| 37 | 233 | 169 | 228 | Martin Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Brick and | | W | | | |
| 38 | | | | — Janice | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Yale Anna | Boarder | | | F | B | 36 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | Public School | W | | | |
| 40 | | | | Barnes Irvan | Boarder | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Brick yard | W | | | |
| 41 | 234 | 170 | 229 | Tolbis Ruby L | Head | O | Wid | W | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Waiter | Hotel | W | | | |
| 42 | | | | — Mary F | Wife | | | F | Mu | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Jones Ellis B | Roomer | | | M | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | W | | | |
| 44 | | | | Ellen | Boarder | | | F | Mu | 18 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Insurance office | W | | | |
| 45 | 235 | 171 | 230 | Connell Clarke A | Head | R | | M | Mu | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Bank | W | | | |
| 46 | | | | — A | Wife | | | F | Mu | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 47 | 236 | 172 | 231 | Williams Wallace | Head | R | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | B R Shops | W | | | |
| 48 | | | | — Mary L | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Hair Dresser | | W | | | |
| 49 | | | | Mitchell Lillie L | step Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Hair Dresser | | | | | |
| 50 | 237 | 173 | 232 | Neal Lizzie | Head | R | | F | B | 37 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Seamstress | | W | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 245 [26–975]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88
SHEET NO. 11 A
WARD OF CITY 4
4194
ENUMERATOR Jas M. Holley 6737

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house (in order of visitation) | Family (in order of visitation) | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Whether married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 12 2X | 1231 | 174 | 233 | Jacuks Orain D | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cotton weaver | | W | |
| | | | — Mag | Wife | | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Merchant | Retail Grocery | OA | |
| | | | Binns Cricy | Mother in law | | | | F | W | 38 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Cora L | Sister in law | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1232 | 175 | 234 | Carter Isaiah | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Stone | | | |
| | | | Cobbs Mary | Daughter | | | | F | B | 30 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Freedom | Grandson | | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Dyeing Mill | W | |
| | | | Carter Rus | Son | | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Fireman | | W | |
| | | | Harmon William | Boarder | | | | M | B | 41 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | | W | |
| | 1242 | 176 | 235 | Hendry Thomas | Head | R | | M | B | 67 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Ice Cream Factory | W | |
| | | | — Marie | Wife | | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1243 | 177 | 236 | Scott Joseph | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | — Della | Wife | | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Mable A | Daughter | | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Alice G | Daughter | | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Joseph Lee | Son | | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | — George R | Son | | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | — Thomas H | Son | | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | 238 | Jones Turner | Niece of father in law | | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Sam | Husband | | | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Whitehall Store | W | |
| | | | — Elsie | Daughter | | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | |
| | 1246 | 178 | 238 | Jackson Robert Thomas Jr | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Retail Grocery | W | |
| | | | — Mamie | Wife | | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Servant | | W | |
| | | | — Jr- | Son | | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1248 | 179 | 239 | Butler Isaac | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None Sick | | W | |
| | | | — Bertha | Wife | | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | |
| | | | — Harriett | Daughter | | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Isaac Jr | Son | | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Odell | Daughter | | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | — Minnie L | Daughter | | | | F | B | 2 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | — Bland L | Son | | | | M | B | 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 1222 | 180 | 240 | Carter Albert | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | | W | |
| | | | — Charlotte | Wife | | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 1224 | 181 | 241 | Harris Samuel B | Head | R | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Porter | Whitehall Store | W | |
| | | | Mangella | Wife | | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Ashley Hattie | Niece | | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | | W | |
| | 1228 | 182 | 242 | Johnson Polly | Head | R | | M | B | 56 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Reid Johnson | Son in law | | | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Drug store | W | |
| | | | — Mena E | Daughter | | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | Johnson Walter | Son | | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1230 | 183 | 243 | Hall William B | Head | O | M | M | B | 48 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | | W | |
| | | | — L. E. | Wife | | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Florida | | Liberia Africa | Eng. | Australia | Malta | yes | Housekeeper | | W | |
| | | | — Clinton W | Son | | | | M | B | 7/12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Florida | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Bonita S | Daughter | | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Florida | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Turner Sarah M | Niece | | | | F | B | 34 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Private Family | W | |
| | 1234 | 184 | 244 | Bailey Phillip M | Head | O | M | M | B | 76 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Nancy | Wife | | | | F | B | 56 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Lizzie | Daughter | | | | F | B | 33 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | | W | |
| | | | — Dora | Daughter | | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Leroy | Son | | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |

M & U & B Street

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 600
NAME OF INSTITUTION

0—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—678)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88
SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920
Jas H Hobby ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number, in order of visitation | Number of farm, ranch, or house, in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, or worker, or working on own account. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| Manga Ward | 1240 | 186 | 245 | Johnson Annie B | Head | O | Mt | F | B | 56 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | — Cecile A | Daughter | | | F | B | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | | | 52 |
| | | | | Brown Carrie | Daughter | | | F | B | 42 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | | W | | | 53 |
| | | | | Griffin Geraldine | Niece | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 54 |
| | 1235 | 186 | 246 | Morris Margaret | Head | R | | F | B | 54 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | — Edgar | Son | | | M | B | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | | W | | | 56 |
| | 1234 | 187 | 247 | Duncan Ada | Head | R | | F | B | 42 | Wd | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | | W | | | 57 |
| | | | | — Emma | Daughter | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | | W | | | 58 |
| | | | | — Clyces Joseph | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Meat Market | W | | | 59 |
| | | | | — Leroy | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | Smith Elliff | Boarder | | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Railroad Station | W | | | 61 |
| | 1233 | 188 | 248 | Stapler Anderson | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Auto Mechanic | | W | | | 62 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | — Emma | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | White Mertie L | Cousin | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 65 |
| Mercy Alley | 1235 | 189 | 249 | Davis Emory | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | | W | | | 66 |
| | | | | Brinson Claude | grandson | | | M | B | 23 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Paper factory | W | | | 67 |
| | | | | — Mary | granddaughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stitcher | Paper factory | W | | | 68 |
| | | | | Hodenbrinson Addie | granddaughter | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Helper | Paper factory | W | | | 69 |
| | | | | Hodenbrinson Willie | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Paper factory | W | | | 70 |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 71 |
| | 1242 | 190 | 250 | Griffin Mills | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | 72 |
| | | | | — Pinkie | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carder | | W | | | 73 |
| | | | | — Violet | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | | W | | | 74 |
| | | | | — Henry M | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 75 |
| | 1246 | 191 | 251 | Watkins Willie E | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Freight Depot | W | | | 76 |
| | | | | — Lilly D | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | — Arthur Addison | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | — Julius W | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | — Julia E | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Millers District 660 | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 246 [24—070]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 4

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88 | SHEET NO. 12 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920 | Jas N. Holley ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation | Family, in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parks, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account | Home, line of numbers |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 192 | 193 | Miller Jos W | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Chemical | W | 1 352 |
| | | | | Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 2 |
| | | | | Ashley Higgin | Aunt | | | F | W | 46 | Wd | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Servant | | W | 3 960 |
| 1344 | 193 | 253 | | Smith Ella | Head | R | | F | W | 38 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 4 |
| | | | | Bertha Freeman | Lodger | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | Helper | Cotton Mill | W | 5 522 |
| 1348 | 194 | 254 | | Brooks Minnie | Head | R | | M | W | 17 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 6 356 |
| | | | | Carry | Wife | | | F | W | 16 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 7 |
| | | | | Carter Rosa | Mother in Law | | | F | W | 42 | Wd | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Steam Laundry | W | 8 926 |
| | | | | Brooks Bennie | Son | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Baby | | | 9 |
| 1350 | 195 | 255 | | Royal Luke | Head | R | | M | Mu | 26 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | | W | 10 954 |
| 1349 | 196 | 256 | | Robinson Ephrem | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | | 11 740 |
| | | | | Bell Wife | | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Maid | | | 12 |
| | | | | Herbert Son | | | | M | W | 2 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Mill Yarn Mill | W | 13 |
| | | | | Eldred Son | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | 14 |
| 1346 | 197 | 257 | | Mumford Nelson | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Auto Driver | | W | 15 610 |
| | | | | Irene Wife | | | | F | Mu | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 16 |
| | | | | Lon B Daughter | | | | F | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | Ernest Son | | | | M | Mu | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | 18 |
| | | 258 | | Brannon Boylston | Head | R | | M | Mu | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | | W | 19 196 |
| | | | | Ida Wife | | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | Public School | W | 20 862 |
| 1328 | 198 | 259 | | Randall Rafford | Head | O | M | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Barber | | W | 21 900 |
| | | | | Della Wife | | | | F | Mu | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Hairdresser | | W | 22 900 |
| | | | | Henry L Daughter | | | | F | Mu | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 23 |
| 1324 | 199 | 260 | | Davis Byron M Head | | O | M | M | Mu | 66 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 24 |
| | | | | Gaskill Laura Boarder | | | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | yes | NO | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | yes | Laundress | | W | 25 932 |
| | | | | Mayor Minnie Lodger | | | | F | Mu | 38 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | 26 154 |
| | | | | Gordon William Lodger | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | S.C. | | S.C. | | yes | Laborer | | W | 27 196 |
| | | | | Gray Willie Lodger | | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | S.C. | | S.C. | | | Laborer | | W | 28 196 |
| 1328 | 140 | 261 | | Ollie Otis Head | | B | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cobblestone | W | 29 722 |
| | | | | Pearl Wife | | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | 30 922 |
| | | | | Kennedy Savannah Mother in Law | | | | F | B | 58 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 31 |
| 1302 | 141 | 262 | | Smith Jennie Head | | O | M | F | Mu | 69 | Wd | | | | | yes | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 32 |
| | | | | McKinney Georgia Boarder | | | | F | B | 29 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 33 |
| | | | | Grady Lottie Lodger | | | | F | B | 29 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | | W | 34 196 |
| 1339 | 142 | 263 | | Hagin London Head | | O | M | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | | W | 35 960 |
| | | | | Bessie Wife | | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | | W | 36 148 |
| | | | | Chamberlain Lonnie Son | | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | 37 922 |
| | | 443 | 264 | Hagin Minnie Head | | R | | F | B | 28 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Sawmill | W | 38 722 |
| | | | | Ruben Fannie Lodger | | | | F | B | 36 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 39 |
| 1342 | 144 | 265 | | Morgan David E Head | | O | M | M | Mu | 54 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | 40 922 |
| | | | | Morgan Sarah Wife | | | | F | Mu | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | | W | 41 148 |
| | | | | Leola Daughter | | | | F | Mu | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 42 |
| | | | | Maud B Daughter | | | | F | Mu | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Tailoress | | W | 43 946 |
| | | | | Ella Daughter | | | | F | Mu | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Tailoress | | W | 44 946 |
| | | | | Sarah E Daughter | | | | F | Mu | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 45 |
| | | | | Miriam Daughter | | | | F | Mu | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 46 |
| | | | | Lamison Daughter | | | | F | Mu | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 47 |
| | | | | Eunice Daughter | | | | F | Mu | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 48 |
| | | | | Thelma Daughter | | | | F | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 49 |
| 1346 | 145 | 266 | | Thompson Henry Head | | R | | M | B | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | W | 50 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1400 | NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—107

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [21—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 4

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88 | SHEET NO. 13 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920. J. N. Holley ENUMERATOR.

680

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Farm (yes or no) | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12, 7/12, etc. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D) | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Whether home owned (O) or rented (R) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farm | | | | |
| | 1348 | 146 | 267 | Anderson [illegible] Dan | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Farm Hand | W | | |
| | | | | — Lily M | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Home | | | | |
| | | | | — Ruth M | Daughter | | | F | B | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | — Willie Ray | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| | 1351 | 147 | 268 | Collier Callie | Head | O | M | F | Mu | 23 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | | | | |
| | | | | Hallmon Isabella | Sister | | | F | Mu | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | | | | |
| | | | | — Mose | Brother | | | M | Mu | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Farmer | | W | | |
| | | | | Jefferson Hattie | Lodger | | | F | B | 25 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | | W | | |
| | 1358 | 148 | 269 | Petty Nelly | Head | R | | F | B | 40 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | | W | | |
| | | | | Hartlett John | Head | R | | F | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | | Coals | | W | | |
| | 1320 | 149 | 270 | Wilson Lucy | Head | O | F | F | B | 41 | Wd | | | | | | no | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Helper | Box Chip factory | W | | |
| | | | | Mays Mabel | Niece | | | F | B | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Helper | Paper Box Factory | W | | |
| | 1322 | 150 | 271 | Rhodes Ordel | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | — Mahalia | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Lillian | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Home | | | | |
| | | | | — Ursania | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — James H | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Imogene | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Rebecca | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | 1316 | 151 | 272 | Penn Corry | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Hair Dresser | | W | | |
| | | | | Pope Amelia | Niece | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundry | Hotel | W | | |
| | | | | — Sadie M | Niece | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| | 1306 | 152 | 273 | Cooks James W | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mason | Agent | W | | |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Minnie Mackie | Dau | | | F | B | 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Jas | Brother | | | M | B | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Lumber yard | W | | |
| | | | | — Thomas J | Brother | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Lumber yard | W | | |
| | 1307 | 153 | 274 | Bailey Rodney L | Head | O | F | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Contractor | | W | | |
| | | | | — Mary J | Wife | | | F | Mu | 53 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| | 1258 | 154 | 275 | Appling Mattie | Head | R | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Rail Road Depot | W | | |
| | | | | — Rachel | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Clyde A | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Printing Clerk | | W | | |
| | | | | — Julius E | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | W | | |
| | | | | — Frank | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Delivery Boy | | W | | |
| | | | | — Blanche | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | 1262 | 155 | 276 | Winfrey John H | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Jesse L | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | 1220 | 156 | 277 | Bailey Sarah | Head | R | | F | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | | W | | |
| | | | | — Eliza | Son | | | M | B | 32 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | | W | | |
| | 1301 | 157 | 278 | Ball William C | Head | O | F | M | W | 70 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | Farmer | Retail Trade | OA | | |
| | | | | — Maggie V | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | 1303 | 158 | 279 | Williams Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Florida | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Shoe Factory | Cotton Mill | OA | | |
| | 1305 | 159 | 280 | Smith Williams | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Carpet Weaver | Carpet Mill | W | | |
| | | | | — Viola | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Sarah | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | no | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | 1307 | 160 | 281 | Robinson Dimeka | Head | O | F | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | |
| | | | | — Lucy | Wife | | | F | Mu | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | yes | Seamstress | | W | | |
| | | | | Dorsey Rachel | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 72 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Nurse | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1600
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS E 247 [D1—5751]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 68
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 13A

Jos M Holley ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm, as listed in the census | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose usual place of abode on January 1, 1920, was with this family. Enter surname first, then Given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | | | | | Mitchell Jennie | Boarder | | | F | B | 45 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 161 | 252 | | | Edwards Cody | Head | R | | F | B | 63 | Wid | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | | Neely Jesse | Boarder | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | — Irene | Boarder | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1319 | 162 | 253 | | Bradley Carrie | Head | R | | F | B | 28 | Wid | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | | Caulfield Eleanor | Visitor | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Cody James | Lodger | | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | — Dan T | Lodger | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Berry Julian | Lodger | | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1321 | 163 | 254 | | Bryan Jesse | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Kelly Sam | Boarder | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Kelly [illegible] | Boarder | | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Kelly John | Roomer | | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | — Edna | Boarder | | | F | B | 16 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Lawson Wesley | Lodger | | | M | B | 33 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1325 | 164 | 255 | | Davenport Jessie | Head | O | M | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | — Jessie Jr | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | — Orrin | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1327 | 165 | 256 | | Roberson Alpheus | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | — Clifford | Wife | | | F | B | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1329 | 166 | 257 | | Heaton Lafayette | Head | O | M | M | B | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | — Hattie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1330 | 167 | 258 | | Griffin Edward | Head | O | M | M | B | 61 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | — Cornelia | Wife | | | F | Mu | 63 | M | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | | — Julia | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1332 | 168 | 259 | | Griffin William Jr | Head | R | | M | W | 58 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | — Mary E | Wife | | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | | — Genevieve | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | — Ermie Jr | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | — Joseph B | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1377 | | 290 | | Boggs Emma | Head | O | M | F | W | 86 | Wid | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | | — Rilling J | Son | | | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | — Sarah | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 291 | | Wrens Jesse B | Head | | R | M | W | 76 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Oliveros Laura | Daughter | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | — James | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 38 | M | 1884 | Al | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Kaufman Harold | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1358 | 169 | 292 | | Mays Betty | Head | O | M | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | — Pauline | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Honeycutt Hattie | Boarder | | | F | B | 34 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1345 | | 293 | | Martin Minnie | Head | | R | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | — John B | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1347 | 170 | 294 | | Wigfall Harry | Head | | R | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1349 | 171 | 295 | | Lemons Clara | Head | | R | F | B | 46 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1348 | 172 | 296 | | Harris Lizzie | Head | | R | F | B | 48 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Moore Lena | Lodger | | | F | B | 58 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1247 | 173 | 297 | | Showers Cleveland | Head | | R | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | — Lena | Wife | | | F | | 37 | M | | | | | | |

Mayes & Riverside Dr. / Whitehaven Road

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account, or without pay in family work. | Home farm, or rented. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | | W | 2982 |
| Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | Yes | Laborer | | W | 2196 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waiter | | W | 4960 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | | W | 5954 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | | W | 6960 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton works | W | 5196 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | 6640 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | | W | 10142 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brick yard | W | 11810 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brick yard | W | 12810 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brick yard | W | 13810 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teamster | | W | 10612 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stock Keeper | | OA | 17706 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mills | W | 18306 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | | W | 19 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | | W | 20 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teamster | | W | 21806 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Georgia | | No | Contractor | Railroad | OA | 22706 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Dry Goods Store | W | 23707 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Unknown | | England | English | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | | OA | 28000 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | |
| Ireland | English | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | |
| North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Telephone Co | W | 30687 |
| Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Foreman | Foundry | W | 31920 |
| Georgia | | North Carolina | | Tennessee | | | | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Laundry | W | 33905 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Hospital | W | 34906 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | City Hospital | W | 36820 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | 37830 |
| [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | 38905 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mills | W | 39850 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Blacksmith | Railroad Shop | W | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Militia District 600
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–9TH]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 88
SHEET No. 13 B
WARD OF CITY: 4
ENUMERATOR: Jos M Valley

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm (in cities or towns) | Dwelling-house number (in order of visitation) | Family number (in order of visitation) | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English, or under what number. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account | Farm schedule number |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Jefferson Nathaniel | Stp Son | | | M | Mu | 13 | S | | | | Yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 12 | 1203 | 174 | 298 | Armour Mary | Head | O | M | F | B | 61 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | | W | |
| | | | | — John | Son | | | M | B | 38 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Drugs Co | W | |
| | 1204 | 175 | 299 | Scott Sarah | Head | R | | F | B | 43 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Servant | | W | |
| | | | | Barton Eliza | Boarder | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | | W | |
| | | 300 | | Watkins Jessie | Boarder | | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | W | |
| | | | | — Linda | Boarder | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1207 | 176 | 301 | Hickson Carrie | Head | R | | F | B | 42 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Cora | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Laundry | W | |
| | | | | — John | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Laundry | W | |
| | | | | — Harry | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1210 | | 302 | Porter Georgia | Head | R | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1211 | 177 | 303 | Jackson Lou K | Head | R | | F | B | 29 | Wd | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | | W | |
| | | | | — Sam | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Foundry | W | |
| | | | | — George | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Willie L | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1213 | 178 | 304 | Cummings Mary | Head | R | | F | B | 39 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1215 | 179 | 305 | Green John | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Servant | Laundry | W | |
| | 1216 | 180 | 306 | Lindsay Jennie | Head | R | | F | B | 39 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | U S | | U S | | yes | Laborer | Laundry | W | |
| | 1217 | 181 | 307 | Anderson Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 43 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | | W | |
| | 1218 | 182 | 308 | Dean Eddie | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | | W | |
| | | | | — Cephia | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1219 | 183 | 309 | Walton Abram | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Servant | W | |
| | | | | — Ruth | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | W | |
| | | | | — Wynell | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Winston Lizzie | Lodger | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1220 | 184 | 310 | Knight Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Rubber Works | OA | |
| | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | Mu | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Bobby Sophie | Boarder | O | F | F | B | 60 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1221 | 185 | 311 | Milburn William H | Head | R | M | M | Mu | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Reid Thomas | Head | R | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | | W | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1218 | 186 | 312 | Wyatt Abraham | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | W | |
| | 1222 | | 313 | Matthis Linnie | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Barber | Shining Parlor | W | |

Here on Enumeration of District 88

Enumeration of District

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION Christ Uns Hospital Lines 2 to 16 inclusive

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 248 (D1–978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF Jan 1920. Jas W Corbett ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89
SHEET NO. 1 A
WARD OF CITY 4

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | Number of farm, if on farm. | Number of city block, if in city. | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Owned or rented. | If owned, Free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, Year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Number of years employed at trade or at work mentioned. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 1449 | 1 | 1 | Parish Forest N | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Electrician | Augusta | W | 158 |
| | | | | —— Margarett | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— John N | Son | | | M | W | 3 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Margarett | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Catherine | Son | | | M | W | 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Winn Georgia | Boarder | | | F | W | 53 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Edgar | Boarder | | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bill Poster | Advertising | W | 208 |
| | | | | —— Sophia | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | U S Post Office | | W | 124 |
| Hayne | X | 2 | 2 | Branch Flora | Supt | Head | R | F | W | 32 | — | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | R Nurse | Hospital | W | 124 |
| | | | | Kay Juvan | Asst Supt | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | R Nurse | Hospital | W | 872 |
| | | | | Arbuthnot Kathrine | Student nurse | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Student nurse | Hospital | W | 872 |
| | | | | Dawes Marion | Student nurse | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | R Nurse | Hospital | W | 872 |
| | | | | Maher Elizabeth | Student nurse | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | R Nurse | Hospital | W | 872 |
| | | | | Donnelly Sarah | Student nurse | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ireland | English | South Carolina | | yes | R Nurse | Hospital | W | 872 |
| | | | | Sprawl Claudia | Student nurse | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | R Nurse | Hospital | W | 872 |
| | | | | Morgan Francis | Student nurse | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | R Nurse | Hospital | W | 872 |
| | 1440 | 3 | 3 | Rhodes Mary J | Head | R | | F | W | 37 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | R Nurse | Hospital | W | 872 |
| | | | | —— Frank R | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | Hospital | W | — |
| | | | | —— Geo W | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Grocery Clerk | Retail | W | 936 |
| | | | | —— Anna M | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1496 | 4 | 4 | Ackerman Joseph | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | D | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Effie K | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Medical Doctor | | OA | 5500 |
| | | | | —— Benjamin | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Joseph R | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Laura | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1498 | | | Tefank Emma L | Boarder | | | F | W | 47 | D | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1001 | 5 | 5 | Lussy Harold F | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Coach Foreman | RR | W | 640 |
| | | | | —— Margarett | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Georgia M | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Ohio | | North Carolina | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Hunt Harry | Nephew | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | |
| | | 5 | 6 | Lovell Herbert | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | Louisiana | | yes | Manager | Business | O | 750 |
| | | | | —— Margarett | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Laurence | Daughter | | | F | W | 8/12 | S | | | | | | | New Jersey | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | 6 | 7 | Tant Lee L | Head | 3 | O | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton | | OA | 600 |
| | | | | —— Mary E | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— David A | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Erwin L | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— William L | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— John L | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Woodrow | Son | | | M | W | 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1118 | 7 | 8 | Strong Peter | Head | R | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Agent | O | 600 |
| | | | | —— Mary L | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | 720 |
| | | | | —— Matthew E | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Common | W | 156 |
| | | | | —— Bob | Nephew | | | M | B | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Simmons Fred | Boarder | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Common | W | 156 |
| | 1119 | 8 | 9 | Talbert William | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Common | W | 156 |
| | | | | —— Doris Te | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Common | W | 156 |
| | | | | Mims Willie mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | yarn | W | 52 |
| | | | | Talbert Willie jr | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 6/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF Jan 1920. Jno. W. Corbett ENUMERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89
SHEET NO. 1 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of this person in the family. | Name of each person who died during the year 1919. | | | Hours at work (if at work) yesterday. | If not at work, time unemployed. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 9 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 108 | 8 | 9 | Talbot Francis | Boarder | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 108 | 9 | 10 | Simmons Eddie | Head | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | 956 |
| | | | | — Ada | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | | W | 922 |
| | 1097 | 10 | 11 | Harlington Johnnie | Head | | | M | Mu | 38 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | 640 |
| | | | | — Mamie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | 10 | 12 | Vincent Hiram | Head | | | M | Mu | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Butler | Private Family | W | 946 |
| | | | | — Pinkie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1155 | 11 | 13 | Jones Willie | Boarder | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Cotton Compress | Cotton Compress | W | 956 |
| | | | | O'Hill Mary | Head | | | F | Mu | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | 922 |
| | | | | Whittaker Lonnie | Boarder | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | At Sawing | W | 621 |
| | 1135 | 12 | 14 | Simmons Angus | Head | | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | W | 621 |
| | | | | — Irene | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | W | 196 |
| | 1163 | 13 | 15 | Bartlett John | Head | | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | 160 |
| | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | W | 718 |
| | | | | Adams Marie | Boarder | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | yes | Janitor | School | W | 918 |
| | | | | Simmons Johnnie | Boarder | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | 936 |
| | 1165 | 14 | 16 | Simmons Eliza | Head | | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | At Sawing | W | 621 |
| | | | | — Johnny | Wife | | | M | Mu | 2 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Hospital | W | 726 |
| | 1151 | 15 | 17 | Barnett Augustus | Head | O | 3 | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Janitor | Hospital | W | 760 |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 43 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bellman | Hotel | W | 944 |
| | | | | — Boy & Pearl | Boarder | | | F | Mu | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Gold Lord | Boarder | | | F | Mu | 32 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Hotel | W | 732 |
| | 1133 | 16 | 18 | Bartlett Otis L | Head | | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School Teacher | Schools | W | 862 |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Auto Mechanic | Automobile | W | 397 |
| | | | | — Jones S | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 1153 | | 19 | — Jama H | Head | | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 55 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Dewy | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Building | W | 141 |
| | | | | — Mary L | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Nyca | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Auto Mechanic | Automobile | W | 378 |
| | | | | Morris John T | Grandson | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Walter D | Grandson | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Margaret Daughter | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1145 | 17 | 20 | Cooley Jacob M | Head | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Brickmason | Builder | W | 142 |
| | | | | — Mildred | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Forge Helen | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | 17 | 21 | Rose Benj G | Head | | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Grocery | Retail | yes | 1767 |
| | | | | — Kate | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Haywood | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | 19 | 22 | Daniels Whatley M | Head | | | M | Mu | 38 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | | W | 839 |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Blalock | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Susie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1161 | 18 | 23 | Reynolds George W | Rebel | | | M | W | 76 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Retired Farmer | RR | W | 639 |
| | | | | — Sarah E | Wife | | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lott Jessie | Boarder | | | M | W | 31 | Sep | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | W | 767 |
| | 1095 | 20 | 24 | Freeman Will | Head | | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Hauling | Lumber Mill | Ne | 778 |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 1612 |
| | | | | Phillips Onry | Boarder | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Tucker Edgar | Boarder | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS : 249 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 7 | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF Jan. 1920. Jas. W. Corbitt ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89 | SHEET NO. 2

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Dwelling, in order of visitation | Number of family, in order of visitation | Number of farm, reckoned in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 147 | 20 | 25 | Lee Alice | Head | R | | F | B | 55 | W | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Ga | | Ga | | yes | Servant | Private family | W | |
| 2 | | 20 | 26 | Hill Rachel | Boarder | R | | F | B | 40 | W | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Servant | Private family | W | |
| 3 | | 20 | 27 | Hogan Beatrice | Boarder | R | | F | B | 22 | W | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Private family | W | |
| 4 | | | 28 | Bibb Albert | Head | R | X | M | B | 25 | Mu | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Janitor | Tailor shop | Oa | |
| 5 | | | | Bibb Bessie | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | Mu | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Dressmaker | | W | |
| 6 | | 21 | 29 | Rhodes Geraldine | Niece | D | M | F | Mu | 16 | W | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Indiana | Fr | yes | Seamstress | | Oa | Oa |
| 7 | | | | Geraldine | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 18 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 8 | | | | Royal Fanning | Boarder | | | M | B | 29 | Mu | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Dairy | Wholesale Dairy | W | |
| 9 | 1475 | 22 | 30 | McKelley Vincent A | Head | R | R | M | W | 65 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | England | English | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | Machine Shop | W | |
| 10 | | | | Sarah A | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | no | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 11 | | 22 | 31 | Spring Willie M | Boarder | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 12 | | | | Boyd Jr | son in law | R | R | M | W | 29 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Book Binder | Publishing | W | |
| 13 | | | | Rasha | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At home | | | |
| 14 | | | | Jon B | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | yes | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | None | | | |
| 15 | | | | Frederick | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | yes | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | None | | | |
| 16 | | | | McKelley Arthur L | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | U S Arsenal | | W | |
| 17 | 1487 | 23 | 32 | Bunch Frank | Head | | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | no | yes | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Livery Stable | Livery Stable | W | |
| 18 | | | | Millie | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Washerwoman | Laundry | W | |
| 19 | | | | Evelena Bessie | Adopted Dau | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At home | | | |
| 20 | | 23 | 33 | Haynes Henry | Boarder | | R | M | B | 34 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Barber | | W | |
| 21 | | | 35 | Perkins Amanda | Head | | R | F | B | 60 | W | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Servant | Private family | W | |
| 22 | 1462 | 24 | 36 | Ingram Frank | Head | | R | M | B | 41 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Blacksmith | Repair Shop | W | |
| 23 | | | | Gena | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | |
| 24 | | | | Tuck Eddie | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 25 | | | | Bullock Bennie | Boarder | | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Blacksmith | Repair Shop | W | |
| 26 | | | | Johnston Amanda | Boarder | | | F | B | 70 | W | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 27 | 1469 | 25 | 37 | Collins Minor | Head | | R | M | B | 56 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Builder | W | |
| 28 | | | | Lenny | Wife | | | F | B | 54 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At home | Cattle | W | |
| 29 | | | | Jayne Son | Son | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | no | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Builder | W | |
| 30 | | | | Veronica | Daughter | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | no | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Private | W | |
| 31 | | | | Minnie | Daughter-in-law | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | no | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Dressmaker | Home | W | |
| 32 | | | | Jimmy W | nephew | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | no | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 33 | | | | Joseph | Nephew | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | no | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 34 | | | | Tutt Jno | Boarder | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Lineman | Cable | W | |
| 35 | | | | Ramsey Clarence | Boarder | | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Lineman | Cable | W | |
| 36 | 1467 | 26 | 38 | Russell Caroline | Head | | O | F | B | 60 | W | | | | no | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| 37 | | | | Julia Lizzie K | Daughter | | R | F | B | 40 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School Teacher | | W | |
| 38 | | | | Lyd | Son-in-law | | | M | Mu | 42 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Janitor | | W | |
| 39 | | | | Freddie | Grandson | | | F | Mu | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 40 | 1465 | 27 | 39 | McKie John M | Head | | R | M | B | 60 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Woodyard | | Oa | Oa |
| 41 | | | | Mattie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 48 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Dressmaker | Home | W | |
| 42 | | | | Sampson | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Schaffner | Retail | W | |
| 43 | | | | Victoria | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 44 | | | | Mary L | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | no | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 45 | 1463 | 28 | 40 | Marshall Lula | Head | | R | F | B | 42 | W | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| 46 | | | | Jessie Jno | Border | | | M | B | 32 | S | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Tailor | Cotton mill | W | |
| 47 | | | | Rhodes Clarence | Boarder | | | M | B | 45 | S | | | | no | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | | W | |
| 48 | 1461 | 29 | 41 | Dennis Will | Head | | R | M | B | 45 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teller | | W | |
| 49 | | | | Jennie | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | | W | |
| 50 | | | | Gifford James | Boarder | | | M | B | 37 | S | | | | no | no | no | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Tailor | | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–STS]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 & 3 DAY OF Jan 1920. James W Lockett ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5410
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89
SHEET NO. 2 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Number of farm, in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| Lynwood | 1449 | 29 | 42 | Hardemanship Jos L | Head | 2 | 0 | 7 | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Shipping | | | 02 | |
| | | | | Mazzie | Wife | | | 7 | B | 25 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Assistant | Tires & Accessories | W | | |
| | | | | Jenkins Florence | Boarder | | | M | B | 50 | D | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | Factory Hand | R R | W | | |
| Lynwood | 1451 | 30 | 43 | Hogan Estelle | Head | 1 | 0 | 7 | B | 36 | W | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | — Eustment | Son | | | M | M | 01 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | — Annias | Step son | | | M | M | 06 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cement | W | | |
| | | | | — James | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | W | | |
| | | | | — Tom | Son | | | M | M | 6 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Pollard Minnie | Boarder | | | M | M | 18 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Factory | Cotton Company | W | | |
| | | | | Collins Bessie | Boarder | | | M | M | 19 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | W | | |
| | 1449 | 31 | 44 | Palmer Pete | Head | 1 | M | M | B | 44 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | W | | |
| | | | | — Laura | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | |
| Lynwood | 1445 | 31 | 45 | Williams Buddy | Head | 1 | O | M | F | B | 35 | W | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | | |
| | | | | Bill Henry | Nephew | | | | M | B | 37 | W | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | |
| | | | | Thomas Ella | Boarder | | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | |
| | 1447 | 32 | 46 | Harmon Willy | Head | 1 | O | M | M | B | 59 | M | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | R R | W | | |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | | F | B | 48 | M | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | |
| | | | | — Arthur | Son | | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | R R | W | | |
| Lynwood | 1457 | 33 | 47 | Williams Wilson | Head | 1 | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cotton | Cotton Company | W | | |
| | | | | — Myrtle | Wife | | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Albert | Father | | | | M | B | 70 | W | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | |
| | 1455 | 34 | 48 | Harrison [illegible] | [illegible] | 1 | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | yes | Retail | [illegible] | W | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | |
| | 1453 | 35 | 49 | Davis [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | |
| | 1452 | 36 | 50 | Simmons Tinker | [illegible] | 1 | | | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | |
| | | | | Smith [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | |
| | 1454 | 37 | 51 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | R | | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | |
| Lynwood | 1427 | 38 | 52 | Willis John | Head | | R | M | B | 37 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | City | W | | |
| | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | |
| | 1425 | 39 | 53 | Wilson Sam | Head | | R | M | B | 22 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | — Lucinda | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | 12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | |
| | | | | Hampton Eugene | Boarder | | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | | |
| Lynwood | 1423 | 40 | 54 | Fair Rufus | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 23 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Hospital | W | | |
| | | | | — Emma R | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Home | W | | |
| | | | | Anderson Margaret | Mother | | | F | B | 55 | W | | | | No | Dk | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | |
| | | | | — William | Brother | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | |
| | | | | — Virginia | Sister | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | |
| | 1421 | 41 | 55 | Butler Robert | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 22 | M | | | | No | No | No | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Company | W | | |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | |
| | 1419 | 42 | 56 | Banks Sarah | Head | 1 | R | F | M | 68 | W | | | | No | No | No | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Hal | Son | | | M | M | 22 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | yes | Laborer | R R | W | | |
| | 1456 | 43 | 57 | Bussey Lee | Head | | R | M | B | 84 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | |
| | | | | — Lillian | Wife | | | F | B | 74 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 250 (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 & 7 DAY OF Jan 1920. Jas. A. Corbett ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number, if in city or town | Number of farm, reckoning from preceding farm | Number of family in the order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, Free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, Year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Value of home, if owned, or monthly rent, if rented. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | |
| 1158 | 111 | 58 | Stephens Emma | Head | R | | F | B | 56 | W | | | | 240 | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | | 1922 |
| | | | Huff Cora | Daughter | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private family | W | | | 2960 |
| | | | — Essie M | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | no | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | | |
| | | | — Nathaniel | Grandson | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | no | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | | |
| | | | — Freddie F | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | no | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 1159 | 45 | 59 | Seymour Mathew | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Drug works | W | | | 0258 |
| | | | — Mary A | Wife | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill | Cotton | W | | | 7306 |
| 1160 | 45 | 60 | Jones Charlotte | Head | R | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | | |
| | | | — Albert | Son | | | M | B | 3/12 | S | | | | no | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 1161 | 46 | 61 | Martin William | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | R R | W | | | 1940 |
| | | | — Rebecca | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | | 1922 |
| 1162 | 47 | 62 | Tankersley Maggie | Head | R | | F | B | 46 | S | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private family | W | | | 2960 |
| | | | Pierce Rachel | Boarder | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | | 1922 |
| 1163 | 48 | 63 | Hill George | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Plumber | | W | | | 1406 |
| | | | — Essie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | | 1922 |
| 1165 | 49 | 64 | Jones Lamar | Head | R | | F | Mu | 38 | W | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private family | W | | | 1960 |
| | | | Dibert Annie | Boarder | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | | 1922 |
| 1166 | 50 | 65 | Morgan Arrie | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Laundry | W | | | 1722 |
| | | | — Inez | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | | 1722 |
| 1167 | 50 | 66 | Cook Infantile | Boarder | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Laundry | W | | | 1722 |
| | | | — Pearl | Boarder | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | | |
| 1168 | 50 | 66 | — Lula B | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | no | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | | |
| | | | — Willie J | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | no | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 1169 | 51 | 67 | Scott James | Head | R | | M | B | 61 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | | |
| | | | — Lena | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Hospital | W | | | 2920 |
| | | | Rice Rena | Daughter | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | | 1922 |
| | | | Morgan Robert | Niece | | | F | B | 2 3/12 | S | | | | no | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | | | |
| 1170 | 52 | 68 | Major Augustus | Head | O | F | M | B | 64 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | Hospital | W | | | 2176 |
| | | | — Lebie | Wife | | | F | B | 61 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Hospital | W | | | 9326 |
| | | | — Ethel | Daughter | | | F | B | 26 | D | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School teacher | | W | | | 8912 |
| | | | — Minnie | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Dr nurse | Hospital | W | | | 8722 |
| | | | — Mary | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | | | 8722 |
| | | | Wilson John | Son in law | | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | | | 3356 |
| | | | — Fannie | Daughter | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School teacher | | W | | | 8622 |
| 1171 | 53 | 69 | Collins Frank | Head | R | | M | B | 56 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Truckman | | W | | | 8935 |
| | | | — Mariah | Wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | | |
| | | | Harmon Edward | Boarder | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton duster | | Wa | Wa | | 5726 |
| 1172 | 54 | 70 | Anderson James | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | | |
| | | | Nicholas Christopher | Head | O | F | M | W | 60 | M | 1885 | no | 1908 | no | no | no | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | yes | Lessee | Cotton Compress | Mg | | | 3526 |
| 1173 | 54 | 71 | Nicholas Nellie | Wife | O | R | F | W | 34 | M | 1903 | 2 | yes | no | no | no | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | yes | Merchant | Fruit grocery | Og | Og | | 7626 |
| | | | — Geo | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | yes | none | | | | | |
| 1174 | 54 | 72 | Swanson James M | Head | R | | M | W | 64 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Grocery Retail | | Ng | Ng | | 7607 |
| | | | — Josie S | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | | |
| | | | — Jno M | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | At day watchman | R R | W | | | 1847 |
| | | | — Julia M | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Painter | | W | | | 3914 |
| | | | — Jessie C | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Grocery | W | | | 7607 |
| | | | — Frank M | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Grocery | W | | | 7607 |
| 1175 | 55 | 73 | Howell Joseph H | Head | O | F | M | W | 63 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 1176 | 56 | 74 | Foster John | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | | | |
| | | | — Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Operator | Cotton Mill | W | | | |

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—970]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

State Georgia
County Richmond
Township or other division of county 600 Militia District
Name of institution
Name of incorporated place Augusta City
Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 85
Sheet No. 5
Ward of city 4
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of Jan 1920. Jas. M. Brooks Enumerator

| Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home: Home owned (O) or rented (R) | Home: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Personal description: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States | Citizenship: Naturalized or alien | Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization | Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Education: Whether able to read | Education: Whether able to write | Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth | Person: Mother tongue | Father: Place of birth | Father: Mother tongue | Mother: Place of birth | Mother: Mother tongue | Whether deaf, dumb, or blind | Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Occupation: Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O) | Occupation: Number of months not employed in 1919 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 1420 | 57 | 75 | Williams Jennie | Head | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Home | W | |
| 2 | | | | " Louise | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| 3 | | | | " Robert | Son | | | M | B | 3 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| 4 | | | | " Alberta | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| 5 | | | | Morrison Carrie | Boarder | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | |
| 6 | 1422 | 60 | 76 | Scott Anna A | Head | R | | F | B | 26 | W | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Home | W | |
| 7 | | | | Yidell Patience | Boarder | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Servant | Private family | W | |
| 8 | | | | Sims Jessie | Boarder | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Home | W | |
| 9 | 1423 | 61 | 77 | Hudson Jack | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Roller | Steel | W | |
| 10 | 1424 | 61 | | Simpson Jane | Wife | | | F | M | 63 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Teacher | | W | |
| 11 | 1425 | 61 | 78 | Seymore John | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Home | W | |
| 12 | | | | " Carrie | Servant | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | no | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Labor | Iron works | W | |
| 13 | 1426 | | | James Janey | Head | R | | F | B | 64 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| 14 | 1427 | 63 | 79 | Brown Nathan | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Stripper | | W | |
| 15 | | | | " Lavia | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Labor | Cot. Mill | W | |
| 16 | | | | " Nathan | Son | | | M | B | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Labor | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 17 | 1428 | 64 | 80 | Harper Joseph | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| 18 | 1429 | 65 | 81 | Kendall Essie | Head | R | | F | B | 37 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | | W | |
| 19 | 1430 | 66 | 82 | Fox James L | Head | R | M | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | no | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laundress | Home | W | |
| 20 | | | | " Alma | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | no | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Grocery | | W | |
| 21 | | | | Bruce Robert | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | no | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | |
| 22 | | | | " Bennie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Sal Work | RR | W | |
| 23 | | | | Fox Cleary | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | |
| 24 | | | | " Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | |
| 25 | | | | " Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 2/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Cockfirnock William J | Boarder | | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Switzerland | | Switzerland | | Switzerland | | | Locomotive | Railroad | | 12 |
| 27 | 1431 | 67 | 83 | Gilbert Lonzo | Head | O | F | M | B | 23 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| 28 | | | | Rosala Head | Niece | | | F | B | 4 9/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 29 | | 67 | 84 | Williams Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | no | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | Chauffeur | | W | |
| 30 | | | | " Helen | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | no | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | | | | |
| 31 | | 68 | 85 | Keith Allen | Head | R | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | no | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Servant | Private family | W | |
| 32 | | | | " Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | no | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Laundry | W | |
| 33 | 1432 | 69 | 86 | Hall Harry | Head | R | | M | M | 70 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Servant | Private family | W | |
| 34 | | | | " Emilia | Wife | | | F | M | 56 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| 35 | | | | Norman Joseph | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| 36 | 1433 | 70 | 87 | Golden Charles | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Laundry | W | |
| 37 | | | | " Sallie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Servant | Hospital | W | |
| 38 | | | | " Hazel | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| 39 | | | | " Elmore | Nephew | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| 40 | | | | " Charles | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| 41 | | | | " Helen | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| 42 | | | | " Thomas C | Son | | | M | B | 4 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| 43 | | | | " Octavia | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| 44 | | | | " Ruth B | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| 45 | 1434 | 71 | 88 | Smith Albert | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Wood yard | | W | 4 |
| 46 | | | | " Mandy | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Hobby | | | 12 |
| 47 | | | | Hunt John | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| 48 | | | | " Jim H | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| 49 | | 72 | 89 | Brinson Lizzie | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | | W | |
| 50 | | | | " Roberta | Niece | | | F | B | 16 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Mikes District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS ; 251 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 53
SHEET NO. 4
WARD OF CITY 22
ENUMERATOR Jas W Corbett

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number of family (in order of visitation) | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of person in family | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented / If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. / Color or race. / Age at last birthday. / Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. / Naturalized or alien. / If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. / Whether able to read. / Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth / Mother tongue. FATHER. Place of birth / Mother tongue. MOTHER. Place of birth / Mother tongue. | Whether home is owned (O) or rented (R) | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. / Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc. / Whether employer, worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 1145 | 72 | 89 | Benson Bryson | Head | R | | M | B | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 2 | | | | — Rhoda | Son | | | M | B | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 1 |
| 3 | 1146 | 73 | 90 | Thompson Clifford | Head | R | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Common | W | | 2 |
| 4 | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 51 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | 3 196 |
| 5 | | | | Griffin Willie | Boarder | | | M | B | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | 4 |
| 6 | | | | Sprady Mikeen | Boarder | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer common | W | | 5 196 |
| 7 | 1230 | 74 | 91 | Winston Allie | Head | O | M | F | B | 52 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer common | W | | 6 196 |
| 8 | | | | Roland Mary | Partner | O | M | F | B | 55 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Seamstress Home | O | | 7 158 |
| 9 | | | | Johnson Marie | Boarder | | | F | B | 38 | W | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook Private family | W | | 8 158 |
| 10 | | | | Carter Harry | Boarder | | | M | B | 53 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Tinner Hotel | W | | 9 954 |
| 11 | 1231 | 75 | 92 | Gould Wallace | Head | R | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Operative Cotton mill | W | | 10 176 |
| 12 | | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 11 522 |
| 13 | 1232 | 76 | 93 | Woods Chester | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton mill | W | | 12 |
| 14 | | | | — Mary B. | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Servant Private family | W | | 13 806 |
| 15 | 1234 | 77 | 94 | Van Buren Margo | Head | R | | M | B | 83 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 14 960 |
| 16 | | | | — Mariah | Wife | | | F | B | 60 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 15 |
| 17 | 1235 | 78 | 95 | Yonksby Alfred | Head | O | F | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant Private family | W | | 16 960 |
| 18 | | | | — Pearl | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Barber | W | | 17 960 |
| 19 | 1236 | 79 | 96 | Hill Bragg | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant Private family | W | | 18 960 |
| 20 | | | | — Ovella | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer R.R. | W | | 19 |
| 21 | | | | Yarbor Jesse | Brother | | | F | B | 20 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 20 |
| 22 | | | | Hill Garnet | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant Private family | W | | 21 960 |
| 23 | | | | Yarbor Cord K | Grandson | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton mill | W | 324 | 22 324 |
| 24 | 1245 | 80 | 97 | Wesley Nancy | Head | R | | F | B | 38 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | 23 |
| 25 | 1246 | 81 | 98 | Rudsey Clifford | Head | R | | M | B | 14 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Lumber mill | W | | 24 972 |
| 26 | | | | — Rosaly | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer Lumber mill | W | | 25 722 |
| 27 | 1241 | 82 | 99 | Williams Joseph | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer Ginning mill | W | | 26 326 |
| 28 | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Oil Mill | W | | 27 356 |
| 29 | | | | Kelly Sally | Boarder | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | no | yes | Florida | | Florida | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress Home | W | | 28 922 |
| 30 | 1243 | 83 | 100 | Brown Johnie | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | W | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 29 |
| 31 | 1244 | 83 | 101 | Dunn Johnie | Head | 2 R | | M | B | 63 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer Builder | W | | 30 142 |
| 32 | | | | — Ira | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Grain House | W | | 31 234 |
| 33 | | | | — Ruth B | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant Private family | W | | 32 960 |
| 34 | 1247 | 84 | 102 | Harris Lizzie | Head | R | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 33 |
| 35 | 1248 | 85 | 103 | Harris Ashley | Head | 2 R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress Home | W | | 34 922 |
| 36 | 1249 | 85 | 103 | — Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer Lumber mill | W | | 35 722 |
| 37 | | | | — Rosie L. | Daughter | | | F | B | 8/12 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Farm | W | | 36 012 |
| 38 | | 104 | Thompson Irene | Head | 2 R | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 37 |
| 39 | | | | — Willie | Husband | | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 38 |
| 40 | 1250 | 86 | 105 | West George | Head | R | | M | B | 75 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer C Company | W | | 39 356 |
| 41 | 1252 | 87 | 106 | Washington Nancy | Head | M | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton Company | W | | 40 356 |
| 42 | 1253 | 88 | 107 | Mack Mary | Head | R | | F | M | 35 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant Private family | W | | 41 960 |
| 43 | 1254 | 89 | 108 | Buzzo Jabin | Head | R | | M | M | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress Home | W | | 42 922 |
| 44 | | | | — Daisy B | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Tinner Builder | W | | 43 596 |
| 45 | 1255 | 90 | 109 | Ellis James | Head | R | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress Home | W | | 44 922 |
| 46 | | | | — Bessie | Sister | | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer Cotton mill | W | | 45 196 |
| 47 | | | | — James Jr | Son | | | M | B | 1/12 | S | | | | | no | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress Home | W | | 46 922 |
| 48 | 1256 | 91 | 110 | McGee Homer | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 47 |
| 49 | | | | — Irene | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton Company | W | | 48 356 |
| 50 | | | | Williams Gladys | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress Home | W | | 49 922 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | None | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—970]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 8 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89
WARD OF CITY 4th
SHEET NO. 4 B
ENUMERATOR A. W. Corbett

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number, if any | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, proprietor, or worker on own account | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 31 | 1124 | 92 | 110 | Clark Oneda | Daughter | R | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 32 | 1125 | 92 | 111 | Jones Willy | Head | R | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Shoe Repairer | Shoe Repairing | W | |
| 33 | | | | — Adaline | Wife | R | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| 34 | 1126 | 93 | 112 | Young Tom | Head | R | F | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| 35 | | | | — Lyon | Son-in-law | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| 36 | | | | Mae Ruth | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| 37 | | | | Henderson Julia | Boarder | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Lumber | Lumber Yard | W | |
| 38 | 1127 | 94 | 113 | Young Ed | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| 39 | 1128 | 94 | 114 | Wilson Schultz | Head | R | | F | B | 47 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 40 | | | | — Lou G | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 41 | | | | — Annie L | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 42 | | | | — Julian | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| 43 | 1129 | 95 | 115 | Ramey Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Stevedore | W | |
| 44 | | 96 | 116 | McKenzie Octavia | Head | O | | F | B | 65 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| 45 | 1130 | 97 | 117 | Lee Richard | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Grocery | Retail | OA | 20 |
| 46 | | | | — Nancy | Wife | | | F | MU | 38 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| 47 | 1131 | 98 | 118 | Sullivan Jessie | Wife | R | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| 48 | | | | — Otis | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| 49 | | | | Tyler Mattie | Boarder | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 50 | | | | Thomas Carrie | Boarder | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | R R | OA | 642 |
| 51 | 1132 | 99 | 119 | Robinson James | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waggoner | Home | W | |
| 52 | 1133 | 99 | 120 | Mahoney Lavonzie | Head | R | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| 53 | | | | Wilson Samuel | Step-son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 54 | 1134 | 100 | 121 | Hardaway Willie | Head | R | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cot mills | W | |
| 55 | | | | — Cora | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 56 | | | | — Marzanth | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 57 | 1135 | 101 | 122 | Easton Kate | Head | R | | F | B | 41 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 58 | | | | Washington Willie | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 59 | | | | — Josh | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| 60 | | | | Easley Gladis | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Road Hands | Coal Co | W | |
| 61 | 1136 | 102 | 123 | Martin James | Head | R | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | |
| 62 | | | | — Fannie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Saw & Coal | W | |
| 63 | 1137 | 103 | 124 | Chambers Rachel | Head | R | | F | B | 67 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| 64 | | | | Gordon Stella | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| 65 | | | | Montgomery James | Nephew | | | M | B | 29 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| 66 | 1138 | 104 | 125 | Bond Nina | Sister | R | | F | B | 41 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 67 | 1139 | 105 | 126 | Searles Emma | Head | R | | F | B | 52 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| 68 | | | | — David | Son | | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber | W | |
| 69 | 1140 | 106 | 127 | Wright Joseph | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Common Laborer | | W | |
| 70 | | | | — Nina | Wife | | | F | B | 57 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| 71 | | | | Exley Augustus | Son | | | M | B | 32 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Private | W | |
| 72 | | | | — Willie | Grand-son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Compress | W | |
| 73 | 1141 | 107 | 128 | Smith Robt | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 74 | | | | — Josie W | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Block Smith | | W | |
| 75 | | | | — George | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant Private | Family | W | |
| 76 | | | | Florence | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | |
| 77 | 1142 | 108 | 129 | Searles William | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 78 | | | | — Susie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Jumper | | W | |
| 79 | | | | — Maggie L | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Restaurant | | OA | 14 |
| 80 | | | | Weaver Grace | Sister | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 601 Milton Street | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 252 (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF Jan 1920 | Jos. W Leonhardt ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 18 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 89 | SHEET NO. 5 | WARD OF CITY 4

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Number in order of visitation. | Number in order of visitation. | Name of each family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salaried worker, or wage worker. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1305 | 110 | 130 | Evans Lucy D | Head | O | F | F | M | Mu | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mail Carrier | U S G | W | 1666 |
| | | | — Mildred | Wife | | | | F | Mu | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | 2 |
| | | | — Lewis B | Son | | | | M | Mu | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | 3 |
| | | | — Sarah | Daughter | | | | F | Mu | 5 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | 4 |
| | | | — Phipps | son | | | | M | Mu | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | 5 |
| | | | — Albert | Son | | | | M | Mu | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | 6 |
| | | | Jefferson Edwards | Lodger | | | | M | Mu | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | 7 |
| 1306 | 111 | 131 | Ingram Manuel | Head | | R | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | School Teacher | | W | 7862 |
| | | | — Mamie | Wife | | | | F | Mu | 18 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | Lumber mill | | 8722 |
| 1313 | 112 | 132 | Statler Philmon | Head | | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | | | 9 |
| | | | — Annie L | Wife | | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Knitting mill | W | 10342 |
| | | | — Hoy L | Nephew | | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | no | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 11 |
| | | | — Eugene | Nephew | | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 12 |
| | | | — Thelma | Daughter | | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 13 |
| 1314 | 113 | 133 | Richardson Harry | Head | | R | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Lumberman | R R | W | 14 |
| | | | — Ethel | Wife | | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 15 |
| 1309 | 112 | 134 | Burnett Ellis | Head | | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | R R | W | 16840 |
| | | | — Bulwer | Wife | | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | 18922 |
| | | | Evans Milton | Brother | | | | M | B | 32 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Lumber yd | W | 19722 |
| 1307 | 113 | 135 | Williams Susan | Head | | R | | F | B | 57 | W | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 20 |
| | | | — Willis | Son | | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | 21356 |
| | | | — Robert | Son | | | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | 22356 |
| | | | — Burnette | Daughter-in-law | | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | 23922 |
| | | | Pilcher Emma | Grandson | | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | 24 |
| | | | — James | Grandson | | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 25 |
| 1309 | 114 | 136 | Beard John | Head | | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Hosiery | Cotton Mill | W | 26 |
| | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | 27922 |
| | | | Davis Willie | Lodger | | | | F | B | 59 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | 28960 |
| 1307 | 115 | 137 | Hartfield Willie | Head | | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Wood yd | W | 29726 |
| | | | — Lucile | Wife | | | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | 30960 |
| 1307 | 116 | 138 | Holloway John B | Head | | O | F | M | B | 58 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Builder | W | 31148 |
| | | | — Maggie | Wife | | | | F | Mu | 58 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 32 |
| | | | — Johnny B | Son | | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 33 |
| | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 34 |
| | | | — Claudie | Daughter | | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 35 |
| | | | — Charles L | Son | | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 36 |
| 1308 | 117 | 139 | Richardson William | Head | | R | | M | B | 67 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Common | W | 37196 |
| | | | — Mary | Wife | | | | F | Mu | 61 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | 38922 |
| 1301 | 118 | 140 | Quarles Manuel | Head | | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | at R R | W | 39642 |
| | | | — Alice | Wife | | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Guardian | | W | 40922 |
| | | | Bell Preston | Father-in-law | | | | M | B | 70 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | W | 41196 |
| | | | Crawford Adeline | Boarder | | | | F | B | 65 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private Home | W | 42960 |
| 1305 | 119 | 141 | Harper Edmund | Head | | | | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Baker | | W | 43198 |
| | | | — Addie | Wife | | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Mill | W | 44871 |
| | | | — Edmund | Son | | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 45 |
| | | | — Mattie B | Daughter | | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 46 |
| | | | Holloway Wm C | Brother | | | | M | B | 29 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Grocery maker | | W | 47 |
| 1349 | 120 | 142 | Richardson John A | Head | | O | M | M | W | 64 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Grocery | Retail | W | 48967 |
| | | | — Hattie V | Wife | | | | F | W | 59 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 49 |
| | | | Stephens Jessie | Boarder | | | | M | W | 67 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF Jan 1920 Jas 90 Bowlin ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89
SHEET NO. 5

| Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Place of abode: Number of farm, if on farm | Place of abode: Number of tenement, apartment, or other dwelling, if in city | Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, Free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | If naturalized, Year of naturalization. | If naturalized, Place of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth of person | Mother tongue of person | Place of birth of father | Mother tongue of father | Place of birth of mother | Mother tongue of mother | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm or home owned free or mortgaged. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Blackwell annie | Head | | | F | W | 89 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 61 |
| | | | | Baker mary E | Mother | | | F | W | 65 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 62 |
| | | | | Durant annie E | Boarder | | | F | W | 35 | Div | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 63 |
| 1259 | 122 | 144 | | Harris Jonn | Head | | M | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painter | Builder | W | | 64 |
| | | | | — May E | Wife | | | F | Mu | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 65 |
| | | | | — John C | Daughter | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | manager | office | W | | 66 |
| | | | | — Mannett | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Stenographer | Trading | White | | 67 |
| | | | | — William | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Builder | W | | 68 |
| | | | | — Samuel P | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 69 |
| | | | | — Johny | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 70 |
| | | | | — Charles | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 71 |
| 1260 | 123 | 145 | | Pope James | Head | | R | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | R R | W | | 72 |
| [illegible] | | | | Hatley | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 73 |
| 1261 | 124 | 146 | | Williams John | Head | | R | M | B | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Stockman | | Rent | | 74 |
| | | | | — Maud | Wife | | | F | Mu | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Gilbert Gilla | Mother | | | F | Mu | 74 | W | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 76 |
| 1262 | 125 | 147 | | Dilehint Hilly | Head | | O | M | B | 69 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | yes | none | | | | 77 |
| | | | | — Ruth C | Daughter | | | F | B | 41 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Mississippi | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | School | W | | 78 |
| | | | | Swain Edward | Boarder | | | M | Mu | 33 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Stenographer | Office | Rent | | 79 |
| 1263 | 126 | 148 | | Jones Frank | Head | | R | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Stenographer | Office | Rent | | 80 |
| | | | | — Willie | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 81 |
| 1264 | 127 | 149 | | Robinson Wm | Head | | R | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Cot & Coal | W | | 82 |
| | | | | — Micah | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 83 |
| | | | | — Williams | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 84 |
| | | | | — Zeffo | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 85 |
| | | | | — Alyce | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 86 |
| 1265 | 128 | 150 | | Blount Mart | Head | | R | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton compress | W | | 87 |
| | | | | — Stella | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton compress | W | | 88 |
| 1266 | 129 | 151 | | Holmes Willie | Head | | R | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 89 |
| 1267 | 130 | 152 | | Morgan Joseph | Head | | R | M | B | 59 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Builder | W | | 90 |
| 1268 | 131 | 153 | | Hicks Roger | Head | | R | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | R R | W | | 91 |
| | | | | — Johnie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 92 |
| | | | | — Julia | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | D | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 93 |
| | | | | — Willie K | Son | | | M | B | 9/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 94 |
| 1269 | 132 | 154 | | Harris Ivy | Head | | R | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Assistant | | Rent | | 95 |
| | | | | — Ola | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 96 |
| 1270 | 133 | 155 | | Bussy James | Head | | R | M | B | 62 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | R R | W | | 97 |
| | | | | — Missouria | Wife | | | F | B | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 98 |
| | | | | Gardner Joseph | Boarder | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Lumber yard | W | | 99 |
| | | | | Smith Walter | Boarder | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton compress | W | | 100 |
| | | | | — Mary | Boarder | | | M | B | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton compress | W | | 1 |
| | | | | Thomas Richard | Boarder | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton compress | W | | 2 |
| | | | | Carter William | Boarder | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton compress | W | | 3 |
| 1271 | 134 | 156 | | Houghton Wallace | Head | | R | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Coffee | W | | 4 |
| | | | | — Jane | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton compress | W | | 5 |
| | | | | Harry Rebecca | Boarder | | | F | B | 31 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 6 |
| | | | | Barbee Jules | Boarder | | | F | B | 53 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Servant | Private family | W | | 7 |
| 1272 | 135 | 157 | | Green Thomas | Head | | R | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton compress | W | | 8 |
| | | | | — Belle | Wife | | | F | Mu | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private family | W | | 9 |
| 1273 | 136 | 158 | 159 | Kay Harris | Head | | R | M | Mu | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | — " | | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | | 10 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS ; 253 (D1–870)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF June 1920. Jas M Corbitt ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 89
SHEET No. 6
WARD OF CITY 4th

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Farm, place, or R. F. D. number | Number of family in order of visitation | | | Owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if not at work, last previous date, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, or worker; if worker, whether working on own account. | Farm schedule line. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Walnut Ave | 1163 | 135 | 158 | Mc Kay Lula | Wife | R | | F | B | 38 | MW | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Private | W | 1960 |
| | | | | Ralph Jaime | Boarder | | | M | B | 47 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cement | W | 2196 |
| | 164 | 136 | 159 | Jackson Cozer | Head | | | M | B | 48 | W | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Oil mill | W | 3356 |
| | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | B | | | | | no | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 4 |
| | | | | — Pearl | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | B | | | | | no | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cloth Mill | W | 5 5 42 |
| | 157 | 159 | 160 | Robinson Alice | Head | R | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private family | W | 6 960 |
| | | | | — Lillie M | Dau | | | F | B | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 7 |
| | | | | Blanchard Jake | Boarder | | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private family | W | 8 960 |
| | 158 | 158 | 161 | Brown Jess | Head | R | M | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | 9 552 |
| | | | | — Lillie | Wife | | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 10 |
| | | | | — Byrd L | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 11 |
| | | | | — Lawrence | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 12 |
| | | | | — Jesse | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 13 |
| | 215 | 129 | 162 | Robinson Thad | Head | R | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Carpenter | Builder | W | 14 148 |
| | | | | — Lillie | Wife | | | F | MB | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 15 |
| | | | | Eugene Wilkie | Son | | | M | MB | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Grocery | W | 16 726 |
| | | | | Robinson Charlie | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 17 |
| | | | | Branch Arbelle | Sister | | | F | MB | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bread | Wrapper | W | 18 4 50 |
| | 215 | 160 | 163 | Baker Taffie | Head | R | | M | MB | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Oil mill | W | 19 356 |
| | | | | — Nadie | Wife | | | F | MB | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Servant | Private House | W | 20 960 |
| | 217 | 161 | 164 | Martin George | Head | R | | M | B | 41 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | R R | W | 21 640 |
| | 222 | 162 | 165 | Williams Tom | Head | R | | F | B | 48 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private House | W | 22 960 |
| | | | | Curry John | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 23 |
| | | | | — | Boarder | | | M | B | 37 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Oil mill | | 24 356 |
| | 223 | 163 | 166 | Hudson John | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer | Saw mill | W | 25 726 |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private House | W | 26 960 |
| | 225 | 164 | 167 | Williams James | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Dump yard | W | 27 722 |
| | | | | — Fannie | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Keeping | House | W | 28 922 |
| | | | | — Marion | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Logging mill | W | 29 324 |
| | | | | — Francis | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 30 |
| | | | | — James A | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 31 |
| Walnut Ave | 1227 | 165 | 168 | Scott Elbert L | Head | R | H | M | B | 58 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Cotton | W | 32 718 |
| | | | | — Mary A | Wife | | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Private Home | W | 33 936 |
| | | | | — Mattie B | Daughter | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | School | W | 34 862 |
| | | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Insurance | W | 35 994 |
| | | | | McDaniel Hattie | Boarder | | | F | B | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Stenographer | Office | W | 36 999 |
| Walnut Ave | 1228 | 166 | 169 | Byrne Lizzie | Head | R | | F | B | 30 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | 37 922 |
| | | | | Clifton Richard | Boarder | | | M | B | 45 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton | W | 38 196 |
| | | | | Tallymon Albert | Boarder | | | M | B | 33 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | W | 39 330 |
| | 229 | 167 | 170 | Hathaway Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | R R | W | 40 640 |
| | | | | — Jessie | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Hospital | W | 41 960 |
| | | | | — Cynthia | Sister | | | F | B | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Maid | Hospital | W | 42 960 |
| Walnut Ave | 1229 | 169 | 171 | Davis Andrew | Head | R | | M | B | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Oil Co | W | 43 36 |
| | | | | — Jennie | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundry | Laundry | W | 44 925 |
| | 1230 | 169 | 172 | Tillman George | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Hotel | | 45 938 |
| | | | | — Cora | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundry | Laundry | W | 46 728 |
| | 1231 | 170 | 173 | Hanson Hanson | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | R R | W | 47 640 |
| | | | | — Cornelia | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private family | W | 48 960 |
| Walnut Ave | 1241 | 171 | 174 | Walton Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | 49 959 |
| | | | | — Esther | Wife | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Private | W | 50 [illegible] |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 83
SHEET NO. 4

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF Jan 1920. Jas. M. Lovett ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation | Number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (S) | Farm (F) or home (H) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1445 | 152 | 177 | Smith Alex | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 51 |
| | | | — Allen | Wife | | | F | B | 57 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 52 |
| | | | — McWin | Son | R | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 53 |
| | | | — Lydia | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 54 |
| | | | — Alex | Grand son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 55 |
| 1446 | 154 | 178 | Jackson Jerry | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | | W | | 56 |
| | | | — Julia | Wife | | | F | MU | 38 | M | | | | | | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 57 |
| | | | — Hattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 58 |
| | | | — Preston | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 59 |
| | | | — Jesse | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 60 |
| | | | — Eugene | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 61 |
| | | | — Emma | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 62 |
| | | | — Geo. | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 63 |
| | | | — Albert | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 64 |
| 1447 | 155 | 179 | Mills Jessie | Head | R | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Sawing Mill | W | | 65 |
| " | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 66 |
| 1474 | 156 | 180 | Johnson James | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | | W | | 67 |
| | | | — Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 68 |
| | | | Mikell Lehman | Boarder | | | M | B | 32 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Sawing Mill | W | | 69 |
| 1471 | 157 | 181 | White Mrs A | Head | R | | M | MU | 30 | M | | | | | | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | City | W | | 70 |
| | | | — Lillie | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | 71 |
| | | | Reynolds Annie M | Sister | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 72 |
| | | | Robinson Ella M | Niece | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 73 |
| 1474 | 158 | 182 | Hatcher Amelia | Head | 2 R | | F | B | 35 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Home | W | | 74 |
| | 158 | | Hays James | Head | 3 R | | F | B | 71 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | 75 |
| 1447 | 159 | 184 | Duffell Cornelia | Head | R | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 76 |
| | | | Gillett Zepaella | Mother | | | F | B | 62 | W | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 77 |
| | | | Fiore Rial | Boarder | | | M | B | 45 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bricklaying | Builder | W | | 78 |
| 1474 | 160 | 185 | Davis Wesley | Head | 4 R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Helps Barber Shop | W | | 79 |
| | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | MU | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 80 |
| | | | — Wesley W | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cannery | W | | 81 |
| | | | — Beaser W | Nephew | | | F | B | 13 | S | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 82 |
| | | | — Martha L | Niece | | | F | B | 10 | S | Yes | Yes | No | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 83 |
| | | | — James W | Nephew | | | F | B | 8 | S | Yes | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 84 |
| | | | Davis Willie M | Grand daughter | | | F | MU | 5m | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 85 |
| 1474 | 161 | 186 | Simmons Phoebe | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | | 86 |
| | | | — Lillian | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 87 |
| | | | Redfield Annie | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 43 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | 88 |
| | | | Lee Reginald | Step-son | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | 89 |
| | | | — William H | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | Yes | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 90 |
| | | | — Wilson F | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | Yes | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 91 |
| 1472 | 162 | 187 | Anderson Lizzie | Head | R | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 92 |
| | | | Smith Willie | Head | R | | M | MU | 27 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Common | W | | 93 |
| | | | — Essie | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 94 |
| 1445 | 163 | 188 | Thomas Newell | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 95 |
| | | | — Anna M | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 96 |
| 1463 | 164 | 189 | Walker Jennie | Head | R | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cotton Mill | Hand | W | | 97 |
| | | | — Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 98 |
| 1459 | 165 | 190 | DeLaunay Edmund | Lodger | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 99 |
| | | | — Jeannie | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — 254 (D1—GTG)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF Jan 1920. Jas 90. Leverett ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY 4

| PLACE OF ABODE. 1 Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | 2 Number of family in order of visitation | 3 Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | 4 Number of farm, if on farm | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. 5 | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. 6 | HOME. 7 Home owned (O) or rented (R) | 8 If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. 9 Sex. 10 Color or race. 11 Age at last birthday. 12 Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. 13 Year of immigration to the United States. 14 Naturalized or alien. 15 If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. 16 Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. 17 Whether able to read. 18 Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. 19 Place of birth. 20 Mother tongue. FATHER. 21 Place of birth. 22 Mother tongue. MOTHER. 23 Place of birth. 24 Mother tongue. | 25 Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. 26 Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. 27 Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parks, store, farm, etc. 28 Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O). | 29 Number of weeks unemployed in 1919. 30 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | Mealoye Rical | Boarder | R | | M 18 72 M | | | Georgia South Carolina Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Hoyse Jerry | Br | | | M 18 18 S | | | Georgia South Carolina South Carolina | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 165 | 170 | | Chrom William | Head | R | | M 4 50 M | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | —— Mary | Wife | | | F 18 47 M | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | —— Willie M | Daughter | | | F 18 18 S | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | —— Neals | Son | | | M 18 12 S | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | —— Lucile | Daughter | | | F 18 11 S | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | —— Jeng | Daughter | | | F 18 9 S | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | —— James | Son | | | M 18 3 S | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 166 | 167 | 172 | Conly Lucy | Head | R | | F 18 43 M | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | White Bells | Boarder | | | M 18 70 W | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Keath Manakie | Br Daughter | | | F 18 8 S | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 168 | 169 | 173 | Reed Savannah | Head | R | | F 18 36 Wd | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Kennedy Cobbs | Boarder | | | F 18 37 W | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 169 | 174 | | Schmidt Homer | Head | R | | M 18 29 M | | | Georgia South Carolina South Carolina | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | —— Anna | Wife | | | F Mu 25 M | | | South Carolina Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Robinson Daisy | Boarder | | | F 18 27 S | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 170 | 175 | | Kemper Rhoda | Head | R | | F 18 55 W | | | South Carolina South Carolina South Carolina | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Hatz Rhoda | Daughter | | | F 18 34 M | | | Georgia South Carolina South Carolina | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Harden Dacus | Daughter | | | F 18 35 W | | | South Carolina South Carolina South Carolina | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Kinne Mamie | Daughter | | | F 18 19 S | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | —— Ellyne | Br Daughter | | | F 18 32 S | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Taylor Pauline | Br Daughter | | | F 18 7 S | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 171 | 176 | | Mackey John H | Head | R | | M 18 45 M | | | Georgia South Carolina South Carolina | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | —— Cynthia | Wife | | | F 18 36 M | | | South Carolina Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Cobb John M | Boarder | | | M 18 25 M | | | Georgia South Carolina South Carolina | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | —— Mattie | Boarder | | | F 18 21 M | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 172 | 177 | | Williams James | Head | R | | M 18 45 M | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | —— Ella | Wife | | | F 18 38 M | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | —— James | Son | | | M 18 11 S | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 173 | 178 | | Dawson Thomas | Head | R | | M Mu 44 M | | | South Carolina South Carolina South Carolina | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | —— Sarah | Wife | | | F Mu 37 M | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Griffin Alma | Step Daughter | | | F Mu 18 S | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | —— Eugene | Son | | | M Mu 15 S | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Dawson Emma | Daughter | | | F Mu 4 S | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 174 | 179 | | Jones Kate | Head | R | | F 18 49 M | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | —— Cornelius | Daughter | | | F 18 32 S | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | —— Maggie | Daughter | | | F 18 17 S | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | —— Ina | Daughter | | | F 18 15 S | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Sharpton Martha | Br Daughter | | | F 18 14 S | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Dokes John H | Lodger | | | M 18 72 S | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 175 | 180 | | McClemony Emma | Head | R | | F Mu 65 M | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | —— Gussie | Daughter | | | F Mu 16 M | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | —— Timothy | Son Law | | | M 18 18 M | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 176 | 181 | | Tuttle Jane | Head | R | | F 18 65 W | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Anderson Irene | Br Daughter | | | F 18 16 S | | | Georgia South Carolina South Carolina | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | —— Willie | Grandson | | | M Mu 12 S | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Holmes Mary | Boarder | | | F 18 21 S | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Walden Lizzie | Boarder | | | F 18 22 S | | | Georgia Georgia Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 177 | 182 | | Mitchell Willie | Lodger | R | | M 18 15 M | | | South Carolina South Carolina South Carolina | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 White District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF Jan 1920. Jas H Leonhardt ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
SHEET NO. 7
WARD OF CITY 4

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visit number in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of farm in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. PERSON. | Mother tongue. PERSON. | Place of birth. FATHER. | Mother tongue. FATHER. | Place of birth. MOTHER. | Mother tongue. MOTHER. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city roads, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 1219 | | | Mitchell Dennis | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1220 | 178 | 203 | Smith Frank | Head | | R | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | 1221 | 179 | 204 | Fox Alberta | Head | | R | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Laundry | W | |
| | 1216 | 180 | 205 | O'Connor Willie | Head | | R | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant | Private families | W | |
| | | | | Brown Blanche | Boarder | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1256 | 181 | 206 | Rose Willie | Head | | R | F | MU | 45 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | | | Knight Rosa | Boarder | | | F | MU | 25 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | | | Hulson Nard | Boarder | | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cot mill | W | |
| | 1255 | 182 | 207 | Hall Henry | Head | | R | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Saw mill | W | |
| | | | | — Lucy | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | | | Brown Hunk | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waiter | Coffee | W | |
| | 1254 | 183 | 208 | Thomas Jack | Head | | R | M | MU | 35 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | R R | W | |
| | | | | — Nancy | Wife | | | F | MU | 25 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | 1248 | 184 | 209 | Wright Joseph | Head | | R | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer | W | |
| | | | | — Mary L | Wife | | | F | MU | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | 1230 | 185 | 210 | Simmons Jasper | Head | | R | M | MU | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Drayman | Cotton | Co | |
| | | | | — Alice | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — William H | Son | | | M | MU | 5/12 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1232 | 186 | 211 | Holston Robert | Head | | R | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Saw mill | W | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | | | — George | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | — | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mark | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | — | None | | | |
| | 1234 | 187 | 212 | Brown Dennis S | Head | | R | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | City | W | |
| | | | | — Sadie | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | 213 | | Golden Isaac | Head | | R | M | MU | 27 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Coal co | W | |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | 1226 | 188 | 214 | Daniels Walter | Head | | R | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Yard | W | |
| | | | | — Georgia | Wife | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | R R | W | |
| | 1228 | 189 | 215 | Simpkins Alexander | Head | | M | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Housekeeper | Home | W | |
| | | | | — Mossie | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitor | School | W | |
| | | | | — Flora | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | | | — Lonie | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Maid | Hotel | W | |
| | | | | — Maggie | Grand Daughter | | | F | B | 4/12 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Hilsey | Grandson | | | F | B | 1/12 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | — | None | | | |
| | | | | — Anna | Daughter | | | F | B | 9/12 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | — | None | | | |
| | 1207 | 190 | 216 | Thompson Anna | Head | | M | F | MU | 45 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | | | — James | Son | | | M | MU | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Waiter | Coffee | W | |
| | 1206 | 191 | 216 | Partridge James | Head | | R | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Finisher | Builder | W | |
| | | | | — Belle | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Shipping clerk | Mattress | W | |
| | | | | — Lessie | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Alpha | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Jasper | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Albert | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mary L | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lilly M | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | — | None | | | |
| | | | | — Catherine | Daughter | | | F | B | 5/12 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | — | None | | | |
| | | | | — Georgia | Son | | | M | B | 3/12 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | — | None | | | |
| | | | | — Emma | Daughter | | | F | B | 3/12 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | — | None | | | |
| | 1247 | 192 | 217 | Brown Douglas | Head | | R | M | MU | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Meat cutter | Butcher | W | |

Spellman

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 255

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89
SHEET NO. 8
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATOR Jas W Leonhardt

| PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | TENURE | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | CITIZENSHIP | EDUCATION | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE | OCCUPATION | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation | Home number (if any) | Family number in the order of visitation | Number of inhabitants in the family | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Whether naturalized or alien | Year of immigration into the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Person: Place of birth | Person: Mother tongue | Father: Place of birth | Father: Mother tongue | Mother: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether engaged in gainful occupation | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account | Farm: home or farm schedule No. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Green Jane's | Wife | | | F | Wh | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | William | Son | | | M | Wh | 5 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | - | None | | | |
| | | | | Marion | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 4 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | - | | | | |
| | 1276 | 193 | 214 | Holmes Henry | Head | R | | M | Bl | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | 4356 |
| | | | | Mattie Bl | Wife | | | F | Bl | 19 | M | | | | yes | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 5 |
| | | | | William H | Son | | | M | Bl | 3 | S | | | | | - | - | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | - | None | | | 6 |
| | 1262 | 194 | 219 | Major Jacob | Head | O | M | M | Bl | 61 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Fire Armory | City | W | 7 057 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | Bl | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | 8 922 |
| | | | | Lloyd | Daughter | | | F | Bl | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 9 " |
| | 1277 | 195 | 216 | Kanton Winford | Head | R | | M | Bl | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | 10 356 |
| | | | | Mina A | Wife | | | F | Bl | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | 11 960 |
| | | 221 | | Bell Mazell | Head | R | | F | Bl | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | 12 960 |
| | | | | Sophia Daughter | | | | F | Bl | 9 | S | | | | yes | - | - | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | - | | | | 13 |
| | | | | Cayley Daughter | | | | F | Bl | 6 | S | | | | yes | - | - | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | - | | | | 14 |
| | | | | Richard Son | | | | M | Bl | 1 Mo | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | - | | | | 15 |
| | 1279 | 196 | 222 | Thomas Chancellor | Head | R | | M | Bl | 62 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cen Helper | W | 16 640 |
| | | | | Katie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 56 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | 17 922 |
| | | | | Griffin | Son | | | M | Mu | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cot Cr | CN | 18 346 |
| | 1280 | 197 | 223 | Simmons Catherine | Head | R | | F | Wh | 65 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private Family | CN | 19 960 |
| | | | | Henry | Son | | | M | Wh | 39 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Builder | W | 20 148 |
| | 1281 | 198 | 224 | Cobb Chas | Head | R | | M | Bl | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | 21 356 |
| | | | | Lillie M | Wife | | | F | Bl | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | 22 922 |
| | | | | Mary Bl | Daughter | | | F | Bl | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | - | - | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | - | None | | | 23 |
| | 1282 | | 226 | Wallace Minnie | Head | R | | F | Bl | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | 24 960 |
| | 1283 | 199 | 227 | Simmons Augusta | Head | R | | F | Mu | 45 | W | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | 25 922 |
| | | | | Quinn John | Son | | | M | Mu | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | 26 356 |
| | | | | Daniel | Son | | | M | Mu | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Ice & Coal | CN | 27 726 |
| | 1284 | 200 | 228 | Wallace Leona | Head | R | | F | Bl | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | 28 960 |
| | | | | Mamie | Sister | | | F | Bl | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | 29 960 |
| | | | | Willard Wally | Boarder | | | M | Mu | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | 30 922 |
| | | | | Alphonso | Boarder | | | M | Mu | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | - | None | | | 31 |
| | 1285 | 201 | 229 | Bryant Susie | Head | R | | F | Bl | 29 | W | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | 32 922 |
| | 1286 | 202 | 230 | Martin Lillie | Head | R | | F | Mu | 38 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private Family | CN | 33 960 |
| | | | | Ethlyn Daughter | | | | F | Mu | 6 | S | | | | yes | - | - | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | - | None | | | 34 |
| | | | | Lloyd M Son | | | | M | Mu | 9 | S | | | | yes | - | - | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 35 |
| | 1287 | 203 | 231 | Jennings Edward | Head | R | | M | Bl | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 36 |
| | | | | Ormey B | Wife | | | F | Mu | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 37 962 |
| | 1288 | 204 | 232 | Williams Hugh | Head | R | | M | Bl | 60 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 38 306 |
| | | | | Katie | Wife | | | F | Bl | 47 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | 39 922 |
| | 1289 | 205 | 233 | Mimms Adam | Head | R | | M | Bl | 65 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | R R | W | 40 640 |
| | | | | Frances Wife | | | | F | Bl | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 41 306 |
| | | | | Thomas Ralph Nephew | | | | F | Bl | 29 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | 42 922 |
| | | | | Willie Ice Dlr | | | | M | Bl | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | R R | W | 43 640 |
| | | | | Emory Hand saw | | | | M | Bl | 7 | S | | | | yes | - | - | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | - | None | | | 44 |
| | | | | Norman Grocer | Nephew | | | F | Bl | 18 | M | | | | yes | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | CN | 45 922 |
| | | | | James Ice Dlr | | | | M | Bl | 10 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Wood Cmp | CN | 46 726 |
| | | | | Mason Edith | Daughter | | | F | Bl | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 47 |
| | | | | Christa Son | | | | M | Bl | 7 | S | | | | yes | - | - | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | - | None | | | 48 |
| | 1290 | 206 | 234 | Mims Joseph M | Head | R | | M | Bl | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Home | W | 49 |
| | | | | Ora | Wife | | | F | Bl | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF Jan 1920. Jos. M Corbett ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89
SHEET NO. 8
WARD OF CITY 4

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of farm, if on farm | Name of city, town, or village, and street and number | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, private home, farm, etc. | Employer, proprietor, or general manager | Wage earner, salary, or work on own account |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Dunbar | | | | Mitts Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1445 | 207 | 234 | Fitzgerald Howard | Head | | R | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Barber | Barber | W | |
| | | | | Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | 208 | 235 | Barrett John | Head | 2 | R | M | Mu | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Bessie | Wife | | | F | B | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1446 | 209 | 236 | Donaldson Peter | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Mazel | Wife | | | F | Mu | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Ruth | Son | | | M | Mu | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1447 | 210 | 237 | Cook John | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Frances | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1448 | 211 | 238 | Clifford Isaac | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Rachel | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | R R | W | |
| | | | | Clarence | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Murray | Nephew | | | M | B | 2 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | - | None | | | |
| | | | | Brazil Alexander | Father-Law | | | M | B | 62 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | - | None | | | |
| Dunbar | 1449 | 212 | 239 | Edwards Andrew | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Kizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Charlie | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Annie | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1450 | 213 | 240 | Jackson Willie | Head | | R | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Kyle | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 8/12 | I | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | - | None | | | |
| | 1451 | 214 | 241 | Hughes Bus | Head | | R | M | B | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | " | 215 | | Webb Sarah | Head | 2 | R | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1452 | 216 | 243 | Jenkins John | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Jessie | Grandchild | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1453 | 217 | 244 | Jackson Lonnie | Head | | R | M | Mu | 23 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Cynthia | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Florence | Daughter | | | F | B | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | - | None | | | |
| | 1454 | 218 | 245 | Cooper Henry | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Rosa A | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Dressmaker | Home | W | |
| | | 219 | | Lacy Berrie | Head | 2 | R | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Annie A | Wife | | | F | Mu | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Helen | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | | | - | | Georgia | | Georgia | | - | None | | | |
| | | | | Mattie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 2 6/12 | S | | | | | | | - | | Georgia | | Georgia | | - | None | | | |
| | | | | Rosa A | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | - | | Georgia | | Georgia | | - | None | | | |
| | 1455 | 220 | 246 | Stokes Monte | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private Home | W | |
| | | | | Edgie | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | - | Servant | Private Home | W | |
| | | | | Adrian | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | - | Servant | Private Home | W | |
| | | 221 | | Gilchrist Morgan | Head | 2 | R | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1456 | 222 | 248 | Green George | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Ellen | Wife | | | F | Mu | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Florida | | Florida | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Byrd Thos | Boarder | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1457 | 223 | 249 | Coleman Annie | Head | 2 | W | F | B | 40 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Pearly | Niece | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Woodrow Newton | Nephew | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Robert Step | Grandson | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | - | None | | | |
| | | | | Hall Dolie | Boarder | | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private Home | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 608 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 256 [21–970]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF Jan 1920. Jas M Corbett ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
SHEET NO. 9 A
WARD OF CITY 7

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation | Family, in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Whether out of work on April 15, 1920. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | |
| 1 | 220 | 245 | 249 | Boyd | William | Head | 1 | O | M | M | W | 30 | M | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Saw & Coal | W | | 1726 |
| 2 | | | | | Victoria | Wife | | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | | William | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 11/12 | S | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | | Hazel | Son | | | | M | W | 4 11/12 | S | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | | Thomas | Father-in-law | | | | M | W | 75 | S | | | | no yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | | 1266 | 6 |
| 7 | | | | | Helen | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 222 | 247 | 251 | Bash | Oscar | Head | 1 | R | M | M | W | 40 | M | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | W S Assembly | W | | 1266 | 8 |
| 9 | | | | | Lynn | Wife | | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Servant | Private Home | W | | 960 | 9 |
| 10 | | 252 | | Johnson | Albert | Head | 2 | R | M | M | M | 38 | M | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | at R R | W | | 642 | 10 |
| 11 | | | | | Lula B | Wife | | | | F | M | 25 | M | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Hair Dresser | Home | W | | 900 | 11 |
| 12 | | | | | Estelle | Daughter | | | | F | M | 7 | S | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | | Peggie | Sister | | | | M | M | 9 | S | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 227 | 253 | 256 | Sawyer | Sallie | Head | 1 | W | F | F | W | 45 | M | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | | Henry C | Son | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Carpenter | Builder | W | | 148 | 15 |
| 16 | | | | | Ernest | Nephew | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | no yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Hotel Steam | Hotel Boy | W | | 612 | 16 |
| 17 | 226 | 254 | 256 | Williams | Jeremiah | Head | 1 | R | F | M | W | 45 | W | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 | 17 |
| 18 | | | | | Willie | Son | | | | M | M | 23 | M | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Saw & Coal | W | | 926 | 18 |
| 19 | | | | | Ella | Daughter-in-law | | | | F | M | 17 | M | | | | no yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 | 19 |
| 20 | 226 | 255 | 257 | Gordon | Julia | Head | 2 | R | F | M | M | 49 | M | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Servant | Private Home | W | | 960 | 20 |
| 21 | 146 | 255 | 257 | Hazzard | Judson | Head | 1 | R | M | M | M | 36 | M | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | | 352 | 21 |
| 22 | | | | | Hattie | Wife | | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | | Etta M | Daughter | | | | F | B | 3/12 | S | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Holmes | Wesley | Nephew | | | | M | B | 45 | S | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | | 356 | 24 |
| 25 | 167 | 254 | 257 | Reed | Watson | Head | 1 | R | M | B | M | 35 | M | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Fireman | Cotton Oil Co | W | | 442 | 25 |
| 26 | | | | | Mary | Wife | | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Servant | Private Family | W | | 960 | 26 |
| 27 | 170 | 255 | 260 | Shuen | Edward | Head | 1 | R | M | B | M | 39 | M | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad Sales | W | | 198 | 27 |
| 28 | | | | | Alice | Wife | | | | F | M | 28 | M | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | Lee Jr | Nephew | | | | M | B | 3 3/12 | S | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | Lucile | Niece | | | | F | B | 9/12 | S | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 226 | 254 | 261 | Scott | Susan | Head | 1 | R | F | B | | 32 | M | | | | yes no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | Henry | Son | | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | Earl | Son | | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | Harry | Son | | | | M | B | 5 5/12 | S | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | Cyrus | Nephew | | | | F | B | 4 5/12 | S | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 222 | 249 | 252 | Garrett | Arthur | Head | 1 | R | M | B | M | 36 | M | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | Carry | Wife | | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Servant | Private Home | W | | 960 | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Thornton | Bell | Niece | | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundry | Laundress | W | | 922 | 38 |
| 39 | 2 | 1 | 262 | | Wash | Head | 2 | R | M | B | M | 28 | M | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Waggoner | Private Family | W | | 711 | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | Fannie | Wife | | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | 229 | 230 | 263 | Watson | Arthur | Head | | R | M | B | M | 41 | M | | | | no no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 906 | 41 |
| 42 | | | | | Carrie | Wife | | | | F | M | 28 | M | | | | yes no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | | 358 | 42 |
| 43 | | | | | Mamie | Son | | | | M | M | 12 | S | | | | yes no no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | | James | Son | | | | M | M | 12 | S | | | | yes no no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | | Joseph B | Son | | | | M | M | 9 | S | | | | yes no no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | | John | Son | | | | M | M | 6 5/12 | S | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | 220 | 252 | 265 | Dell | Mary | Head | 1 | R | F | B | | 36 | M | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundry | Laundry | W | | 928 | 47 |
| 48 | | | | | Joseph M | Son | | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | no yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | | Willie | Niece | | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | no yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | | Arthur J | Son | | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | no no no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9-10 DAY OF Jan 1920. Jas. N. Leavitt ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89
SHEET NO. 9 B

| Line | Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Personal description: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth | Person: Mother tongue | Father: Place of birth | Father: Mother tongue | Mother: Place of birth | Mother: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, store, farm, etc. | Employer, proprietor, manager, or worker on own account | Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc., and house number, if in a city, village, or borough | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| 51 | 1226 | 231 | 264 | Hooper Thomas | Head | | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private family | W | | 960 |
| 52 | | | | — Jessie | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| 53 | | | | — Arrie | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Byrd Richard | Boarder | | | M | B | 47 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Waiter | Private family | W | | |
| 55 | 1224 | 238 | 247 | Phillips Robin | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Brewery | W | | 726 |
| 56 | | | | — Gladys | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 905 |
| 57 | | | 245 | — Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 12 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | City | W | | |
| 58 | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| 59 | 1225 | 239 | 248 | Huggins William | Head | R | | M | B | 63 | W | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Brickmason | W | | 902 |
| 60 | | | | — Eliza | Daughter | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | |
| 61 | 1227 | 240 | 250 | Wilson John | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Rattle Plant | W | | 948 |
| 62 | | | | — Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| 63 | | | | Brown Charlie | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Wilson Bessie | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | — | none | | | | |
| 65 | | | | — John | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | — | none | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Jane Jenny | Mother | | | F | B | 59 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private family | W | | 960 |
| 67 | 1224 | 238 | 251 | Jackson Emilie | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | | no | no | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| 68 | | | | Johnson Ruth | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Mississippi | | yes | Servant | Private family | W | | 960 |
| 69 | 1226 | 237 | 252 | Carter Alvin | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | W | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cot. Mill | W | | 356 |
| 70 | | | | — Warren | Father | | | M | B | 63 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | |
| 71 | 1228 | 238 | 253 | Johnson Thomas | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Blacksmith | Repair | W | | 136 |
| 72 | | | | — Victoria | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private family | W | | 960 |
| 73 | | | | — Sadie | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Betty Alma | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 60 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| 75 | 1230 | 239 | 254 | Calom Christopher | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 306 |
| 76 | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| 77 | | | | — Sabina | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | — | none | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Sullivan Mansfield | Boarder | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | no | | | | |
| 79 | 1262 | 240 | 255 | Silas John | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 266 |
| 80 | | | | — Georgia | Wife | | | F | B | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 306 |
| 81 | | | | — Fannie | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| 82 | 1264 | 241 | 256 | Davis Jack | Head | R | | M | B | 65 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | |
| 83 | | | | — Viola | Wife | | | F | B | 65 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Common | W | | 196 |
| 84 | | | | — James | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| 85 | 1265 | 242 | 257 | Johnson Clifford | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 356 |
| 86 | | | | — Ethel | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Common | W | | 196 |
| 87 | | | | Kimbrick Frank | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| 88 | 1269 | 243 | 258 | Anthony Lloyd | Head | O | R | M | MU | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Barber | Kelly | W | | 900 |
| 89 | | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | F | MU | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Night watch | Lumber Yard | W | | 802 |
| 90 | 1267 | 244 | 275 | Beal Walter | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Janitor | School | W | | 918 |
| 91 | | | | — Rachel | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | W | | 922 |
| 92 | | | | Mayberry Ben | Uncle | | | M | B | 62 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| 93 | 1266 | 245 | 259 | Riley Savannah | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 922 |
| 94 | | | | McBrand Agnes | Sister | | | F | B | 65 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| 95 | | | | Williams Blanche | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private family | W | | 960 |
| 96 | 1253 | 246 | 261 | Newman Jimmy | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | |
| 97 | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 16 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Coal yard | W | | 720 |
| 98 | 1257 | 247 | 262 | Hall Willie | Head | R | | F | B | 32 | S | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| 99 | | 248 | | Banks Willie | Boarder | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Servant | Private family | W | | 960 |
| 100 | | | | — Willie | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 922 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 257 (D1—878)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF Jan 1920. Jas. D. Goodbee ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89
SHEET NO. 1A
WARD OF CITY 4th

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | Hanks Lessie | Head | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | |
| | | | | — John C | Son | | | M | B | 2 9/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | |
| | | | | Butler Lee | Boarder | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Tobacco | W |
| | | | | — Clarence | Boarder | | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Tobacco | W |
| 124 | 125 | 124 | Jones | Edward H | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Lumber Yard | W |
| | | | — | Ophelia | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Factory | W |
| 124 | 125 | 124 | Robertson | Fannie | Head | R | | F | B | 37 | W | | | | | | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Factory Mill | W |
| | | | Norman | Willie M | Boarder | | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Yard | W |
| | | | — | Marion | Grand Son | | | M | B | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Assistant | Cotton Factory | W |
| 124 | 126 | 124 | Anderson | Mary L | Head | R | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| | | | Selma | Eva J | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W |
| | | | — | Lucile | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| 126 | 125 | 126 | Johnson | Solomon | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | W | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Janitor | | Ag |
| | | | — | Sarah | Daughter | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| | | | — | Lucile L | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| | | | — | Lester | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| 125 | 125 | 124 | Willingham | Cora | Head | W | M | F | W | 48 | W | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| | | | — | Irene | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Soft Drinks | | Va |
| | | | — | Rosa | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| | | | — | Susie | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| | | | — | Benny M | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| | | | — | Nellie | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| | | | — | Luther | Son | | | M | W | 3 9/12 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| 123 | 123 | 123 | Griffin | Arthur | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Concrete | W |
| | | | — | Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bucksaw | Sawmill | W |
| 122 | 122 | 122 | Hutt | Felton G | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W |
| | | | — | Will G | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| | | | — | Hardy B | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| | | | Clark | Lutie | Sister | | | F | W | 66 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | K K | W |
| 121 | 125 | 121 | Johnson | James | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| | | | — | Sadie | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | |
| | | | — | Will K | Nephew | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | |
| | | | — | Edmon | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | |
| | | | — | Alberta | Niece | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | |
| | | | — | Effie | Niece | | | F | B | 3 6/12 | S | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | |
| 121 | 121 | 121 | Young | Thomas | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Builder | W |
| | | | — | Sarah | Wife | | | F | Mu | 44 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Assistant | Street Dept | W |
| | | | Mabry | Mattie M | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 17 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| 127 | 127 | 127 | Worden | Leroy | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Janitor | School | W |
| | | | — | Mariah | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Assistant | Street Dept | W |
| | | | Gibson | Willie | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| 127 | 127 | 127 | Washington | Jennie | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Janitor | Mill | W |
| | | | — | Pete | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | |
| | | | — | Alex | Brother | | | F | B | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| 128 | 128 | 128 | Floyd | Lewis | Head | R | | M | Mu | 31 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Works | Wagon Shop | W |
| | | | — | Rosa R | Wife | | | F | Mu | 28 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Hotel | W |
| | | | — | Roy L | Nephew | | | F | Mu | 4 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| 122 | 126 | 126 | Kelly | Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | R R | W |
| | | | — | Juneth | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W |
| | | | — | Maurice | Son | | | M | B | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9?8]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF Jan 1920. Jas. W. Leverett ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89
SHEET NO. 10 B
WARD OF CITY 4th

| PLACE OF ABODE. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | CITIZENSHIP. | EDUCATION. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | |
| 1 | 2 3 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 8 | 9 10 11 12 | 13 14 15 | 16 17 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1122 | 244 245 | Brown Mattie | Head | W F | B 42 W | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laundress | Home | W | | |
| 1125 | 242 244 | Holmes Willard | Head | Mu M | B 48 M | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Laborer | Common | W | | |
| 121 | | Julia | Wife | F | B 41 M | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | None | | | | |
| | | Mattie | Daughter | F | B 15 S | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | None | | | | |
| | | Willie | Son | M | B 6 S | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | None | | | | |
| | | Julia | Daughter | F | B 1/2 S | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | None | | | | |
| 1127 | 244 245 | Tinsley Zylla | Head | W F | Wh 44 W | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laundress | Home | W | | |
| | | Hill Rebecca | Daughter | F | Wh 22 S | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | | |
| | | Henry | Son | M | Wh 20 M | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | |
| | | Thornton Essie B. | Niece | F | B 18 S | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Helper | Beauty Parlor | W | | |
| 1127 | 244 245 | Mitchell Simon | Head | W M | B 40 M | | no yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | |
| | | Fannie | Wife | F | B 27 M | | no no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | | |
| | | Simeon | Son | M | B 6 S | | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | | |
| 1127 | 245 247 | Darlington Ella | Head | W F | Wh 40 W | | no no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laundress | Home | W | | |
| | 306 | Edwards Walter | Brother | F | Wh 23 M | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laborer | Laundry | W | | |
| | | Willie | Head | M | B 24 M | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laborer | Common | W | | |
| | | Joseph G. | Son | M | B 8 S | | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | | |
| | | Jamie | Son | M | B 6 S | | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | | |
| | | Willie | Son | M | B 4 S | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | Rosa | Daughter | F | B 1/12 S | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | Terry Katie | Sister | F | Wh 20 M | | no yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | |
| | Cassie M. | Niece | F | Wh 3/12 S | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | | | |
| | Brabston Willard | Boarder | M | Wh 10 S | | no yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | | | |
| 1225 | 246 301 | Branom Tommy | Head | M | B 25 M | | no yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laborer | Common | W | | |
| | Bell | Wife | F | B 21 M | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laundress | Home | W | | | |
| | William | Son | M | B 7/12 S | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | | | |
| | Willie | Daughter | F | B 1/2 S | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | | | |
| 1217 | 246 302 | Branom Jessie | Head | M | B 24 M | | no yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laborer | Home | W | | |
| | Rosa B. | Wife | F | B 28 M | | no yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laundress | Home | W | | | |
| | Minnie Lee | Daughter | F | B 5 S | | no no | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | | | |
| 1227 | 246 303 | Brown Cora | Head | F | B 41 W | | no no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laundress | Home | W | | |
| | Alice | Daughter | F | B 18 S | | no no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | | | |
| 1223 | 246 304 | Thomas Henry | Head | M | B 45 M | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laborer | R.R. | W | | |
| | Mamie | Wife | F | B 26 M | | no no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laundress | Home | W | | | |
| | Lula | Boarder | F | B 32 M | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laborer | Warehouse | W | | | |
| 1227 | 220 305 | Thomas Ford | Head | M | B 46 M | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laborer | Hospital | W | | |
| | Emma | Wife | F | B 44 M | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laundress | Home | W | | | |
| | Frank | Brother | M | B 23 S | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Porter | Tinshop | W | | | |
| | Lena B. | Niece | F | B 12 S | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | | | |
| | Ella B. | Niece | F | B 20 M | | no yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laundress | Home | W | | | |
| | Willis B. | Nephew | F | B 1/12 S | | no yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | | | |
| 1249 | 221 306 | Bussey Jessie | Head | F | B 50 W | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laundress | Home | W | | |
| | Harris John | Laborer | M | B 3/12 S | | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | | | |
| 1251 | 221 307 | Mason John | Head | M | B 44 M | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Brick Mason | Brick Yard | W | | |
| | Essie | Wife | F | B 20 M | | no yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laundress | Home | W | | | |
| | Lucile | Daughter | F | B 17 S | | no yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laundress | Home | W | | | |
| | Otis | Son | M | B 13 S | | no yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Factory | Hosiery | W | | | |
| | Grace | Servant | F | B 25 S | | no no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laundress | Home | W | | | |
| 1204 | 221 308 | Hall Joseph M. | Head | W M | B 44 M | | no yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Insurance | Office | W | | |
| | Jessie | Wife | F | W | | | yes yes | Scotland | | Germany | | Germany | | None | | | | |

Handwritten: Brunswick

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 258 (D1—078)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF Jan 1920
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89
SHEET NO. 11 A
WARD OF CITY 4
Jas M Corbitt ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of farm schedule | Number of family schedule | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED. If owned, value; if rented, monthly rental. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1205 | | | | Hally Joseph D | Head | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Mildred | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Frederick | Son | | | M | W | 4 8/12 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Czargnetzki Wladislaw | Boarder | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | |
| 1206 | 274 | 309 | | Fischer Jeffery D | Head | O | H | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Fannie A | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Jeffery D | Son | | | M | W | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Jack | Son | | | M | W | 8 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 3/12 | | | | | | | |
| 1211 | 275 | 310 | | Krueson Crawford | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Georgia | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Julia A | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 1212 | 276 | 311 | | Stock William A | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | " William J | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | |
| 1213 | 277 | 312 | | Stark William J | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Alice | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1214 | 277 | 313 | | Stephens John P | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Fannie M | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Ethel | Son | | | M | W | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1215 | 278 | 314 | | Brown Frank P | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Jamie W | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Helen | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Hilda | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | |
| 1216 | 280 | 315 | | Rogers Jeff D | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Ophelia | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Lee H | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Simmons Eugene D | Boarder | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | | |
| 1220 | 291 | 316 | | Allen Hattie | Head | R | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Edna | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Edna | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Harriet | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | |
| 1221 | 292 | 317 | | Morris Jim H | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Allen | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Jim | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Davis James | Boarder | | | M | W | 34 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Mag | Boarder | | | F | W | 64 | W | | | | | | |
| 1240 | 283 | 318 | | Mallard Mathew A | Head | V | F | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Lilly A | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Katherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Janie | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Lillian | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Mathew Jr | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Whether employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account | Home free or home rented |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | |
| Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | none | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | orchard | Builder | Ow | 1836 |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | |
| Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cut cotton | machine shop | | 1732 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | brown | | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Conductor | St R | W | 1634 |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Tennessee | | yes | none | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Conductor | R R | W | 1634 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| Arkansas | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Wholesale Shoe | W | 1988 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Wholesale Shoe | W | 1791 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 2072 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Conductor | St R | W | 1634 |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | |
| Georgia | | West Virginia | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Pharmacist | Drug Store | W | 576 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Newspaper | Press | W | 835 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Broker | Grain | W | 703 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | Teacher | | 862 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Druggist | Drug | | 999 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 11 | NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF Jan 1920. Jas. W. Corbett ENUMERATOR

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88 | SHEET NO. 11

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street and number, if in a city, town, or village. | Number of farm, if on a farm. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account. | Number of months not employed in 1919. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 1240 | | Mallard Woody | Head | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | Sarah | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | Videtta Alma | Boarder | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | 1249 | 254 | 325 Clark Lorta | Head | O | Mtg | M | | 72 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | yes | school teacher | | W | | |
| | | | Hahnut A | Wife | | | F | | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | 1248 | 255 | 326 Brunel Calvin B | Head | R | | M | | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Conductor | R.R. | OW | | |
| | | | Miami | Wife | | | F | | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | Floyd | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | Alvin | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | Alma | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | none | | | | |
| | | 321 | Wells Franklin B | Head | R | | M | | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Const Co | W | | |
| | | | Agnes | Wife | | | F | | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Store | W | | |
| | | 322 | Ansley Johnston | Head | R | | M | | 20 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Saw Mill | Lumber | W | | |
| | | | Ayda | Wife | | | F | | 16 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | 1252 | 254 | 323 Videtta Robert J | Head | | W | M | | 54 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Shoemaker | | W | | |
| | | | Videtta H | Wife | | | F | | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | Videtta H | Daughter | | | F | | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | Howard Ida G | Boarder | | | F | | 50 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | at Home | | W | | |
| | 1251 | 257 | 324 Coleman Lawrence | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Driver | Furniture | W | | |
| | | | Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | |
| | | | Josephine | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | |
| | | | Henry | Son | | | M | B | 2 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | |
| | | | Edna | Son | | | F | B | 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | |
| Street | 1247 | 258 | 325 Parmenter Annie | Head | | R | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Factory Thread | Home | W | | |
| | 1247 | | Lowry Henry | Servant | 2 | R | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | | |
| | | | Georgia | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | Laundress | Home | W | | |
| | | | Anna | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | 1245 | 259 | 326 Dumpe Anna | Head | | R | F | B | 70 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cleaned Dwelling | Home | W | | |
| | | | John | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | |
| | | | Ida | Boarder | | | M | B | 39 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Grocery | W | | |
| | 1243 | 260 | 327 Jackson Lizzie | Head | | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Work | W | | |
| | 1244 | 261 | 328 Lewis Benjamin | Head | | R | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Truck Driver | Grocery | W | | |
| | | | Johnie | Brother | | R | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | | |
| | | | Viola | Niece | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | |
| | | | Phoenix | Mother | | | F | B | 42 | W | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | |
| | 7 | 262 | 329 Tattnall Elgatus | Head | | R | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Yard | W | | |
| | | | Viona | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | |
| | | | Willie | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | |
| | | | Chester | Son | | | M | B | 4 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | |
| | 6 | 263 | 330 Quarles Thomas | Head | | R | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | R R | W | | |
| | | | Ella | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | Laundry | Laundry | W | | |
| | 3 | 264 | 331 Anderson John | Head | | R | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Hospital | W | | |
| | | | Zilla | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Hospital | W | | |
| | | 332 | Walker James | Head | | R | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | R R | W | | |
| | | | Alice | Wife | | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | no | none | | | | |
| | 2 | 265 | 333 Dardine Ora | Head | | R | F | B | 23 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | |
| | | | Jerome | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | |
| | | | Odell | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | |
| | 1 | 266 | 334 Mc Kee Ella | Head | | R | F | B | 28 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Jamaica | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 militia
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 259 [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89 SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City WARD OF CITY 4

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF Jan 1920 Jas. W. Leverett ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | 1 | | | Summerlin Willis M | Head | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | |
| | | | | Wilkinson Evelina | Daughter | | | F | " | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | |
| | | | | Kendall Ozna | Mother | | | F | Wid | 60 | Wd | | | | | | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | | | | |
| | 1424 | 337 | 335 | Williams Lavinia | Head | K | | F | W | 35 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W |
| | | | | Pollock Sarah | Son | | | M | W | 5/12 | S | | | | NW | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Factory | Retail Store | W |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | none | | |
| | 4 | 254 | 336 | Martin Luther | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | Mar | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | Laborer | wood yard | W |
| | | | | Tappin Kate | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | Mar | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | |
| | | | | Stephen Son | Son | | | M | B | 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | |
| | 5 | 222 | 337 | Johnson Eli | Head | K | | M | B | 43 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | C Company | W |
| | | | | Anna Sister | | | | F | B | 45 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private home | W |
| | 1256 | 300 | 338 | Flinn Morris | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | Mar | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Servant | Dairy | W |
| | | | | Nora Wife | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | Mar | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private home | W |
| | | | | Ray Son | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Elevator | Office bldg | W |
| | | | | Edward son | son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | no | none | | |
| | | | | Jessie son adopted | son adopted | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Factory | Hotel | W |
| | 1424 | 341 | 339 | Williams George | Head | K | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Freight office | W |
| | | | | Irene Wife | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | Mar | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | |
| | | | | Jaunita Daughter | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | |
| | 1424 | 342 | 340 | Johnson Jake | Head | K | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W |
| | | | | Minnie Wife | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | |
| | 1425 | 343 | 341 | Griffin Lizzie | Head | K | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W |
| | 1428 | 344 | 342 | Ellis John | Head | K | | M | Chi | 57 | M | | | | NW | NW | | Chinese | Chinese | Chinese | Chinese | Chinese | Chinese | yes | Grocery | Retail | W |
| | 1430 | 345 | 343 | Jones Joseph | Head | K | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Factory | K Co | W |
| | | | | Rosa Wife | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W |
| | | | | Jessie Niece | Niece | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | |
| | | | | Dupree jr Son | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | none | | |
| | | | | Ike Brother | Brother | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | none | | |
| | | | | Fred Brother | Brother | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | |
| | 1424 | 346 | 344 | Shields Augustus | Head | K | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Oil Business | W |
| | | | | Callie Wife | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W |
| | | | | Lockett Julia Mother-in-Law | Mother-in-Law | | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W |
| | | | | Odom Lon | Boarder | | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Home | W |
| | | | | Solis Boarder | Boarder | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Home | W |
| | | | | Williams Jessie Boarder | Boarder | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W |
| | 1426 | 347 | 345 | Thomas John W | Head | O | T | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Dairy | W |
| | | | | Rosa Wife | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | Home | W |
| | 1424 | 349 | 346 | Blocker James | Head | K | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Farm | Laborer | W |
| | | | | Nora Wife | Wife | | | F | Mu | 37 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | |
| | 1283 | 349 | 347 | Williams Joseph | Head | K | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Oil mill | W |
| | | | | Willie Wife | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W |
| | | | | Willie son | son | | | M | B | 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | |
| | 256 | 350 | 348 | Oliver Lillie | Head | R | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W |
| | | | | Lonnegin Callie Boarder | Boarder | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W |
| | 1425 | 351 | 349 | Elliott Emmer | Head | K | | F | B | 36 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Domestic | school | W |
| | | | | Emma son | son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Barber | Cafe | W |
| | 1267 | 352 | 350 | Blank Ephraim | Head | K | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Home | W |
| | | | | Mattie Wife | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W |
| | | | | Henry son | son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | — | none | | |
| | 1267 | 353 | 351 | Jones Dreyfuss | Head | K | | F | B | 57 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W |
| | 1271 | 354 | 352 | Colvin Mattie | Head | K | | M | B | 35 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Driver | Transfer | W |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88
SHEET NO. 12
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATOR Jas. W. Leverett

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of person in family. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Place of birth. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1230 | | 303 | Edwards Will | Head | | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | |
| | | | " Alice | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | " | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Will M | Son | | | M | W | 4 1/12 | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | " Joe G | Son | | | M | W | 3 1/12 | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1231 | 305 | 304 | Livingston Maynard | Head | O | F | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Telephone manager | Telephone Co | W | |
| | | | " Claude | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Jeannie | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 1316 | 326 | 355 | Purse Philip G | Head | O | F | M | W | 68 | M | | | | | Georgia | | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Eugenia M | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | | Georgia | | | Massachusetts | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Johnny J | Son | | | M | W | 34 | S | | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 1316 | 327 | 356 | Steel Elizabeth | Head | O | F | M | W | 80 | W | | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Telegraph Operator | Telegraph Co | W | |
| | | | " Ethel C | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Georgia | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | Public School | W | |
| | | | " Virginia C | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Alabama | | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Alma L | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Helen | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Clifford | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | None | | | |
| | | | " Wilson G | Son | | | M | W | 3 6/12 | S | | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | None | | | |
| 1338 | 328 | 357 | Coffin Sarah Ella | Head | O | F | F | W | 60 | W | | | | | Georgia | | | South Carolina | | England | Can. Irish | Georgia | | yes | Attorney | | | |
| | | | " George K | Son | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | Georgia | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Attorney | | | |
| 1339 | 329 | 358 | Smith Victor M | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | W | | | | | Georgia | | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Attorney | | | |
| | | | " Annie M | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Georgia | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Teacher | Common School | W | |
| | | | " Norman | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Georgia | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Edmund W | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Georgia | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Virginia | | | None | | | |
| | | | " Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 5/12 | S | | | | | Georgia | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Virginia | | | None | | | |
| | | | " William Z | Son | | | M | W | 3 6/12 | S | | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Virginia | | | None | | | |
| 1340 | 330 | 359 | Miller Wallace F | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Georgia | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Grocery store | Grocery | W | |
| | | | " Bayoluise | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | South Carolina | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Marguerite | Daughter | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | South Carolina | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Candy maker | Candy factory | W | |
| 1341 | 324 | 360 | Hunkett Joshua F | Head | O | F | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | South Carolina | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Sheriff | County | W | |
| | | | " Margarett | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Edna | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Georgia | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | " Isabelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Georgia | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | " James | Son | | | M | W | 4 6/12 | S | | | | | Georgia | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | " Margarett | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | Georgia | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | " Vivian | Daughter | | | F | W | 5/12 | S | | | | | Georgia | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1330 | 322 | 361 | Kimball Homer | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Railroad | Railroad | W | |
| | | | " Annie M | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Homer R Jr | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Isabelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | " Sarah | Daughter | | | F | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1332 | 323 | 362 | Mohle Lawton L | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Auto Dealer | Auto Dealer | W | |
| | | | " Irene | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Jeannette | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | Baird Cyrus M | | Father-in-law | | | | M | W | 65 | W | | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | Charles W | Bro-in-law | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Auto Dealer | Auto Dealer | W | |
| | | Jackson | Bro-in-law | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | Murray Allan | | Head | R | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Telegraph Co | RR | | |
| 1334 | 329 | 363 | " Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Georgia | | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | | None | | | |
| | | | " Mamie | Son | | | F | W | 3/12 | | | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1335 | 325 | 364 | Burbridge Lillie | Head | O | F | F | W | 46 | W | | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 601 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 7
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF Jan 1920. Jas A Corbitt ENUMERATOR

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 260 (D1—078)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89
SHEET NO. 15 A

| PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R) | HOME: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D) | CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer (E), salaried employee (S), or working on own account (W) | Farm (F) or home (H) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1348 | | Brinkley Rebecca | Daughter | | | | F W | 18 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 1 |
| | | " Rubie | Daughter | | | | F W | 14 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 2 |
| | | " Jordon | son | | | | M W | 13 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 3 |
| | | " Mylard | Daughter | | | | F W | 9 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 4 |
| | | Story Martha | niece | | | | F W | 14 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 5 |
| | | Bailey Ira | Head | R | | | M W | 29 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Conductor | RR | W | | 6 634 |
| | | " Bessie | Wife | | | | F W | 26 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 7 |
| | | Hoff Mary | servant | | | | F W | 50 | W | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 8 |
| | | Wilson Jeff | servant | | | | M B | 59 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 9 |
| | | " Peggy | servant | | | | F B | 53 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 10 |
| 1349 | 344 | 346 Roberts James | Head | R | | | M B | 29 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 11 |
| | | " Barrie | Wife | | | | F B | 29 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 12 |
| | | Allen Benjamin | son | | | | M B | 12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer cotton Mill | | W | | 11 726 |
| | | " Julia | Daughter | | | | F B | 10 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 13 |
| 1350 | 345 | 347 Talbert William A | Head | R | | | M W | 42 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Chevy | | | | 13 |
| | | " Maggie M | Wife | | | | F W | 38 | M | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 14 |
| | | " William A | son | | | | M W | 10 | S | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Conductor | RR | W | | 15 634 |
| 1351 | 346 | 348 Johnston Samuel M | Head | R | | | M W | 40 | M | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 16 |
| | | " Fannie M | Wife | | | | F W | 46 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 17 |
| | | " Elizabeth | Daughter | | | | F W | 11 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Commercial | W | | 18 708 |
| 1352 | 347 | 349 Anglin Robert | Head | R | | | M W | 34 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 19 |
| | | " Mary C | Wife | | | | F W | 25 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 20 |
| | | " Mary K | Daughter | | | | F W | 12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Flagman | RR | W | | 21 654 |
| | 347 | Clark William M | Head | R | | | M W | 32 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 22 |
| | | " Anna L | Wife | | | | F W | 21 | M | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 23 |
| | | " Annie L | Daughter | | | | F W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Lineman | RR | W | | 24 654 |
| 1353 | 350 | 352 Blanc Hurt | Head | R | | | M W | 29 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 25 |
| | | " Sarah Wife | | | | | F W | 28 | M | | | | | | | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | yes | None | | | | 26 |
| | | " Elizabeth Daughter | | | | | F W | 12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | Assistmanager | Cotton Mill | W | | 27 368 |
| | | Shultz Emma M | mother-in-law | | | | F W | 64 | W | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | yes | None | | | | 28 |
| 1354 | 351 | 353 Frederick Cassius M | Head | R | F | | M W | 43 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 29 |
| | | " Carrie M | Wife | | | | F W | 39 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 30 |
| | | " Thelma Daughter | | | | | F W | 18 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 31 574 |
| | | Swainhood Elizabeth | adopted D | | | | F W | 18 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 32 |
| | | Frederick Estelle | adopted D | | | | F W | 6 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 33 |
| | | " Frederick | adopted M | | | | F W | 4 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 34 |
| | | Eady Ella | mother-in-law | | | | F W | 65 | W | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 35 |
| | | Fitzgerald Viola | Boarder | | | | F W | 34 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 36 |
| 1355 | 352 | 354 Humphreys Warren L | Head | | | | M W | 33 | M | | | | | | | | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 37 928 |
| | | " Anna M | Wife | | | | F W | 30 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Clerk | RR | W | | 38 994 |
| | | " Charles K | Nephew | | | | M W | 10 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 39 |
| | | " Jane | Son | | | | M W | 9 | S | | | | | | | | New York | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 40 |
| | | " Anna M | Daughter | | | | F W | 6 | S | | | | | | | | New York | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 41 |
| 1356 | 353 | 355 Hines Theo | Head | R | | | M W | 24 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 42 |
| 1357 | 354 | 356 Hanlon Gilbert | Head | R | | | M W | 25 | M | Jun 24 1913 | | Greek | | Greek | | Greek | Greece | | Greece | | Greece | | yes | Grocery Keeper | | EA | | 43 |
| | | " Sophie | Wife | | | | F W | 22 | M | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Clerk | RR | W | | 44 767 |
| | | " Tula | Niece | | | | F W | 12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 45 994 |
| 1358 | 355 | 357 Wells Edmond | Head | R | F | | M W | 39 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 46 |
| | | " Mary | Daughter | | | | F B | 10 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Domestic servant | | W | | 47 142 |
| | | Murry Martha | mother-in-law | | | | F B | 62 | W | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 48 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—107

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF Jan 1920. Jas. W. Leverett ENUMERATOR

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89
SHEET NO. 13 B
WARD OF CITY 4

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of inhabitants in this family | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Literate. Able to read. | Literate. Able to write. | Person: Place of birth. | Person: Mother tongue. | Father: Place of birth. | Father: Mother tongue. | Mother: Place of birth. | Mother: Mother tongue. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, solicitor, or worker on own account | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | |
| 9 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1441 | 336 | 376 | Brinkley Henry | Head | | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Butcher | meat | W | |
| | | | — Zilla | Wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| 1443 | 337 | 377 | Ruther Augustus | Servant | | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Dye House | W | |
| | | | — Virginia | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | |
| | | | — Augusta | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | |
| | | | Bradford Elizabeth | Boarder | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| 1440 | 338 | 378 | Whitehead Ella | Head | K | | F | B | 41 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Boarding House | | O | |
| | | | Williams Joseph | Son | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton Compress | | W | |
| | | | — Pearl | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton Factory | | W | |
| | | | — Lillie M | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook restaurant | | W | |
| 11 | 339 | 379 | Thomas Johnie | Head | K | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer At Mill | | W | |
| | | | — Beulah | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook Boarding House | | W | |
| | | | McClendon John | Boarder | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bottle Washer | | W | |
| 9 | 340 | 380 | Scott Eppie | Head | K | | F | B | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress Home | | W | |
| | | | — Ethel | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook Private Home | | W | |
| | | | James | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 4 | 341 | 381 | Collins Doc | Head | R | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer At Mill | | W | |
| | | | — Jessie | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress Home | | W | |
| 7 | 342 | 382 | Harris John | Head | R | | M | B | 19 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer At Compress | | W | |
| | | | — Adelia | Wife | | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress Home | | W | |
| | | | — Annie B | Daughter | | | F | B | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Anna | Mother | | | F | B | 40 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress Home | | W | |
| 5 | 343 | 383 | Williams John | Head | R | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer Cotton Compress | | W | |
| | | | — Susie | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Stewart Hotel | | W | |
| 6 | 344 | 384 | Liddle John | Head | R | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer Cotton Factory | | W | |
| | | | — Carlie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Lula GM | Daughter | | | F | B | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 1007 | 345 | 385 | Carrolan Krelie | Head | R | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress Private Home | | W | |
| 1007 | 346 | 386 | Bunyon Jimmy | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer Box Co | | W | |
| | | | — Hyland | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Jackson Rhoney | Boarder | | | M | B | 29 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Box Co | | W | |
| 12 | 347 | 387 | Shallow Lawrence | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer Cotton Factory | | W | |
| | | | — Melissa | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Allen | Son | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Eva | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Morris | Son | | | F | B | 6/12 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Lawrence | Son | | | M | B | 8 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 11 | 348 | 388 | Bowdry Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer At Mill | | W | |
| | | | — Savanah | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer At Mill | | W | |
| 1436 | 349 | 389 | Hollman Betsy | Head | R | | F | Mul | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress Home | | W | |
| | | | — Henry | Son | | | M | Mul | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | | W | |
| | | | Newman Willy | Boarder | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | | W | |
| | | | Bryman Noah | Boarder | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Sawing Mill | | W | |
| 10 | 350 | 390 | Anderson Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer Tenant | | W | |
| | | | — Hyland | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | — John W | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Dyson | Son | | | M | B | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Elroy | Son | | | M | B | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Hilliard | Son | | | M | B | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Sarah | Mother | | | F | B | 60 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 60th Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 261 [D1–378]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF Jan. 1920. Jas W Corbitt ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 89
SHEET No. 14
WARD OF CITY 4

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in city or town). | Number of farm in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of naturalization, if foreign born. | Naturalized or alien. | If alien, line number of Record of Aliens. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, proprietor, or worker on own account. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 11 | 357 | 391 | Sloppy Joseph | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farm laborer | | W | |
| | | | | Zilpha | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | 10 | 356 | 392 | Coates Richard | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer Ad Mill | | W | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer Woman | | W | |
| | | | | — Virgie | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Richard | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Gilbert | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 9 | 353 | 393 | Allen Jeremiah | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Eloise | Wife | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 8 | 354 | | Harris Timothy | Head | R | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Truck farm | Grocery | W | |
| | | | | — Beauty M | Wife | | | M | B | 20 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Beatrice | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Timothy | Son | | | M | B | 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 4 | 355 | 394 | Jacobs Jack | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | RR | W | |
| | | | | — Sabie | Wife | | | F | B | 57 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | 395 | Marshall Lee | Head | R | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Builder | W | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Levi | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 3 | 356 | 396 | Pope Charlie | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Packing | W | |
| | | | | — Lucy | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | | W | |
| | 2 | 357 | 397 | Watkins Andrew | Head | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Plumber Builder & Repairer | | W | |
| | | | | — Lucy | Wife | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Annie 2 | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 11/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | 358 | 398 | Thomas Elbert | Head | R | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer Laborer | | W | |
| | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress Home | | W | |
| | | | | — Annie M | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Elbert Jr | Son | | | M | B | 2 11/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Alfred | Son | | | M | B | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Watkins Lula | Mother Law | | | F | B | 57 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 1 | 359 | 399 | Wilson Hyork | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Plumber Builder & Repairer | | W | |
| | | | | — Lilly | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress Home | | W | |
| | | | | Manuel Herbert | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Frank | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Cleveland | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Wilson Ella | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Stella M | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mary 2 | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | 400 | 400 | Mackey Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer Laborer | | W | |
| | | | | — Della | Wife | | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Jenny | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 115 | 360 | 401 | Evans Elijah | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter Builder | | W | |
| | | | | — Mozzie | Wife | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Frank | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Jeff | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 4 | 361 | 402 | Wright Ben | Head | O | F | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Lumber yd | | W | |
| | | | | — Mary 2 | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver Duck Shirts | | W | |
| | | | | Watson Myrtle | Adopted Dau | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1 | 362 | 403 | — Lucy | Head | R | | F | B | 50 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress Home | | W | |
| | | | | — Mattie | Son | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer Ad Mill | | W | |
| | | | | — Ida | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—576]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89
SHEET NO. 14 B
WARD OF CITY 4
Jos. A Corbett ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of farm, if on farm. | Number of line. | | | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 51 | 1204 | 342 | 404 | Williams Kelley | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 52 | | | | Fanning | Wife | | | F | B | 55 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 53 | 1205 | 343 | 405 | Peter Edward | Head | R | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 54 | | | | Judith | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 55 | | | | Tuna Arcella | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 56 | | | | Willie Son | | | | M | B | 14 | | | | | no | yes | yes |
| 57 | | | | Edward Wesley | | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 58 | | | | Sarah Boarder | | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 59 | | | | Lucy M Daughter | | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | yes | No | yes |
| 60 | | | | Robert L Son | | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | no | | |
| 61 | 1206 | 345 | 406 | Edney Sarah | Head | R | | F | B | 51 | W | | | | | yes | yes |
| 62 | | | | Lee | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 63 | | | | Emma | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 64 | | | | Hugh | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 65 | | | | Mahlon | Boarder | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 66 | 1207 | 346 | 407 | Scott Elizabeth | Head | R | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 67 | | | | Estelle | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 68 | 1208 | 347 | 408 | Thomas Napoleon | Head | R | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 69 | | | | Edney | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 70 | 1209 | 348 | 409 | Dyonis William H | Head | R | | M | M4 | 57 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 71 | | | | Ann Jane | Sister | | | F | M4 | 38 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 72 | 28 | 349 | 410 | Ford John | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 73 | | | | Ezzie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 74 | | | | Alex | Daughter | | | F | M4 | 5 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 75 | 23 | | | John | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | |
| 76 | 22 | 350 | 411 | Corbett Charlie | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 77 | | | | Hannah | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 78 | | | | Johnson George | Boarder | | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 79 | 25 | 351 | 412 | Coleman Jabez | Head | R | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 80 | | | | Millie L | Wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 81 | 24 | 352 | 413 | Neal Rhona | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 82 | | | | Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 83 | | | | Willie | Son | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 84 | | | | Rhona Jr | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 85 | | | | Sinclair Viola | Boarder | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 86 | 23 | 353 | 414 | Ratfield Andrew | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 87 | | | | Matilda | Wife | | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 88 | 22 | 354 | 415 | Jones James | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 89 | | | | Rachel | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 90 | 21 | 355 | 416 | Venters Albert | Head | R | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 91 | | | | Inchia | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 92 | 20 | 356 | 417 | Roberts Cesar | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 93 | | | | Della | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 94 | | | | Dawson Jack | Boarder | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 95 | 19 | 357 | 418 | Jones Burnham | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 96 | | | | Adell | Wife | | | F | M4 | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 97 | 18 | 358 | 419 | Crawford Solomon | Head | R | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 98 | | | | Lena | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 99 | | | | Rose | Daughter | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 100 | | | | Johnie | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes |

Line of March

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | Farm or home. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | |
| Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | | |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Lumber | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housekeeper | Home | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Factory | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Student | Private Home | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Servant | Private Home | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Lumber | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Farmer | Own Farm | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housekeeper | Home | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Railroad | W | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Student | Private School | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Lumber | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housekeeper | Home | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Brick Mason | Building | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | House | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | R R | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | R R | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Concrete | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | St Contract | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Sea Plant | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |

| Dwelling house number. | Family number. | Page number. |
|---|---|---|
| 30 | 30 | 30 |
| | | 81 722 |
| | | 82 922 |
| | | 83 148 |
| | | 84 922 |
| ● | | 85 960 |
| | | 86 |
| | | 87 |
| | | 88 |
| | | 89 |
| | | 90 |
| | | 91 960 |
| | | 92 711 |
| | | 93 |
| | | 94 |
| | | 95 |
| | | 96 176 |
| | | 97 922 |
| | | 98 839 |
| | | 99 922 |
| | | 100 148 |
| | | 1 960 |
| | | 2 722 |
| | | 3 922 |
| | | 4 |
| | | 5 |
| | | 6 142 |
| | | 7 922 |
| | | 8 306 |
| | | 9 306 |
| | | 10 922 |
| | | 11 306 |
| | | 12 922 |
| | | 13 |
| | | 14 |
| | | 15 922 |
| | | 16 356 |
| | | 17 922 |
| | | 18 640 |
| | | 19 |
| | | 20 640 |
| | | 21 |
| | | 22 196 |
| | | 23 |
| | | 24 621 |
| | | 25 726 |
| | | 26 |
| | | 27 |
| | | 28 922 |
| | | 29 |
| | | 30 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 262 [D1—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89
SHEET NO. 15

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Ward
WARD OF CITY 4th

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920. Jas Whorlet ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Crawford Ruth | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Willis | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Linnie | Son | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 16 | 372 | 420 | | Spires Frank | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Laborer | Farm | W | |
| | | | | Cora | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Maid | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Olin G | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Delivery | Drugstore | W | |
| 15 | 373 | 421 | | Turner Mary | Head | R | | F | MU | 35 | D | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | | | Richard | Son | | | M | MU | 16 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | |
| 15 | 374 | 422 | | Hampton Mat | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Laborer | R R | W | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 68 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | None | | | |
| | | | | Willie | Grand son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | None | | | |
| | | | | Marshall Mary | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Laundress | Home | W | |
| 14 | 375 | 423 | | Walker George | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Ga | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Tessie Willa | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Ga | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Walker Arthur | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Ga | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | | | Helen | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 13 | 383 | 434 | | White George | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | 435 | | Ramsey Edw | Step son | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Jennie | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | |
| 12 | 384 | 436 | | Holliday George | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Flora | Wife | | | F | MU | 30 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Laundress | Laundry | W | |
| | | | | Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | None | | | |
| 33 | 385 | 437 | | Collins Asbury | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Laborer | Sawmill | W | |
| | | | | Jubuck | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Laundress | Laundry | W | |
| | | | | Daisy M | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | None | | | |
| | | | | Edd M | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | None | | | |
| | | | | Ruth | Son | | | M | B | 3/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Mary B | Daughter | | | F | B | 7/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Jones Georgia | Father in law | | | M | B | 81 | Wd | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 34 | 386 | 438 | | Layman Pearl | Head | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | None | | | |
| | | | | Crosby Mary | Boarder | | | F | B | 55 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Laundress | | | |
| 30 | 387 | 439 | | Crandall Frank | Head | R | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Surgical Cloth House | | W | |
| | | | | Georgia | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Tailor Ready Work | | W | |
| | | | | James Clarence | Son in law | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Laundress | Home | W | |
| 29 | 388 | 440 | | Burns Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Delivery | Drugstore | W | |
| | | | | Fannie | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Waiter | Hotel | W | |
| | | | | Annie R | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | | | Willie | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Azeda | Daughter | | | F | B | 2/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 25 | 389 | 441 | | Tennyford Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Viola | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 27 | 390 | 442 | | Williams Dorman | Head | M | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Ga | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Lutie | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Ga | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | | | Mamie | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 24 | 391 | 443 | | Smith Sophia | Head | R | | F | B | 42 | Wd | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | | | Christine | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Smith Julia | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Brown Thomas | Stepchild son | | | M | B | 1/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 89
SHEET NO. 10

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Jan 14 DAY OF Jan 1920.
Jas. H. Goodbet ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house (in order of visitation) | Family (in order of visitation) | Number of farm (if on farm) | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton farm, city grocery, store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account, or working on own account | Farm schedule line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1316 | 373 | 434 | Hill Isaac | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | O | |
| | | | Lillie B | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Lonnie | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Jackson Sam | Boarder | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | |
| 1317 | 374 | 435 | Ferguson Noah | Head | R | | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Brickmason | Brick Co | W | |
| | | | Rebecca | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 1318 | 375 | 436 | Dyson Evelyn | Head | O | F | F | W | 63 | W | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Willie A | Son | | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Grocery | Store | W | |
| | | | Williams Dorothy | Boarder | | | M | W | 56 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | RR | W | |
| 1319 | 376 | 437 | Hardy Jno C | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | RR | W | |
| | | | Bertha | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | France | French | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Edward | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | Dorthy | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | John W | Son | | | M | W | 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 1320 | 377 | 438 | Jackson Elanier | Head | O | M | M | C | 29 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Dock & Coal | W | |
| | | | Georgia | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Minnie M | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 1321 | 378 | 439 | Smith Lizzie | Head | R | | F | B | 21 | W | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | | W | |
| | | | Harold | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | W | |
| | | | Ethel | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Eleanor | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1325 | 377 | 440 | Williams William | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Common | W | |
| | | | Ella | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| 1326 | 380 | 441 | Harris Jennie | Head | R | | F | B | 58 | W | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | Palmer Darnell | Niece | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Private home | W | |
| 1327 | 381 | 442 | Drayton Markham JR | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stevedore | Cotton | W | |
| | | | Martha | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Tarpley William JR | nephew | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Drayton Almeda | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1328 | 382 | 443 | Hildebrandt Eleanor | Head | R | | F | W | 72 | W | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | Addie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | | Lula | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Lewis | Son | | | M | W | 5 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1333 | 383 | 444 | Bailey Mary | Head | R | | F | W | 45 | W | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Seamstress | Home | W | |
| | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Seamstress | Home | W | |
| | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Jorge C | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1335 | 384 | 445 | Brock Martha | Niece | R | | F | B | 20 | W | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant | Private Home | W | |
| 1336 | 385 | 446 | Clifford John | Head | O | M | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | Essie | Wife | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| 1339 | 386 | 448 | Hunter Jessie | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | 447 | Brisson Hattie | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | W | | | | | | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Laborer | Sawmill | W | |
| | | | Ethel | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Tennessee | | | None | | | |
| | | | Dupree George | Boarder | | | F | B | 60 | W | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| | | | Williams Joseph | Boarder | | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| 1341 | 387 | 449 | Gilchrist Will | Head | R | M | M | B | 50 | W | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | |
| 1342 | 388 | 449 | Glover Carrie [illegible] | Head | R | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | | Jno | Son | | | M | B | 1 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |

Railroad Lane

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

6–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 263 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89
SHEET NO. 16

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4th

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF Jan 1920. Jos. W. Corbett ENUMERATOR.

Residence April 1, 1920

| Line | Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation | Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation | Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home: Owned or rented | Home: If owned, Free or mortgaged | Personal description: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, Year of naturalization | Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Can read | Can write | Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth | Person: Mother tongue | Father: Place of birth | Father: Mother tongue | Mother: Place of birth | Mother: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, worker, or own account | Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1347 | 339 | 465 | Burnum Sylvia | Head | R | | F | M | 47 | M | | | | | nw | nw | North Carolina | North Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 1922 |
| 2 | | | | —— Rosalie | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | yes | none | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1348 | 339 | 465 | Finnegan Luke | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1926 |
| 4 | 1349 | 291 | 465 | Hechtel Anna | Head | R | | F | W | 34 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 1922 |
| 5 | 1350 | 291 | 465 | Ballard Infancy | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 1922 |
| 6 | | | | —— Junius | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | none | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1351 | 291 | 465 | Wright Oscar | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laborer | Sawmill | W | | 1722 |
| 8 | 1352 | 291 | 465 | Lee Janie | Head | R | | F | B | 44 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 1922 |
| 9 | | | | —— Mozzie | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1960 |
| 10 | | | | —— Arthur 2 | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | none | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | —— Jessie 2 | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1956 |
| 12 | | | | Haines Fannie | Daughter | | | F | B | 24 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1724 |
| 13 | | | | —— Debora | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 1922 |
| 14 | 1367 | 345 | 467 | Morton George W | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1722 |
| 15 | | | | —— Fannie | Wife | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 1922 |
| 16 | | | | Johnson Jack | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1612 |
| 17 | | | | —— Nora | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | none | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1341 | 338 | 465 | Thomas Jeffrey | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1734 |
| 19 | | | | —— Estelle | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | none | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1343 | 339 | 465 | Eubanks Luther M | Head | M | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 1960 |
| 21 | | | | —— Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Peeress | Private | W | | 767 |
| 22 | 1455 | 399 | 467 | Tuttle Annie B | Head | R | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 1922 |
| 23 | | | | —— Walter | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | none | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | —— Rosa 2 | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | none | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1453 | 399 | 466 | Brown George | Head | | O | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Carpenter | Building | W | | 1146 |
| 26 | | | | —— Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | none | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1454 | 399 | 466 | Warner Rodgers | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Teamster | Heavy | W | | 612 |
| 28 | | | | —— Eula | Wife | | | F | M | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| 29 | | | | —— Lewis | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | none | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Simmons Rosa M | Niece | | | | | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | none | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1455 | 399 | 466 | Patterson Fred | Head | R | | M | B | 54 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Porter | Dry Goods | W | | 726 |
| 32 | | | | —— Nancy | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| 33 | | | | —— Johnie | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | none | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | —— Bertha | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | none | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1477 | 402 | 468 | Wilson Ben | Head | R | | M | M | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | | 356 |
| 36 | | | | —— Bertha | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| 37 | | | | —— Jimmie | Son | | | M | M | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | none | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Wright Charlie | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | | 356 |
| 39 | | | | —— Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| 40 | | | | Berry Abe | Head | | O | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | unknown | unknown | unknown | unknown | unknown | unknown | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | Wr | | 756 |
| 41 | | | | Turner John, Jr | Boarder | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | | 356 |
| 42 | 1487 | 404 | 469 | Williams John | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | Laborer | Lumber yd | W | | 922 |
| 43 | | | | —— Laura | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| 44 | | | | —— Lucie | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | none | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | —— John Jr | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | none | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | —— Horace | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | none | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | —— Ella | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | none | | | | 47 |
| 48 | 1487 | 404 | 469 | Biggers Hill | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Druggist | Public | W | | |
| 49 | | | | —— Angie | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | Cook | Private | W | | |
| 50 | | | | Johnson Alma | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 27 | SHEET NO. 16 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 4

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF Jan 1920. James W Conklin ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free or mortgaged. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm, home, or school. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | | | | Biggers Clarence | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 51 |
| 52 | 1465 | | | Simmons Jerome | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton | NA | | 52 612 |
| 53 | | | | " Mittie | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | NA | | 53 922 |
| 54 | | | | " Mildred | Daughter | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 54 |
| 55 | 1467 | | | Tompkins Noah | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber yard | W | | 55 722 |
| 56 | | | | " Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 57 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 56 922 |
| 57 | | | | " Janie L | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | " Charlie W | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | " J | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 59 |
| 60 | 1468 | | | Nelson Edward | Head | O | H | M | B | 65 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Hotel Laundry | W | | 60 726 |
| 61 | | | | " Jane | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 61 922 |
| 62 | | | | Campbell Morgan | Board Helper | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | " Edward | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | 1469 | | | Smith Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Factory | Yarn Factory | W | | 64 920 |
| 65 | | | | " Janie | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 65 196 |
| 66 | 1469 | | | Brooks Jacob | Head | O | H | M | B | 70 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Home | W | | 66 922 |
| 67 | | | | Wright Ben | Son in law | | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 67 356 |
| 68 | | | | " Annie | Daughter | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 68 356 |
| 69 | 1470 | | | Bowman Augusta | Head | O | H | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Builder | W | | 69 148 |
| 70 | | | | " Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | " Freddie | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 71 |
| 72 | 1471 | | | Hutchinson Thomas | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Wood yard | W | | 72 926 |
| 73 | | | | " Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 73 922 |
| 74 | | | | " Baltimore | Daughter | | | F | B | 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 74 |
| 75 | 1473 | | | Jones John | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Builder | W | | 75 148 |
| 76 | | | | " Willie | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Parker Madison | Step Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | " Jimmie R | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | " Rolf D | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Wingham Eugene | Mother's Son | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 80 |
| 81 | 1474 | | | Jackson Clinton | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Wood yard | W | | 81 310 |
| 82 | | | | " Jessie | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 82 154 |
| 83 | | | | " Lawson | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 83 |
| 84 | 1475 | | | Walker Jessie | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | R R | W | | 84 640 |
| 85 | | | | " Ethel | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | | | 85 922 |
| 86 | 1476 | | | Pool Sam | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer at Quick | | W | | 86 356 |
| 87 | | | | " Francis | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 87 922 |
| 88 | | | | " Lola M | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Nealon Ludennie | Mother's Son | | | F | B | 60 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton compress | W | | 89 356 |
| 90 | 1477 | | | Pirtle Jorg | Head | R | | F | B | 60 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 90 922 |
| 91 | | | | O Bryant Lawrence | Son 2 aw | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Truck | Union | W | | 91 612 |
| 92 | | | | " Katie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 20 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 92 922 |
| 93 | 1478 | | | Lavender Celdi | Head | O | H | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | R R | W | | 93 654 |
| 94 | | | | " Lillian | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 94 |
| 95 | 1479 | | | Bland Bettie | Head | R | | F | B | 52 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Work | Coffee | W | | 95 954 |
| 96 | | | | " Pearl | Daughter | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Hospital | W | | 96 960 |
| 97 | | | | Tschamy Sadie | Boarder | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 97 922 |
| 98 | 1481 | | | McCallum Robert | Head | O | H | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | Col | | 98 578 |
| 99 | | | | " Malinda | Mother | | | F | B | 76 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 99 |
| 100 | 1485 | | | Collins Moses | Head | R | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cement | W | | 100 196 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF Jan 1920. Jas W Corbett ENUMERATOR.

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 264 [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
SHEET NO. 17 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in this family. | | | Male. | Female. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, Year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city schools, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, or worker in own business. | Home owned or rented. |
| 9 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | Atkins Annie M | Wife | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| 1407 | 424 | 384 | Dixon Alice | Head | R | F | B | 55 | W | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Servant | Private Home | W | |
| 1310 | 422 | 381 | Youngblood Jessie | Head | R | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Chauffeur | Motor | W | |
| | | | " Estelle | Wife | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Grocery | Retail | W | |
| | | | " Dora | Daughter | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1314 | 423 | 383 | Round Mary | Head | R | F | B | 61 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private Home | W | |
| 1313 | | | Brown Emmie K | Daughter | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 1314 | 424 | 384 | Fryer Jake | Head | R | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Retail | W | |
| | | | " Annie | Wife | | F | B | 60 | M | | | | | no | no | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Mike | Grandson | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Works | Tailor Shop | W | |
| 1312 | 425 | 385 | Hickens Ella | Head | R | F | B | 32 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | | " Mary G | Daughter | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Willie | Son | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cot Mill | W | |
| 1310 | 426 | 386 | Thomas Dunbar | Head | R | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cot & Coal | W | |
| | | | " Sallie | Wife | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | |
| 1312 | 427 | 387 | Hairston Whitney | Head | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cot mill | W | |
| | | | " Ruthie | Wife | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | | " Carrie K | Daughter | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 1319 | 428 | 388 | Jenkins Clary | Head | R | F | B | 40 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | | " Lee John | Son | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Sawmill | W | |
| 1303 | 429 | 389 | Hall Anderson | Head | R | M | B | 55 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Common | W | |
| | | | " Mariah | Wife | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | | " Rosier | Daughter | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Thelma | Son | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Johnnie | Son | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | " Thomas | Son | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | " Margaret K | Daughter | | F | B | 2 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1412 | 430 | 390 | Johnson Johnnie | Head | R | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Martha | Mother | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | " Westley | Husband | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundry | Private | W | |
| 1419 | 431 | 391 | Woods Sallie M | Head | R | F | B | 40 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | |
| 1416 | 432 | 392 | Reynolds Sam | Head | R | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Company | W | |
| | | | " Pearl | Wife | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 1417 | 433 | 393 | Watts Watts | Head | R | F | B | 40 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| 1452 | 434 | 394 | Willis John | Head | R | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cot & Coal | W | |
| | | | " Georgia | Wife | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Willie M | Daughter | | F | B | 1 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1454 | 435 | 395 | Moore William | Head | R | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Truck | Driver | W | |
| | | | " Lula | Wife | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | " William | Son | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1450 | 436 | 396 | Tillman Daisie | Head | R | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | RR | W | |
| | | | " Mary | Wife | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| 1457 | 437 | 397 | Riggs William | Head | M | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Fireman | RR | W | |
| | | | " Mary | Wife | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes | no | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Samuel | Son | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | no | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | City | W | |
| | | | " Willie | Son | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Tony | Daughter | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 1455 | 438 | 398 | Thomas Jack | Head | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Lumber yard | W | |
| | | | " Mary | Wife | | F | Mu | 40 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundry | Home | W | |
| | | | " Jessie | Son | | M | Mu | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |

| | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city schools, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, or worker in own business. | Home owned or rented. | |
| | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | Laundress | Home | W | | 1922 |
| 2 | Servant | Private Home | W | | 0960 |
| 3 | Chauffeur | Motor | W | | 1799 |
| 4 | Grocery | Retail | W | | 1969 |
| 5 | None | | | | |
| 6 | Servant | Private Home | W | | 0960 |
| 7 | None | | | | |
| 8 | Servant | Retail | W | | 0960 |
| 9 | None | | | | |
| 10 | Works | Tailor Shop | W | | 10942 |
| 11 | Laundress | Home | W | R | 11922 |
| 12 | None | | | | |
| 13 | Laborer | Cot Mill | W | | 13356 |
| 14 | Laborer | Cot & Coal | W | | 14726 |
| 15 | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | | 15726 |
| 16 | Laborer | Cot mill | W | | 16356 |
| 17 | Laundress | Home | W | | 17922 |
| 18 | None | | | | |
| 19 | Laundress | Home | W | | 10922 |
| 20 | Laborer | Company | W | | 20356 |
| 21 | Laborer | Common | W | | 21196 |
| 22 | Laundress | Home | W | | 22922 |
| 23 | None | | | | |
| 24 | None | | | | |
| 25 | None | | | | |
| 26 | None | | | | |
| 27 | None | | | | |
| 28 | Laundry | Home | W | | 922 |
| 29 | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | | 306 |
| 30 | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| 31 | Laborer | Company | W | | 356 |
| 32 | None | | | | |
| 33 | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| 34 | Laborer | Cot & Coal | W | | 726 |
| 35 | None | | | | |
| 36 | Truck | Driver | W | | 612 |
| 37 | None | | | | |
| 38 | Laborer | RR | W | | 6470 |
| 39 | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| 40 | Fireman | RR | W | | 6470 |
| 41 | None | | | | |
| 42 | Laborer | City | W | | 2067 |
| 43 | None | | | | |
| 44 | None | | | | |
| 45 | Laborer | Lumber yard | W | | |
| 46 | None | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 99
SHEET NO. 17 B
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATOR Jas W Leverett

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Number of farm, as listed on the schedule of farms. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinning, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe grocery, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Thomas Tracy | son | | | M | Bl | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Ellie M | D | | | F | Bl | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Jack Jr | S | | | M | Bl | 5 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 1460 | 439 | 499 | Mackey Frank | Head | | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Drayman Public | | Sal | 6 12 |
| | | | | Lucy | W | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | | no | 922 |
| | | | | Harris Earnest | step son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Grocery Clerk | | no | 228 |
| | | | | Tucker — | son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mackey Sammie | S | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1459 | 440 | 500 | Rhyant Minnie | Head | | O | F | B | 38 | W | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress Home | | no | 922 |
| | | | | Mathew Ady | D | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Maid Private Family | | no | 960 |
| | 1453 | 441 | 501 | Wilson Benjn | Head | | R | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter Grocery | | W | 926 |
| | | | | Hattie | W | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Julia | D | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Lewis | S | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | James | S | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Benjn | S | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1451 | 442 | 502 | Jones Rosa | Head | | R | F | B | 28 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cleaning Home | | W | 922 |
| | 1455 | 443 | 503 | Gadston Sara M | Mother | | | M | B | 43 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress Boston | | W | 148 |
| | | | | Lucy | W | | | F | B | 29 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress Home | | W | 922 |
| | | | | Willard J | S | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | George J Jr | S | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | 444 | 504 | Johnston Jack | Head | | R | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Driver Express | | W | 176 |
| | | | | Nora | W | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress Home | | W | 922 |
| | | | | Minnie | D | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundry | | | |
| | | | | Jack | S | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 1445 | 445 | 505 | Lee Edward | Head | | R | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Driver Express | Builder | W | 596 |
| | | | | Estelle | W | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Alva | D | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Edward Jr | S | | | M | B | 3 11/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Raymond | S | | | M | B | 2 9/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Elma B | D | | | F | B | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1441 | 446 | 506 | Page Thomas | Head | | O | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook Hotel | | W | 958 |
| | | | | Junior | W | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Young Barry | Boarder | | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | | W | 926 |
| | | | | Mary | — | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1457 | 447 | 507 | Butler John D | Head | | R | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Labor RR | | W | 640 |
| | | | | Georgia | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundry Laundry | | W | 928 |
| | 1451 | 448 | 508 | Bailey Richmond | Head | | O | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clergyman Baptist | | Ga | 612 |
| | | | | Lillie | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mathew | D | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Works Rubber Shoe | | W | 726 |
| | | | | Thos | adopted son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Delphine Rosa | aunt | | | F | B | 56 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant Private Home | | NW | 960 |
| | 1249 | 449 | 509 | Mays Samuel | Head | | R | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Driver Express Co | R R | W | 648 |
| | | | | Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Oil Mill | | W | 956 |
| | | | | Lwone | Dau | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Willie | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Eddie | Son | | | M | B | 3 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1222 | 450 | 510 | Hope Julia | Head | | O | F | B | 57 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress Home | | W | 922 |
| | 1225 | 451 | 511 | Burnett Aaron | Head | | R | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Truck Driver Soda Water | | W | 718 |
| | | | | Simon | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundry | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 265 [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85
SHEET NO. 18 A

Sarah M Leavitt ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation | Number of farm, in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Home owned or rented. | If owned, Free or Mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, Year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | |
| | 125 | | | Barrett Cisey | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | — Archie | Son | | | M | B | 7 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | — Aaron | Son | | | M | B | 4 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 3 |
| | | 518 | | Ray Jweah | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Motor Factory | | 98 | | | 4 |
| | | | | — Ryla | Wife | | | F | B | 16 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 5 |
| | 126 | 452 | 513 | Wood Georgia | Head | H | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farm Office KK | | 98 | | | 6 |
| | | | | — Ostwick | Wife | | | F | B | 14 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 7 |
| | 125 | 453 | 514 | Robinson Joseph | Head | H | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Farm | Laborer | W | | | 8 |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | Jones Lillie | Daughter | | | F | B | 38 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Waitress | Room | W | | | 10 |
| | 1405 | 454 | 515 | Bass Mollie | Head | O | F | F | B | 65 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laundress | Laundry | W | | | 11 |
| | 1940 | | 516 | Thomas William | Head | O | M | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Foundry | W | | | 12 |
| | | | | — Susie | Wife | | | F | B | 61 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Laundry | W | | | 13 |
| | | | | — Arthur | Brother | | | M | B | 33 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Laundry | W | | | 14 |
| | | | | — Julius | Brother | | | M | B | 34 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Foundry | W | | | 15 |
| | | | | Scott Dempsy | Son-Law | | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cot-mill | W | | | 16 |
| | | | | — Hattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | None | W | | | 17 |
| | | 517 | | Cook Thompo | Head | R | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Rip-sawyer | Lumber Co | W | | | 18 |
| | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | — Century | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Worker | Shop Co | W | | | 20 |
| | | | | — Curtis | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | — Jennie | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | — Thomas | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | — Donnie | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 25 |
| | 1242 | 455 | 517 | Grant Elliott | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer Ice Co | | W | | | 26 |
| | | | | — Lilly | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 27 |
| | 1247 | 457 | 519 | Lewis Arthur | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer Sawmill | | W | | | 28 |
| | | | | — Lynora | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | — Billy | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 31 |
| | 1247 | 457 | 520 | Lewis Sallie | Head | R | | F | B | 25 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laundress | Home | W | | | 32 |
| | | | | — Jenna | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 33 |
| | 1414 | 458 | 521 | Tegentz Willie | Head | R | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Laundry | W | | | 34 |
| | | | | Lark Leyna | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 53 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laundress | Home | W | | | 35 |
| | | | | Cody Hamarssa | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | Williams Donna | Boarder | | | M | B | 40 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Common | W | | | 37 |
| | | 522 | | Sullivan Solomon | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Shop mill | W | | | 38 |
| | | | | — Lyra | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 39 |
| | | 623 | | Bass Ludney | Head | R | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | | | 40 |
| | | | | — Susie | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Home | W | | | 41 |
| | | | | — Everett | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | KK | W | | | 42 |
| | | | | — Bobie | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | KK | W | | | 43 |
| | 1462 | 459 | 524 | Morris Azzie | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Wardman | W | | | 44 |
| | | | | — Lena | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | — Mary F | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | — Victoria | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 47 |
| | | | | — Thomas | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 48 |
| | | | | — Evelyn | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 49 |
| | | | | Jackson Francis | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 65 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Servant | Private Home | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

P–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Belt
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF Jan 1920.
Jas W Corbett ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 59
SHEET NO. 18 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number, if any, as 10, 12, or 14 Main Street (See instruction) | Number of family (counting all persons living by themselves as a family) in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house (counting all dwellings) in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account. | If home on farm, number. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | 1241 | 440 | 521 | Calhoun Essie | Head | R | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 960 |
| 52 | | | | Henry | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | W | | 722 |
| 53 | 1242 | 441 | 522 | Johnson Ben | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | R R Repair | W | | 260 |
| 54 | | | | Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| 55 | | | | George | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Jennie | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Emma 2 | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Herman | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 59 | 1252 | 442 | 523 | Dabey Joseph C | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Glazier | Window | W | | 394 |
| 60 | | | | Rhuena | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Bessie M | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Joseph E | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Ruth A | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Marion M | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 65 | 1246 | 443 | 524 | Mayo Jacob | Head | R | F | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter Shop | Railroad | W | | 148 |
| 66 | | | | Jennie | Wife | | | F | B | 58 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Home | W | | 922 |
| 67 | 1247 | | | Pearson Marshall | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Watchman | R R | W | | 654 |
| 68 | | | | Matty | Mother | | | F | B | 87 | W | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmhand | Farming | W | | 928 |
| 69 | | | | Mattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Ethelene | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 71 | 1248 | 444 | 525 | Bazzo Dula | Head | R | | F | B | 34 | W | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Common | W | | 196 |
| 72 | 1250 | 445 | 526 | Hughes Henry | Head | | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Truck Driver | Bottler | W | | 142 |
| 73 | | | | Lela | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Stenographer | Home | W | | 922 |
| 74 | | | | Buddie | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Worker | Hotel | W | | 938 |
| 75 | 1228 | 446 | 527 | Moss Bruce | Head | O | F | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Truck Driver | | W | | 142 |
| 76 | | | | Lela | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | |
| 77 | | | | Lucy | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | South Carolina | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Burnes Mary | Sister-in-law | | | F | B | 20 | W | | | | | | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Moss Henry | Brother | | | M | B | 30 | W | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Brewery | W | | 196 |
| 80 | 1224 | 447 | 528 | Evans Manny | Head | R | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | 1 | 922 |
| 81 | | | | Henry Frank | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Manny | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Evans Mamie | Sister | | | F | B | 24 | D | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| 84 | | | | George Brantley | Brother | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Brewery | W | | 356 |
| 85 | | | | Thomas Robert | Boarder | | | M | B | 36 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Truck Driver | Bottler | W | | 142 |
| 86 | | | | Evans Mary | Sister | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| 87 | 1224 | 448 | 529 | Sam Hoover | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Rotary Mill | W | | 326 |
| 88 | | | | Hoover Wife | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| 89 | 1222 | 449 | 530 | Thomas Ida | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | W | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| 90 | 1220 | 450 | 531 | Rahenny Owen | Head | R | | M | B | 67 | M | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | R R | W | | 642 |
| 91 | | | | Nellie | Wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| 92 | | | | Barbe Pratt | Widowed | | | F | B | 25 | W | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| 93 | | | | John | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | R R | W | | 648 |
| 94 | 1215 | 451 | 532 | Kitch Harold | Head | W | F | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Truck Driver | Bottler | W | | 142 |
| 95 | | | | Mayme | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 54 |
| 96 | | | | Sabra | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesgirl | Grocery | W | | 862 |
| 97 | | | | Bettie | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Saleslady | Grocery | W | | 962 |
| 98 | | | | Harold | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painter | Builder | W | | 596 |
| 99 | | | | James | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Learner | Saleslady | W | | 984 |
| 100 | | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — 266 — [D1–878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF January 1920. Jas. W. Corbitt ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 19 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | | | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parks store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account | Farm |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Hallowes | | | | Hatch John | Son | | | W | M | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1114 | 472 | 533 | Burrington Stephen | Head | O | F | W | M | 65 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Carpenter | Dwelling | O | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | W | F | 64 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1112 | 473 | 534 | Briggs William | Head | R | | W | M | 49 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Store Keeper | Grocery | O | |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | W | F | 34 | M | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Store Keeper | Grocery | O | |
| | | | | — Wilkins | Son | | | W | M | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Joseph | Son | | | W | M | 3 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | Jones Mary | Step Son | | | W | M | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1114 | 474 | 535 | Bussy Murray | Head | R | | W | M | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Janitor | Hotel | W | |
| | | | | — Addie | Wife | | | W | F | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brewery | O | |
| | | | | — Frances | Daughter | | | W | F | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | W | F | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — George | Son | | | W | M | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Walton | Son | | | W | M | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | |
| | 1116 | 475 | 536 | Porter Amanda | Head | O | F | W | F | 75 | W | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | |
| | 1104 | 476 | 537 | Ivis Joseph | Head | R | | W | M | 55 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Sally | Wife | | | W | F | 38 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| | 1122 | 477 | 538 | Jones Saml | Father | M | | W | M | 34 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cement | W | |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | W | F | 40 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | 1118 | 478 | 539 | Thomas Willie | Head | R | | W | M | 34 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | W | F | 24 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1120 | 479 | 540 | Simmons Simmie B | Head | R | | W | M | 27 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cooperage | W | |
| | | | | — Mary A | Wife | | | W | F | 24 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Herring Martha | Boarder | | | W | F | 55 | W | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Domestic | Home | W | |
| | 1122 | 480 | 541 | Timmons Johnson | Head | R | | W | F | 60 | W | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1124 | 481 | 542 | Bryant Head | Head | R | | W | M | 48 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Junk | W | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | W | F | 34 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Timmons Malachi | Son | | | W | M | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Anna 2 | Daughter | | | W | F | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1132 | 482 | 543 | Driscall Lee | Head | R | | W | M | 36 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Helper | Lumber Yard | W | |
| | | | | — Lizzie | | | | W | F | 45 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Helper | Lumber Yard | W | |
| | | | | — Henry | | | | W | M | 17 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| | 1162 | 483 | 544 | Lee Lee | Wife | O | | W | F | 51 | M | Ch | | | No | No | No | China | China | China | China | China | China | No | Laundry | Laundry | Self | |
| | | | | Lee Jang | Head | O | R | W | M | 24 | M | Ch | | | No | No | No | China | China | China | China | China | China | No | Laundry | Laundry | Self | |
| | | | | — Frank | Son | | | W | M | 12 | S | Ch | | | | | | China | China | China | China | China | China | | | | | |
| | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1107 | 484 | 545 | Cobb Joseph | Head | R | | W | M | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | 546 | Bruce Edgar | Head | R | | W | F | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Private | | |
| | | | | Durkin Annie | Sister | | | W | F | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Maid | Boarding Hse | | |
| | 1121 | 485 | 550 | Mays Will | Head | R | | W | M | 35 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Sally | Wife | | | W | F | 40 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | | W | F | 6 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1123 | 486 | 548 | Brown Rachel | Head | R | | W | F | 55 | W | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | Lang W W | Brother | | | W | M | 45 | W | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| | 1125 | 487 | 549 | Hunter Charlie | Head | R | | W | M | 52 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Anna | Wife | | | W | F | 45 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | 1127 | 488 | 550 | Ruffin Willie | Head | R | | W | M | 49 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — John | Son | | | W | M | 25 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | Hendley Henry | Son in Law | | | W | M | 22 | W | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | Fowler Charlie 2 | Son | | | W | M | 4 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | 1131 | 489 | 551 | Lee Venie | | | R | W | F | 52 | W | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 militia district
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF Jan 1920. Jos. W. Hewlett ENUMERATOR

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—979)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89
SHEET NO. 19 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | | | Owned or rented (O or R) | If owned, free or mortgaged (F or M) | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account | Farm schedule no. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Augusta Ave | 1233 | 419 | 551 | Simpson Lewis | Daughter | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | | | Molly Harris | Head | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Dynamite | W | |
| | | | | Nellie | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | | | Harris Lucy | M Law | | | F | B | 74 | W | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | |
| | 1233 | 419 | 553 | Hunter John | Head | | R | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Grocery | W | |
| | | | | Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | | | Clayton | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Fawcett Sarah | Boarder | | | F | B | 31 | S | | | | | no | no | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Worker | Home | W | |
| | 1240 | 422 | 554 | Pearson Hattie B | Head | | R | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Daisy B | Daughter | | | F | B | 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Williams Ed | Father | | | M | B | 63 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 1241 | 423 | | Samuels John | Steve Son | Rent | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Dessie | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Family | W | |
| | 1239 | 424 | 555 | Young Johnny | Head | | R | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | | | Annie B | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1238 | 425 | 556 | Dixon Charlotte | Head | | O | F | B | 53 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | School Teacher | Public Schools | W | |
| | | | | Morris John | Boarder | | | M | B | 38 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Fireman | Hospital | W | |
| | 1237 | 426 | 557 | McFarland Alonzo C | Head | | R | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Preacher | | W | |
| | | | | Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Public | W | |
| | | | | Harrington Early | Boarder | | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | Public | W | |
| | 1243 | 427 | 558 | Williams Mary | Head | | O | F | B | 40 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Annie | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Work | Home | W | |
| | | | | Mattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Francis | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Jimmie | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Marion | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | 559 | | Dixon James | Jarod Son | | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Driving | Club | Ba | |
| | | | | Jones | Boarder | | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Cotton | Market | Cotton | |
| | | | | Pattyson Lydia | Boarder | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cooper | Cotton | Factory | |
| | | | | Bright Gil | Boarder | | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Hospital | W | |
| | 1245 | 428 | 560 | Williams Jane | Head | | O | F | B | 64 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | 561 | | Simmons Charlie | Head Son | | R | M | B | 62 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Yard Man | Home | W | |
| | | | | Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | School | W | |
| | | | | Willie | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton | W | |
| | | | | Jessie | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton | W | |
| | | | | Rosa M | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 6/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | Mack | | | Eva | Daughter | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | George | Son | | | M | B | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton | W | |
| | Heard | | | Annie | Sister | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1253 | 429 | 562 | Woodrich James | Head | | R | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Machine | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| | | 563 | | Symons Mamie | Head Son | | O | F | M | 38 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weigh Master | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1254 | 430 | 564 | Winkins Ben | Head | | R | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Common | W | |
| | | | | Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | Jones | | | Gilliam | Head Son | | R | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Shipper | Public | W | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Maid | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Walt | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Arthur M | Nephew | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION U.S. Navy Hospital
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF Jan 1920. Jas. M. Corbett ENUMERATOR

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS ; 267 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89
SHEET NO. 21 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Dwelling house, in order of visitation. | Number of family, in order of visitation. | Number of farm, if on farm. | Number of family, in order of visitation. | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, proprietor, manager, or worker on account, or wage worker, or worker without pay on family farm. | Hours of work per week. | |
| 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | X | 2502 | 2502 | Rickard Florence | asst supt | R | | F | W | 32 | S | | | | yes | yes | Manitoba | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | 872 | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Tate Jessie | Boarder | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Doctor | Hospital | W | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Payne Maud E | Boarder | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Doctor | Hospital | W | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Gale Henry Ely | Boarder | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Intern | Hospital | W | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Harris Wm E | Boarder | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Intern | Hospital | W | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Beasley John D | Boarder | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laboratory | Hospital | W | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Hazlett Henry D | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Intern | Hospital | W | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Usher Louis | Boarder | | | M | W | 39 | S | 1911 | Q | | yes | yes | Hungary Hungarian | | Hungary Hungarian | | Hungary Hungarian | | yes | Chief | Hospital | W | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Smith Annie M | Boarder | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | Florida | | Florida | | Alabama | | yes | Registered nurse | Hospital | W | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Turner Myrtle | Boarder | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Florida | | | | yes | Registered nurse | Hospital | W | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Matthews Elizabeth | Boarder | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | student nurse | Hospital | W | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Miller Dora | Boarder | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | yes | yes | Russia Finnish | | Russia Finnish | | Russia Finnish | | yes | student nurse | Hospital | W | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Graham Clara | Boarder | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | yes | yes | Canada English | | Canada English | | Canada English | | yes | student nurse | Hospital | W | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Griffin Annie M | Boarder | | | F | W | 31 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | student nurse | Hospital | W | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Roberts Fannie | Boarder | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | student nurse | Hospital | W | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Hanford Camilla | Boarder | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Registered nurse | Hospital | W | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Davis Hattie | Boarder | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Registered nurse | Hospital | W | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Mickler Norris | Boarder | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | Florida | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Registered nurse | Hospital | W | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Henry Nell | Boarder | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | nurse | Hospital | W | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | O'Benion Carrie | Boarder | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Schenk Elsie | Boarder | | | F | W | 38 | S | | | | yes | yes | Wisconsin | | Wisconsin | | Wisconsin | | yes | nurse | Hospital | W | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | O'Farrell Cynthia | Boarder | | | F | W | 29 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Busse Ruth Z | Boarder | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Andrews Evelyn | Boarder | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Andrews Edna | Boarder | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Bacon Cora | Boarder | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Bryan Fairlord | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Mc Margaret | Boarder | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Pitman Fannie | Boarder | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Crapps Camilla | Boarder | | | F | W | 39 | S | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | New Hampshire | | Pennsylvania | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Whaley Jessie | Boarder | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Freeman Mildred | Boarder | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Walworth Lucile | Boarder | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Sinn Pauline | Boarder | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Lynch Mary | Boarder | | | F | W | 38 | W | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Stanley Jimmie | Boarder | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Bartley Lula | Boarder | | | F | W | 31 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Ballard Sarah | Boarder | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Wise Lila | Boarder | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Wright Irene | Boarder | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Belfing Ora | Boarder | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Williams Caroline | Boarder | | | F | W | 60 | S | | | | yes | yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Mathews Jessie | Boarder | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Ragsdale Virginia | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Culbreath Blanche | Boarder | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Bedford Bessie | Boarder | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | Florida | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Carter Carrie | Boarder | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | New Jersey | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Lynch Cora | Boarder | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | Florida | | Florida | | Alabama | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Sasser Dorothy | Boarder | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Wilson Jessie | Boarder | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION University Hospital
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF Jan 1920.
WARD OF CITY 7th
ENUMERATOR Jas W Corbett

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—576]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89
SHEET NO. 20 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, (for cities and towns) | Place of abode on April 1, 1920, if different from that on January 1, 1920. (See instructions.) | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. PERSON. | Mother tongue. PERSON. | Place of birth. FATHER. | Mother tongue. FATHER. | Place of birth. MOTHER. | Mother tongue. MOTHER. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | X | | | Pitman Elizabeth | Boarder | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Halderby Bythe | Boarder | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Missouri | | Missouri | | Missouri | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Williams Lony | Boarder | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Ingmholzer Irene | Boarder | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | Germany | German | New York | | yes | Surgeon | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Stewart Alice L | Boarder | | | F | W | 08 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | Practical nurse | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Bass Julia V | Boarder | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | Dietitian | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Mitchell Carrie | Boarder | | | F | W | 71 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Illinois | | yes | Practical nurse | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Szlendrake Virgil A | Boarder | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Missouri | | Virginia | | Tennessee | | yes | Surgeon | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Russell Robert M | Boarder | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Surgeon | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Smith Benjamin Jr | Boarder | | | M | W | 93 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | New York | | West Virginia | | yes | Army | Retired | W | |
| | | | | Beckham Lyser | Boarder | | | F | B | 41 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Arthur Georgia | Boarder | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Bazkins Mary | Boarder | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Tate Beebe | Boarder | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Dawson Margaret | Boarder | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Turner Mary L | Boarder | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Montgomery Emily | Boarder | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Hemphill Montana | Boarder | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Morland Ruth | Boarder | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Longfield Mamie | Boarder | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Burke Lula | Boarder | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Turner Florence | Boarder | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Durant Laura | Boarder | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Hampton Edna | Boarder | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Lankford Margaret | Boarder | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Morgan Carrie | Boarder | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Hemphill Kate | Boarder | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Lankford Jules | Boarder | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Andrews Emma | Boarder | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Mosby Lelia | Boarder | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Scott Alexa | Boarder | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Marshall Willis B | Boarder | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Mayfield Eugene | Boarder | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Turner Alice | Boarder | | | F | B | 33 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Henderson Annie | Boarder | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Maid | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Healy Temple | Boarder | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | |

Railroad Row

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 268 [D1—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 93
SHEET NO. 21 A
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF January 1920. Jas. W. Lovett ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1265 | 501 | 505 | Sloppy James G. | Head | O | M | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Janitor | Theatre | W | |
| | | | Sadie | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Edwards | Brother | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 1267 | 502 | 506 | Scruff Lula | Head | R | | F | B | 41 | W | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Hosiery Mill | W | |
| | | | Bailey Angie | Daughter | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Bryan Leroy | Grandson | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Willis Dewanty | Boarder | | | F | B | 37 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1271 | 503 | 507 | Stevens Ida | Head | O | F | M | B | 65 | W | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Knit Mason | Mill | W | |
| | | | Marsh | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Connor | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Hendryson Hessie | Fellow Lodger | | | F | B | 52 | W | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private Family | | |
| | | | Whitehead Charlie | Nephew | | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Plasterer | Building | W | |
| | | | Martha | Niece | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 1273 | 504 | 508 | Scruff Mariah | Head | O | F | W | B | 70 | W | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Magnolia | Daughter | | | F | B | 30 | S | | | | | | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | |
| | | | Edmund | Boy | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | |
| 1277 | 505 | 509 | Davis Robert | Head | M | | M | B | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Builder | W | |
| | | | Martha | Wife | | | F | B | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | 510 | Dunn James | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | Home | W | |
| | | | Willie | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cotton Yard | Mill | W | |
| 1285 | 507 | 511 | Walters William | Head | O | F | M | B | 54 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Elevator | Painter | W | |
| | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Lydia | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Essie P. | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Harriett Martha | Mother | | | F | B | 71 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1285 | 507 | 512 | Early Nelson | Head | R | | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Mill | W | |
| | | | Jessie | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | | Taylor Mazzella | Step Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Operator | Office | W | |
| 1287 | 508 | 513 | Burlington Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Tailor | Tailor | W | |
| | | | Bulah | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | | Martha | Sister | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 1291 | 509 | 514 | Williams Adam | Head | R | | M | B | 82 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Mill | W | |
| | | | Angie | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| 1293 | 510 | 515 | Simmons Charlie | Head | | Rent | M | B | 63 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Hauler | Yard Coal | W | |
| | | | Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Home | | | |
| 1301 | 511 | 516 | Holloway John | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | W | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Janitor | | | |
| | | | Ovella | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Yard | W | |
| | | | Jashua | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Freddie | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Corine | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Lenus | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Rogers Malinda | Boarder | | | F | B | 25 | W | | | | | | now | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill | | | |
| 1277 | 512 | 517 | White Sally B. | Head | O | Rent | F | B | 47 | W | | | | | now | now | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | | Blanche Mahala | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Thomas Lemmy | Lodger | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mould | Mill | W | |
| | | | George | Boy | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 1321 | 513 | 518 | Blunt George | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Lorg | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Ruth M. | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Dismukes Susie | Boarder | | | F | B | 27 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 600 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 89
SHEET No. 21 B
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATOR Jas. W. Corbett

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of inhabitants in this family | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (H) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Person: Place of birth | Person: Mother tongue | Father: Place of birth | Father: Mother tongue | Mother: Place of birth | Mother: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Number of years employed at present occupation | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 102 | 104 | 573 | Wall Hudson | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Auto Truck | Public Garage | 2 | |
| | | | Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Foster D | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Lucenia | Mother | | | F | W | 63 | W | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Grocery | Retail | 12 | |
| 130 | 105 | 581 | Allison Samuel | Head | O | M | M | B | 57 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Farmer | Cotton | 22 | |
| | | | Beverly Pizzie | Head | L | R | F | B | 45 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | 40 | |
| | | | Olson | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | 14 | |
| | | | Rose Rosa | Boarder | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private Home | 10 | |
| | | | Gibson Anderson | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 121 | 574 | 591 | Scarlett Edmund | Head | O | F | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Auto Truck | Public Garage | 2 | |
| | | | Ethel | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Myston Hallie | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 50 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | 25 | |
| 130 | 107 | 602 | Brooks Annie Mae | Head | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Servant | Private Home | 10 | |
| 131 | 574 | 581 | Martin James | Head | R | | M | B | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | 10 | |
| | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Nathaniel | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | 10 | |
| | | | Leona | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | Rosa M | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 134 | 577 | 594 | Kendall Tyler | Head | R | | M | B | 67 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | 10 | |
| | | | Eugenia | Wife | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | 10 | |
| | | | Allen | Son | | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | 10 | |
| | | | Ryanlie | Wife's Son | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | 10 | |
| | 585 | | Fetterman Arthur C | Head | O | M | M | B | 62 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Shoe Repairer | Repair Shop | 20 | |
| | | | Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private | 10 | |
| 128 | 581 | 586 | Thomas Jake | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Insurance | Agent | 10 | |
| | | | Georgia | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Home | Private | 10 | |
| | | | Freddie | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Leo | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 124 | 581 | 588 | Doyle Mathew | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | 10 | |
| | | | Alice | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Eugene | Nephew | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Charles | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 124 | 582 | 588 | Richardson Clay | Head | R | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Brick mason | Brick Yard | 10 | |
| | | | Dazella | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private | 10 | |
| 122 | 583 | 589 | Miller Robt | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Rented | 10 | |
| | | | Lilly | Wife | | | F | Mu | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Rented | 10 | |
| | 570 | | Brennan Thomas J | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | yes | Machinist | Auto Shop | 10 | |
| | | | Julia M | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Francis J | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Office | 10 | |
| | | | Mary A | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Patrick W | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Helen C | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | Bonnie A | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 571 | | Hartley Ira B | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Hosiery | 10 | |
| | | | Beaulah J | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X Militia District 123
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 269 [21–878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 48
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90
SHEET NO. 1 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF Jan 1920
ENUMERATOR Geo. D. Daley

| PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation | Family numbered in the order of visitation | Number of farm schedule | Number of family schedule | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1304 | 1 | 1 | Smith Allen | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | m | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | W | 196 |
| | | | — Thelma | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housewife | | | |
| 1306 | 2 | 2 | Lawson Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 20 | m | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Chauffer | | W | 610 |
| | | | — Beatrice | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housemaid | | | |
| 1308 | 3 | 3 | Dyer Minnie | Head | R | | F | B | 42 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | | W | 922 |
| | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Barber Shop | | W | 908 |
| | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| 1308 | 3 | 4 | Bell Albert | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | U.S. Army | | | 822 |
| | | | — Helen | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Dress Maker | | W | 154 |
| | | | Brown Louise | Head | R | | F | B | 60 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | | W | 954 |
| 1310 | 5 | 6 | Norman Austin | Head | O | M | M | B | 50 | m | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | | W | 818 |
| | | | — Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | m | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | |
| | | | — Willie | Grandson | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| 1314 | 6 | 7 | James Felix | Head | O | F | M | B | 57 | m | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | | W | 842 |
| | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 52 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | 922 |
| | | | — George | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Elevator Runner | | W | 970 |
| | | | — Frankie | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| | | | — Annie May | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| | | | — Louise P. | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| | | | — Cora | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| | | | — Ruby Lee | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| 1320 | 7 | 8 | Mayo Joseph | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton mill Laborer | | W | 306 |
| | | | — Roberta | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | | W | 822 |
| 1320 | 7 | 9 | Williams Steve | Head | R | | M | B | 58 | W | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cotton mill Laborer | | W | 356 |
| 1322 | 8 | 10 | Taylor Georgia | Head | R | | F | B | 49 | W | | | | | no | no | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | yes | Laundress | | W | 922 |
| 1322 | 8 | 11 | — Johnnie | Step-Son | R | | M | B | 35 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cotton mill Laborer | | W | 356 |
| | | | — Eva | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | yes | Laundress | | W | 922 |
| 1324 | 9 | 12 | Taylor Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | yes | Cotton mill Laborer | | W | 356 |
| | | | — Maggie | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | 922 |
| | | | — Alice | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| 1326 | 10 | 13 | Jones Sam | Head | O | F | M | B | 70 | m | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Lumber | | W | 406 |
| | | | — Loretta | Wife | | | F | B | 65 | m | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Wallis Island, S.C. | | yes | Housework | | | |
| 1330 | 11 | 14 | Jones Col. Jeff | Head | O | F | M | B | 65 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Preacher | | W | 839 |
| | | | — Alice | Wife | | | F | B | 65 | m | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | |
| | | | Taylor Minnie Lou | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| 1330 | 10 | 15 | Holmes Ingram | Head | R | | M | B | 33 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Farmer | | W | 012 |
| | | | — Bessie | Wife | R | | F | B | 33 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | |
| 1334 | 11 | 16 | Lawson Marion | Head | O | F | M | B | 34 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Brick Layer | | W | 142 |
| | | | — Johnnie | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Housework | | | |
| | | | Mosby Francis | Son | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Iron Worker | | W | 872 |
| 1336 | 12 | 17 | Robertson Estelle | Head | O | F | F | B | 60 | W | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Housekeeper | | | |
| | | | — Estelle Jr. | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Insurance Agent | | W | 718 |
| 1336 | 12 | 18 | Bomar Thomas | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Railway Mail Clerk | | W | 664 |
| | | | — Louise | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housewife | | | |
| | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | Ernestine | Daughter | | | F | M | 9/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| 1340 | 13 | 19 | Lindsay Wm. H. | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | | W | 947 |
| | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | |
| | | | — Paul | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Clarke
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY + Winterville District 128
NAME OF INSTITUTION +

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–6758]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Extra
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF Jan 1920. Geo D Daley ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 90
SHEET No. 1 B
WARD OF CITY 4

6651
6648

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of farm, if living on farm. | Number of each person living in the family. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Person: Place of birth. | Person: Mother tongue. | Father: Place of birth. | Father: Mother tongue. | Mother: Place of birth. | Mother: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | Out of work on April 15, 1920. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1340 | 13 | 19 | Lindsey Marie | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 1342 | 14 | 20 | Tidwell John W | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Drayman Public | W | | |
| | | | Rosa | wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress at Home | W | | |
| 1343 | 15 | 21 | Thornton Charlie | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mill Opr Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | Mary | wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress at Home | W | | |
| | | | Charlie Jr | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | |
| 1358 | 16 | 22 | Brown Jakie | Head | O | F | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | No | No | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Blacksmith | W | | |
| | | | Rosa | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housewife | | | |
| | | | John Jr | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | |
| | | | Tilton Hewlin | Roomer | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cabinet Maker | W | | |
| 1360 | 17 | 23 | Mays Lucy | Head | R | | F | W | 44 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook Private | W | | |
| | | | Cynthia | Son | | | M | B | 20 | O | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Train Driver R.R. | W | | |
| | | | Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Boss Cafe | W | | |
| | | | Ella Louise | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housekeeper | | | |
| | | | Lonnie | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | |
| | | | George | Son | | | M | B | 12/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 1362 | 18 | 24 | Walton Virgil | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mill Opr Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | W | | |
| | | | Mary E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | |
| | | | Arthur Lee | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | |
| 1420 | 19 | 25 | Dwight H B | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Shoe Maker Trade | W | | |
| | | | Mary B | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housewife | | | |
| | | | Alberta | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | |
| | | | Lou Anna | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | |
| | | | Hattie Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | |
| 1424 | 20 | 26 | Wright Meydie | Head | R | | F | W | 60 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress at Home | W | | |
| 1426 | 21 | 27 | Silas Edar | Head | R | | F | W | 46 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton Mill Cotton | W | | |
| 1420 | 21 | 28 | Perry James | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Bongano | W | | |
| | | | M Minnie | wife | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | W | | |
| 1432 | 22 | 29 | Miller Horace | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Drayman Public | W | | |
| | | | Mamie | wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | W | | |
| | | | Hattie | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Mill Opr | W | | |
| | | | Minnie | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook Restaurant | W | | |
| | | | Robert | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | |
| | | | Miller Mazzie | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Auto Mechanic | W | | |
| 1339 | 23 | 30 | Mc Neil Lloyd | Head | O | M | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter Bldg | W | | |
| | | | Ellie | wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | W | | |
| 1339 | 24 | 31 | Gardner John | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter Bldg | W | | |
| | | | Lizzie | wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | W | | |
| | | | Sadie | dau | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | Willie | son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 1329 | 25 | 32 | Powell Florence | Head | O | F | F | W | 46 | W | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Dressmaker Sewing | W | W | |
| 1329 | 26 | 33 | Cook France | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer Oil Mill | W | | |
| | | | Anna | Daughter | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Housewife | | | |
| | | | Gladys | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | Freddie | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 1327 | 26 | 34 | Ellis Robert | Head | O | F | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Drayman Public | W | | |
| | | | Effie | wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housewife | | | |
| 1421 | 27 | 36 | Davis John T | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter Bldg | W | | |
| | | | Anna | wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook Cafe | W | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY x Militia District 123
NAME OF INSTITUTION x

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 270 (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 98
SHEET NO. 2 A
WARD OF CITY 4
Geo. D. Daley ENUMERATOR

6701
6898

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation | Family, in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or the like | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account | If home owned or rented, is the farm mortgaged | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| 1423 | 25 | 36 | | Nichols Jones | Head | R | M | M | B | 67 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Box maker | Box Factory | W | | | 1576 |
| | | | | Bonnie | wife | | | F | B | 62 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at Home | W | | | 1922 |
| | | | | Homer Walter | Nephew | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | No | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Barber Rep. | | W | | | 1378 |
| | | | | Blandford Lula | Niece | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | yes | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | school | | | | | |
| 1424 | 25 | 37 | | Cohulen Ned | Head | R | M | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Drayman | Coal & Wood | W | | | 1711 |
| | | | | Lula B | wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at Home | W | | | 1922 |
| | | | | Cushman Mozen | Step son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | | |
| 1430 | 30 | 38 | | Mickie Bass | Head | R | M | M | B | 40 | D | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Box maker | Box Factory | W | | | 1576 |
| | | | | Lee Williams | Friend | | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Oil mill | W | | | 1356 |
| | | | | — Queen | wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housewife | | | | | |
| | | | | — Willie May | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | no | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Dave | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | no | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Willie Arthur | Son | | | M | B | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | no | | | | | | |
| | | | | Tillie Mattie May | Woman | | | F | B | 23 | W | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook & Nurse | Private Family | W | | | 1954 |
| 1424 | 31 | 39 | | Mary Weathers | Head | R | M | W | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook & Nurse | Private Family | W | | | 1954 |
| | | | | — Alberta | wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | College at Work | | W | | | 1356 |
| | | | | — Lucian | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at Home | W | | | 1922 |
| | | | | — Marian | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | | 1356 |
| | | | | — Dora | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | | |
| | | | | — Coe Jr | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | | |
| | | | | — Eyttle | Son | | | M | B | 1 10/12 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | | | | | | |
| | | | | Freda Vardine | Step son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | | | | | | |
| 1425 | 32 | 40 | | William Monk | Head | R | M | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Oil mill | W | | | 1356 |
| | | | | — Virginia | wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | at Home | W | | | 1922 |
| 1426 | 33 | 41 | | Brown Rev. E. W. | Head | R | M | B | | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | yes | Minister | Church | W | | | 1839 |
| | | | | — Mary | wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Housewife | | | | | |
| | | | | Mary Lou Della | Cousin | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | | | |
| 1427 | 34 | 42 | | Yarbrough Joe | Head | R | M | B | | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Oil mill | W | | | 1356 |
| | | | | — Ellen | wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at Home | W | | | 1922 |
| 1428 | 35 | 43 | | Samuel James | Head | R | M | B | | 28 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Oil mill | W | | | 1366 |
| | | | | — Maggie | wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | | |
| 1429 | 36 | 44 | | Samuel Hillary | Barber | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | W | | | 1046 |
| | | | | — Eva | sister in law | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | W | | | 1046 |
| 1430 | 36 | 45 | | Norman Augusta | Head | R | M | B | | 78 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Baptist Minister | | W | | | 1508 |
| | | | | — Flonie | wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housewife | | | | | |
| | | | | Bardley Willie | Grandson | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Columpus | Grandson | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Common | W | | | 196 |
| | | | | — Carlus | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook & Nurse | | W | | | 1954 |
| 1431 | 37 | 46 | | William James | Head | R | M | B | | 42 | M | | | | | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | | Unknown | | Unknown | | yes | Laborer | Common | W | | | 196 |
| | | | | — Flora | wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | | Unknown | | Unknown | | yes | Laundress | at Home | W | | | 1922 |
| 1432 | 38 | 47 | | Ellis Maggie | Head | O | F | B | | 38 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housewife | | | | | |
| | | | | — Marie | Daughter | | | F | B | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Train Hand | | W | | | 872 |
| 1433 | 39 | 48 | | Glanton Carrie | Head | R | F | B | | 35 | W | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Box maker | | W | | | 154 |
| | | | | — Martha | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | D | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | | W | | | 1954 |
| | | | | — Gladys | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | School | | | | | |
| | | | | Clarke Ella | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | School | | | | | |
| 1434 | 40 | 49 | | Tompkins Mitchell | Head | R | M | B | | 74 | W | | | | | No | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Common | W | | | 196 |
| | | | | — Mitchell Jr | son | | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Common | W | | | 196 |
| | | | | — Georgia | Daughter | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | No | No | Unknown | | Unknown | | Unknown | | yes | Laundress | | W | | | 922 |
| 1435 | 41 | 50 | | Dean Rod Lee | Head | R | F | B | | 17 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | | W | | | 922 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF Jan 1920. Geo. B. Daly ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90
SHEET NO. 2 B

| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien. | CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | EDUCATION. Whether able to read. | EDUCATION. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Whether employer, wage worker, or working on own account. | Home owned (O) or rented (R) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | 1423 | 41 | 57 | Wiggins Cora | Head | R | | F | Bk | 20 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cotton Picker | | W | |
| 52 | 1421 | 42 | 58 | Reid Jamie B | Head | R | | F | Bk | 37 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Unknown | | Unknown | | yes | Laundress at Home | | W | |
| 53 | | | | Holland Willie | Cousin | | | M | Bk | 38 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Unknown | | Unknown | | yes | Carpenter Bldg | | W | |
| 54 | 1422 | 43 | 59 | Davis Walter | Head | R | | M | Bk | 60 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Labourer Compress | | W | |
| 55 | 1422 | 43 | 60 | Dyer Lilly | wife | R | | F | Bk | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress at Home | | W | |
| 56 | | | | Preston Earl | Step Son | | | F | Bk | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| 57 | 1424 | 44 | 61 | Johns Jesse | Head | R | | M | Bk | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Minister of Church | | W | |
| 58 | | | | Emma | wife | | | F | Bk | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | |
| 59 | | | | Homer | Son | | | M | Bk | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Labourer Compress | | W | |
| 60 | | | | Boyd | Son | | | M | Bk | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| 61 | 1428 | 45 | 62 | Jones Abel | Head | R | | M | Bk | 55 | M | | | | | Unknown | | Unknown | | Unknown | | Unknown | | yes | Farmer Truck Farm | | W | |
| 62 | | | | Celia | wife | | | F | Bk | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress at Home | | W | |
| 63 | | | | Alexander Eugene | Step Son | | | M | Bk | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Unknown | | South Carolina | | yes | Labourer Compress | | W | |
| 64 | 1430 | 46 | 63 | Smith Henry | Head | R | | M | Bk | 47 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Brick Layer | | W | |
| 65 | | | | Bessie | wife | | | F | Bk | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Housework | | | |
| 66 | | | | Earline | Daughter | | | F | Bk | 6 | S | | | | | yes | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | School | | | |
| 67 | | | | Dorothy M | Daughter | | | F | Bk | 8 | S | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | |
| 68 | | | | John Wm | Son | | | M | Bk | 4 | S | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | no | | | | |
| 69 | 1433 | 47 | 64 | Wiggins Mack | Head | R | | M | Bk | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Unknown | | Unknown | | Unknown | | yes | Carpenter Bldg | | W | |
| 70 | 1431 | 47 | 65 | Aldefield George | Head | O | 7 | M | Bk | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Alcoholic Mechanic | | W | |
| 71 | | | | Eliza | wife | | | F | Bk | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | |
| 72 | 1434 | 48 | 66 | Moore Kelly | Step Father | | | M | Bk | 56 | W | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Drayman Trucker | | W | |
| 73 | 1434 | 48 | 66 | Johnson Frank | Head | R | | M | Bk | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Rubber | | W | |
| 74 | | | | Rosa | Wife | | | F | Bk | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Rubber | | W | |
| 75 | | | | Robert | Son | | | M | Bk | 4 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Grant Jr | Son | | | M | Bk | 2 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | | | | |
| 77 | | | | Dora Jones | Step Daughter | | | F | Bk | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| 78 | | | | John Christmas | Step Son | | | M | Bk | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| 79 | 1327 | 50 | 67 | Lawrence John | Head | R | | M | Bk | 36 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cable Tender Foundry | | W | |
| 80 | | | | Elizabeth | wife | | | F | Bk | 20 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Housewife | | | |
| 81 | 1325 | 52 | 68 | Garrison Monroe | Head | R | | M | Bk | 45 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Drayman Hack Driver | | W | |
| 82 | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | Bk | 17 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress at Home | | W | |
| 83 | | | | Georgia | Daughter | | | F | Bk | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress at Home | | W | |
| 84 | | | | Lobbie | Daughter | | | F | Bk | 8 | S | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| 85 | | | | Henry | Son | | | M | Bk | 12 | S | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Frank | Son | | | M | Bk | 9 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| 87 | 1323 | 53 | 69 | Cummings Florence | Head | R | | F | Bk | 45 | M | | | | | no | no | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Laundress at Home | | W | |
| 88 | | | | Lucy | Daughter | | | F | Bk | 17 | S | | | | | no | no | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Laundress at Home | | W | |
| 89 | | | | Henry | Son | | | M | Bk | 13 | S | | | | | no | no | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Labour Compress | | W | |
| 90 | | | | Lonnie | Daughter | | | F | Bk | 10 | S | | | | | yes | no | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | School | | | |
| 91 | | | | Minnie B | Daughter | | | F | Bk | 8 | S | | | | | yes | no | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | School | | | |
| 92 | | | | Beaulah | Daughter | | | F | Bk | 7 | S | | | | | yes | no | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | School | | | |
| 93 | | | | Frank | Son | | | M | Bk | 18 | S | | | | | no | no | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | no | | | | |
| 94 | | | | Son | Son | | | M | Bk | 2 | S | | | | | no | no | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | no | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Willie | Son | | | M | Bk | 3/12 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | | | | |
| 96 | 1321 | 54 | 68 | Jones Frank | Head | R | | M | Bk | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Rubber | | W | |
| 97 | | | | Annie B | wife | | | F | Bk | 18 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress at Home | | W | |
| 98 | | | | Essie | Daughter | | | F | Bk | 2 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | | | | |
| 99 | 1319 | 55 | 66 | Johnson Dennis | Head | R | | M | Bk | 55 | W | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Coal Yard Yard Man | | W | |
| 100 | | | | Georgia | Daughter | | | F | Bk | 24 | W | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress at Home | | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 122
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

271 [D1—9TH]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF Jan 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 200
SHEET NO. 3 A
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATOR Geo D Daley

6807 957

Ward 4 Augusta City

| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | PLACE OF ABODE: Number of farm (if on farm) | PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | PLACE OF ABODE: Number of family (if more than one in dwelling-house) | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien. | CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year naturalization papers obtained. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | EDUCATION. Whether able to read. | EDUCATION. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Home owned or hired |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | Blount Charles | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | | W | |
| 2 | | | | | Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | |
| 3 | | | | | Bonnie | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| 4 | | | | | Turner | Step-son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| 5 | 1315 | 57 | 68 | | Ford Annie | Head | R | | F | B | 24 | D | | | | | no | no | Unknown | | Unknown | | Unknown | | yes | Laundress | | W | |
| 6 | | | | | Arthur | Brother | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | no | no | Unknown | | Unknown | | Unknown | | yes | Common Labor | | W | 356 |
| 7 | 1315 | 58 | 69 | | Leonard Pleasant | Head | O | R | M | B | 24 | D | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | W | |
| 8 | 1321 | 59 | 70 | | Houghton Abby | Head | | R | F | B | 56 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Hotel | W | |
| 9 | | | | | Albert Jr | Son | | | M | B | 24 | D | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painter | | W | |
| 10 | | | | | Hamilton | Son | | | M | B | 21 | D | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clothing Cleaner | | W | |
| 11 | | | | | Tracy | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clothing Cleaner | | W | |
| 12 | 1412 | 60 | 71 | | Gaskin Robert | Head | O | R | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Public | | W | |
| 13 | | | | | Hattie | wife | | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | | no | no | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Laundress | | W | |
| 14 | 1446 | 61 | 72 | | Green Nick | Head | O | R | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Grocery Merchant | | W | |
| 15 | | | | | Nancy | wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Grocery Merchant | | W | |
| 16 | 1411 | 62 | 73 | | Tyrell Lottie | Head | R | | F | B | 40 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | |
| 17 | | | | | Green Millie | Mother | | | F | B | 65 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | |
| 18 | | | | | Perry Walter | Boarder | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Public | | W | |
| 19 | 1464 | 63 | 74 | | Williams Benjamin | Head | | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Tanning | | W | |
| 20 | | | | | Emma Lou | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Tanning | | W | |
| 21 | | | | | Frank | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | Fred | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | Margaret | Da-in-law | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | | | | |
| 24 | 1366 | 64 | 76 | | Barnes John | Head | R | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Truck Driver | | W | |
| 25 | | | | | Amanda | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | |
| 26 | | | | | Julian | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Coast Inspector | | W | |
| 27 | | | | | Carrie | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | |
| 28 | | | | | Elmer | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Coast Inspector | | W | |
| 29 | | | | | Thompson Charlie | Boarder | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter Ship | | W | |
| 30 | 1368 | 65 | 76 | | Scott Wesley | Head | R | | M | B | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Flour Mill | | W | |
| 31 | | | | | Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | |
| 32 | | | | | Elma | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | |
| 33 | | | | | Carrie | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Factory Cotton | | W | |
| 34 | | | | | Charles | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| 35 | 3766 | 6 | 77 | | Gibson Ella | Head | | R | F | B | 45 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | |
| 36 | | | | | Loyall Mary | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Typist Office | | W | |
| 37 | | | | | Beulah | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer City Corporation | | W | |
| 38 | 1378 | 67 | 78 | | Luther Charlie | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer City Corporation | | W | |
| 39 | | | | | Jennie | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | |
| 40 | | | | | Hazeltine Lila | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Steward | | | |
| 41 | | | | | Tyrion | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Typist Office | | W | |
| 42 | 1412 | 68 | 79 | | Red Lizzie | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Lumber Yard | | W | |
| 43 | | | | | Ethel | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | |
| 44 | | | | | Lizzie | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| 45 | | | | | Dan | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Common | | W | 356 |
| 46 | 1418 | 69 | 80 | | Brooks Edward | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Janitor City Hall | | W | 918 |
| 47 | | | | | Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | |
| 48 | | | | | Emma | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | Percy | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | Dolphus | Son | | | M | B | 1/12 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

6–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF Jan 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 3-B
168 57
ENUMERATOR Ted Daly
691

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in order of visitation. | Number of this farm in order of visitation. | | | Rents owned or hired. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Class of worker: E, employer; S, salesman; W, wage earner; O, own account; F, farm; U, unpaid family worker. | Line No. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 14 | 14 | 70 | 81 | Stuart George | Head | | O | m | W | 43 | m | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Cotton | | W | 1 |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | f | W | 39 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Domestic | | | 2 |
| | | | | — Arabella | Daughter | | | f | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | 3 |
| | | | | — Annie Gray | Daughter | | | f | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | 4 |
| | | | | — Pearl | Daughter | | | f | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | 5 |
| | | | | — Eugene | Son | | | m | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | 6 |
| | | | | — Ella Ca | Daughter | | | f | W | 4 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | 7 |
| | | | | — Mattie | Daughter | | | f | W | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | 8 |
| 14 | 15 | 82 | | Burns Richard | Head | | O | m | W | 40 | m | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Railroad | | W | 9 |
| | | | | — Maggie | Wife | | | f | W | 39 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | | W | 10 |
| 14 | 16 | 83 | | Hopkins Mary E | Head | | O | f | W | 41 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | | W | 11 |
| | | | | — Annie | Niece | | | f | W | 17 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid Private | | W | 12 |
| | | | | Lee William | Nephew | | | m | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Drayman | | W | 13 |
| 14 | 17 | 84 | | Bugg Eleanor | Head | | O | f | W | 65 | m | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cement Mixer | | W | 14 |
| | | | | — Lucy | Wife | | | f | W | 60 | m | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | | W | 15 |
| 14 | 18 | 85 | | — Willie May | Daughter | | | f | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | 16 |
| | | | | Conroy Joseph | Head | | R | f | W | 37 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Watchman Crop | | W | 17 |
| | | | | — Francis | Daughter | | | f | W | 7 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | 18 |
| | | | | — James | Son | | | m | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | 19 |
| | | | | Johnson Elijah | Boarder | | | f | W | 19 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dressmaker Public | | W | 20 |
| 14 | 19 | 86 | | Morgan Robert | Head | | R | m | W | 36 | m | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | | W | 21 |
| | | | | — Clara | Wife | | | f | W | 34 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | | W | 22 |
| | | | | — Robert Jr | Son | | | m | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Cotton | | W | 23 |
| 14 | 20 | 87 | | Bugg John | Head | | O | m | W | 38 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Cotton | | W | 24 |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | f | W | 38 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | | W | 25 |
| | | | | — James | Son | | | m | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | 26 |
| 14 | 21 | 88 | | Green Thomas | Head | | R | m | W | 36 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Cotton | | W | 27 |
| | | | | — Ruby | Wife | | | f | W | 26 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | | W | 28 |
| | | | | — Dorothy B | Daughter | | | f | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | 29 |
| 14 | 22 | 89 | | Seiler Thomas | Head | | R | m | W | 33 | m | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer Railroad | | W | 30 |
| | | | | — Callie | Wife | | | f | W | 29 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | | W | 31 |
| 14 | 23 | 90 | | Tamiko Arthur | Head | | R | m | [illegible] | | | | | | | No | No | Unknown | | Unknown | | Unknown | | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | 32 |
| | | | | — Jennie | Wife | | | f | [illegible] | | | | | | | No | No | Unknown | | Unknown | | Unknown | | Yes | Laundress | | W | 33 |
| 14 | 24 | 91 | | Joseph Nancy | Head | | R | f | W | 40 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | | W | 34 |
| | | | | Bohannon Lia | Mother | | | f | W | 75 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | | W | 35 |
| | | | | — Lee | Nephew | | | m | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | 36 |
| 14 | 25 | 92 | | Reynolds John | Head | | R | m | W | 55 | m | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Drayman Public | | W | 37 |
| | | | | — Mollie | Wife | | | f | W | 45 | m | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Maid | | W | 38 |
| 14 | 26 | 93 | | Mack Phillip | Head | | O | m | W | 42 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer Home | | W | 39 |
| | | | | — Jane | Wife | | | f | W | 37 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housewife | | | 40 |
| | | | | — Lucious | Son | | | m | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer Helper | | W | 41 |
| | | | | — Leary | Son | | | m | W | 15 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer Helper | | W | 42 |
| 14 | 27 | 94 | | Tarbett Mary E | Head | | O | f | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Grocery Helper | | W | 43 |
| | | | | Tarbett Lizzie | Niece | | | f | W | 8 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Grocery Helper | | W | 44 |
| 14 | 28 | 95 | | Hollis Albert | Head | | R | m | [illegible] | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Gardener | | W | 45 |
| | | | | Bryant Addie | Boarder | | | f | B | 30 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid Cook | | W | 46 |
| 14 | 29 | 96 | | Roberson Joseph | Head | | R | m | B | 30 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Yes | Cook | | W | 47 |
| | | | | — Ethel | Wife | | | f | B | 29 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | | W | 48 |
| | | | | — Ella | Daughter | | | f | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | School | | | 49 |
| | | | | — Jenny Elbert | Niece | | | f | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Yes | Bell Boy Hotel | | W | 50 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta District 123 | NAME OF INSTITUTION

6-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 272 (D1-919)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF Jan 1920 | WARD OF CITY 4

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90 | SHEET NO. 4 A

6901 | ENUMERATOR Ted Daly 7024

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling house, in order of visitation. | Number of farm, in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in this family. | | | Owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels delivery, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or worker, or working on own account. | Farm loan card number. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1133 | 86 | 86 | | Britt John | Head | R | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | | | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | | Carpenter | Const | W | 1356 |
| | | | | " Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Housework | | | 1356 |
| 1135 | 87 | 96 | | Barney Griffin | Head | | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Farm work | | W | 1356 |
| | | | | " Edwina | Dau | | | F | B | 1 | | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | |
| | | | | White Elliott | Boarder | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Farmer | Farm | W | 1356 |
| 1137 | 88 | 97 | | Nolan Jane | Head | R | | F | B | 55 | Wd | | | | | | | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | | Farmer | Farm | W | 922 |
| | | | | " John W. | Son | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Farm Laborer | Farm | W | |
| 1138 | 89 | 98 | | Anderson [illegible] | Head | | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | S.C. | S.C. | Ga | Ga | | | | | 394 |
| | | | | " [illegible] | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | |
| | | | | Hazzard [illegible] | Niece | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | |
| 1139 | 90 | 99 | | [illegible] | Head | | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | | | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | | | | | 356 |
| 1139 | 90 | 99 | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | | | | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | | | | | |
| | | | | " [illegible] | | | | M | B | 13 | | | | | | | | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | | | | | 356 |
| | | | | " [illegible] | | | | M | B | 11 | | | | | | | | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | | | | | |
| | | | | " [illegible] | | | | M | B | 9 | | | | | | | | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | | | | | |
| | | | | " [illegible] | | | | F | B | 7 | | | | | | | | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | | | | | |
| | | | | " [illegible] | | | | F | B | 5 | | | | | | | | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | | | | | |
| | | | | " [illegible] | | | | F | B | 3 | | | | | | | | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | | | | | |
| | | | | " [illegible] | | | | F | B | 1 | | | | | | | | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | | | | | |
| 1140 | 91 | 101 | | Moore [illegible] | | | | M | B | 34 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | X X Unknown | X X Unknown | | | | | | | | 180 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | B | 31 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 356 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | B | 1 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | B | 1 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | | |
| 1141 | 92 | 102 | | Hall Eugene | Head | | | M | B | 28 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | W | 196 |
| | | | | " Ida | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 922 |
| 1141 | 93 | 103 | | Williams [illegible] | | | | M | B | 28 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 356 |
| | | | | " [illegible] | | | | F | B | 28 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 356 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | B | 1 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 356 |
| 1142 | 94 | 104 | | Cobb [illegible] | | | | M | B | 28 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " [illegible] | | | | F | B | 28 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 356 |
| | | | | " [illegible] | | | | F | B | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 954 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | B | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 722 |
| 1143 | 95 | 105 | | [illegible] | | | | M | B | 28 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 954 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | B | 28 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 428 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | B | 1 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 196 |
| 1144 | 96 | 106 | | [illegible] | | | | M | B | 28 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 922 |
| 1144 | 96 | 106 | | [illegible] | | | | F | B | 28 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 970 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | B | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 970 |
| 1145 | 97 | 108 | | Brown [illegible] | | | | M | B | 28 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | Farm Laborer | Farm | W | 356 |
| | | | | " [illegible] | | | | F | B | 28 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | " [illegible] | | | | F | B | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 574 |
| | | | | " [illegible] | | | | F | B | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 574 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | B | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 1146 | 98 | 107 | | Elliott [illegible] | Head | O | | M | B | 28 | | | | | | | | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | | | | | | | | 954 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | B | 28 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | | 356 |
| 1147 | 98 | 110 | | Lindsey Roy | Lodger | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | W | 922 |
| 1147 | 98 | 111 | | Crosley Nellie | Head | | | F | B | 27 | Wd | | | | | | | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | | | | | Cook and Laundress | | W | 640 |
| | | | | " [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | [illegible] | | | 922 |
| 1148 | 98 | 112 | | Wiggins [illegible] | | | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Farmer | Farm | W | |
| | | | | " [illegible] | | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Farmer | Farm | W | 0125 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | B | 20 | | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Farmer | Farm | W | 922 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 7
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–975)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 12 14 DAY OF Dec 1920. Geo D Daley ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90
SHEET NO. 4 B

6951
1659

Jan 8 Augusta Ga Dec 14th

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien. | CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year naturalization papers were obtained. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | EDUCATION. Whether able to read. | EDUCATION. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, cashwoman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account. | Line number |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 81 | 1431 | 100 | 112 | Terry, Martha | | | | F | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 82 | 1435 | 101 | 113 | Boatman, Emma | Head | O | | F | | 54 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Nurse | | W | |
| 83 | | | | " Arthur | Son | | | M | | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | | W | |
| 84 | 1436 | 102 | 114 | Latimer, Warren | Head | O | | M | | 31 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Truck Driver | | W | |
| 85 | | | | " Marie | Wife | | | F | | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Housewife | | | |
| 86 | 1435 | 103 | 115 | Blount, Willie | Father-in-law | O | | M | | 70 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer, Farm | | W | |
| 87 | | | | " Alberta | Wife | | | F | | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Works at home | | W | |
| 88 | | | | " Elmo | Son | | | M | | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | W | |
| 89 | | | | Richard, Clark | Lodger | | | M | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 90 | 1439 | 104 | 116 | Carey, Christopher | Lodger | | | M | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 91 | 1441 | 105 | 117 | Robinson, Charles | Head | R | | M | | 29 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Rivet Maker | | W | 1 |
| 92 | | | | " Pearlie | Wife | | | F | | 25 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | W | |
| 93 | 1441 | 106 | 118 | Jackson, Charles | Father-in-law | | | M | | 65 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cotton Mill Laborer | | W | |
| 94 | 1442 | 107 | 119 | Martin, Howard | Head | R | | M | | 25 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Grocery Clerk | | W | |
| 95 | 1453 | 108 | 120 | Miller, Nelson | Boarder | O | | M | | 50 | M | | | | | | | Florida | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | | W | |
| 96 | | | | " Mabel | Lodger | | | F | | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | W | |
| 97 | | | | " Wilson, Jr | Son | | | M | | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | W | |
| 98 | | | | " Ernest | Nephew | | | M | | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | W | |
| 99 | 1448 | 109 | 121 | Johnson, Nancy | Head | | | F | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | " John H. | Son | | | M | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 101 | | | | Moore, Marie | Daughter | | | F | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 102 | 1440 | 110 | 122 | Moore, Willie | Head | | | M | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 103 | | | | " Ida | Wife | | | F | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 104 | 1448 | 111 | 123 | Hughes, Emma | Head | R | | F | | 33 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Housework | | | |
| 105 | | | | Lady, Winston | Son | | | M | | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | W | |
| 106 | 1445 | 112 | 124 | Rollins, Percy | Head | R | | M | | 22 | M | | | | | | | Alabama | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer, Farm | | W | |
| 107 | 1443 | 113 | 125 | Cummings, Edna | Head | R | | F | | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | W | |
| 108 | 1442 | 114 | 126 | Mapstone, Grace | Head | | | F | | | | | | | | | | Alabama | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | W | |
| 109 | 1430 | 115 | 127 | Scott, George | Head | R | | M | | 32 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter, Bridge | | W | |
| 110 | 1430 | 116 | 128 | Gardner, Belinda | Head | | | F | | 81 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | W | |
| 111 | 1434 | 117 | 129 | Davis, John | Head | | | M | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer, at | | W | 4 |
| 112 | | | | " Georgia | Lodger | | | F | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 113 | | | | Cobb, Frank | Nephew | | | M | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 114 | 1430 | 118 | 130 | Johnson, Jesse | Head | R | | M | | 43 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | | W | |
| 115 | 1428 | 119 | 131 | Coleman, Henry | Head | R | | M | | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | | W | |
| 116 | | | | " Rebe | Wife | | | F | | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | W | |
| 117 | 1408 | 120 | 132 | Washington, Margaret | Head | R | | F | | 50 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Washing | | W | |
| 118 | 1430 | 121 | 133 | Wideman, Eddie | Head | R | | M | | 27 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer, Farm | | W | |
| 119 | | | | " Rosa | Wife | | | F | | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 120 | | | | " Catherine | Daughter | | | F | | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 121 | 1430 | 122 | 134 | Douglas, Charles | Head | R | | M | | 32 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Carpenter, Bridge | | W | |
| 122 | | | | " Emma | Wife | | | F | | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 123 | 1437 | 123 | 135 | Campbell, Henry | Head | R | | M | | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer, Stationary | | W | |
| 124 | 1434 | 124 | 136 | Anderson, Jake | Head | R | | M | | 38 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer, Farm | | W | |
| 125 | | | | Perry, Everett | Roomer | | | M | | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer, Farm | | W | |
| 126 | | | | " Jones | Boarder | | | F | | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | | W | |
| 127 | | | | " Charlie Jr | Son | | | M | | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Idaho | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 128 | 1436 | 125 | 137 | Smith, Alston | Head | R | | M | | 33 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 7th Militia District 123
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

273

[D1–570]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF Jan. 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 5 A

Geo. D. Bailey ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm schedule | Number of family in order of visitation | | Relation of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1143 | 120 | 137 | | Woods, Johny | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| " | " | " | | " Estella | wife | " | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 1151 | 121 | 138 | | Horton, Minnie | Tenant | O | Mtg | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| " | " | " | | " Frances | daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | " Charles | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | " Eudora | Son | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | Bryant, Ollie | Boarder | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 1148 | 122 | 139 | | Robinson, Clarence | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| " | " | " | | " Willie | Wife | | | F | B | [illegible] | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 1153 | 123 | 140 | | Williams, Viola | Head | R | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 123 | 141 | | Morel, Eugene | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 1146 | 124 | 142 | | Jones, Estella | Head | R | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Brooks, Carrie | Servant | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Green, Fancy | Mother | | | F | B | 50 | W | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | Rogers, Frank | Nephew | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | No | No |
| 1149 | 125 | 143 | | Olive, Ed | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| " | " | " | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Lucy | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Edna | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Ed | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Ruth | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Willie | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Sarah | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | " Baby | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | No | No |
| | 126 | | | Washington, Tony | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Lucy | Wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Peggy | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Lucy | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Ed | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Tony | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Ruth | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Willie | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Sarah | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | " Baby | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | No | No |
| 1145 | 127 | 145 | | Crosby, Carl | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| " | " | " | | " Willie | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Lola | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | No | No |
| 1143 | 128 | 146 | | King, Clarence | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| " | " | " | | " Alice | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 1144 | 129 | 147 | | Whiting, Camilla | Head | R | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Bryant, Louis | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 1140 | 130 | 148 | | Johnson, Dave | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| " | " | " | | " Ella | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Elizabeth | daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 1147 | 131 | 149 | | Freeman, Emma | Head | R | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| " | " | " | | " Edward | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | Mason, Mary | Servant | | | F | B | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Ben | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | No | No |
| 1145 | 132 | 150 | | Barry, Lucius | Head | R | Mtg | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| " | " | " | | " Estelle | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Ed | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Sallie | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 1149 | 133 | 151 | | Myle, Anna | Head | O | Mtg | F | B | 72 | W | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | Turner, Bessie | Head | R | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Turner, Edward | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | No | No |
| 1137 | 134 | 152 | | White, Jacob | Head | O | Mtg | M | B | 61 | W | | | | | No | No |
| " | " | " | | " Jane | Wife | | | F | B | 59 | M | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | Sandwright, Robert | Boarder | | | M | B | 42 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 1144 | 135 | 153 | | Carter, Rosetta | Head | R | | F | B | 24 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or working on account, or without business. | Number of weeks unemployed in 1919. |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Common Laborer | | W | |
| S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | Yes | Laundress | | W | |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | [illegible] | | W | |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | [illegible] | | W | |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | [illegible] | | W | |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | [illegible] | | | |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | [illegible] | | | |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | [illegible] | | | |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Cabinet Pol | | W | |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Common Laborer | | W | |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | [illegible] | | | |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | [illegible] | | | |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | [illegible] | | W | |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | [illegible] | | W | |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | [illegible] | | | |
| S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | Yes | [illegible] | | | |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | [illegible] | | | |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | [illegible] | | | |
| S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | Yes | [illegible] | | W | |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | [illegible] | | W | |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | [illegible] | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

B—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9-10]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90 | SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY 4

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF 1 1920. | ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of farm, in order of visitation. | | Relation of this person to the head of the family. | Owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. PERSON. | Mother tongue. PERSON. | Place of birth. FATHER. | Mother tongue. FATHER. | Place of birth. MOTHER. | Mother tongue. MOTHER. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | Farm or home. |
| 9 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1411 | 1136 | 154 | Briggs Lloyd | Head | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer | | | |
| | | | " Edna | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | Burke Edna | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | " Lena | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 1412 | 1137 | 155 | Smith Caleb | Head | | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Farmer | | | |
| | | | Hope Fancis | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 1413 | 1138 | 156 | Fountain Noel | Head | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | | | |
| | | | Golden Mandy | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | Jefferson Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 1414 | 1139 | 157 | Baldwin Otho Talbot | Head | | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | | | |
| | | | " Viola | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | " Irene | Do | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | Hopkins Jack | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | | | |
| 1415 | 1140 | 158 | Hall Jesse | Head | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | | | |
| | | | Hall Lucy | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | Hall Lucy | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | | Brannon [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | [illegible] Mary | Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | [illegible] Ida | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | Hall Hattie | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | | | |
| | | | Griffin Les | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | | | |
| 14 | 14 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 1416 | 1141 | 161 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 1417 | 1142 | 162 | [illegible] Rice | Head | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Farmer | | | |
| | | | " Cora | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | " Edna | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 1418 | 1143 | 163 | Tolson Jesse | Head | | O | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | Palmer Florence | Stepdaughter | | | F | W | 16 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | At home | | | |
| | | | " Charlena | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | At home | | | |
| | | | Leo | Stepson | | | M | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | At home | | | |
| 1419 | 1144 | 164 | Nolan Lonnie | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | | | |
| | | | " Lois | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | Robertson Lola | Sister | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | | | |
| | | | Carpenter [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 1420 | 1145 | 165 | Colley Lewis | Head | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Sawmill employee | | | |
| 1421 | 1146 | 166 | Chesser Joyce | Head | R | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | | | |
| | | | Elegant Mae | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | Scott Jerry | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | | | |
| 1422 | 1147 | 167 | Williams Charlie | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | | | |
| | | | " Annie | | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | " Arthur | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 1423 | 1148 | 168 | Hamett Tillie | Head | R | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | | | |
| | | | N Joseph | Boy | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | | | |
| | | | " Elazy | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At home | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 274 (D1–975)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90
SHEET NO. 6 A
WARD OF CITY 7
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF Jan 1920
Geo. D. Dodge ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm, in order of visitation | Dwelling house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or working on own account. | If blind, deaf-mute, or crippled. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| 1435 | 163 | 174 | 176 | | Barrett Theodore | Lodger | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | School | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | | E Rutland | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | School | | | | 2 | |
| 1436 | 163 | 176 | | | Ryan William | Head | O | F | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | Yes | Painter | | | 10 | 3 | 394 |
| | | | | | Nannie | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | Yes | Housework | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | | Lafonzo | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Company | | 10 | 5 | 356 |
| | | | | | Julian | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | Yes | Painter | | | 10 | 6 | 394 |
| | | | | | Charlie | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | Yes | Painter | | | 10 | 7 | 394 |
| | | | | | Helma | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | Yes | School | | | | 8 | |
| | | | | | Joseph | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | Yes | School | | | | 9 | |
| | | | | | Pearle | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | Yes | School | | | | 10 | |
| | | | | | Irene | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | Yes | School | | | | 11 | |
| | | | | | Matthew | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | No | No | Ga | Georgia | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | No | | | | | 12 | |
| | | | | | Agnes | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | Ga | Georgia | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | No | | | | | 13 | |
| | | | | | Alfonzo | Son | | | M | B | 11/12 | S | | | | | No | No | Ga | Georgia | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | No | | | | | 14 | |
| | | | | | Floyd | Son | | | M | B | 11/12 | S | | | | | No | No | Ga | Georgia | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | No | | | | | 15 | |
| 1432 | 164 | 177 | 180 | | Dexter Rev. N.C. | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Preacher | | | W | 16 | 839 |
| 1433 | 165 | 178 | | | Smith Addie | Head | R | | F | B | 49 | W | | | | | No | No | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | Yes | Laundress | | | W | 17 | 922 |
| 1434 | 165 | 178 | | | Lamar Katie | Head | O | F | F | B | 33 | (illegible) | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | (illegible) | | | | 18 | |
| | | | | | Lawrence | Son | | | M | B | 5 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | 19 | |
| | | | | | Hattie | Dau | | | F | B | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | 20 | |
| | | | | | Jennie | Dau | | | F | B | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | 21 | |
| | | | | | Eliza | Mother | | | F | B | 74 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | 22 | |
| | | | | | Jennie | Sister | | | F | B | 34 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | 23 | |
| 1435 | 165 | 178 | | | Lee | Lodger | | | M | B | 22 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | 24 | |
| 1429 | 165 | 178 | | | Cain Ida | Head | | | F | B | 38 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | 25 | |
| | | | | | Mandy | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | 26 | |
| 1430 | 165 | 178 | | | Williams Peggie | Head | R | | F | B | 50 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | 27 | |
| | | | | | Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | 28 | |
| 1431 | 165 | 178 | | | Robinson Walter | Head | | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Carpenter | | | W | 29 | 394 |
| | | | | | Lucy | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Cook | | | W | 30 | 404 |
| 1467 | 167 | 180 | | | Lewis Leo | Head | R | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | | | W | 31 | 922 |
| | | | | | Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Cook | | | W | 32 | 196 |
| 1463 | 165 | 174 | | | Lewis Leo | Father | | | M | B | 65 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer - Turpentine | | | W | 33 | 454 |
| 1462 | 165 | 180 | | | Barnes Edmon | Head | | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Grocery Proprietor | | | W | 34 | 767 |
| | | | | | Billie | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Housework | | | | 35 | |
| | | | | | Ruth B | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | 36 | |
| | | | | | Edward J | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | 37 | |
| | | | | | Grace | Dau | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | 38 | |
| | | | | | William F | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | 39 | |
| 1466 | 167 | 180 | | | Williams Peggie | Head | R | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Laundress - Home | | | W | 40 | 922 |
| | | | | | Eddie | Husband | | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | | | W | 41 | 196 |
| 1468 | 167 | 180 | | | Scott Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Carpenter | | | W | 42 | 148 |
| | | | | | Estara | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Housework | | | | 43 | |
| | | | | | Jennie Rosa | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | 44 | |
| 1470 | 167 | 180 | | | Dunn Isaac | Head | | | M | B | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | 45 | |
| | | | | | Henrietta | Mother | | | F | B | 74 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | 46 | |
| | | | | | Ivy | Son | | | M | B | 5 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | 47 | |
| | | | | | Lillie | Dau | | | F | B | 11 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | 48 | |
| | | | | | Ajie | Son | | | M | B | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | 49 | |
| 1472 | 163 | 174 | | | Harper Lawrence | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | N Carolina | N Carolina | N Carolina | N Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | Yes | Janitor - Hotel | | | W | 50 | |

Vaughn Miller Road

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, town, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9-147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—879]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY 4
Leo B Daley ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Farm, place, or R. F. D. number. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, or worker on own account, or wage or salary. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1477 | 167 | 184 | | Harper Eddy | Wife | | | F | Bl | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | yes | Domestic | | | |
| | | | | Odell | Daughter | | | F | Bl | 3 | S | | | | | no | no | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | no | | | | |
| | | | | Rose | Daughter | | | F | Bl | 1 | S | | | | | no | no | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | no | | | | |
| 1474 | 164 | 181 | | Crawford Jo | Head | R | | M | Bl | 34 | M | | | | | no | no | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | yes | Laborer Jo. Home | | W | |
| | | | | Lora | Wife | | | F | Bl | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | Laborer Cotton | | W | |
| | | | | Juanita | Daughter | | | F | Bl | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | |
| | | | | Geo | Son | | | M | Bl | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | yes | Laborer Cotton | | W | |
| 1476 | 167 | 184 | | Carrasley Edd | Head | | | M | Bl | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton | | W | |
| | | | | Pattie | Wife | | | F | Bl | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton | | W | |
| | | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | Bl | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | |
| | | | | Rose Virginia | Daughter | | | F | Bl | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | W | |
| | | | | Ernest | Son | | | M | Bl | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | W | |
| 1475 | 166 | 183 | | Addison Jones | Head | R | | M | Bl | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | | W | |
| | | | | Harriet Tracy | Daughter | | | F | Bl | 1 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | | | W | |
| | | | | Geraldine | Dau | | | F | Bl | 4 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | | | W | |
| | | | | Grandison | Son | | | M | Bl | 2 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | | | W | |
| | | | | Lamar | Son | | | M | Bl | 1 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | | | W | |
| 1478 | 167 | 185 | | Mc Cumm Tony | Head | O | | M | Bl | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | Drayman Cotton | | W | |
| | | | | Lelia | Wife | | | F | Bl | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| 1479 | 168 | 187 | | Mason Jno | Head | R | | M | Bl | 51 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Steward | | | |
| | | | | Mason Eglie | Wife | | | F | Bl | 51 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | Laundress | | W | |
| 1480 | 169 | 188 | | Deane Tony | Head | R | | M | Bl | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton | | W | |
| | | | | Julia | Wife | | | F | Bl | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | Laundress | | W | |
| 1481 | 169 | 188 | | King Jesse | Head | O | M | M | Bl | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | Laborer Cotton | | W | |
| | | | | Carrie | Wife | | | F | Bl | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | Laborer Cotton | | W | |
| | | | | Lawrence | Son | | | M | Bl | 3 | S | | | | | no | no | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | no | | | W | |
| 1482 | 169 | 189 | | Coleman Cornelius | Boarder | R | | M | Bl | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton | | W | |
| | | | | Lansdale Coleman | Boarder | R | | M | Bl | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton | | W | |
| | | | | Howell Jones | Boarder | R | | M | Bl | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton | | W | |
| 1483 | 170 | 190 | | Roth Irving | Head | R | | M | Bl | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton | | W | |
| | | | | Johnnie Estelle | Sister | | | F | Bl | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton | | W | |
| | | | | Daniel Bivens | Niece | | | F | Bl | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | W | |
| | | | | Maggenalee | Niece | | | F | Bl | 5 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | W | |
| 1485 | 171 | 192 | | Sullivan Minnie | Head | | | F | Bl | 40 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | |
| 1486 | 171 | 193 | | Harper Sam | Head | R | | M | Bl | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | Yard Engine | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | Bl | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | Housework | | | |
| | | | | Virginia | Daughter | | | F | Bl | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | | | | |
| 1487 | 172 | 194 | | Walter Logan | Head | R | | M | Bl | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton | | W | |
| | | | | Lead | Lodger | | | M | Bl | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton | | W | |
| 1488 | 173 | 195 | | Myers Tillie | Head | R | | F | Bl | 43 | W | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Ernest | Son | | | M | Bl | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | yes | Laborer Cotton | | W | |
| | | | | Little Jesse | Lodger | | | M | Bl | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton | | W | |
| 1489 | 174 | 196 | | Brown Tom | Head | | | M | Bl | 50 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton | | W | |
| 1490 | 174 | 197 | | Isaac Jno | Head | R | | M | Bl | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton | | W | |
| | | | | Tyler | Wife | | | F | Bl | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | W | |
| | | | | Gabriel | Daughter | | | F | Bl | 5 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | | | W | |
| 1491 | 174 | 200 | | Emmerson Ed | Head | | | M | Bl | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mail Carrier | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | Minnie | Wife | | | F | Bl | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | |
| | | | | Lee | Son | | | M | Bl | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Errand | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 275 [21—870]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th & 17th DAY OF Jan 1920. J. M. Dalley ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 7 A

72-01

| PLACE OF ABODE. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | CITIZENSHIP. | EDUCATION. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1 | 724 | 724 | 724 | Harris Isabelle | Head | R | F | 56 | 7 | Wd | | | | No | No | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | | | | | | |
| 2 | 1420 | 1420 | 1420 | Simmons Mary | Head | R | F | W | 32 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Yes | Laundress | | W | 1922 |
| 3 | | | | Seals Opal | Daughter | | F | 6/12 | 6 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Yes | Laundress | | W | 1922 |
| 4 | | | | Collins Thomas | Uncle | | M | W | 55 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | South Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | Yes | Yes | Cook | | | |
| 5 | 1428 | 1428 | 1428 | Bell Fannie | Head | R | F | W | 49 | W | | | | Yes | No | Ala | Alabama | Ala | Alabama | Yes | Yes | Drayman Coal yard | | W | 711 |
| 6 | | | | Fields Daisy | Boarder | R | M | W | 34 | S | | | | Yes | No | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Yes | Seamstress Dept. | | W | 1940 |
| 7 | | | | Fifth Pearl | Needy | | F | W | 4 | | | | | Yes | No | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Yes | Cannot Converse | | W | 0356 |
| 8 | 1438 | 1438 | 1438 | Blanchard Jimmie | Head | R | M | W | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Yes | Janitor Church | | W | 7 |
| 9 | | | | Minnie | Wife | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Yes | | | | 8918 |
| 10 | | | | Dennis Jessie | Sister | | F | W | 20 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Yes | Drug Store | | W | 0154 |
| 11 | 1436 | 1436 | 1436 | Keith Joseph | Head | R | M | W | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | Yes | Yes | Restaurant Cafe | | W | 1860 |
| 12 | | | | Geffrey | Wife | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | Yes | Yes | Carpenter | | W | 11148 |
| 13 | | | | John | Son | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | Yes | Yes | Lotion Hair factory | | W | 13356 |
| 14 | | | | Martha | Daughter | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | Yes | Yes | School | | | |
| 15 | | | | Grahame | Daughter | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | No | Ga | Georgia | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | Yes | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Pierce B. | Son | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | No | Ga | Georgia | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | Yes | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Odell | Son | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | No | Ga | Georgia | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | Yes | | | | | |
| 18 | 1442 | 1442 | 1442 | Butler Isabel | Head | O | M | W | 44 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Yes | Farmer | | W | 012 |
| 19 | | | | Carrie | wife | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Yes | Housework | | | |
| 20 | | | | Ruth May | Daughter | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Yes | School | | | |
| 21 | | | | Georgia | Daughter | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Yes | School | | | |
| 22 | | | | Robert | Son | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Yes | School | | | |
| 23 | | | | John | Son | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | No | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Virginia | Daughter | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | No | No | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 25 | 1444 | 1444 | 1444 | Brown George | Head | O | M | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Yes | Laborer Oil mill | | W | 356 |
| 26 | | | | Sarah | wife | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Yes | Laundress | | | 0922 |
| 27 | | | | Mack Columbus | stepFather | | M | W | 50 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Yes | Laborer Common | | W | 196 |
| 28 | 1435 | 1435 | 1435 | Harris Madison | Head | R | M | W | 47 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Yes | Drayman Stables | | W | 612 |
| 29 | | | | Nettie | wife | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Yes | Housework | | | |
| 30 | | | | Melvin | Son | | M | W | 11/12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | | | | | |
| 31 | 1433 | 1433 | 1433 | Sturgis James | Head | R | M | W | 30 | M | | | | No | No | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Yes | Laborer Lumber | | W | 621 |
| 32 | | | | Augusta | wife | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Yes | Laundress | | W | 0922 |
| 33 | | | | Estelle | Daughter | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | No | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Yes | School | | | |
| 34 | | | | Cora | Daughter | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | No | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Yes | School | | | |
| 35 | | | | Willie | Son | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | No | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | McKinnie John | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Yes | Laborer Public | | W | 612 |
| 37 | | | | Ramsey Dee | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Yes | Laborer | | W | 196 |
| 38 | 1415 | 1415 | 1415 | Miller Carl | Head | R | M | W | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Yes | Engineer Saw mill | | W | 711 |
| 39 | | | | Nora | wife | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Yes | Laundress | | W | 0922 |
| 40 | 1413 | 1413 | 1413 | Johnson Edward | Head | R | M | W | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Yes | Laborer Cemetery | | W | 196 |
| 41 | | | | Goldie | wife | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Yes | Housewife | | | |
| 42 | | | | Perez Malinda | mother-in-law | | F | W | 53 | W | | | | No | No | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Yes | Laundress | | W | 0922 |
| 43 | 1415 | 1415 | 1415 | Martin Jack | Head | R | M | | | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | Yes | Laborer Common | | W | 196 |
| 44 | | | | Laura | wife | | F | | | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | Yes | Laundress | | W | 0922 |
| 45 | | | | Dora | son | | M | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | Yes | Laborer | | | 0154 |
| 46 | | | | Jacobson | Daughter | | F | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | Yes | Laundress | | W | 0922 |
| 47 | 1413 | 1413 | 1413 | White Easter | Head | R | F | W | 50 | W | | | | No | No | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Yes | Laundress | | W | 0154 |
| 48 | | | | Thomas | Son | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Yes | Laborer Common | | W | 0922 |
| 49 | 1407 | 1407 | 1407 | Gibson Green | Head | O | M | W | 54 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Yes | Common Laborer | | W | 356 |
| 50 | | | | Lucy | wife | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Georgia | Ga | Georgia | Yes | Yes | Laundress | | | 0176 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and designation of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, town, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and designation of city, village, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF Jan 1920. Jesse D. Bolton ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90
SHEET NO. 7 B
WARD OF CITY 4

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of farm, if on farm | Number of inhabitant in order of visitation | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 140 | 140 | 7 | 213 | Gibson Maggie | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Own Laundry | W | |
| | | | | — Mattie Alice | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| | | | | — Charlie | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| | | | | — Rosa Belle | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| 141 | 141 | 7 | 214 | Dawson Duncan W | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Insurance agent | | W | |
| | | | | — Ella | wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | |
| | | | | — Corine | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Smith Edna | Boarder | | | F | B | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Stenographer | | W | |
| 141 | 141 | 7 | 215 | Brown Wm C | Head | R | | M | B | 51 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | — Jennie | wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | 20 | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Music Teacher | | W | |
| | | | | — Ella Fay | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | |
| | | | | — Malcolm | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| | | | | — Joseph | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| 142 | 142 | 7 | 216 | Jones Lucius H | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| | | | | — Emma | wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | W | |
| | | | | — Gladys | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | W | |
| | | | | Jones Rev J R | Father | | | M | B | 90 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Minister | | W | |
| 142 | 142 | 7 | 217 | Patterson Mary | Head | R | | F | B | 55 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | |
| | | | | — Essie | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress at Home | | W | |
| | | | | — Mary | Boarder | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | |
| | | | | Hampton Willie | Boarder | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | |
| | | | | — James | Boarder | | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundryman | | W | |
| | | | | Selma Meyer | Boarder | | | M | B | 2 | D | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Chauffer Auto | | W | |
| | | | | Pamela Delaunta | Boarder | | | F | B | 42 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Calvary Strange | Boarder | | | M | B | 47 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Battle John R | Boarder | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Company | | W | |
| 143 | 143 | 7 | 218 | Morgan John | Head | R | | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer Railroad | | W | |
| | | | | — Ellen | wife | | | F | B | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Housework | | W | |
| 143 | 143 | 7 | 219 | Roberson Chas | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Eva | wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Waitress Cafe | | W | |
| | | | | — Lodie B | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Jacob | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Johnson Frankie | Boarder | | | F | B | 34 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | | W | |
| | | | | — Sarah | Boarder | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| 143 | 143 | 7 | 220 | Quattlebaum Steve | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Farmer | Truck | W | |
| | | | | — Irene | wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | W | |
| 143 | 143 | 7 | 221 | Morgan Jones | Head | | | M | B | 70 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Farmer | | W | |
| | | | | — Hallie | wife | | | F | B | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Housework | | W | |
| | | | | Cyril Jones | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Farmer | | W | |
| 143 | 143 | 7 | 222 | Holloway Jas M | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Chauffer Auto | | W | |
| 143 | 143 | 7 | 223 | Estes J W L | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter Bldg | | W | |
| | | | | — Ella | wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | |
| | | | | — Winton | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Holloway Pearly | wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | |
| 143 | 143 | 7 | 224 | Pippin Arch S | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Steam Railroad | | W | |
| | | | | — Lucie | wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | |
| | | | | — Jerald Lee | Daughter | | | F | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Elaine E | Daughter | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Spearman Henry | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Steam Railroad | | W | |
| 144 | 144 | 7 | 225 | Templeton Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Gardener Private | | W | |

Ward 4

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 276 [31—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90
WARD OF CITY 4th
SHEET NO. 8 A
43276

E S D Daley ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 411 | 199 | 225 | | Templeton Mary E | wife | | | F | Blk | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress at Home | W | | 1922 |
| | | | | Gary L. | Daughter | | | F | Wht | 18 | S | | | | 7th gr | yes | yes | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | yes | Laundress at Home | W | | 1922 |
| 410 | 198 | 224 | | Millard C Elkins | Head | R | | M | Wht | 27 | M | | | | no | no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | W | 711 | 1922 |
| | | | | Bert | wife | | | F | Wht | 32 | M | | | | no | no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | W | | A54 |
| 412 | 199 | 225 | | Smith Anna | Tenant | R | | F | Blk | 55 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | W | | 1922 |
| | | | | Joe | Son | | | M | Blk | 17 | S | | | | 7th gr | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton Compress | W | | 0105 |
| | | | | Ned | Son | | | M | Blk | 14 | S | | | | 6th gr | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cotton Compress | W | | 1196 |
| | | | | Viola | Daughter | | | F | Blk | 5 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | At home | | | 0 |
| 413 | 200 | 226 | | Slaton Addie | Head | R | | F | Blk | 55 | Wd | | | | | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | W | | 1922 |
| | | | | Simon | Grandson | | | M | Blk | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At home | | | 1196 |
| | | | | Irene | Granddaughter | | | F | Blk | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress at Home | W | | 11954 |
| 414 | 201 | 227 | | Bignon Willie | Head | R | | M | Blk | 35 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter Drug Store | W | | 10610 |
| | | | | Fannie | Mother | | | F | Blk | 55 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At home | W | | 1922 |
| | | | | William Landrum | Head | | | M | Blk | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Oil Mill | W | | 14356 |
| | | | | Fannie | wife | | | F | Blk | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | W | | 15922 |
| | | | | Annie B | Daughter | | | F | Blk | 1 | | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At home | | | 16 |
| 415 | 202 | 228 | | Wesley Willie | Head | R | | M | Blk | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | | 17 |
| | | | | J Mandy | wife | | | F | Blk | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | W | | 1922 |
| | | | | Freeman Willie | Brother in law | | | M | Blk | 32 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | | 19 |
| 416 | 203 | 229 | | King George | Head | R | | M | Blk | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Lumber Yard | W | | 20640 |
| | | | | Ida | wife | | | F | Blk | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | W | | 21922 |
| | | | | Annie Lou | Daughter | | | F | Blk | 4 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At home | | | 22 |
| | | | | Lizzie May | Daughter | | | F | Blk | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At home | | | 23 |
| 417 | 204 | 230 | | Calhoun Hoyt | Head | R | | M | Blk | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Sylvania Telephone Co | W | | 24742 |
| | | | | Mary B | wife | | | F | Blk | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Saleslady | | | 25 |
| | | | | Dawson Joe | Brother | | | M | Blk | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Barber | W | | 26400 |
| 418 | 205 | 231 | | Scott Rachel | Head | | | F | Blk | 62 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress at Home | W | | 27922 |
| 419 | 206 | 232 | | Fabian John T | Head | R | | M | Wht | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk Forman RR | W | | 28638 |
| | | | | Cora | wife | | | F | Wht | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At home | | | 29 |
| | | | | Epperson | Son | | | M | Wht | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Switchman RR | W | | 30654 |
| | | | | James | Son | | | M | Wht | 13 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At home | | | 31 |
| 420 | 207 | 233 | | Lawson Russell B | Head | O | T | M | Wht | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | W | | 32148 |
| 421 | 208 | 234 | | Bagley E C | Head | R | | M | Wht | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer RR | W | | 33644 |
| | | | | Jessie | wife | | | F | Wht | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Dressmaker | | | 34 |
| | | | | Mary Alice | Daughter | | | F | Wht | 12 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At home | | | 35 |
| | | | | Edgar Lee | Son | | | M | Wht | 9 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At home | | | 36 |
| | | | | Alfred M | Son | | | M | Wht | 4 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | 37 |
| | | | | Odell Ruth | Boarder | | | F | Wht | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Stenographer | W | | 38999 |
| | | | | Mary | Boarder | | | F | Wht | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Steam Power Plant | W | | 39772 |
| 422 | 209 | 235 | | Wilson Jack | Head | O | T | M | Wht | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Telegraph Opr | W | | 40772 |
| | | | | Sarah | wife | | | F | Wht | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housewife | | | 41 |
| | | | | Jack Jr | Son | | | M | Wht | 7 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | 42 |
| | | | | Joe W | Son | | | M | Wht | 3 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | 43 |
| 423 | 210 | 236 | | Byington Arthur | Head | O | | M | Wht | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist RR | W | | 44382 |
| | | | | Rose | wife | | | F | Wht | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | 45 |
| | | | | Elston | Son | | | M | Wht | 6 | | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | 46 |
| | | | | Evelyn | Daughter | | | F | Wht | 3 | | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | 47 |
| | | | | Rose C | Daughter | | | F | Wht | 3 | | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | 48 |
| | | | | Archer | Son | | | M | Wht | 1 | | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | 49 |
| | | | | Nicholas | Father | | | M | Wht | 66 | Wd | 1899 | | | | yes | yes | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | yes | Machinist RR | W | | 50362 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, words if class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90
SHEET NO. 8 B
WARD OF CITY 4
Enoch Daley ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of farm schedule | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton factory, saw mill, city parish clerk, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm or home. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 151 | 208 | 236 | Tuggle Alice | Mother in Law | | F | W | 53 | Wd | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Private Family | Boarding House | W | | |
| 152 | 208 | 237 | Stringer Maud | Head | R | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | | |
| 153 | 208 | 238 | Knight O Irene | Head | R | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | Mary | Wife | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| 154 | 209 | 239 | Prescott Geo | Head | R | M | W | 74 | M | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Own Business | W | | |
| | | | Unice | Wife | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Private Family | | | | |
| | | | Lefaby Marshall | Brother | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton Mill | | W | | |
| | | | Chester Lonny | Nephew | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| 155 | 210 | 240 | Troy Edmund K | Head | O | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | | W | | |
| | | | Jessie Lee | Wife | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| | | | Mary E | Daughter | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| | | | Robert E | Son | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| | | | Alma | Son | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| | | | Sarah M | Daughter | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| | | | David | Son | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| | | | Georgeanna | Daughter | | F | W | 6/12 | S | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| 156 | 211 | 241 | Hanson Grant | Father in Law | | M | W | 55 | W | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Watchman | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| 157 | 212 | 242 | Brazell Wm | Servant | | M | W | 45 | S | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Gardener | | W | | |
| | | | Barton Geary | Servant | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | | W | | |
| | | | Jones George | Servant | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Yardman | | W | | |
| 158 | 213 | 243 | Franklin Jno | Head | R | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Car Inspector | R R | W | | |
| | | | Florence | Wife | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Private Family | | W | | |
| | | | Jno Lawrence | Stepson | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton Mill | | W | | |
| | | | Estelle | Daughter | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| | | | Bettie L | Head | R | F | W | 0 | S | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | | W | | |
| | | | Dora | Wife | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| | | | Jas Ray | Brother in Law | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | |
| | | | Lee Louis | Servant | | M | [illegible] | 35 | W | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Yardman | | W | | |
| 159 | 214 | 244 | Simons Dennis | Head | R | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Farmer | | W | | |
| | | | Emma | Wife | | F | W | 55 | M | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | | |
| 160 | 215 | 245 | Campbell Mary E | Head | R | F | W | 61 | Wd | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | | W | | |
| | | | Jackson Edna | Daughter | | F | W | 34 | Wd | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | |
| | | | Dooley Butler | Roomer | | M | W | 37 | Wd | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Drayman | Common | W | | |
| 161 | 216 | 246 | Gladden J H | Head | O | M | W | 58 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Real Estate | Own | W | | |
| | | | Elizabeth | Wife | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Music Teacher | | W | | |
| | | | Mulligan Anna | Servant | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant Work | | W | | |
| 162 | 217 | 247 | Brayton Fannie | Head | O | F | W | 46 | Wd | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Laundries | W | | |
| | | | Gunbuster | Daughter | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | In Families | W | | |
| | | | Maybue | Son | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Common | W | | |
| | | | Tibbie | Daughter | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | | W | | |
| | | | Dominick | Daughter | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | | |
| | | | Jessie | Son | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | | |
| | | | Leon | Son | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | At School | | | | |
| 163 | 218 | 248 | William Lewis | Head | O | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Operative | | W | | |
| | | | Sallie | wife | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Housewife | | | | |
| | | | John A | Son | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Operative | | W | | |
| | | | Henry C | Daughter | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | | |
| 164 | 219 | 249 | Mabra Edwin C | Head | R | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | | W | | |
| | | | Nina F | wife | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | | |
| 165 | 220 | 250 | Cole Wade | Head | R | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Has plow | W | | |
| | | | Willie | wife | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Enter name of township, or other civil division of county, if any.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Enter name of institution, if any; and indicate the class to which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 277 (21–276)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Enter name of city, town, or village (or township, if it contains no incorporated place). See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 9 A
Jesse D Bales ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, parish store, farm, etc. | Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O). | Home owned (O) or rented (R). |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 160 | 160 | 22nd | 254 | Hale Roger V | Head | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Valerie | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 162 | 161 | 22nd | 255 | Heath Alex | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton Mill Laborer | Mill | W | |
| | | | | Sarah | wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | At home | | | |
| | | | | Hammond Mack | Nephew | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Not in | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At home | | | |
| 163 | 162 | 22nd | 256 | Hart Chas O | Head | O | Un | M | W | 57 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Night Watchman | | W | |
| | | | | Rosa | wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At home | | | |
| | | | | Johnson Chas and | Head | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Mill Oper | | W | |
| | | | | Mary | wife | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At home | | | |
| 164 | 163 | 22nd | 257 | Mc Cluskey Jr J | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bricklayer | | W | |
| | | | | Mamie | wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At home | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At School | | | |
| | | | | Bailey | Boy | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At School | | | |
| | | | | Theodore | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | James | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | William | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 165 | 164 | 22nd | 258 | May John M | Head | O | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer Textile | | W | 6612 |
| | | | | Mattie B | wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At home | | | |
| | | | | John B | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Dennis | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Rose Bud | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At School | | | |
| | | | | Graham M | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At School | | | |
| | | | | Victor V | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | John M | Son | | | M | W | 0.9 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Elfreda C | Son | | | F | W | 6/12 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 166 | 165 | 22nd | 259 | Jones Ollie | Head | O | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | | W | 1404 |
| | | | | Rucker | wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At home | | | |
| 167 | 166 | 22nd | 260 | Brennan Jno | Head | O | Un | M | W | 56 | S | 18? | | | No | Yes | Yes | France | French | France | French | France | French | Yes | Farmer | | W | 012 |
| | | | | Lucia Lee | Sister | | | F | W | 67 | S | 19?? | | | No | Yes | Yes | France | French | France | French | France | French | Yes | Housekeeper | | | |
| 168 | 167 | 22nd | 261 | Sullivan Jno | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter Cotton Mill | | W | 560 |
| | | | | Gilleran Jno | Head | | | M | W | 65 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | | W | 356 |
| | | | | Laura | wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | | W | 922 |
| | | | | Leroy | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | | W | 356 |
| | | | | Gilbert | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At School | | | |
| 169 | 168 | 22nd | 262 | Brennan Jno | Head | O | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitor | | W | 918 |
| | | | | Ella | wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At Housework | | | |
| | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At School | | | |
| | | | | Robert | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At School | | | |
| | | | | Martha | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At School | | | |
| | | | | Rosa | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At School | | | |
| | | | | Harvey | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At School | | | |
| | | | | Jones Hayden | Father in law | | | M | W | 65 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mill Laborer | | W | 576 |
| 170 | 169 | 22nd | 263 | Brown Ollie A | Head | O | | F | W | 63 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | | W | 406 |
| | | | | Mary A | wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At Housework | | | |
| | | | | Wm H | Son | | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter Store | | W | 140 |
| | | | | Fuller Wm | Head | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Plumber | | W | 406 |
| | | | | Lillie E | wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At Housework | | | |
| | | | | Wm | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 203 | 204 | 23rd | 264 | Wright Jno F | Head | | Un | M | W | 83 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |

Middle of Greene Rd between 22nd and Turner Ave

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

6-167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 9 B
745 7355
ENUMERATOR J. D. Daley

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien. | CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | EDUCATION. Whether able to read. | EDUCATION. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or work on own account. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 203 | 234 | 264 | Rogers Herbert R | Head | R | | m | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Gin mill | W | | 174 |
| | | | Josephine | Wife | | | f | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Yes | Housework | | | | |
| | | | Ruth E | Son | | | m | W | 0 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | |
| | | | Herbert | Son | | | m | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | |
| 204 | 235 | 265 | Timm Dubuisson | Head | O | | m | W | 60 | M | 1875 | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Yes | Farmer | | W | | 012 |
| | | | Marie B | Wife | | | f | W | 59 | M | (ND) | | | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | |
| | | | Elsie Jane | Daughter | | | f | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Germany | Germany | Germany | Georgia | Germany | Yes | Laborer Farm | | W | | 012 |
| 207 | 238 | 268 | Marschek Ferdinand | Head | O | | m | W | 43 | M | 1904 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Yes | Tinner | | W | | 012 |
| | | | Julia | Wife | | | f | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | England | England | Germany | Germany | Germany | Yes | Housework | | | | |
| | | | Ferdinand F | Son | | | m | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Germany | Germany | Germany | New York | England | Yes | At home | | | | |
| | | | Edward | Son | | | m | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Germany | Germany | Germany | New York | England | Yes | School | | | | |
| 224 | 259 | 264 | Lilly Hazlehurst | Head | O | | m | B | 56 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Farmer | | W | | 012 |
| | | | Lelia | Wife | | | f | B | 30 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Housework | | | | |
| | | | Ernest | Son | | | m | B | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | School | | | | |
| | | | Paul | Son | | | m | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | School | | | | |
| 232 | 264 | 295 | Bonner Julian | Head | O | | m | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Stationary Engr | | W | | 164 |
| | | | Zoe | Wife | | | f | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Housewife | | | | |
| | | | Belonia | Daughter | | | f | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | Deanna | Daughter | | | f | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | Ogre Freddie | Brother | | | m | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | School | | | | |
| | | | Bonner Aggie | Sister | | | f | B | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Nurse | | W | | 936 |
| | | | Bonner Jeffrey | Brother | | | m | B | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Steamer | | W | | 596 |
| 239 | 269 | 299 | Perkes John | Head | O | M | m | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Driverman | | W | | 142 |
| | | | Annie | Wife | | | f | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Housewife | | | | |
| | | | Egoon Minnie | Daughter | | | f | B | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | School | | | | |
| 244 | 276 | 309 | Harrison Wm | Head | R | | m | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer Compress | | W | | 356 |
| | | | Ida | Wife | | | f | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Housewife | | | | |
| | | | Isaac | Son | | | m | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | Williams Jo | | | | m | B | 12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 248 | 281 | 316 | Boyd Robert D | Head | O | M | m | B | 56 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Farmer | | W | | 012 |
| | | | Hattie | Wife | | | f | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Housework | | | | |
| | | | Ollie L | Son | | | m | B | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | Moore Daisy | mother-in-law | O | | f | B | 53 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | Boyd Robert D | Son | | | m | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Farmer | | O | | 012 |
| | | | Mary L | Daughter | | | f | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | School | | | | |
| | | | Willie May | Daughter | | | f | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | School | | | | |
| | | | Charles C | Son | | | m | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | School | | | | |
| 265 | 298 | 333 | Oliver James F | Head | R | | m | W | 45 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Truck Farmer | | W | | 046 |
| | | | Oliver John M | Brother | | | m | W | 61 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Truck Farmer | | W | | 046 |
| | | | Oliver Jennie Lee | Sister | | | f | W | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Housekeeper | | | | |
| | | | Sarah V | Sister | | | f | W | 60 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Housekeeper | | | | |
| 280 | 314 | 349 | Simpson Fred | Head | O | | m | B | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer Cotton | | W | | 396 |
| | | | Eugenia | Wife | | | f | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laundress | | W | | 922 |
| 307 | 340 | 381 | Charlton Ephraim | Head | O | | m | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Carpenter Bldg | | W | | 148 |
| | | | Hannie | Wife | | | f | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Housework | | | | |
| 185 | 245 | 278 | Tappan Will | Head | O | | m | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Fireman R R | | W | | 646 |
| | | | Callie | Wife | | | f | B | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Housework | | | | |
| | | | Joseph | Son | | | m | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | Wade B | Son | | | m | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | School | | | | |
| | | | Brown Francis | sister | | | f | B | 22 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laundress | | W | | 927 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

278

[D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta (in Dist.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 10 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF Jan 1920. Leo D Daley ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visit number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, Free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. PERSON. | Mother tongue. PERSON. | Place of birth. FATHER. | Mother tongue. FATHER. | Place of birth. MOTHER. | Mother tongue. MOTHER. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 250 | 244 | 278 | Brown Jamie | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Emmie | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 1/12 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | 251 | 245 | 279 | Deaver Mitt | Head | | O | M | M | 65 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer - Farm | | W | 1 |
| 4 | | | | Turner Carrie | Daughter | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Housework | | | 2 |
| 5 | | | | Deaver Abraham | Son | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mill Operative | | W | 3 |
| 6 | | | | Charlie | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mill Operative | | W | 4 |
| 7 | 164 | 246 | 280 | Deaver Peter | Head | | O | M | M | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Oil mill | | W | 5 |
| 8 | | | | Nancy | wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | | | 6 |
| 9 | | | | Thomas | son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | 7 |
| 10 | 247 | 247 | 281 | Mabel Lizzie | Head | | R | F | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | | W | 8 |
| 11 | 162 | 247 | 282 | Berry Jamie H | Head | | O | M | M | 54 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber Own Shop | | W | 9 |
| 12 | | | | Effie | wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | | W | 10 |
| 13 | 163 | 248 | 283 | Watson James | Head | | O | M | M | 60 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mason Brick | | W | 11 |
| 14 | | | | Lucinda | wife | | | F | B | 53 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | | | 12 |
| 15 | | | | Timothy Dayon | Stepson | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | 13 |
| 16 | 165 | 249 | 284 | Ashby Charlie | Head | | O | M | M | 44 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Steamer Agent | | W | 14 |
| 17 | | | | Emma | wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | | | 15 |
| 18 | | | | Julia | Mother | | | F | B | 70 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | [illegible] | | W | 16 |
| 19 | 624 | 248 | 285 | Tobin Nelson | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman Carpenter | | W | 17 |
| 20 | | | | Mame | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | | W | 18 |
| 21 | | | | Marion | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | 19 |
| 22 | | | | William | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | 20 |
| 23 | | | | Ethel | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | 21 |
| 24 | | | | Nelson Jr | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | 22 |
| 25 | 166 | 249 | 286 | Marcus Clay | Head | | | M | B | | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] Saw Mill | | W | 23 |
| 26 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | B | | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | | | 24 |
| 27 | 162 | 250 | 287 | [illegible] | Head | | | M | B | | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | | W | 25 |
| 28 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | B | | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | | | 26 |
| 29 | | | | Hamilton Rose | Step-son | | | M | B | | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | | | 27 |
| 30 | 164 | 251 | 288 | Watkins [illegible] | Head | | | M | B | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | [illegible] | | W | 28 |
| 31 | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | F | B | | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | | W | 29 |
| 32 | 162 | 252 | 289 | Moore [illegible] | Head | | | M | B | | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | | W | 30 |
| 33 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | B | | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | 31 |
| 34 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | B | | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | 32 |
| 35 | 162 | 253 | 290 | Marion [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | B | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | [illegible] | | W | 33 |
| 36 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | B | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | [illegible] | | | 34 |
| 37 | 162 | 254 | 291 | [illegible] Brannon | Head | | | M | B | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | [illegible] | | W | 35 |
| 38 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | B | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | [illegible] | | | 36 |
| 39 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | B | | | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | 37 |
| 40 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | B | | | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | 38 |
| 41 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | B | | | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | 39 |
| 42 | 165 | 255 | 292 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | B | | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Truck Driver | | W | 40 |
| 43 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | B | | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | | W | 41 |
| 44 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | B | | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | | W | 42 |
| 45 | 166 | 256 | 293 | King Joseph | Head | | O | M | M | [illegible] | M | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | | W | 43 |
| 46 | | | | Stella | Wife | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | | W | 44 |
| 47 | | | | Wilson [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | | | 45 |
| 48 | | | | [illegible] | Niece | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | | W | 46 |
| 49 | 166 | 257 | 294 | King Henry | Head | | | M | B | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | | W | 47 |
| 50 | | | | Sarah | Daughter | | | F | B | | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | 48 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class to which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90
SHEET NO. 10 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1920. [illegible] Daley, ENUMERATOR 7400

Ramsey St

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number in order of visitation. | Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of family, in order of visitation. | Number of person in family, in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm or home. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 59 | 1604 | | | Sanford Jackson | Son | | | M | W | 22 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saw mill | | W | | 82576 |
| 60 | | | | Walter | Son | | | M | W | 20 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saw mill | | W | | 82576 |
| 61 | 1605 | | | Boyd Lee | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 954 |
| 62 | | | | Josephine | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | W | | 954 |
| 63 | 1624 | | | Hyman Rabun | Head | | | M | W | 18 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | W | | 356 |
| 64 | | | | Wilson Lee | Father-in-law | | | M | W | 71 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | W | | 954 |
| 65 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 16 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | W | | 922 |
| 66 | 1627 | | | [illegible] | Head | O | M | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | W | | 948 |
| 67 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | W | | 358 |
| 68 | | | | Lyra | Niece | | | F | W | 17 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | W | | 922 |
| 69 | | | | Inga | Niece | | | F | W | 13 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | W | | |
| 70 | 1611 | | | Wallace Hadley | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mill Opr | | W | | 576 |
| 71 | | | | Ethel | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | W | | 922 |
| 72 | | | | [illegible] | Niece | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | [illegible] | Nephew | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mill Opr | | W | | 576 |
| 76 | 1607 | | | William Boyd | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Chair | | W | | 198 |
| 77 | | | | Nora | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | | W | | 122 |
| 78 | | | | Mabel | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spinner | | W | | |
| 79 | 1608 | | | William Lee | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mill Opr | | W | | 356 |
| 80 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | | W | | 954 |
| 81 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 21 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mill Opr | | W | | 922 |
| 82 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 19 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mill Opr | | W | | |
| 83 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 17 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mill Opr | | W | | |
| 84 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 15 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mill Opr | | W | | |
| 85 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 13 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 11 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 9 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 3 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | |
| 92 | 1609 | | | Hugh Lockard | Head | | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Lumberman Sawmill | | W | | 356 |
| 93 | | | | Sallie | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeps House | | W | | |
| 94 | | | | Richard | Son | | | M | W | 21 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Lumberman Sawmill | | W | | 353 |
| 95 | 1601 | | | Washington Chase | Head | | | M | W | 71 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | | W | | 576 |
| 96 | | | | [illegible] | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 70 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Keeps House | | | | |
| 97 | 1617 | | | [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer Own Farm | | W | | 718 |
| 98 | 1616 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 21 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farm Hand | | W | | 57 |
| 99 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Keeps House | | W | | |
| 100 | 1621 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Plumber | | W | | |
| 101 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Saleswoman | | W | | |
| 102 | 1626 | | | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Public Works | | W | | 922 |
| 103 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At Home | | W | | |
| 104 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleswoman | | W | | |
| 105 | | | | [illegible] | Niece | | | F | W | 11 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | |
| 106 | 1623 | | | Thomas Chas | Head | | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Public Works | | W | | |
| 107 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | | W | | |
| 108 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | | W | | 922 |
| 109 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 198 |
| 110 | 1628 | | | Quitus Ingram | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer Pea Vinery | | W | | 356 |
| 111 | | | | Inquis | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | | W | | 922 |
| 112 | 1619 | | | Cesse Johnson | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mill Opr | | W | | 576 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 279 [D1—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 4

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF Jan 1920. Jno D Dolan ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90 | SHEET NO. 11 A

76 W

7434

Burke St

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of home schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| 1 | 1619 | 258 | 289 | Rose Henriette | Wife | R | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 1922 |
| 2 | 1619 | 258 | 289 | Rooney Jamy | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | | W | | 2306 |
| 3 | | | | Rochelong | Mother in law | R | | F | W | 80 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housekeeper | | | | 3 — |
| 4 | 1620 | 260 | 291 | Cox Milton | Head | O | | M | W | 58 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Drayman | | W | | 4612 |
| 5 | | | | Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | At home | | | | 5 — |
| 6 | | | | Henry | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Auto mechanic | | W | | 6378 |
| 7 | | | | Milton | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Auto mechanic | | W | | 7378 |
| 8 | | | | Mamie | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | no | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cotton Picker | | W | | 8574 |
| 9 | | | | Roosevelt | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | At home | | | | 9 — |
| 10 | | | | Spencer Lee | Grandson | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | no | Laborer Drayman | | W | | 10 — |
| 11 | 1607 | 261 | 292 | Cloar Lewis | Head | O | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Sawmill Drayman | | W | | 11612 |
| 12 | | | | Hannah | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | | 12922 |
| 13 | | | | Lewis Jackson | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer R.R. Office | | W | | 13418 |
| 14 | | | | Ella | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | 14 — |
| 15 | 1607 | 262 | 293 | Carter Lizzy | Head | R | | F | W | 51 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | | W | | 15454 |
| 16 | | | | Clark | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Saw-mill | | W | | 16356 |
| 17 | | | | Sherman | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | W | | 17454 |
| 18 | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At home | | W | | 18936 |
| 19 | | | | Lois | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | | W | | 19196 |
| 20 | | | | Richard | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | | W | | 20196 |
| 21 | | | | Emery | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | W | | 21196 |
| 22 | | | | Elsie | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | | W | | 22148 |
| 23 | | | | Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Saw Mill | | W | | 23418 |
| 24 | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | | W | | 24196 |
| 25 | 1608 | 263 | 294 | Thomas Emma | Head | O | 2 | F | W | 51 | W | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 25922 |
| 26 | | | | Dean | Son | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Auto Mechanic | | W | | 26378 |
| 27 | | | | Rosa | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Housework | | W | | 27454 |
| 28 | | | | George | Grandson | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | — | | | | 28 — |
| 29 | 1575 | 264 | 295 | Griffin Ben | Head | | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Yard | | W | | 29124 |
| 30 | | | | Sarah | Wife | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Keeping House | | | | 30 — |
| 31 | | | | Beatrice | Sister | | | F | W | 28 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 31574 |
| 32 | 1593 | 265 | 296 | Lyons Frank | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | | W | | 32422 |
| 33 | 1582 | 266 | 297 | Allen Fannie | Head | | | F | W | 40 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 33356 |
| 34 | | | | Lorena | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 34422 |
| 35 | | | | Lillie | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 35356 |
| 36 | | | | Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | — | | | | 36 — |
| 37 | | | | Cora Lee | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | — | | | | 37 — |
| 38 | | | | Ellen Jones | Boarder | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 38 — |
| 39 | | | | Frank | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | | W | | 39 — |
| 40 | 1594 | 267 | 298 | Thomas | Head | | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Yard | | W | | 40612 |
| 41 | | | | Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 41922 |
| 42 | | | | Lucy | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 42 — |
| 43 | | | | Lillian | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 43 — |
| 44 | | | | Sarah | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 44 — |
| 45 | | | | Annie | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 45 — |
| 46 | | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | — | | | | 46 — |
| 47 | | | | Irene | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | — | | | | 47 — |
| 48 | 1583 | 268 | 299 | Bunn Thomas | Head | | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Yard | | W | | 48394 |
| 49 | | | | Lucy | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Housework | | | | 49 — |
| 50 | | | | Amanda | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 50922 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, borough, town, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

D—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9TH]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Enter proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 DAY OF [illegible] 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90

WARD OF CITY 4

SHEET NO. 11 B

ENUMERATOR [illegible]

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm schedule line. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Cranberry St | 1613 | 268 | 299 | Burke Addie | Head | | | F | B | 19 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Clarence | Son | | | M | B | 7 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Samuel | Son | | | M | B | 5 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Eugene | Son | | | M | B | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Elmer | Son | | | M | B | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| | 1597 | 269 | 300 | Mitchell James | Head | O | M | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer Saw Mill | | W | | |
| | | | | Amanda | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Glen | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Leona | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | 1598 | 270 | 301 | Kellogg Rose | Head | | F | F | B | 58 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | | W | | |
| | | | | Southwell Emma | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Keeping House | | W | | |
| | | | | Emanuel | Laborer | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Virgil | Son | | | M | B | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | 1599 | 271 | 302 | Lamar Ridgely | Head | | F | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Teacher | | W | | |
| | | | | Alberta | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Green Augustus | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer Saw Mill | | W | | |
| | | | | Lee | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | 1600 | 272 | 303 | Coleman Augustus | Head | | M | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer Saw Mill | | W | | |
| | | | | Alice | Wife | | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Marian | Sister | | | F | B | 58 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Frankie | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | 1601 | 273 | 304 | Hattie Curtis | Head | R | | F | B | 22 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer Cotton Mill | | W | | |
| | | | | William Joseph | Brother | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer Cotton Mill | | W | | |
| | 1602 | 274 | 305 | Carter Archibald | Head | | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer Saw Mill | | W | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Augustus Jr | Nephew | | | M | B | 14 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| | 1603 | 275 | 306 | Bennett Logan | Head | | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer Saw Mill | | W | | |
| | | | | Alice | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | B | 7 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | B | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | B | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | 1604 | 276 | 307 | Lamar [illegible] | Head | | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer Saw Mill | | W | | |
| | | | | Lucy K | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lyle K | Brother | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Laborer Saw Mill | | W | | |
| | | | | Emma | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | B | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Nephew | | | M | B | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | 1605 | 277 | 308 | Mason Wyatt | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer Cotton Mill | | W | | |
| | | | | Eva | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer Cotton Mill | | W | | |
| | | | | Lyman | Brother | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer Cotton Mill | | W | | |
| | 1606 | 278 | 309 | Green Tom | Head | | M | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Foreman Cotton Mill | | W | | |
| | | | | Ruled | Wife | | | F | B | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Willis | Son | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Spreader | | W | | |
| | | | | Tyrone | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Fireman R. R. | | W | | |
| | | | | Lawrence | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | At School | | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 280 [D1—6-7-8]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF Jan. 1920. J. C. Lizzolay ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 10
SHEET NO. 12 A
WARD OF CITY
7701

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Family number in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 599 | 239 | 81 | Conley Wilkes | Head | | | M | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 3 | 598 | 240 | 811 | Perry Wilkes | Head | | | M | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 4 | 597 | 241 | 21 | [illegible] | Head | | | M | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Fannie Mary L | Wife | | | F | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 6 | 595 | 242 | 313 | Benj. Hudson | Head | | | M | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 9 | 593 | 243 | 314 | Mrs. Sarah Brown | Head | | | F | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | [illegible] | Niece | | | F | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Cornelia | Boarder | | | F | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 12 | 594 | 244 | 315 | Walton Eddie | Head | | | M | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Edgard | Wife | | | F | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 15 | 596 | 245 | 316 | Neal Henry | Head | | | M | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Walter | Son | | | M | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Alice | Dau | | | F | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Ethel | Dau | | | F | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Evelyn [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 21 | 596 | 246 | 317 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 25 | 597 | 247 | 318 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 31 | 592 | 248 | 319 | Edward Brown | Head | | R | M | | 45 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer Public | Works | | |
| 32 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Washes | Washes | | |
| 33 | 590 | 249 | 320 | Wright Eugene | Head | | | M | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 39 | 588 | 250 | 321 | [illegible] | Head | | | M | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 41 | 587 | 251 | 322 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 44 | 585 | 252 | 323 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 48 | 572 | 253 | 324 | Francis Tracy | Head | | | M | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer Cotton | Mill | | |
| 49 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |

1356
922
196
196
922
767
—
640
—
012
922
—
012
—
—
922
—
142
—
196
196
—
922
012
196
196
—
922
922
954
990
—
—
646
—
612
—
954
178
922
—
—
356
—
—

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any; and indicate the class or kind which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 70
SHEET NO. 12 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 20 1920
ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling house, in order of visitation. | Number of family, in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation. | Number of farm, if on farm. | | Relation of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, Free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | Farm schedule No. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 151 | 227 | 294 | 324 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 152 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 153 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 154 | 1662 | 294 | 326 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Teacher | | | |
| 155 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | [illegible] | | | |
| 156 | | 295 | 326 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 157 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 158 | | 296 | 327 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 159 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 160 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 161 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 162 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 163 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 164 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 165 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 166 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 167 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 168 | | 297 | 328 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 169 | 224 | 298 | 329 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 170 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 171 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 172 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 173 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 174 | 1544 | 299 | 330 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 175 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 176 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 177 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 178 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 179 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 180 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 181 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 182 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 183 | 1545 | 300 | 331 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 184 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 185 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 186 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 187 | | 301 | 332 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 188 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 189 | 1546 | 302 | 333 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 190 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 191 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 192 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 193 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 194 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 195 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 196 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 197 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 198 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 199 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 200 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |

Enumeration District 70

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the items on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

D—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 281 (D1—276)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90
SHEET NO. 13 A
WARD OF CITY 4

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF Jan 1920. A. L. Coley ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | If blind, or deaf and dumb. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90

SHEET NO. 18 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ... NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City WARD OF CITY 4

NAME OF INSTITUTION ... ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24th DAY OF Jan. 1920. E. P. Daley ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation. | Number of family, in order of visitation. | Number of farm, reporting farm in order of visitation. | Name of city, village, or town (if in one). | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | If home owned or rented, value or monthly rental. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1444 | 320 | 351 | | Rollin Kobert | Head | O | | M | Bl | 61 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Truck Farmer | W | | 3612 |
| | | | | Ella | Wife | | | F | " | 55 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home Keeper | | | — |
| | | | | Hardy Pandella | Brother | | | M | " | 57 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | W | | 926 |
| | | | | Lucile | Niece | | | F | " | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | — |
| | | | | Charlie | Son | | | M | " | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | — |
| | | | | Virginia | Niece | | | F | " | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | — |
| | | | | Liberta | Servant | | | F | " | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundry Laborer | W | | 926 |
| 1445 | 321 | 352 | | Dan | Head | | | M | " | 58 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | W | | 394 |
| | | | | Estelle | Wife | | | F | " | 55 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | | | D |
| | | | | Hattie | Servant | | | F | " | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | | | — |
| | | | | Earl | Brother | | | M | " | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | | | 910 |
| | | | | Ila | Niece | | | F | " | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | — |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | — |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | — |
| 1446 | 322 | 353 | | Ella | | | | F | " | 50 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Dress Maker | | | 646 |
| 1447 | 323 | 354 | | Taylor | | | | M | " | 52 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | | | 872 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 198 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 922 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | — |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | — |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | — |
| | | | | Wilkerson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 574 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | — |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | — |
| 1447 | 324 | 355 | | Scott | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 154 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 922 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | — |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | — |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | — |
| 1448 | 325 | 356 | | Lee | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 946 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 922 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | — |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 574 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 574 |
| 1449 | 326 | 357 | | Lee | | | | | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | 356 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | — |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Her neighbor | | Do | | Do | | | | | | 472 |
| 1450 | 327 | 358 | | Georgia Lee | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | — |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | | | | | 578 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Mississippi | | | | | | 922 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Mississippi | | | | | | 951 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Mississippi | | | | | | 922 |
| 1451 | 328 | 359 | | Woodson | Head | | | M | Bl | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Brick Work | W | | 720 |
| | | | | Rachel W. | Wife | | | F | " | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teacher | | | — |
| | | | | Clarence | Nephew | | | M | " | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | | | — |
| | | | | Bailey | Nephew | | | M | " | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | | | — |
| | | | | Josephine | Daughter | | | F | " | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | — |
| | | | | Johnnie | | | | | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | — |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 282 (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 80
SHEET NO. 14 A

ENUMERATOR C. A. B. Daley

N599

Fuller St. (South Side)

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of farm schedule | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm or home. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 152 | 35 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 153 | 35 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 153 | 35 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 154 | 35 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 155 | 35 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 156 | 35 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 157 | 35 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 158 | 35 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 159 | 35 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 160 | 35 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 161 | 35 | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] X
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.] X

D—107

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and also, name of town, as city, village, or borough. See instructions.] Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29th DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90
SHEET NO. 14 B
WARD OF CITY [If in a city] 4
ENUMERATOR [illegible]

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation | Family, in order of visitation | Home number (if in city) | Farm, in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). | HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D). | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien. | CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | EDUCATION. Whether able to read. | EDUCATION. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcel store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Farm (O) or home (H) owned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | 1557 | 34 | 917 | Smith Jennie | Head | | | F | W | 19 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | Clara | Dau | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Ethel M | Dau | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Edward | Son | | | M | W | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Carl | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Infant | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 57 | 13 | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 1541 | 34 | 918 | Elmore John | Head | | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | | | N Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Lizzie | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Charles | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Clara | Dau | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| 62 | 1543 | 34 | 919 | Deans Henry | Head | | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Rosa | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 1678 | 34 | 920 | Johnson Alex | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | W | |
| 65 | | | | Sarah | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | Laundress | | W | |
| 66 | | | | Mamie | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Robert | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Johnson Wilson | Brother | | | M | B | 32 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | W | |
| 71 | 1546 | 35 | 921 | Walker James | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | Laborer | Public | W | |
| 72 | | | | Mame | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | Laundress | | W | |
| 73 | | | | Mc Narvienne | Sister | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | Laundress | | W | |
| 74 | | | | Arthur | Brother | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | Laborer | Oil mill | W | |
| 75 | 1547 | 36 | 922 | Walker Will H | Head | | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | Laborer | Fruit Grocer | | |
| 76 | | | | Roger | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | Laborer | Fruit Grocer | | |
| 77 | | | | Walter | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | Laborer | Fruit Grocer | | |
| 78 | 1549 | 35 | 923 | Wilson [illegible] | Head | | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | Laborer | Public yard | W | |
| 79 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | 1573 | 35 | 924 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 1551 | 35 | 925 | Harris Cornelia | Head | R | | F | B | 50 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | Laundress | | W | |
| 86 | | | | Thomas | Brother | | | M | B | 45 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | Laborer | | W | |
| 87 | | | | Joseph | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | Laborer | | W | |
| 88 | | | | Willie | Grandchild | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Brooks Frank | Nephew | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | W | |
| 90 | 1545 | 36 | 926 | Dixon Marshall | Head | | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | Laborer | Public yard | W | |
| 91 | | | | Ida | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | George | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Alexander | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | Miller | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 1547 | 35 | 927 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 1546 | 35 | 928 | Green George | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | Laborer | Lumber Yard | W | |
| 98 | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | Laundress | Private Home | W | |
| 99 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | Cook | | W | |
| 100 | | | | George | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | School | | | |

Holley Ave Between Allen

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 283 (D1—6715)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29th DAY OF Jan 1920. Geo D Dalley ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90
SHEET NO. 15 A

80005 647

| PLACE OF ABODE | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | CITIZENSHIP. | EDUCATION. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | OCCUPATION. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 1 | Green Paul R | son | | m w 2 | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | | |
| 2 | Mitchell | son | | m w 11 | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | | School |
| 3 | Ryler | Daughter | | f w 18 | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | | School |
| 4 | Harris Wilbur | Head | O | m w 47 m | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | | Brick Mason |
| 5 | Willie Ann | Wife | | f w 45 m | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | | Housewife |
| 6 | Clarence | Son | | m w 15 S | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | | Finish |
| 7 | Maggie | Daughter | | f w 15 S | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | | At home |
| 8 | 1526 51 40 Morris Thomas | Head | O | m w 42 m | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Farmer | W 150 |
| 9 | Anna | Wife | | f w 44 m | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Housework | |
| 10 | Thomas Jr | Son | | m w 22 S | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Blacksmith Helper | W 707 |
| 11 | Reynolds Lemuel | Nephew | | m w 2 S | | | | | |
| 12 | 1572 50 41 Woodson Tilly | Head | O | m w 70 W | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Janitor City Hall | W 942 |
| 13 | Cummings Lamar | Lodger | | m w 24 M | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Driver Wagon | W 612 |
| 14 | Anne R | Lodger | | f w 21 M | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Forewoman | |
| 15 | 1504 50 41 Queen Lucius | Head | O | m w 48 M | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Laborer Lumber Yard | W 640 |
| 16 | Hall | Lodger | | m w 33 M | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Laborer Saw Mill | W 922 |
| 17 | Mulkins Joseph | Lodger | | m w 60 W | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Laborer | W 922 |
| 18 | Kenady [illegible] | Lodger | | m w 44 W | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Laborer | W 922 |
| 19 | [illegible] | Lodger | | m w 21 S | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Laborer | W 922 |
| 20 | [illegible] | Lodger | | m w 32 M | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Laborer | W 922 |
| 21 | 1466 65 29 Geeter Jeremiah | Head | R | m w 61 M | | | South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina | Engineer Hotel | W 148 |
| 22 | Sophronia | Wife | | f w 50 M | | | Georgia / South Carolina / Georgia | Keeps House | |
| 23 | Jessie | Niece | | f w 21 S | | | Georgia / South Carolina / Georgia | | |
| 24 | Rawlins | Boarder | | m w 21 S | | | Georgia / South Carolina / Georgia | | |
| 25 | Lucile | Boarder | | f w 1 S | | | Georgia / South Carolina / Georgia | | |
| 26 | Vivian | Niece | | f w 1 S | | | Georgia / South Carolina / Georgia | | |
| 27 | 1411 36 34 Johnson Simon | Head | R | m w 37 M | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Mold Oper | W 576 |
| 28 | Frances | Wife | | f w 23 M | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Laundress | W 922 |
| 29 | 1414 34 [illegible] Campbell Jones | Head | R | m w 39 M | | | South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina | Blacksmith Helper | W 716 |
| 30 | Emmie | Wife | | f w 34 M | | | South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina | Housework | |
| 31 | Jessie B | Daughter | | f w 17 S | | | Georgia / South Carolina / South Carolina | At home | |
| 32 | Pearl | Daughter | | f w 12 S | | | Georgia / South Carolina / South Carolina | | |
| 33 | Samuel | Son | | m w 10 S | | | Georgia / South Carolina / South Carolina | | |
| 34 | 1511 36 34 Simpson Henry | Head | R | m w 37 M | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Laborer Rubber | W 196 |
| 35 | Willie | Wife | | f w 37 M | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Laundress | W 922 |
| 36 | Cummings Anna | Boarder | | f w 18 S | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Mill Oper | W 576 |
| 37 | 1346 39 38 Brown Mattie | Head | R | f w 40 W | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Laundress | W 922 |
| 38 | D'Antignac Charlie | Brother | | m w 21 S | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Carrier Dry Goods | W 938 |
| 39 | Robt | Brother | | m w 23 S | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Carpenter Helper | W 252 |
| 40 | Cody | Brother | | m w 24 S | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Carpenter Helper | W 148 |
| 41 | 1344 36 38 Freeman Alice | Head | R | m w 40 M | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Carpenter Helper | W 612 |
| 42 | Jennie | Wife | | f w 38 M | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Housework | |
| 43 | 1334 40 39 Lily Thomas | Head | R | m w 40 M | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Laborer Rubber | W 196 |
| 44 | Sofia | Wife | | f w 35 M | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Laundress | W 922 |
| 45 | 1352 36 100 Harris Ben | Head | R | m w 38 M | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Brickmason | W 142 |
| 46 | Mina | Wife | | f w 26 M | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Laundress | W 922 |
| 47 | Gibbs Percy | Lodger | | m w 20 W | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | | |
| 48 | Virgil | Son | | m w 2 S | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Cement Finisher | W 196 |
| 49 | Johnnie | Son | | m w 5 S | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Cotton Spooler | W 724 |
| 50 | Ashman | Son | | m w 1 S | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Cement Finisher | W 196 |

| | Number of persons engaged in this occupation | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work: to mention saw mill, shop grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account | Number (see special instruction) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | |
| 5 | | | | |
| 6 | | | | |
| 7 | | | | |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | | | | |
| 10 | | | | |
| 11 | | | | |
| 12 | | | | |
| 13 | | | | |
| 14 | | | | |
| 15 | | | | |
| 16 | | | | |
| 17 | | | | |
| 18 | | | | |
| 19 | | | | |
| 20 | | | | |
| 21 | | | | |
| 22 | | | | |
| 23 | | | | |
| 24 | | | | |
| 25 | | | | |
| 26 | | | | |
| 27 | | | | |
| 28 | | | | |
| 29 | | | | |
| 30 | | | | |
| 31 | | | | |
| 32 | | | | |
| 33 | | | | |
| 34 | | | | |
| 35 | | | | |
| 36 | | | | |
| 37 | | | | |
| 38 | | | | |
| 39 | | | | |
| 40 | | | | |
| 41 | | | | |
| 42 | | | | |
| 43 | | | | |
| 44 | | | | |
| 45 | | | | |
| 46 | | | | |
| 47 | | | | |
| 48 | | | | |
| 49 | | | | |
| 50 | | | | |

Block bounded by Gwinnett, Greene, Fenwick and Augusta Canal

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (DS—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29th DAY OF Jan 1920. — Isaac Bobo Enumerator

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 15 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Person: Place of birth. | Person: Mother tongue. | Father: Place of birth. | Father: Mother tongue. | Mother: Place of birth. | Mother: Mother tongue. | If attending school. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Days not employed. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | 1432 | 96 | 400 | Pitts Maude | Daughter | | | F | Bl | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| 52 | | | | Ola | Daughter | | | F | Bl | 13 | S | | | | yes | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| 53 | | | | Lou | Daughter | | | F | Bl | 10 | S | | | | yes | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| 54 | 1330 | 97 | 401 | Jackson King | Head | R | | M | Bl | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter Bldg | W | | |
| 55 | | | | Ollie | wife | | | F | Bl | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | W | | |
| 56 | | | | James | son | | | M | Bl | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| 57 | | | | Queen | daughter | | | F | Bl | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| 58 | 1440 | 98 | 402 | Cooper Johnnie | Head | R | | M | Bl | X | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Labor Odd Jobs | W | | |
| 59 | | | | Virginia | wife | | | F | Bl | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Indiana | | Indiana | | yes | Keeping House | W | | |
| 60 | | | | Williams Edward | Nephew | | | M | Bl | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | W | | |
| 61 | 1441 | 99 | 403 | Coleman Jamie | Head | R | | M | Bl | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | W | | |
| 62 | | | | Virginia | wife | | | F | Bl | 28 | M | | | | yes | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Keeping House | W | | |
| 63 | 1442 | 99 | 404 | Smith Ned | Head | R | | M | Bl | 28 | M | | | | unknown | unknown | unknown | Unknown | | Unknown | | Unknown | | yes | Laborer Public | W | | |
| 64 | | | | Rosa | wife | | | F | Bl | 24 | M | | | | unknown | unknown | unknown | Unknown | | Unknown | | Unknown | | yes | Cook | W | | |
| 65 | 1443 | 99 | 405 | Brown Rachel | Head | R | | F | Bl | 40 | W | | | | no | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | W | | |
| 66 | | | | Estella | Granddaughter | | | F | Bl | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | School | W | | |
| 67 | | | | Mary E. | Boarder | | | F | Bl | 30 | S | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | W | | |
| 68 | 1444 | 99 | 406 | Stanton Peter | Head | R | | M | Bl | 52 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter Bldg | W | | |
| 69 | | | | Mary | wife | | | F | Bl | 45 | M | | | | no | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Housework | W | | |
| 70 | | | | Daniel Jabin | Boarder | | | M | Bl | 32 | S | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | W | | |
| 71 | | | | David Reba | Boarder | | | F | Bl | 25 | S | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | W | | |
| 72 | | | | Lovett Willie | Boarder | | | M | Bl | 5 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | W | | |
| 73 | 1445 | 99 | 407 | Reed Sadye | Head | R | | F | Bl | 40 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | W | | |
| 74 | | | | Pearl | daughter | | | F | Bl | 1 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | W | | |
| 75 | 1453 | 99 | 408 | Moore Frank | Lodger | R | | M | Bl | 45 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | W | | |
| 76 | | | | Ann | wife | | | F | Bl | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | W | | |
| 77 | | | | Gabriel | Laundry | | | F | Bl | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| 78 | | | | Thomas Frank | Head | R | | M | Bl | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | W | | |
| 79 | | | | Mary | wife | | | F | Bl | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | W | | |
| 80 | | | | Hoge Sarah | Mother | | | F | Bl | 70 | W | | | | yes | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | W | | |
| 81 | 1446 | 99 | 409 | Edwards Jack | Head | R | | M | Bl | 50 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | W | | |
| 82 | | | | Nancy | wife | | | F | Bl | 50 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | W | | |
| 83 | 1465 | 99 | 410 | Byrd Al | Head | R | | M | Bl | 50 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | W | | |
| 84 | | | | Mamie | Wife | | | F | Bl | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | W | | |
| 85 | | | | Allen | Son | | | M | Bl | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| 86 | | | | Harrell | Son | | | M | Bl | 5 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Rainey | Daughter | | | F | Bl | 3 | S | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| 88 | 1469 | 99 | 411 | Little Talbert | Head | R | | M | Bl | 54 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer Truck | W | | |
| 89 | | | | Salmon Stephen | Head | | | M | Bl | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | W | | |
| 90 | | | | Tracy | Wife | | | F | Bl | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | |
| 91 | | | | Carlie | son | | | M | Bl | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Howard | | | |
| 92 | | | | Stephen | son | | | M | Bl | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | W | | |
| 93 | | | | Linnie | Daughter | | | F | Bl | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| 94 | | | | Henry | son | | | M | Bl | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Wilkie | son | | | M | Bl | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Thomas | Daughter | | | F | Bl | 5 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| 97 | | | | Clinton | son | | | M | Bl | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | | | | |
| 98 | 1471 | 99 | 412 | Wah Chung | Head | R | | M | Ch | 60 | S | 1883 | D | | no | no | no | China | China | China | China | China | China | yes | Grocery Merch | W | | |
| 99 | 1466 | 99 | 413 | Bell Tony Ron | Head | R | | M | Bl | X | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Odd Jobs | W | | |
| 100 | | | | Lelia | Wife | | | F | Bl | 40 | M | | | | yes | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cobbler Shoe Repair | W | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 7 [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, if township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION 7 [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

P—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

284 [D1—STS]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29th DAY OF January 1920. E. A. Bailey ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 16 A

8100

7224

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of person in family. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary, or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm, schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1466 | 388 | 113 | Bella Mattye | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housekeeper | | | |
| | | | — Eddie | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton Spinner | | W | 5724 |
| | | | — Wesley | son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton Spinner | | W | 5724 |
| | | | — Mattie | son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| 1464 | 388 | 114 | Brown Fred | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton | | W | 5356 |
| | | | — Fannie | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | |
| | | | — Edna | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton | | W | 7356 |
| | | | — Ruth Lee | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At home | | | |
| | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | | W | 8954 |
| | | | — Brother | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At school | | | |
| | | | Cooper Willie | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| 1468 | 389 | 115 | Davis John | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer Cotton | | W | 5356 |
| | | | — Daisy | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | | W | 3922 |
| | | | — Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | |
| 1460 | 386 | 116 | Harris Monroe | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | | W | 8012 |
| | | | — Anna | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | |
| | | | Mizpa Elsie | Stepdaughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | Key Keyser | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Auto mechanic | | W | 5378 |
| | | | — Kizzie | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | |
| 1458 | 384 | 117 | Bartley Paul | Head | | O | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Typist Laborer | | W | 8012 |
| | | | — Julia | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Housework | | | |
| | | | Findley Ella Ann | Boarder | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | No | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | |
| 1456 | 381 | 118 | Mays Taylor | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Foreman Lumber Mill | | W | 5176 |
| | | | — Fannie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cotton Picker | | W | 5574 |
| | | | — Mattie | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | | W | 5922 |
| | | | — Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | | W | 5922 |
| | | | Mays Percy | Grandson | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | |
| | | | — Adrona | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | |
| | | | — Peggie | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | |
| 1454 | 382 | 119 | Linton John | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Worker | | W | 5942 |
| | | | — Fannie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | 8954 |
| 1447 | 379 | 120 | Barnes Wm Jr | Head | | O | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Rail Road | | W | 8954 |
| | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | yes | Housework | | | |
| | | | William Lula | Niece | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | yes | At home | | | |
| 1444 | 380 | 121 | Gaphart Fred | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Speed shop | | W | 5126 |
| | | | Shaw Mary Jane | Servant | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | 5922 |
| 1447 | 391 | 122 | Johnson Richard | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Rail Road | | W | 5406 |
| | | | — Harriet | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Housework | | | |
| | | | Clyde Jackson | Stepson | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | | | | |
| 1316 | 389 | 123 | Chamblin Jamm | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer Oil mill | | W | 5356 |
| | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Housework | | | |
| | | | — Shepherd | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer Public | | W | 5196 |
| | | | — Jay | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer Oil mill | | W | 5356 |
| | | | — Paul D | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Dinner Carrier | | W | |
| | | | — Emma J | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | |
| | | | — Eugene | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | |
| 1318 | 393 | 124 | Cooke Dr R K | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Compress | | W | 3651 |
| | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housewife | | | |
| 1317 | 394 | 125 | McKelvan Pitney | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Car Cleaner R.R. | | W | 6640 |
| | | | — Leroy | Grandson | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Oklahoma | | yes | At school | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as Township, town, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert name of city, town, village, or other incorporated place. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29th DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 14 B
E. D. Daly
ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling, visiting, etc. | Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Farm, ranch, or plantation (name or number) | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Whether home owned or rented. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1429 | 29th | 1195 | 47th | Taylor Chas B | Head | O | H | M | W | 49 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter Bldg | | W | |
| | | | | Joanna | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Planing Mill | | | |
| | | | | Julia | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Stamping Clerk | | W | |
| | | | | Joanna | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | |
| | | | | Chas B | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | |
| | | | | Alphonso | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | |
| | | | | Mary B | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 1437 | 29th | 1197 | | Jackson John | Head | O | H | M | W | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter Bldg | | W | |
| | | | | Joanna | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Domestic | | | |
| | | | | Thos | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter Bldg | | W | |
| | | | | Oscar | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | |
| 1444 | 29th | 1198 | | Lawrence Sebran | Head | | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman RR | | W | |
| | | | | Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | | | |
| | | | | Gladys | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Thomas | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 1445 | 29th | 1199 | | Brown Tom T | Head | O | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Oil Mill | | W | |
| | | | | Ella G | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | | W | |
| | | | | Lucy | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | | W | |
| | | | | Jordan Wilmina | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Domestic | | | |
| | | | | Harvey | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Cotton | | W | |
| | | | | Wyllie | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | |
| | | | | Jordan Chas | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer RR | | W | |
| 1445 | 29th | 1199 | 1436 | Cummings Jno | Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lee Minnie | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Elsie Louise | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Verna Vernelle | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Spurgeon Felix | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1440 | 29th | 1200 | 1431 | Cobb Charles | Head | O | M | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Section Laborer RR | | W | |
| | | | | Sallie | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Domestic | | | |
| | | | | Washington Frank | Step-son | | | M | | 23 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | | | |
| | | | | Isaac | Step-son | | | M | | 11 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | |
| | | | | Anna | Step-son | | | F | | 8 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | |
| | | | | Carver Joseph | Boarder | | | M | | 25 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Compress | | W | |
| 1453 | 30th | 1432 | | Turner Wesley | Head | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Section Foreman RR | | W | |
| | | | | Lilly | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | | W | |
| | | | | David Lucile | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer Compress | | W | |
| 1455 | 30th | 1433 | | Taylor Ed | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mill Operative | | W | |
| | | | | Rebecca | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | | W | |
| 1457 | 30th | 1434 | | Walker Frank | Head | O | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter Whole Sale Store | | CO | |
| | | | | Alice | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | | | |
| | | | | Wiley Jean | Stepson | | | M | | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | |
| | | | | James | Stepson | | | M | | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | |
| 1317 | 40th | 1436 | | Thompson Jesse | Head | | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer RR | | W | |
| | | | | Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | | W | |
| | | | | Eugene | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | School | | | |
| | | | | Edna | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Winfield Walter | Lodger | | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | | W | |
| | | | | Whitehead Annie | Boarder | | | F | W | 70 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | | W | |
| | | | | Winfield Walter | Boarder | | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Rubber | | CO | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the floor on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

285 [D1—5715]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE August City [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29th DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 17 A
Geo D Daley ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation | Family, number in the order of visitation | Number of farm, living on the farm | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1319 | 106 | 436 | Young Abraham | Head | R | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter Bldg | | W | | 148 |
| 2 | | | | " Mary A | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Own Home | | W | | 2922 |
| 3 | 1320 | 106 | 437 | Calloway Dick | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Carpenter | | W | | 3805 |
| 4 | | | | " Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housewife | | | | 4 — |
| 5 | | | | " Autgusta Wilemena | Mother in law | | | F | B | 74 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At Home | | | | 5 — |
| 6 | | | | " Christine Young | Brother in law | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Carpenter | | W | | 6356 |
| 7 | | | | " Minnie | Sister in law | | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | | | | 7 — |
| 8 | 1321 | 107 | 438 | Byrd Lucy | Head | R | | F | B | 60 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housewife | | | | 8 — |
| 9 | | | | Mrs. Ella | Boarder | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Typewriter | | W | | 9922 |
| 10 | 1322 | 108 | 439 | Pollard Lee | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Carpenter | | W | | 10356 |
| 11 | | | | " Mamie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | | | | 11 — |
| 12 | | | | " Wade Earl | Nephew | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Carpenter | | W | | 12356 |
| 13 | 1323 | 109 | 440 | Clark Thomas | Head | R | | M | B | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engr Loader R.R. | | W | | 13642 |
| 14 | | | | " Charlotte | Wife | | | F | B | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Keeps House | | W | | 14922 |
| 15 | 1324 | 110 | 441 | Murphy Charles | Head | O | R | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter Store | | W | | 15726 |
| 16 | | | | " Lula | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | | W | | 16154 |
| 17 | | | | " Carrie | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At Home | | | | 17 — |
| 18 | | | | " Charles Jr | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | | | | 18 — |
| 19 | 1325 | 111 | 442 | Gilbert Francis | Head | R | | F | B | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | | W | | 19922 |
| 20 | | | | Gardenhigh Rosa | Visitor | | | F | B | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | | W | | 20929 |
| 21 | 1326 | 112 | 443 | Young Lucy | Head | O | | F | B | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laundress | | W | | 21922 |
| 22 | | | | " Ardelle | Granddaughter | | | F | B | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Waitress | | W | | 22922 |
| 23 | | | | Brown Emma | Boarder | | | F | B | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Public | | W | | 23196 |
| 24 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At Home | | | | 24 — |
| 25 | 1327 | 113 | 444 | Langfield Charles | Head | O | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Cotton | | W | | 25356 |
| 26 | | | | " Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeps House | | | | 26 — |
| 27 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | " James | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | | W | | 28476 |
| 29 | | | | " Harrison W | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Helper Machinist | | W | | 29726 |
| 30 | | | | " Lonnie | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At Home | | | | 30 — |
| 31 | | | | " Ella J | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 31 — |
| 32 | | | | " Joe T | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 32 — |
| 33 | | | | " Reuben | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 33 — |
| 34 | | | | " Herbert | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | " Carlie | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | " Robert | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1328 | 114 | 445 | Walters Lamar | Head | O | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitor Bldg | | W | | 37294 |
| 38 | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | | W | | 38922 |
| 39 | | | | " Richard | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Bldg | | W | | 39294 |
| 40 | | | | " Esther | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waitress Restaurant | | W | | 40862 |
| 41 | 1329 | 115 | 446 | Gandt Malachi | Head | O | | M | B | 52 | M | | | South Carolina | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer Public | | W | | 41196 |
| 42 | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | | | | 42 — |
| 43 | | | | Kinsey Magdalene | Mother in law | | | F | B | 76 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 43 — |
| 44 | | | | " Rachel | Sister in law | | | F | B | 44 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | | | | 44 — |
| 45 | | | | " John H | Brother in law | | | M | B | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Helper Machinist | | W | | 45378 |
| 46 | 1330 | 116 | 447 | Taylor Isaac | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engr Stationary | | W | | 46954 |
| 47 | | | | " Ella | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | | | | 47 — |
| 48 | 1331 | 117 | 448 | Green Esther | Visitor | O | R | F | B | 40 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitor Hotel | | W | | 48968 |
| 49 | | | | Williams George | Visitor | | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer Stationary | | W | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Beasley Mary | Visitor | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | | W | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90
SHEET NO. 17 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30th DAY OF Jan 1920. G. B. Daley ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | |
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in this family. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relation of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or wage or salary worker, or working on own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 154 | 415 | 4 | Wade Azada | Boarder | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | |
| 154 | 415 | 5 | Braun Colton | Head | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Insurance agent | | W | |
| | | | Hallie | Wife | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housewife | | | |
| | | | Susan | Boarder | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | |
| 160 | 419 | 4 | Cleyer Jacob | Head | | M | W | 45 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Poland | | Poland | | Poland | | Yes | Tailor | | W | |
| | | | Emma Dora | Head | | F | W | 45 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | | W | |
| | | | Johnson Virginia | Lodger | | F | W | 0 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | | | |
| 160 | 420 | 4 | Hanna James B | Head | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cashier Dry Goods Store | | W | |
| | | | Hanna Clyde | Wife | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housekeeper | | | |
| | | | Allen Edgard | Nephew | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At home | | W | |
| | | | Keith Hubert | Nephew | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At home | | W | |
| 161 | 421 | 4 | Jackson Mary | Head | | F | W | 47 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | | W | |
| | | | Aphrodite Age | Son | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bell Boy Hotel | | W | |
| | | | Leonard Son | Son | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer in Chemical Co | | W | |
| | | | Eugene Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At home | | | |
| | | | Adams Lucia | Mother | | F | W | 74 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | | W | |
| | | | Armstrong Charlie | Lodger | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | Yes | Carpenter Bldg | | W | |
| | | | Lumber Harrison | Head | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Janitor Office | | W | |
| | | | Lucas [illegible] | Lodger | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dressmaker Shop | | | |
| | | | Sadler [illegible] | Lodger | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | | | |
| 161 | 422 | 5 | Evans Julian | Head | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Engineer | | W | |
| | | | Georgia Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Housekeeper | | | |
| | | | Ryder Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | At school | | | |
| | | | Isabella Dau | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | At school | | | |
| | | | Leo Brother | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | At school | | | |
| | | | Lester Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | At school | | | |
| 161 | 423 | 5 | Evans Mary | Head | R | F | W | 44 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton Compress | | W | |
| | | | Ernest Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At school | | | |
| | | | Buckingham Edward | Boarder | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrician Engine | | W | |
| 161 | 424 | 5 | Tyner Emmett | Head | R | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Compress | | W | |
| | | | Lee Hartford County | Brother | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Compress | | W | |
| 161 | 425 | 5 | Harden Luther | Head | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer Pressmill | | W | |
| | | | Nancy Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Housework | | | |
| | | | Vacant Boarder | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Typist | | | |
| 163 | 426 | 5 | Lucas [illegible] | Head | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At home | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | Childs Foster | Head | R | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer Oil Mill | | W | |
| | | | Lula Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housewife | | | |
| | | | Foster Jr Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At school | | | |
| | | | Joshua Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | Benjamin Boarder | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 163 | 427 | 5 | Williams Hattie | Head | R | F | W | 46 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | | W | |
| | | | Evans Horton | Head | R | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Compress | | W | |
| | | | Ellen Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | | | |
| | | | Mary E Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | Paradise Mattie Son in law | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 163 | 428 | 6 | Calloway Eli | Head | R | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Cotton Ros | | W | |
| | | | Mamie Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | | | |
| 164 | 429 | 6 | Harrison Monge | Head | R | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Watchman Hotel | | W | |

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — 286 — [RA–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 50 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90 — SHEET NO. 18 A

OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City — WARD OF CITY 4

NAME OF INSTITUTION X — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30th DAY OF Jan 1920. — Geo O Dobbs ENUMERATOR.

| HOUSE. | FAMILY. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, Free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. |
| 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | |
| 164 | 164 | Harrison Rosa | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | No | No | |
| | | Mazie | Baby Sis | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | No | No | |
| 165 | 165 | Wilson Robert | Head | | R | M | W | 22 | M | | | | No | No | |
| | | Ruba | Wife | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | | | |
| | | Roosevelt | Son | | | M | W | 1 | M | | | | No | No | |
| | | Fitts Dan | Head | | R | M | W | 36 | M | | | | No | No | |
| | | Matilda | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | |
| 166 | 166 | Hooker Mary | Head | | O | F | W | 50 | W | | | | No | No | |
| | | Jones Lagertha | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | |
| | | Fisher James | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | |
| | | Mitchell James | Stepson | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | |
| 167 | 167 | Taylor Mary A | Head | | O | F | W | 38 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | |
| | | Lucy E & S | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | |
| | | Zephania | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | |
| | | Edessa | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | |
| | | Queen Esther | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | |
| | | George Phillip | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | |
| 168 | 168 | McKie Arthur | Head | | R | M | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | |
| | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | |
| | | Andrew | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | |
| | | Allen Sallie | Sister | | | F | W | 20 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | |
| 169 | 169 | Kyle W. | Head | | O | F | W | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | |
| | | Truman Gray | Head | | O | M | W | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | |
| | | Roberta | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | |
| | | Charlie | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | |
| | | Emma | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | |
| 170 | 170 | Dunn Ruben | Head | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | |
| | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | | |
| 171 | 171 | King Ethel | Head | | O | F | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | |
| | | Coleman | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | |
| | | Clark Lawson | Father-in-law | | | M | W | 60 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | |
| | | King Bruce | Brother | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | |
| 172 | 172 | Dabney Harry | Head | | O | F | W | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | |
| | | Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 27 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | |
| | | Estelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | |
| | | Elen | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | |
| | | Lutie | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | |
| 173 | 173 | Laweada Wilson | Head | | O | M | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | |
| | | Rosa | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | |
| | | Wilson | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | |
| | | Angelia | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | |
| 174 | 174 | Burns John | Head | | O | F | W | 49 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | |
| | | Georgia | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | | |
| | | Emma | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | |
| | | Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | |
| | | Howard Grace | Head | | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | | |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | Housewife | | | 1 |
| Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | 2 |
| South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer Turpentine | | W | 3 198 |
| South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | Housewife | | | 4 |
| South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | 5 |
| South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer Cotton mill | | W | 6 956 |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | Housewife | | | 7 954 |
| South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | | W | 8 962 |
| South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | Waiter Restaurant | | W | 9 954 |
| South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | Gear Hotel | | W | 10 954 |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Cotton | | W | 11 196 |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | Gear Hotel | | W | 12 954 |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | Office Girl | | W | 13 497 |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | At Home | | | 14 |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | 15 |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | At Home | | | 16 |
| South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | School | | | 17 |
| South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | | W | 18 356 |
| South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | Waiter Hospital | | W | 19 962 |
| South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | 20 |
| South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | | W | 21 954 |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter Shop | | O | 22 370 |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Public | | W | 23 196 |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | Housewife | | | 24 |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | At School | | | 25 |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | At School | | | 26 |
| South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | At Boy Hotel | | W | 27 946 |
| South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | | W | 28 954 |
| South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | Auto Mechanic | | W | 29 378 |
| South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | Housewife | | | 30 |
| South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | Mill Opr | | W | 31 576 |
| South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer Public | | W | 32 |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | | | 33 |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Bldg | | W | 34 |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | Mill Opr | | W | 35 |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Bldg | | W | 36 |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | | | | 37 |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | Butcher | | W | 38 |
| South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Yes | Housewife | | | 39 |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | At School | | | 40 |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | At School | | | 41 |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer R. R. | | W | 42 640 |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | | | 43 |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | At Spool Factory | | W | 44 |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | At Spool Factory | | W | 45 |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | At Chemical Co | | W | 46 |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | | | 47 |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | At School | | | 48 |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | Graham Stenog | | | 49 |

Georgia

COUNTY Richmond

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of place, if township, town, precinct, district, hundred, town, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30th DAY OF Jan 1920. Geo D Dalrymple ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 80

WARD OF CITY 4

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | SEX. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| | 729 | 459 | 513 | Hook Lois | Roomer | | | m | B | 25 | m | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton |
| | 731 | 460 | | Hughes Henry | Head | R | | m | B | 58 | m | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Brickmason |
| | | | | " Maggie | Wife | | | f | B | 40 | m | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housewife |
| | | | | " Ollie | Dau | | | f | B | 18 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bricklayer |
| | 733 | 461 | 514 | Carter Eugene | Head | | | m | B | 38 | m | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Grocery merchant |
| | | | | " Blanche | Wife | | | f | W | 23 | m | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Housework |
| | 735 | 462 | 515 | Frederick Ed | Head | | | m | B | 55 | m | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Steel |
| | | | | " Fannie | Wife | | | f | B | 53 | m | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housewife |
| | | | | Tucker Robert | Head | | | m | B | 23 | m | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton |
| | | | | " Rebecca | Wife | | | f | B | 24 | m | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton |
| | | | | Tracy John H | Head | | | m | B | 24 | m | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painter Auto |
| | | | | " Fred | Wife | | | f | B | 22 | m | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework |
| | | | | Black Charley | Head | | | m | B | 40 | m | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer |
| | | | | " Stanley | Wife | | | f | B | 30 | m | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook |
| | | | | Tracy Luther | Duke | | | m | B | 3 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | |
| | 1450 | 463 | 516 | Butler Henry | Head | R | | m | B | 40 | m | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer Chemical |
| | | | | " Ida | Wife | | | f | B | 35 | m | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress |
| | | | | " Mary | Dau | | | f | B | 20 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton |
| | | | | Jordan Willie | Head | R | | m | B | 27 | m | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cold Drink Stand |
| | | | | " Rosa | Wife | | | f | B | 26 | m | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework |
| | 1819 | 464 | 517 | Sing Lee | Head | R | | m | Chi | 52 | m | Una | | | | | | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | yes | Proprietor Cafe |
| | | | | " Mattie | Wife | | | f | B | 40 | m | | | | | | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | Housework |
| | 1823 | 465 | 518 | Crosby John | Head | R | | m | B | 41 | m | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teller Jr Hotel Keeper |
| | | | | " Barrie | Wife | | | f | B | 32 | m | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Housework |
| | 1827 | 466 | 519 | Williams John | Head | R | | m | B | 27 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton |
| | 1915 | 467 | 520 | Parker Aggwilla W | Head | R | | m | W | 37 | m | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Conductor R.R. |
| | | | | " Lucie | Wife | | | f | W | 32 | m | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework |
| | | | | " Burkham | Stepson | | | m | W | 6 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School |
| | | | | Goolsby Tom W | Head | | | m | W | 30 | m | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Blacksmith R.R. |
| | | | | " Maud | Wife | | | f | W | 17 | m | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework |
| | | | | Burch John | Head | | | m | W | 26 | m | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Car Repairer R.R. |
| | | | | " Opena | Wife | | | f | W | 24 | m | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework |
| | 1937 | 468 | 521 | Henry Jno J | Head | | S | m | W | 56 | m | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Grocery Merchant |
| | | | | " Bettie | Wife | | | f | W | 47 | m | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Factory Worker |
| | | | | " Chas E | Son | | | m | W | 22 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Tire Builder |
| | | | | " Mary D | Daughter | | | f | W | 13 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School |
| | | | | " Wabster T | Son | | | m | W | 12 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School |

# 14TH CENSUS OF POPULATION 1920

## VOL 88

## RICHMOND CO.

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

# RICHMOND CO.

E.D'S. 76 to 82
91 to 101
102 to 109 (pt.)

DEPARTMENT OF

[D1—07G]

# RTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED [illegible] POPULATION

ENUMERATION [illegible]

SHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] District 128 (Insert proper address of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, village, town, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] City (If in incorporated city, town, or village, insert the name. If not in an incorporated place, write the word "None." See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible] (Insert name of institution, if enumeration is taken on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January, 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Relation of each person to the head of the family. | Whether owned or rented (O or R) or whether mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account or for wages. | |
| 3 | 4 | 5 | | | | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 236 | 236 1 | 1 | King William [illegible] | [illegible] | | M | C | 72 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Grocer | Confederation | W | |
| | | | King Eliza | [illegible] | | F | C | 18 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Housework | | W | |
| | | | Miller William | [illegible] | | M | C | 3 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 236 | 236 2 | 2 | Labone Joseph [illegible] | [illegible] | | M | C | 23 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | W | |
| | | | Moore [illegible] | [illegible] | | M | C | 17 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | |
| | | | Scott Jessie | [illegible] | | F | C | 2 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 240 | 240 3 | 3 | Lewis [illegible] | [illegible] | | F | C | 25 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | W | |
| | | | Price [illegible] | [illegible] | | F | C | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | W | |
| | | | Williamson Edward | [illegible] | | M | C | 40 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | |
| 235 | 235 4 | 4 | Eve Mrs Olive | Head | O | F | W | 45 | D | | | | | | | [illegible] | England | [illegible] | England | [illegible] | England | | Housekeeping | | W | |
| | | | — Mary [illegible] | Dau | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | Ga | [illegible] | England | [illegible] | England | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | |
| | | | — Susan [illegible] | Dau | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | Ga | [illegible] | England | [illegible] | England | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | |
| | | | Miller Edward T. | Cousin | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | |
| | | | Lewis Catherine | Sister | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Ga | England | Ga | England | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Farm Laborer | | W | |
| | | | Devereaux Rose [illegible] | [illegible] | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | England | [illegible] | England | [illegible] | England | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | |
| 234 | 234 5 | 5 | Reed Edmund [illegible] | Head | R | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | England | [illegible] | England | [illegible] | England | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | |
| | 4 | | Reed [illegible] | Wife | | F | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | England | [illegible] | England | [illegible] | England | | | | | |
| | | | Reed [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | England | [illegible] | England | [illegible] | England | | [illegible] | [illegible] | O.A. | |
| 229 | 229 6 | 6 | Mackwaller Victor [illegible] | Head | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | England | [illegible] | England | [illegible] | England | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | |
| | 5 | | — Agnes [illegible] | Wife | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | England | [illegible] | England | [illegible] | England | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | |
| | | | — Lawrence [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 7m | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 232 | 232 7 | 7 | Young Grover [illegible] | Head | R | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | England | [illegible] | England | [illegible] | England | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Emp | |
| | 6 | | — Lena [illegible] | Wife | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | England | [illegible] | England | [illegible] | England | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | |
| | | | — Ella [illegible] | Dau | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| | | | — Harry [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| | | | — Gertrude Ray | Dau | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| | | | — William [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| | | | Lewis [illegible] | Niece | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 233 | 233 8 | 8 | Walker Harry [illegible] | Head | R | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | England | [illegible] | England | [illegible] | England | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | |
| | 6 | | — [illegible] | Wife | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| | | | — Claire [illegible] | Dau | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 237 | 237 9 | 9 | McPhaliffe [illegible] | Head | R | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Automobile Supplies | Motor Sales Co | O.A. | |
| | 7 | | — Sarah [illegible] | Wife | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Dressmaker | | W | |
| | | | — Estella [illegible] | Dau | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| | | | — Ethel [illegible] | Dau | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| | | | Stewart Jane [illegible] | Visitor | | F | W | 60 | W | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| | | | Lucy [illegible] | [illegible] | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | Tractor Sales Co | W | 767 |
| | | | Cooper Maud V. | [illegible] | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 238 | 238 10 | 10 | Simmons Sara [illegible] | [illegible] | | F | W | 50 | W | | | | | | | England | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | England | | Housework | | W | |
| 8 | | | — Sara [illegible] | [illegible] | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Saleslady | Insurance Co | W | |
| | | | Steward John | Servant | | M | W | 50 | W | S C | | | Eng | | | S C | | Eng | | S C | | | Farm work | | O.A. | |
| 9 | 11 | 11 | Ray Corrine | [illegible] | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Store | Grocery | W | |
| | | | Watson Elizabeth | Servant | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Stenographer | | W | |
| | | | Gunn Mamie [illegible] | Boarder | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | [illegible] | Georgia | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Telephone Operator | So Bell Tel Co | W | |
| 10 | 12 | 12 | Gholson Carlie R. | Head | R | M | W | 34 | M | Ga | | | Ga | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Salesman | | W | |
| | | | — Lena B. | Wife | | F | W | 32 | M | Ga | | | Ga | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Stenographer | Water Co | W | |
| | | | Elliott Georgia B. | Daughter | | F | W | 6 | S | Ga | | | Ga | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | At home | | X | |
| 11 | 13 | 13 | Carr Lee [illegible] | Head | | M | W | 58 | M | Ga | | | Ga | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | |
| | 3 | | Watson [illegible] | Sister | | F | W | 56 | W | Ga | | | Ga | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |

COUNTY [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hilton District 398

NAME OF INSTITUTION

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Marietta City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76

WARD OF CITY 3

Wm. M. Duling ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of farm, if on farm. | Number of line. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 924 | 14 | 13 | 51 | Walton Robert H. | Nephew | — | — | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 52 | Walton Mildred L. | Niece | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 926 | 15 | 14 | 53 | Cassaday Sara E. | Head | R | | F | W | 74 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 54 | — Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 55 | — Carrie V. | Daughter | | | F | W | 39 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 56 | — Mary E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 57 | Stevens Ellen | Sister | | | F | W | 56 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 58 | — Mary | Sister | | | F | W | 50 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 928 | 15 | 15 | 59 | Stevenson John T | Head | Rent | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 60 | — Stella S | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 61 | — William C | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 62 | St Xavier James C | Nephew | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 63 | Smythe Lula A | Mother in Law | | | F | W | 72 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 930 | 14 | 16 | 64 | Doolittle Lewis C | Head | R | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 65 | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 66 | — Lewis A Jr | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 67 | — Charles A Sr | Father | | | M | W | 80 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 68 | Tilyou Lucy | Sister | | | F | W | 44 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 980 | 15 | 17 | 69 | Hollingsworth Edward | Head | R | | F | W | 57 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 70 | Anderson Della J | Roomer | — | | F | W | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 932 | 16 | 18 | 71 | Beigler Marie E. | Head | R | | F | W | 54 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 72 | — Maud E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 37 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 73 | — Annunciata | Daughter | | | F | W | 33 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 74 | — Mary E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 75 | — Inez | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 76 | — Lura | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 934 | 19 | 19 | 77 | May James T. | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 71 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 78 | Wilhelm Minnie M | Daughter | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 79 | May Sarah A | Daughter | | | F | W | 36 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 80 | Webster Billy Wh | Board Child | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | No | No |
| | | | 81 | Brannan Minnie | Cook | | | F | B | 60 | Wd | | | | | No | No |
| | | | 82 | Mock Eva | Roomer | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 83 | — Ola | Roomer | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 933 | 18 | 20 | 84 | Bradlove Robert L | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 85 | — Willie Ora | Mother | | | F | W | 49 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 86 | — Robert L | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 87 | — Martha W | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 88 | Brake Ailene B. | Sister | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 89 | — Gyrnett J. | Bro in Law | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 927 | 21 | 21 | 90 | Morris Sarah J | Head | R | | F | W | 57 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 91 | — Wallace G. | Nephew | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 929 | 19 | 22 | 92 | Kerr Lizzie | Head | R | | F | W | 54 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 93 | Gutterman Harry | Roomer | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 94 | Martin Frank B | Roomer | | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 95 | — Victoria F | Roomer | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 96 | Keller George | Roomer | | | M | W | 58 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 97 | Beers Charles W | Roomer | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 98 | — George R | Roomer | | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 99 | — [illegible] | Roomer | | | F | [illegible] | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 100 | — [illegible] | Roomer | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Yes |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, the country of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | Whether able to speak English. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Class of worker, whether working on own account or for wages. | |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| S. C. | English | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Night Tel Op | Tel Telegraph | S | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | Georgia | — | [illegible] | [illegible] | School | | | Yes |
| Ga | — | England | English | N Y | English | Housework | | W | Yes |
| Ga | — | Virginia | — | Ga | — | Domestic | | W | Yes |
| Ga | — | Virginia | — | Georgia | — | School Teacher | Public | W | Yes |
| Ga | — | Virginia | — | Ga | — | Stenographer | Lawyers | W | Yes |
| Ga | — | Virginia | — | Georgia | — | Teacher | Public School | W | Yes |
| Ga | — | Virginia | — | Georgia | — | Collector | Rents | W | Yes |
| Ga | — | Virginia | — | Ga | — | Bowler Workman | Bowling Alley | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | House Keeper | | W | No |
| Ga | — | Georgia | — | Georgia | — | School | | W | Yes |
| Ga | — | Georgia | — | Georgia | — | School | | W | Yes |
| Ga | — | Georgia | — | Georgia | — | Waiter | | W | Yes |
| Ga | — | Georgia | — | Georgia | — | Mgr Auto | Livery Auto | W | Yes |
| Ga | — | Georgia | — | Ga | — | Domestic | | W | Yes |
| Ga | — | Georgia | — | Georgia | — | Book Keeper | Grocery | W | Yes |
| Conn | — | Georgia | — | Georgia | — | Retired | | W | Yes |
| Ga | — | Georgia | — | Georgia | — | Teacher | Public School | W | Yes |
| Ga | — | Conn | — | Ga | — | Social Worker | | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | Social Worker | | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | Housework | | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | Bookkeeper | Ice Store | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | Sales Lady | Dry Goods | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | Cashier | 5 & 10¢ Store | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | Stenographer | Lawyer | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | Housework | | W | Yes |
| Ga | — | Ga | — | Ga | — | Teacher | Grocery | W | Yes |
| Ga | — | Ga | — | Ga | — | Stenographer | Public Accountant | W | Yes |
| Ga | — | Ga | — | Ga | — | Clerk | Dry Goods | W | Yes |
| Ga | — | Ga | — | Ga | — | Cook | | W | Yes |
| Ga | — | Ga | — | Georgia | — | Clerk | | W | Yes |
| Ga | — | Ga | — | Georgia | — | Clerk | | W | Yes |
| Ga | — | Ga | — | Georgia | — | Store | | W | Yes |
| Ga | — | Ga | — | Georgia | — | House Keeper | | W | Yes |
| Ga | — | Ga | — | Georgia | — | School | | W | Yes |
| Ga | — | Ga | — | Georgia | — | [illegible] | | W | Yes |
| Ga | — | Ga | — | Georgia | — | Clerk | | W | Yes |
| Ga | — | Ga | — | Ga | — | Telegram Boy | Ga Iron Works | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | | W | Yes |
| [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | | W | Yes |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 399 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 nd DAY OF January 1920.

# DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76
SHEET NO. 2
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATOR John M. Dubina

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of each person living in this family. | | Relation of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the U.S. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | If alien, has declaration been made? | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, wage worker, or own account. | Out of work on April 1, 1920. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 929 | 19 | 24 | Norton, John C. | Roomer | — | — | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | English | Illinois | English | Indiana | English | Yes | Stage hand | | W | |
| | | | Emma L. | Roomer | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Indiana | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Yes | Housework | | W | |
| | | | Jarborough, James | Roomer | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Hotelwork | | W | |
| | | | Tennie C. | Roomer | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Cafe | W | |
| 925 | 20 | 25 | Mateo, Chas. | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S.C. | | S.C. | | S.C. | | Yes | Housework | | W | |
| | | | Anita A. | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S.C. | | S.C. | | Ga. | | Yes | Weaver | Cot Mill | W | |
| 925 | 21 | 26 | Dubina, John M. | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | M | 1887 | NA | 1893 | No | Yes | Yes | Poland | Germany | Poland | Germany | Poland | Germany | Yes | Manufacturer | Metal work | W | |
| | | | Johanna | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | 1892 | No | | | Yes | Yes | Poland | English | Poland | English | Poland | English | Yes | Housework | | W | |
| | | | Marguerite M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Poland | English | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods | W | |
| | | | John A. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | S.C. | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Pupil | | W | X |
| | | | Evelyn C. | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | S.C. | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | School | | W | X |
| 921 | 22 | 27 | Tarver, Robert G. | Head | R | | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ga. | | Penn. | | Yes | Mgr. Shoe Store | | W | |
| | | | Cahelia R. | Wife | | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga. | | Yes | Books Keeper | Printing | W | |
| 921 | 23 | 28 | Tarver, John C. Mrs | Head | R | | F | W | 58 | Wd | | | | | No | Yes | Ga. | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farm Laborer | | W | |
| 919 | 24 | 29 | Pigg, David | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tenn. | | Tenn. | | Tenn. | | Yes | Head | | X | |
| | | | Lela P. | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ala. | | Ala. | | Ala. | | Yes | Housework | | W | |
| 919 | 23 | 29 | Castrune, Louis B. | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tenn. | | Tenn. | | Penn. | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mills | W | |
| | | | Mattie C. | Wife | | | F | W | 15 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S.C. | | S.C. | | S.C. | | No | Housework | | W | |
| 919 | 23 | 30 | Loveless, Mann | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Yes | Waiter | Restaurant | W | |
| | | | Gertrude | Wife | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Yes | Housework | | W | |
| 919 | | 30 | David W. | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | | | | | X |
| 919 | 23 | 31 | Cannon, Newton B. | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Penn. | | S.C. | | S.C. | | Yes | Shoe Repairer | Complete Shoes | X | |
| | | | Annie P. | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S.C. | | S.C. | | S.C. | | Yes | Shoe Repairer | Complete Shoes | X | |
| 913 | 23 | 32 | Wolfe, Julius D. | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | Div | | | | | Yes | Yes | S.C. | | Ga. | | S.C. | | Yes | Hardware | | X | |
| | | | Frederick M. | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | S.C. | | S.C. | | S.C. | | Yes | Helper | | W | |
| | | | Smith, John R. | Roomer | | | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Yes | Carpenter | Cotton Mills | W | |
| | | | Hyland, Joe | Roomer | | | M | W | 51 | Div | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Yes | Machinist | Cotton Mills | W | |
| | | | Brumbloe, Edwin P. | Roomer | | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S.C. | | S.C. | | S.C. | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mills | W | |
| | | | Willie M. | Roomer | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | S.C. | | S.C. | | S.C. | | Yes | At Home | | W | |
| | | | Joel H. | Roomer | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | S.C. | | S.C. | | S.C. | | Yes | School | | W | |
| | | | Reuben E. | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Yes | School | | W | |
| | | | Charles | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Yes | School | | W | |
| | | | Goggins, Norman | Roomer | | | M | W | 66 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Missouri | | Germany | German | Switzerland | French | Yes | Painter | | W | X |
| | | | Williams, Mrs. J. | Roomer | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga. | | Penn. | | Penn. | | Yes | Housework | | W | |
| | | | Annie L. | | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Yes | Saleslady | Notions Store | W | |
| | | | Johnson, Langley L. | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | No | No | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | No | | | | |
| 913 | 23 | 33 | Benson, Charles T. | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga. | | S.C. | | Ga. | | Yes | Machinist | Car Shop | W | |
| | | | Minnie D. | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Yes | Housework | | W | |
| | 24 | | Wright, Sarah D. | Head | R | | F | W | 51 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | S.C. | | S.C. | | S.C. | | Yes | Housework | | W | |
| | | | Mildred H. | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | N.C. | | N.C. | | N.C. | | Yes | Clerk | Dry Goods | W | |
| 909 | 24 | 34 | Ramsey, Virginia M. | Head | R | | F | W | 31 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | House Keeper | | W | |
| | | | Henderson, Hattie | Roomer | | | F | W | 23 | Wd | | | | | No | Yes | Penn. | | Penn. | | Penn. | | Yes | Domestic | | W | |
| | | | Gragg, Henry R. | Roomer | | | M | W | 58 | Wd | | | | | No | Yes | Mass. | | Mass. | | Mass. | | Yes | Waiter | | W | |
| | | | Morenf, John B. | Roomer | | | M | W | 43 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | France | French | France | French | France | French | Yes | Chef | Restaurant | W | |
| | | | Alice A. | Roomer | | | F | W | 30 | W | | | | | No | Yes | Md. | | Virginia | | Germany | German | Yes | Housework | | W | |
| | | | Cook, Raymond | Roomer | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Virginia | | Va. | | N.C. | | Yes | Auto Mechanic | | W | |
| | | | Wheeler, Walter | Roomer | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Yes | Auto Mechanic | | W | |
| | | | Millard G. | Roomer | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | N.C. | | N.C. | | N.C. | | Yes | Housework | | W | |
| | | | Tripplett, [illegible] | | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Penn. | | Penn. | | Penn. | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | Valentine, [illegible] | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ala. | | Ala. | | Ala. | | Yes | | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398 (part) | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Within the City | WARD OF CITY 3

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. John M. Dulin ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76 | SHEET NO. 2 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | SEX. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, or road. | House number (in cities or villages). | Number of farm, in order of visitation. | | Relation of this person to the head of the family. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Can read. | Can write. | PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Can speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account, or working at home. | Survivor of Confederate Army or Navy. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| Bond St | 915 | 24 | 36 | Jellico, Daniel V. | Head | R | M | W | 57 | S | | | | | No | Yes | N.C. | English | N.C. | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Carpenter | Furniture work | Wk | |
| | | | | — Minnie A. | Sister | | F | W | 48 | S | | | | | | Yes | N.C. | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Housekeeper | | | |
| | | | | — Kathleen J. | Sister | | F | W | 42 | S | | | | | | Yes | N.C. | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Saleslady | Dry goods | Wk | |
| | | | | Cockburn James | Roomer | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | | Yes | Ala | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Cotton roller | Cotton mfg. plant | Wk | |
| | | | | Murphy James | Roomer | | M | W | 46 | W | | | | | | Yes | Ga | Irish | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Laborer | Gen'l R.R. | Wk | |
| | | | | Horne Stephen | Roomer | | M | W | 63 | S | | | | | | Yes | N.C. | English | N.C. | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | Wk | |
| | 903 | | | Moulton Raymond G. | Roomer | | M | W | 0 | S | | | | | | Yes | Missouri | | Missouri | | N | | Yes | Mechanic | Car Shop | Wk | |
| | 903 | 25 | 37 | Lyles Sarah E. | Head | R | F | W | 49 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | S.C. | English | S.C. | English | S.C. | English | Yes | Saleswoman | | Wk | |
| | | | | Lathrop Eva B. | Boarder | | F | W | 39 | S | | | | | | Yes | N.C. | | N.C. | | N.C. | | Yes | Housekeeper | | Wk | |
| | | | | Bohannon Thomas | Boarder | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | | Yes | Kan. | | Kan. | | Kan. | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | Wk | |
| | | | | Yeager John | Boarder | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | | Yes | Va. | | Va. | | Va. | | Yes | Drummer | Merch't Co. | Wk | |
| | | | | Bolton James | Boarder | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | Yes | Va. | | Va. | | Va. | | Yes | Clerk & Steno. | | Wk | |
| | | | | Lloyd Francis | Boarder | | M | W | 29 | Div | | | | | | Yes | Va. | | Va. | | Va. | | Yes | Painter & Decorator | | | |
| | | | | Morris Annie T. | Boarder | | F | W | 33 | S | | | | | | Yes | N.C. | English | N.C. | English | N.C. | English | Yes | Painter & Decorator | | | |
| | | | | Paul Essie | Roomer | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | | Yes | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Yes | Stenographer | Lumber Mfrs. | Wk | |
| | | | | Scott Andrew | Boarder | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | | | Yes | Vermont | | Vermont | | Vermont | | Yes | Watchman | Lumber | Wk | |
| | | | | Weatherbee John | Roomer | | M | W | 38 | S | | | | | | Yes | N. Dakota | | N. Dakota | | N. Dakota | | Yes | Clerk | | Wk | |
| | | | | Lawrence Leon | Boarder | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | Yes | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Yes | Lumber | | Wk | |
| | 903 | 26 | 38 | Livingston H. Zie | Head | R | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | Yes | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Yes | Foreman | Lumber Mfg. Co. | Wk | |
| | | | | — Ruby P. | Wife | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | Yes | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Yes | Housework | | Wk | |
| | | | | — Jessie W. | Son | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | No | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | No | | | Wk | |
| | 927 | 27 | 39 | Motes Sarah T. | Head | R | F | W | 54 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | S.C. | English | S.C. | English | S.C. | English | Yes | Housekeeper | | Wk | |
| | | | | — Millsie D. | Daughter | | | W | 16 | S | | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | | | Wk | |
| | 907 | | | McDonald Cornelius | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | Foreman | Lumber Mill | Wk | |
| | | | | Edwards William B. | Boarder | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | | | Wk | |
| | | | | Bridges Geo. T. | Boarder | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | | | Wk | |
| | | | | Hart Lupus H. | Boarder | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | | | Wk | |
| | | | | — Beaver B. | Boarder | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | | | Wk | |
| | | | | — William | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Walker James | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | | | Wk | |
| | | | | Walker Evans | Boarder | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | | | Wk | |
| | | | | — James D. | Boarder | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | | | Wk | |
| | | | | — Thos. W. | Boarder | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | | | Wk | |
| | | | | Hutcher Lewis | Boarder | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | | | Wk | |
| | | | | Laughlin William | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | | | Wk | |
| | | | | Stalford James | Boarder | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | | | Wk | |
| | | | | Murphy John | Boarder | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | | | Wk | |
| | | | | Lowery Leroy | Boarder | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | | | Wk | |
| | | | | Wathis John E. | Boarder | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | | | Wk | |
| | | | | McCalmmy John P. | Boarder | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | | Yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | Yes | Mechanic | Auto Mobile | Wk | |
| | | | | Edgar Robert | Boarder | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | Dr. Collector | | W | |
| | | | | Stephens James B. | Boarder | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | Wk | |
| | | | | Reynolds Alice | Boarder | | F | W | 35 | S | | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | Foreman | F.B. Tel Co. | Wk | |
| | | | | McGee Sarah | Boarder | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | Saleslady | Millinery | Wk | |
| | 910 | 29 | 40 | Jones Thomas H. | Head | R | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | Saleslady | Millinery | Wk | |
| | | | | — Alma D. | Wife | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | Yes | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Yes | Stenographer | Lumber Mfg. Co. | Wk | |
| | | | | — Mabel L. | Daughter | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | Yes | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | David Martha A. | Mother-in-Law | | F | W | 62 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Yes | Housekeeper | | Wk | |
| | | | | Bass Elmer | Roomer | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | | Yes | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Yes | Clerk | | Wk | |
| | | | | Jones Elmer | | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | | Yes | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | Yes | Pr. Operator | Lumber Mfg. Co. | Wk | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 3 [D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920 John M Ewing ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5410
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76
SHEET NO. 3 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, (R.F.D. number) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, Year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Place of birth. PERSON | Mother tongue. PERSON | Place of birth. FATHER | Mother tongue. FATHER | Place of birth. MOTHER | Mother tongue. MOTHER | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Fenwick St | 28 | 29 | 1 | Dunham Jennie | Head | R | F | W | 2 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | English | Yes | Housework | | W.A. | | 1 |
| | | | | " Louise | Daughter | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | " | | " | | " | | | | | X | | 2 |
| | | | | " William | Son | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | " | | " | | " | | | | | X | | 3 |
| | | | | Dunham Ben | Head | R | M | W | 26 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | " | | " | | " | | Yes | Engineer | Power Comp | W | | 4 |
| | | | | " Elizabeth | Daughter | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | " | | " | | " | | " | Clerk | School | X | | 5 |
| | | | | " Ben Jr | Son | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | No | No | " | | " | | " | | " | School | | X | | 6 |
| | | | | " Charles | Son | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | " | | " | | " | | Yes | Mechanic | Power Comp | W | | 7 |
| | 30 | 30 | 2 | Funk Charles O | Head | R | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | " | | Delaware | English | Ireland | English | " | Engineer | Power Co | W | | 8 |
| | | | | " Lewis G | Nephew | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | " | | Maryland | English | N.J. | English | " | Housework | | W | | 9 |
| | | | | " Charles E | Son | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | " | | " | | " | | " | | | X | | 10 |
| | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | " | | " | | " | | " | School | | X | | 11 |
| | 957 | 31 | 3 | Stubbins Dudley L | Head | R | M | W | 75 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | N.Y. | English | Scotland | English | N.Y. | English | " | Ed Worker | Y.M.C.A. | W | | 12 |
| | | | | " Helen D | Wife | | F | W | 65 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | N.Y. | — | Scotland | English | N.Y. | English | " | Housework | | W | | 13 |
| | | | | " Frances | Daughter | | F | W | 35 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | N.Y. | | N.Y. | | N.Y. | | " | Asst Mgr Telephone | | W | | 14 |
| | | | | " Louise | Daughter | | F | W | 25 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | — | N.Y. | — | N.Y. | | " | Capsule B.B. Telephone | | W | | 15 |
| | 957 | 31 | 4 | Ford Benjamin H | Son in Law | | M | W | 39 | Md | | | | | Yes | Yes | D.C. | | D.C. | | Ohio | | " | Salesman | | W | | 16 |
| | | | | " Louise | Daughter | | F | W | 7 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | " | | S.C. | | N.C. | | " | School | | X | | 17 |
| | | | | " Allison | Daughter | | F | W | 5 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | N.C. | | " | School | | X | | 18 |
| | 957 | 32 | 5 | Wisher Lola | Head | R | F | W | 43 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Penn | | Penn | | Penn | | " | Boarding Lady | Private Family | W | | 19 |
| | | | | " Charles | Son | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Penn | | Penn | | Penn | | " | Pollution Dist | | W | | 20 |
| | 957 | 32 | 6 | Thompson Charles O | Head | R | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | " | Architect | | W | | 21 |
| | | | | " Helen B | Wife | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | " | Housewife | | W | | 22 |
| | | | | " Charles 13 | Son | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | " | | | X | | 23 |
| | 955 | 33 | 7 | Pilcher Joseph J | Head | | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | " Mary E | Wife | | F | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | Brown Marion C | Daughter | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | Brown Lucie C | Daughter | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | Boyce Lelly May | Daughter | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | 955 | 38 | 8 | Bishop H. B. | Head | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | " Florence | Wife | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | Catt Eva | Boarder | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | Gilbert Egbert | Boarder | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | 947 | 39 | 9 | Owens Clinton B | Head | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | " Callie B | Wife | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | " Gordon R | Son | | M | W | 3 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | " Vivian | Son | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | " Margaret | Daughter | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | 947 | | | Woodward Chandler | Boarder | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | Clark Paul | Boarder | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | Owens Wm H | Boarder | | M | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | Steele [illegible] | Boarder | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | Baltimore Edward | Boarder | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| | 943 | 35 | 10 | Crawford Charles J | Head | R | M | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | " Annie L | Wife | | F | W | 56 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | " Charles B Jr | Son | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | " Betty R | Mother | | F | W | 77 | Wd | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| | | | | Timberlake Mary W | Sister in Law | | F | W | 72 | Wd | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| | 941 | 35 | 11 | Spinnicke Walter B | Head | R | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | N.C. | | N.C. | | N.C. | | | Salesman | | | | 49 |
| | | | | " Elda V | Wife | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | N.C. | | N.C. | | N.C. | | | Housewife | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398-126
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 76
SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920.
Geo. Mc. Dishey ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation | Number of farm, in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of inmate in institution | | | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or Alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 941 | 35 | 51 | | Prickle-Killian E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | |
| 942 | 36 | 52 | | Atkinson Charles J. | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Pearl B. | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Charles J. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | — James C. | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | Page Lenice L. | Sister in Law | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 943 | | | | Hammell Mattie L. | Boarder | | | F | W | 42 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Galbreath Minnie | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Edna | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 944 | 36 | 53 | | Ferguson Mattie E. | Head | R | | F | W | 32 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Grace | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 945 | 37 | 54 | | McNeill Joseph L. | Head | O | M | M | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Ruth A. | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Joseph H. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | — John | Father | | | M | W | 63 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | — Anna | Mother | | | F | W | 63 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| 946 | 37 | 55 | | Vasson Sam | Head | M | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Victoria | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Sidney | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | No | No | No |
| 947 | 37 | 56 | | Youngblood Lizzie | Head | | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Minnie L. | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 948 | 38 | 57 | | Morgan Edward A. | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Elizabeth M. | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 949 | 39 | 58 | | Cosgrove Harry A. | Head | O | F | M | W | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Eleanor A. | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Eleanor A. | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Harry H. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 950 | 40 | 59 | | Bearden-Cater C. | Head | R | | F | W | 50 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Clary Maud V. | Sister | | | F | W | 38 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 951 | 38 | 60 | | Sandifer Cluff | Head | | | M | W | 60 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Fontaine Charles Y. | Roomer | | | M | W | 42 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 952 | 40 | 61 | | Cosgrove Edward J. | Head | O | F | M | W | 72 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Kathrine M. | Wife | | | F | W | 69 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Jane C. | Daughter | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Olga Katt Bessie | Roomer | | | F | W | 35 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Walton Annie | Roomer | | | F | W | 35 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 953 | 41 | 62 | | Miller John J. | Head | O | F | M | W | 83 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Annie M. | Wife | | | F | W | 67 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 954 | 41 | 63 | | Hasler Elmer S. | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Georgia S. | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Stephen E. | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Robert J. | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | No | No | No |
| 955 | 42 | 64 | | Bacon Robert | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Maria | Wife | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Pearl | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Broadus Rosa | Boarder | | | M | W | 45 | Div | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 956 | 42 | 65 | | George Willie | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Pearl F. | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 957 | 44 | 66 | | Jones Louis | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Louis | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | F | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Home free or home rented |
| Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | | |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Ga | English | Va | English | Ga | English | Yes | | | | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Driver | Dept of Mc Service | wk | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Housework | Home | wk | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Nurse | Office | wk | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Jd Operator | Elec Mill Co | wk | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | — | Private | wk | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Housework | | wk | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Insurance agent | Insurance | wk | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Electrician | Wireless Mfg Co | wk | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Housekeeper | | wk | |
| Ga | | Penn | | Ga | | Yes | | | | |
| Penn | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Storekeeper | Clothing Store | wk | |
| Penn | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Housekeeper | | wk | |
| Penn | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | Cafe Proprietor | Meat Cafe | wk | |
| Ga | English | Ga | English | Ga | English | Yes | Housework | | wk | |
| Ga | | Greece | Greek | Ga | English | No | | | | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Engineer | Electric Power | wk | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Housework | | wk | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Jeweler | Wm Schwingert | wk | |
| Ga | | Ala | | Ala | | Yes | Housework | | wk | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ireland | English | Yes | Clerk | Limerick Mills | wk | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Newsboy | | wk | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | School | | | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | School | | | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Engineer P School | Electric | wk | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Clerk Cigar | Retail Cigars | wk | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Soft Drink | | wk | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Book Keeper | Dry Goods Store | wk | |
| Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Book Keeper | Cotton Broker | wk | |
| Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Housework | | wk | |
| Ireland | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Housework | | wk | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Stenographer | Lawyers | wk | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Stenographer | A T P Co Elec | wk | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Retired | Capitalist | | |
| Ohio | | Penn | | Ohio | | Yes | Housekeeper | | wk | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Ins agent | Met Ins Co | wk | |
| Ga | | Ireland | English | Ga | | Yes | Housework | | wk | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | School | | | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | X | | | |
| Oklahoma | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Yes | Rinsman | S A & A Ry Co | wk | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Housework | | wk | |
| Ga | | Oklahoma | | Ga | | Yes | School | | wk | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Farm Laborer | | wk | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Clerk | | wk | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Housework | | wk | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | wk | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Maid | Hotel | wk | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398 126 (Insert proper subdivision, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.) | NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the house on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

4 [D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76 | SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Enter proper name and, when part of city, village, town, or borough, See instructions.) | WARD OF CITY 3

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920. John M. Durkin ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, Free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Jones | 962 | 45 | 67 | Ryan John | Head | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | W | |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | W | MD 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Farmworker | | W | |
| | 963 | 45 | 69 | Smalley Fannie | Head | R | | F | B | 28 | Sep | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Dressmaker | Private | W | |
| | 964 | 46 | 69 | Patterson Fannie | Head | | | F | Mu | 28 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Nurse | Private | W | |
| | 954 | 47 | 70 | Holmes Alexander H | Head | | | M | W | 32 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Car Cleaner | | W | |
| | | | | — Hattie E | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Housework | | W | |
| | 954 | 71 | 71 | McCreary Geo. L | Roomer | | | M | W | 50 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Watchman | Southern Ry | W | |
| | 957 | 48 | 72 | Chambers Joseph C | Head | | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Florida | | Georgia | | Yes | Coal Estate | | W | |
| | | | | — Jemima V | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | | W | |
| | | | | — Katherine L | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | W | |
| | | | | — Emma L | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | W | |
| | | | | Bush John T | Roomer | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Ireland | English | Scotland | English | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Johanna | Roomer | | | F | W | 2 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Scotland | English | Yes | Housework | | W | |
| | 962 | 49 | 73 | Johnson Herbert J | Head | R | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | No | | | W | |
| | | | | — Nina L | Wife | | | F | W | 3m | | | | | | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | No | | | W | |
| | | | | — Katherine L | Daughter | | | F | W | 1m | | | | | | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | No | | | W | |
| | | | | Agee Sabra J | Boarder | | | F | W | 37 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | |
| | | | | Tybe Thomas W | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods Store | W | |
| | 964 | 49 | 74 | Thompson Ann | Head | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Ester P | Sister | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Mattie | Sister | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Amanda E | Sister | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Robert C | Brother | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 964 | 49 | 74 | Cameron Eliza | Roomer | R | | W | W | 55 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods Store | W | |
| | 120 | 50 | 75 | Harden Mary P | Head | | | F | W | 60 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods Store | W | |
| | | | | — Ella | Sister | | | F | W | 42 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods Store | W | |
| | | | | Ellison Evelyn H | Roomer | | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods Store | W | |
| | | | | — Edna G | Roomer | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Housework | | W | |
| | 983 | 51 | 76 | Thompson Mary M | Head | R | | F | W | 43 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Farmworker | | W | |
| | | | | — Minnie M | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Croker William A | Boarder | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | S C | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Fireman | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 913 | 52 | 77 | Toomey Annie | Head | R | | F | W | 57 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Housework | | W | |
| | | | | — Jessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Clerk | Tax Office | W | |
| | | | | Kuntz Peter | Roomer | | | M | W | 60 | Sep | | | | | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Tailor | Self Employed | W | |
| | | | | Powell Robert | Roomer | | | M | W | 21 | Sep | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Painter | Paint Contractor | W | |
| | | | | Mrs Willcox | Roomer | | | | | 30 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 969 | 53 | 78 | String fellow Fred M | Head | R | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Katherine L | Wife | | | F | W | 16 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | Housework | | W | |
| | | 54 | 79 | Bunch William F | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | Watchman | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 967 | 54 | 80 | — Bertha E | Niece | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | W | |
| | | | | — Lucile | Niece | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | W | |
| | | | | Grant William | Roomer | | | M | W | 49 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Engineer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Adams George W | Boarder | | | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Grader | Road | W | |
| | 963 | 55 | 81 | Pines Georgia M | Head | R | | F | W | 42 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Dressmaker | Private | W | |
| | 963 | 55 | 81 | — John T | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | R R Clerk | | W | |
| | | | | — Pro Cleon | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | W | |
| | | | | Howard Amanda | Grand Child | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | School | | X | |
| | | | | Howard Georgia E | Grand Child | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | X | | X | |
| | | | | Watkins James H | Roomer | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Salesman | Soft Drinks | W | |
| | | | | — Ella B | Roomer | | | F | W | 33 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Saleslady | Soft Drinks | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398 1/2 (Insert proper minor civil, city, name of census, as township, town, precinct, district, hamlet, town, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—078]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76 | SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper minor civil, city, name of census, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY 3

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF January 1920. John M. Dubig ENUMERATOR.

V916 4199

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Home number, as on farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of person in family. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | If home of farm, number thereof. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | 963 | 55 | 91 | Wood Erwin W | Head | 2 | R | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | S C | English | S C | English | S C | English | Yes | Lithographer | Georgia Souvenir Co | W | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | — Henry F | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | S C | | S C | | S C | | Yes | Ed. salesman | Drummer | W | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | — Martha E | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | S C | | S C | | S C | | Yes | Stenographer | Drummer | W | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | — Sara J | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | S C | | S C | | S C | | Yes | School | | | | 54 |
| 55 | 963 | 55 | 92 | Moody Ralph A | Head | 3 | | M | W | 2 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | — Elizabeth M | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | N Y | | N Y | | N Y | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | — Amelia | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | — Vernon N | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | 963 | 55 | 93 | Crews Frank | Head | 4 | R | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | S C | | Ireland | English | S C | | Yes | Cabinet work | | W | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | — Josie | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | S C | | S C | | S C | | Yes | Housework | | W | | 60 |
| 61 | 963 | 55 | 94 | Crews Marvin | Head | 1 | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | — Gertrude | Niece | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | 957 | 56 | 95 | Roberts Charles A | Head | 1 | | M | W | 70 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | — Nancy | Wife | | | F | W | 59 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Walker James L | Roomer | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Simpson Wilkinson | Boarding | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Marshall Grace | Board | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Trax Fred | Boarding | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Gill Curlie | Boarding | | | M | W | 49 | D | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Lamar Charles | Boarding | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Braswell James D | Boarding | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | 945 | 57 | 96 | Ellard Thomas J | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Hotel Manager | London Hotel Co | Emp | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | — Willie C | Wife | | | F | W | 55 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Housework | | W | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | — Thomas C | Son | | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Automobile Supply | London Auto Sup Co | Emp | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | — Angie C | Daughter-in-Law | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Housework | | W | | 75 |
| 76 | | | x | Bunch Lloyd W | Roomer | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Mill Hand | Cotton Mill | W | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Harris John | Roomer | | | M | W | — | S | | | | | | | Ga | | | | | | | | | W | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Singleton Adam S | Roomer | | | M | W | 37 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Machinist | Machine Shop | W | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Johnson Frank C | Roomer | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | W | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Cooker Leroy | Roomer | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Automobiles | Auto Supply | W | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Lewis Joseph | Roomer | | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Dry Goods | Dry Goods | W | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Jackson Lawrence | Roomer | | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Grocery | Grocery Store | W | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Raymond Frank | Roomer | | | M | W | — | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Divisions | Mill | W | | 83 |
| 84 | 943 | 58 | 97 | Briggs William R | Head | 1 | W | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Salesman | Dry Goods | W | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Briggs Eva C | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Housework | | W | | 85 |
| 86 | 27 | 59 | 89 | Simpson William H | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Book keeper | Mercy & Co | W | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | — Susan M | Mother | | | F | W | 72 | W | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | X | | X | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | — Susie M | Sister | | | F | W | 33 | W | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Book keeper | | W | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Woodward Myron | Nephew | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | X | | X | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | — Hazel | Niece | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | X | | X | | 90 |
| 91 | 27 | 60 | 89 | Wiech William C | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Germany | | Ga | | | Manager | Mfg. Company | W | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Teacher | | W | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | — Everett A | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Book keeper | | W | | 93 |
| 94 | 101 | 61 | 90 | Parker Adelle Mrs | Head | 2 | F | F | W | 71 | W | | | | | | | N Y | | N Y | | N Y | | | Housekeeper | Da R R | W | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | — Adelle H | Daughter | | F | F | W | 35 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | N Y | | | Asst Housekeeper | | W | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | — Margaret B | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | N Y | | | Teller S R R | | W | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | — Henrietta | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | N Y | | | Nurse | | X | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Gibson James M | Head | 2 | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | S C | | S C | | S C | | | Butcher Meat | Market | W | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | — Edna | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Housekeeper | | W | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | McElmurry Sarah | Roomer | | | F | W | 36 | W | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Stenographer | Trust Co | W | | 100 |

10 ft

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta District 398120
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 5 [D1—9-20]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76
SHEET NO. 5 A
John M. Dubisy ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, wage worker, or own account worker. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 101 | 61 | 90 | Culbs, Henry S | Roomer | | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Va | Engl | Va | Engl | Va | Engl | Yes | Musician | U.S. Ry Co | W | |
| | | | Moore, Henry C | Roomer | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Work'r upon | U.S. Ry Co | W | |
| | | | Williams, Thomas | Roomer | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Porter | U.S. Ry Co | W | |
| | | | [illegible] John M | Roomer | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Day Porter | | W | |
| 101 | 61 | 91 | [illegible] Preston | Head | 3 | L | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Cook | Day Boarding | W | |
| | | | — Eleanor R. | Wife | | | F | W | 2[illegible] | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | Housekeeper | | W | |
| | | | — Helen | Daughter | | | F | W | M | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | | | X | |
| | | | Young, Joshua | Roomer | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Drummer | Wholesale Grocery | W | 768 |
| | | | Lawrence, Pearson | Roomer | | | M | W | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Automobile | Salesman | W | 791 |
| 107 | 62 | 92 | Bowling, Alexander J | Head | 1 | | M | W | 7[illegible] | M | [illegible] | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | England | [illegible] | England | Ireland | England | Yes | Book Keeper | Wholesale Co | W | 788 |
| | | | — Susie C | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Ireland | England | Yes | Egg Candler | | W | |
| | | | — Agnes M | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | School | | W | |
| | | | — Paul F | Son | | | M | W | 2[illegible] | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | | | W | 852 |
| | | | — Eleanor M | Daughter | | | F | W | 5[illegible] | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Book Keeper | W.H. Bowling | W | 788 |
| 111 | 62 | 93 | Wyatt, Cornelia C | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 7[illegible] | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Stenographer | Wholesale Co | W | 799 |
| 111 | 62 | 94 | Boone, Roland S | Head | 2 | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | [illegible] | | Ga | | Yes | Clerk | Retail Dry Gds | W | 994 |
| | | | — Lois G | Wife | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Retail Operator | Retail Dry Gds | W | 672 |
| 111 | 62 | 95 | Rogers, Hubert L | Head | 3 | | M | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Fireman | | W | |
| | | | — Martha M | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | [illegible] | | Ga | | Yes | R.R. Engineer | Ga. R.R. | W | 644 |
| 1001 | 63 | 96 | Markwalter, Henry J | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 52 | M | [illegible] | | | | Yes | Yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Yes | Housework | | W | |
| | | | — Rose C | Niece | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Retail Grocer | Grocery | Emp | 767 |
| | | | — Harry J | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Salesman | Grocery | W | |
| | | | — Jessie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Clerk | Grocery | W | 707 |
| | | | — Jessie L | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | Germany | | [illegible] | | Yes | Clerk | Grocery | W | 717 |
| | | | — Lyda E | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | High School | | W | |
| | | | — George E | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Germany | | Ga | | No | School | | W | |
| 1005 | 64 | 97 | Way, Sallie E | Head | 1 | | F | W | [illegible] | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Housework | | W | |
| | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | W | 2[illegible] | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | | | W | |
| | | | — Allen B | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | Ins. Co. | W | 794 |
| | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Mng. Dept. | Underwriters Co. | W | 704 |
| | | | — Fred F | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | School | | X | |
| 1005 | 64 | 98 | Carlton, William [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Collector | Gas Co | W | 784 |
| | | | — Annie C | Wife | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | Housework | | W | |
| Moore | | | Irene | Cousin | | | F | W | 7[illegible] | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | | | | | Yes | | | W | 960 |
| Moore | | | Randolph | Cousin | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | | | | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Gas Co | W | 788 |
| 1011 | 65 | 99 | Lesser, Eliza J | Head | 1 | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Cash. Ladies | | W | |
| | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Waiter | | | |
| | | | — Ernest O | Son | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Auto. Repairman | Garage | W | 782 |
| | | | — Selma O | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Stenographer | | W | |
| 101[illegible] | 65 | 100 | Inman, William M | Head | 2 | | M | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Ga | | Yes | Chauffeur | Automobile | W | 378 |
| | | | — Fannie L | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Housework | | W | |
| Leighton | | | Fred C | Lodger | | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Bond Worm Plow | | W | 148 |
| 1013 | 66 | 101 | Rooney, Thomas | Head | 1 | | M | W | 58 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | Yes | Drummer | Wholesale | W | 708 |
| | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 61 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Housework | | W | |
| | | | — Katherine B | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Book Keeper | Dry Goods | W | 988 |
| Sheehan | | | Mary B | Boarder | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | School | | | |
| Rooney | | | Christopher | Cousin | | | M | W | 52 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | Yes | Retired | | | |
| Thomas | | | Edward | Roomer | | | M | W | 21 | S | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | England | Ireland | England | Ireland | England | Yes | Salesman | Wholesale | W | 791 |
| Burnley | | | Mary A | Guest | | | F | W | 71 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | X | X | X | |
| Burnley | | | William H | Guest | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Engineer | R.R. | W | 644 |
| LeGrand | | | David | Roomer | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Cigar Store | W | 771 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Silvia District 526
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. John M Durkin ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76
SHEET NO. 5 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of farm, if on farm. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | 1013 | 66 | 102 | Emerson Robert | Roomer | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | Yes | Musician | Traveling | W | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Emerson Joseph | Roomer | | | M | W | 37 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Vermont | | Yes | Musician | Traveling | W | | 52 |
| 53 | 1013 | 66 | 102 | Dunne John J | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | 1899 | | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Merchant | Retail Store | W | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | — Mary P | Wife | | | F | W | | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | English | Yes | Housework | | W | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Walsh Minnie E | Lodger | | | F | W | | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | English | Yes | Stenographer | Lawyer | W | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Cohen Leon | Lodger | | | M | W | 30 | S | 1909 | Al | | No | Yes | Yes | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Yes | Merchant | Confectionery | W | | 56 |
| 57 | 1027 | 67 | 103 | Robertson Lucian E | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Clerk | | W | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | — Ione | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | — Celestia | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | — Isabelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | — Clarence L | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | — Merle | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Woodward Lula | Roomer | | | F | W | 40 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Clerk | Dry Goods | W | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Wilcox Howard | Roomer | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Clerk | Grocery | W | | 64 |
| 65 | 1031 | 68 | 104 | Smith James E | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Clerk | Soft Drinks | W | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | 1035 | 69 | 105 | Souza Joseph F | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Rhode Island | English | Portugal | Portuguese | Portugal | Portuguese | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Seed Oil | W | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | — Mary E | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Portugal | Portuguese | Portugal | Portuguese | Yes | Seed Tester | Cotton Seed Oil | W | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | — Jimmy Francis | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 69 |
| 70 | 1035 | 69 | 106 | Faucher Harry E | Head | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | France | | France | | France | | Yes | Merchant | Bicycles | W | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | — Minnie E | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | — Lucien | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | — Lawrence | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Britton Carrie | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laundress | Laundry | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Jeffcoat Edward | Lodger | | | M | W | | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Engineer | Cotton Mill | | | 75 |
| 76 | 1035 | 69 | 107 | Reed Lucian | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Clerk | Bicycles | W | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | — Agatha M | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Cline Velma | Niece | | | F | W | | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | 1037 | 70 | 108 | Hatcher Frank W | Head | L | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Mechanic | Auto Repair | W | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | — Ida | Wife | | | F | W | | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Housework | | W | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Sullivan Ruby | Boarder | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Mill Operator | Cotton Mill | W | | 81 |
| 82 | 1037 | 70 | 109 | Swindell Josie | Head | R | | F | W | 32 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Waitress | Cafe Shop | O | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | — Donald | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | 1041 | 71 | 110 | Mowrey Elsie A | Head | R | | F | W | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | Teacher | School | W | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | — Irene | Sister | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | — Allen E | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Newspaper | | W | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | — Juanita M | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Druggist | Drug Store | O | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | — Kate M | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Sales Lady | | W | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | — Marie E | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 3 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | — Ellis E | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | 1044 | 71 | 111 | Sims Fred A | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Engineer | Locomotive | O | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | — Mabel E | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Housework | | W | | 92 |
| 93 | 1041 | 71 | 112 | Mowrey Dora J | Visitor | R | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | — Harry W | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | — Claud P | Son | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Clerk | Auto Shop | O | | 95 |
| 96 | 1046 | 72 | 113 | Mason Harry | Tenant | R | | M | W | 46 | M | 1890 | Na | 1919 | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Yes | Clerk | Auto Shop | O | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | — Jennie | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | 1900 | Na | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Yes | Merchant | Dry Goods | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | — Ida B | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | English | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Yes | Saleslady | Store | W | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | — Louis | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | English | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Yes | Clerk | Store | W | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | — Samuel | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | English | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Yes | School | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 11th Militia District 527 | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 6 [D1—576]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 3

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920 John M. Dorsey ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76 | SHEET NO. 6 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of farm, city, or village (from Supervisor) | Name of each person living on the first day of the month. | | | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Whether home owned or rented |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1045 | 72 | 113 | Mason Irvary | Daughter | | | | f | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | School | | X | |
| | | | Reimes Louis | nephew | | | | m | W | 19 | S | | | | | | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Salesman | | S | |
| | 72 | 114 | Crocker Clara | Head | R | | | f | W | 26 | S | | | | | | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | Yes | Bakery Candy | Dry Goods | S | |
| | | | Blackwell Emmie | Roomer | | | | f | W | 32 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | Waitress | | W | |
| 1032 | 73 | 115 | Carter Ida | Head | R | | | f | Mu | 40 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Nurse | Private | W | |
| | | | Jorgenson Joe | Brother | | | | m | Mu | 3 | S | | | | | | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Plasterer | | W | |
| 1027 | 74 | 116 | O'Connor John J | Head | | | | m | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Fish Peeler | Plumbers Shop | S | |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | f | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | | S | |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | f | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | S | |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | f | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | S | |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | f | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | m | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | f | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | X | |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | f | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | X | |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | m | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | f | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | m | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | f | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | | |
| 1022 | 75 | 117 | Lewy Sam | Friend | R | | | m | W | 39 | M | 1901 | Al | | | | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Interchant | Dry Goods | Emp | |
| | | | Ida | Wife | | | | f | W | 31 | M | 1905 | Al | | | | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Housework | | W | |
| | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | m | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Clerk | Dry Goods | W | |
| | | | Hetta | Daughter | | | | f | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | N. | English | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | School | Public | | |
| | | | Rosa | Daughter | | | | f | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | English | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | School | Public | | |
| | | | Solomon | Son | | | | m | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | English | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | School | Public | | |
| 1032 | 76 | 118 | Millinsky Wolf | Head | | I | | m | W | 44 | M | 1888 | Na | 1911 | | | | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Yes | Merchant | Dry Goods | Emp | |
| | | | Sara | Wife | | | | f | W | 35 | M | 1900 | Al | | | | | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Yes | Housekeeper | | W | |
| | | | Sara Rose | Daughter | | | | f | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | | | Dry Goods | W | |
| | | | Lillian | Daughter | | | | f | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Yes | Clerk | | W | |
| | | | Abram | Son | | | | m | W | 21 | S | 1910 | Al | | | | | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Yes | Clerk | Dry Goods | W | |
| 1030 | 77 | 119 | Jones Minnie | Head | O | W | | f | W | 39 | Wd | 1900 | | | | | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Dept Salesl | | W | |
| | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | f | W | 33 | M | 1900 | | | | | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Housework | | W | |
| | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | Russian | [illegible] | Russian | [illegible] | Russian | Yes | Clerk | Dry Goods | E | |
| | | | Jacob | Son | | | | m | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | School | | | |
| 1028 | 78 | 120 | Preston Sara | Head | | | | f | W | | Wd | | | | | | | Ga | | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | Fletcher Burk | Roomer | | | | m | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | | | Ga | | | | | | Yes | Watchman | Factory | | |
| | | | Tyler Amy | Roomer | | | | m | W | 21 | Wd | | | | | | | Ga | | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Manufacturing | Wk | |
| | | | Fletcher Watson | Roomer | | | | m | W | 30 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | | | | | Yes | Auto Salesman | | Wk | |
| | | | [illegible] | Roomer | | | | m | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | | | | | Yes | Clerk Store | | Wk | |
| | | | Dimpkins Bessie | Lodger | | | | f | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | Yes | Waitress | | Wk | |
| 1029 | 79 | 121 | Pastro Robert G | Head | R | | | m | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Foreman | RR Inspector | W | |
| | | | Margaretta | Wife | | | | f | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Housekeeper | | Wk | |
| | | | Ted Louis | Brother in law | | | | m | W | 21 | Wd | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Electrician | RR Inspector | W | |
| | | | Davis Norman | Lodger | | | | m | B | 13 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Servant | | W | |
| 1024 | 80 | 122 | Hammond Estelle | Head | R | | | f | W | 43 | Wd | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Housework | | W | |
| | | | Milton | Nephew | R | | | m | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Laborer | | W | |
| | | | Charles M | Son | | | | m | W | 24 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Driver | | W | |
| | | | Francis | Son | | | | m | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Driver | | W | |
| | | | Alvin | Son | | | | m | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | School | | W | |
| | | | Jones Samuel M | Head | W | | | m | Mu | 50 | Wd | | | | | | | Miss | | Miss | | Miss | | Yes | Auto Rep | Auto Rep | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 528
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 76
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATOR John M Dubis

4825
4899

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of the inhabitant | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned or rented | If owned, Free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, Year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1824 | 80 | 122 | | [illegible] | Head | | | M | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Aunt | | | F | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Niece | | | F | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Niece | | | F | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1824 | 80 | 123 | | [illegible] | Head | | | M | | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Step daughter | | | F | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Step daughter | | | F | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Step daughter | | | F | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1826 | 81 | 124 | | [illegible] | Head | | | M | | 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | | 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1828 | 82 | 125 | | [illegible] | Head | | | M | | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1829 | 82 | 126 | | [illegible] | Head | | | M | | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~1003~~ | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1003 | 83 | 127 | | [illegible] | Head | | 7 | M | | 44 | | | | | | | | | Germany | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | F | | 73 | | | | | | | | | Germany | | | | | | | | | |
| 1003 | 83 | 128 | | [illegible] | Head | | | M | | 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | | 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | | 7/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1003 | 83 | 129 | | [illegible] | Head | | | M | | 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | | 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1003 | 83 | 130 | | [illegible] | Head | | 4 | R | | 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Niece | | | F | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1007 | 72 | 131 | | [illegible] | Head | | 7 | M | W | 50 | M | [illegible] | 74 | [illegible] | | | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | Laborer | Lumber yard | W | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | 1906 | Na | | | | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | | | | |
| 1011 | 73 | 132 | | Banner Edward | Head | | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laborer | Lumber yard | W | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Teacher | Public School | W | |
| Abbey | | | | Lois E | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | W | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Stenographer | Lawyer | W | |
| | | | | Wilkes Samuel D | Boarder | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Student | | | |
| | | | | Eubanks Edward J | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Student | | | |
| 1015 | 76 | 133 | | Cavanaugh Warren T | Head | | 7 | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Retired | Capitalist | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Farm Keeper | | W | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Farmer | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | At School | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hilliard District 398 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. John M. Dulin ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY 3

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visit number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Rents owned or hired. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Time lost at work, months. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1016 | 87 | 134 | W Gutshead | Head | R | | | M | W | 65 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | | | | | Yes | House Keeper | | W | | 1 |
| | | | Cloud | Granddaughter | | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | | | | | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods | S | | 2791 |
| | | | | Son in law | | | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | | | | | Yes | Book Keeper | Motion Pict | W | | 2791 |
| 1016 | 87 | 135 | Capers Emma S. | Head | R | | | F | W | 23 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | | | Kentucky | | Yes | House Keeper | | W | | 4 |
| | | | Carolyn W | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | | | Ga | | Yes | Stenographer | Lawyers Office | W | | 2999 |
| 1017 | 88 | 136 | Elliott Vernon E | Head | R | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | | | Ga | | Yes | Lawyer | | W | | 8558 |
| | | | Ewen | Wife | | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | | | Ga | | Yes | Housework | | W | | 7 |
| | | | William A | Son | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Ga | | | | Ga | | No | | | X | | 8 |
| | | | Dalrymple Francis | Roomer | | | | F | W | 55 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | | | Ga | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 9 |
| 1017 | 88 | 137 | Dale John M. | Head | R | | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | Yes | Telegrapher | | W | | 10 856 |
| | | | Jeanette | Wife | | | | F | W | 3 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | | | Ga | English | Yes | Housework | | W | | 11 |
| | | | Lyman Stalling | Roomer | | | | M | W | 56 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | Yes | Mgr Editor | Mag Journal | W | | 12 835 |
| | | | Joslyn Henry A | Roomer | | | | M | W | 55 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | | | Ga | | Yes | Traffic Mgr | | W | | 13 980 |
| 1022 | 89 | 138 | Levy Frank | Head | O | H | | M | W | 40 | M | 1905 | NA | 19 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | No | Merchant | Dry Goods | X | | 14 758 |
| | | | Jessie | Wife | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 1904 | NA | | No | No | No | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | No | Housework | | X | | 15 |
| | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 21 | S | 1905 | NA | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | No | Clerk | | W | | 16 794 |
| | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 19 | S | 1905 | NA | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | No | Clerk | | W | | 17 794 |
| | | | Edith | Daughter | | | | F | W | 17 | S | 1905 | NA | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | No | Clerk | | W | | 18 794 |
| | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | 1909 | Alien | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Yes | | | X | | 19 |
| | | | Lynn | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | English | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | No | School | | X | | 20 |
| | | | David | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | School | | X | | 21 |
| 1027 | 91 | 139 | Cohen Fanny | Head | | | | F | W | 40 | | | | | | | | Russia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | School | | X | | 22 |
| | | | Virginia D | Sister in law | | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods | S | | 23 382 |
| | | | Hyman Schilling | Son | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | No | Clerk | Dry Goods | W | | 24 382 |
| | | | Irvin N | Son | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | No | School | | W | | 25 107 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Mass | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | No | School | | X | | 26 |
| 1029 | 81 | 140 | Greisberg Isaac M | Head | R | | | M | W | 37 | M | 1908 | NA | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Austria | Polish | Austria | Polish | Austria | Polish | Yes | Tailor | Dry Goods | Dr | 1 | 27 770 |
| | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 1908 | NA | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Austria | Polish | Austria | Polish | Austria | Polish | Yes | Housework | | W | | 28 |
| | | | Minnie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 15 | S | 1908 | NA | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Austria | Polish | Austria | Polish | Austria | Polish | Yes | School | | X | | 29 |
| 1028 | 82 | 141 | Pomerance Abe | Head | O | H | | M | W | 37 | M | 1904 | NA | 1905 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Merchant | Dry Goods | Em | | 30 758 |
| | | | Mollie | Wife | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 1904 | NA | 1905 | No | No | No | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Russia | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods | W | | 31 791 |
| | | | Yudish | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | English | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | No | School | | X | | 32 |
| | | | Joseph | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | No | School | | X | | 33 |
| | | | Rosa | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | English | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | No | School | | X | | 34 |
| | | | Evelyn | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Ga | English | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | No | | | X | | 35 |
| | | | Max | Brother | | | | M | W | 19 | S | 19 | NA | 1911 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | No | Clerk | Dry Goods | S | | 36 707 |
| 1030 | | | Simmerling Rhoda | Roomer | | | | F | W | 2 | S | 1917 | Alien | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | No | Clerk | Dry Goods | S | | 37 707 |
| | | | Hatty | Roomer | | | | M | W | 19 | S | 1918 | Alien | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | No | Clerk | Furnishing Store | S | | 38 707 |
| 18 | 93 | 142 | Wolinsky Jacob | Head | R | | | M | W | 34 | M | 1905 | Alien | 1911 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Traveling Salesman | Dry Goods | X | | 39 708 |
| | | | Esther | Wife | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 1909 | Alien | 1918 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | No | Housework | | W | | 40 |
| | | | Harold | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | English | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | No | School | | X | | 41 |
| | | | Evelyn | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | [illegible] | | X | | 42 |
| 18 | 94 | 143 | Levine Ferris | Head | O | H | | M | W | 50 | M | 1905 | Alien | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Merchant | Shoe Store | Em | | 43 742 |
| | | | Annie L | Wife | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 1912 | Al | | No | No | No | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Housework | | X | | 44 |
| | | | Annie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 23 | S | 1912 | Al | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Clerk | Shoe Store | W | | 45 707 |
| 39 | 95 | 144 | Johnson Mamie | Head | R | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | No | No | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Mill Hand | Cotton Mill | W | | 46 572 |
| | | | Dudley William | Roomer | | | | M | B | 35 | Div | | | | No | No | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 47 306 |
| 41 | 96 | 145 | Jackson Sandy | Head | W | | | M | B | 67 | W | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 48 306 |
| | | | Thomas Elbert | Step son | | | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 49 306 |
| | | | John | Step son | | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 50 306 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 338
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta
WARD OF CITY 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. Wm M Lubin ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76
SHEET NO. 7 B

40 & 99 4499

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Edmunds | 43 | 97 | 146 | Wilson Charlie | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Ga | English | Ga | English | Ga | Eng | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 716 |
| | | | | Lillie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Maid | Private | W | | 960 |
| | 45 | 98 | 147 | Ferguson John | Head | R | | M | Mu | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | | 760 |
| | | | | — Lucinda | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Servant | Private | W | | 760 |
| | | | | — Katherine | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | No | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | X | | |
| | | | | — Agnes | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | No | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | No | | | X | | |
| | 47 | 89 | 148 | Ferris James | Head | R | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Cook | Boy Scouts | W | | 707 |
| | | | | Effie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laundress | | W | | 1 |
| | | | | Higham Ellen | Step Daughter | | | F | Mu | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | — | | Yes | Servant | Private | W | | 760 |
| | | | | Hunter Henry | Adopted Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Student | At home | W | | 336 |
| | 148 | 90 | 149 | Lyons William | Head | R | | M | Mu | 41 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Soft drinks | | Og | | 785 |
| | | | | Porter Addie | Roomer | | | F | B | 45 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | Dead | Ga | Dead | Yes | Servant | Private | W | | 760 |
| Edmunds | 1029 | 91 | 160 | Zimmerhanzel Eva | Head | R | | F | W | 74 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Housework | Home | W | | |
| | | | | Beaber Mary L | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | Wd | | | | | Yes | No | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | — | Saleslady | Insurance | W | | 1941 |
| | | | | Zimmerhanzel Lois | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | No | No | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | — | Clerk | Laundry | W | | 707 |
| | | | | Beaber Eugene | Grandson | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Ga | Eng | — | School | Home | X | | |
| | | | | — Harold | Grandson | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | — | | — | School | Home | X | | |
| | | | | — Louise | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No | Germany | German | Germany | German | Ga | | — | | | X | | |
| | | | | Zimmerhanzel Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 42 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | No | Agent | Insurance | W | | 718 |
| | 1103 | 92 | 161 | Bellinger Frederick S | Head | O | F | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Salesman | Store | W | | 705 |
| | | | | — Minnie H | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Housework | | W | | |
| | 1101 | 92 | 162 | Landon Caesar | Head | R | | M | B | 51 | M | | | | | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 416 |
| | | | | — Ella | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Housework | | W | | |
| | | | | The Family Name | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 80 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | | 918 |
| | 1105 | 93 | 163 | Murray Alex | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | | Scotland | | Scotland | | Yes | | | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Lodger | | | F | W | 34 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Housework | | W | | |
| | | | | Ford Mary | Roomer | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laundress | Dry Goods | W | | 727 |
| | | | | Conlon Evelyn M | Roomer | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laundress | Dry Goods | W | | 707 |
| | 1105 | 93 | 164 | Dillard Adam | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Waiter | Restaurant | W | | 707 |
| | | | | — Hattie | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Waitress | Restaurant | W | | 988 |
| | | | | — James T | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | — | | | W | | |
| | | | | Lizzie J Ford | Roomer | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Stenographer | | X | | |
| | | | | Travis Mattie | Roomer | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Saleslady | Millinery | W | | 610 |
| | | | | Bradley Lillian | Roomer | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Waitress | Restaurant | W | | 718 |
| | | | | Farr James B | Roomer | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Waiter | Restaurant | W | | 718 |
| | 1115 | 94 | 165 | Thomas Eula | Head | R | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Waitress | Restaurant | W | | 988 |
| | | | | — John | Husband | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | | 744 |
| | | | | — Millie E | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 3 | S | | | | | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | — | | | X | | |
| | | | | — Ella M | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | — | | | X | | |
| | 1123 | 95 | 166 | Weiner Louis | Head | O | F | M | W | 47 | M | 1900 | Na | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Merchant | Dry Goods | Em | | 758 |
| | | | | — Rosa | Mother | | | F | W | 71 | Wd | 1900 | Im | | | No | No | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | — | House wife | | W | | |
| | | | | — Albert | Brother | | | M | W | 22 | S | 1900 | Im | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Merchant | General Store | Em | | 766 |
| | | | | — Benjamin | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | — | Merchant | General Store | Em | | 766 |
| | | | | — Mary | Sister | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | — | Clerk | General Store | W | | 707 |
| | 1127 | 96 | 167 | Briscoe Arthur L | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Auto Mechanic | | W | | 378 |
| | | | | — Kathryn W | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Housework | | W | | |
| | | | | — Arthur L Jr | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | No | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | — | | | X | | |
| | 1127 | 96 | 167 | Holland John C | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Mgr agent | Fire National | W | | 718 |
| | | | | — Jessie | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Clerk | Dry Goods | W | | 704 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398120 | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76 | SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 3

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920. John M Dubis ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants. | | | | Owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Years out of living school children. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1127 | 96 | 158 | | Hallums Preston | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Detroit | | X | |
| 1127 | 96 | 158 | | Dodgen Theodosia | Head | 3 | R | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Dress Maker | Soft Drinks | W | |
| | | | | Maggie | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Teacher | Soft Drinks | W | |
| 1127 | 96 | 159 | | Frank | Head | 4 | R | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Teacher | Soft Drinks | W | |
| | | | | Carrie | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Teacher | Soft Drinks | W | |
| 1147 | 97 | 160 | | Dawson Edward L | Head | 1 | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Teamster | | W | |
| | | | | Eudora T | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Housework | | W | |
| | | | | Maud | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Talbage Eudora | Mother in law | | | F | W | 71 | Wd | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1129 | 98 | 161 | | Bradley John M | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Ellen L | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Farmer | | W | |
| | | | | Flannery Abner T | Son in law | | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Housework | | W | |
| | | | | Jenny M | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Auto Supply | Automobile Supply | W | |
| | | | | Bradley Francis M | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Auto Driver | Livery | S | |
| | | | | Owens Eden | Roomer | | | F | W | 15 | Wd | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Auto Shop | Garage | W | |
| | | | | Owens Earl | Roomer | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Housework | | W | |
| 1129 | 99 | 162 | | Lincolnton Bruce | Head | 2 | R | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Chauffeur | Motor Delivery | W | |
| | | | | Nora | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Cook | Restaurant | O | |
| | | | | Edwin | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Housework | | W | |
| | | | | Macie | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | At Home | | X | |
| | | | | Christian Edna | Roomer | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | At Home | | X | |
| 1131 | 99 | 163 | | Cook Otto | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Shipping Clerk | Restaurant | O | |
| | | | | Annie M | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Waitress | Restaurant | O | |
| | | | | Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | At Home | | W | |
| | | | | Wingate Adeline | Mother in law | | | F | W | 65 | Wd | | | | | | | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1131 | 99 | 164 | | Newton Ben | Head | 1 | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Clerk | | X | |
| | | | | Lydia | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Milliner | Shop | W | |
| | | | | Ben | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Housework | | W | |
| | | | | Lenora | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Russell Lena | Roomer | | | M | W | 0 | S | 1920 in U.S. | | | | | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Chauffeur | | W | |
| | | | | Little Julian | Roomer | | | M | W | 27 | S | 1912 | Al | | | | | England | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | Engineer | R.R. | W | |
| 1131 | 99 | 165 | | Dowdey William E | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Conductor | Street Railway | W | |
| | | | | Elizabeth M | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Housework | | W | |
| | | | | Elizabeth E | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | |
| 1135 | 100 | 166 | | Carr William J | Head | 1 | | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Collector | Wine Liquor House | W | |
| | | | | Victoria | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Housework | | W | |
| | | | | Willie | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Stenographer | Dry Goods | W | |
| | | | | Warren | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Window Trimmer | Dry Goods | W | |
| | | | | Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Errand Girl | Dry Goods | W | |
| | | | | Beeks Bertha | Cook | | | F | Mu | 18 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Cook | Private | W | |
| 1135 | 100 | 167 | | Cartford Henry | Head | | | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Farmer Truck | | W | |
| | | | | Rosa | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Housework | | W | |
| | | | | Earnest | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Decorator | Ex. Co. Store | W | |
| | | | | Albert | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Elsie | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Foreman Lumber Co | Lumber Co | W | |
| | | | | Earnest | Grandson | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Housework | | W | |
| | | | | Loretta E | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 8mo | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | |
| 1139 | 101 | 168 | | Thomas William M | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Salesman | Thomas T Co | W | |
| | | | | Myrtle L | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Housekeeper | | W | |
| | | | | May Minnie T | Mother in Law | | | F | W | 52 | Wd | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Housework | | W | |
| | | | | May Virginia G | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | School | | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 8th Militia District 122 338
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76
SHEET NO. 8 B
WARD OF CITY 3
JOHN M. Dishing ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation | Family, numbered in the order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 51 | 1139 | 102 | 169 | Stanley Edward L | Head | R | m | W | 27 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 52 | | | | Essie | Wife | | f | W | 23 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 53 | | | | Thomas L | Son | | m | W | 3 mo | S | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Brian Boyce | Bro in law | | m | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 55 | 1157 | 103 | 170 | Buckley Patrick J | Head | R | m | W | 43 | m | | | | | No | No |
| 56 | | | | Susan | Wife | | f | W | 40 | m | | | | | No | No |
| 57 | | | | Robert J | Son | | m | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 58 | | | | Daniel J | Son | | m | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 59 | | | | Patrick J | Son | | m | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 60 | | | | Hyde Andrew B | Roomer | | m | W | 59 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 61 | 1122 | 104 | 171 | Lee Bong Doc | Head | R | m | Yel | 67 | Wd | | al | | | No | No |
| 62 | | | | — Adkins Mary | Daughter | | f | Mu | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 63 | | | | Baldwin Charmon | Roomer | | m | Mu | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 64 | 1134 | 105 | 172 | Dennis Eli | Head | R | m | W | 63 | m | 1885 | 22 | N | | Yes | Yes |
| 65 | | | | — Ellen | Wife | | f | W | 56 | m | 1 | al | | | No | No |
| 66 | | | | — Martin | Laborer | | m | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 67 | | | | — Ida | Dau | | f | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 68 | | | | — Eleanor | Dau | | f | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 69 | | | | — Lulah | Laborer | | f | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 70 | | | | Nichols Susie | Roomer | | f | W | 55 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 71 | 1132 | 106 | 173 | Jackson Ida | Head | | f | B | 37 | Wd | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Lawrence Lucy | Dau | | f | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 73 | | | | — Billy | Brother | | m | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 74 | | | | — Christine | Daughter | | f | B | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 75 | 1118 | 107 | 174 | King Sam | Head | R | m | B | 32 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 76 | | | | King Fleet Deans | | | f | Mu | 23 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 77 | | | | Murray Junius | | | m | Mu | 1 | S | | | | | | |
| 78 | 1116 | 108 | 175 | Jones Ernest | Head | R | m | Mu | 23 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 79 | | | | — Lucile | Wife | | f | B | 21 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 80 | 1114 | 109 | 176 | Walton Rebecca | Head | R | f | B | 28 | Wd | | | | | No | No |
| 81 | | | | — Peter | Son | | m | B | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 82 | | | | — James | Son | | m | B | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 83 | | | | — Willie | Son | | m | B | 3 | S | | | | | No | No |
| 84 | | | | — Hyden | Lodger | | m | Mu | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 85 | 1112 | 110 | 177 | Ramsey Eleanor | Head | R | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 86 | | | | — Emma | Wife | | f | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 87 | | | | — Emma Winnie | Mother in law | | f | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | No | No |
| 88 | | | | — Paul | Son in law | | m | B | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 89 | 1126 | 111 | 178 | Tyrone Elizabeth | Head | R | f | Mu | 37 | Wd | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Smith Elizabeth | Roomer | | f | Mu | 36 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 91 | | | | Tyrone Albert | Roomer | | m | B | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 92 | | | | Daniels Andrew | Roomer | | m | B | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 93 | 1101 | 112 | 179 | Parsons Mary | Head | | f | B | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 94 | | | | Williams Roberta | Mother | | f | B | 55 | W | | | | | No | No |
| 95 | | | | Noble Mattie | Roomer | | f | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 96 | 1103 | 113 | 180 | Law or Robert | Head | | m | B | 32 | Mu | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 97 | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | f | Mu | 29 | M | | | | | No | No |
| 98 | | | | Smith John | Step Son | | m | Mu | 21 | Wd | | | | | No | No |
| 99 | | | | Taylor Clifford | Son | | m | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 100 | | | | — Flora B | Daughter | | f | B | 3 | S | | | | | No | No |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or trade worker, or worker on own account. | Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| Ga | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | | | | | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 9 [D1—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76
SHEET NO. 9 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920.
John M. Dishing ENUMERATOR

5067
1649

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1103 | 113 | 180 | | Taylor Sanderson | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | No | ~~No~~ Yes | ~~No~~ Yes |
| | | | | Garrett Garfield | Brother in law | | | M | Mu | 22 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 1105 | 114 | 181 | | Williams Thomas M | Head | O | Z | M | W | 35 | S | 1904 | Na | 1893 | No | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Alexander Pete | Roomer | | | M | W | 32 | M | 1913 | Al | | No | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Lilly | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | McKinnon Effie | Boarder | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | No | No | No |
| 1107 | 115 | 182 | | Kendrick Mack | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | Wd | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | Grant Paul | Step Son | | | M | Mu | 7 | S | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | Kendrick Pillman | Daughter | | | F | | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Drume | Daughter | | | F | | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Mary J | Step Daughter | | | F | | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 1111 | 116 | 183 | | Cove Abram | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | — Hesba | Wife | | | F | Mu | 32 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | Addison Milhurt | Step Son | | | M | Mu | 1 | S | | | | No | No | No |
| 1109 | 117 | 184 | | Warner Mary | Head | R | | F | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Thelma | Daughter in law | | | F | | 4 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | — Colorado | Son in law | | | M | | 22 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | — Edwards | Grandson | | | M | | 2 | S | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | — Whitehead | Lodger | | | M | | 26 | S | | | | No | No | No |
| 1107 | 118 | 185 | | Archer Wm | Head | R | | M | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Jessie | Wife | | | F | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Willie M | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | No | No | No |
| 1117 | 119 | 186 | | Small Sarah | Head | R | | F | Mu | 57 | S | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | Lacy Effie | Lodger | | | F | Mu | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Dan | Son | | | M | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Simon | Lodger | | | M | Mu | 28 | S | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | — Wallace | Relative | | | M | | | | | | | | | |
| 1117 | 119 | 187 | | Perkins Frank | Head | | | M | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Thompson Jessie | Roomer | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | — Will | Roomer | | | M | | | | | | | | | |
| 1113 | 120 | 188 | | Hamilton Jno | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | — Willie | Wife | | | F | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Richardson Julia | Roomer | | | F | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Sallie | Roomer | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | A | | | |
| | | | | Ramsey Mary | Step daughter | | | F | | 10 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Grant Dan Jr | | | | M | | 3 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hamilton Emma | Niece | | | F | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 1119 | 121 | 189 | | Bentley Henry | Head | R | | M | Mu | 43 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | — Josephine | Wife | | | F | | 7 | S | | | | | | |
| 1121 | 122 | 190 | | Robinson Fred | Head | O | Z | M | B | 70 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | — Ann | Wife | | | F | | 72 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | Williams Pamelia | Daughter | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | — Preston | Son in law | | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | Robinson Beatrice | Daughter | | | F | | 18 | S | | | | No | No | No |
| 1123 | 123 | 191 | | Williams Fred | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | — Alice | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | — Beatrice | Daughter | | | F | | 14 | S | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | — Doris | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | Darnell Irene | Niece | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | No | No | No |

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)

| PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | |
| Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga | |
| Ga | | Ga | | Ga |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1208 3498
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF January 1920. John M Stribling ENUMERATOR.

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76
SHEET NO. 9 B

5106
469.9

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Page number of the family. | Number of person in family as enumerated on this line. | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | If blind or deaf and dumb. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 1123 | 123 | 191 | Carroll John H | Head | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laborer | | W | | 51 |
| | | | | — Rosa M | | | | F | B | — | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | — Coral L | | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 53 |
| | 1125 | 124 | 192 | Turner Burn | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | | 54 |
| | | | | — Myrtle | Wife | | | F | Mu | 26 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laundress | Laundry | W | | 55 |
| | | | | — John | Son | | | M | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | W | | 56 |
| | 1127 | 125 | 193 | Beath John | Head | R | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laborer | | W | | 57 |
| | | | | — Roza | Wife | | | F | Mu | 21 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | W | | 58 |
| | 1127 | 125 | 194 | Garrett Reba | Roomer | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Waitress | | W | | 59 |
| | | | | Ward Margaret | Roomer | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Waitress | | W | | 60 |
| | | | | — Robert | Roomer | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laborer | Paint mine | W | | 61 |
| | | | | — Lilly M | Roomer | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 62 |
| | 1127 | 125 | 195 | Hancock Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Farmer | | W | | 63 |
| | | | | — Essie | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | W | | 64 |
| | 1127 | 125 | 196 | Greene Arthur | Head | R | | M | B | 1 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Fireman | Railroad | W | | 65 |
| | | | | — Nora | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | W | | 66 |
| | | | | Brown Matthew | Cousin | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | | 67 |
| | | | | — Mary | Cousin | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | W | | 68 |
| | 1129 | 126 | 197 | Higgins Isom | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | | 69 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | W | | 70 |
| | | | | Lanier Lonza | Cousin | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | | 71 |
| | 1129 | 126 | 198 | Frazier Abe | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | | 72 |
| | | | | — Georgia | Wife | | | F | Mu | 26 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | W | | 73 |
| | | | | Woods Richard | Step Son | | | M | Mu | 4 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | Woods Lunnie Lou | Step Daughter | | | F | Mu | 2 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Woods Francis | Roomer | | | F | Mu | 12 | Div | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 76 |
| | 1110 | 127 | 199 | Gatemore George | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laborer | | W | | 77 |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | W | | 78 |
| | 1108 | 127 | 200 | Garrett Chas Jr | Head | R | | M | B | 6 | Nd | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | W | | 79 |
| | 1104 | 128 | 201 | Cummings Hester | Head | R | | F | B | 25 | Wd | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | | 80 |
| | 1102 | 129 | 202 | Johnson Julia | Head | R | | F | B | 73 | Wd | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Cook-washing | | W | | 81 |
| | 1114 | 130 | 203 | Hammond Frank | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Porter | Soft Drinks | W | | 82 |
| | 1123 | 131 | 204 | Sullivan Fred | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | | W | | 83 |
| | 120 | 202 | 205 | Gray Julia | Head | R | | M | B | 33 | Wd | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Cook-washing | | W | | 84 |
| | | | | — Walton | Son | | | M | B | 3 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | — Charles | Son | | | M | B | 8 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Dau | | | F | B | 12 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | — Marion | Son | | | M | B | 10 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | Frazier Jessie | Cousin | | | M | B | 33 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laborer | Fertilizer Mill | B | | 89 |
| | 116 | 133 | 206 | Holmes Clarence | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Rug Factory | W | | 90 |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Clerk-store | Soft Drinks | W | | 91 |
| | | | | — Clarence Jr | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | — | — | X | X | 92 |
| | | | | — Edna | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | HOME | | X | X | 93 |
| | | | | — Lewis | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | HOME | | X | X | 94 |
| | | | | — Annabel | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | HOME | | X | X | 95 |
| | | | | Lee Capt | Uncle | | | M | | | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | W | 96 |
| | 114 | 134 | 207 | Nesbit James M | Head | | W | M | Mu | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Preacher | Baptist | W | W | 97 |
| | | | | — Augusta L | Wife | | | F | Mu | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | HOME | | X | X | 98 |
| | | | | — James H | Son | | | M | Mu | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | School | | X | X | 99 |
| | | | | — Margaret L | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | School | | X | X | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 10 [D1–878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920. John M. Duling ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76
SHEET NO. 10 A

5140
4749

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Rural route number or name | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels delivery, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or working on own account. | Farm schedule line. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 114 | 134 | 207 | Nubois Sam'l | Son | | | M | Mu | 15 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Minnie L | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | School | | | |
| | | | | Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | School | | | |
| | | | | Henry T | Son | | | M | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Clark | Father | | | M | Mu | 73 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Margaret | Mother | | | F | Mu | 62 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | Farmer | Farm | W | |
| | | | | Dennis C | Brother | | | M | Mu | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | Farmer | Farm | W | |
| | 46 | 135 | 208 | Hook Cloud | Head | | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Farmer | Farm | W | |
| | | | | Kate | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | Barnes Addie | Mother in law | | | F | W | 73 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hook Addie Lee | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 44 | 136 | 209 | Cook Sam E | Head | | | M | Mu | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | Farming | W | |
| | | | | Mary B | Wife | | | F | Mu | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Wilmina M | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Sam E | Son | | | M | Mu | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Davis Willie M | Brother in law | | | M | M | 41 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Rockhart Alice | Mother in law | | | F | W | 65 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 44 | 136 | 210 | Stephens Freeman | Head | | | M | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Farmer | Farm | W | |
| | | | | Cora | Wife | | | F | Mu | 23 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 40 | 137 | 211 | Kimball Margaret | Head | | O | F | W | 32 | Wd | | | | | | | New Jersey | | Maryland | England | Ireland | Ireland | | Superintendent | Widows Home | | |
| | | | | Roy George | Inmate | | | M | W | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lillie | Inmate | | | M | W | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Erwin Lewis | Inmate | | | M | W | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Dickens Lucille | Inmate | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Tisdale Lewis | Inmate | | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hammond Lewis | Inmate | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Bamford Wickliffe | Inmate | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | Rabborg Minnie | Inmate | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Germany | | | | | | |
| | 1128 | 138 | 212 | Anderson Winchel | Head | | R | M | W | 35 | Wd | | | | No | No | | Florida | Georgia | South Carolina | | Florida | | | Laborer | Farm | | |
| | 1128 | 138 | 213 | Patterson Richard | Head | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | |
| | | | | Willis Mae | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1128 | 138 | 214 | Young Mary | Head | | | F | W | 29 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | 1128 | 138 | 215 | Hammond Davis | Head | | | M | Mu | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | |
| | 1119 | 138 | 216 | Jones John | Head | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | |
| | | | | James Jr | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | No | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cotton Factory | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1110 | 139 | 217 | Johnson Neale | Head | | | M | W | | Wd | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1010 | 139 | 218 | Mitchell Edna | Head | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Morgan | Niece | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | At home | | W | |
| | | | | Sallie M | Boarder | | B | F | W | 45 | Wd | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1119 | 138 | 219 | Rogers George | Head | | | M | W | 26 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Albert | Nephew | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 38 | 138 | 220 | Davis Albert | Head | | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Cornelia | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | 115 | 140 | 221 | Brown Ellen | Head | | | F | W | | Wd | | | | No | No | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Washer | Iron | W | |
| | | | | Livingston Jessie | Roomer | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Nic | Roomer | | | M | B | 58 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1112 | 141 | 222 | Williams George | Head | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Construction | W | |
| | | | | Hammond Jessy | Roomer | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Douglas | Roomer | | | F | B | 21 | W | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1208
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. John M Ruling ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 76
SHEET NO. 10 B

J167
47-3

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Farm, ship, or boat | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 31 | 1112 | 141 | 223 | Brown Jimmy | Head | | | M | B | 2 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mills | W | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | McCoy Frank | Nephew | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | At Home | W | | 32 |
| 33 | 1110 | 142 | 224 | Reid Willis | Head | R | | M | B | 53 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | " Marion | Wife | | | F | B | 53 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1108 | 143 | 225 | Perry Ernest | Head | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | " Maggie L. | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1101 | 143 | 226 | Duffus Charlotte F. | Head | | | F | W | 60 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Ireland | | Ireland | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1103 | 144 | 227 | Dumais Nick | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | 1905 | A | | | | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | " Angelina | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | 1905 | A | | | | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | None | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | " Nicholas | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | None | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | " Tomie | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | None | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | " Nicholas | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | None | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | " Helen | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | None | | | | 43 |
| 44 | 1105 | 145 | 228 | Goldstein Abram | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | 1913 | A | 1918 | | | | Russia | Polish | Russia | Polish | Russia | Polish | | Jew Dressmaker | Dry Goods | W | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | " Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | 1913 | A | 1918 | | | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | Jew None | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | " Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | Jew Public School | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | " Rose | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | Jew Grammar | Dry Goods | W | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | " Rachel | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | Jew School | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | " Jessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | Jew None | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | " Della | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | Jew None | | | | 50 |
| 51 | | | | " Isadore | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | Jew None | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | " Moyer | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | Jew None | | | | 52 |
| 53 | 1111 | 146 | 229 | Rotshinsky Harry | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | 1903 | Al | | | | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | Jew Peddler | Dry Goods | W | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | " Sarah | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | 1903 | Al | | | | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | Jew None | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | " Nathan | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | 1903 | Al | | | | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | Jew Clerk | Dry Goods | W | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | " Rose | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | Jew School | None | | | 56 |
| 57 | 1113 | 146 | 230 | Strisberg Benjamin | Lodger | R | | M | W | 22 | M | 1920 | Al | | | | | Russia | Russian | | | Russia | Russian | | Jew Tailor | | W | | 57 |
| 58 | 1115 | 147 | 231 | Williams Sophia | Head | | | F | Mu | 31 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Jew Washing | Contracting | W | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | " Cora | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Jew Housework | | W | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Jackson Austin | Lodger | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Construction | W | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | " Elizabeth | Boarder | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Jew Housework | | W | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | " Andrew | Boarder | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Jew Laborer | | W | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | " James | Boarder | | | M | B | 20 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Jew Laborer | Lit Mill | W | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Folwart William | Nephew | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Jew | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Jackson Jessie | Boarder | | | M | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Jew Laborer | Construction | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Rivers Isaac | Lodger | | | M | Mu | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Jew Laborer | Cotton Mill | | | 66 |
| 67 | 1117 | 148 | 232 | Malone Curtis | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Jew | Laundry | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | " Ingrid | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Jew None | | | 1.0 | 68 |
| 69 | | | | " Infant | Son | | | M | W | 1 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Jew | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Williams Isaac | Lodger | | | M | B | 45 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Jew Carpenter | Construction | W | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Mason Curtis | Nephew | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Jew Laborer | | W | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Williams Annie | Boarder | | | F | B | 45 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Jew Washing | | W | | 72 |
| 73 | 1119 | 149 | 233 | Baum Sallie | Head | R | | F | W | 37 | Wd | 1885 | Al | | | | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | Jew At Home | | | | 73 |
| 74 | 1127 | 150 | 234 | Mayer Emma | Head | O | F | F | W | 50 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Prussia | | Prussia | | | Jew Dressmaker | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Jones Isabella | Roomer | | | F | B | 53 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Jew Brick Mason | Construction | W | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Hodges Judiann | Roomer | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Jew Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Robinson Charlie | Roomer | | | M | B | 37 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Jew Waiter | Restaurant | W | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Moore Bibb | Roomer | | | F | B | 57 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Jew Cook | Private | W | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Wallace Cora | Servant | | | F | B | 26 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Jew Cook | Private | W | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Brock Robert | Roomer | | | M | B | 71 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Jew Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 80 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta District 389 121
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 11

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF January 1920
John M. Dubig ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76
SHEET NO. 11 A

5198 4845

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in city or town) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 1119 | 149 | 238 | Thos Mack | Head | R | M | W | 31 | M | 1913 | Al | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Tin Smith | Tin Shop | W | |
| | | | | Sophia | Wife | | F | W | 31 | M | 1913 | Al | | No | No | No | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | No | None | | | |
| | | | | Victor | Son | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | English | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | No | None | | | |
| | 1125 | 150 | 239 | Simmons Laura | Head | R | M | Mu | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Driver | Turnbull Co. | W | |
| | | | | Lander | Wife | | F | Mu | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Washer | | W | |
| | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | F | Mu | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | Alfreda | Daughter | | F | Mu | 3 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Jackson Willie | Son Parents | | M | Mu | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Driver | Rice Wagon | W | |
| | | | | Lyons Lee | Roomer | | M | B | 37 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Mechanic | Garage | W | |
| | 1125 | 150 | 239 | Williams Lewis | Head | R | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | No | No | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | |
| | | | | Miss Hanna | Head | R | M | | 42 | M | | | | | No | No | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Lucy | Niece | | F | | 7 | M | | | | | No | No | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Child at home | | W | |
| | | | | Frederick | Son | | M | | 5 | S | | | | | No | No | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | Williams Millie | Wife | | M | | 36 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hattie | Wife | | F | | 23 | M | | | | | No | No | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Mechanic | Automobile | W | |
| | 1122 | 6 | 238 | Howe Sallie | Head | R | F | | 70 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Benson Laron | Head | | M | | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Laundry | W | |
| | | | | Mary | Niece | | F | | 7 | | | | | | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | | | | |
| | 1118 | 162 | 239 | Hand Annie | Boarder | | F | | 45 | S | | | | | No | No | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Boarding House | W | |
| | | | | Hammond Sophie | Head | R | F | | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lillie | Dtr. | | F | | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 1118 | 162 | 240 | Albright William | Head | R | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Lunch Room | W | |
| | | | | Minnie | Wife | | F | | 38 | M | | | | | No | No | Germany | | Germany | | Germany | | | | | | |
| | 1118 | 162 | 241 | Lucy Fred | Head | R | | | | | | | | | | | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | | | | | |
| | | | | Annie | Wife | | F | | 36 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | 1116 | 163 | 242 | Graham Lunatic | Head | R | F | | 70 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Fredrica | Sister | | F | | 73 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 1112 | 154 | 243 | Brown Sophia | Head | | | | | | | | | | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hamilton Thomas | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 1112 | 154 | 244 | Hagen Sam | Head | R | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | No | No | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Julia | Wife | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | No | No | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private | W | |
| | | | | George | Brother | | M | B | 38 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1112 | 154 | 245 | Simmons Jessie | Head | R | F | B | 43 | W | | | | | No | No | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Washer | Private | W | |
| | | | | Willie | Son | | M | B | 20 | M | | | | | No | No | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1112 | 154 | 246 | Summers Isaac | Head | R | M | B | 51 | M | | | | | No | No | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Julia | Wife | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private | W | |
| | | | | Isaac | Son | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | | | | |
| | 1112 | 154 | 247 | Williams Henry | Head | R | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Rena | Wife | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private | W | |
| | 1112 | 154 | 248 | Byrd James | Head | | | | | | | | | | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | Frances | Wife | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | No | No | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private | W | |
| | 1112 | 154 | 249 | Monday Walter | Head | R | M | B | 32 | D | | | | | No | No | Virginia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | Waiter | Restaurant | W | |
| | 1112 | 154 | 250 | Philip Thomas | Head | R | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waiter | Restaurant | W | |
| | | | | Daisy B | Wife | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | | No | No | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private | W | |
| | 1117 | 164 | 251 | Summers Arthur | Helper | R | M | Mu | 21 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Helper | Cotton Mill | | |
| | | | | Lewis | | | F | Mu | 25 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | | | | | |
| | 1110 | 165 | 252 | Weinstein Jacob | Head | R | M | W | 38 | M | Russia | Yiddish | | Yes | No | No | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Yes | Peddler | Dry Goods | W | |
| | | | | Irene | Wife | | F | W | 28 | M | Russia | Yiddish | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Hattie | Daughter | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | New York | | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Yes | School | | | |
| | | | | Frances | Daughter | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No | New York | | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | No | None | | | |
| | | | | Abraham | Son | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | — | None | — | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 389 (part)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—575]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF January 1920. John M. Dubis ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76
SHEET NO. 11 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of farm, if living on farm. | Number of city block. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | 1108 | 156 | 253 | Rock Aaron | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | 1913 | NA | 1919 | | yes | yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | yes | Tailor | Dry G | W | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | " Fanna | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | 1913 | NA | | | yes | yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | yes | None | | | X | 52 |
| 53 | | | | " Bessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | 1913 | NA | | | yes | yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | " Morris | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | yes | None | | | X | 54 |
| 55 | | | | " Esther | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | yes | None | | | X | 55 |
| 56 | | | | " Rebecca | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | yes | None | | | X | 56 |
| 57 | | | | " Judius | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | yes | None | | | X | 57 |
| 58 | 1106 | 157 | 254 | Polikoff Abraham J | Head | O | M | M | W | 35 | M | 1913 | NA | 1919 | | yes | yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | yes | Rabbi | Jewish | W | 8839 | 58 |
| 59 | | | | " Rebecca | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | 1920 | NA | | | yes | yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | yes | None | | | X | 59 |
| 60 | | | | " Florence | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | " Lucille | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | yes | None | | | X | 61 |
| 62 | | | | " Jacob | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | 1104 | 158 | 255 | Pattrowitch Solomon | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | 1904 | Al | | | yes | yes | Poland | Polish | Poland | Polish | Poland | Polish | yes | Rabbi | Jewish | W | 8839 | 63 |
| 64 | | | | " Sadie | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | 1907 | Al | | | yes | yes | Poland | Polish | Poland | Polish | Poland | Polish | yes | Dressmaker | | W | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | " Minnie | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | 1913 | Al | | | yes | yes | Poland | Polish | Poland | Polish | Poland | Polish | yes | School | | | X | 65 |
| 66 | | | | " Abram | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Russian | Poland | Polish | Poland | Polish | yes | School | | | X | 66 |
| 67 | | | | " Jennie | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Poland | Polish | Poland | Polish | yes | School | | | X | 67 |
| 68 | | | | " Israel | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Poland | Polish | Poland | Polish | yes | School | | | X | 68 |
| 69 | | | | " Eunice | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Poland | Polish | Poland | Polish | yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | 1104 | 159 | 256 | Trabkowski Louis | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | 1906 | | | | yes | yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | yes | Tailor | Dry Goods | W | 7980 | 70 |
| 71 | | | | " Fanny | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | 1906 | | | | yes | yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | yes | None | | | X | 71 |
| 72 | | | | " Harriet | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | yes | None | | | X | 72 |
| 73 | | | | " Sonny | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | yes | None | | | X | 73 |
| 74 | | | | " Lee | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | yes | None | | | X | 74 |
| 75 | 1013 | 159 | 257 | Jacalone Frank | Roomer | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Florida | | | | | | yes | Musician | Traveling | yes | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Lessell Frank | Roomer | | | M | W | 35 | S | 1906 | | | | yes | yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | no | musician | Traveling | no | 8852 | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Rogino Salvidore | Roomer | | | M | W | 37 | S | 1917 | | | | yes | yes | Spain | Spanish | Spain | Spanish | Spain | Spanish | no | Lineman | Electric Power | yes | 8829 | 77 |
| 78 | 925 | | | ~~Dupont Eugene E~~ | ~~Roomer~~ | | | ~~M~~ | ~~W~~ | ~~21~~ | ~~S~~ | | | | | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | 925 | 21 | 22 | Dorn Clyde E | Roomer | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Hardware Store | Sal | 7107 | 80 |
| 81 | 952 | 160 | 137 | Fischer John A | Head | O | M | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Auto Supply | W | 788 | 81 |
| 82 | | | | " Lillian | Wife | | | F | W | 2 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | " John A Jr | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | " Elsie | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | " Emil | Brother | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 85 |
| 86 | 1011 | 95 | 134 | Lee Truman D | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Insurance Cor | Life Ins Co | W | 718 | 86 |
| 87 | | | | " Nellie | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | " Marion | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | X | 88 |
| 89 | 941 | 35 | 135 | Rivers Clinton J Jr | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Ga. R.R. | W | 794 | 89 |
| 90 | | | | " Elizabeth B. | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | X | 90 |
| 91 | | | | " William B. | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | X | 91 |
| 92 | | | | " Infant | | | | F | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | yes | Woman Manager | Ga. R.R. | W | 663 | 92 |
| 93 | 1011 | 95 | 136 | Black James H | Boarder | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Telegraphist | Ga R.R. | W | 999 | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Hamilton George B | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | Shipping Clerk | Ga R.R | W | 490 | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Wilson Louise | Boarder | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | no | Student | | | X | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Wade Harry L | Boarder | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | Engr | Railroad | Ga | 7958 | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Stewart Cecil | Boarder | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Ga R.R | W | 994 | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Conley Marietta | Boarder | | | F | W | 20 | W | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | no | None | | | X | 98 |
| 99 | 1014 | 50 | 137 | Hahn Laura H | Head | R | | F | W | 49 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Dry Goods | W | 707 | 99 |
| 100 | | | | " John A | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Salesman | Auto Supply | S | 791 | 100 |

Ring marked Board

Hahn

Pattrowitch

Trabkowski

Polikoff

Rivers

Black

Hamilton

Wilson

Wade

Stewart

Conley

Hahn

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta District 397 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 12 (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76
SHEET NO. 12 A
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF January 1920 John M. Dunlap ENUMERATOR 4949

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number (if in city or town) | Number of farm schedule | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized: year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | If home on farm, number on this schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 1152 | 162 | 258 | 6 Bailey John | Head | R | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Yes | Electric Repairs | Elec Railways Co | Wk | | 1482 |
| 2 | 1152 | | | — Iona | Wife | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waitress | Restaurant | Wk | | 2762 |
| 3 | 1152 | 162 | 258 | DeBaise Robert | Roomer | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ohio | | New York | | Ohio | | Yes | Baker | Bread Factory | Wk | | 3134 |
| 4 | 1152 | 162 | 259 | Gordon Charles W | Boarder | | M | W | 43 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Wk | | 4306 |
| 5 | 953 | 161 | 259 | McCabe Walter C | Head | R | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Wk | | 5650 |
| 6 | | | | — Ella M | Wife | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | RR Co | Wk | | |
| 7 | 87 | 256 | | Tullet Ida | Roomer | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | So Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Post Office | Wk | | 7494 |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 1148 | 162 | 259 | Douglas Chauncey | Head | R | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | US | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Wk | | 10306 |
| 11 | | | | Davis Lucian | Roomer | | M | W | 59 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Wk | | 11306 |
| 12 | | | | — Leva | Roomer | | F | W | 21 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | US | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Wk | | 12306 |
| 13 | 1111 | 163 | 260 | Dawson Helen | Head | O | F | W | 65 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 264 | | Hawse William | Head | R | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Automobile | Wk | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | — Alyea | Wife | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 18378 |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

9-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....
COUNTY .....
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....
SHEET NO. ..... B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY .....
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house, number in order of visitation. | Home number or farm, etc. (See home or farm items.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District - 396 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 13 (D1—975)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF Jan 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 20
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77
WARD OF CITY 3
SHEET NO. 1A
4151
1044

Lillian M. Smith ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, Free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 932 | 1 | 1 | Hughes William H. | Head | 1 | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Ceramic | Fire Dept | W | 1375 |
| | | | | — Susan C. | Wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | England | English | Yes | None | | | 2 |
| | | 2 | | Wahl Conrad | Head | 2 | M | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Maryland | | Maryland | | England | | Yes | Engineer | Ironite | W | 3 1164 |
| | | | | — Clara | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 4 |
| | | | | Sanders George | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Tobacco | W | 5 994 |
| | | | | — Frances | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 6 994 |
| | | | | — Lenora | Son | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 7 |
| | | 3 | | Buford Bryan | Head | 1 | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Manager Ice | Ice Plant | W | 8 670 |
| | | | | — Nora | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Tobacco | W | 9 994 |
| | | | | — Jessimae | Dau | | | F | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | 10 |
| | | | | — Lewis | Son | | | M | W | 5/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | 11 |
| Rear | | | | Williams Vincent | Head | 1 | | M | W | 60 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 12 |
| Rear | | 5 | | Knight Ada | Head | 2 | | F | Mu | 60 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | 12 922 |
| Front | | 2 | 6 | Hicks Luther O | Head | 1 | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fisherman | Cafe | W | 13 960 |
| | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Traveling Salesman | Hardware | W | 14 705 |
| | | | | — Norman | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Boarding House | W | 15 906 |
| | | | | — Wallace | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Department Store | W | 16 707 |
| | | | | — Eunice | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 17 |
| | | | | — Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 18 |
| | | | | Williamson William | Boarder | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Iron Works | W | 19 |
| | | | | Fitzgerald Alonzo | Boarder | | | M | | 20 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mechanic | Iron Works | W | 20 375 |
| | | | | Luther Lacie | Boarder | | | M | | 20 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Truck Driver | Ice Co | W | 21 612 |
| | | | | Common Warren | Boarder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Foreman | Ice Co | W | 22 173 |
| | | | | Rice Earnest D | Boarder | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Repairer | Automobile | W | 23 375 |
| | | 7 | | Hannus Henrietta | Head | 2 | H | F | W | 68 | Wd | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 955 |
| | | | | Benning Lillie Belle | Dau-in-law | | | F | W | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 944 | 3 | 8 | | Davis Cicero | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dentist | Office | W | 26 |
| | | | | — Edna | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 27 942 |
| | | | | Scruggs Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 28 |
| | | 9 | | Lewis Solomon | Head | 2 | R | M | W | 67 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Scotland | English | Yes | Watchmaker | Jewelry Co | W | 29 |
| | | | | — Hannie | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 30 140 |
| 950 | 4 | 10 | | Kennedy Grover | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Trackman | Railroad | W | 31 |
| | | | | — Mae | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 32 640 |
| | | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | 11 | | Sims William H | Head | 2 | | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 34 |
| | | | | — Bertha | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Retired | | | 35 |
| | | 12 | | Grainer Laura | Head | 3 | | F | W | 40 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 36 |
| | | | | — Laura | daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Generation | O&I | 37 000 |
| | | | | — Alice | daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods | W | 38 707 |
| | | | | — Edgar | grandson | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | 39 |
| | | 13 | | Vaughn Thomas H | Head | 4 | R | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 40 |
| 956 | 5 | | | Sherman M. Frank | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dentist | Office | O&I | 41 742 |
| | | | | — Esther | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Sweden | Swedish | Sweden | Swedish | Yes | None | | | 42 742 |
| 956 | 6 | 5 | | Thompson Whitfield | Head | 2 | R | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 43 |
| | | | | — Pearl | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | 44 900 |
| | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 906 |
| | | | | Reardon Rufus | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Agent | Insurance | W | 46 |
| | | | | Frost Hiram | Boarder | | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Yes | Salesman | Toilet Articles | W | 47 718 |
| | | | | Morgan Cayllas | Boarder | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mechanic | Cotton Mill | W | 48 741 |
| | | | | — Ruth | Boarder | | | F | W | | | | | | | | | New York | | New York | | New York | | | | | | 49 978 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 395 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77
SHEET NO. 1 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Upper Tax Colly
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF ... 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home, number of farm, in order of visitation | Number of family (house) in order of visitation | Number of inhabitants in this family | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED | If owned, free or mortgaged | SEX. | COLOR OR RACE. | AGE at last birthday. | SINGLE, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 926 | | 16 | Hodm Sadonia | Head | 3 | Mg | F | W | 71 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | 1010 | 7 | 19 | Jamison George W. | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Machinist | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | Martha | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Nurse | Nursing Institution | | |
| | | | | Howell Robert E. | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Silk Co. | W | |
| | | | | Pauline B. | Boarder | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Higgins Robert W | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Contractor | Concrete Co. | W | |
| | | | | Catherine T. | Servant | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Savanna | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Shaventa John R | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | |
| | | | | Gillen Henry J | Boarder | | | M | W | 36 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Painter | House Paint | W | |
| | | | | Benson Mary | Boarder | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mill | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Palmieri Achilis | Boarder | | | M | W | 51 | S | 1911 | U. | | | No | No | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | No | Musician | Band | W | |
| | | | | Sparone Achilis | Boarder | | | M | W | 38 | M | [illegible] | | | | No | No | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | No | Musician | Band | W | |
| | | | | Olivets Antonio | Boarder | | | M | W | 43 | M | [illegible] | | | | No | No | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | No | Musician | Band | W | |
| | 1016 | 8 | 18 | Norris Lemon | Head | | | M | W | 49 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Soft Drink | W | |
| | | | | Dixon Walter G | Boarder | | | M | W | 43 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Drug Store | W | |
| | | | | Doolittle Maggie J | Boarder | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleswoman | Department | W | |
| | | | | Dixon Mary B. | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Bill Collector | W | |
| | | | | Doolittle William | Boarder | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Bill Collector | W | |
| | | | | Rossel Julia A | Boarder | | | F | W | 43 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | House Keeper | Private | W | |
| | | | | Knight Louis L | Boarder | | | M | W | 53 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Michigan | | Michigan | | Michigan | | Yes | Salesman | Soft Drink | W | |
| | 1024 | 9 | 19 | Solomon Ella Lou | Head | | | F | W | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Running Hotel | | W | |
| | | | | Howorth James E | Roomer | | | M | W | 39 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Yes | Stenographer | Ammunition | W | |
| | | | | Parigo Frank | Roomer | | | M | W | 45 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Yes | Musician | Orchestra | W | |
| | | | | Mahony Jerry | Roomer | | | M | W | 47 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Bookkeeper | Dry Goods | W | |
| | | | | Bernard H. Lee | Roomer | | | M | W | 38 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | 1024 | 10 | 20 | Adams Sallie M | Head | 2 | R | F | W | 67 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Widow | Boarding House | W | |
| | | | | James M | Husband | | | M | W | 66 | M | | | | | No | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | None | | | |
| | | | | Wilson D | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Lawrence Francis | Boarder | | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | W | |
| | | | | Loretta | Niece | | | F | W | 3 | N | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | Scotland | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Eugene | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Lonnie | Niece | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | |
| | | | | McEachan Sam | Lodger | | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Clerk | Dry Goods | W | |
| | | | | Lufrin John | Lodger | | | M | W | 51 | S | 1914 | Su | | | Yes | Yes | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | |
| | | | | Mann Peter F | Lodger | | | M | W | 55 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Chapman Lucius | Lodger | | | M | W | 53 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Painter | House Paint | W | |
| | | | | Wells William | Lodger | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | |
| | | | | Lyon John | Lodger | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Carpenter | | W | |
| | | | | Finch James M | Lodger | | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Carpenter | | W | |
| | | | | Harris James M | Lodger | | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Agent | Bill Co. | W | |
| | | | | Jones Lamar | Lodger | | | M | W | 44 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Assistant | | W | |
| | | | | Chapman John | Lodger | | | M | W | 57 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Carpenter | | W | |
| | | | | Dalton Thomas | Lodger | | | M | W | 59 | M | [illegible] | | | | Yes | Yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | Clerk | Express Co | W | |
| | | | | Roach Ben F | Lodger | | | M | W | 59 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Machinist | Laundry | W | |
| | | | | Tankersley John C | Lodger | | | M | W | 55 | M | 1845 | Ire | 1866 | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | [illegible] | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Janitor | | W | |
| | | | | Hammond Lizzie | Lodger | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Stenographer | Automobile | W | |
| | | | | Brown Sam | Lodger | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | Texas | | |
| | | | | Vaughn James | Lodger | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Tribble [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 395 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

14

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF Jan 1920. Enumerator M. Smith

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77

SHEET NO. 2 A

305-1

Broad St.

| PLACE OF ABODE | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, employee, or worker on own account. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1024 | 10 | 20 | | Bowers Alfred | Trajer | | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Electric | W | | 1 866 |
| | | | | O'Hara Ruth | Lodger | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | | Teacher | | | | 2 |
| | | | | — George | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ohio | | Ohio | | | None | | | | 3 |
| | | | | — Evelyn | Dau | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ohio | | Ohio | | | None | | | | 4 |
| | | | | Hanks George | Lodger | | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | | | Ohio | | Germany | Dutch | Germany | Dutch | | Blacksmith | | | | 5 136 |
| | | | | — Anna | Lodger | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | | None | | W | | 6 |
| | | | | Holly Jerson L. | Lodger | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Grocery | W | | 7 707 |
| | | | | — Kathleen M. | Lodger | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | | Stenographer | | O | | 8 158 |
| | | | | Brown Alley | Lodger | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Soldier | Army | W | | 9 138 |
| | | | | — Boral | Lodger | | | F | W | 14 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 10 |
| | | | | — Dorothy | Lodger | | | F | W | 2 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 11 |
| | | | | Ross Williams | Lodger | | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Painter | House | W | | 12 394 |
| | | | | — Alberta | Lodger | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundry | | | | 13 |
| | | | | Griffin William | Lodger | | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Soldier | Transp, Govt | W | | 14 945 |
| | | | | Talbert Charles | Lodger | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Painter | Lumber | W | | 15 046 |
| | | | | Causey Robert M. | Lodger | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | | 16 713 |
| | | | | — Lula M. | Wife | | | F | W | 66 | M | | | | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | 17 |
| | | | | — Katherine | Lodger | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | None | | | | 18 |
| | | | | — Robert M. | Lodger | | | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | None | | | | 19 |
| | | | | Roach Irma | Lodger | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 20 |
| | | | | — Furman | Lodger | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Grocery | W | | 21 394 |
| | | | | Gentry Grant | Lodger | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Shipfitter | Shipyard | W | | 22 472 |
| | | | | Marks Oscar | Lodger | | | M | W | 28 | S | 1910 | Na. | 14 | | | | Germany | Dutch | Germany | Dutch | Germany | Dutch | Yes | Clerk | Shipyard | W | | 23 472 |
| | | | | Baker Oscar | Lodger | | | M | W | 44 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | | 24 994 |
| | | | | Kelly | Lodger | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Mine | W | | 25 709 |
| 1042 | 11 | 21 | | Deaver Annie M. | Head | 1 | R | F | W | 42 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Boarding House | | Em | | 26 906 |
| | | | | — Lester | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Automobile | W | | 27 378 |
| | | | | — Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 28 |
| | | | | — Edna | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 29 |
| | | | | Hall L. James | Boarder | | R | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Rail Road | W | | 30 378 |
| | | | | — Clyde | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 31 |
| | | | | — Rodelle | Son | | | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | Talbert Charles F. | Boarder | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Motorman | City Motor | W | | 33 649 |
| | | | | Whitaker Elbert | Boarder | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Motorman | City Motor | W | | 34 649 |
| | | | | Worden Charles | Boarder | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Grocery Store | W | | 35 791 |
| | | | | Lonsdale Guy | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Southern Express | W | | 36 566 |
| | | | | Gay Fred | Boarder | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Rail Road | W | | 37 148 |
| | | | | Marks James | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | | | | 38 196 |
| 1052 | 12 | 22 | | Deigler Ethel | Head | 1 | R | F | W | 36 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeper | Boarding House | Em | | 39 906 |
| | | | | Abbot Jack D. | Head | 2 | R | M | W | 1 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | City Fireman | W | | 40 800 |
| | | | | — Nellie M. | Wife | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Tele | Telephone Co | W | | 41 672 |
| | | | | Blount Lula | Boarder | | | F | W | 52 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 42 |
| | | | | Shields Emma | Boarder | | | F | W | 63 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 43 |
| | | | | Cobia Andrew D. | Head | 3 | R | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Auto Repair Shop | W | | 44 362 |
| | | | | — Alma L. | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 45 |
| | | | | — Williams F. | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Depot Store | W | | 46 707 |
| 1164 | 13 | 23 | | Groom Theresa M. | Head | 1 | R | F | W | 48 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Cotton Seed Oil | W | | 47 175 |
| | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Evening School | Em | | 48 906 |
| | | | | Proctor Homer | Black | 2 | R | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Soda Fountain | W | | 49 791 |
| | | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 395 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–107

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF June 1920. Ernestine M. Smith ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77
SHEET NO. 2 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | 1104 | | | Proctor Ruby | daughter | | | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | |
| | | | | Lewis Maude | boarder | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Hooker | Mills | W |
| | | | | McDaniel Jesse C | boarder | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Cotton Mills | W |
| | | | | Mitchell John C | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carrier | Mercantile | W |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Housework | none | W |
| | | | | Gray Edward J | boarder | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | W |
| | | | | Cobb | boarder | | | M | W | 28 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | W |
| | | | | Adams Bentley | boarder | | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Building | W |
| | | | | — Edna | wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | |
| | | | | — Walter | son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House Contractor | W |
| | | | | — Lois | daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| | | | | — Louise | daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| | | | | — Earnest | son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| | | | | Eufaltar | boarder | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W |
| | 1105 | 14 | 24 | Bryan Minnie | Head | R | | F | W | 40 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Reeper | Cotton Mill | W |
| | | | | Borgquist Robert | boarder | | | M | W | 40 | S | 1122 | Yes | 11 | Yes | Yes | | Sweden | Swedish | Sweden | Swedish | Sweden | Swedish | Yes | Iron worker | Foundry | W |
| | | | | Carisle Hattie | boarder | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | |
| | | | | Black Frank | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Machinist | Mill Machine | W |
| | | | | — Rose | wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Yes | Farmer | | |
| | | | | Bryan Minnie | boarder | | | F | W | 41 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | W |
| | | | | Bryan Mary Rose | Servant | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Saleswoman | Dry Goods | W |
| | | | | Pedcoth Atkins | boarder | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mailing Clerk | Mail Order | W |
| | | | | Brown Bryan | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Automobile | W |
| | | | | — Mattie | wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | |
| | | | | Devaney | boarder | | | M | W | 40 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Insurance | W |
| | | | | Walker | boarder | | | M | W | 40 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Saw Mill | W |
| | | | | Hastings | boarder | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Saw Mill | W |
| | | | | Howard Julia | cook | | | F | Mu | 55 | Wd | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Cook | Boarding House | W |
| | 1114 | 15 | 25 | Richardson David H | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Day Laborer | W |
| | | | | — Nellie | wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Reeper | Running Loom | W |
| | | | | — Deanie | son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Dry goods | W |
| | | | | — Edna | daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | |
| | | | | — Alma | daughter | | | F | W | 11 | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | |
| | | | | — Ruth | daughter | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | |
| | | | | — Jesse | son | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | |
| | | | | — Mildred | daughter | | | F | W | 4 | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | |
| | | | | Morgan Lee | Head | R | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Yes | Machinist | General Work | W |
| | | | | — Virginia | wife | | | F | W | 16 | M | | | | No | Yes | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Yes | None | | |
| | | | | Edwards Edward | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Bus | W |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | |
| | | | | — Hilbert | Son | | | M | W | 4 | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | |
| | | | | — Lenore | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | |
| | | | | — Pearl | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | |
| | | | | Gunter Ralph | Boarder | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Tea Centers | W |
| | 1134 | 16 | 26 | Beckum Julia | Head | R | | F | W | 48 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeper | Boarding | Dw |
| | | | | Bruce Clifford | Servant | | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Cloth | W |
| | | | | — Clifford | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| | | | | — Talbert A | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Dry Goods | W |
| | | | | — Millard | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Grocery Co | W |
| | | | | — Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |

Form 4 Sheet

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Militia District 395 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 15 (D1–978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 70
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77
SHEET NO. 3 A
WARD OF CITY: 3
ENUMERATOR: Clarence M. Smith

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Farm, ranch, or plantation | Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Family number in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | If owned, Free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| 1134 | 16 | 26 | | McDonald Annie | Lodger | | | F | W | 49 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dressmaker | | W | | 1 | 150 |
| | | | | Lupell Donald | Lodger | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | Fields George | Lodger | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Book Keeper | Bottle Bottling Co | W | | 3 | 988 |
| | | | | Fields Herbee | Lodger | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Railroad | W | | 4 | 994 |
| | | | | Clark John | Lodger | | | M | W | 40 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cabinet Maker | Lumber Co | W | | 5 | 146 |
| | | | | Byrum Frank | Lodger | | | M | W | 35 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Railroad | W | | 6 | 378 |
| | | | | Barker Myron L | Lodger | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrician | Telegraph | W | | 7 | 158 |
| | | | | Daniels Chester | Lodger | | | M | W | 38 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Store | W | | 8 | 707 |
| | | | | Dunnaway Leonard | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Automobile | W | | 9 | 378 |
| | | | | Young Paul H | Lodger | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chemist | Railroad | W | | 10 | 904 |
| | | | | Benton Roy | Lodger | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | Inspector | Water Work | W | | 11 | 874 |
| | | | | Harold Ethel | Lodger | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 12 | |
| | | | | Newton Samuel | Lodger | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Clothing Co | W | | 13 | 791 |
| 1136 | 17 | 27 | | Macicia Hattie | Head | R | | F | W | 38 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Brick Yard | W | | 14 | 906 |
| | | | | — Larry | Son | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 15 | |
| | | | | Foster Hattie | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | | 16 | 900 |
| | | | | — Clara | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 17 | |
| | | | | Smith Heyward | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | | | 18 | 900 |
| | | | | — Caroline | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 19 | |
| | | | | Turnbeart Jim | Lodger | | | M | W | 64 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Car Shop | W | | 20 | 178 |
| | | | | Kimberly Fred | Lodger | | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waiter | Cafe | W | | 21 | 520 |
| | | | | Ivy Fred D | Lodger | | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Cafe | W | | 22 | 988 |
| 1144 | 18 | 28 | | Williams Warren C | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeper | Cafe | | | 23 | 944 |
| | | | | — Flora | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeper | Cafe | | | 24 | 944 |
| | | | | — Miller L | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | 25 | |
| | | | | Jones George B | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 26 | 610 |
| | | | | — Julia L | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Automobile | | | 27 | 610 |
| | | | | — Ellen | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 28 | |
| | | | | — George B | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 29 | |
| | | | | — Roy | Son | | | M | W | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 30 | |
| | | | | Hooks Annie | Head | R | | F | W | 65 | Wd | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | City | W | | 31 | 862 |
| 1102 | 19 | 29 | | Lewis L. Tuscarah | Head | R | | F | W | 46 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods | W | | 32 | 791 |
| | | | | Walsh William | Head | R | | M | W | | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Night Watch | | W | | 33 | 802 |
| 1166 | 20 | 30 | | Johnson Myra L | Head | R | | F | W | 49 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Keeper | Boarding House | | | 34 | 906 |
| | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 35 | |
| | | | | — Sadie | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 36 | |
| | | | | Reynolds Annie | Sister | | | F | W | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 37 | |
| | | | | Rockefeller Edmund | Head | R | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Book Keeper | Mineral Water | W | | 38 | 988 |
| | | | | — Mary E. | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 39 | |
| | | | | Eubanks Robert L | Boarder | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Butcher | Butcher | W | | 40 | 703 |
| | | | | — Grace M | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 41 | |
| | | | | — Dorothy G | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 42 | |
| | | | | Little Charles | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House Carpenter | W | | 43 | 148 |
| | | | | Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 44 | |
| | | | | Chapman Luke | Roomer | | | M | W | 37 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Carpenter | W | | 45 | 148 |
| | | | | Baker Arthur T | Boarder | | | M | W | 38 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Motorcycle | Motorcycle Business | W | | 46 | 739 |
| | | | | Stevenson Thomas | Boarder | | | M | W | 83 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Kentucky | | South Carolina | | Yes | Motorcycle | Motorcycle Business | W | | 47 | 739 |
| | | | | Williams Jamie | Head | R | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | W | | 48 | 900 |
| | | | | Hodgins | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Barber | Barber | W | | 49 | 900 |
| | | | | Bailey Thomas | Boarder | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Book Keeper | Grocery | W | | 50 | 988 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF Dec 1920. Census ENUMERATOR

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 27
SHEET NO. 3 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of farm, in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | | | House owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, or, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or work on own account. | If out of work on April 1, 1920, number of weeks unemployed. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 212 | 21 | 31 | | Erlich Harry | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | 93 | AL | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Salesman | Peddler | O A | 51 770 |
| | | | | — Fannie | wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | 20 | Al | | | Yes | No | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | No | none | | | 52 |
| | | | | — Alexander | son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | New York | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | — Martin | son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | New York | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | | | | 54 |
| | | 32 | | Kantor Ofe | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | 1908 | Ge | 1918 | | Yes | Yes | Roumania | French | Roumania | French | Roumania | French | Yes | Tailor | Tailor | O A | 55 592 |
| | | | | — Rose | daughter | | | F | W | 25 | M | 1910 | Ge | | | | | Hungary | German | Hungary | German | Hungary | German | Yes | none | | | 56 |
| | | | | — Gramam | daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Roumania | French | Hungary | French | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | — Fenard | son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Roumania | French | Hungary | French | | | | | 58 D |
| | 218 | 22 | 33 | Slade Dora | Head | R | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Ca | | Yes | none | | | 59 |
| | | | | — Osca | son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Cafe | W | 60 944 |
| | | | | White John | grandson | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | Rail Road | City Road | W | 61 695 |
| | | | | Frank | grandson | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | Rail Road | City Road | W | 62 695 |
| | | 34 | | Goss Grover C | Head | R | | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Furniture | W | 63 791 |
| | | | | — Hazzie | wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | 64 |
| | 224 | 23 | 35 | Friedman Eda | Head | R | | F | W | 48 | Wd | 14 | Al | | | No | No | Russia | Russian | Russia | | Russia | | No | Store | Gro store | O A | 65 707 |
| | | | | — Annie | daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | 1911 | Al | | | Yes | No | Russian | Russian | Russia | | Russia | | Yes | Saleslady | Gro store | W | 66 791 |
| | | | | — Frances | daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | 19 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | | Russia | | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods | W | 67 791 |
| | | | | — Louise | daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | 1911 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | | Russia | | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods | W | 68 791 |
| | | | | — Dorothy | daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | 1911 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | | Russia | | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods | W | 69 791 |
| | | | | Moller | daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | 1911 | Al | | | Yes | No | Russia | Russian | Russia | | Russia | | Yes | Saleslady | Gro store | W | 70 791 |
| | | | | Golub Frieda | daughter | | | F | W | 25 | Wd | 1910 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | | Russia | | Yes | none | | | 71 |
| | | | | — Annette | daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | England | English | Russia | | Yes | none | | | 72 |
| | | | | — Dorthy | daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | England | English | Russia | | | none | | | 73 |
| | | | | — Frances | daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | England | English | Russia | | | none | | | 74 |
| | 231 | 24 | 36 | Evans James | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | 1906 | Ju | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Russia | | | none | | | 75 |
| | | | | — Evachia | wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | none | Laundry | Laun | 76 908 |
| | | | | — George | son | | | M | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | — Peatron | son | | | M | W | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | — | son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | | | | 79 |
| | 402 | 25 | 37 | Clark Hamilton | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Waiter | Hotel | W | 80 962 |
| | | 38 | | Mitchell Belle | Head | R | | F | B | 37 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Home | W | 81 924 |
| | 406 | 26 | 39 | Fuller Martha | Head | R | | F | B | 60 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Laundress | Laundry Hom | Co | 82 922 |
| | | | 40 | Carter Walter | Head | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Truckman | Cotton | W | 83 612 |
| | | | | — Era | wife | | | F | Mul | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundry | Laundry Co | Co | 84 928 |
| | | | | Griffins Beatrice | daughter | | | F | Mul | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | 85 |
| | | 41 | | Wilson Papa | Head | R | | M | B | 65 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Laborer | Street Labor | W | 86 621 |
| | 307 | 27 | 42 | Williamson Judson | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Dept Store | W | 87 791 |
| | | | | — Lillie | wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 88 |
| | | | | — Lena | daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 89 |
| | | | | — Janie | daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | 90 |
| | | 43 | | Howard James | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | W | 91 791 |
| | | | | — Lillian | wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 92 |
| | | | | Henry Jr | son | | | M | W | 7/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 93 |
| | 325 | 28 | 44 | Williams Mead J. | Head | R | | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Store | | Ret | 94 |
| | | | | — Margaret | wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | none | | | 95 |
| | | | | — Esmond | son | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Exp Clerk | Government | W | 96 994 |
| | | | | — Arthur | son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Railroad | W | 97 994 |
| | | | | — John D | son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Book Keeper | Rail Road | W | 98 994 |
| | | | | — Mary | daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 99 |
| | | | | — Margaret | daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 298 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 16 (D1—970)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Ga
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF June 1920 Laurence M. Smith ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 27
SHEET NO. 4 A
WARD OF CITY 3

| PLACE OF ABODE | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or trade worker working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | 305 | | | Callahan Vinson | son | R | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Kelly | daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | none | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Mary E | sister | | | F | W | 60 | S | | | | No | No | No | Virginia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Hughes Ellen | sister | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Milliners | | | | 4 382 |
| 5 | | | | McCarthy Jerome | nephew | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Store | | | 5 791 |
| 6 | 307 | 294 | 45 | Dista Abraham | Head | R | | M | W | 57 | M | 1888 | Na | 1917 | No | No | No | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | No | Cafe | | | | 6 940 |
| 7 | | | | — Bessie | wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | 1905 | Na | 1917 | No | No | No | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | No | none | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | — Sam | brother | | | M | W | 36 | M | 1905 | Na | | No | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Salesman | Grocery | W | | 8 791 |
| 9 | | | | — Myer | son | | | M | W | 35 | S | 1905 | Na | | No | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | none | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | — Harry | son | | | M | W | 34 | S | 1905 | Na | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | W | | 10 791 |
| 11 | | | | — George | son | | | M | W | 32 | S | 1905 | Na | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | none | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 411 | 30 | 46 | Stalnaker Calvin | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Minister | Ch | Pr | | 12 839 |
| 13 | | | | Lizzie | wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Butler Alice | sister | | | F | Mul | 4 | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | — Jasper | brother | | | M | Mul | 1 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 415 | 31 | 47 | Minor Aubrey | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Yes | Contractor | Street & sewers | Pr | | 16 676 |
| 17 | | | | — Lena | wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Running saw | | Em | | 17 906 |
| 18 | | | 48 | McDonald Claudia | Lodger | R | | F | W | 42 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | — Marion | daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Reid Henry | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | | W | | 20 791 |
| 21 | | | 49 | Rich Charles | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | Pictures | W | | 21 829 |
| 22 | | | | — Anna | wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | — Mildred | daughter | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | none | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 414 | 32 | 50 | Whitesides Agnes | Head | | | F | W | 72 | W | | | | No | No | No | Pennsylvania | | England | English | England | English | No | none | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | — Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 32 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Penna | | Yes | Book Keeper | Real Estate | W | | 25 988 |
| 26 | | | | Fourcher Victor | Servant | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Typewriter | Typ. Exch | Co | | 26 999 |
| 27 | | | | — Bernice | Son | | | M | W | 0 | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | — Reginald | Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 324 | 33 | 51 | Landfork Raymond | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | Salesman | Publishing | W | | 29 634 |
| 30 | | | | — Mary | Boarder | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 54 | | Evans Annie M | Head | R | | F | W | 70 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | Scotland | English | Yes | None | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | — Anna M | Daughter | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 410 | 34 | 54 | Sayer Josephine | Head | | | F | W | 50 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Sayer Louis | Son | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 310 | 35 | 55 | Manning Wm P | Head | | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mason | Real Estate | Em | | 36 735 |
| 37 | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | West Virginia | | West Virginia | | West Virginia | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | — Guy E | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | West Virginia | | Yes | Proprietor | Dining Co | Em | | 38 778 |
| 39 | | | | Harris Charles M | Boarder | | | M | W | 38 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | (illegible) | | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | McGowan Lucy S | Boarder | | | F | W | 32 | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Mass | | Yes | Clerk | Dry Co | Pr | | 40 718 |
| 41 | 207 | 36 | 56 | England James | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Draughtsman | Engineering | Pr | | 41 999 |
| 42 | | | | — Mattie M | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | 42 757 |
| 43 | | | | Thomas Charles | Lodger | | | M | W | 40 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tenn. | | Yes | Lumber Inspector | Lumber | Pr | | 43 716 |
| 44 | | 37 | 57 | Hockelius Joe C | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Druggist | Drugs | Em | | 44 757 |
| 45 | | | | — Gertrude | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Germany | German | Germany | German | No | none | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Otten Sophie | sister | | | F | W | 63 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Germany | German | Germany | German | No | none | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Heffern Lula | sister | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Saleslady | Bakery | W | | 47 791 |
| 48 | 307 | 38 | 58 | Milligan King W | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Doctor | | Dr | | 48 859 |
| 49 | | | | — Mary J | wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | none | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | — Sara | daughter | | | F | W | 3 | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 50 |

Continued on 4B

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 248 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-257

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—976)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77
SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF Jan 1920. Clarence M. Smith ENUMERATOR

Enumeration District

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Include surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Literate (able to read). | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Enumeration District | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 209 | 39 | 59 | Baldwin Springfield | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Maryland | | Maryland | | Maryland | | Yes | Engineer | Rail Road | W | | 61 |
| | | | | — Mattie | wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | None | | | | 62 |
| | | | | — Rosa A | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | | Maryland | | Illinois | | | None | | | | 63 |
| | | | | — Springfield Jr | son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Texas | | Maryland | | Illinois | | | | | | | 64 |
| | | 60 | | Walker Skyles | Head | | O | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 65 |
| | | | | — Stuart J | son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 66 |
| | | | | — Aaron J | son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 67 |
| | | 61 | | Walker W | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Straight Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 68 |
| | | | | — Mary | wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 69 |
| | | 62 | | Wreps Clifford H | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Yes | Agt | Insurance | W | | 70 |
| | | | | — Fanny B | wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 71 |
| | | 63 | | Vile Harold | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | Ohio | | Yes | Service | Laundry Office | W | | 72 |
| | | | | — Vera | wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | None | | | | 73 |
| | | | | — Dorothy | daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | New York | | New York | | New York | | | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | Monsheimer Elizabeth | Head | | | F | W | 37 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Wales | English | England | English | Yes | Trained | Nurse | W | | 75 |
| | 427 | 40 | 64 | Lee Joseph M | Head | | O | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | Ireland | English | North Carolina | | Yes | Agt | Life Insurance | W | | 76 |
| | | | | — Mattie | wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | | 77 |
| | | | | — Joseph M Jr | son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | The Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Cotton Office | W | | 78 |
| | | | | — Robert J | son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Student | | | | 79 |
| | | | | — Dorothy | daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 80 |
| | | | | Harris Hilliard | Boarder | | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Nurse | | | | 81 |
| | 413 | 41 | 65 | Lamkin Julia | Head | R | | F | W | 45 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Day Labor | Home Chair | W | | 82 |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundry | At Home | W | | 83 |
| | | | | Gallaway Lewis | Boarder | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 84 |
| | | | | Overton Louis | Boarder | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cutter | Cafe | W | | 85 |
| | | | | Sharp David | Boarder | | | M | W | 50 | S | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | Laborer | Day Laborer | W | | 86 |
| | 312 | 42 | 66 | Deaufort Ingle W | Head | | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Shoeworker | Shoe Works | W | | 87 |
| | | | | — Katherine | wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 88 |
| | | | | Marie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | | 89 |
| | | | | Richards Henry | Boarder | | | M | W | 63 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | W | | 90 |
| | | | | — Georgia | Boarder | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 91 |
| | | | | Prosnitz Hugo | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 27 | M | 1914 | Alien | | | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Clerk | Engineer | W | | 92 |
| | | | | — Frances | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | | 93 |
| | | | | Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 94 |
| | 414 | 43 | 68 | Bigyan Crosby H | Head | R | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 95 |
| | | | | — Sarah C | Sister | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 96 |
| | | | | Lewis Martha | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 97 |
| | 416 | 44 | | Reid Emmett D | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 98 |
| | | | | — Nellie | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 99 |
| | 1004 | | | Cochran Truman | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 100 |
| | | 70 | | — Lucinda | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 1 |
| | | | | Hagins Mary E | Lodger | | | F | W | 50 | W | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 2 |
| | | | | Cunningham Cecil | Lodger | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Clerk | Railroad | | | 3 |
| | | 71 | | Ely Walter | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 4 |
| | | | | — Nancy | Wife | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 5 |
| | | 72 | | Brannon Thomas | Head | R | | M | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 6 |
| | | | | — Magnolia | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 7 |
| | | | | — Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 8 |
| | | | | Thompson Jessie | Lodger | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Illinois | | | Clerk | Cafe | | | 9 |
| | | | | Patterson Joshua | Lodger | | | M | W | 57 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Illinois | | | Carver | Tailor | | | 10 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 395 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 17 (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF June 1920 Enumerator. 7272

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 70
SHEET NO. 5-A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in each family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 921 | 45 | 75 | Wilson Sallie | Head | | | F | Blk | 53 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | — Marceline | Daughter | | | F | Blk | 27 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Rosa C | Granddaughter | | | F | Blk | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | — Myatis | Granddaughter | | | F | Blk | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | — Norman | Son | | | M | Blk | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Frederick | Grandson | | | M | Blk | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 7 | 944 | 46 | 74 | Beary Julia | Head | | | F | Blk | 72 | Wid | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | — Thomas | Son | | | M | Blk | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | — James | Son | | | M | Blk | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | — Leonard | Son | | | M | Blk | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | — Lelia | Daughter | | | F | Blk | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Lawrence | Grandson | | | M | Blk | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 13 | 945 | 47 | 75 | Duncan Martin | Head | | | M | Blk | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | — Lena | Wife | | | F | Blk | 26 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | Blk | 4 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | 76 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | — [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | — Lawrence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | — [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | — [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 946 | 48 | 79 | Prosper Julienne | Head | | | F | Blk | 29 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | — [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | — [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | 78 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 947 | 49 | 74 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | — [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | — [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 1000 | 50 | 82 | Howard Amanda | Head | | | F | Blk | 42 | Wid | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Dolcar Lucile | Granddaughter | | | F | Blk | 16 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | — [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 1013 | 52 | 82 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | — [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | — [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | — [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | 82 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | F | Blk | 21 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | — [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | — [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | 84 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | — [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | — [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 1017 | 83 | 85 | Franklin [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | — Bennie | Grandson | | | M | Blk | 14 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Donna | Daughter | | | F | Blk | 10 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Ellis Street

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Ninth District 399 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Ward
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF Jan 1920 Enumerator

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71
SHEET NO. 5-B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of visit to this address. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | 1011 | 54 | 84 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | — [illegible] | Brother | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Abner [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | 1014 | 55 | 87 | Emerson [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Foreman | Private family | W | | 54 408 |
| 55 | | | | — Isaac | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Laborer | Private family | W | | 55 988 |
| 56 | | | | — Dooley | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Laborer | Private family | W | | 56 791 |
| 57 | | | | — Eliza | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | — Lucie | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | 88 | Moore Samuel H | Head | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Laborer | Private family | W | | 59 378 |
| 60 | | | | — Ida | Niece | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | 1024 | 56 | 89 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | 61 718 |
| 62 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | 62 791 |
| 63 | | | | — Louise E | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Fowler Thomas | Roomer | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | 64 791 |
| 65 | 1031 | 57 | 90 | Davis Joseph L | Head | | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | 65 791 |
| 66 | | | | — Lucie | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | — Ethelmae | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | 67 791 |
| 68 | | | | — Joseph B | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | 68 902 |
| 69 | | | | — James E | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | — Marianne | Daughter | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | — Thomas J | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Mc [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | W | 43 | S | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | 1123 | 57 | 91 | [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | 73 994 |
| 74 | | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | 1127 | 59 | 92 | [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Laborer | Private family | W | | 77 394 |
| 78 | | | | Hamilton John A | Brother | | | M | W | 60 | W | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | 78 376 |
| 79 | | | | — [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | Mechanic | Private family | W | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Jackie [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | 80 378 |
| 81 | | | | — [illegible] | Lodger | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | Laborer | Private family | W | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Newman [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | W | 61 | W | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | 82 612 |
| 83 | | | | Langston [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | 83 378 |
| 84 | 1131 | 60 | 93 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | 84 592 |
| 85 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | 1133 | 61 | 94 | Williams [illegible] | Head | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | 90 820 |
| 91 | | | | — Lewis of | Lodger | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Jo [illegible] | Head | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | 93 [illegible] |
| 94 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | 96 | Sorrelton [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | 96 378 |
| 97 | | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | 97 394 |
| 98 | | | | Eugene [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | 98 522 |
| 99 | | | | Deborah Rifa | Boarder | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Pedentough [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | 100 944 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY McBean District 345 120 | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 5

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77 | SHEET NO. 6 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF Jan 1920. Elmore M. Jensen ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation | Family, numbered in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or wage worker (working on own account) | Page No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 113 | 62 | 97 | Flowers Mark | Head | R | | M | M | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | 1 |
| 2 | | | | " Blanch | Wife | | | F | M | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | " Jessie | Daughter | | | F | S | 20 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | " Lorain | Daughter | | | F | S | 18 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | " Jesse | Son | | | M | S | 15 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 98 | | Hicks Frank L | Head | R | | M | M | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | 6 |
| 7 | | | | " Blanch D | Wife | | | F | M | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | " Hazel | Daughter | | | F | S | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Hartman Minnie | Visitor | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 113 | 63 | 99 | Bessie Jr | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | 1912 | Ga | | | | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | 10 |
| 11 | | | | " Jennie | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | 1914 | Ga | | | | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | None | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 100 | | Covington | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | 1916 | Ga | 1903 | | | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | Farmer | Truck & Meat | O | 12 |
| 13 | | | | " | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | 1914 | Ga | 1914 | | | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | None | | | 13 |
| 14 | 114 | 64 | 101 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 113 | 65 | 102 | | Head | R | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 113 | 66 | 103 | Sanders Minnie | Head | R | F | M | W | 45 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | " Annie | Dau | | | F | S | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | " Sidney | Son | | | M | S | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Proctor Annie | Dau | | | F | S | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | " Geo | Son | | | M | S | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 114 | 104 | | Ivy | Head | | | M | S | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | " Jesse | Bro | | | M | S | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | " Jessie | Sister | | | F | S | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 112 | 66 | 105 | Perry Mitchell | Head | | | M | M | 28 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | " Annie | Wife | | | F | M | 26 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | " Annie L | Dau | | | F | S | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | New | 106 | | Porter Lelan | Head | R | | M | S | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | 107 | | Brown Thomas | Head | R | | M | M | 21 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | " Rosa M | Wife | | | F | M | 21 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | 111 | 69 | 108 | Leland Elsie and | Head | R | | F | W | 30 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | " Rosa | Step | | | F | S | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | 112 | 111 | | Hoffman Wm | Head | R | | M | M | 31 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | " Jessie A | Step | | | F | M | 28 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | " Saul | Daughter | | | F | S | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1209 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Augusta, City)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF June 1920. Eunice M Smith ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY 3

| PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number, if any | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of person in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME: Home owned or rented | HOME: If owned, Free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration into the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, Year of naturalization | EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 51 | 1112 | | | Huffman Brice | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | | |
| 52 | 1108 | 71 | 112 | Hollis Richard | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | — Richard | Husband | | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Yeomans Nation F | Brother | | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Brown James | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | |
| 56 | 1032 | 72 | 113 | Wheeler Jim | Head | O | F | M | W | 71 | M | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | — Lucy | Wife | | | F | W | 69 | M | | | | | | |
| 58 | 1028 | 73 | 114 | Tolbert Lucius | Head | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | — Bessie | Daughter | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | |
| 60 | 1028 | 74 | 115 | Frank Seymour | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | M | 1881 | Naturalized | | | | |
| 61 | | | | — Lucy | Wife | | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Herman Richard | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | | |
| 63 | 1026 | 75 | 116 | McCarley Frank F | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | — Lucinda F | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | | |
| 65 | same | 11 | | Flynn Thomas | Visitor | | | M | W | 52 | S | | | | | | |
| 66 | same | 113 | | Cullen Lucinda | Servant | | | F | Mulatto | 21 | S | | | | | | |
| 67 | 1024 | 76 | 117 | Williams Richard | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | 1911 | Naturalized | 1918 | | | |
| 68 | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 63 | M | 1911 | Naturalized | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Jackson Nicholas | Father | | | M | W | 82 | S | 1914 | Alien | | | | |
| 70 | same | 120 | | Lee Moses | Servant | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | |
| 71 | 10/0 | 77 | 121 | Johnson — | Head | R | | F | W | 63 | S | | | | | | |
| 72 | 1016 | | | — Florence | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | |
| 73 | 1014 | 78 | 122 | Jackson Frank | Head | | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | — Mary Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | |
| 75 | 1014 | | 123 | Harden Clarence | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Lucile | Wife | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 10/2 | 80 | 124 | Hargo Ida | Head | | | F | W | 44 | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Hankey Thomas L | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | Sweden | | | | Sweden |
| 81 | | | | — Mary E | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | McGinny Arthur | [illegible] | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | |
| 83 | 1028 | 81 | 125 | Davis Henry | Head | R | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | — Lucius | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | |
| 87 | 10 | 0682 | 126 | Owens Mary E | Head | R | | F | W | 44 | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 41 | S | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | 127 | Thomas John R | Boarder | | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Hall Eugene | [illegible] | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Parker Cecil | [illegible] | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | |
| 97 | 1002 | 83 | 128 | [illegible] | [illegible] | R | | M | W | 72 | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | Byrnes Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 64 | W | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | Riley Mary | Boarder | | | F | W | 76 | W | Ireland | English | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account | Home owned (O) or rented (R) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | | Nurse | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | English | Georgia | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | English | Georgia | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | | | | | |
| Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 345 125
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 19 (D1–878)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF Jan 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 27
SHEET NO. 7 A

Eunice M. Smith ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visited in order of visitation. | Number in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | 1002 | | | Riley Minnie | Daughter | R | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | | Clerk | Kelly & Stokes | W | | 1707 |
| 2 | | | 129 | Pigsett Chas | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | | | Virginia | | France | French | France | French | | Lawyer | | Own | | 1950 |
| 3 | | | | — Dora | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Baron Sara | Cousin | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | |
| 5 | 946 | 84 | 130 | Jones Mollie | Head | R | | F | Mul | 34 | W | 2 | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Hallie | Daughter | | | F | Mul | 24 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laundress | Private Family | | | 954 |
| 7 | | | | — Millen | Son | | | M | Mul | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | | 910 |
| 8 | | | | Gardner Joe | Lodger | | | M | Mul | 28 | M | | | | No | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Bricklayer | Cotton Mill | | | 522 |
| 9 | | A | | Wells Tom A | Lodger | | | M | Mul | 18 | M | | | | No | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Bale Boy | Factory | | | 946 |
| 10 | 934 | 85 | 131 | Hill August | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | | Engineer | Cotton mill | | | 522 |
| 11 | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | Missouri | | Missouri | | Missouri | | | None | Assist in Boarding House | | | 750 |
| 12 | | | | — Virginia M | Daughter | | | F | W | 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Florida | | Florida | | | None | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Hill Cabell L | Uncle | R | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Florida | | Florida | | | Fireman | Rapid Co | W | | 791 |
| 14 | | | | — Ruth | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | | | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | | None | | | | |
| 15 | | | | — Cecil G | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Florida | | Florida | | | None | | | | |
| 16 | 935 | 86 | 133 | Bridges James M | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Fireman | Railway Co | W | | 954 |
| 17 | | | | — Sallie M | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | No | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 18 | | | | — Annie M | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 19 | | | | — Lelia J | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 20 | | | | — Martha N | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | No | Yes | | Georgia | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 21 | | | | — Bruce | Lodger | | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Fireman | Railway Co | W | | 791 |
| 22 | 944 | 87 | 134 | Cohen Abraham | Head | R | | M | W | 55 | M | 1894 | Na | | Yes | Yes | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | Peddler | Clothing Store | W | | 750 |
| 23 | | | | — Alice R | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | None | | | | |
| 24 | | | | — Benjamin R | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Russia | | Russia | | | Salesman | Dept Store | W | | 830 |
| 25 | | | | — Lodie | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | None | | | | |
| 26 | | | | — Pearl | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | None | | | | |
| 27 | | | | — Hyman J | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | Clerk | Dry Goods Co | W | | 707 |
| 28 | | | | — Minnie | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | None | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Cohen Ben | Lodger | | | M | W | 32 | S | 1907 | Na | | Yes | Yes | | Russia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | Clerk | Dry Goods Co | W | | 707 |
| 30 | | 11 | 135 | Patricio Angelo | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | | | Greece | | Greece | | Greece | | | Peddler | Own Store | W | | 342 |
| 31 | | | | — Jessie | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — Lucian | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Greece | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 33 | | | | — Marion | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Greece | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 34 | 403 | | | Perkins Francis | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Lake Nancy | Cousin | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Nichols Lillian | Lodger | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | | | New York | | | | New York | | | | | | | 707 |
| 37 | | | | Mack Jessie | Lodger | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | New York | | | | New York | | | Electrician | Electric Power Co | W | | 158 |
| 38 | | | | Haywood Myrtle | Lodger | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | | Electrician | Electric Power Co | W | | 158 |
| 39 | 405 | 89 | 136 | Jones Will H | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | Insurance Co | | | 763 |
| 40 | | | | — Jessie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Indiana | | | None | | | | |
| 41 | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Indiana | | | None | | | | |
| 42 | | | | — Ella D | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Indiana | | Indiana | | | None | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Lawrence Lucia | Servant | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Indiana | | | None | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Lawrence Frank | Brother | | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Indiana | | | Fireman | Railway Co | W | | 994 |
| 45 | | | | Williamson Henry | Lodger | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Fireman | Railway Co | W | | 650 |
| 46 | | | | Dobson Frank | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Machinist | Machine Shop | W | | 701 |
| 47 | | | | Stanton Richard | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Shoe Co | W | | 791 |
| 48 | | | | Cullen Allen | Lodger | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Dry Goods Co | W | | 735 |
| 49 | | | | Wright William | Lodger | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Salesman | Dry Goods Co | W | | 791 |
| 50 | | | | Williamson Louis | Lodger | | | M | W | 34 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Railway Co | W | | 767 |
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 672 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Limited District - 349 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77
SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF Jan 1920. Clarence M. Smith ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (enumeration) | Number of family (counting in order of visitation) | Number of person living on date of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | 909 | 90 | 137 | Smith Emma | Head | R | | F | W | 57 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeps House | Home | | |
| 52 | | | | Emma | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At School | At School | | |
| 53 | | | 138 | Fisher Charles | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | |
| 54 | | | | Katie M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | | |
| 55 | | | | Clark Lewis | Lodger | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | | |
| 56 | | | | West Tennessee | Servant | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At School | At School | | |
| 57 | 911 | 91 | 139 | Freeman Wayne | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | 1907 | Na | 1920 | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Scotland | Scotch | Scotland | Scotch | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | | |
| 58 | | | | Tena | Wife | | | F | W | 51 | M | 14 | Na | 1845 | | Yes | Yes | Wales | Welsh | Wales | Welsh | Wales | Welsh | Yes | None | | | |
| 59 | | | 140 | Bussell Harry | Lodger | R | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | | |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Sam | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | 913 | 92 | 141 | Mullarkey Peter | Head | O | F | M | W | 50 | M | 1881 | Na | 1900 | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Weaver | Dry Goods Store | Emp | |
| 63 | | | | Annetta | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | |
| 64 | | | | Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 65 | | | | Margaret | Servant | | | F | W | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | |
| 66 | 917 | 93 | 142 | Smith Peter M. | Head | O | F | M | W | 65 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitor | Cotton Mill | Emp | |
| 67 | | | | Rosa M. | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 68 | | | | Cecelia | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 69 | | | 143 | Crane George M. | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | Cotton Mill | Emp | |
| 70 | | | | Louisa J. | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 71 | | | | Dillon Estelle | Sister | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 72 | 921 | 94 | 144 | Buckley Stella | Lodger | R | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | 145 | Ruther Lewis | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | Wage | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 929 | 95 | 146 | Finney Augusta | Head | O | F | F | W | 65 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Practical Nurse | Grocery Store | Emp | |
| 77 | | | | Clara | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Store | Emp | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 932 | 96 | 147 | Stuck | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 944 | 97 | 148 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | 149 | Walker | | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | 150 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | 965 | 98 | 151 | Hopkins | | O | M | F | W | 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Johnson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | 967 | 99 | 152 | Kerloff Hannah | Head | O | F | F | W | 60 | Wd | 1891 | | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | None | | | |
| 99 | | | | | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | | |
| 100 | | | | Louis | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Farmer | Shoe Store | Emp | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 347 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 20 (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
(Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77
SHEET NO. 5 A
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATOR Clarence M. Strunk

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation. | Number (or name) of farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 447 | | | Duncan Henrietta | Roomer | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | Teacher | | | |
| 2 | | | | Celia | Boarder | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | Teacher | | | |
| 3 | | | | Lockett Harold M | Boarder | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Ala | Ala | Ala | Ala | Ala | Ala | Yes | Pupil | | | |
| 4 | | | | Blake Ida | Boarder | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | N.C. | N.C. | N.C. | N.C. | N.C. | N.C. | Yes | Teacher | Private family | | 4954 |
| 5 | | | | Harrison Grace | Servant | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | Nurse | Private family | | 950 |
| 6 | 457 | 100 | 154 | Goldstein Max | Head | | | M | W | 40 | M | 1890 | 1914 | 1902 | Yes | Yes | | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Yes | Merchant | Dry Goods | Employer | 785 |
| 7 | | | | Rose | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | 1900 | Alien | | No | No | | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | No | | | | - |
| 8 | | | | Walter | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Ga | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Yes | | | | 707 |
| 9 | | | | Hyman | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Ga | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Yes | | | | 788 |
| 10 | 458 | 101 | 155 | [illegible] | Head | | R | M | W | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Russia | Yiddish | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Merchant | Dry Goods | Employer | 986 |
| 11 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Russia | Yiddish | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Ga | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods | Salary | 994 |
| 13 | | 156 | | [illegible] | Head | | R | M | W | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Yes | Merchant | Dry Goods | Employer | 994 |
| 14 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | - |
| 15 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | 157 | | [illegible] | | | R | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 994 |
| 18 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | 158 | | [illegible] | | | R | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 154 |
| 21 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 154 |
| 22 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 709 |
| 23 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 455 | 102 | 159 | [illegible] | Head | | R | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 906 |
| 25 | | | | [illegible] | Sister | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 708 |
| 26 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 986 |
| 28 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 380 |
| 29 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 994 |
| 30 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 994 |
| 31 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 994 |
| 32 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 994 |
| 33 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 707 |
| 34 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 158 |
| 35 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 158 |
| 36 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 415 | 3 | 160 | [illegible] George E. | Head | | R | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | Farmer | 3 |
| 38 | | | | Lula E. | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | | | Ga. | Ga. | Ga. | Ga. | England | English | | | | | 776 |
| 39 | | 161 | | Davis Jessie | Head | | C | F | W | 52 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | Alabama | | | | | None | | | |
| 40 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | R | M | W | 35 | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| 41 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | 716 |
| 42 | | 162 | | Tomkin Thomas M | Head | | R | M | W | 65 | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| 43 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | 370 |
| 44 | | 163 | | Fitz Thomas H | Head | | R | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| 45 | | | | Eliza E. | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | 612 |
| 46 | | | | Turner Elizabeth | [illegible] | | | F | W | 39 | [illegible] | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | [illegible] | | | |
| 47 | | | | Turner Samuel | [illegible] | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | [illegible] | | | 988 |
| 48 | | | | Thomas Ellen | Servant | | | F | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 850 |
| 49 | 435 | 164 | | Dickson Henry H | Head | | R | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | Truck Farm | Employer | 954 |
| 50 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 700 |

7611

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1209 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—878)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF Jan 1920 Christian M. Schmidt ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 22
SHEET NO. 8 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home, owned or rented. | TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized: Year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| 51 | | | | Erikson Mary H | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Troy Ernestor | Brother | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Ferguson Julian P | Brother in law | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Costa Annie | Mother | | | F | W | 27 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Kelly Everett | Servant | | | M | W | 38 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | 1001 | 15 | 165 | Troy Dwight E | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Cora L | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Virginia | | New Hampshire | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | 1005 | 106 | 161 | Goldberg Sam | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | 1897 | | 1897 | | | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | Tailor | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Jennie | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Pennsylvania | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Alvin | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | 1007 | 107 | 167 | Goldberg Joseph | Head | R | | M | W | 62 | Wid | 1897 | | | | | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | Tailor | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Patrick | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Edward | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | 168 | | Allen Joseph | Head | R | | M | W | | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Lula | Wife | | | F | W | | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Lucy | Daughter | | | F | W | | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Lizzy Edna | Daughter | | | F | W | | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | 1004 | 105 | 169 | Anderson Lula | Head | R | | F | W | | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Samuel | Son | | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Lucy | Daughter | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Lillie | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Jack | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | 120 | | Allen Frances | Head | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Bridget | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | 1011 | 109 | 171 | Coleman Timothy | Head | | | M | W | 35 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Catherine | Sister | | | F | W | 31 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Elizabeth | Servant | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Lucile | Servant | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | [illegible] Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Raymond [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Julia [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | 1017 | 110 | 172 | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | 170 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Mary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Graham Daniel | Friend | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Graham Mark Junior | Nephew | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | 1014 | 111 | 174 | Rushton Julia | Head | R | | F | W | 42 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | 175 | | Rice Lucy | Servant | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Thomas [illegible] | Nephew | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Virginia [illegible] | Niece | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 395 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 21 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF Jan 1920. Ernestine M. Smith ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77
SHEET NO. 9

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 1021 | 117 | 126 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | Lodger | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Mechanic | Automobiles | W | 973 |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Student | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 170 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 813 |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 942 |
| 13 | 1122 | 1123 | 1177 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 956 |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Grocer | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 735 |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 966 |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Laundry Foreman | W | 910 |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Teacher | Public School | W | 962 |
| 19 | 1124 | 1144 | 1188 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laundry Foreman | W | 910 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Packer | | 998 |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1015 |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 990 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 910 |
| 26 | 1107 | 1157 | 1179 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1196 |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Foreman Sash | | 1168 |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1202 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 1107 | 1161 | 1180 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Del | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | | | | 1214 |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Mississippi | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | 1159 |
| 33 | 1122 | 1171 | 1181 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1210 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1200 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Catherine | Lodger | | | F | W | 10 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Russell Victoria | Servant | | | F | Bk | 15 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | House Girl | Private Family | W | 980 |
| 42 | | | | Williams Julia | Servant | | | F | Mu | 60 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Private Family | W | 914 |
| 43 | 1117 | 1181 | 1187 | Fendrie Max | Head | O | M | M | W | 31 | M | 1895 | Na | Yes | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Proprietor | Department Store | W | 959 |
| 44 | | | | Fendrie | Servant | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | Austria, Bohemia, Austrian | | Austria | German | Austria | German | No | None | | | |
| 45 | | | | Sadie | Lodger | | | F | W | 40 | D | | | | | | | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | None | | | |
| 46 | | | | Maybelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | None | | | |
| 47 | | | | Edith | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | None | | | |
| 48 | | | | Himberg Benjamin | Lodger | | | M | W | 22 | S | Mar. 1914 | | | | | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Clerk | Department Store | W | 711 |
| 49 | 1135 | 1191 | 1193 | McCullough Annie | Head | | W | F | W | 46 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 50 | | | | Philip | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Newspaper | W | 911 |
| 51 | | | | Ista | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Foreman | Laundry | W | 913 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1209 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 9
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF Jan 1920. Elmira M. Smith ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 27
SHEET NO. 7 B

5802
7520

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number, if any | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of years employed. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1135 | | | | Price Adolph | Head | | | M | Mu | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Tailor | Factory | W | | 1 |
| 1137 | 120 | 184 | | Culpepper Albert O | Head | O | 3 | M | W | 48 | M | 1914 | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Furniture Store | W | | 2 |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 3 |
| | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | — Francis | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | Carlo Eller | Boarder | | | M | W | 61 | Wid | | | | | | | Germany | | Germany | | Germany | | | Laborer | | | | 6 |
| | | | | Coleman Mamie | Servant | | | F | Bk | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | | | | 7 |
| 1134 | 121 | 185 | | Watson Margaret | Head | 1 | 0 | F | W | 57 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Factory | Yarn Mill | W | | 8 |
| | | | | Daniel Mattie | Boarder | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Dry Goods Store | W | | 9 |
| | | | | Johns Orelia | Boarder | | | F | W | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Drug Store | W | | 10 |
| | | | | Parish Georgia | Boarder | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Dry Goods Co | W | | 11 |
| | | | | Cullen Leon | Boarder | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Saleslady | Newspaper | W | | 12 |
| | | | | Brodie Pearly | Boarder | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Stenographer | Iron Works | W | | 13 |
| | | | | Price Edith | Boarder | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Stenographer | Brick Co | W | | 14 |
| | | | | Jungle Ida | Boarder | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | | Stenographer | Dry Goods | W | | 15 |
| | | | | Walker Bessie | Boarder | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Insurance | W | | 16 |
| | | | | Thompson Sarah L | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Stenographer | Utility Co | W | | 17 |
| | | | | Howell Louise | Boarder | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Bookkeeper | Grocery Co | W | | 18 |
| | | | | Miller Mamie | Boarder | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Stenographer | Hardware | W | | 19 |
| | | | | Jamieson Gladys | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Stenographer | Railroad | W | | 20 |
| | | | | Burkhalter Pearl | Boarder | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Clerk | Hdw Co | W | | 21 |
| | | | | Mathews Lelia | Boarder | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Saleslady | Store | W | | 22 |
| | | | | Lilly Enid | Boarder | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 23 |
| | | | | Smith Marie | Boarder | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Stenographer | Dry Goods | W | | 24 |
| | | | | Kennedy Lynnie | Boarder | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Saleslady | Church | W | | 25 |
| | | | | Hicks Connie | Boarder | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Stenographer | Hdw Co | W | | 26 |
| | | | | Yates Kate | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Saleslady | Store | W | | 27 |
| | | | | Lucas Minnie | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Saleslady | Store | W | | 28 |
| | | | | Lawton Clark | Boarder | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Stenographer | Hdw Co | W | | 29 |
| | | | | Murphy Lillian | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Saleslady | Dept Store | W | | 30 |
| | | | | Hope Pearson | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Stenographer | Railroad | W | | 31 |
| | | | | Virginia Hamilton | Boarder | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Saleslady | Store | W | | 32 |
| | | | | Duff Clark | Boarder | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Saleslady | Store | W | | 33 |
| | | | | Mattie Lisa M | Boarder | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Saleslady | Telephone | W | | 34 |
| | | | | Clark Thomas | Boarder | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Saleslady | Telephone | W | | 35 |
| | | | | Palmer | Boarder | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | Eugenia Earle | Boarder | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | Dubrian Dessie | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | Dewey Jessie | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | Woodcock Minnie | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | Taylor Marie | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | Dotson Ruby | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | Wilson Ogle | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | Dunn Alice | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Seamstress | | | | 44 |
| | | | | Kitchin Annie | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Dress | | | 45 |
| | | | | Sutcliff Marie | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Stenographer | Electrician | | | 46 |
| | | | | Jackson Bessie | Boarder | | | F | W | 23 | S | 1904 | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | English | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | | Stenographer | Electric Co | | | 47 |
| | | | | Strenchan Emmie | Boarder | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | | | | 48 |
| | | | | Dickert Bessie | Boarder | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Railroad | | | 49 |
| | | | | Peterson Julia | Boarder | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Clerk | Railroad | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 349 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 22 (D1–978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF June 1920. C. M. Smith ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77
SHEET NO. 10 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation. | Home, number or farm, in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | 93 | 123 | 186 | Tibi Frank S | Head | O | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 1735 |
| 2 | | | | Thos | Wife | | | F | W | 55 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | 3860 |
| 4 | | | | Sylvia | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 4852 |
| 5 | | | | Katherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Grace | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 6644 |
| 7 | | | | [illegible] | Servant | | | F | W | 40 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Lacy Carrie | Servant | O | | F | W | 62 | Wd | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | England | | | Cook | Private Family | W | 8954 |
| 9 | 938 | 123 | 187 | Lucas Theresa | Head | | | F | W | 41 | Wd | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laundress | Laundry | W | 9 |
| 10 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Florence Pearl | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | 11860 |
| 12 | | | | Mattie Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 124 | 188 | | Simmons Jesse | Head | O | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 13716 |
| 14 | | | | Celia | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | 18860 |
| 19 | 3 | | 187 | [illegible] | [illegible] | R | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laundress | Laundry | W | 19716 |
| 20 | | | | Jessie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Thomas Benjamin | Lodger | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 21872 |
| 22 | | | | Carlton Parker | Lodger | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 22872 |
| 23 | | | | Minnie Parker | Lodger | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 23872 |
| 24 | 94 | 125 | 190 | Denham Emma | Head | R | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laundress | Laundry | W | 24970 |
| 25 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Cook | Private Family | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Lewis Mary | Head | | | F | W | 64 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Simpson Jones | Lodger | | | M | W | 70 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 29 |
| 30 | 942 | 126 | 191 | Brassell James J | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 69 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | Farm | W | 30795 |
| 31 | | | | Annie M | Wife | | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | James J | Son | | | M | W | 31 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Farmer | Farm | W | 32850 |
| 33 | | | | Ellen Brassell | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 33872 |
| 34 | 943 | 127 | 192 | Lucas Henry M | Head | R | | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 34992 |
| 35 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Lydia A | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Bennett Benjamin | Boarder | | | M | W | 76 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | F | W | 67 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Laundress | Private Family | W | 39956 |
| 40 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Dry Good Co | W | 40707 |
| 41 | | | | Lucia Raymond | [illegible] | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Carpenter | Truckman | W | 41732 |
| 42 | | | | [illegible] Raymond | [illegible] | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Clerk | Grocery | W | 42707 |
| 43 | | | | [illegible] Henry | [illegible] | | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | Clerk | Railroad | W | 43994 |
| 44 | | | | [illegible] Mary | [illegible] | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Alabama | | Mississippi | | Alabama | | | None | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Simmons Mary E | Lodger | | | M | W | 64 | Wd | | | | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | None | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | [illegible] Edris | Lodger | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | Clerk | Railroad | W | 46994 |
| 47 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Dry Goods Co | W | 47791 |
| 48 | 944 | 128 | 193 | Pickard William | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Loader | Engines | W | 48855 |
| 49 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Washwoman | Home | W | 49922 |
| 50 | 952 | | | Caswell John | Head | O | 3 | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Shipmaker | Soft Drink Co | W | 50795 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 34 & 121
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF Jan 1920
ENUMERATOR Lucy Mae M. Smith

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77

SHEET NO. 10 B

590/590

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation. | Home number or farm, etc. (See instruction 4.) | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | | |
| 51 | 952 | 129 | 194 | Cogswell Mary L | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 701 | | |
| 52 | | | | Patterson Sophie J | Lodger | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | — Lillian J | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Forest Frederick | Lodger | | | M | W | 33 | W | | | | | | | Pennsylvania | | Ohio | | Ohio | | | | | | | 830 | | |
| 55 | | | | Walker Marion A | Lodger | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | | | Maryland | | Maryland | | Maryland | | | | | | | 998 | | |
| 56 | | | | Lander Louis D | Lodger | | | M | W | 31 | | | | | | | | Canada | | Canada | | Canada | | | | | | | 370 | | |
| 57 | | | | Bond Ed H, Jr. | Lodger | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | | | Canada | | Indiana | | Canada | | | | | | | 666 | | |
| 58 | | | | Hall Lloyd L | Lodger | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 850 | | |
| 59 | | | | Billup Thomas C | Lodger | | | M | W | 56 | W | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | | | | | 363 | | |
| 60 | | | | Merrill James H | Lodger | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | | | | | 791 | | |
| 61 | | | | Foden Lorenzo | Lodger | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | | | | | 754 | | |
| 62 | | | | Carwile J W | Lodger | | | M | W | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | X | 195 | | Wilcox Harriet V | Head | R | O | F | W | 55 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 905 | | |
| 64 | | | | — James H | Son | | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | — Daisy A | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 735 | | |
| 66 | | | | Williams Oliver | Servant | | | M | Mu | 66 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Parker Rosa A | Lodger | | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 948 | | |
| 68 | | | | — Edna C | Lodger | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 640 | | |
| 69 | | | | Emerson William C | Lodger | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Cooke E H | Lodger | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 942 | | |
| 71 | | | | Powell Dallie | Lodger | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 705 | | |
| 72 | 1002 | 1302 | 194 | Gardner Eliza | Head | R | | F | W | 38 | D | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 872 | | |
| 73 | | | | — Eugene | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 999 | | |
| 74 | | | | — Henry | Grandson | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Wilson Felix | Lodger | | | M | W | 38 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | 147 | | — Eliza Howard | Head | R | | F | W | 35 | W | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 994 | | |
| 77 | | | | — Willie | Grandson | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 644 | | |
| 78 | | | | — Minnie M | Niece | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | — Lucy | Niece | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | 148 | | — Lawrence Hugh | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 994 | | |
| 81 | | | | — Virginia | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 634 | | |
| 82 | | | | — Lucy | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | — Marion H | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | — Henry | Foreman | | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | 200 | | Knapp Fred K | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 988 | | |
| 86 | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Richardson Minnie | Servant | | | F | W | 52 | Wid | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | — John | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 948 | | |
| 89 | | | | — Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 178 | | |
| 90 | | | | — Jesse | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 988 | | |
| 91 | 1003 | 1401 | | Grace Lawrence A | Head | R | | M | W | 49 | W | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 988 | | |
| 92 | | | | — Leroy V | Son | | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 739 | | |
| 93 | | | | — Alexander | Lodger | | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | Hoch Kate Dewar | Lodger | | | F | W | 41 | Wid | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Griffin Lia | Servant | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | 1012 | 1502 | | Bigham Joseph A | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 954 | | |
| 97 | | | | — Anna M | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 362 | | |
| 98 | | | | Bagley Joel | Lodger | | | M | W | 38 | Wid | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 706 | | |
| 99 | | | | — Willard | Grandson | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | — Marion G | Grandson | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |

7621

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District - 398 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 23 (D1—878)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF Jan 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77
SHEET NO. 11 A
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATOR. Edmund M. Smith

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | Number of farm, if on farm. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. PERSON. | Mother tongue. PERSON. | Place of birth. FATHER. | Mother tongue. FATHER. | Place of birth. MOTHER. | Mother tongue. MOTHER. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 1012 | | | Bosley Laura | Head | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| | | | | Sutton Richard G | Cousin | | | M | W | 59 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| | | 203 | | Blanden Gus | Head | 2 | R | M | W | 66 | M | 1888 | Ma | | | | | Germany | Prussia German | Germany | Germ | Germany | German | | Saw Dust | Saw Mill | W | 2612 |
| | | | | — Julia | Wife | | | F | W | 66 | M | 1888 | Ma | | | | | Germany | Germ | Germany | Germ | Germany | German | | | | | 3718 |
| | | | | — Hattie | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Germany | German | Germany | German | | Nurse | | | 4 |
| | | | | — Gus G | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Germany | German | Germany | German | | Boss | | | 5 |
| | | | | Underwood Hazel G | Lodger | | | M | W | 31 | S | 1912 | Ala | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Weigher | Yard | W | 6718 |
| | | | | Mowrey Charles F | Lodger | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Conveyor Clerk | Cotton Seed Oil Co | W | 7996 |
| | | | | — Margaret | Lodger | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Cook | Private Family | W | 8763 |
| | | | | Del Sherman Harris | Lodger | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Clerk | | | 9 |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Lodger | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Waitress | Restaurant | W | 10499 |
| | 1028 | 144 | 204 | Whitney Charles S | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Waitress | Restaurant | W | 11499 |
| | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Teacher | Public Schools | O | 12701 |
| | | | | — Bessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | — Charles | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | Montgomery | Roomer | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | Baker Louise | Cook | | | F | W | 69 | Wd | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | 16 |
| | 1029 | 145 | 205 | Edwards Theodosia M | Head | 1 | O | F | W | 45 | W | | | | | | | S. Carol | | S. Carol | | S. Carol | | | Secretary | Utility Co | | 17 |
| | | | | — Callie | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | S. Carol | | S. Carol | | S. Carol | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | — Martha | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | Gorman Ethel | Lodger | | | F | W | 31 | S | | | | | | | S. Carol | | S. Carol | | S. Carol | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | Duncan Carie | Lodger | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Nurse | Nurse | | 21 |
| | 1108 | 146 | 206 | Wade Miriam O | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | | | S. Carol | | S. Carol | | S. Carol | | | Nurse | Nurse | W | 22 |
| | | | | — Jennie G | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | S. Carol | | S. Carol | | S. Carol | | | Clerk | Mercantile | O | 23 |
| | | | | — Bruce | Nephew | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | S. Carol | | S. Carol | | S. Carol | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | Laura | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | S. Carol | | S. Carol | | S. Carol | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | Virginia | Niece | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | S. Carol | | S. Carol | | S. Carol | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | Richard | Nephew | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | S. Carol | | S. Carol | | S. Carol | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | Cody Mary | Servant | | | F | B | 26 | S | | | | | | | S. Carol | | S. Carol | | S. Carol | | | Cook | Private Family | | 28 |
| | 1124 | 147 | 207 | Frank Frank B | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 46 | M | 1885 | Ger | Eng | | | | Germany | English | Germany | English | Germany | English | | Cook | Private Family | W | 29954 |
| | | | | — Katherine | Lodger | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | S. Carol | | S. Carol | | S. Carol | | | Engineer | Mfg Co | | 30735 |
| | | | | Lyons Hubert | Nephew | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | S. Carol | | S. Carol | | S. Carol | | | Weigher | Cotton Mill | | 31 |
| | | | | Lyons Clarence | Nephew | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | S. Carol | | S. Carol | | S. Carol | | | Loom Fixer | Cotton Mill | W | 32994 |
| | 1116 | 148 | 208 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33954 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34858 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | Hawkins [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 1120 | 149 | 209 | Smith Robert B | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | | Fireman | Railroad | W | 41922 |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carol | | | | | | 42756 |
| | | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | — Anne | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | Estelle | Lodger | | | F | W | 40 | Wd | | | | | | | S. Carol | | S. Carol | | S. Carol | | | | | | 45 |
| | 1122 | 150 | 210 | Lyon Hallie A | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | S. Carol | | S. Carol | | S. Carol | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | | 46 |
| | | | | — Inez | | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | Louisiana | | France | | Louisiana | | | | | | 47372 |
| | | | | — Inez | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | S. Carol | | Louisiana | | | None | | | 48 |
| | | | | — Luther | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | S. Carol | | Louisiana | | | None | | | 49 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

964

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 349 (part) (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF June 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77
WARD OF CITY 3
SHEET NO. 11 B
ENUMERATOR Edmiston, Smith

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visit No. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. PERSON. | Mother tongue. PERSON. | Place of birth. FATHER. | Mother tongue. FATHER. | Place of birth. MOTHER. | Mother tongue. MOTHER. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer or salary or wage worker, whether working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | 1122 | 150 | 211 | Calloway Jimmie | Servant | | | M | Mul | 7 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | 951 |
| 52 | | | | Lowell Lee J | Lodger | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Chauffeur | Private family | W | 562 |
| 53 | 1126 | 151 | 213 | Reid James R | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Dry Goods Store | W | 707 |
| 54 | | | | — Cleo | Daughter | | | F | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | — Helen | Daughter | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | 213 | | Holloway Nora | Head | R | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | — Corine | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | — Solomon L | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Dry Goods Store | W | 199 |
| 59 | | | | — Earl L | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Brakeman | Railway | W | 894 |
| 60 | | | | — Conover | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Delivery boy | Dept Store | W | 997 |
| 61 | | 214 | | Humphries Carrie M | Head | R | | F | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | — Martha | Sister | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Cox Ethel | Head | R | | F | W | 64 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress Private family | | W | 178 |
| 64 | 1124 | 151 | 215 | Hendricks John | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | English | Yes | Assistant Foreman Dept | | W | 791 |
| 65 | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | English | Yes | President Lumber Co | | Own | 775 |
| 66 | | | | — Harold | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | — James P | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Book-Keeper Lumber Co | | W | 789 |
| 68 | | | | — John P | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Secretary Lumber Co | | W | 716 |
| 69 | | | | — Louis | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman Dry Goods | | W | 69 |
| 70 | | | | — Hugh | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | — Hoyt | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | — Eric | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | — Agnes | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 74 |
| 75 | 1130 | 152 | 217 | Thurmond George H | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Doctor | Medicine | Own | 851 |
| 76 | | | | — Mary A | Niece | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | — Gilbert | Son | | | M | W | 11 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | — Beulah | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | 78 |
| 79 | 1132 | 154 | 218 | Andrews Irvin V | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dentist | Dentistry | Own | 753 |
| 80 | | | | — Phillemena | Sister | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | — Irvin | Nephew | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | — Lois Lucile | Niece | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | — Jessie | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | — Phillemena | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Black Thomas | Visitor | | | M | W | 49 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | | 85 |
| 86 | 1134 | 155 | 219 | Price Percy | Servant | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | — Edna E | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Duncan Viola | Servant | | | F | W | Child | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Cook | Private family | | 858 |
| 89 | | 220 | | Dunn Dan | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | W | 794 |
| 90 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | 221 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | R | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | 1136 | 157 | 220 | Dean Andrew J | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 254 |
| 97 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | — Dudie | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | Yes | Stenographer | Automobile | | 862 |
| 99 | | | | Anderson Nelda | Lodger | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Stenographer | Automobile | | 999 |
| 100 | | | | Overstreet Saml | Lodger | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Express | | 794 |

7662

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 246 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 24 (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF Jan 1920 Eleanor M. Smith ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 27
SHEET NO. 12 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number. | Family number. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1022 | 157 | 222 | Cohen Dewey L | Head | O | | M | 1864 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | — Georgia | Wife | | | F | 1854 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | — Sidney | Son | | | M | 1885 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | — Irene | Daughter | | | F | 1891 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | — Sidney Jr | Son | | | M | 1918 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Duncan George IV | Brother-in-law | | | M | 1876 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | — Carrie | Sister | | | F | 1832 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1201 | 158 | 224 | Mcdermut Richard | Head | O | O | M | 1848 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | 1846 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | | | 1914 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | — Frances | Daughter | | | | 1910 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | — Marian | Daughter | | | | 1915 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1203 | 159 | 225 | Cleath John H | Head | O | O | M | 1871 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | 1881 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | McCord Kathleen | Daughter | | | F | 1911 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | — Helen | Daughter | | | F | 1913 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | 1917 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | — Marianne | Son | | | M | 1916 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | — Mrs Kenrick | Mother-in-law | | | M | 1854 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Cohen Josephine | Servant | | | F | 1857 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 903 | 160 | 226 | Caldwell Daniel | Head | R | | M | 1868 | M | 1913 | | Scotland | English | Scotch & English | Scotch & English | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | — Margaret | Wife | | | F | 1870 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Paul E Daniel | Friend | R | | M | 1897 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | — Nora | Wife | | | F | 1892 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | — Rowland | Son | | | M | 1911 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | — Thomas | Lodger | | | M | 1868 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 227 | | Lowenstein Antonio | Head | R | | M | 1833 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Hanna | Wife | | | F | 1837 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | McEhaus Francis J | Son | | | M | 1917 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Brown Gertrude | Visitor | | | F | 1891 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 905 | 161 | 227 | Ellis Robert L | Head | R | | M | 1838 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 227 | | Greene William | Head | R | | M | 1849 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 39 | | Lyons Judson M | Head | R | | M | 1856 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 917 | 162 | 231 | Devier Anna | Head | R | | F | 1837 | A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | — Florence | Niece | | | M | 1916 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Lyon Francis | Friend | R | | M | 1865 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Fisher Jessie | Lodger | | | M | 1888 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Wilson Wade | Lodger | | | M | 1882 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Hogard Frank A | Lodger | | | M | 1891 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Killian | Lodger | | | M | 1871 | D | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Edwards Alfred | Lodger | | | M | 1879 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Beale Eugene | Lodger | | | M | 1898 | Md | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Wilson Thomas C | Lodger | | | M | 1858 | D | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Cow Belle | Lodger | | | F | 1890 | D | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1394 | 163 | 232 | Glavaras Nicholas | Head | R | | M | 1876 | M | 1913 | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | — Lee | Wife | | | F | 1887 | M | 1913 | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Vazigos Marina | Visitor | | | F | 1916 | S | | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | — Gina | Son | | | M | 1918 | S | | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | — Katherine | Daughter | | | F | 1914 | S | | | Georgia | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | | | | | | | | | | |

Edgefield

7666

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District - 49 [1]20
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Ward
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF Mar 1920. E. M. Smith ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77

SHEET NO. 12—B

6/0/7685

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or work on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | 1134 | | | Bowers Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | Irish | Georgia | Irish | | | | | |
| 52 | 1129 | 164 | 233 | Kelly Pinkerton | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Stenographer | Grocery Co | W | |
| 53 | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Jayne Minerva | Lodger | | | F | W | 58 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 56 | 1127 | 165 | 234 | Hutt Jesse | Head | R | | M | W | 61 | M | 1880 | | | | | | England | | England | | England | | | Farmer | Own | | |
| 57 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | England | English | England | English | | Farmer | Own | | |
| 58 | | | | Lucy | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | England | English | England | English | | Farmer | Own | | |
| 59 | | | | Luther | Son | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | England | English | England | English | | Farmer | Own | | |
| 60 | | | | Jayne M | Boarder | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 61 | 1125 | 166 | 235 | Trull Estelle | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | | Farmer | Own | | |
| 62 | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Saleswoman | Store | | |
| 63 | | | | Dorothy | Stepdaughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Bessie | Niece | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Ellen | Niece | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Jack | Nephew | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Edward | Nephew | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 68 | | 336 | | Trull Lucile | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | Own | 9 | 44 |
| 69 | | | | Lucy | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 70 | 1123 | 167 | 237 | Anderson Burk | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Watchman | Railroad | W | 2 |
| 71 | | | | Lena | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Armentrout Eugene | Stepson | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 73 | | 338 | | Bessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Jessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Lois | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 76 | 1121 | 168 | 238 | Lloyd Minnie | Head | R | | F | W | 44 | M | 1902 | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | Elmer | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | Own | | 162 |
| 78 | | | | Minnie | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | William | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 80 | 1119 | 169 | 240 | Riordan Perry | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | | Farmer | Own | 6 | 146 |
| 81 | | | | Lizzie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 362 |
| 82 | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Katherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 85 | 1117 | 170 | 241 | Lyons Thomas H | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | | Farmer | Own | | |
| 86 | | | | Agnes | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 87 | | 242 | | Burton Roger | Nephew | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Germany | | Germany | | Germany | | | Farmer | Own | | |
| 88 | | | | Edna | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 89 | | 243 | | Lyons Thomas | Head | R | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Lyons | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 91 | 1107 | 171 | 244 | Stewart Adam | Head | R | | M | [illegible] | 53 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | Scotland | | Scotland | | | Farmer | Own | | |
| 92 | | | | Anna | Wife | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Tucker Carrie | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Saleswoman | Store | | |
| 94 | | | | Grace | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Saleswoman | Store | | |
| 95 | | | | Irma | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Bates Charleston | Lodger | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 97 | 1127 | 172 | 245 | Stovall Annie C | Head | R | F | W | W | [illegible] | Wd | | | | | | | [illegible] | | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | Evanston Emma H | Head | R | | F | W | 28 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | | Teacher | Public School | | |
| 99 | | | | Ivan H | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | Alexander Reid | Lodger | | | M | W | 56 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | | Salesman | Cotton Co | W | 990 |

7/1

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta Ward 3 Pct 120 (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 25 [D1–678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77
SHEET NO. 13-A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF Jan 1920. Emmie M Smith ENUMERATOR.

615/7705

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Home number, or farm (Ditto.) | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 1027 | | | Alexander Mary | Daughter | | | F | | 6 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Annie L | Daughter | | | F | | 21 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Thomas H | Son | | | M | | 14 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Williams Henry | Servant | | | M | | 70 | | | | | | | | Mississippi | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Maria | Servant | | | F | | 60 | | | | | | | | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Taylor Lucia | Servant | | | F | | 22 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | X | | | Benjamin Emmie | Head | O | | F | | 60 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | 162 | 173 | 246 | Stephens James | Head | R | | M | | 59 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | English | | Farmer | Farm | | | |
| | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Virginia | French | Kentucky | | | | | | | |
| | | 247 | | Craig Margaret | Head | R | | F | | 60 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Stephens Lula M | Daughter | | | F | | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — George M | Boarder | | | M | | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | 015 | 174 | 248 | Hamilton Edward | Head | R | | M | | 62 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Railroad | | | |
| | | | | — Martha | Sister | | | F | | 60 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | 249 | | Campbell Edward | Head | R | | M | | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | | Engineer | Railroad | | | |
| | | | | — Lucile M | Wife | | | F | | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Eva C | Sister | | | F | | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | 013 | 175 | 250 | Harman Lizzie | Head | R | | M | | 47 | M | | | | | | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | | Keeping House | | | | |
| | | | | — Leila | Sister | | | F | | 32 | S | | | | | | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Marion | Son | | | M | | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Thomas D | Son | | | M | | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Mary Emma | Daughter | | | F | | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hughes Edna | Boarder | | | F | | 61 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | 257 | | Cohen Isaac | Head | R | | M | | 44 | M | | | | | | | Russia | | Russia | | Russia | | | Jeweler | Store | | | |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | | 44 | M | 1917 | 27 | | | | | Russia | | Russia | | Russia | | | | | | | |
| | 100 | 176 | 252 | Dorn John | Head | R | | M | | 45 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | | Carpenter | Building | | | |
| | | | | — Minnie | Niece | | | F | | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Lucile | Niece | | | F | | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | 253 | | Jones Frederick H | Head | R | | M | | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Building | | | |
| | | | | — Lucile | Wife | | | F | | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Frederick H | Son | | | M | | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Building | | | |
| | 100 | 177 | 254 | Tarrish Cornelius | Head | R | | M | | 48 | M | | | | | | | Greece | | Greece | | Greece | | | Peddler | Fruit | | | |
| | | | | — Lillie | Wife | | | F | | 40 | M | | | | | | | Greece | | Greece | | Greece | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Harrison | Servant | | | M | | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Greece | | Greece | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Peter | Son | | | M | | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Greece | | Greece | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Steven J | Nephew | | | M | | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Greece | | Greece | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Stella M | Niece | | | F | | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Greece | | Greece | | | | | | | |
| | 257 | 178 | 255 | Jackson Frank Jr | Head | R | | M | | 64 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Railroad | | | |
| | | | | — Lucile M | Wife | | | F | | 46 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | 258 | | Dominick Anna J | Head | R | | F | | 57 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cotton Co | Factory | | | |
| | | | | — Alice | Niece | | | F | | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Mother | | | F | | 60 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Jacks Joseph | Son | | | M | | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | 244 | 179 | | Thompson Thomas | Head | R | | F | | 41 | W | | | | | | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Margaret J | Son | | | M | | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cotton Co | Factory | | | |
| | | 258 | | Williams Charles | Head | R | | M | | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Farm | | | |
| | | | | — Carmen | Wife | | | F | | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Simms Ulysses | Lodger | | | M | | 24 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Barber | Barber Shop | | | |
| | | | | Spence John B | Lodger | | | M | | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 247 (GMD 1209)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF July 1920 Enumerator

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77
SHEET NO. 13 B

6201

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Home number, if any. (See instructions.) | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in each family. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | 4447 | | | Warren Wm | Lodger | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | Chauffeur | Laundry | W | 51 375 |
| 52 | | | | Boyd Marie | Wife | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | None | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Burgess Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Lamar Ellis | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Factory | W | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Mason Rudolph | Lodger | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Factory | W | 55 |
| 56 | 4455 | 256 | | Byrne John | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | | | | | Yes | Carpenter | Building | W | 56 950 |
| 57 | | | | — Jessie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | | | | | Yes | None | | | 56 707 |
| 58 | | | | — John | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | None | | | 57 |
| 59 | | | | — Lawrence | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 60 | | | | — Helen | Dau | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 61 | | | | — Virginia | Dau | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 62 | | | | — Frances | Dau | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 63 | | | | — Jack | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 64 | | | | — Ulrich | Son | | | M | W | 1 12/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 65 | | | | Bond Joseph A | Roomer | | | M | W | 41 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 66 | | | | Dunn Wm Henry | Roomer | | | M | W | 60 | M | 1869 | Na | 1904 | | Yes | Yes | Germany | Germ | Germany | Germ | Germany | Germ | | Watchman | Railroad | W | 65 802 |
| 67 | | | | Hall Lula | Roomer | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Nurse | | | 66 954 |
| 68 | | | | Berry Wm M | Roomer | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | | | 67 936 |
| 69 | 4391 | 261 | 260 | Tucker Mary M | Dau | R | | F | W | 56 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 68 |
| 70 | | | | — Edna | Dau | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | | | 69 |
| 71 | | | | — Margaret | Niece | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 70 |
| 72 | | | | Simmons Cecil | Lodger | | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Fireman | Railroad | W | 71 |
| 73 | | | | Quigley Jesse | Lodger | | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Fireman | Railroad | W | 72 196 |
| 74 | | | | Copperwaite James | Lodger | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Fireman | Railroad | W | 73 196 |
| 75 | | | | Walker Walter D | Lodger | | | M | W | 45 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Fireman | Railroad | W | 74 196 |
| 76 | | | | Bell Wm M | Lodger | | | M | W | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Railroad | W | 75 791 |
| 77 | | | | Brady Eugene | Lodger | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Fireman | Railroad | W | 76 646 |
| 78 | | | | Barton Charles | Lodger | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Fireman | Railroad | W | 77 646 |
| 79 | 4387 | 261 | | Joseph A Dempsey | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Railroad | W | 78 644 |
| 80 | | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 79 |
| 81 | | | | Cato Isaiah | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | 80 994 |
| 82 | | | | Martin Jesse B | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | 81 994 |
| 83 | | | | Tanglewick Samuel | Lodger | | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Railroad | W | 82 378 |
| 84 | | | | Pritchard Robt | Lodger | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | | Machinist | Railroad | W | 83 994 |
| 85 | 4227 | 260 | | Cashin John J | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | | Engineer | Railroad | W | 84 368 |
| 86 | | | | — Ellen C | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | | None | | | 85 791 |
| 87 | | | | Isaac O | Boarder | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Coal Mines | W | 86 |
| 88 | | | | Hall Lucile | Boarder | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 87 994 |
| 89 | | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 88 |
| 90 | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Clerk | Cotton Mill | W | 89 99 |
| 91 | | | | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Engineer | Railroad | W | 90 99 |
| 92 | | | | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 41 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Machinist | Railroad | W | 91 99 |
| 93 | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | W | 41 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Clerk | Railroad | W | 92 99 |
| 94 | 4225 | 260 | | Rennie Nora | Head | R | | F | W | 33 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Scotland | | Scotland | | | Clerk | Railroad | W | 93 99 |
| 95 | | | | — Ida | Dau | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Scotland | | Scotland | | | Clerk | Railroad | W | 94 99 |
| 96 | | | | [illegible] | Roomer | | | M | W | 41 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Clerk | Ice Co | W | 95 99 |
| 97 | | | | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 41 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Helper | Ice Co | W | 96 999 |
| 98 | | | | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 63 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 97 |
| 99 | | | | Delaney Wm | Roomer | | | M | W | 63 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | | Clerk | Railroad | W | 98 994 |
| 100 | | | | Dalziman [illegible] | | | | F | W | 47 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | 99 999 |
| | | | | Dalziman [illegible] | | | | F | W | 67 | Wd | Yes | No | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | English | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | No | None | | | 100 |

7723

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 599 (part)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 26 [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF Jan 1920. Enumerator M. Smith. ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77
SHEET NO. 14 A

6237
7753

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| Telfair St | 923 | 184 | 264 | Collins Jerry | Head | | | M | M | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Wage | | 1795 | |
| | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | F | M | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 2707 | |
| | 914 | 185 | 265 | Lazenby Emily | Head | R | | F | M | 61 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | — Estelle | Daughter | | | F | S | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Railroad | Wage | | 4144 | |
| | | | | — Bryson | Son | | | M | M | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 5 | |
| | 1114 | 186 | 266 | Simpson Will | Head | R | | M | M | 38 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Labor | Day | Wage | | 6 | |
| | | | | — Lucy | Wife | | | F | M | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cook | | Wage | | 7196 | |
| | 1112 | 187 | 267 | Ellis William | Head | R | | M | S | 44 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Mail Carrier | Post Office | Wage | | 8754 | |
| | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | F | S | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Housework | Home | Wage | | 9666 | |
| | | | | — Rosa M | Daughter | | | F | S | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 10922 | |
| | 1110 | 188 | 268 | Warren Della | Head | R | | F | S | 43 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 11 | |
| | | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | S | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Truck Driver | Farm | Wage | | 12412 | |
| | | | | Simpson Luther | Lodger | | | M | Mu | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Engineer | | Wage | | 13610 | |
| | | | | Key Eupie | Lodger | | | M | M | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Engineer | | Wage | | 14616 | |
| | 1115 | 189 | 269 | Coley John | Head | R | | M | M | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Day | Wage | | 15196 | |
| | | | | — Lucia | Wife | | | F | M | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 16406 | |
| | 1120 | 190 | 270 | Harris Lucia | Head | R | | F | S | 52 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 17 | |
| | | | | — Beatrice | Daughter | | | F | S | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cook | Private Family | Wage | | 18922 | |
| | | 271 | | Hendrix Minnie | Head | R | | F | M | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 19954 | |
| | | | | — Lucia | Daughter | | | F | S | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 20 | |
| | | | | — Irvin | Son | | | M | S | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 21612 | |
| | | 272 | | Meadors Minnie | Head | R | | F | M | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clergyman | Church | Wage | | 22748 | |
| | | | | — Lucia Ruth | Daughter | | | F | S | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 23 | |
| | | | | — Sherman L | Son | | | M | S | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 24 | |
| | | | | Family space | Lodger | | | M | M | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Wage | | 25143 | |
| | | 273 | | Stewart Edmund | Head | R | | M | M | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Foreman | Cotton Mill | Wage | | 26116 | |
| | | | | — Lucia | Wife | | | F | M | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Housework | Home | | | 27722 | |
| | | | | — Sarah | Daughter | | | F | S | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 28923 | |
| | | | | — Lucile M | Daughter | | | F | S | 6 | | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 29 | |
| | | | | Sandie M | Daughter | | | F | S | 2 | | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 30 | |
| | 1077 | 191 | 274 | Cummings John | Head | R | | M | Mu | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Engineer | Saw Mill | Wage | | 31612 | |
| | | | | — Ethel | Wife | | | F | Mu | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | | | | | 32932 | |
| | | | | Irvin Rose | Lodger | | | F | S | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 33922 | |
| | 1023 | 192 | 275 | Harris Mary A | Head | R | | F | Wd | 58 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Washer Mill | Laundry | Wage | | 34640 | |
| | | | | — Edna | Daughter | | | F | S | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Seamstress | Home | | | 35936 | |
| | | | | Jones Jane | Lodger | | | F | S | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 36791 | |
| | | 276 | | Simmons Minnie | Head | R | | F | S | 58 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Housework | Home | | | 37922 | |
| | | | | — Clarence | Son | | | M | S | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 38576 | |
| | | | | — Florence | Daughter | | | F | S | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 39 | |
| | | | | — Theodore | Son | | | M | S | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 40 | |
| | 1007 | 193 | 277 | Fuller Stephen | Head | R | | M | Mu | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Driver | Grocery | Wage | | 41722 | |
| | | | | Dewey Ardell | Lodger | | | F | Mu | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 42612 | |
| | | 278 | | Williams David | Head | R | | M | Mu | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Carpenter | House | Wage | | 43149 | |
| | | | | — Rosetta | Wife | | | F | Mu | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 44936 | |
| | | | | — Anna Mae | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cook | Private Family | Wage | | 45454 | |
| | | | | — Bessie L | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cook | Private Family | Wage | | 46954 | |
| | | | | — Mable | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 47 | |
| | | | | — Jeannie Lee | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 7 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 48 | |
| | | | | — Charles | Son | | | M | Mu | 2 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 49 | |
| | | | | — Rosetta | Granddaughter | | | F | Mu | 1 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 50 | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Eighth District 120 (Insert proper district name, also, name of place, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.) | NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any; and indicate new lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | WARD OF CITY 3

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77 | SHEET NO. 14 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF Dec 1920. Enumerator

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | Number of farm, reading from the nearest dwelling-house. | Number of farm, reading from the nearest family. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether a veteran. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, cabinetmaker, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe grocery, farm, etc. | Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker. | Whether out of work on April 1, 1920. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Stephens John C. | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | New York | | | Manufacturer | Cotton | Emp | |
| | | | | — Julian | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | — John W | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Edward | Brother | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Store | Wage | |
| 420 | 195 | 280 | | Rammer Henry | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Mgr | Dept Coal Dem | Wage | |
| | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Dent Stacy | Boarder | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Cotton Mill | Wage | |
| | | | | Drummond Florence | Boarder | | | F | W | 36 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Nurse | Hospital | Wage | |
| | 176 | 281 | | Sykes Jr. Tyrus | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Wage | |
| | 178 | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | England | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Saleslady | Dry Goods | Wage | |
| | | | | — Irene | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Stenographer | Cotton Mill | Wage | |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Saleslady | Dry Goods | Wage | |
| | | | | — Sarah | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Thigpen Florence | Lodger | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Saleslady | Dry Goods | Wage | |
| | | | | Hughes Edna | Lodger | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Saleslady | Dry Goods | Wage | |
| | | | | Hughes Thomas | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Dry Goods | Wage | |
| | | | | Hughes John | Lodger | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Wage | |
| | | | | Hughes George Morgan | Lodger | | | M | W | 34 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Wage | |
| 402 | 197 | 281 | | Cochran Jesse | Head | O | F | M | W | 54 | M | 2m | 1a | | | Yes | Yes | England | English | Ireland | English | England | English | Yes | Merchant | Cotton | Emp | |
| | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| | | | | Wilkinson Donald | Lodger | | | M | W | 42 | S | 1m | 1a | | | Yes | Yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | | Merchant | Cotton | Emp | |
| | | | | Collins Othello | Servant | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chauffeur | Private | Wage | |
| | | | | — Mattie | Servant | | | F | B | 62 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cook | Private Family | Wage | |
| 1030 | 148 | 287 | | Shimoff Princess | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | 1885 | 1a | 1905 | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Manager | Woolen Mill | Wage | |
| | | | | — Rebecca | Step | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | | Home | | | |
| | | | | — Leon | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | Russia | Russian | New York | | Yes | Army | | | |
| | | | | — Evelyn | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | Russia | Russian | New York | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Eva | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | New York | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Dora | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | New York | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Cary | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | New York | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Marion | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | New York | | | | | | |
| 425 | 199 | 282 | | Long Lee | Head | R | | M | Chi | 52 | M | 1910 | 1a | | | No | No | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | | Laundry | | Emp | |
| 421 | 200 | 284 | | Markakis Constantine | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | 1900 | All | | | Yes | Yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | Merchant | Fruit | Emp | |
| 304 | 201 | 285 | | Lee Lee | Head | R | | M | Chi | 28 | S | 1914 | All | | | No | No | China | Greek | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | | Laundry | | Emp | |
| 307 | 202 | 286 | | Buckley John | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Grocery | Wage | |
| | | | | — Mae | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lucile | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Spoonhaid | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Fenora | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Tracy | Mother | | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | None | | | |
| 305 | 203 | 287 | | Karavias George | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | 1908 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Turkey | Turkish | Turkey | Turkish | Turkey | Turkish | | Merchant | Clothing | Emp | |
| | | | | — Angelica | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | 1908 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Turkey | Turkish | Turkey | Turkish | Turkey | Turkish | | Home | | | |
| | | | | — Tilay | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Turkey | Turkish | Turkey | Turkish | | | | | |
| | | | | — Marcho | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Turkey | Turkish | Turkey | Turkish | | | | | |
| | | | | — Theodore | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Turkey | Turkish | Turkey | Turkish | | | | | |
| 307 | 204 | 288 | | Theraos George | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | 1905 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | Merchant | Fruit | Emp | |
| | | | | — Rebeka | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | 1914 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | Home | | | |
| | | | | — Constantine | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | | | | |
| | | | | Anthropolis Chris | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | Wd | 1909 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | Merchant | Fruit | Emp | |
| | | | | — James | Brother | | | M | W | 23 | S | 1909 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | Clerk | Fruit | Wage | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1247 120 | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

27

[D1—9-16]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF Jan 1920. | Enumerator H. Smith

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77 | WARD OF CITY 3 | SHEET NO. 15 A

6337 7810

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | | |
| Dwelling-house, in order of visitation. | Home, in order of visitation. (Enter dash.) | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Farm number, sheet and line. | |
| A | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 207 | | | Antonopoulo Sophia | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | Home | | | | 1 |
| | | | | — Anna | Daughter | | | F | W | 07 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | Home | | | | 2 |
| | | | | — Sophia | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | — George | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | | | | | 4 |
| | 205 | 205 | 289 | Hill John H | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mechanic | Automobile | W | 378 | 5 |
| | | | | — Sallie | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | 174 | 6 |
| | | | | — Ora | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | | 7 |
| | | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Home | | | | 8 |
| | 206 | 206 | 290 | Vlahos Mike | Lodger | | | M | W | 30 | S | 1911 | Al | | | Yes | No | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | Cook | Lunch Room | Emp | 707 | 9 |
| | | | | Triantifilos Harry | Lodger | | | M | W | 40 | M | 1911 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | Cook | Lunch Room | Emp | 707 | 10 |
| | | | | Tsoukalas Vassiliki | Lodger | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Greece | Greek | Yes | Cook | Lunch Room | Emp | 707 | 11 |
| | | | | Tsoukalas James | Lodger | | | M | W | 42 | M | 1911 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | | Greece | Greek | Yes | Merchant | Lunch Room | Emp | 378 | 12 |
| | 231 | 207 | 291 | Leary Evelyn | Head | R | | F | W | 35 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Private School | Emp | 906 | 13 |
| | | | | — Ruth | Niece | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | — Robert H | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | Dunigan Mrs Mary | Lodger | | | M | W | 52 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | Tailoring | Wage | 634 | 16 |
| | | | | Perkins James R | Lodger | | | M | W | 59 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Tailoring | Wage | 634 | 17 |
| | 156 | 206 | 292 | Myers Evelyn | Head | R | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Salesman | Grocery | Wage | 791 | 18 |
| | | | | — Jane Lee | Niece | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Alabama | | Yes | Home | | | | 19 |
| | | | | Knight Alice | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 36 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Nurse | | | | 20 |
| | | | | Dicker Eula | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Nurse | | | | 21 |
| | 158 | 207 | 293 | Whitaker Eliza | Head | R | | F | W | 48 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Dry Goods | Wage | 791 | 22 |
| | | | | Raburn Hyman | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Wage | 596 | 23 |
| | | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods | Wage | 791 | 24 |
| | | 294 | | Smith Charles N | Head | R | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber | Wage | 634 | 25 |
| | | | | — Anna | Lodger | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | | 26 |
| | 210 | 210 | 295 | Ayis George | Lodger | | | M | W | 28 | S | 1915 | Pe | | | Yes | Yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | Manager | Cafe | Emp | 944 | 27 |
| | | | | Peppas James | Lodger | | | M | W | 30 | S | 1910 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | Cook | Cafe | Wage | 944 | 28 |
| | 241 | 241 | 296 | Diaga Sarah | Lodger | | | M | W | 40 | Wd | 1915 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Turkey in Asia | Turkish | Turkey in Asia | Turkish | Turkey in Asia | Turkish | Yes | Proprietor | Cafe | Own | 944 | 29 |
| | | | | Ursula Joseph | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Railroad | Wage | 944 | 30 |
| | | | | Whitaker William | Lodger | | | M | W | 42 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Salesman | Store | Wage | 795 | 31 |
| | | | | — Stephen | Lodger | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 32 |
| | 213 | 213 | 297 | Bunnell Fred | Lodger | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Grocery | Wage | 707 | 33 |
| | | | | Brown Carnes | Lodger | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Department Store | Wage | 994 | 34 |
| | | | | Conrad John | Lodger | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Cotton Factory | Wage | 868 | 35 |
| | 251 | 243 | 299 | Rodgers Augustus | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Automobile | Wage | 379 | 36 |
| | | | | — Darby | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 38 |
| | 224 | 214 | 298 | Lawson Emma | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Seamstress | Mill | Wage | 502 | 39 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Lodger | | | F | W | 21 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 40 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Lodger | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Lodger | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 42 |
| | 137 | 215 | 300 | Jones [illegible] | Head | | | M | Mu | 52 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Home | Own | 954 | 43 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Brother | | | M | Mu | 38 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Home | Own | 954 | 44 |
| | 234 | 216 | 301 | Blair [illegible] | Head | R | | M | Mu | 47 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitor | Dairy | Wage | 918 | 45 |
| | 213 | 217 | 302 | Houghton [illegible] | Niece | R | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Trimmer | Home | Wage | 596 | 46 |
| | 243 | 218 | 303 | McVain [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 58 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Upholsterer | Cut-work | Wage | 595 | 47 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 48 |
| | | | | Eberlyn [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 49 |
| | 209 | 219 | 304 | Thomas [illegible] | Lodger | R | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cashier | Cafe | Wage | 938 | 50 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia Dist 120 | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 3

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 77 | SHEET No. 15 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF June 1920 E. Evans Smith ENUMERATOR. 6401 1939

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit in order of visitation | Home number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of each person living on the date of the enumeration | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, or worker | Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Census day) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | |
| | 1004 | | | Mathis Fred | Lodger | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Garage | W | | 51679 | |
| | | | | Russell Jennie | Lodger | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Engineer | Railroad | W | | 51630 | |
| | | 306 | | Brooks Joseph | Lodger | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Engineer | Railroad | W | | 51662 | |
| | 1123 | 219 | 307 | Smith Peter | Head | R | | M | Ba | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Factory | W | | 51962 | |
| | | | | Holmes Polly | Niece | R | | M | Ba | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Private | W | | 51621 | |
| | | | 308 | Washington Lewis | Head | R | | M | Mu | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | | 51726 | |
| | | | | — Jane | Wife | | | F | Mu | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | At home | At home | W | | 51950 | |
| | 1017 | 220 | 309 | Cooper Henry | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Barber | Shop | W | | 51540 | |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | At home | | W | | | |
| | 1127 | 221 | 310 | Tilson Caleb | Head | R | | M | W | 72 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Private | W | | 50394 | |
| | | | | — Laura | Wife | | | F | W | 69 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At home | | W | | | |
| | | | | — Rachel | Niece | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | | |
| | 1173 | 222 | 311 | Charles Peter Co | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Photographer | Studio | O | Q | 50856 | |
| | | | | — Alice | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | 1028 | 223 | 312 | Croft Annie | Lodger | R | | F | W | 60 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Hotel | W | | 50562 | |
| | 1030 | 224 | 313 | Ritmeyer Frank J. | Lodger | R | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Engineer | | | | 50822 | |
| | 1125 | 225 | 314 | Carenbell Clark H. | Lodger | R | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Superintendent | Textile Co | W | | 50991 | |
| | | | | Anderson Charlie | Lodger | R | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Cafe | W | | 50990 | |
| | 1209 | 226 | 315 | Wolf Carl A | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Michigan | | England | | Ireland | | Yes | Mechanic | Automobile | W | | 50791 | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | — Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Michigan | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | 941 | 227 | 317 | Morris Prall Co | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Automobile | W | | 50791 | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | 913 | 228 | 318 | Mulinsky Minnie | Visitor | | | F | W | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | Yes | Seamstress | Factory | O | Q | 50972 | |
| | 915 | 229 | 319 | Boles Evelyne L. | Lodger | | | M | W | 41 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Sales Representative | Publishing | W | | 50817 | |
| | 1049 | 301 | 320 | Dixon William J. | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Judge | Police | W | | 50914 | |
| | | | | — Frances | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | — Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | | |
| | 934 | 302 | 321 | Chaddy Tucker | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 50954 | |
| | | | | Tucker Willie | Son | | | M | Bk | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | At home | Day | W | | 50786 | |
| | | | | — Hattie | Son | | | M | Bk | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | At home | Day | W | | 50796 | |
| | | 322 | | Langley Ida | Head | R | | F | Mu | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | | 50936 | |
| | 920 | 303 | 323 | Williams Laura | Head | R | | F | Mu | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | | 50950 | |
| | 952 | 304 | 324 | Lofton Jennie | Head | R | | F | B | 40 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | | 50958 | |
| | | | | McCord Lucia | Niece | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At home | | | | 50957 | |
| | 1008 | 305 | 325 | Sykes Robert | Lodger | | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Musician | Orchestra | W | | 50852 | |
| | 929 | 306 | 326 | Broad Eulinia | Head | R | | M | Mu | 1 | S | 1914 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Africa | Yoruba | Africa | Yoruba | Africa | Yoruba | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | 50592 | |
| | | | | Rice Joycelia | Lodger | | | M | Mu | 64 | S | 1866 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Africa | Yoruba | Africa | Yoruba | Africa | Yoruba | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | 50592 | |
| | | | | Wells Lillian | Lodger | | | M | Mu | 50 | Wd | 1911 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Africa | Yoruba | Africa | Yoruba | Africa | Yoruba | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | 50592 | |
| | | | | Wesley Mamie | Lodger | | | F | Mu | 38 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Laundry Co | W | | 50900 | |
| | | | | Cuff Mary E. | Lodger | | | M | Mu | 41 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private | Own | | 50795 | |
| | | | | Freeman Thomas | Lodger | | | M | Mu | 41 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Waiter | Private | W | | 50911 | |
| | 1124 | 401 | 327 | Carr Douglas L. | Lodger | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrician | Manufacturing | W | | 50718 | |
| | 1044 | 307 | 328 | Tidwell Thos. E. | Head | R | | M | W | 72 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Jewelry Co | W | | 50791 | |
| | | | | — Mary H. | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | — Thomas Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| | 1147 | 308 | 329 | Franke John H. | Lodger | | | M | W | 54 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Mill | W | | 50954 | |
| | | | | Hammond Ida | Lodger | | | F | W | 25 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Cafe | W | | 50796 | |
| | 1203 | 311 | 330 | Brooks Fred | Lodger | | | M | W | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | Yes | Peddler | General | W | | 50729 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Head Russian | Jewish | Augusta City | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398 | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — 28 — [D1–678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 78 | SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 3rd

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Second DAY OF January 1920 — Margaret W. McAuliffe — ENUMERATOR.

6437
3621

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, or worker on own account. | Farm or home. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | 505 | 1 | 1 | Corley, Achillis D | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Engineer | Railroad | W | | 1644 |
| 2 | | | | Zoe | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeper | Lodging House | W | | 906 |
| 3 | | | | Herman | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Railroad | W | | 994 |
| 4 | | | | Earl | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Marvin | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Cpatheberry, Jeri | Lodger | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Yes | Chauffeur | Private Family | W | | 610 |
| 7 | 507 | 2 | 2 | McCarthy, Nellie J | Head | | O | F | W | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Maid | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Anne V. | Sister | | | F | W | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | | |
| 9 | 511 | 3 | 3 | Greer, Emma S | Head | | R | F | W | 42 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeper | Lodging House | W | | 906 |
| 10 | | | | Rowzee, Elizabeth | Mother | | | F | W | 64 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Hazelwood, Frank L | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | | 646 |
| 12 | | | | Phelps | Lodger | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 13 | 519 | 4 | 4 | Patterson, James A | Head | | O | M | W | 29 | S | Nov 1919 | | | | Yes | Yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | Proprietor | Restaurant | Emp | | 944 |
| 14 | | | | Angelos, George | Brother | | | M | W | 35 | S | 1911 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | Proprietor | Restaurant | Emp | | 944 |
| 15 | | | | Dimos, Anthony | Boarder | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | [illegible] | | | | Yes | Yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | Waiter | Restaurant | W | | 962 |
| 16 | | | | Panagopoulos, Argeros | Boarder | | | M | W | 38 | S | 1906 | Al | 1919 | No | No | Yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | Waiter | Restaurant | W | | 962 |
| 17 | 522 | 5 | 5 | Pundro, Angelo | Head | | O | M | W | 47 | M | 1902 | Al | 1920 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Yes | Proprietor | Confectionery Store | Emp | | 747 |
| 18 | | | | Teresa | Wife | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | | | | Yes | Yes | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Yes | Helper | Confectionery Store | W | | 726 |
| 19 | | | | Egidio | Son | | | M | W | 21 | M | 1914 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Yes | Partner | Confectionery Store | Emp | | 747 |
| 20 | | | | James | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | 1914 | Pa | 1920 | | Yes | Yes | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Yes | Partner | Confectionery Store | Emp | | 747 |
| 21 | | | | Pasquale | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | 1913 | Pa | 1920 | | Yes | Yes | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Yes | Partner | Confectionery Store | Emp | | 747 |
| 22 | | | | Isadelina | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Yes | None | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Teresa | Grandson | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Italy | Italian | Pennsylvania | | | None | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Italo | Grandson | | | F | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Italy | Italian | Pennsylvania | | | None | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Angelo | Grandson | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Italy | Italian | Pennsylvania | | | None | | | | |
| 26 | 529 | 6 | 6 | Jacob, Mena | Head | | O | F | W | 41 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Proprietor | Ice Cream | Mfg | | 370 |
| 27 | | | | Margaret | Sister | | | F | W | 36 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Saleswoman | Bakery | W | | 741 |
| 28 | | | | Roberts Hannah | Lodger | | | F | W | 59 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Ireland | English | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 29 | 515 | 7 | 7 | Davis, James A | Head | | R | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Trader | Livery Stable | W | | 745 |
| 30 | | | | Dora | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeper | Lodging House | W | | 906 |
| 31 | | | | Marguerite | Daughter | | | F | | 5 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Allene | Daughter | | | F | | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Shaw, Ola Mae | Lodger | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Keeper | | | | |
| 34 | 915 | 8 | 8 | Neulbert, Annie | Head | | R | F | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Keeper | Lodging House | W | | 906 |
| 35 | | | | Stephens, Hannah | Sister | | | F | B | 60 | Wd | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Keeper | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Napoleon, Benjamin | Lodger | | | M | B | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 640 |
| 37 | | | | Culbreath, Annie Mae | Servant | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 959 |
| 38 | | | | Pigg, Ola | Lodger | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Hegeler, William | Lodger | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | Dry Goods Store | W | | 711 |
| 40 | | | | Rydgers, Elizabeth | Lodger | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 41 | 921 | 9 | 9 | Corbino, Walter | Head | | R | M | B | 44 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Proprietor | Poolroom | Own | | 902 |
| 42 | | | | Ida | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Smith, Fritzie | Boarder | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Actress | Vaudeville | W | | 828 |
| 44 | | | | McGinty, Artie | Boarder | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Actress | Vaudeville | W | | 828 |
| 45 | | | | Tarbett, William | Boarder | | | M | B | 39 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | Wagon | | | 711 |
| 46 | 925 | 10 | 10 | Harris, Nellie | Head | | R | F | B | 35 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeper | Boarding House | Own | | 906 |
| 47 | | | | Jessie | Daughter | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Stanley, Charlotte | Boarder | | | F | B | 25 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Maid | Private Family | W | | 960 |
| 49 | | | | Franklin, James | Boarder | | | M | B | 50 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | Oklahoma | | Oklahoma | | Oklahoma | | Yes | Musician | Picture Show | W | | 852 |
| 50 | 929 | 11 | 11 | Perry, James | Head | | R | M | B | 41 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | Stock Yard | W | | 723 |

Walton St

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #48
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–527

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 78
SHEET NO. 1 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta, City
WARD OF CITY 3rd
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Second DAY OF January 1920. Thos Wingard M McAuliffe ENUMERATOR. 6570 0055

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Fuhlin, Percy | Roomer | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Driver | Store | W | |
| | | | | Tolliman, William | Roomer | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Driver | Store | W | |
| 945 | 12 | 12 | | Ford, Samuel | Head | | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | | Driver | Store yard | W | |
| | | | | Tillie | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Driver | Laundry | W | |
| | | 13 | | Jones, Matt | Head | | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Tallulah | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machine | Garage | W | |
| | | | | Mazie May | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Hotel | W | |
| | | | | Matilda | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Telly Mae | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | 14 | | Merritt, William | Head | | | M | B | 48 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | 15 | | Sams, Peter | Head | | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | House | W | |
| | | | | Susan | Wife | | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | 16 | | Dixon, James | Head | | | M | B | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | United States | | United States | | | Woodsawyer | Woodyard | W | |
| | | 17 | | Ward, Carolina | Head | | | F | B | 34 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Helper | Boarding House | W | |
| | | | | Jones, Nathan | Brother | | | M | B | 47 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Steel Factory | W | |
| | | | | Wilder, Elizabeth | Sister | | | F | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Reader, James | Boarder | | | M | B | 45 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Section Hand | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | Sticker, Henry | Boarder | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Chemical Works | W | |
| | | | | Green, Thomas | Boarder | | | M | B | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Hardin, Ruth | Boarder | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | | | |
| | | | | Matthew | Boarder | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | 18 | | Jefferson, Marguerite | Head | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Construction Co | W | |
| 530 | 13 | 19 | | Cox, Frank | Head | | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Jane | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Machinist | Iron Works | W | |
| | | | | Davis, Leroy | Stepson | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Mayfield, Lycus | Head | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Warehouse | W | |
| | | | | Lillian | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 522 | 14 | | | Conner, Cora | Head | O | | F | B | 55 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Laundry | W | |
| 520 | 15 | | | Jackson, James | Head | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Keeper | Rooming House | W | |
| | | | | Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | 20 | | Reed, Joseph | Head | | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Driver | Dairy | W | |
| | | | | Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | 21 | | Parker, Quinney | Head | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Restaurant | W | |
| | | | | Marie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | 22 | | Hopkinson, Clara | Head | | | F | B | 53 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Construction Co | W | |
| | | 23 | | Gibson, Sarah | Head | | | F | B | 25 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cook | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | | | M | B | 7 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Jackson, Charles | Boarder | | | M | B | 12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Lenora | Boarder | | | F | B | 8 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Marcellus | Boarder | | | M | B | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Moore, John | Boarder | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Driver | Parking House | W | |
| 518 | 16 | 24 | | Jones, Frank | Head | | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | City | W | |
| | | | | Louza | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | 25 | | Pennell, John | Head | | | M | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Construction Co | W | |
| 524 | 17 | 26 | | Woodward, Robert | Head | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Housework | Hotel | W | |
| | | 27 | | Thyeson, Johannah | Head | | | F | B | 24 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cook | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Johnson, Eugene | Nephew | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Farley, Frank | Brother | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Driver | Automobile | W | |
| | | | | Terry, Susan | Boarder | | | F | B | 34 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cook | Private Family | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 399
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 29 (D1—675)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Margaret W. McAuliffe ENUMERATOR.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
WARD OF CITY 3rd
SHEET NO. 2 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation | Family number in the order of visitation | Number of the house in which the family resides | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth. Mother tongue. | Place of birth. Mother tongue. | Place of birth. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 526 Gen Pershing | 526 | 18 | | Burton Edward | Boarder | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Wife Works | W | | 1 352 |
| | | 28 | | Butler Edward | Head | 1 | Own | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | W | | 2 724 |
| | | | | ——— Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | | 3 |
| | | 29 | | Mayo John | Head | 2 | R | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | W | | 4 724 |
| | | | | ——— Annie Belle | Wife | | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | | 5 |
| | | 30 | | Thomas Lyla | Head | 3 | R | F | B | 30 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 6 954 |
| | 1 | 19 | 31 | Ty-Mays Frances | Head | 1 | Own | F | B | 17 | M | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 7 922 |
| | | | | Hazzie Ida | Boarder | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laundress | Laundry | W | | 8 928 |
| | 2 | 20 | 32 | Williams Thayer | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Cook | Hotel | W | | 9 936 |
| | 3 | 21 | 33 | Holmes Johnnie | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Cook | Hotel | W | | 10 954 |
| | 4 | 22 | 34 | Dorn Sarah | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 11 922 |
| | | | | Penfield John Henry | Grandson | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Lace House | W | | 12 724 |
| | | | | ——— James | Grandson | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Lace House | W | | 13 724 |
| | 5 | 23 | 35 | Jones John | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Street Railway | W | | 14 642 |
| | | | | ——— Mame | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | | 15 |
| | 6 | 24 | 36 | Mackey Tarnay | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 16 922 |
| | | | | Sellers Alice | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 6 | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | | None | | | | 17 |
| | 7 | 25 | 37 | Haynes Anderson | Head | | R | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Lace House | W | | 18 724 |
| | 8 | 26 | 38 | Murphy James | Head | | R | M | B | 37 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | City | W | | 19 805 |
| | 9 | 27 | 39 | Bush Florence | Head | | | M | B | 65 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Street Railway | W | | 20 642 |
| | 10 | 28 | 40 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 196 |
| | 11 | 29 | 41 | Wilson Bessie | Head | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | Yes | Housemaid | Private Family | W | | 22 960 |
| | | | | Watson Mary | Boarder | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 23 954 |
| | 12 | 30 | 42 | Bates William | Head | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Construction Co. | W | | 24 196 |
| | | | | Bellas James | Boarder | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Construction Co. | W | | 25 196 |
| 930 | 31 | 43 | Hayward Joseph | Head | | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Driver | Wholesale Hardware | W | | 26 617 |
| | | | | ——— Estelle | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | | 27 |
| | | | | ——— Emma | Step Dau | | | M | B | 2 3/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 28 |
| | | | | Dean John A | Father-in-law | | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Porter | Railroad Office | W | | 29 938 |
| | | | | Addison Bessie | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 12 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | | 30 |
| | | | | Herrin William | Boarder | | | M | B | 37 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 31 640 |
| 928 | 32 | 44 | Harrison Jesse | Head | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Driver | Wholesale House | W | | 32 612 |
| | | | | ——— Abbie | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | 33 |
| | | | | ——— Josie May | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | | 34 |
| 910 | 33 | 45 | Hammond Vera | Head | | | F | B | 31 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Maid | Hotel | W | | 35 960 |
| | | | | Coleman Cato | Boarder | | | M | B | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Porter | Telegraph Office | W | | 36 938 |
| | | | | Low Mary | Boarder | | | F | B | 23 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laundress | Laundry | W | | 37 928 |
| | | | | Young Ethel | Sister-in-law | | | F | B | 38 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Dressmaker | Dry Goods Store | W | | 38 448 |
| 952 | 34 | 46 | Starks Jabez | Head | | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Proprietor | Soft Drink Stand | W | | 39 785 |
| | | | | ——— Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Helper | Soft Drink Stand | W | | 40 726 |
| | | | | Coons Moses | Stepson | | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Helper | Soft Drink Stand | W | | 41 726 |
| | | | | Jenkins Charles | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Machinist | Oil Mill | W | | 42 362 |
| | | | | ——— Maria | Daughter | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | 43 |
| | | | | Simpson Andrew | Lodger | | | M | B | 37 | S | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Factory | W | | 44 358 |
| 950 | 35 | 47 | Mack James | Head | | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Driver | Bottling Works | W | | 45 612 |
| | | | | ——— Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 46 954 |
| | | | | Briggs Aron | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Mechanic | Garage | W | | 47 373 |
| 938 | 36 | 48 | McAuliffe Margaret W | Head | 10 | M | F | W | | 65 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | Widow | | | 48 |
| | | | | ——— Perry P | Son | | | M | W | 34 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Wholesale Merchant | Groceries | Emp | 49 795 |
| | | | | ——— Margaret W | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 50 |

Taylor Alley
Telfair St - Pear

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF February 1920. Morgan E. Williams
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76
SHEET NO. 2 B
6601
ENUMERATOR 0123

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of farm schedule | Number of family in the order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer or salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | | |
| | | | | Elizabeth C | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Wholesale Grocery | W | | 81 | 988 |
| | | | | Margaret E | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 10 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 82 | |
| | | | | Minor Mack L | Lodger | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Nurse | Graduate | W | | 83 | 872 |
| | 920 | 37 | 49 | Odom Hardy Dr | Head | R | | M | W | 56 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Wholesale Grocery | W | | 84 | 791 |
| | | | | Virginia W | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 85 | |
| | | | | Gladys | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 86 | |
| | | | | White Octavus Lee | Stepson | | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 87 | |
| | | | | Margaret | Daughter in law | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 88 | 9 |
| | 921 | 38 | 50 | O'Connor Jerry J | Head | | O | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Merchant | Shoes | Emp | | 89 | 742 |
| | | | | Elizabeth R | Wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | | 90 | |
| | | | | Thomas M | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | | W | | 91 | 791 |
| | | | | Marion A | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Shoes | W | | 92 | 791 |
| | | | | Gerald A | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 93 | |
| | | | | Joseph J | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 94 | |
| | | | | Julian J | Son | | | M | W | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 95 | |
| | | | | Murray Augustus | Servant | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | 96 | 960 |
| | 926 | 39 | 51 | Crouch Jasper L | Head | | O | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 97 | |
| | | | | Sarah R | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 98 | |
| | | | | Sarah C | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 99 | |
| | | | | Barksdale Georgia | Daughter | | | F | W | 30 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 100 | |
| | | | | Jasper Lane | Grandaughter | | | F | W | 6 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 1 | |
| | 922 | 40 | 52 | Graybill Claude A | Head | | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Railroad | W | | 2 | 968 |
| | | | | Annie L | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | Claud A | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Rate Clerk | Railroad | W | | 4 | 994 |
| | | | | Louise H | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 5 | |
| | | 53 | | Jones Jesse | Head | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Bottling Works | W | | 6 | 368 |
| | | | | Hannie | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 7 | |
| | | | | Wiggins Ethel | Sister in law | | | F | W | 38 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 8 | |
| | 920 | 41 | 54 | Cashin James A | Head | | O | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Drygoods | Dry Goods Store | W | | 9 | 154 |
| | | | | Cashin Nancy A | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Clerk | Retail Store | W | | 10 | 707 |
| | | | | Jamie R | Son | | | M | W | 8 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 11 | |
| | | | | Agnes | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 12 | 50 |
| | | | | Bernard | Son | | | M | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 13 | |
| | | | | Fenhagen Ethel | Lodger | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Graduate | W | | 14 | 872 |
| | | | | Whedden Pearl | Lodger | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Graduate | W | | 15 | 872 |
| | 912 | 42 | 55 | Magarahan James J | Head | | O | M | W | 71 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | | 16 | |
| | | | | Margaret E | Wife | | | F | W | 64 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 17 | |
| | | | | Mary A | Daughter | | | F | W | 41 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | Yes | Graduate Nurse | Public Health | W | | 18 | 872 |
| | | | | Catherine E | Daughter | | | F | W | 39 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Bank | W | | 19 | 999 |
| | | | | Agnes E | Daughter | | | F | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | Yes | Secretary | Railroad | W | | 20 | 650 |
| | | | | James F | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Shoe Store | W | | 21 | 707 |
| | | | | Francis E | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Government | W | | 22 | 928 |
| | | | | Helen E | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Corporation | W | | 23 | 999 |
| | | | | Lyons Michael E | Son in law | | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Indiana | Foreign | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Shoe Store | W | | 24 | 988 |
| | | | | Margaret E | Daughter | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 25 | |
| | | | | Margaret E | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 6 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 26 | |
| | | | | M. Catherine | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 8 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 27 | |
| 10th St | 507 | 43 | 56 | Peony Jennie | Head | | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Washerwoman | Home | W | | 28 | 414 |
| | | | | William Mary Jane | Boarder | | | F | B | 40 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 29 | 954 |
| | 513 | 44 | 57 | Sherman John | Head | | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 30 | 643 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 327
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 30 (D1–970)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta
WARD OF CITY 8
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF [illegible], 1920. Margaret M McClatchey ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 76
SHEET No. 9 A

665

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of farm, if living on farm. | Number of house in order of visitation. | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, proprietor, or worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| 1 | | 579 | | Sherman Lucy | Wife | | F B 30 M | | | | No No | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 1922 |
| 2 | | | | Harris Shepard | Boarder | | M B 18 S | | | | No No No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | W | | 1722 |
| 3 | | | | Page Cash | Boarder | | M B 15 S | | | | No Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | W | | 1722 |
| 4 | | 580 | 45 | 58 Tatum Catherine | Head | R | F B 37 Wd | | | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Oregon | | Yes | Nurse | Private family | W | | 1936 |
| 5 | | | | Dudley Ethel | Boarder | | F B 19 S | | | | No Yes Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | | 954 |
| 6 | | 581 | 46 | 59 Clark Emma | Head | R | F B 38 Wd | | | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | | 954 |
| 7 | | 582 | 47 | 60 Edwards Ella | Head | R | F B 26 Wd | | | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | Private family | W | | 960 |
| 8 | | | | Gaillard Otheltus | Nephew | | M Mu 3 7/12 | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Williams Lamie | Boarder | | F B 18 S | | | | No Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Laundry | W | | 928 |
| 10 | | 583 | 48 | 61 King Dora | Head | R | F B 47 Wd | | | | No No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| 11 | | | | ——— Elizabeth | Daughter | | F B 19 S | | | | No Yes Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Nurse | Private family | W | | 936 |
| 12 | | | | Pimento Mattie May | Daughter | | F B 14 M | | | | No No No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| 13 | | | | McLean William | Boarder | | M B 37 S | | | | No Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Odd jobs | W | | 148 |
| 14 | | | | Gilliam Maxwell | Boarder | | M B 36 S | | | | No Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Retail store | W | | 726 |
| 15 | | 584 | 49 | 62 Hallman Essie | Head | R | F B 32 Wd | | | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | | 954 |
| 16 | | | | Lamley John M | Boarder | | M B 26 M | | | | No Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Packing house | W | | 944 |
| 17 | | 585 | 50 | 63 Simmons Owens | Head | R | M B 20 S | | | | No No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | W | | 724 |
| 18 | | | | Wyatt Viola | Niece | | F B 24 M | | | | No No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Laundry | W | | 954 |
| 19 | | | | Addison Clara | Boarder | | F B 24 S | | | | No No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| 20 | | 586 | 51 | 64 Murray Lizzie Lou | Head | R | F B 37 Wd | | | | No No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Private family | W | | 922 |
| 21 | | | | Ring Hyllis | Boarder | | M B 12 S | | | | No No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | W | | 922 |
| 22 | | | | Wilson Julia | Boarder | | F B 25 S | | | | No No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Laundry | W | | 910 |
| 23 | | 1009 | 52 | 65 Morris Emma | Head | R | F B 25 Wd | | | | No No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 640 |
| 24 | | | | Jackson Lillie | Boarder | | F B 22 S | | | | No No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Laundry | W | | 906 |
| 25 | | | | Capers Pearl | Boarder | | F B 21 S | | | | No No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Laundry | W | | 362 |
| 26 | | | | Jasmine [illegible] | Boarder | | F B 22 S | | | | No No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Laundry | W | | 210 |
| 27 | | 1013 | 53 | 66 Coleman Phillip | Head | R | M B 40 M | | | | No No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | W | | 306 |
| 28 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | F B 35 M | | | | No No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Laundry | W | | 612 |
| 29 | | | | Davis Lily | Boarder | | F B 30 S | | | | No No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Laundry | W | | 906 |
| 30 | | | | Lawson Elliott | Boarder | | M B 36 S | | | | No No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | W | | 356 |
| 31 | | | | Burton Uncle | Boarder | | M B 28 S | | | | No No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | W | | 356 |
| 32 | | | | Hurst Edward | Boarder | | M B 25 S | | | | No No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | W | | 232 |
| 33 | | | | Wife | Boarder | | F B 22 M | | | | No No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Laundry | W | | 446 |
| 34 | | | | Jackson Carla | Boarder | | F B 2 S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | 1017 | 54 | 67 [illegible] | Head | R | M B 71 Wd | | | | Yes Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Annie | Niece | | F B 7 S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Gardner Viviana | Niece | | F B 10 S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Compton Alice | Visitor | | F B 73 Wd | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | 1019 | 55 | 68 Cummings Ephum | Head | R | M B 36 M | | | | No No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 640 |
| 40 | | | | Elvia | Wife | | F B 42 M | | | | No No | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private family | W | | 922 |
| 41 | | 1021 | 56 | 69 Thomas Laura Bell | Head | | F B 21 S | | | | No Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private family | W | | 922 |
| 42 | | | 20 | Burton Annie B | Head | | F B 24 S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | 1025 | 67 | 77 Harrison Frances | Head | | F B 8 Wd | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F B 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | 72 | Jones Susan | Head | | F B 60 Wd | | | | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 46 | | 528 | 58 | 73 Bartley Emma | Head | | F B 53 Wd | | | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Proprietor | Retail store | W | | 786 |
| 47 | | | | Emma Lou | Granddaughter | | F B 2/12 | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Hilliard | Grandson | | M B 3/12 | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 49 | | 529 | 59 | 74 Garrett Frances | Head | | F B 82 Wd | | | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | Private family | W | | 960 |
| 50 | | | | Robert | Son | | M B 4/12 | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 595 | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 3d | NAME OF INSTITUTION — | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Margaret M. McCarthy ENUMERATOR.

9–337 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [21–970]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 20 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78 | SHEET NO. 3 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities and towns) | Number of farm, as listed on page 1 | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented; If owned, free or mortgaged. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account | Farm or home |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 524 | | | Simpson Frank | Boarder | | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Foreman | Railroad | W | | 611 |
| | | | 75 | Ewaging Dock | Head | R | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 210 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | No | No | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Phillips [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | | 802 |
| | | | 76 | Fuller Hezekiah | Head | R | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | No | No | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | |
| | | | | [illegible] Rebecca | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] Theodore | Son | | | M | B | 7 | | | | | Yes | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | | |
| | | | 77 | Raphael Eason | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | D | | | | | Yes | No | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | | 957 |
| | 522 | 60 | 78 | Wilson Virgie | Head | R | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | No | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | Private Family | W | | 936 |
| | | | | Patterson Estelle | Lodger | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | No | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | |
| | 1018 | 61 | 79 | Dorsett F. W. B | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | 1900 | Pa | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 839 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] Thomas | Lodger | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 999 |
| | | | | [illegible] Frederick | Lodger | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | |
| | | | | [illegible] George | Lodger | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | |
| | | | | [illegible] Frederick | Lodger | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | |
| | 1014 | 62 | 80 | Morgan Joseph H | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Teamster | Laundry | Emp | | 733 |
| | | | | [illegible] Lucius | Lodger | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | |
| | | | | [illegible] Lucius | Lodger | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 984 |
| | | | | [illegible] Thomas | Lodger | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | |
| | | | | [illegible] Lucius | Lodger | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | |
| | 1012 | 63 | 81 | Brinson [illegible] | Head | R | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | Lumber Co | Emp | | 626 |
| | | | | [illegible] Lucius | Son | | | M | B | 3 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] Lucius | Son | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Carpenter | Shipping Yard | Emp | | 906 |
| | | | | [illegible] Lucius | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Yard | W | | 862 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | Lumber Co | W | | 949 |
| | | | | Grace Lemmon | Lodger | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | W | | 718 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | | | | |
| | | | | Cheeley Lena | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Cook | Turpentine Camp | W | | 707 |
| | | | | McConkle Edward | Lodger | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | Hardware | W | | 984 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] Jackson | Lodger | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Carpenter | Ry Contractor | W | | 636 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | | | | |
| | | | | Thomas Agnes | Boarder | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | Laundry | W | | 378 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Engineer | 10th Store | W | | 988 |
| | 1006 | 64 | 82 | Simmons Robert | Head | | | M | B | 36 | | | | | | Yes | No | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Machinist | Railroad | W | | 362 |
| | | | | [illegible] Ruby | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Laundress | Laundry | W | | 928 |
| | | | | [illegible] Jesse Vernon | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | | |
| | 501 | 65 | 83 | Burke Robert | Head | | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Engineer | Bank | W | | 988 |
| | | | | [illegible] Georgia | Wife | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] Robert C | Son | | | M | W | 12 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | |
| | | | 84 | Cross [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 26 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Express Service | [illegible] | W | | 860 |
| | | | | [illegible] Nellie | Niece | | | F | W | 3 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] Isabel | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | | |
| | 613 | 66 | 85 | Burke Erasmus | Head | | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 198 |
| | | | | [illegible] Sarah | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| | | | | [illegible] Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | Dressmaker | Mill | W | | 576 |
| | | | | [illegible] John Luther | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 513 | 67 | 86 | Miles Catherine | Head | | | F | B | 37 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 954 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 239 (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 31 (D1—976)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920 Margaret M. McAuliffe ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
WARD OF CITY 3rd
SHEET NO. 4 A
6705/02/5

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Family number in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. If foreign-born, year of naturalization. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, 1 for 1st papers, 2 for citizen. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 515 | | | Stroman Margaret | Lodger | | | F | B | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laundress | Home | W | | 1922 |
| | 517 | 68 | 27 | Johnson Flora | Head | | R | F | B | 35 | D | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laundress | Home | W | | 1922 |
| | | | | Rebecca | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 521 | 69 | 28 | Cortez Martha | Head | | R | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | | | South | | | | | | | Laundress | Hotel | W | | 1934 |
| | | | | Brown Jessie | Sister | | | F | B | 21 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laundress | Home | W | | 1922 |
| | | | | Ethel | Niece | | | F | B | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | |
| | 523 | 70 | 29 | Garrison James | Head | | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Supt Lumber Co | Lumber Co | W | | 1785 |
| | | | | Mamie | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laundress | Boarding House | W | | 1906 |
| | | | | Jessie | Dau | | | F | B | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Williams Hattie | Boarder | | | F | B | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Berry | Boarder | | | F | B | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Jackson Wesley | Boarder | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1900 |
| | | | | Garrison Lovella | Boarder | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | | 612 |
| | 523 | 71 | 30 | Dorsey Marcus | Head | | | M | B | 34 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 1906 |
| | | | | Charles Minnie | Sister | | | F | B | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laundry House | | | |
| | 525 | 72 | 31 | Williams James | Head | | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Co. | W | | 711 |
| | | | | Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Butler Lucile | Niece | | | F | B | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Johnson Elsie | Niece | | | F | B | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Howard Albert | Boarder | | | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cook | Private Family | W | | 954 |
| | 529 | 73 | 32 | Taylor Robert | Head | | | M | | 40 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Engineer | Cotton Co | W | | 802 |
| | 1109 | 74 | 33 | Wilson Benjamin | Head | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Truck Hand | Cab House | W | | 726 |
| | | | | Ugaely | Wife | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | None | | | | |
| | 1111 | 75 | 34 | Garrison Eliza | Head | | | F | B | 22 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | | | | | | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| | | | | Williams Lucile | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Harrison Rosa | Boarder | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | | | | | | Cook | Private Family | W | | 954 |
| | | | | Moore Jeannette | Boarder | | | F | B | 2 | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1127 | 76 | 35 | Rose Charles A | Head | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Cotton Mill | W | | 362 |
| | | | | Myrtle | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Boarding House | W | | 906 |
| | | | | Helen | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Theodore | Son | | | M | W | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Mark Eunice | Lodger | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hardeman Lucy | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 70 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Earl | Father-in-law | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Dodge Nathan | Boarder | | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| | | | | Fuller Thomas | Boarder | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Loom Fixer | Cotton Mill | W | | 360 |
| | 1129 | 77 | 36 | Hubbard John W | Head | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Mechanic | Cotton Mill | W | | 360 |
| | | | | Cora | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | None | | | | 362 |
| | 1133 | 78 | 37 | Blount William | Head | | | M | W | 67 | M | | | | No | No | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | Press Hook | Cotton Mill | | | 522 |
| | | | | Lelia | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | No | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Baker Foster | Stepson | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Yard | Lumber Yard | | | 394 |
| | | | | Minnie | Stepdaughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| | | | | Blount Frank | Son | | | M | W | 17 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | George H | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | William | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 1137 | 79 | 38 | Courtney Lee | Head | | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| | | | | Jessie | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | James W | Son | | | M | W | 4 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 399
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [21–376]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 9
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Margaret M. Mitchell ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Free or rented | Farm or house | | | Number of persons living in family on June 1, 1920 | If occupied, give number of occupants | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Number weeks at work during year, as 52, 40, etc. | Farm or home | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | 1137 | | | Gladson | Lodger | | | M | W | 22 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Pearlie | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Shumbert Greyfie | Partner | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Store | Store | 11 | | 53 522 |
| 54 | | | | Ruth | Sister in law | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Store | Store | 11 | | 54 522 |
| 55 | 638 | 80 | 99 | Myers Dorsha | Head | R | | F | W | 32 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Store | Store | 11 | | 55 522 |
| 56 | | | | Ashmore Pinkie | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Thomas | Lodger | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | 100 | | Lowe Logan | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Store | Store | 11 | | 58 522 |
| 59 | | | | Boggs | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | 638 | 81 | 101 | Williams Martha | Head | R | | F | W | 46 | Wd | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Store | Store | 11 | | 60 522 |
| 61 | | 102 | | Lucile Moran | Lodger | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Store | Store | 11 | | 61 906 |
| 62 | | | | Capers | Lodger | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Store | Store | 11 | | 62 522 |
| 63 | | | | Lapsley | Lodger | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Fort Wilson | Lodger | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Store | Store | 11 | | 64 522 |
| 65 | 634 | 82 | 103 | Hunter Grady C | Head | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Store | Store | 11 | | 65 148 |
| 66 | | | | Suda | Wife | | | F | W | 2 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 67 362 |
| 68 | | | | Queen V | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 68 522 |
| 69 | | | | McCoy Curtis | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Store | Store | 11 | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Edward | Lodger | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | Lodger | | | M | W | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 72 |
| 73 | 632 | 83 | 104 | Wade Bryant | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Store | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Cotton Mill | 11 | | 74 522 |
| 75 | | | | Ruth | Lodger | | | F | W | 12 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | 105 | | Cunningham Rose | Lodger | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Cotton Mill | 11 | | 76 148 |
| 77 | | | | Pearl | Lodger | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Culpepper Robert | Son in law | | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Store | Cotton Mill | 11 | | 78 802 |
| 79 | | | | Jannie | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Robert | Grandson | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | James | Grandson | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 81 D |
| 82 | | | | Dickens George | Grandson | | | M | W | 9 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 82 |
| 83 | 630 | 84 | 106 | Puckett Osca A | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Carpenter | Brick Co | 11 | | 83 148 |
| 84 | | | | Suda | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Home | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Alma | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | 11 | | 85 522 |
| 86 | | | | Pearle | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | 11 | | 86 522 |
| 87 | | | | Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | At home | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Miles | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Ingram | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Home | | | | 89 |
| 90 | 626 | 85 | 107 | DeLoach William | Head | | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | 11 | | 90 522 |
| 91 | | | | Susan | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Freeley | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Spooler | Cotton Mill | 11 | | 92 522 |
| 93 | | | | Rollins George | Son in law | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | 11 | | 93 522 |
| 94 | 628 | 100 | | Alberta | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 94 |
| 95 | 628 | 86 | 108 | Merritt James C | Head | | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | 11 | | 95 522 |
| 96 | | | | Suzie | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Home | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Martha | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | 11 | | 97 522 |
| 98 | | | | Friday | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Doffer | Cotton Mill | 11 | | 98 522 |
| 99 | | | | Hoyt | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Doffer | Cotton Mill | 11 | | 99 522 |
| 100 | | | | Crafford | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Doffer | Cotton Mill | 11 | | 100 522 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 599 [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 32 [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Edgar Wilkinson ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76
WARD OF CITY 3rd
SHEET NO. 5-A

6857
3270

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visit in order of visitation | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | 428 | | | Shelly | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | At home | Cotton Mill | SW | | 1322 |
| 2 | | | | Bryant | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Delivery Boy | Cash Store | SW | | 2997 |
| 3 | | | | Beatrice | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Oglesby Mary Ellen | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 4 522 |
| 5 | | | | Powell Lawrence | Boarder | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 624 | 67 | 109 | Doolittle Roy | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 6 522 |
| 7 | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 7 522 |
| 8 | | | | Dickens Robert | Boarder | | | M | W | 43 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Hattie | Sister in law | | | F | W | 40 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 9 522 |
| 10 | | | | William | Nephew | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 10 522 |
| 11 | | | | Bessie | Niece | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Mary | Waitress | | | F | W | 22 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Thomas | Nephew | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Chester | Nephew | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Mary | Niece | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 15 522 |
| 16 | | | | Powell Lawrence | Boarder | | | M | W | 76 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Cotton Mill | Cotton Mill | SW | | 16 522 |
| 17 | 622 | 88 | 110 | Hillman James | Head | | | M | W | 66 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | United States | | United States | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | SW | | 17 306 |
| 18 | | | | Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Earnest | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | SW | | 19 522 |
| 20 | | | | Regina | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Spain | | Georgia | | | | | | | 20 522 |
| 21 | | | | Ethel | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Wilkinson J. Edgar | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | SW | | 22 522 |
| 23 | | | | Shafford John | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | SW | | 23 522 |
| 24 | | | | Maddox Edward | Boarder | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | United States | | United States | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | SW | | 24 522 |
| 25 | | | | Lawson James | Boarder | | | M | W | 65 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | United States | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | SW | | 25 356 |
| 26 | | | | Fox Frank | Boarder | | | M | W | 48 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | United States | | United States | | | Carpenter | Cotton Mill | SW | | 26 522 |
| 27 | | | | Earnest | Boarder | | | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Factory | Cotton Mill | SW | | 27 522 |
| 28 | 430 | 89 | 111 | Elliott Robert E. | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 28 743 |
| 29 | | | | Cornelia | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Lenice | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Walter | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 31 793 |
| 32 | | | | Everett | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 32 793 |
| 33 | | | | Beulah | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Eleanor | Daughter | | | F | W | 12/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Virginia C. | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Edward | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Floyd Cordelia J. | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 80 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 429 | 90 | 112 | Elliott Robert Allen | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Engineer | Waterworks | SW | | 38 793 |
| 39 | | | | Mary Helen | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 113 | | Ingram Harry | Friend | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Foreman | Waterworks | Laborer | SW | 40 791 |
| 41 | | | | M. Virginia | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Negro Negro | Servant | | | M | Bl | 42 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | 1008 | 91 | 114 | Bailie Robert C. | Head | | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | | Inspector | Dye House | SW | | 43 574 |
| 44 | | | | Emma H. | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | England | English | England | English | | None | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | George R. | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Pinchman | Agent Railroad | SW | | 45 762 |
| 46 | | | | Hopkins William A. | Roomer | | | M | W | 20 | Wd | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Manager | Dept. Store | SW | | 46 762 |
| 47 | | 92 | 115 | Reddish Thomas | Head | | | M | B | 40 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | United States | | United States | | | Sawyer | Lumber Yard | SW | | 47 612 |
| 48 | | | 116 | Smith Thomas | Head | | | M | B | 50 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad | SW | | 48 640 |
| 49 | | | 117 | Bradley William | Head | | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Dye House | SW | | 49 356 |
| 50 | | | | Minnie Walker | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | United States | | United States | | | Laundress | House | SW | | 50 929 |

Elgan St
Road
1008

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District # 1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Margaret M. Sinclair ENUMERATOR.

673
9301

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number in order of visitation | Home number, if in a city | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of person in family | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENR. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or trade (whether working on own account) | Farm or home | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 925 | 92 | | Howard Alberta | Roomer | | | F | B | 34 | Wd | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | W | | 51 954 |
| | 927 | 93 | 110 | Oakley Frank H | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Farming | W | | 52 994 |
| | | | | Simpson Howard | Roomer | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Farming | W | | 53 994 |
| | 952 | 94 | 119 | Lee Jerry | Head | R | | M | Mu | 50 | S | 1883 | Ga | 1920 | No | Ga | Ga | Guinea | Guinea | Guinea | Guinea | Guinea | Guinea | Yes | Carpenter | Private Family | W | | 54 994 |
| | 701 | 95 | 120 | Crosby Joseph | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | 1913 | Ga | | Yes | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Private Family | W | | 55 786 |
| | | | | — Catherine | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | 1913 | | | No | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeping House | Private Family | W | | 56 786 |
| | | | | — Everett | Son | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 726 |
| | | | | — Alice | Dau | | | F | W | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | — Evelyn | Dau | | | F | W | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | Johnson Anna | Boarder | | | F | W | 50 | Wd | 1913 | Ga | | No | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | Pasquini | Boarder | | | M | W | 55 | S | 1913 | Ga | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| | 703 | 96 | 121 | Johnson Marion H | Head | R | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | No | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 707 |
| | | | | — Mary Lou | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | No | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 468 |
| | | | | Thomas Lucius | Boarder | | | M | B | 31 | S | | | | No | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 906 |
| | | | | Brown Lucius | Boarder | | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | No | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 805 |
| | | | | Knox Lucius | Boarder | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | No | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 922 |
| | | | | Allen Jackson | Boarder | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | No | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 954 |
| | | | | Buchanan Jack | Boarder | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | No | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 954 |
| | | | | Washington Lucius | Boarder | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | No | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 954 |
| | 707 | 97 | 122 | Simms, Robert E | Head | R | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | No | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 962 |
| | | | | — Susie | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | No | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 982 |
| | | | | Whitehead, Mamie | Boarder | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | No | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| | | 123 | | Grayer, [illegible] | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | S | | | | No | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 922 |
| | | | | Smith, Mary | Lodger | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | No | Ga | Ga | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 944 |
| | | | | Williams, Lora | Boarder | | | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 906 |
| | 911 | 98 | 124 | Hankerson [illegible] | Head | | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 954 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | B | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 722 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | B | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 726 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | B | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | B | 7/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | B | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | B | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| | 913 | 99 | 125 | Bostic, William | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Farming | W | | 83 |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 17 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 482 |
| | | 126 | | Scott, [illegible] | Head | | | M | B | 39 | S | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Private Family | W | | 85 960 |
| | | 127 | | Coupman, [illegible] | Head | R | | F | B | 28 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 994 |
| | 915 | 100 | 128 | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 954 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 134 |
| | 917 | 101 | 129 | Jenkins, Carlotta | Head | | | M | B | 42 | Wd | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | — Ariel | Son | | | F | B | 12 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 910 |
| | | | | Truitt, John | Lodger | | | M | B | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | Truitt, [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | B | 2/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 0 |
| | 919 | 102 | 130 | Truitt, Isaac | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | Peacock, James | Roomer | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Truck Driver | Farming | W | | 94 612 |
| | 921 | 103 | 131 | Chandler, James | Head | | | M | B | 52 | M | | | | No | Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laborer | Farming | W | | 95 612 |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Farming | W | | 96 268 |
| | 923 | 104 | 132 | Bryson, Agnes | Head | R | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 97 |
| | 925 | 105 | 133 | Williams, Arbra | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 98 922 |
| | | | | Birch, Louise | Daughter | | | F | B | 24 | Wd | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 99 730 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 922 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Walton District 39th
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 33 (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 6th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 76
WARD OF CITY 3rd
SHEET No. 6 A
ENUMERATOR Margaret M. McAuliffe

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented / If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex / Color or race / Age at last birthday. / Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. / Naturalized or alien. / If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 / Whether able to read / Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth / Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. / Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. / Employer, salary or wage worker, or work on own account. | Farm or home | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 10 11 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 20 21 22 23 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 937 | 257 | | | Lightle Arthur | Roomer | | | M B 29 S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 1 148 |
| | | | | Murray John | Roomer | | | M B 37 S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Gas House | W | | 2 338 |
| 939 | 106 | 34 | | Croaker Emma | Head | R | | F B 52 Wd | | | | No | No | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Yes | Cooker | Boarding House | W | | 3 799 |
| | | | | Jaques Penelope | Boarding | | | F B 37 M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 4 954 |
| | | | | Fowler Augustus | Son | | | M B 25 Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Yes | Baker | Bakery | W | | 5 134 |
| | | | | Jones Josie D | Boarder | | | F B 23 S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Yes | Cooker | Boarding House | W | | 6 799 |
| 941 | 107 | 133 | | Tillman Catina | Head | R | | F B 45 Wd | | | | Yes | No | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Yes | Launderess | Home | W | | 7 922 |
| | | | | Nellie | Daughter | | | F B 20 S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Yes | Launderess | Home | W | | 8 922 |
| | | | | Jessie | Daughter | | | F B 15 S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | | None | | | | 9 922 |
| | | | | James | Son | | | M B 7 S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | | None | | | | 10 |
| | | | | Madeline | Daughter | | | F B 6 S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | | None | | | | 11 |
| 943 | 108 | 136 | | Williams Mamie | Head | R | | F B 37 S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina | Yes | Launderess | Home | W | | 12 922 |
| | | | | Jackson Carrie | Roomer | | | F B 37 S | | | | No | No | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 13 954 |
| 945 | 109 | 137 | | Brown Snowden | Head | R | | M B 63 M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina | Yes | None | | | | 14 |
| | | | | Emma | Wife | | | F B 56 M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina | Yes | Launderess | Home | W | | 15 922 |
| | | | | Brown Williams | Partner | | | M B 41 S | | | | No | No | | South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 16 646 |
| 947 | 110 | 138 | | Jackson Emma | Head | R | | F B 40 Wd | | | | No | No | | South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina | Yes | Foreman | Railroad | W | | 17 306 |
| | | | | Sam | Son | | | M B 24 S | | | | No | No | | South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Mill Cotton | W | | 18 522 |
| | | | | Luthur | Son | | | M B 22 S | | | | No | No | | South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina | Yes | Assorter | Mill Cotton | W | | 19 522 |
| | | | | Rosa | Daughter | | | F B 13 S | | | | No | No | | South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina | Yes | Assorter | Mill Cotton | W | | 20 522 |
| 949 | 111 | 139 | | Jackson Jerry | Head | R | | M B 40 M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina | Yes | Assorter | Mill Cotton | W | | 21 612 |
| | | | | Hattie | Wife | | | F B 40 M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina | Yes | Runner | Lumber Co | W | | 22 922 |
| | | | | Holden Melissa | Mother-in-law | | | F B 65 Wd | | | | No | No | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Yes | Launderess | Home | W | | 23 |
| | | | | Hollyman Charlotte | Mother | | | F B 65 Wd | | | | No | No | | South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina | Yes | None | | | | 24 |
| 944 | 112 | 140 | | Whitely Lizzie | Head | R | | F W 36 Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Germany / Germany / Germany / Germany | Yes | Proprietor | Retail Store | W | | 25 726 |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F W 17 S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia / Germany / Germany / Germany | Yes | Stenographer | Railroad | W | | 26 999 |
| | | | | Frank | Son | | | M W 13 S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia / Germany / Germany / Germany | Yes | Clerk | Railroad | W | | 27 994 |
| | | | | John | Son | | | M W 6 | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia / Germany / Germany / Germany | | None | | | | 28 |
| | | | | Addie | Son | | | M W 2 7/12 | | | | | | | Georgia / Germany / Germany / Germany | | None | | | | 29 |
| 946 | 113 | 141 | | Dykes Gilem | Head | R | | M W 22 Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina | Yes | Car Inspector | Railroad | W | | 30 646 |
| | | | | Georgia | Wife | | | F W 19 M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | | None | | | | 31 |
| | | | | Gilley | Son | | | M W 3 4/12 | | | | | | | South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina | | None | | | | 32 |
| | | | | Dumtar | Son | | | M W 1 1/12 | | | | | | | South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina | | None | | | | 33 |
| | | | | Dena | Cousin | | | F W 33 Wd | | | | | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | | None | | | | 34 522 |
| | 142 | | | Crosby John | Head | R | | M W 58 M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina | Yes | Spooler | Mill Cotton | W | | 35 522 |
| | | | | Ella | Wife | | | F W 40 M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Yes | Weaver | Mill Cotton | W | | 36 522 |
| | | | | Lillian C | Daughter | | | F W 20 Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Yes | None | | | | 37 |
| | | | | Lillian C | Granddaughter | | | F W 1 1/12 | | | | | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Yes | Clerks | Dry Goods Store | W | | 38 707 |
| 940 | 114 | 143 | | McGahee Mattie | Head | R | | F W 48 M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | | None | | | | 39 |
| | | | | Manny | Son | | | M W 24 M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Yes | Spinner | Mill Cotton | W | | 40 522 |
| | | | | Fred | Son | | | M W 23 S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Yes | Doffer | Mill Cotton | W | | 41 522 |
| | | | | Julia | Daughter | | | F W 15 S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | | None | | | | 42 |
| | | | | Barron Peter | Boarder | | | M W 30 S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina | Yes | Car Repair | Railroad | W | | 43 148 |
| | | | | Walton John | Boarder | | | M W 24 S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Yes | Doffer | Mill Cotton | W | | 44 522 |
| | | | | " M E | Boarder | | | M W 22 S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Yes | Doffer | Mill Cotton | W | | 45 522 |
| | 144 | | | Swearinger Price | Head | R | | M W 40 M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina | Yes | Driver | Dairy | W | | 46 711 |
| | | | | Rosa | Wife | | | F W 15 M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Yes | None | | | | 47 |
| | | | | Leonard | Son | | | M W 2 5/12 | | | | | | | Georgia / Georgia / Georgia / Georgia | Yes | None | | | | 48 |
| 947 | 115 | 145 | | Lindley John | Head | R | | M W 67 M | Yes | Yes | | Yes | Yes | | Ireland / Ireland / Ireland / Ireland | Yes | None | | | | 49 |
| | | | | Josephine | Wife | | | F W 64 M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina / Ireland / Ireland / South Carolina | Yes | None | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Melton District 525
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—975]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Margaret M McAuliffe ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY 3
7001
0364

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number, or farm, etc. (See instructions) | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of person in family | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of family in order of visitation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 61 | 944 | | | Scully Dan | Head | | | M | W | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | South Carolina | | | Machinist | Railroad | W | |
| 62 | | | | Joe Mary | Brother | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | South Carolina | | | Stenographer | Wholesale | W | |
| 63 | | | | Jenny | Sister | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | South Carolina | | | Clerk | Railroad | W | |
| 64 | 917 | 116 | 146 | Johnson Henry | Head | | R | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| 65 | | | | Rosina | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Home | W | |
| 66 | | | | Annly Eddie | Roomer | | | M | B | 35 | S | | | | | No | No | United States | | United States | | United States | | | Waiter | Hotel | W | |
| 67 | | | | Burden Elge | Uncle | | | M | B | 55 | W | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Driver | Retail Store | W | |
| 68 | | | | Scot Bertha | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 69 | 921 | 117 | 147 | Anderson Joe | Head | | R | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | No | No | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Driver | Transfer | W | |
| 70 | | | | Mamie | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 71 | | | | James | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 72 | | | | Bonnie | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 73 | | | | Hall Mapp | Roomer | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | | Teacher | Congress | W | |
| 74 | | | | Polly | Roomer | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | 20 | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 75 | | | | Robinson Hilbie | Roomer | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | |
| 76 | 926 | 118 | 148 | Rodgers Agnes | Head | | R | F | B | 48 | W | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South C | | South Carolina | | | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 77 | | | | Blount Lyah | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Geo | | Georgia | | | Cook | Restaurant | W | |
| 78 | | | | Georgia | Daughter | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 79 | | | | Henry | Grandchild | | | M | B | 7 | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 80 | | | | Mary Frances | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 2 4/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 81 | | | | Lydia | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 11 2/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 82 | | | | Nungome Estimate | Boarder | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Housegirl | Private Family | W | |
| 83 | | | | Willis Carrie Mary | Boarder | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 84 | | | | Collier Jackie | Boarder | | | M | B | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Porter | Retail Store | W | |
| 85 | 924 | 119 | 149 | Burrus Melinda | Head | | | F | B | 47 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Home | W | |
| 86 | | | | Clark Annie | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 2 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 87 | | | | Davis | Grandaughter | | | F | B | 7 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 88 | | | | Daley Annie | Niece | | | F | B | 20 | W | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Teacher | Private Family | W | |
| 89 | | | | Freeman Josh | Boarder | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Foreman | Tire House | W | |
| 90 | | | | Watson Wilson Etta | Boarder | | | F | B | 17 | W | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Home | W | |
| 91 | | | | Ferguson Henry | Boarder | | | M | B | 35 | W | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Lumber Yard | W | |
| 92 | | | | Williams Frank | Boarder | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | |
| 93 | 922 | 120 | 150 | Shoress Lula | Head | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 94 | | | | Emma | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 2/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 95 | | | | Brown Mary | Boarder | | | F | B | 12 | W | | | | No | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laundress | Home | W | |
| 96 | 920 | 121 | 151 | Byrd Alfred | Head | | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Machinist | Oil Co. | W | |
| 97 | | | | Lydia | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Nurse | Boarding House | W | |
| 98 | | | | Lodge Jorge | Boarder | | | M | B | 44 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Mill | W | |
| 99 | | | | Moffet Henry | Boarder | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Gin | W | |
| 100 | | | | Kendricks John Henry | Boarder | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | Laborer | Cotton Gin | W | |
| 101 | | | | Byrd Walter | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Gin | W | |
| 102 | | | | McCord Ruby | Boarder | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 103 | 918 | 122 | 152 | Mooney Jessie | Head | | | F | B | 36 | W | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laundress | Home | W | |
| 104 | | | | Pilcan | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 105 | | | | Jessie | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 106 | | | | Mulvin | Son | | | M | B | 5 | | | | | No | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 107 | | | | Cellas | Son | | | M | B | 2 | | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 108 | | | | Jones Ike | Roomer | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Retail Store | W | |
| 109 | | 153 | | Downes Fred | Head | | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Warehouse | W | |
| 110 | | | | Lanora | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 47 (Insert proper name and, when name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, hamlet, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION — (Name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

34

(D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, when name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Margaret M. McDuffie ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 24

SHEET NO. 7 A

WARD OF CITY 3

7051
3402

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number (if any) | Family number in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED | If owned, FREE or MORTGAGED | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write 6 mo., 7 mo., etc. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account | Number of farm schedule | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Jackson St | 918 | | | Williams Eleoze | Head | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | | | | |
| | 916 | 123 | 154 | Woodward Daniel | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 1922 |
| | | | | Leana | Wife | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 2148 |
| | | 125 | | Tompkins Moses | Head | R | R | M | B | 42 | M | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | Unknown | | Unknown | | Yes | None | | | | 3 |
| | | | | Fannie | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | | 1646 |
| | | | | Robinson Henry | Grandson | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Laborer | House | W | | 5922 |
| | | | | Frances William | Grandson | | | M | B | 3 5/12 | S | | | | No | No | No | West Indies | Dane | Unknown | | Unknown | | Yes | Laborer | Foundation Co | W | | 6196 |
| | | | | Leonard Rosa | Granddau | | | F | B | 8 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | construction Co | W | | 7196 |
| | | | | Beatrice | Granddau | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | Yonker Fred | Roomer | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 9 |
| | | | | Thomas Jesse | Roomer | | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Yonker | Bakery | W | | 10134 |
| | 912 | 124 | 156 | Davenport Mary | Head | R | | F | B | 47 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stone Cutter | Stone Yard | W | | 11688 |
| | | | | James Frances | Roomer | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeper | Rooming House | W | | 12906 |
| | | | | Johnson Fay Belle | Roomer | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 13922 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 14922 |
| Jackson St | 1017 | 25 | 157 | Radcliff J W | Head | R | | M | W | 65 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Railroad | | | 15 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Railroad | W | | 16644 |
| | | | | Thomas Allen | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 17 |
| | | | | Mary Allen | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Boarder | Automobile | W | | 18739 |
| | 1019 | 126 | 158 | Gray Thomas A | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 19 |
| | | | | Beatie | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Saleswoman | Furniture Store | | | 20791 |
| | | | | Lester | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | 21 |
| | | | | Martha | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | 22 |
| | 1021 | 127 | 159 | Smith Jesse | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 23 |
| | | | | Sallie | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Helper | Retail Store | W | | 24726 |
| | | | | Lennon Willie | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Helper | Retail Store | W | | 25726 |
| | | | | Peggy | Daughter | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machanic | Railroad | W | | 26378 |
| | | | | Robert | Grandson | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | 27 |
| | | | | Ronnie | Grandson | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | 28 |
| | | | | Wiggins Jennie | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 56 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | 29 |
| | 1023 | 28 | 160 | Welch Boyce Belle | Head | R | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Mill | Fem | W | 30 |
| | | | | Smith Sallie | Mother | | | F | W | 56 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 31623 |
| | | | | Padgett Jane | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Mill | | | 32 |
| | 1025 | 129 | 161 | Corbett James | Head | | | M | W | 90 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Machinist | Automobile | | | 33622 |
| | | | | Clarice | Wife | | | F | W | 70 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 34362 |
| | | | | Matthews Waldo | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Office Boy | Railroad | | | 35 |
| | | | | Lucile Irene | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 36997 |
| | | | | Clifford | Lodger | | | M | W | 19 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 37 |
| | 1027 | 130 | 162 | Radford Henry L | Head | | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 38 |
| | | | | Ada F | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Police | City | | | 39820 |
| | 130 | 131 | 163 | Johnson Charles | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 40 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Proprietor | Retail Store | W | | 41786 |
| | | | | Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Helper | Retail Store | W | | 42726 |
| | 1024 | 132 | 164 | Neal Berry A | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Lodge | | | | 43 |
| | | | | Bessie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Proprietor | Retail Store | W | | 44786 |
| | | | | Jones Vernon | Nephew | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Helper | Retail Store | W | | 45726 |
| | 1026 | 133 | 165 | Poque Otto | Head | | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 46 |
| | | | | Mamie | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stone Cutter | Dec plants | W | | 47406 |
| | | | | Herman | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 48 |
| | | | | Ernest | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Office Boy | Hotel | W | | 49997 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 525
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[DI–078]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 78
SHEET No. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3rd
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Margaret M. McAuliffe ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (if any) or name of institution. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Farm on which farm schedule is filed. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 1021 | | | Evans Viola | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 61 |
| | 1022 | 134 | 166 | Caddle Arthur | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | | 62 |
| | | | | " Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 63 |
| | | | | " Carnell | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 64 |
| | 1023 | 135 | | " Mary | Mother | | | F | W | 50 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 65 |
| | 1024 | | 167 | Cole Albert | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Flagman | Railroad | W | | 66 |
| | | | | " Cora | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 67 |
| | | | | " Leroy | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 68 |
| | | | | " Willie Edward | Son | | | M | W | 2 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 69 |
| | 1025 | 136 | 168 | Howard Darling | Head | R | | M | W | 59 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Watchman | Warehouse | W | | 70 |
| | | | | " Leona | Wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 71 |
| | | | | " Mae | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 72 |
| | 1026 | 137 | 169 | Harper Jno. H. | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Railroad | W | | 73 |
| | | | | " Cola | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 74 |
| | | | | " Maurine | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 75 |
| | | | | " William H. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 76 |
| | 1027 | 138 | 170 | Williams George | Head | R | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Automobile | W | | 77 |
| | | | | " Rhoda | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | | | | 78 |
| | | | | Trapp Lafon | Roomer | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | | 79 |
| | 1028 | 139 | 171 | Fallen Will | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Unknown | | Unknown | | Yes | Engineer | Restaurant | W | | 80 |
| | | | | " Jessie | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | Home | W | | 81 |
| | | | | " Willie | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 82 |
| | | | | " Bessie | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 83 |
| | | | | " Frank | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad | | | 84 |
| | 1029 | 140 | 172 | Jennings Isaac | Head | | | M | B | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeper | Hotel | | | 85 |
| | | | | Fallen Rose | Boarder | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housegirl | Hotel | | | 86 |
| | | 141 | | Burrell Jeannette | Head | | | F | B | 25 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Hotel | | | 87 |
| | | | | Jennings Hamplizzie | Boarder | | | F | B | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Minister | Church | W | | 88 |
| | | | | " Starling | Boarder | | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 89 |
| | | | | " Mary Estelle | Boarder | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | " Edward | Boarder | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 91 |
| | 1030 | 141 | 173 | Ferramorea Nick | Head | | | M | W | 36 | M | 1912 | 11 | | | Yes | Yes | Italy | | Italy | | Italy | | Yes | Proprietor | Retail Store | W | | 92 |
| | | | | " Lucia | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | 1912 | | | | Yes | Yes | Italy | | Italy | | Italy | | Yes | Proprietor | Retail Store | W | | 93 |
| | | | | " Leandra | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Italy | | Italy | | | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | " Joe | Son | | | M | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Italy | | Italy | | | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | " Attilia | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 2/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Italy | | Italy | | | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | " Oreste | Son | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Italy | | Italy | | | | | | | 97 |
| | 1031 | 142 | 174 | Dozier Nona | Head | | | F | B | 36 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeper | Rooming House | W | | 98 |
| | | | | Cox Billy | Boarder | | | M | B | 19 | | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Engine | | | | 99 |
| | 1032 | 143 | 175 | Glover Henrietta | Head | | | F | B | 45 | W | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 100 |
| | | | | " Joseph | Son | | | M | B | 10 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Unknown | | Unknown | | Yes | None | | | | 101 |
| | | | | Walker Mamie | Boarder | | | F | B | 35 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 102 |
| | | | | Walker Mamion | Nephew | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Plumber | Plumbing Shop | W | | 103 |
| | 1033 | 144 | 177 | Fields Hull | Head | | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Clerk | W | | 104 |
| | | | | " Rena | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 105 |
| | | | | " Annie | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Housegirl | Private Family | W | | 106 |
| | | | | " Louise | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | 107 |
| | | | | " Johnnie | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operatives | Shoemaker | W | | 108 |
| | 1034 | 145 | 178 | Preston George | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | | 109 |
| | | | | " Martha | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 110 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 396
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 35 [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Margaret M. McAuliffe ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 8 A
WARD OF CITY 3rd

7150
4454

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling house number in the order of visitation. | Number of farm, as listed by enumerator. | Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. | Number of family (or number of separate abode) in the order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Person: Place of birth. | Person: Mother tongue. | Father: Place of birth. | Father: Mother tongue. | Mother: Place of birth. | Mother: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as woolen mill, store, farm, etc. | Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 921 | | | Wilson Charlie | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | Parking House | W | 1 244 |
| | | | | Mattie | Sister | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 2 |
| | | | | Preston Marion James | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 3 |
| | | | | Smith Jesse | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | Automobile | W | 4 610 |
| | 923 | 146 | 129 | Ferguson James | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 58 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Railroad | W | 5 994 |
| | | | | Sarah | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | 6 |
| | | | | James | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Railroad | W | 7 362 |
| | 927 | 147 | 130 | Brown Richard | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | 8 148 |
| | | | | Jessie | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 9 954 |
| | | | | Emily | Mother | | | F | B | 65 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 10 |
| | 929 | 148 | 131 | Simpson Robert | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Store | W | 11 726 |
| | | | | Savannah | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 12 |
| | 931 | 149 | 132 | Nixon George | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | 13 640 |
| | | | | Bertha | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 14 |
| | | | | Dykes Christina | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 56 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Railroad Station | W | 15 960 |
| | 935 | 150 | 133 | Thomas Henry | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | House | W | 16 394 |
| | | | | Sarah | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 17 |
| | | | | Childs Doney | Lodger | | | F | B | 9 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 18 |
| | | | | Robert | Lodger | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 19 |
| | 939 | 151 | 134 | Ellington Jessie | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | 20 640 |
| | | | | Frances | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 21 |
| | | | | McWhorter Willie | Son | | | M | B | 16 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Delivery | Railroad | W | 22 640 |
| | | | | Susie | Daughter-in-law | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At home | W | 23 922 |
| | | | | Shephard Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At home | W | 24 923 |
| | | | | Ellington Leroy | Grandson | | | M | B | 7 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 25 |
| | | | | Shepherd Ronnie | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | 26 640 |
| | 941 | 152 | 135 | Schwengobher Agnes | Head | 1 | R | F | W | 60 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | 27 |
| | | | | Julius | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods Store | W | 28 707 |
| | | | | Hericanna | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Stenographer | Proper | W | 29 991 |
| | 945 | 153 | 136 | Lucas Fred | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Shipping Clerk | Dry Goods Store | W | 30 990 |
| | | | | Nettie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods | W | 31 707 |
| | | | | Florence | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 32 |
| | | | | Pearl | Boarder | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 33 |
| | 949 | 154 | 137 | Powers Julia | Head | | | F | W | 65 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | 34 |
| | | | | Scully Annie | Sister | | | F | W | 70 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | None | | | 35 |
| X | 951 | 155 | 138 | Purkeall William | Head | | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | Yes | Tailor | Tailor Shop | W | 36 592 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | None | | | 37 |
| | | | | William | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Railroad | W | 38 999 |
| | | | | J Ben | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Telegraph | Railroad | W | 39 994 |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 40 |
| | | | | Frank | Son | | | M | W | 11 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 41 |
| | | | | Helen | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 42 |
| | | | | Marion | Son | | | M | W | 3 6/12 | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 43 |
| | 948 | 156 | 139 | Denton Minnie | Head | | | F | W | 48 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeper | Rooming House | W | 44 906 |
| | | | | Hattie F | Son | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carrier | | | 45 |
| | | | | Stone Ellen W | Daughter | | | F | W | 31 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Hotel | W | 46 916 |
| | | | | Denton Mary Lou | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 47 |
| | | | | Fitzgerald H O | Roomer | | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | 48 640 |
| | | | | Roberts Jessie | Roomer | | | F | W | 23 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Mills Cotton | W | 49 [illegible] |
| | | | | Mason Clem | Roomer | | | M | W | 30 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Insurance | Collector | W | 50 98[illegible] |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 348 [Insert proper name and, when necessary, civil township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF [illegible], 1920.
ENUMERATOR [illegible]

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number (or farm, etc.) | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer or worker or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 946 | 157 | 190 | Milton Albert | Head | | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | Engineer | Railroad | W | | 51 |
| | | | Beatrice | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Home | | | | 52 |
| | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 2/12 | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Home | | | | 53 |
| 944 | 158 | 191 | Mirriam | Boarder | | | F | B | 1 5/12 | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Home | | | | 54 |
| 944 | 158 | 191 | Barrington Vassie | Head | | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | | 55 356 |
| | | | Maggie | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 56 922 |
| 940 | 159 | 192 | Hardaway Lee | Head | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | Laborer | Mill | W | | 57 388 |
| | | | Smith Keenan | Step | | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | Inspector | Tack House | W | | 58 733 |
| | | | Della | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | None | | | | 59 |
| | | | Lucile | Step | | | F | B | 2 | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | Packer | Tack House | W | | 60 726 |
| | | | Otis | Step | | | M | B | 1 | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | None | | | | 61 |
| | | 193 | Bacon Dave | Head | | R | M | B | 24 | W | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | Laborer | Sawmill | W | | 62 210 |
| | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | None | | | | 63 |
| | | | Pope | Step | | | F | B | 4 | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | None | | | | 64 |
| 935 | 160 | 194 | Stallard Lonnie | Head | | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | Laborer | Sawmill | W | | 65 646 |
| | | | Jessie | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | None | | | | 66 |
| | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | None | | | | 67 |
| | | | Lottie | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | None | | | | 68 |
| | | 195 | Lockhart Henry | Head | | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | Laborer | Sawmill | W | | 69 646 |
| | | | Wanda | Wife | | | F | B | 9 | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | None | | | | 70 |
| | | 196 | [illegible] | Head | | | M | B | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Yard | W | | 71 954 |
| 936 | 161 | | Woodard Hattie | Head | | R | F | B | 35 | W | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 72 338 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | B | 22 | W | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 73 922 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | B | 3 | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | None | | | | 74 |
| 934 | 162 | 197 | [illegible] | Head | | R | M | B | 23 | [illegible] | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | Laborer | Brick Company | W | | 75 960 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 76 1574 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | None | | | | 77 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | B | 22 | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | None | | | | 78 |
| 932 | 163 | 198 | Adams [illegible] | Head | | R | M | B | 28 | W | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 79 632 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | B | 32 | W | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | [illegible] | Home | W | | 80 148 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | B | 3 | | | | | | No | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | None | | | | 81 8 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | B | 1 | | | | | | No | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | None | | | | 82 276 |
| 930 | 164 | 199 | Walker [illegible] | Head | | R | M | B | 65 | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Yard | W | | 83 912 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | B | 42 | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | Railroad | W | | 84 940 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | | 85 |
| 928 | 165 | 200 | Hampton Bennie | Head | | R | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 86 946 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | [illegible] | Sawmill | W | | 87 711 |
| 926 | 166 | 201 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | B | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | Railroad | W | | 88 949 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | Home | W | | 89 922 |
| 924 | 167 | 202 | Davis [illegible] | Head | | | M | B | 80 | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 90 940 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | B | 24 | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | Railroad | W | | 91 178 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | | 92 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | | No | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Stenographer | [illegible] | W | | 93 797 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | B | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Sheet Iron | Iron Works | W | | 94 482 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | Store | W | | 95 612 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | | 96 |
| 922 | 168 | 203 | Bryant [illegible] | Head | | | M | B | 50 | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | | 97 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | B | 47 | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | | 98 900 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | B | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | 99 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | B | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 39 | NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

0—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 36 (D1—878)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, when needed, state, county, or township. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Marshall McMcAuliffe ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 70 | SHEET NO. 9 A | WARD OF CITY 3rd

7250
5511

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit no. | Number of farm (if any) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 422 | | | Harper Lina | Brother | | | W | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | | | | | | Yes | Teacher | | | | 1356 |
| | 418 | 169 | 204 | King Sam | Head | R | | M | B | 55 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Driver | Cotton Blanket Warehouse | W | | 2711 |
| | | | | " Angus | Nephew | | | M | B | 20 | M | | | | | No | No | " | | " | | " | | Yes | Porter | | | | 3 |
| | | | | " Catifer | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | " | | " | | " | | Yes | Porter | | W | | 4 |
| | | 203 | | Reeves Sallie | Head | R | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Grocery | W | | 5612 |
| | | | | " Luther Wm | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | " | | Georgia | | " | | Yes | Errands | Livery Stable | W | | 6954 |
| | | 204 | | Moore Minnie Belle | Head | R | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | " | | " | | " | | Yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | | 7954 |
| | | 207 | | Brunton Isaac | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | United States | | " | | " | | Yes | Grocer | Grocery | W | | 8922 |
| | 916 | 170 | 208 | Wilson Walter | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Watchman | Railroad | W | | 9632 |
| | | | | " Thos | Roomer | | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | " | | " | | " | | Yes | Watchman | Railroad | W | | 10632 |
| | | | | " Eunice | Roomer | | | F | B | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | " | | " | | " | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 11922 |
| | | | | " Eva Mae | Roomer | | | F | B | 6 | | | | | | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | | 12960 |
| | | | | " Lucinda | Roomer | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | Singley Geo | Roomer | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Home | W | | 14922 |
| | | | | Hopkins Fannie Belle | Roomer | | | F | B | 24 | | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Domestic | Home | W | | 15922 |
| | | | | Gilbert Wm A | Roomer | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Domestic | Home | W | | 16922 |
| | | | | " Lucy | Roomer | | | F | B | 2 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Domestic | Hotel | W | | 17960 |
| | 910 | 171 | 209 | Jenkins Fred | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | Porter | | | | 18 |
| | | | | Kingsworth Mary | Roomer | | | F | B | 23 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | | 19646 |
| | | | | Williams Johnnie | Roomer | | | M | B | 25 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | | 20646 |
| | 910 | | | Bell Lizzie | Roomer | | | F | B | 24 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | Domestic | Home | W | | 21922 |
| | 1001 | 210 | | Brannan Edward | Head | R | | M | W | 58 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | England | | England | | England | | Yes | Farmer | Railroad | W | | 22632 |
| | | | | " Patrick | Son | | | M | W | 29 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Blacksmith | Railroad | W | | 23362 |
| | | | | " Anne | Son | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Teacher | Cotton Blanket | W | | 24994 |
| | | | | " Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | At | | | | 25 |
| | | | | " Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 12 | | | | | | No | Yes | Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | At | | | | 26 |
| | 1015 | 172 | 211 | Williams Jennie | Head | R | | F | B | 42 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 27942 |
| | | | | " Robert | Son | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | " | | " | | " | | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | | 28336 |
| | | | | Walker Rosa | Daughter | | | F | B | 23 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 29922 |
| | | | | " Thomas | Son | | | M | B | 9 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | " | | " | | " | | Yes | At | | | | 30 |
| | | | | " Ernest | Son | | | M | B | 1 | | | | | | No | No | " | | " | | " | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | Green Eva | Niece | | | F | B | 14 | | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At | | | | 32522 |
| | 928 | 179 | 212 | Daniels Jefferson | Head | | | M | B | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cafe Waiter | W | | 339 1/2 |
| | | | | " Emma | Sister | | | F | B | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | | 34356 |
| | | | | Hunt Lizzie | Cousin | | | F | B | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | | 35356 |
| | 1007 | 174 | 213 | Bartley Bridget | Head | | | F | W | 50 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 36356 |
| | | | | " James A | Son | | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Porter | | | | 37 |
| | | | | " Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Merchandise | W | | 38988 |
| | | | | Lewis Wm | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | | | | 39 |
| | 1009 | 175 | 214 | Roberts Mary | Head | | | F | W | 33 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Railroad | W | | 406654 |
| | | | | " Jessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Inspector | Railroad | W | | 41986 |
| | | | | " Cynthia | Son | | | M | W | 8 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | " Bernard | Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | " Newton | Son | | | M | W | 4 | | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | " Lucy | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 45 |
| | 1018 | 176 | 215 | Rowland Thomas | Head | | | M | W | 48 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Railroad | W | | 46362 |
| | | | | " Sophie | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 47 |
| | | | | " William | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Iron Works | W | | 48362 |
| | | | | " Irene | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Office Boy | Cotton Stock | W | | 49997 |
| | | | | " Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 50 |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Militia District 344 [Insert proper name and, when, name of city, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION: [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta City [Insert proper name and also, number class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Margaret M. W. Ruffin ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
WARD OF CITY 10
SHEET NO. 9 B.

7381
0144

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME OWNED (O) OR RENTED (R). | If owned, FREE (F) OR MORTGAGED (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in this family. | Number of farm schedule. | | | | | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1015 | 177 | 216 | | Fortune Clarence | Head | R | | M | W | 3[illegible] | M | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | [illegible] | | | Flagman | Railroad | | 81654 |
| | | | | Hill Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | 83 |
| | | | | Cooley Edward | Son | | | M | W | 9 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | 84 |
| | | | | Edward Josh | Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | 85 |
| | | | | Josh Rebecca | Son | | | F | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 86 |
| | | | | Rebecca [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 87 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 88 |
| 1016 | 178 | 217 | | Gallagher Kenneth | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | 89 |
| | | | | Russo Vito | Head | R | O | M | W | 36 | M | 1898 | Pa | | | | | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Yes | Tinsmith | Railroad Shop | W | 87378 |
| | | | | Antonetta | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | 1910 | | | | | | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Yes | Housekeeper | Private Family | W | 88 [illegible] |
| | | | | Jimmie | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Yes | None | | | 89 726 |
| | | | | Peggie | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Yes | None | | | 90 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Yes | None | | | 91 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Yes | None | | | 92 |
| | | | | Alfonso | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | | None | | | 93 |
| 1017 | 179 | 218 | | Walker Charlie | Head | R | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | House | W | 94 |
| | | | | Susanna | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 95 |
| | | | | Moore Edward | Stepson | | | M | B | 10 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Boarding House | W | 96 394 |
| | | | | Richardson John | Grandson | | | M | B | 2 | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 97 906 |
| | | | | Sullivan Cora Lee | Lodger | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Cotton Blank | W | 98 356 |
| | | | | Jarrell | Boarder | | | F | B | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 99 |
| | | | | Miller Leroy | Lodger | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waiter | Restaurant | W | 100 962 |
| | | | | Mamie | Lodger | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | 1 |
| | | | | Snyder Alex | Lodger | | | M | B | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | Snyder Alex | Lodger | | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 3 805 |
| | | | | Edwards Penelope | Lodger | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | 4 922 |
| | | | | Edwards Penelope | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 5 |
| 1018 | 180 | 219 | | Nelson Jackson | Head | | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Co. | W | 6 722 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | 7 922 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Scholar | | | 8 954 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | B | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 9 922 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Scholar | | | 10 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Scholar | | | 11 640 |
| 1019 | 181 | 220 | | Jackson Tom | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | 12 862 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | 13 936 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 1020 | 182 | 221 | | Smith Eliza | Head | R | | F | B | 57 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | James Son | Son | | | M | B | 30 | D | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Private Family | W | 16 936 |
| | | | | Dora Daughter | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | Ice House | W | 17 711 |
| | 222 | | | Blair Nina | Head | | | F | B | 39 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housekeeper | Hotel | W | 18 960 |
| | 223 | | | Johnson Richard | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | D | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 19 954 |
| 1021 | 183 | 224 | | Martin Rosalie | Daughter | | | F | M | 20 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Raybond & | W | 20 640 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | M | 2 | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 21 146 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | M | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 22 O |
| | | | | [illegible] | Brother | | | M | M | 21 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | 23 |
| 1022 | 184 | 225 | | Underhill Robert | Head | R | | M | W | 54 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | Photographer | Own Shop | W | 24 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 25 |
| | | | | Ross Lodger | Lodger | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | 26 856 |
| 1023 | 185 | 226 | | Whitlow Charles F | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Machinist | Railroad | W | 27 707 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 28 386 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 362 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 37 (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920 Margaret M McAuliffe ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 10 A
WARD OF CITY 3rd.

735
0341

| PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of farm, if on farm | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration into the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Father able to speak English | OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION: Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 917 | | | Miller Evelyn F | Daughter | | | F | W | 1/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 919 | 186 | 227 | Barton Sidney | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | South Carolina | New York | South Carolina | | | Yes | None | Clerk | Railroad | W |
| | | | | Mary Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Yes | None | | | W |
| | | | | Catharine M | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Jay Samuel | Son | | | M | W | 2 m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | 921 | 187 | 226 | Barton James H | Head | R | | M | W | 67 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 56 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Keeping House | | | |
| | | | | Morgan | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Clerk | Drug Store | W | |
| | | | | Jessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | At School | | | |
| | 911 | 188 | 229 | Anderson Magnus | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Stationman | Station | W | |
| | | | | Lottie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | 909 | 189 | 230 | Jakeway William | Head | R | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laborer | Cotton Blocks | W | |
| | | | | Marshall | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Keeping House | | | |
| | | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Shepherd Ryton | Lodger | | | F | B | 57 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Keeping House | Private Family | W | |
| | 1022 | 190 | 231 | Jordan Douglas | Head | | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Clerk | Drug Store | W | |
| | | | | Naoma | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Barbara | Niece | | | F | W | 2 7/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | 1010 | 191 | 232 | Granade Bolney | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Clerk | Drug Store | W | |
| | | | | Myrtle | Wife | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | James Raymond | Son | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | 1008 | 192 | 233 | Eidson John Marion | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Salesman | Silk House | W | |
| | | | | Nellie Mae | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Corbett Johannia | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 63 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Roger Lee | Nephew | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | 1017 | 193 | 234 | Fitzgerald William C | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Stenographer | Mill Cotton | W | |
| | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Engineer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | Gertrude | Mother | | | F | W | 70 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | 235 | | Sargeant Margaret | Friend | D | 7 | F | W | 60 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Keeping House | | | |
| | | | | Blanche | Daughter | | | F | W | 33 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Chiropodist | Own Shop | W | |
| | 1011 | 194 | 236 | Farrish Hiram | Head | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Stationary Engineer | Laundry Co. | W | |
| | | | | Margaret | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Keeping House | | | |
| | | | | Lunsford Vernon | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | Clinton | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | 923 | 195 | 237 | Bush William | Head | | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Porter | Shoe Store | W | |
| | | | | James | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Beulah | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Thomas | Lodger | | | F | B | 55 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | 925 | 196 | 238 | Freeman Nathan | Head | | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Carpenter | House | W | |
| | | | | Hannah | Wife | | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Keeping House | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Harris Collie | Roomer | | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Shipping Clerk | Lumber Yard | W | |
| | | | | Lizzie | Roomer | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Alfonso | Roomer | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Cottie | Roomer | | | M | B | 7 7 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | 927 | 197 | 239 | Sims Heathel | Head | | | F | B | 49 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | | | Anderson Savana | Boarder | | | F | B | 26 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tailoress | Tailor Shop | W | |
| | | | | Garrett Cor | Nephew | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Driver | Wagon | W | |
| | 929 | 198 | 240 | Lampkin Augustus T | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Salesman | Candy Co | W | |
| | | | | Nora T | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | William A | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Shipping Clerk | Wall Paper Co | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 339
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—375)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
WARD OF CITY 3
SHEET NO. 10 B
Margaret M McElduff Jr. ENUMERATOR.

7400
0599

Census of Richmond County, Georgia

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parish, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Whether sick or living on this date. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Jones | 929 | | | Lamplain William E | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleswoman | Dry Store | W | | 51 1988 |
| | | | | Nora B | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 52 |
| | | | | Ranford | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 53 |
| | | | | Walter H | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 54 |
| | 931 | 199 | 241 | Scott Alfred L | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Lumber | W | | 55 148 |
| | | | | Effie | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 56 |
| | | | | Marguerite | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | Evangeline | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 58 |
| | 935 | 200 | 242 | Johnson Williams | Head | R | | M | W | 68 | W | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Clerk | Retail Store | W | | 60 707 |
| | | | | Effie | Wife | | | F | W | 70 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Keeper | Boarding House | W | | 60 906 |
| | | | | Thomas James | Boarder | | | M | W | 72 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Engineer | Railroad | W | | 61 644 |
| | | | | Bessie | Boarder | | | F | W | 22 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Nurse | | | | 62 |
| | | | | Pennington John | Boarder | | | M | W | 53 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Railroad | W | | 63 362 |
| | | | | Sullivan Bert | Boarder | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Express Office | | W | | 64 130 |
| | | | | Jones John | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Railroad | W | | 65 396 |
| | | | | Burke Jos P | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Railroad | W | | 66 396 |
| | 937 | 201 | 243 | Boardman Ed | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Tailor | Tailor Shop | W | | 67 692 |
| | | | | Virginia | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Dressmaker | Home | W | | 68 922 |
| | | | | Edwin | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bell Boy | Hotel | W | | 70 946 |
| | 941 | 202 | 244 | Jackson Bertha | Head | R | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Home | | | | 71 |
| | | | | Walter | Brother | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Collector | Insurance | W | | 72 988 |
| | | | | Jack Vergen | Boarder | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Station | W | | 73 940 |
| | 999 | 203 | 245 | Knight Lake | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | | 74 954 |
| | | | | Louchin | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Maid | | | | 75 |
| | | 246 | | Jackson Jesse | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | | 76 954 |
| | | | | Ellen | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Restaurant | W | | 77 960 |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 78 936 |
| | 943 | 204 | 247 | Slater Charlie | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Private Family | W | | 79 954 |
| | | | | Brooks Eddie | Boarder | | | M | B | 43 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | | | | 80 962 |
| | | | | Jessie | Boarder | | | F | B | 32 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 81 |
| | | 248 | | Williams Rachael | Head | R | | F | B | 62 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Hotel | | | 82 522 |
| | 1205 | 249 | | Hemphill Lawrence | Head | | | M | B | 37 | | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Painter | Railroad | W | | 83 940 |
| | | | | Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | W | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Housework | Private Family | W | | 84 960 |
| | | | | Jennie | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | Upton Jim | Lodger | | | M | B | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 86 |
| | 214 | 206 | 250 | Daniel Jesse | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Blacksmith | Blacksmith Shop | W | | 87 136 |
| | | | | Ellen | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 88 |
| | | | | Jeanette Paris | Lodger | | | F | B | 9 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Housework | Private Family | W | | 89 960 |
| | 212 | 207 | 251 | Thomas Alexander | Head | R | | M | B | 52 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | | | 90 148 |
| | 210 | 208 | 252 | Newsom Warren | Head | R | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | Tin Shop | W | | 91 69 |
| | | | | Jamie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Home | | | | 92 |
| | | | | Lizzie Ryan | Visitor | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Retail Store | W | | 93 787 |
| | 504 | 209 | 253 | Bailey Kate | Head | R | | F | B | 37 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | House | W | | 94 922 |
| | | | | Robert | Son | | | M | B | 11 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 95 |
| | 817 | 210 | 254 | Stinson Catherine E | Head | R | O | F | W | 58 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | None | | | | 96 |
| | | | | Kathy | Daughter | | | F | W | 36 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | England | English | England | English | Yes | Stenographer | Wholesale | W | | 97 994 |
| | | | | Gilmer Mary E | Daughter | | | F | W | 45 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | England | English | England | English | Yes | Nurse | | | | 98 |
| | | | | Fleming L | Grandson | | | M | W | 05 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Shipping Clerk | Whiskey | W | | 99 940 |
| | 952 | 211 | 255 | Rodgers Sidney | Head | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Engineer | Railroad | W | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1209 [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the House on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 38 (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 76
SHEET No. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 3rd
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920 Margaret M. McRuffin ENUMERATOR. 7458 0631

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, or place (Institution, hotel, etc.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Whether married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 452 | | | Rodgers Lula | Head | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | Latin | | North Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 2 | | | | Raymon | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Latin | | Georgia | | | None | | | 1 |
| 3 | | | | Earl | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Latin | | Georgia | | | None | | | 2 |
| 4 | | | | Lorger | Son | | | M | W | 1 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Latin | | Georgia | | | None | | | 3 |
| 5 | | 256 | | Sudarmyer Frances | Head | | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Store | | | 4 |
| 6 | | | | Phymrate | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Superintendent Construction Co | | W | 5 368 |
| 7 | | | | Pete Belle | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 6 |
| 8 | | 257 | | Gibert William | Head | | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 7 |
| 9 | | | | Mima | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 8 |
| 10 | | | | Nightingale Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 9 |
| 11 | | | | Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 10 |
| 12 | 950 | 212 | 235 | Fore Angelo | Head | | | M | B | 65 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Porter | Repair Shop | W | 11 |
| 13 | | | | Sweet Phyllis | Niece | | | F | B | 24 | Sep | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 12 724 |
| 14 | | 251 | | Brock John | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Private Family | W | 13 954 |
| 15 | | | | Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Washerwoman | Own Home | W | 14 956 |
| 16 | 948 | 213 | 240 | Bowles Willie | Head | | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Porter | Restaurant | W | 15 922 |
| 17 | | | | Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 16 210 |
| 18 | | | | Pope Jessie | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 17 |
| 19 | 946 | 214 | 241 | Whitehead Randall | Head | | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Rice Cotton | W | 18 726 |
| 20 | | | | Irene | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Washerwoman | Own Home | W | 19 994 |
| 21 | | | | Henry M. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 20 |
| 22 | | | | Ida | Dau | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 21 362 |
| 23 | | | | Bagley Sarah | Mother in law | | | F | W | 72 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 22 |
| 24 | 944 | 215 | 242 | Barnes Willie | Head | | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 23 |
| 25 | | | | Lucy Barnes | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | W | 24 |
| 26 | | | | Eugene Barnes | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Dishwasher | Rice Cook | W | 25 954 |
| 27 | 942 | 216 | 243 | Thomas Irene | Head | | | F | B | 31 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Washerwoman | Own Work | W | 26 632 |
| 28 | | | | Edna | Dau | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 27 678 |
| 29 | | | | Eugene | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 28 142 |
| 30 | | | | Estelle | Dau | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 29 |
| 31 | | | | Solomon | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 30 726 |
| 32 | 940 | 217 | 244 | Richard Mitchell | Head | | | F | B | 38 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Home | W | 31 922 |
| 33 | | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 32 |
| 34 | | | | Edward | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 33 |
| 35 | | | | Charlie | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 34 |
| 36 | | | | Johnnie | Son | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 35 |
| 37 | | | | Lucy | Dau | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 36 726 |
| 38 | | | | Willie | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 37 724 |
| 39 | | | | Willie Thompson | Lodger | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Porter | Repair Shop | W | 38 |
| 40 | | | | Brown Ida | Lodger | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 39 |
| 41 | | | | Gardner | Lodger | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Porter | Repair Shop | W | 40 726 |
| 42 | | | | Brown Fannie | Lodger | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 41 612 |
| 43 | | | | Bush Virgil | Boarder | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Hospital | W | 42 936 |
| 44 | | | | Christ | Boarder | | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laundress | Home | W | 43 922 |
| 45 | 934 | 218 | 245 | Smith Mary | Head | | | F | B | 38 | W | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 44 |
| 46 | | | | Woodson Walter | Son | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Restaurant | W | 45 954 |
| 47 | | | | Irene | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 10 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | W | 46 954 |
| 48 | | | | Blanche | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 8 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Baker | Bakery | W | 47 134 |
| 49 | | | | Sanders Josh | Boarder | | | M | B | 45 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 48 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Army | | | 49 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Barber | Bakery | W | 50 134 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] 1st Militia District 44
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January, 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 26
SHEET NO. 11 B
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATOR Margaret W. H. Carter

Calhoun St

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number, or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien. | CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | EDUCATION. Whether able to read. | EDUCATION. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth. | Person: Mother tongue. | Father: Place of birth. | Father: Mother tongue. | Mother: Place of birth. | Mother: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salesman, or wage worker, or whether at work on own account. | Farm, line and number. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | 934 | | 264 | Oliver John Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M1 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Unknown | | Unknown | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 640 |
| 52 | | | | Lula | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M1 | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 53 | 932 | 219 | 267 | Catlin Will | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Tailor | Own Shop | Em | | 692 |
| 54 | | | | Bertha | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M2 | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 55 | | | | James | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Upper | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Peter | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Lew | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Mary | Dau | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Bradley Walter | Servant | | | M | B | 32 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 805 |
| 62 | | 266 | | O'Neil Raymond | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M1 | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | City | W | | 610 |
| 63 | | | | Gertrude | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M1 | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Chambermaid | Hotel Family | W | | |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | |
| 68 | 930 | 220 | 269 | Burton Lillian | Head | | O | W | | 41 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Hardy George W | Brother | | | M | W | 45 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Grant Gertrude | Niece | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Hayes | Nephew | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Hayes | Niece | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Hayes | Nephew | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Hayes | Niece | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Hayes | Nephew | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 76 | 928 | 221 | 270 | Kate Margaret | Head | | O | F | W | 22 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleslady | Retail Store | W | | 707 |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | |
| 79 | 926 | 222 | 271 | Livingston Vernon | Head | | | M | W | 2 | M1 | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | F | W | 23 | M1 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | 926 | 223 | | Bonner Jasper | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 37 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Folder | Laundry | W | | 928 |
| 91 | | | | Bond Stephen | Nephew | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 924 | 224 | 272 | McKaig John | Head | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Hazel | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Craddock Catherine | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | |
| 4 | 922 | 225 | 273 | Browne William B | Head | | | M | W | 29 | M1 | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Railroad | Railroad | W | | 654 |
| 5 | | | | Marion | Wife | | | F | W | 18 | M1 | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Conductor | Railroad | W | | 634 |
| 6 | | | | William B | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Esther | Dau | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Joyce L. | Dau | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | |
| 9 | 920 | 226 | 274 | Barrow Robert Francis | Head | | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Germany | Germany | Yes | Cashier | Candy Co | W | | 434 |
| 10 | | | | Effie | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | 1904 | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Germany | Germany | Yes | Cashier | Candy Co | W | | 454 |
| 11 | | | | Walter J. | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Pile Driver | Railroad | W | | 406 |
| 12 | 918 | 227 | 275 | Babbitt Wade | Head | | | M | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Ruth | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Lloyd | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Switchman | Railroad | W | | 120 |
| 15 | | | | Charles | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 16 | 914 | 228 | 276 | McMillan Frank | Head | | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Machinist | Railroad | W | | 302 |
| 17 | | | | Effie | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Machinist | Railroad | W | | 362 |
| 18 | | | | Hattie | Sister | | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Yard Conductor | Railroad | W | | 634 |
| 19 | | | | Bessie | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Germany | | England & Scotch | | England & Scotch | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Militia District 399 [Insert proper name and letter, name of city, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION: [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 39 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta City [Insert proper name and letter, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Margaret M. McAuliffe ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 12 A
WARD OF CITY 3rd

765
0675

| PLACE OF ABODE. Survey, if census work is done by | Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation) | Number of family (in order of visitation) | Number of family in order of visitation of the institution | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 214 | | | Mc William Lawrence | Son | | M | W | 12 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 1 |
| | | | | Frank | Son | | M | W | 7 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 2 |
| | | | | Edna | Daughter | | F | W | 5 | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 3 |
| | 227 | 229 | 227 | Kee Sing | Head | R | M | Chi | 50 | S | 1883 | No | 1890 | | Yes | Yes | | Florida | Chinese | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | Yes | Proprietor | Laundry | Own | | 4 932 |
| | 227½ | 230 | 228 | Johnson-Richard Hattie | Lodger | R | M | B | 47 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Proprietor | Pressing Club | W | 970 | 5 ~~370~~ |
| | | | | | Brother | | M | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waiter | Hotel | W | | 6 962 |
| | | | | Taylor Arcy | Roomer | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Autos Etc | W | | 7 362 |
| | | | | Young Walter | Roomer | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Waiter | Hotel | W | | 8 962 |
| | | | | Cooper Isaac | Roomer | | M | B | 37 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Brakeman | Railroad | W | | 9 632 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cigar Shop | Own | | 10 592 |
| | 229 | 231 | 229 | [illegible] | | R | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | [illegible] | | W | | 11 946 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 13 |
| | 231 | 232 | 230 | Hedlman Mattie | Head | R | F | B | 42 | Wd | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeper | Boarding House | W | | 14 906 |
| | | | | Hattie | Granddaughter | | F | B | 8 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | | [illegible] | | | | 15 |
| | | | | Briggs Miller | Boarder | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | No | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 16 806 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Tutor | Music Conservatory | W | | 17 196 |
| | | | | Hattie Hayward | Boarder | | M | B | 55 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Presser | Tailor Shop | W | | 18 446 |
| | | | | Rose Arthur Rev. | Boarder | | M | B | 45 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Minister | Church | W | | 19 839 |
| | | | | Daniel Jordan | Boarder | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Foreman | Company | W | | 20 366 |
| | | | | Boyd Georgia | Boarder | | M | B | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | W | | 21 356 |
| | | | | McClenon Charlie | Boarder | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Michigan | | Michigan | | Michigan | | Yes | Laborer | Lathe | W | | 22 805 |
| | | | | Fox Henry | Boarder | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Paper | Paper Stock | W | | 23 726 |
| | | | | Smith Hyrail | Boarder | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Lime | W | | 24 805 |
| | | | | Evans Leo | Boarder | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Construction Co | W | | 25 196 |
| | | | | Tyson J W | Boarder | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Laborer | Construction Co | W | | 26 196 |
| | | | | Hall Buttie | Boarder | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Laborer | Construction Co | W | | 27 196 |
| Kennedy | 947 | 233 | 231 | Newsom Nellie | Head | R | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Mill Cotton | W | | 28 306 |
| | | | | Ophelia | Niece | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 29 |
| | | | | Gray Frances | Sister in law | | F | B | 38 | Wd | | | | | No | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 30 954 |
| | 1126 | 234 | 232 | Johnson James M | Head | | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 31 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 32 522 |
| | 1131 | 235 | 233 | Neil William A | Head | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Mill Cotton | W | | 33 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | M | W | 75 | M | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 34 522 |
| | | | | Barnes Katie | Lodger | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 35 522 |
| | | | | Charlie [illegible] | Lodger | | M | W | 8 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | [illegible] | | | | 36 |
| | 1124 | 236 | 234 | Hollman Convict | Head | R | M | B | 30 | S | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 37 362 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | F | B | 35 | S | | | | | [illegible] | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | [illegible] | | | | 38 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | F | B | 1 | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | 39 |
| | 1204 | 237 | 235 | Brown Lawrence | Head | | M | B | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 40 ~~322~~ |
| | | | | Colyer Frank | Boarder | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Cotton Waste | W | | 41 356 |
| | 1201 | 238 | 236 | Reden Henry | Head | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 42 266 |
| | 229 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | [illegible] | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Mill | W | | 43 358 |
| | 1238 | 239 | 237 | Stallings Louis | Head | | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Foreman | Railroad | W | | 44 646 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Lodge | Rooming House | W | | 45 906 |
| | | | | Gray Leo | Son | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Waiter | Restaurant | W | | 46 934 |
| | | | | Seigler Leon | Son | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | Packing House | W | | 47 918 |
| | | | | Malone Sam | Roomer | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Backyard | W | | 48 210 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Roomer | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | No | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | | | | 49 |
| | | | | Prescott Tom | Roomer | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | No | Yes | | Unknown | | Unknown | | Unknown | | Yes | Laborer | Backyard | W | | 50 210 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 239
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76
SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, class or class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Margaret M. McCarthy ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house, in order of visitation. | Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill; dry goods store; farm, etc. | Employer, or salary or wage worker; or working on own account. | If home owned or rented, whether mortgaged, etc. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 232 | | | Annie | Roomer | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | Olive Lewis | Roomer | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 52 210 |
| | | | | ——— Gray | Roomer | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 53 210 |
| | | | | Isley Sarah | Roomer | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| | 235 | 240 | 244 | Fenn Josephine | Head | R | | F | W | 42 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | Cook | Private family | W | | 55 934 |
| | | | | White Lizzie | Servant | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | | | | | | Laundress | Laundry | W | | 56 640 |
| | | | | Fenn Robert | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 57 928 |
| | | | | Tigge Walter | Servant | | | F | B | 12 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | Chauffeur | Private Garage | W | | 58 302 |
| | | | | ——— Fred | Servant | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | Engineer | Hotel | W | | 59 34 |
| | | | | White Sarah | Grandmother | | | F | B | 8 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 60 640 |
| | | | | Williams Lucius | Visitor | | | F | B | 20 | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | Fay Elbert | Convict | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | Farmer | Prison Farm | W | | 62 210 |
| | | | | Osborne Jessie | Boarder | | | F | B | 22 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | | | | | | Saleslady | Dry Goods | W | | 63 928 |
| | 237 | 241 | 245 | Harris Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | Engineer | Electric Light | W | | 64 926 |
| | | | | ——— Cause | Wife | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | | | | | | Home | | | | 65 |
| | | | | Deroe Elda | Boarder | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | ——— Lilus | Boarder | | | M | B | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | Home | | | | 67 |
| | 207 | 242 | 246 | McClendon William | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | Minister | Church | W | | 68 834 |
| | | | | ——— Mattie B | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | Home | | | | 69 |
| | 209 | 243 | 247 | Spratlin Francis | Helper | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | Salesman | Insurance | W | | 70 790 |
| | | | | ——— Lizzie | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | | | | | | Home | | | | 71 |
| | | | | ——— Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | ——— Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | ——— Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | Braddock Phillip | Boarder | | | M | W | 42 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | Engineer | Mill | W | | 75 178 |
| | | | | ——— Wonderlin | Boarder | | | F | W | 27 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | | | | | | Home | | | | 76 |
| | | | | ——— Rosa Bell | Lodger | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | Spooler | Mill | W | | 77 823 |
| | 215 | 244 | 248 | Reardin Andrew | Head | R | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | Clerk | Boarding House | W | | 78 962 |
| | | | | ——— Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | Nurse | | | | 79 |
| | | | | Upshaw Vincent | Visitor | | | F | B | 45 | W | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | | | | | | Cook | Private Family | W | | 80 944 |
| | 507 | 245 | 249 | Adams Nancy | Head | | | F | B | 80 | W | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | W | | 81 934 |
| | | | | ——— Will | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 82 640 |
| | | | | ——— Jamie | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home for Boys | Baxter Hill | W | | 83 908 |
| | 519 | 246 | 250 | Thomas Pearl | Head | | | F | B | 24 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cook | Private Family | W | | 84 922 |
| | | | | Forrest Joe | Roomer | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 85 356 |
| | | 245 | | Samuels Charlie | Head | | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | W | | 86 724 |
| | | | | ——— Cleo | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Home | | | | 87 |
| | | | | ——— Irene | Dau | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Stone Cutter | Marble Shop | W | | 88 908 |
| | | | | ——— Charles | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Stone Cutter | Baxter Hill | W | | 89 908 |
| | | | | ——— Kenan | Son | | | M | B | 9 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 90 |
| | | | | ——— Vivian | Dau | | | F | B | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 91 |
| | | | | ——— Jesse | Son | | | M | B | 7/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 92 |
| | | | | ——— Robert | Son | | | M | B | 2 10/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 93 |
| | | | | Brown Joseph | Boarder | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Porter | Drug Store | W | | 94 942 |
| | 523 | 247 | 251 | Jameson Cleveland | Head | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Wholesale Dry Goods | W | | 95 724 |
| | | | | Burton Steve | Boarder | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Porter | Retail Store | W | | 96 726 |
| | | | | Harrison Mason | Boarder | | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | City | W | | 97 806 |
| | 135 | 248 | 252 | Russell Autumus | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Doffer | Cotton Mill | W | | 98 822 |
| | | | | ——— Nellie Mae | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 99 |
| | | | | ——— Autumus | Son | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120 | NAME OF INSTITUTION

P—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 40 [D1—976]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 77 | SHEET NO. 13 A

WARD OF CITY 3rd

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Margaret W. McCluskey ENUMERATOR.

7850

0744

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of farm schedule | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 1195 | | | Dudley Winn | Boarder | | | M | W | 19 | M | | | No | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Doffer | Cotton Mill | W | 1 522 |
| | | | | Odell | Boarder | | | F | W | 16 | M | | | No | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 2 522 |
| | | | | Russell Fraziyer | Brother | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 3 |
| | | | | Robert | Brother | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Doffer | Cotton Mill | W | 4 522 |
| | 1191 | 239 | 295 | Connor Arthur | Head | | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | No | No | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 5 522 |
| | | | | Florence | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | No | No | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | 6 356 |
| | | | | Florence | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | None | | | 7 |
| | 1192 | 240 | 296 | Whitlock Joe | Head | | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | | Engineer | Railroad | W | 8 644 |
| | | | | Bessie | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 9 906 |
| | | | | Storey Virginia Belle | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Cotton Mill | W | 10 522 |
| | | | | John A. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | 11 |
| | | | | Rosier Jane | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 76 | Wd | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 12 |
| | | | | Earl Walter James | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | S | 1905 | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Canada | English | Canada | French | Georgia | | Cabinet Maker | Lumber Co | W | 13 146 |
| | | | | Rollins Luther | Boarder | | | M | W | 35 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 14 622 |
| | | | | Boyd Willie James | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Checking Clerk | Cotton Mill | W | 15 994 |
| | | | | Haynes Lilly | Boarder | | | F | W | 32 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 16 622 |
| | | | | Hemingway Bert | Boarder | | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Card room | Cotton Mill | W | 17 622 |
| | | | | Kemingall James | Boarder | | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 18 622 |
| | | | | Mosley Elliz W | Boarder | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 19 622 |
| | | | | Blitchney Johnnie | Boarder | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 20 622 |
| | | | | Whitney Luther L | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | | Alabama | | | Weaver & Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 21 362 |
| | | | | Crouch Jobe | Boarder | | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 22 522 |
| | | | | Moore Thomas E | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 23 522 |
| | | | | Hallman [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | 2[illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 24 522 |
| | 927 | 250 | 300 | Briggs Thomas | Head | R | | M | [illegible] | 4[illegible] | M | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 25 646 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | [illegible] | 3[illegible] | M | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 26 954 |
| | 929 | | 301 | Moss Susannah | [illegible] | R | | F | [illegible] | 57 | Wd | | | | | No | Yes | No | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 27 954 |
| | | | | Graham Sarah | Boarder | | | F | [illegible] | 20 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 28 960 |
| | | | | Tierney Ester | Boarder | | | F | [illegible] | 21 | Wd | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 29 954 |
| | | | | [illegible] Silas | Boarder | | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | Wd | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 30 356 |
| | | | | Gaskins [illegible] | Lodger | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 31 610 |
| | | | | Westley Ella Bell | Boarder | | | F | [illegible] | 2 | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Chauffeur Ford | Private Family | W | 32 |
| | 937 | 251 | 302 | Davis Minnie | Head | [illegible] | | F | [illegible] | 32 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Dressmaker | Home | W | 33 922 |
| | | | | [illegible] Roberts | Domestic | | | F | [illegible] | 12 | S | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 34 |
| | | | | [illegible] Joseph | Son | | | M | [illegible] | 10 | S | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 35 |
| | | | | Shaw Edgar | Roomer | | | M | [illegible] | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 36 |
| | 910 | 171 | | Smith Robert | Roomer | | | M | [illegible] | 21 | S | | | No | No | No | No | Texas | | United States | | United States | | | Laborer | Railroad Shops | W | 37 938 |
| | 949 | 111 | | Pagan Blas | Roomer | | | M | [illegible] | 25 | S | 1918 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Porto Rico | Spanish | Porto Rico | Spanish | Porto Rico | Spanish | No | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | 38 338 |
| | | | | Riveras Antonio | Roomer | | | M | [illegible] | 24 | S | [illegible] | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Porto Rico | Spanish | Porto Rico | Spanish | Porto Rico | Spanish | No | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | 39 306 |
| | | | | Perez Manuel | Roomer | | | M | [illegible] | 20 | S | 1918 | | No | Yes | Yes | Yes | Porto Rico | Spanish | Porto Rico | Spanish | Porto Rico | Spanish | No | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | 40 306 |
| | | | | Caffaron Fermin | Roomer | | | M | [illegible] | 19 | S | 1918 | | No | Yes | Yes | Yes | Porto Rico | Spanish | Porto Rico | Spanish | Porto Rico | Spanish | No | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | 41 306 |
| | 927 | 241 | | Dicky William | Roomer | | | M | [illegible] | 39 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cook | Private Home | W | 42 726 |
| | 927 | | | Draten Agnie | Roomer | | | F | [illegible] | 25 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | United States | | United States | | | Cook | Private Family | W | 43 954 |
| | 917 | 257 | 303 | Jones Edith | Head | | | F | [illegible] | 30 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cleaner | Dyer Works | W | 44 174 |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | | | M | [illegible] | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Turner | Iron Works | W | 45 696 |
| | 919 | 259 | 304 | Adgate Charlotte | Head | | | F | [illegible] | 25 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laundress | Home | W | 46 922 |
| | | | | Butler Lono | Cousin | | | M | [illegible] | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | 47 356 |
| | | | | Young Dufaeter | Boarder | | | M | [illegible] | 21 | S | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 48 356 |
| | | | | King Anthony | Boarder | | | M | [illegible] | 27 | S | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 49 356 |
| | | | | Hefgan Joseph | Boarder | | | M | [illegible] | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Porter | Retail Store | W | 50 726 |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Militia District 49th [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 24
SHEET NO. 13 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY: 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Margaret M. McDuffie ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parks office, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| | 121 | 254 | 305 | Matthews Robert B | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Porter | Grocery Store | W | | 51 | 726 |
| | | | | Other | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 52 | |
| | | | | Gilbert | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 53 | 922 |
| | 123 | 255 | 306 | Thomas Jerry F | Head | R | | M | B | 62 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Home | W | | 54 | 210 |
| | | | | Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 55 | 928 |
| | | | | Kennedy Jennie May | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Laundry | W | | 56 | |
| | | | | Nathaniel | Grandson | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 57 | |
| | 14 | 256 | 307 | Goodman Jerry | Head | R | | M | B | 70 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Home | W | | 58 | 972 |
| | | | | Sagetta | Daughter | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Home | W | | 59 | 154 |
| | | | | Anna B | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 60 | |
| | 147 | 257 | 308 | Moore Anna | Head | R | | F | B | 58 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Home | W | | 61 | 922 |
| | | | | Jessie | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Home | W | | 62 | |
| | 927 | 258 | 309 | Mims Uriah | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Porter | Grocery Store | W | | 63 | 396 |
| | | | | Lucena | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 64 | |
| | | | | Antoinette Isadore | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 65 | 791 |
| | | | | Isaac | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 66 | |
| | | | | Underwood Tyler | Lodger | | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Turpentine Farm | W | | 67 | |
| | | | | Emma Pinkard | Lodger | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 68 | |
| | 929 | 259 | 310 | Hollimon Lizzie | Head | R | | F | B | 32 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 69 | |
| | | | | Clifford Emma | Sister | | | F | B | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Home | W | | 70 | 654 |
| | | | | Clifford Willie | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad Shop | W | | 71 | 820 |
| | 925 | 261 | 312 | Barrington William | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Railroad Shop | W | | 72 | |
| | | | | Frederick | Lodger | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Railroad Shop | W | | 73 | |
| | 830 | 262 | 313 | Grant James | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Railroad Shop | W | | 74 | 356 |
| | | | | Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 75 | 960 |
| | | | | Napoleon Chas | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 76 | 612 |
| | 943 | 263 | 314 | Johnson Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | County Roads | W | | 77 | 900 |
| | | | | Lottie | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 78 | 726 |
| | | | | Robert | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad Shop | W | | 79 | 178 |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad Shop | W | | 80 | 362 |
| | | | | Hester Bertha | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Apprentice | Railroad Shop | W | | 81 | 172 |
| | 940 | 264 | 315 | McKee George A | Head | R | | M | B | 72 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Clerk | Art Store | W | | 82 | 988 |
| | | | | Lottie | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 83 | 148 |
| | 936 | 265 | 316 | Lewis Robert S | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Teacher | Lutheran School | W | | 84 | 952 |
| | | | | Celena | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Tailor | Tailor | W | | 85 | 962 |
| | | | | Robert C | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Fireman | City | W | | 86 | 820 |
| | | | | Lucile | Daughter-in-law | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 87 | |
| | 934 | 266 | 317 | Carnell Joseph H | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 88 | |
| | | | | Lucy | Wife | | | F | B | 60 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 89 | |
| | | 318 | | Mattie Lou | Daughter | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Fireman | City | W | | 90 | 820 |
| | | | | Jennie | Daughter | | | F | B | 32 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 91 | |
| | 932 | 267 | 318 | Turner Lawrence | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 92 | |
| | | | | Lisa | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Laundry | W | | 93 | 791 |
| | | | | Lawrence Jr | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Lumber Co | W | | 94 | 988 |
| | | | | Eugene | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 95 | |
| | | | | Elijah | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 96 | |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 97 | |
| | | | | Coleridge T | Son | | | M | B | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 98 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 39 GF
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 41 [D1—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76
SHEET NO. 14 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3rd
775-0
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Margaret M. McAuliff ENUMERATOR.
0914

Barnes St

| Dwelling visit number order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | 930 | 266 | 320 | Sullivan Marion | Head | O | F | M | W | 62 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | England | Georgia | England | Georgia | England | Yes | None | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Mary Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 39 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Secretary | Hat Store | W | | 2 791 |
| 3 | | | | Teresa Kay | Sister | | | F | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Bookkeeper | Tom Mill | W | | 3 988 |
| 4 | | | | Daniel P | Son | | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Lab. in Cot. | Factory | W | | 4 980 |
| 5 | 926 | 269 | 321 | Gutree, Martin L | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 5 640 |
| 6 | | | | Lula N | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Albert L | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Apprentice | Railroad Shop | W | | 7 132 |
| 8 | | | | Grimsade Henry | Boarder | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Cotton Boss | Railroad | W | | 8 997 |
| 9 | 924 | 270 | 322 | Beecherwood, Mary | Head | O | F | F | W | 76 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | South Carolina | Ireland | England | South Carolina | South Carolina | No | None | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Hiett Nellie E | Daughter | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Ireland | England | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Saleswoman | Dry Goods Store | W | | 10 791 |
| 11 | | | | Roscoe P | Boarder | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Shoemaker | Shoe Repair | W | | 11 578 |
| 12 | 922 | 271 | 323 | Wallace William | Head | R | | M | W | 5 | DWd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | No | Grocer | At Store | W | | 12 150 |
| 13 | | | | Lillian | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Yes | None | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 920 | 272 | 324 | Desmond Dennis J | Head | O | F | M | W | 75 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Connecticut | Ireland | England | Ireland | England | No | Retired Grocer | Retail Store | W | | 14 786 |
| 15 | | | | Mary E | Sister | | | F | W | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | Yes | Keeping House | Own Home | W | | 15 791 |
| 16 | | | | William J | Brother | | | M | W | 39 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | Yes | Laborer | Railroad Shop | W | | 16 990 |
| 17 | | | | Frances | Sister | | | F | W | 33 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Ireland | England | Ireland | England | Yes | Clerk | Dry Goods Store | W | | 17 791 |
| 18 | | | | Mulligan Thomas J | Boarder | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods Store | W | | 18 791 |
| 19 | | | | Catherine | Sister | | | F | W | 38 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Milliner | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | James L | Nephew | | | M | W | 10 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | William L | Nephew | | | M | W | 8 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Adam C | Visitor | | | M | W | 32 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | None | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 918 | 273 | 325 | Irby Catherine | Head | R | | F | W | 45 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ireland | England | Yes | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Clarence | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Dry Goods Store | W | | 24 674 |
| 25 | | | | Mary V | Sister | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Lighting Company | W | | 25 674 |
| 26 | | | | Dorothy R | Sister | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Student | High School | W | | 26 994 |
| 27 | | | | Grace Thomas | Boarder | | | F | W | 42 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dressmaker | Dress Store | W | | 27 314 |
| 28 | | | | Martha Tennell | Boarder | | | F | W | 8 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 912 | 274 | 326 | Binion Allen T | Head | | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Machine Shop | W | | 29 654 |
| 30 | | | | Minnie L | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Bergman | Brother | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Buckley Patrick | Boarder | | | M | W | 70 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Ireland | England | Ireland | England | No | Engineer | Sewerage | W | | 32 718 |
| 33 | 910 | 275 | 327 | Chesser William F | Head | | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | England | North Carolina | England | North Carolina | England | Yes | Engineer | Sewerage | W | | 33 707 |
| 34 | | | | Julia A | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Charles E | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Timekeeper | Sewerage | W | | 35 949 |
| 36 | | | | Irene | Sister | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Anna M | Boarder | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Scotland | | Ireland | | Yes | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Joyce N | Boarder | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ireland | | Yes | None | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Rebecca E | Boarder | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ireland | | Yes | None | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Rosemary | Boarder | | | F | W | 4/12 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | England | | Yes | None | | | | 40 |
| 41 | 908 | 276 | 328 | Robson William | Head | | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Barber | Hotel | W | | 41 610 |
| 42 | | | | Lucy | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Keeper | Boarding House | | | 42 916 |
| 43 | | | | Jones Tom | Boarder | | | M | B | 11 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Smith Samuel | Boarder | | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | R.R. Track | W | | 44 356 |
| 45 | | | | Walker Lou | Boarder | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 45 904 |
| 46 | 906 | 277 | 329 | Crumpstetter William | Head | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Retail Store | W | | 46 986 |
| 47 | | | | Rosa Mae | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 47 922 |
| 48 | | | | Evelyn Louise | Daughter | | | F | B | 4/12 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | Softon William | | | Boarder | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Factory | W | | 49 805 |
| 50 | | | | Mary | Boarder | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 50 954 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 49th
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 78
SHEET No. 14 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Virginia W. McAuliffe ENUMERATOR.

7800
9844

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Number of farm, reckoning in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or working on own account. | Years at trade | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 10th St | 807 | 278 | 330 | Jones Cyrus | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | Yes | Stge Ridman | Hardware Store | W | | 51 1482 |
| | | | | Naomi | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | 52 |
| | 809 | 279 | 331 | Wilson Samuel | Head | R | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brickyard | W | | 53 210 |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 54 954 |
| | 811 | 280 | 332 | Jones Chas | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 55 640 |
| | | | | Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housekeeper | Home | W | | 56 154 |
| | | | | Florida | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 57 960 |
| | | | | Clara May | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 58 974 |
| | | | | Helene | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Elevator | Dress Shop | W | | 59 947 |
| | | | | Beauregard | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | " | | | 60 |
| | | | | Walter | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 61 |
| | 813 | 281 | 333 | Dorn Pauline | Head | R | | F | W | 53 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Yes | None | | | | 62 |
| | | | | Stephanie | Niece | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | United States | | Germany | | Yes | Messenger Boy | Telegraph Co | W | | 63 870 |
| | 819 | 283 | 334 | Bennett Edward | Head | R | O | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waiter | Cafe | W | | 64 882 |
| | | | | Lucile | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | | 65 |
| | | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Ice Mfg Co | W | | 66 934 |
| | | | | Samuel C | Son | | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Germany | German | Yes | Waiter | Railroad | W | | 67 994 |
| | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cashier | Retail Store | W | | 68 707 |
| | | | | Edna | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Apprentice | Pantorium Shop | W | | 69 132 |
| | | | | Lamar H | Son | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 70 |
| | | | | Lamar C | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 71 |
| | 833 | 285 | 335 | Stone Edward | Head | R | | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Watchman | Warehouse | W | | 72 802 |
| | | | | Lucy | Wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 73 |
| | 1001 | 294 | 336 | Bohler Robert H | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Germany | | Germany | | Germany | | Yes | Operator | Automobile Shop | W | | 74 396 |
| | | | | Edwin M | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Paloma | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Brick Co | W | | 76 949 |
| | | | | Myrtle | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Laundry | W | | 77 154 |
| | | | | Mildred L | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | Cole Charles L | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Jumping Co | W | | 79 362 |
| | 1005 | 295 | 337 | Anderson Lucius | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Railroad | W | | 80 644 |
| | | | | Louise L | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 81 |
| | | | | J Eunice | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | Virginia L | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 84 |
| | | 336 | | Daga John | Head | R | | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Germany | | Germany | | Germany | | Yes | Watchman | Railroad | W | | 85 140 |
| | | | | Jessie C | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | None | | | | 86 |
| | | | | John H Jr | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Minnesota | | Minnesota | | Scotland | | Yes | Boiler Maker | Railroad | W | | 87 140 |
| | 1005 | 296 | 339 | Wright Rosebell | Head | R | F | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Railroad | W | | 88 344 |
| | | | | Augusta | Sister | | | F | W | 62 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 89 |
| | 1009 | 297 | 340 | Murrah William E | Head | R | F | M | W | 74 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 90 |
| | | | | Belle | Niece | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Florist | Own Shop | W | | 91 034 |
| | | | | Houghtaling Carolyn | Boarder | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Florist | W | | 92 |
| | 1013 | 298 | 341 | Laird John B | Head | R | O | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Ireland | English | South Carolina | | Yes | Conductor | Railroad | W | | 93 434 |
| | | | | Josephine P | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | | 94 |
| | | | | John D | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Flagman | Railroad | W | | 95 654 |
| | | | | William L | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Blacksmith | Railroad | W | | 96 136 |
| | | | | Catherine E | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Tech Co | W | | 97 949 |
| | | | | Reginald E | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 98 |
| | | | | Marie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | W Kenneth | Son | | | M | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 39 & 40
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 42 [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January, 1920. Margaret M. McAuliff, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
WARD OF CITY 3
SHEET NO. 11-A

785-0
0-978

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON | | FATHER | | MOTHER | | | | |
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns, etc. | Number of family (in order of visitation.) | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or Alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Walton | 1015 | 289 | 342 | Woodward, Tollie | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Bedding Co | W | |
| | | | | Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Maynard | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Eugene C. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lamar | Son | | | M | W | 10 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1019 | 290 | 343 | Bond, Jack T. | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | Minister | Church | W | |
| | | | | Lula D | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Louisiana | | Georgia | | Louisiana | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Jack T. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | | | | | Yes | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | | None | | | |
| | 1021 | 291 | 344 | Doolittle, Luna A | Head | R | | F | W | 33 | Wd | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mabel Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Oliver Wright | Son | | | M | W | 9 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Velma L | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | William | Son | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1023 | 292 | 345 | Campbell, Henry L | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Superintendent | Mill | W | |
| | | | | Margaret M | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Frances M | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Margaret H | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Beazley, Redmond J | Father in law | | | M | W | 68 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Alice C | Mother in law | | | F | W | 68 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 824 | 293 | 346 | North, Joseph H | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | | | |
| | | | | Della M | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Thomas J | Son | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | W | |
| | | | | Senore B | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Oswell | Grandson | | | M | W | 9 | | | | | 12 | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Aubrey | Grandson | | | M | W | 4 6/12 | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 827 | 294 | 347 | Des Comts, Marion | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Indiana | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Clarabelle | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Vivian L | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 820 | 295 | 348 | Bruker, Edward | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Macy L | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Joseph E | Son | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Arrott, Miles M | Nephew | | | M | W | 23 | Sn | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Railroad | W | |
| | 818 | 296 | 349 | Gibbs, James A | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Storeroom | Railroad | W |
| | | | | India | Wife | | | F | W | 59 | M | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Helen V | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | High School | W | |
| | 814 | 297 | 350 | Holmes, W Henry | Head | O | 2 | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Feed Stores | W | |
| | | | | G Stella | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Henry D | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 810 | 298 | 351 | Matthews, Samantha | Head | | | F | W | 57 | Wd | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Nelson G | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cotton Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Mallard | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Shipping Clerk | Wholesale Hardware | W | |
| | | | | Busby, Julia A | Mother | | | F | W | 81 | Wd | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 808 | 299 | 352 | Barton, Samuel A | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Overseer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Nattie A | Mother | | | F | W | 53 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 806 | 300 | 353 | Britton, Rosa | Head | R | | F | W | 52 | Wd | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Boarding House | W | |
| | | | | Julia B | Daughter | | | F | W | 34 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Telephone Co | W | |
| | | | | William L | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Wholesale Grocery | W | |
| | | | | Leonard E | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Shipping Clerk | Wholesale Grocery | W | |
| | | | | Eleanor E | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | | | |
| | | | | Margaret M | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Hunter District 125 (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—S78)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28
SHEET NO. 15 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY: 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January, 1920. Margaret M. Mc Elroy ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number (in order of visitation) | Family number (in order of visitation) | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, ship, grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, or worker on own account, or working on own account. | Farm or not. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 306 | | | Britton, Marvin J. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 61 |
| | | | | Sweat, Robert J. | Boarder | | | M | W | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Insurance | W | | 62 718 |
| | | | | Edwards, Lamar | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Cotton Mill | W | | 63 654 |
| | | | | Lutty, Otto | Brother | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 64 990 |
| | | | | Rushard | Relative | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | Baker, Ralph | Boarder | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Fire + Pump Co | W | | 66 164 |
| | 728 | 301 | 304 | Freuler, Edward R. | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Lumber Co | W | | 67 362 |
| | | | | Anna C. | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 68 0 |
| | | | | Anna F. | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 69 |
| | | | | Edna F. | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 70 |
| | | | | Merton | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 71 |
| | | | | Grace E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 72 |
| | 726 | 302 | 305 | Bonyer, Conrad | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Engineer | Cotton Mill | W | | 73 |
| | | | | Essie | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 74 |
| | | | | Catherine E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 75 |
| | 724 | 303 | 306 | Royal, Wesley | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Cotton Mill | W | | 76 |
| | | | | Edna | Sister | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 77 |
| | | | | Geary | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 78 |
| | | | | Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 79 |
| | | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 80 |
| | | | | Hall, Minnie | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 24 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods Store | W | | 81 |
| | 722 | 304 | 307 | Donoholoe, Arthur J. | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Cotton Mill | W | | 82 |
| | | | | Ethel | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 83 |
| | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 84 |
| | | | | Carrol | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 85 |
| | | | | John | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 86 |
| | | | | Jewell Lloyd | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 87 |
| | 720 | 305 | 308 | Ferguson, Edward G. | Head | R | | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Railroad | W | | 88 |
| | | | | Edward B. | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Railroad | W | | 89 |
| | | | | Eleanor E. | Son | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 90 |
| | | | | Lucile | Stepdaughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 91 |
| | | | | Leverett, Mary | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 69 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 92 |
| | 718 | 306 | 309 | Elmore, Sarah | Head | R | | F | W | 64 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 93 |
| | | | | Vales, John Healey | Boarder | | | M | W | 45 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | England | | England | | England | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 94 406 |
| | | | | Jamison, Edward | Boarder | | | M | W | 42 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Cotton Mill | W | | 95 362 |
| | 716 | 307 | 310 | Tice, Henry | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Motorman | Street Railway | W | | 96 994 |
| | | | | Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 97 |
| | | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Street Railway | W | | 98 999 |
| | | | | Louis A. | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 99 |
| | 714 | 308 | 311 | Grant, Lizzie E. | Head | R | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Assistant Engineer | Railroad | W | | 100 164 |
| | | | | Nellie | Niece | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 101 |
| | | | | Jack | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Railroad | W | | 102 632 |
| | 712 | 309 | 312 | Goolsby, Clement | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Sweeper | Street Railway | W | | 103 639 |
| | | | | Lillie Mae | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 104 |
| | | | | Ernest | Stepson | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 105 |
| | | | | William H. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 106 |
| | | | | Glen | Son | | | M | W | 6 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 107 |
| | | | | Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 108 |
| | 710 | 310 | 313 | Phillips, Marcus F. | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Furniture Store | W | | 109 791 |
| | | | | Essie R. | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 110 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 43rd
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

P—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 43 (D1—878)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Margaret W. McAuliffe ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78

SHEET NO. 16 A

WARD OF CITY 3

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of farm, city (for rural districts), or village (for towns). | Number of family (census) in order of visitation. | Number of person in family. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. PERSON | Mother tongue. PERSON | Place of birth. FATHER. | Mother tongue. FATHER. | Place of birth. MOTHER. | Mother tongue. MOTHER. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 710 | | | Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 7/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 708 | 311 | 364 | Edmonds John A | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | | None | | | | 1 |
| | | | | Sarah E | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Electrician Iron Works | | U | 9/158 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 3 |
| | 701 | 312 | 363 | Crandall, Charles C | Head | R | | M | W | 73 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Lighterman Water | | U | 4/802 | 4 |
| | | | | Ida V | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Keeps House | | | | 5 |
| | | | | Ida L | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | None | | | | 6 |
| | 713 | 313 | 366 | Bailey, Otis B | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | None | | | | 7 |
| | | | | Susan E | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Keeps House | Boarding House | | 8/858 | 8 |
| | 715 | 314 | 367 | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | None | | | | 9 |
| | | | | Blume | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Stenographer | Cotton Factor | | 10/148 | 10 |
| | | 368 | | Doolittle Marion | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Salesman | Dry Goods | | | 11 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Stenographer | Business Firm | | 12/64 | 12 |
| | 717 | 315 | 369 | Brotherton, James | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Engineering | Water Works | | 868 | 13 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | 719 | 316 | 370 | Pearce, Lonnie L | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Engineering | Water Works | | 868 | 15 |
| | | | | Annie R | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | 371 | | Best, [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Clerk | Dry Goods | | 378 | 17 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | 721 | 317 | 372 | Burney, Jefferson | Head | R | | M | W | 51 | M | | | | Re | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Engineer | Water Works | | 158 | 19 |
| | | | | Mary E | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | Ruth E | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | 634 | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | John Bernard | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | 723 | 318 | 373 | White, Lorrie | Head | R | | F | W | 41 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Laundress | Laundry | | | 23 |
| | | | | Joyce H | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | 634 | 24 |
| | | | | Tom E | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | Edmunds, Floyd E | Lodger | | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Stenographer | Packing House | | 984 | 26 |
| | | | | Catherine M | Lodger | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Saleslady | Dry Goods Store | | 707 | 27 |
| | | | | Hazelhurst, Lucian | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Salesman | Cotton Factor | | 362 | 28 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | 801 | 319 | 374 | Bolen, Mack | Head | R | | M | W | 77 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Watchman | Freight Depot | | 707 | 30 |
| | | | | Rosa B | Wife | | | F | W | 72 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 364 | 31 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | Ernest | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | Mary L | Lodger | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | Doleber Edward | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | 803 | 320 | 375 | Kerr, Hannah | Head | | | F | W | 71 | Wd | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | Catherine M | Lodger | | | F | W | 32 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 362 | 39 |
| | | | | Esther | Lodger | | | F | W | 32 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 805 | 321 | 376 | Riddle, Lucie F | Head | | | F | W | 41 | Wd | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | Frances P | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | Lucy | Servant | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | No | | | | | | | | | | | | | 988 | 43 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 674 | 44 |
| | | | | Lottie M | Son | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| | 811 | 322 | 377 | Boyd, Walter D | Head | | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | Eva B | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| | | | | Walter | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | 791 | 48 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Grocery Store | | 707 | 49 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 48
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—898]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Vincent H. McNulty ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 78
SHEET No. 16 B

8000
934
0

| Dwelling-house numbers in the order of visitation | Home number, in cities (this township or division) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year naturalization granted. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Number of weeks employed at work during all or part of year. | Place of birth of foreign-born person. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| | 811 | | | Boyd, Joseph | Lodger | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | Lucile | Lodger | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | Lucile | Lodger | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | Emmeline | Lodger | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | Louis | Lodger | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| | 813 | 323 | 326 | Bethune, Peter F. | Head | O | R | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | Louise H. | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| | 815 | 324 | 327 | Hamilton, Lucile | Head | | R | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | Eva | Sister | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| | 817 | 325 | 328 | Benson, Lucile | Head | | R | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | Rebecca | Sister | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| | 817 | 326 | 329 | Keating, Lucile E. | Head | | R | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | Lucile | Lodger | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| | 821 | 327 | 330 | Clark, | Head | | R | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| | 1115 | 328 | 332 | Hamilton, | Head | | R | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Railroad | W | 70 |
| | | | | Eva | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 71 |
| | | | | Thomas J. | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| | | 324 | | Heightower, Sarah F. | Head | | R | F | W | 62 | Wd | | | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 73 |
| | | | | Lucy J. | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Helper | Flannel Mfg | W | 74 |
| | 1117 | 329 | 333 | Montgomery, Alpha | Head | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| | | | 334 | Parker, Grace | Lodger | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| | 119 | 330 | 335 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | 336 | Vincent, Lucile | | | | F | W | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| | 822 | 331 | 337 | Worthan, Emmett | | | | M | W | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | Emmett | | | | M | W | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| | 818 | 332 | 340 | Ferrell, | Head | | | M | W | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | Hamilton, Marion | Step | | | M | W | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| | 816 | 333 | 341 | Mays, Linton | Head | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | Rose | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | Rose | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | Annie B. | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | Infant L. | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | Lemuel L. | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

Civil District 48 Antiquac

8000
934
0
370
605
711
634
840
984
986
562
018
999
707
994
634
704
654
820
622
997
522
707
306
522
674
674
674

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 394
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Margaret M. McCarthy ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 17 A

8058
0962

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Home number, if any. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 814 | 334 | 392 | Buchanan, Edward O | Head | | M | M | 42 | M | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1306 |
| | | | | " Mattie E | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 2 |
| | | | | Cannon, R Frances | Servant | | | F | W | 40 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Saleswoman | Grocery | W | | 790 |
| | | | | " Lora Lee | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 4 |
| | | | | " Dorothy | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 5 |
| | | | | Harrison, Lillian | Servant | | | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 6 |
| | 812 | 335 | 393 | Buchanan, Edward O | Head | | M | M | 42 | M | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1132 |
| | | | | Morgan, John | Friend | | M | M | 42 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Boarder | Railroad | R | | 140 |
| | | | | " Kathleen | Friend | | | F | W | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 9 |
| | | | | " Lizzie B | Friend | | | F | W | 6 | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 10 |
| | | | | " Ida | Friend | | | F | W | 6 | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 11 |
| | 810 | 336 | 394 | Perdue, Louis C | Head | | M | M | 43 | M | M | | | | No | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Railroad | R | | 148 |
| | | | | " Jessie | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 13 |
| | | | | " Rosie | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 14 |
| | | | | " Hattie | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 15 |
| | | | | " Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 16 |
| | | | | " Champion | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 17 |
| | | | | " Herbert | Son | | | M | W | 3 1/2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 18 |
| | | | | " Stanley | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 19 |
| | 808 | 337 | 395 | Hewitt, Alphonso | Head | | M | M | 34 | M | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Foreman | Sawmill | W | | 362 |
| | | | | " Lucy | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 21 |
| | | | | " Rosa Lee | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 22 |
| | | | | " Lucia M | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 23 |
| | | | | " Celia | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 24 |
| | | | | Turner, Birdie | Roomer | | | F | W | 36 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Saleswoman | Millinery | W | | 362 |
| | 806 | 338 | 396 | Lane, Elvira H | Head | | M | M | 60 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Saleswoman | Millinery | W | | 148 |
| | | | | " Sarah | Sister | | | F | W | 63 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 27 |
| | | | | Harrison, Lillian | Daughter | | | F | W | 32 | D | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Spooler, Yarn | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| | | | | " Lillian E | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 29 |
| | | | | Cash, Ruby M | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 30 |
| | 804 | 339 | 397 | Day, Simon J | Head | | M | M | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Blacksmith | Railroad | W | | 136 |
| | | | | " Morgan E | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Helper | | | | 32 |
| | | | | " Minnie J | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 33 |
| | | | | " Kenneth E | Son | | | M | W | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 34 |
| | | 398 | | Grace, Jessie L | Servant | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Saleswoman | Millinery | W | | 148 |
| | | | | " Mattie E | Sister | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 36 |
| | 802 | 340 | 399 | Whitaker, Roland W | Head | V | M | M | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Blacksmith | Railroad | W | | 990 |
| | | | | " Annie L | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 38 |
| | | | | " Eggie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 39 |
| | | | | Barnes, Jefferson D | Uncle | | M | M | 57 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Lumberman | Sawmill | W | | 790 |
| | | | | " Essie | Aunt | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 41 |
| | | | | Perry, Jacob | Roomer | | M | M | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Bookkeeper | Iron Works | W | | 988 |
| Barnes | 1106 | 341 | 400 | Turner, Robert P | Head | V | M | M | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Engineer | Railroad | W | | 644 |
| | | | | " Emmie | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 44 |
| | | | | " Emmie | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 45 |
| Callaway | 1016 | 341 | 401 | Thrift, Albert | Head | | M | M | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Railroad | W | | 988 |
| | | | | " Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 47 |
| | | | | " Albert | Son | | | M | W | 13 | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Errand Boy | Railroad | W | | 997 |
| | | | | " Barnes | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 49 |
| | | | | " Omega | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 44
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Margaret M. McAuliffe ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 17 B

8100
0783
0

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Home number, if any. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| | 1016 | | | Barnes, Horace | Lodger | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Laborer | | | | | 51 |
| | 1014 | 343 | 402 | Kirkman, Henry G | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Watchman | Co | W | | | 52 802 |
| | | | | — Florence G | Dau | | | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| | 1010 | 344 | 403 | Carroll, Patrick | Head | R | O | M | W | 78 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | England | Ireland | England | Ireland | England | | Laborer | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | — Clara | Dau | | | | | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | New York | W | | | 55 362 |
| | | | | — Patrick M | Son | | | | | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Augusta | W | | | 56 522 |
| | | | | — Lyman | Son | | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Augusta | W | | | 57 522 |
| | 1008 | 345 | 404 | Youngblood, Fred E | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Laborer | Laundry | W | | | 58 710 |
| | | | | — Ella E | Wife | | | | | 38 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | — Joseph E | Son | | | | | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Clerk | Livestock | W | | | 60 994 |
| | | | | — Robt B | Son | | | | | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | None | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | — Harris F | Son | | | | | 5 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | — Lucile F | Dau | | | | | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | — Lucy | Mother in law | | | | | 73 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | None | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | — Escott Inman | Lodger | | | | | 71 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| Calhoun St | 1004 | 346 | 405 | Econome, Unidentified | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | 1900 | Al | | | | | | | | | | | | Steam Fitter | Self | | 0a | | 66 710 |
| | 1002 | 347 | 406 | Hearn, Lucius | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laborer | Home | | W | | 67 922 |
| | | | | — Martha | Wife | | | | | 45 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Chamber Boy | Hotel Bldg | | W | | 68 912 |
| | | | | — Frances | Daughter | | | | | 12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 732 |
| | | | | — Hampton | Son | | | | | 13 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | — Sallie, Servant | Servant | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laundress | Home | | W | | 71 448 |
| | 916 | 348 | 407 | Howard, Unidentified | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Farmer | Farm | Co | W | | 72 679 |
| | | | | — Sanford Jefferson | Lodger | | | | | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 614 |
| | 917 | 349 | 408 | Johnson, Solomon | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laborer | Railroad | | W | | 74 646 |
| | | | | — Sallie | Wife | | | | | 20 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| | 933 | 350 | 409 | Davis, Rosa | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laundress | | | | | 76 522 |
| | | | | — Jennie | Dau | | | | | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | — Florence | Lodger | | | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| | 919 | 351 | 410 | Gibbs, Lillie | Head | R | | F | B | 21 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cotton Mill | W | | | 79 306 |
| | 824 | 352 | 411 | Kennedy, George T | Head | O | Z | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Weaver | Yds Works | W | | | 80 1,78 |
| | | | | — Eugene | Son | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | — Christine | Dau | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cotton Mill | W | | | 82 522 |
| | | | | — Thomas M | Lodger | | | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| | 826 | 353 | 412 | Colvin, George | Head | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Instrument | Cotton Mill | W | | | 84 362 |
| | | | | — Lola | Wife | | | | | 22 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | Hemmons, Lizzie | Servant | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 522 |
| | | | | — Leonard | Lodger | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | 87 |
| | 1123 | 354 | 413 | Brooks, James A | Head | | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cloth Room | Cotton Mill | W | | | 88 522 |
| | | | | — Ellen J | Wife | | | | | 40 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | — Wynston | Son | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | 90 994 |
| | | | | — Loyd | Son | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | — M Idelle | Daughter | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | Long, Thelma L | Granddaughter | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| | 1125 | 355 | 414 | Nugent, Thomas M | Head | | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Clerk | Seed Co | | W | | 94 994 |
| | | | | — Hattie L | Wife | | | | | 42 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | Home | | W | | 95 522 |
| | 1121 | 356 | 415 | Turner, Mrs L | Head | | | F | W | 45 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Engineer | Cotton Mill | | W | | 96 865 |
| | | | | — Nora | Dau | | | | | 20 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | | W | | 97 522 |
| | | | | — Jessie | Granddaughter | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | — Martha L | Granddaughter | | | | | 16 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | | W | | 99 522 |
| | | | | — Ruth | Dau | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 244
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 45 (D1—878)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Mariana E. M. Wright ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71

SHEET NO. 18 A

8/5-3
1010

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Whether owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 9 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 1131 | | | Turner, Lloyd | Son | | M | W | 11 | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 2 | 1132 | 357 | 416 | Harrison, Jimmie | Head | O | M | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 522 |
| 3 | | | | Simmington, Lee | Lodger | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 522 |
| 4 | | | | Carrie | Mother | | F | W | 47 | Wd | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 5 | 1133 | 358 | 417 | Harrison, Mary | Head | R | F | W | 37 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 522 |
| 6 | | 418 | | Woodford, Louise | Head | R | F | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 522 |
| 7 | 1134 | 359 | 419 | Brown, [illegible] | Head | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | No | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | 148 |
| 8 | | | | Margaret | Wife | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | No | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Ruth | Daughter | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Robert | Son | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 11 | | | | Peter | Son | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 12 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 13 | 1129 | 360 | 420 | Kelly, Charles | Head | R | M | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 522 |
| 14 | | | | Jimmy | Son | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Shd room | Cotton Mill | W | 522 |
| 15 | | | | Carol | Son | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Infant | Son | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 17 | 1127 | 361 | 421 | Hart, Noah | Lodger | R | M | W | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | Cotton Mill | W | 306 |
| 18 | | | | Hale | Lodger | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 522 |
| 19 | 1139 | 362 | 422 | Whitaker, Clement | Head | R | M | W | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Estelle | Wife | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 522 |
| 21 | | | | Pearl | Daughter | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Infant | Son | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 25 | 1141 | 363 | 423 | Meadows, Allen | Head | R | M | W | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 522 |
| 26 | | | | Mary | Wife | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 984 |
| 28 | 1143 | 364 | 424 | King, Emmit | Head | R | M | W | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 522 |
| 29 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 522 |
| 30 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 522 |
| 32 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 36 | 1146 | 365 | 425 | Beard, Ivonnie | Head | R | M | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 522 |
| 37 | | | | Mary | Wife | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | William | Son | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | James | Son | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Raymond | Son | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Wilbur H. | Son | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 42 | 1010 | 43 | | McLendon, [illegible] | Boarder | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 672 |
| 43 | | | | Eagle, Paul E. | Boarder | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 672 |
| 44 | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 45 | Rear | | | Cowell, Hannah | Servant | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 612 |
| 46 | | 426 | | Gibson, George | Head | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 306 |
| 47 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 48 | 1150 | 366 | 427 | Hearmon, Olan | Head | R | M | W | 47 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | 362 |
| 49 | 1150 | | | Frances | Wife | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 522 |
| 50 | | | | Smith, Villa | Sister-in-law | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 522 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta District 3-5 [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9-137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16
SHEET NO. 18 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta [Insert proper name and, also, name if given, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920 Margaret M. McCullough ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | If home for farm, which | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | 1150 | | | Harmon, Jimmie | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Edna | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | 1148 | 337 | 426 | Bethune, Hurd B | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Maybelle | Wife | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | 427 | Kelly, Susie | Head | R | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Jessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Herman | Son | | | M | W | 1 1/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 57 |
| 58 | 1146 | 338 | 430 | Wiley, Verne O | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Mines | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Mary E | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Mabel | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | 431 | Brookins, David | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | 1144 | 339 | 432 | Melton, Nelson | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Ida May | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Lawrence | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | 433 | Mealy, Joseph J | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Flossie M | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Lois Evelyn | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | 1142 | 340 | 434 | Strickland, William J | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | Yard Rooms | Cotton Mills | | W | 70 |
| 71 | 1140 | 341 | 435 | Blitch, Jerome, Mrs | Head | R | | F | W | 30 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mills | | W | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Jessie | Dau | | | F | W | 12 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | 1138 | 342 | 436 | Bradley, Charles R | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Charles R | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Mary M | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | 1136 | 343 | 437 | Hellicar, Richard | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | England | England | England | England | England | England | Yes | Loom Fixer | Cotton Mills | | W | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Elsie | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | John | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Hepburn, Percy | Nephew | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | 1134 | 344 | 438 | Cotton, Addie D | Head | | | F | W | 47 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Keeps House | | | W | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Brown, Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | | W | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Cole, Allen | Lodger | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | 1132 | 345 | 439 | Autrey, Charles D | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Overseer | Cotton Mill | | W | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Julia A | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Keeps House | | | W | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Thomas B | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Julius C | Son | | | M | W | 4 1/2 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | 88 |
| 89 | 1130 | 346 | 440 | Arnaud, John C | Head | | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Overseer | Cotton Mill | | W | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Essie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Katie Lou | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Randall, Mary | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 64 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Keeps House | Cotton Mill | | W | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Uptegrove, John | Lodger | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Clerk | Cotton Factory | | W | 93 |
| 94 | 1128 | 347 | 441 | Hartley, John R | Head | | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Ireland | England | England | England | England | England | Yes | Carpenter | Cotton Mill | | W | 94 |
| 95 | 1127 | 348 | 442 | Farr, Rosa R | Head | | | F | W | 44 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Spooler | Cotton Mill | | W | 95 |
| 96 | 1129 | 349 | 443 | Pinson, James E | Head | | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Supply Salesman | Cotton Mill | | W | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Beatrice | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Dorn, Whitty | Boarder | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Cloth Room | Cotton Mill | | W | 98 |
| 99 | 1131 | 350 | 444 | Turner, Charles W | Head | | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | Yes | Salesman | Self | | W | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | | W | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 112 [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 46 [D1—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77
WARD OF CITY 3
SHEET NO. 19 A
ENUMERATOR. 8250 1063

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house (number in order of visitation) | Family (number in order of visitation) | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 1131 | | | Turner, Valeria | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1133 | 387 | 445 | Hall, Sylvester | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Spinning Room | Cotton Mill | W | 3 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] R. Jerome | Uncle | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | Fuller, John | Boarder | | | M | W | 35 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 5 306 |
| | 1135 | 352 | 446 | Wilson, Edwin | Head | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 6 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] Jones | Niece | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | [illegible] Ingram L | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | [illegible] William | Father | | | M | W | 56 | Wid | | | | | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | 9 839 |
| | | | | Crook, Rufus E | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 10 790 |
| | | | | Holmans, Theresa | Niece | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | No | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | 11 790 |
| | | | | Rogers, James | Boarder | | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | Laborer | Lumber Mill | | 12 362 |
| | 1137 | 359 | 447 | Cabaniss, Ernest L | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | Yard Man | Cotton Mill | W | 13 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] Georgia | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | [illegible] Rufus | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | 15 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] Ernest | Son | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | 16 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] Lucy B. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | 17 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] Elbridge | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | [illegible] Infant | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | [illegible] Viola | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | 1139 | 354 | 448 | Bridges, Wiley | Head | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | Yard Hand | Cotton Mill | W | 21 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | [illegible] Herman | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | No | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 23 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] Dora | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | [illegible] Kenneth | Son | | | M | W | 8 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | [illegible] Ray M. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | [illegible] Vickie R. | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | [illegible] Lillie L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | Hoolton, Hermane | Boarder | | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | Watchman | Railroad | W | 29 654 |
| | | | | [illegible] Dorothy | Boarder | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | 1141 | 355 | 449 | Morgan, [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | | | | | | Machinist | Cotton Mill Co | W | 31 362 |
| | | | | [illegible] Ida M. | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | Sporter | Cotton Mill | W | 32 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] Wm B. | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | 450 | Thurman, Connect | Head | | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | | | | | | Cotton Mill | Loom | W | 34 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] Irmi | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | [illegible] Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 2 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | 1145 | 357 | 451 | Scott, Butler | Head | | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | | | | | | Yard Man | Cotton Mill | W | 37 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] Frances | Wife | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | [illegible] Infant | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | [illegible] Richard | Lodger | | | M | W | 2 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | 452 | Shaw, Leo | Head | | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | | | | | | Yard Hand | Cotton Mill | W | 41 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] Caroline | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| | 1147 | 357 | 453 | Hall, Tony H | Head | | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 43 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] Julia | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | [illegible] Rosetta | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | [illegible] Otis | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | 46 |
| | | | | [illegible] Beulah | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | | | | | No | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| | | | | [illegible] Dovey | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | | | | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 48 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] Robert | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| | | | | Blalock, Bertha | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | Wid | | | | | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 50 522 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hunter District 545
[Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION
[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the floor on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75
SHEET NO. 19 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta
[Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 3

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January, 1920. Margaret M. Wheatcliffe ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Cosgrove | 1147 | | | Blalock, William | Grandson | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 51 |
| | | | | Thelma | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 3 5/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | 1149 | 358 | 464 | Green, Pinkney | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 52 |
| | | | 465 | Rogers, Lula | Head | R | | F | W | 23 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 53 322 |
| | 1151 | 359 | 466 | Dawson, Robert L | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | France, French | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Cotton Mill | W | | 54 322 |
| | | | | Annie C | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 55 164 |
| | 726 | 360 | 467 | Smith, Thomas C. | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Grocery Co. | W | | 56 |
| | | | | Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 57 802 |
| | | | | Emma | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | Frankie | Son | | | M | W | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | Jessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 7/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| | 722 | 361 | 468 | Moore, Jno. | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 61 |
| | | | | Charlotte | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 62 |
| | | | | Curl | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Foreman | Retail Store | W | | 63 786 |
| Female | 1118 | 362 | | Cowell, Josephine | Head | | | F | W | 47 | Wd | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Nurse | Private Home | W | | 64 726 |
| | 1118 | 363 | | Aitkens, Ella | Head | | | F | W | 43 | Wd | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 65 390 |
| | 703 | 96 | | Driscoll, Hogans | Boarder | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 66 522 |
| | | | | Wimby, Edward | Boarder | | | M | B | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 67 640 |
| | | | | Tucker, James L. | Boarder | | | M | B | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 68 640 |
| | | | | Fort, Wilson | Boarder | | | M | B | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 69 340 |
| | 952 | 211 | | Partain, John H. | Boarder | | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 70 386 |
| | | | | Creed, Minnie | Head | | | F | W | 31 | Wd | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 71 634 |
| | | | | Emma | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 786 |
| | | | | Sandy, Lina M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 726 |
| | | | | Margaret M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 12/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 988 |
| See Sheet 9-B 16 | 933 | 180 | | Griffin, John | Boarder | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 75 |
| | | | | Letter, Georgia | Boarder | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 76 356 |
| | | | | Uddelle, Robert | Boarder | | | M | B | 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 77 346 |
| | | | | Dilp, Lonnie | Boarder | | | F | B | 52 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 78 632 |
| 9-B 86 | 903 | 182 | | Fabrano, Andrew | Head | | | M | W | 39 | M | 1908 | N. | 1913 | | Yes | Yes | Italy | | Italy | | Italy | | | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 79 960 |
| | 957 | 201 | | Mansell, Edward | Boarder | | | M | B | 25 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | | | | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 80 86 |
| 9-B 67 | 815 | 364 | | Moore, Georgia | Head | R | | F | B | 37 | Wd | | | | | No | No | | | | | | | | Laundress | Private | | | 81 012 |
| | 816 | 365 | | Reed, Florine | Niece | R | | F | B | 30 | Div | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Laborer | Private Family | W | | 82 948 |
| | | | | Jane | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 954 |
| | 814 | 366 | | Calhoun, Emery | Head | R | | M | B | 20 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Private Family | W | | 84 954 |
| | | | | Mary E. | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | Samuel | Son | | | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laborer | Tea House | W | | 86 356 |
| | 812 | 367 | | Saylor, Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | Caroline | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 88 |
| | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laborer | Tea House | W | | 89 356 |
| | 810 | 368 | | Tapper, Hunter | Head | | | M | B | 40 | Wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Waiter | Private Family | W | | 90 960 |
| | 810 | 369 | | Patten, George | Head | | | M | B | 51 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | Lula | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | No | No | | | | | | | | Watchmaker | Shop | Own | | 92 276 |
| | | | | Augusta | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laborer | Cook House | W | | 93 356 |
| | | | | John | Son | | | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | In home | W | | 94 954 |
| | | | | Lucia | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| | 808 | 370 | | Oglesby, Rosa L. | Head | | | F | B | 39 | Wd | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laborer | Laundry Store | W | | 96 726 |
| | 949 | 371 | | Coates, Someone | Head | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | Alice | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Janitor | Janitor Shop | W | | 98 922 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Physician | Doctors Office | W | | 99 592 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 895 |

Name not in by Margaret M. McDuffie

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Eighth District 398 (125)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION (47)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF February, 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
WARD OF CITY 8 - Part of
SHEET NO. 20 A

Miss Margaret M. McDuffie ENUMERATOR
City Clerk & Assistant Supervisor

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 926 | | | Bussey, Thomas B. | Roomer | | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Flagman | Rail Road | W | 1654 |
| | | | | ———, Pearl M. | Roomer | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Cashier | Restaurant | W | 988 |
| | 1010 | | | Hall, Fannie Mary | Wife, Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Florida | | Yes | None | | | 3 |
| | 936 | | | Alexander, Thomas | Boarder | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Blacksmith | Blacksmith Shop | O.A | 4136 |
| | | | | ———, Hunden | Boarder | | | M | B | 64 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W | 5726 |
| | 912 | | | Hampton, Marie | Boarder | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 6954 |
| | | | | Hill, Atlanta | Boarder | | | F | B | 23 | M/D | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 7454 |
| | 918 | | | Branch, Herbert | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Locomotive | W | 8640 |
| | | | | ———, Minnie B. | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waitress | Restaurant | W | 962 |
| | 920 | | | Doe, Mary | Boarder | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 9954 |
| | 940 | | | Bell, James | Brother in Law | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | 10210 |
| | | | | ———, Charles | Brother in Law | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brick yard | W | 11210 |
| | | | | Shedd, John Thomas | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitor | Warehouse | W | 12 |
| | 1025 | | | Johnson, Mabel L. | Roomer | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dressmaker | Private Plant | W | 13776 |
| | 942 | | | Bradley, Emma | Roomer | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | 14566 |
| | 927 | | | Swinfelma, Annie | Roomer | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | United States | | United States | | Yes | None | | | 15936 |
| | | | | Walker, John | Roomer | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | United States | | United States | | Yes | Salesman | Confectionery | W | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17196 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

STATE .....
COUNTY .....

9–147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—976)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920

ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling, in order visited. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in this family. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

STATE Ga
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 999 (6)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 48 (D1–678)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF Jan 1920. Monroe J Bowyer ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79
SHEET NO. 1 A
WARD OF CITY 3 Part of

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe grocery, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | Number of weeks unemployed in 1919. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 901 | 1 | 1 | Pague James B | Head | | | M | W | 64 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | English | North Carolina | English | North Carolina | English | Yes | Retail Grocery | Grocery | Em | |
| | | | | Katie | Wife | | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | Charles L | Son | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farm Dyer | Augusta R R | W | |
| | 916 | 2 | 2 | Watts Henry | Head | | R | M | B | 48 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Promoter | | | |
| | | | | Enid | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | English | Yes | Own Home | Ga R R | W | |
| | | | | Scott Thea | Mother | | | F | B | 54 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Grimes Nona | Servant | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Jones | Daughter | | | M | B | 7/12 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | W | |
| | 922 | 3 | 4 | Evans Richard D | Head | | O | M | B | 47 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | NONE | | | |
| | | | | Ella | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | English | Yes | Fruit Agent | | W | |
| | | | | Oliver Armanda | Boarder | | | F | B | 70 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dress Maker | | Om | |
| | 930 | 4 | 5 | Brown Isreal B | Head | | O | F | M | B | 32 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Restaurant | | |
| | | | | Julia D | Wife | | | F | Mu | 52 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waitress | Restaurant | Em | |
| | | | | Dyer Cecile | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | " | Dent Co | Em | |
| | | | | Calhoun Murry | Lodger | | | F | Mu | 31 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | NONE | | | |
| | | | | Kyle Stephen W | Nephew | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | | W | |
| | | | | Evans Elder R | Border | | | M | Mu | 26 | M | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | " | | W | |
| | | | | " Eldora A | " | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waiter | Hotel | W | |
| | | | | " Mary J | " | | | F | Mu | 10/12 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Boarder | Underkeeper | W | |
| | 940 | 5 | 6 | Owens Wm A | Head | | R | M | W | 45 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | NONE | | | |
| | | | | " Ella L | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Sutton Manufacturing | | W | |
| | | | | " Ellie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dressmaker | Home | | |
| | | | | " Grace | " | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Wm Childers | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Sarah L | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Margaret L | " | | | F | W | 4 9/12 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | " Wm Augustus Jr | | | | M | W | 1 5/12 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | 942 | 6 | 7 | Young Wm Henry | Head | | R | M | W | 43 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Seaboard R R | W | 999 |
| | | | | " Estelle | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Milford 6 | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Effie L | " | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Marston Jesse | Border | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 944 | 7 | 8 | Butler Elmer J | Head | | O | F | M | W | 39 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | France | | S Carolina | English | S Carolina | English | Yes | Restaurant | | | |
| | | | | " Lizzie | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | English | S Carolina | English | Yes | NP Foreman | Seaboard R R | W | 999 |
| | | | | " Alma | Son | | | M | W | 5 2/12 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 644 |
| | | | | " Jameson | " | | | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | " Wm Russell | " | | | M | W | 1 4/12 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | Sallie | Mother | | | F | W | 67 | Wd | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Maid | | | |
| | 948 | 8 | 9 | Dornish Isolla | Head | | O | F | W | 72 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lightner Robert R | Brother | | | M | M | 74 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Augusta Ga | | Augusta Ga | | Augusta Ga | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 948 | 9 | 10 | Keenly Robert | Head | | R | M | W | 54 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Eug H | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Robt H | Son | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Fitzgerald John W | Border | | | M | W | 44 | S | | | | No | Yes | No | Colombia S C | | Augusta Ga | | Augusta Ga | | Yes | Salesman | Grocery | W | 791 |
| | 1004 | 10 | 11 | Jones Maggie | Head | | R | F | B | 52 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Augusta Ga | | Augusta Ga | | Augusta Ga | | Yes | Cleaner | Grocery | W | 708 |
| | | | | " Edna | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cleaner | Grocery | W | 707 |
| | | | | " Camille | " | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Self | | 722 |
| | | | | " Iverson | Son | | | M | B | 5 6/12 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | 1004 | 10 | 12 | Affilon James L | Head | | R | M | B | 27 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | McDuffie Co | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | " Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Augusta Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook Restaurant | Express Co | W | 941 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | None | | S | |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Militia District 126 [Insert proper name and also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION: [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—976]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 12 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 178 | SHEET No. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta City [Insert proper name and also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY: 3 Part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. Manuel J Bolton ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of farm schedule, if any | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer or wage worker or working on own account | Farm or home |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1004 | 11 | 13 | | Walker Sophia | Head | R | | F | B | 55 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Scotland | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Howard Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | W | 34 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Do | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Maggie | — | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | SC | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | 14 | | Emmon Johnie | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | No | No | No | SC | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | |
| 1006 | 12 | 15 | | Harbon James G | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Other | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mary F | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Savannah Ga | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Celotex Co | RR Co | W | |
| | | | | — Jonie G | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mary L | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | — Henry W Jr | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No | — Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1016 | 13 | 16 | | Watkins Walter W | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ellijay Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manufacturing Co | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Bessie M | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Athens Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Cedartown Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | — Walter W Jr | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | No | West Point Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | — | | | F | W | 11/12 | S | | | | No | No | No | Columbus Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| 1022 | 14 | 17 | | Carroll John J | Head | R | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Foreman Cotton Mill | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Maggie | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | 3 | Na | | Yes | Yes | Yes | England | | England | | England | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mary Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Stenographer | | W | |
| | | | | — John | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Timothy | — | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | No | No | No | Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | No | None | | | |
| 1024 | 15 | 18 | | Timmon Albert | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 54 | M | 1869 | Na | 1898 | No | Yes | Yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Yes | Retail Grocery | Grocery Store | E M | |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Ireland | | England | | England | | Yes | Clerk | Grocery | E M | |
| | | | | — Albert Jr | Son | | 2 | M | B | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | R R Co | W | |
| | | | | Avery Ivy Pa | Daughter | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Germany | | Yes | Laborer | Paper Co | W | |
| | | | | Lepon Otis | Grand Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | No | No | No | — Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Allen T T | — | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | No | No | No | Atlanta Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | Freeland Susie | Niece | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | — Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | 19 | | Pender Wade H | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Edgefield S C | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lillie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Milliner Co | Hat Store | W | |
| 1107 | 16 | 20 | | Lamsden Mallie A | Head | R | | F | W | 46 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | — Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lewis | Son | | | M | W | 46 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | — Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Annie J | Daughter | | | F | W | 43 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | — Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleswoman | Department Store | W | |
| | | | | — Sarah | — | | | F | W | 33 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | — Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dressmaker | Home | OA | |
| | | | | Wade Earl P | Grand Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1106 | 17 | 21 | | Henderson William H | Head | R | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Columbia S C | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Contractor | W | |
| | | | | — Frances E | WIFE | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Columbia S C | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Manufacturing | Hosiery Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Marion W | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| 1108 | 18 | 22 | | Pugmire John M | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Grocery Salesman | Paper Co | W | |
| | | | | — Frank | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Michigan | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Thomas Virginia | Mother | | | F | W | 56 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | — Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1110 | 19 | 23 | | Darnam Sam D | Head | R | | M | W | 59 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Peddler | Home Work | W | |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | — Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lynita | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | — Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 'X | 20 | 24 | | Morris Robert L | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Barnwell S C | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Building Contractor | W | |
| | | | | — Cora | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | S C | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ezekiel | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | S C | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | — Roberta | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No | S C | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | No | No | No | S C | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | |
| | Ray | Harvey | Border | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | S C | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | Mahon | Ethia | Border | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | — | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 1114 | 21 | 25 | | Binns Wm Reynolds | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | 4 | | | — | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Ga R R Shops | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 200 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

49

(D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF Jan. 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79
SHEET NO. 2 A
WARD OF CITY 3 Part of
ENUMERATOR Monnie J Bryan

6044

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of weeks unemployed in 1919 | Home owned or rented | Farm owned or rented | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | | | |
| 1124 | 1044 | 26 | 28 | Byrne Othello | Head | | X | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | Eng | yes | Mason | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Lloyd | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 1118 | 22 | 26 | Ramey Gilbert | Head | R | | | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer | G&CRR | W | | | | | |
| | | | " Georgia A. | Wife | | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | " Thelma | Daughter | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 1124 | 23 | 27 | Biggs Hubert P | Head | R | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Glass Grocery | Grocery Co | W | | | | | |
| | | | " Cornelia | Wife | | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | Wager Virgil W | Boarder | | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | G A R R | W | | | | | |
| | | | " James W | " | | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | " | G A R R | W | | | | | |
| | | 28 | Fox Edwin F | Head | R | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Glass Grocery | Grocery Co | W | | | | | |
| | | | " Bertha C | Wife | R | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | " | " | W | | | | | |
| 1130 | 24 | 29 | Moody Lloyd | Head | | O | T | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | " Allison | Wife | | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | G A R R | W | | | | | |
| | | | " Eugene | Daughter | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | " Jabez | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Colors | Hosiery Mill | W | | | | | |
| 1132 | 25 | 30 | Blackerton David S | Head | | O | T | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | " Lillian | Wife | | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Trimmer | Saw | OA | | | | | |
| | | | Greenfield Jabez | Boarder | | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | Caulfield Hattie | " | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Stage Room | G M & | W | | | | | |
| 1136 | 26 | 31 | Coltrell James F | Head | R | | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Iron Foundry | W | | | | | |
| | | | " Minnie | Wife | | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Night Watchman | Sc Lint Co | W | | | | | |
| | | | " Harry C | Son | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Grocer | | | | | | | |
| | | | " Clifford | " | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | | | |
| | | | " Lena F | Daughter | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | | | |
| | | | " Johnnie L | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | | | |
| | | | " Mattie A | Daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | | | |
| 1138 | 27 | 32 | Henderson Albert | Head | R | | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | | | |
| | | | " Allie | Wife | | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | Smith Amanda | Mother | | | | F | W | 74 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 1140 | 28 | 33 | Smith Everett A | Head | | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | | | |
| | | | " Daisy M | Wife | | | | F | W | 16 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | " Rose D | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | " Gladys | " | | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 902 | 29 | 34 | White Macey H | Head | R | | | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | | | |
| | | | " Anna M | Wife | | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 904 | 30 | 35 | Gray Monroe W | Head | R | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mason | Brick | | | | | | |
| | | | " Maggie | Wife | | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | " Melvin | Son | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mason | Brick Mfg | OA | | | | | |
| | | | " Mildred | Daughter | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | " Willis | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | G&C RR | W | | | | | |
| | | | " Mary E. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | Kate Mystic | Neice | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | " John L. | Nephew | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 909 | 31 | 36 | Williams Mary | Head | R | | | F | W | 57 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Home | W | | | | | |
| | | | " Jesse | Son | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Printer | Chronicle | W | | | | | |
| | | | " Pat | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Printer | Paper Mill | W | | | | | |
| 906 | 32 | 37 | Prescott Everett | Head | R | | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | So Ry Co | W | | | | | |
| | | | " Lelia M. | Wife | | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | " Edna | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond

9–257

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11
SHEET NO. 2 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1209 120 [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY Augusta 3 Cont of 6168 5700

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920 Monroe J Bunyer ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Farm, ship, or boat | Dwelling house number in order of visitation | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Male | Female | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 910 | 33 | 38 | Young John W. | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Augusta Ga | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Traffic Agent | Railroad | OA | | 51 |
| | | | | Lala " | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | " " | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | | John W Jr | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No | " " | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 53 |
| | 912 | 34 | 39 | Tansey Champ | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Comp Laborer | Ga. R.R. | W | | 54 |
| | | | | " Rosa | Wife | R | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Ga | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 55 |
| | | | | " Doca | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | G.W.C.R.R. | W | | 56 |
| | | 35 | 40 | " Mozath | Sister-in-law | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 57 |
| | Walk 35 | 35 | 40 | Beasley William | Head | R | | M | M | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Steam Fitter | Cord Wood | W | | 58 |
| | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 59 |
| | | | | " Isabel | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | W | | 60 |
| | | | | " Barron | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | | | | 61 |
| | 922 | 36 | 41 | Dennis Rafe | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | W. Cary Mills | W | | 62 |
| | | | | " Eliza | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Washington Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Self | OA | | 63 |
| | | | | " Cinda | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | " " | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Hollyatt Co | W | | 64 |
| | | | | Moore Nena | Border | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Charleston SC | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | Print Works | W | | 65 |
| | 10M | 37 | 42 | Winston Sam | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Augusta Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Molder | Foundry Iron | W | | 66 |
| | | | | " Lillie B. | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | " " | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 67 |
| | | | | " Charles | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | " " | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 68 |
| | | | | " Nancy | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | " " | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 69 |
| | 1026 | 38 | 43 | Hunnemann George | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Augusta Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | Contractor | W | | 70 |
| | | | | " Alice | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Atlanta Ga | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 71 |
| | | | | " Hellen | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Augusta Ga | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 72 |
| | | | | " George | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Augusta Ga | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 73 |
| | | | | " Dorthy | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No | " " Ga | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 74 |
| | 1032 | 39 | 44 | Green Thomas S | Head | O | Un | M | Mul | 42 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia Ga | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Blacksmith | Prong | OA | | 75 |
| | | | | " Irma | Wife | | | F | Mu | 34 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Barnwell SC | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | At Home | OA | | 76 |
| | | | | " Margaret | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Augusta Ga | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 77 |
| | | | | " Thomas S | Son | | | M | Mu | 8 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | " " | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 78 |
| | | | | " Leon Lumbus | " | | | M | Mu | 3 | S | | | | No | No | No | " " Ga | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | No | None | | | | 79 |
| | 1104 | 40 | 45 | Gilliam Lucy | Head | | | F | B | 60 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | " " | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | 760 | 80 |
| | | | | " Pompa | Daughter-in-law | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | No | No | No | " " | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | | 81 |
| | | | | William Charlie | Grandaughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | No | No | No | " " | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 82 |
| | 1106 | 41 | 46 | Davis Joseph | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Greene Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Ga R.R. | | | 83 |
| | | | | " Fanny | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | " " Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | " Oscar | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Augusta Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Jewett Store | W | | 85 |
| | | | | " Mattie B | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | " " | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 86 |
| | | | | " Jesse | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | " " Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 87 |
| | | | | " Ruby | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | " " Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 88 |
| | 1124 | 42 | 47 | Kendrick John | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | " " Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 89 |
| | | | | " Frances | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | " " Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 90 |
| | 1126 | 43 | 48 | Burke Davis | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Augusta Ga | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | OA | | 91 |
| | | | | " Janie | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Richmond Co Ga | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 92 |
| | 1110 | 44 | 49 | Forbes Mattie | Head | O | | F | Mu | 35 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Augusta Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 93 |
| | | | | " Vesta | Niece | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | " " Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 94 |
| | 1133 | 45 | 50 | Hill Stewart | Head | R | | M | Mu | 27 | M | | | | No | No | No | Augusta Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Blacksmith | Boiler Makers | W | | 95 |
| | | | | " Virginia | Wife | | | F | Mu | 28 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Aiken SC | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 96 |
| | | | | Dozier Ophelia | Border | | | F | B | [illegible] | | | | | No | No | No | Augusta Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | 97 |
| | 1125 | 46 | 51 | Dugas John H | Head | O | | M | Mu | 49 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Augusta Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Undertaker | Undertaking Co | Em | | 98 |
| | 1117 | 47 | 52 | Hollenbeck Wade | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Augusta Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Auto Station | W | | 99 |
| | | | | Ott Leona | Housekeeper | | | F | Mu | 40 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Columbia SC | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 50 (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF June 1920
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 29
WARD OF CITY 3 Part of
SHEET NO. 3 A
ENUMERATOR M J Barger

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, if possible, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, worker, or own account. Number of weeks unemployed in 1919. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 10 11 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 17 | 18 19 20 | 21 22 23 24 | 25 | 26 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1115 | 48 | 53 | | Cherry Henry R | Head | 1 R | | M M 35 M | | | | no yes yes | Johnston SC | South Carolina English | South Carolina English | yes | Blacksmith Augusta Wagon Co | W | |
| | | | | " Rafe | Wife | | | F M 32 M | | | | no yes yes | Edgefield SC | South Carolina " | South Carolina " | yes | None | W | |
| | | | | " Ralph | Son | | | M M 12 S | | | | yes yes yes | Johnston SC | South Carolina " | South Carolina " | yes | None | W | |
| | | | | Hinton John | Border | | | M M 21 S | | | | no yes yes | Barnwell SC | South Carolina " | South Carolina " | yes | Cotton Mill Operative | W | |
| 1111 | 49 | 54 | | Blocker George W | Head | 1 O 7 | M B 50 M | | | | | no yes yes | Edgefield SC | South Carolina " | South Carolina " | yes | Overseer Cotton Mill | W | 578 |
| | | | | " Jennie | Wife | | F B 45 M | | | | | no yes yes | " SC | South Carolina " | South Carolina " | yes | Operative Cotton Mill | W | 839 |
| | | | | " Joseph | Son | | M B 26 S | | | | | no yes yes | " SC | South Carolina " | South Carolina " | yes | None | | |
| 1107 | 50 | 55 | | Culberson Ezra | Head | 1 R | M B 34 M | | | | | no yes yes | Edgefield SC | South Carolina " | South Carolina " | yes | Farmer Self | O A | 000 |
| | | | | " Edith | Wife | | F B 32 M | | | | | no yes yes | Aiken SC | South Carolina " | South Carolina " | yes | Cotton Mill | W | 636 |
| | | | | " Ralph | Son | | M B 9 S | | | | | yes yes yes | Edgefield SC | South Carolina " | South Carolina " | yes | None | | |
| | | | | " Ellen | Daughter | | F B 6 S | | | | | no no yes | Edgefield SC | South Carolina " | South Carolina " | yes | None | | |
| | | | | Hongans Ruth | Sister | | F B 16 S | | | | | yes yes yes | Edgefield SC | South Carolina " | South Carolina " | yes | None | | |
| 1101 | 51 | 56 | | Wigfall Anna | Head | 1 O 7 | F B 44 Wd | | | | | no yes yes | Abbeville SC | South Carolina " | South Carolina " | yes | Hair Dresser | O A | 900 |
| | | | | " Mack Jr | Daughter | | F B 23 S | | | | | no yes yes | Columbia Ga | South Carolina " | South Carolina " | yes | Cotton Picker & Weaver | W | 994 |
| | | | | " Albert J | Son | | M B 21 S | | | | | no yes yes | Columbia Ga | South Carolina " | South Carolina " | yes | None | | |
| 1021 | 52 | 57 | | Tai Lee | Head | 1 R | M Ch 40 S | Unal | | | | no yes yes | Canton China | China China | China China | yes | School Teacher | W | 862 |
| | | | | Say Jeng | Partner | | M Ch 33 S | Unal | | | | no yes yes | Canton China | China China | China China | yes | Grocery Store Grocery & Meat Market | O A | 707 |
| 1019 | 53 | 58 | | Wilson George | Head | 1 R | M B 34 Ma | | | | | no yes yes | Thomas Ga | Georgia English | Georgia English | yes | Barber Shop | W | 900 |
| | | | | " Nellie | Wife | | F B 20 M | | | | | no yes yes | Augusta Ga | Georgia " | Georgia " | yes | None | | |
| | 54 | | | Mance Julia | Boarder | 2 R | F B 14 S | | | | | no yes yes | Augusta Ga | Georgia " | Georgia " | yes | None | | |
| | | | | Gana Together | Head | | M B 52 M | | | | | no no no | Bull Corahm | South Carolina " | South Carolina " | yes | Carpenter Contractor | W | 398 |
| | | | | " Ethna | Wife | | F B 27 M | | | | | no no no | Scott Corahm | SC " | South Carolina " | yes | Carpenter Contractor | W | 148 |
| 906 | 54 | 60 | | Reed Henry | Head | 1 R | M W 65 W | | | | | no yes yes | Georgia | Georgia " | Georgia " | yes | None | | |
| 905 | 53 | 61 | | Mackey Henry | Head | 1 R | M B 70 M | | | | | no no no | Georgia | Georgia " | Georgia " | yes | Carpenter Contractor | W | |
| | | | | " Matilda | Wife | | M B 50 M | | | | | no no no | Scott Corahm | South Carolina " | South Carolina " | yes | Carpenter Contractor | W | 148 |
| 901 | 56 | 62 | | Usery Ellen | Head | 1 R | M B 40 Wd | | | | | no yes yes | Georgia | Georgia " | Georgia " | yes | None | | |
| 904 | 57 | 63 | | Brady James | Head | 1 R | M B 44 M | | | | | no yes no | Georgia | Georgia " | Georgia " | yes | Night Watch Print Factory | W | 936 |
| | | | | " Mikeely | Wife | | M B 34 M | | | | | no yes yes | Georgia | Georgia " | Georgia " | yes | Carter Jenny S Duck | W | 948 |
| | | | | " Ellzabeth | Son | | M B 16 S | | | | | no yes yes | Georgia | Georgia " | Georgia " | yes | Spooler Cotton | W | 722 |
| | | | | " Robert | Son | | M B 13 S | | | | | no yes yes | Georgia | Georgia " | Georgia " | yes | Carter Shoe Plant | W | 978 |
| 911 | 58 | 64 | | Brinkley Carrie | Head | 1 R | F B 40 Wd | | | | | no yes yes | Georgia | Georgia " | Georgia " | yes | Carter Pt Towers | W | 938 |
| | | | | Wally Mattie | Niece | | F B 35 S | | | | | no yes yes | Georgia | Georgia " | Georgia " | yes | Maid Print Factory | W | 960 |
| | | | | " Mabel | Niece | | F B 15 S | | | | | yes yes yes | Georgia | Georgia " | Georgia " | yes | Cook Hotel | W | 954 |
| | | | | " Charles | Son | | M B 7 S | | | | | no yes yes | Georgia | Georgia " | Georgia " | yes | None | | |
| 916 | 59 | 65 | | O'Neal Cornilia | Head | 1 R | M B 27 S | | | | | no yes no | Georgia | Georgia " | Georgia " | yes | None | | |
| | | | | " Ethel | Sister | | F B 25 S | | | | | no yes yes | Georgia | Georgia " | Georgia " | yes | None | | |
| 915 | 60 | 66 | | Dean Susana | Head | 1 R | F B 60 Wd | | | | | no yes yes | Georgia | Georgia " | Georgia " | yes | None | | |
| 918 | 61 | 67 | | Tillie John | Hire | 1 R | M B 45 M | | | | | no yes yes | North Carolina | North Carolina " | North Carolina " | yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | W | 306 |
| 920 | 62 | 68 | | Williams Alexander | Head | 1 R | M B 65 M | | | | | no yes yes | Georgia | Georgia " | Georgia " | yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | W | 922 |
| | | | | Roberts Sam | Son | | M B 14 S | | | | | no yes yes | Georgia | Georgia " | Georgia " | yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | W | 358 |
| 919 | 63 | 69 | | Wigfall Robert | Head | 1 R | M B 28 M | | | | | no yes yes | Georgia | Georgia " | Georgia " | yes | Hauling Grocery Store | | |
| | | | | " Mattie | Wife | | F B 24 M | | | | | no yes yes | Georgia | Georgia " | Georgia " | yes | Laborer Grist Mill | W | 906 |
| | | | | " Lucile | Daughter | | F B 12 S | | | | | no yes yes | Georgia | Georgia " | Georgia " | yes | School Textile Mill | W | 358 |
| 922 | 64 | 70 | | Brown Henry | Head | 1 R | M B 55 S | | | | | no yes yes | Georgia | Georgia " | Georgia " | yes | Farm | | |
| | | | | Hayne Mary | Aunt | | F B 45 S | | | | | no yes yes | Georgia | Georgia " | Georgia " | yes | None | | |
| 922 | 65 | 71 | | Walker James | Head | 1 O 7 | M B 64 W | | | | | no yes no | Georgia | Georgia " | Georgia " | yes | Laborer Cloth Mill | W | 306 |
| | | | | " Belle | Mother | 1 R | F B 40 W | | | | | no yes yes | Georgia | Georgia " | Georgia " | yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | W | 922 |
| | | | | " Willie | Boy | | M B 28 S | | | | | no yes yes | Georgia | Georgia " | Georgia " | yes | Worker Shoe Store | W | 902 |
| | | | | Taylor Susan | Sister | | F B 35 S | | | | | no yes yes | Georgia | Georgia " | Georgia " | yes | Nurse | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 378 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–167 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF Jan. 1920. Maggie J Bussey ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 3 B
WARD OF CITY 3 Part of

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | Number of farm, if on farm | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, solicitor, or worker working on own account | Home owned or rented |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 920 | 66 | 72 | | Kimbley Julia | Head | R | | F | B | 33 5/12 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Housekeeping | | W | |
| 918 | 67 | 73 | | Jame Harris | Head | | | M | B | 32 8/12 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | England | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Yard Man | King mill | W | |
| | | | | Ella | Wife | R | | F | B | 32 11/12 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | SC | | SC | | SC | | yes | None | | | |
| 916 | 68 | 74 | | Cooper Trop | Head | | O | F | M | B | 39 8/12 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Tyre Relaid | La Bradley Co | W | |
| | | | | Bonnie | Niece | | X | F | M | B | 3 4/12 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | in Private | W | |
| | | | | Bonnie | Mother | | | F | B | | 58 | Wd | | | | no | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | | W | |
| | | | | Harmon Susan | Grand Mother | | | F | B | 76 | 10 4 | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 912 | 69 | 75 | | Harper Robert A | Head | R | | M | B | 37 8/12 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Photo Engraver | 74 Bailey Co | W | |
| | | | | Davis | Nurse | R | | F | M | 36 8/12 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 910 | 70 | 76 | | Harper Lexington H | Head | | O | M | M | 40 1/12 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Doctor | | OH | |
| | | | | Mildred | Wife | | | F | M | 38 11/12 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Nurse | | | |
| | | | | Lexington Jr | Son | | | M | M | 5 8/12 | S | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mildred | Daughter | | | F | M | 4 2/12 | S | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | no | None | | | |
| | | | | George | Son | | | M | M | 2 5/12 | S | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | no | None | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | M | 11 | S | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | no | None | | | |
| | | | | Beckley Walter | Nephew | | O | M | M | 66 | Wd | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Teacher | Public School | W | |
| | | | | Raymond B | Son | | | M | M | 38 8/12 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Art Store | Sales | | |
| 909 | 71 | 77 | | Piquant Mary | Head | R | | F | B | 60 4/12 | Wd | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundry | Steam | W | |
| | | | | John | Son | | | M | B | 38 8/12 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Agent Fish | Retail Grocery | | |
| | | | | Jennie | Daughter | | | F | B | 30 8/12 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Butler Frank | Border | | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | no | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | |
| | | | | Rosa | Boarder | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Robin | Cotton Factory | W | |
| 911 | 72 | 78 | | William Charles | Head | | O | M | B | 48 3/12 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | | W | |
| | | | | Jenny | Wife | | | F | B | 44 11/12 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Indiana | | Georgia | | Indiana | | yes | Laundress | Family | W | |
| | | | | Enoch Ernest | Son | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Contractor | W | |
| | | | | Lamar Mildred | Boarder | | | M | B | 36 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | Public School | W | |
| 914 | 73 | 79 | | McCarty Mary | Head | | O | F | W | | Wd | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Ireland | | Ireland | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Arthur J | Son | | | M | W | 31 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Bookkeeper | Cotton Factory | W | |
| | | | | Marion | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Stenographer | Ry Equipment | W | |
| 929 | 74 | 80 | | Goodson Henry | Head | | O | M | M | B | 50 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Maryland | | Georgia | | yes | Bricklayer | Contractor | W | |
| | | | | Pierpont Cindy | Roomer | | | F | B | 50 | Wd | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Family | W | |
| 931 | 75 | 81 | | Elbert Sarah | Head | R | | F | B | 33 4/12 | Wd | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private | W | |
| | | | | Effie M | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 8 8/12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Davis Henry | Nephew | | | M | B | 15 10/12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | King Jenny | Roomer | | | M | B | 50 | Wd | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 933 | 76 | 82 | | Jordy Enoch | Head | | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Ga RR | W | |
| 927 | 77 | 83 | | Talbert Edward | Head | | | M | B | 50 8/12 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Carolina | | yes | Laborer | | W | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | Edna | Son | | | M | B | 22 1/12 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 937 | 73 | 84 | | Kimbrough Thomas | Head | | | M | B | 30 8/12 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Columbia | | Columbia | | Columbia | | yes | Laborer | Contractor | W | |
| | | | | Margaret | Wife | | | F | B | 26 11/12 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Hoyt | Son | | | M | B | 5 8/12 | S | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 934 | 74 | 85 | | Dunn Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Porter | Hotel | W | |
| | | | | Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Johnson Ernest | Brother | R | | F | B | 28 8/12 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Hall Pearl | Boarder | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Jones Jim | Boarder | | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | yes | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 917 | 75 | 86 | | Eugene Henry | Head | | O | M | B | 38 8/12 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Yardman | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | Ophelia | Wife | R | | F | B | 33 3/12 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Sarah | | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 8th Militia District 999 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 51 (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920 Maynard J Bowyer ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 179
SHEET NO. 4 A
WARD OF CITY 3 East of
5300 149

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of persons in family | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1 | 972 | 76 | 87 | Thomas Mykels | Broder | R | | M | B | 40 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 2 | 911 | 77 | 88 | Gottlieb Garri | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | Wid | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 3 | 914 | 78 | 89 | Laura Evans | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | Wid | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 4 | 1001 | 79 | 90 | Brown Caroline | Head | R | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | No | No | Yes |
| 5 | | | | — Willie | Daughter | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 6 | | | | Jones Anna | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | No | No | No |
| 7 | | | | Scott Sarah | Border | | | F | B | 32 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 8 | | | | Fisher Tenyon | Roomer | R | | M | B | 56 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 9 | 1017 | 80 | 91 | Collins John | Head | R | | M | B | [illegible] | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 10 | | | | — Ella | Wife | R | | F | B | [illegible] | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 11 | | | | Johns Sarah | Boarder | R | | F | B | 67 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 12 | 1011 | 81 | 92 | Taylor Eliza | Head | O | F | F | B | 57 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 13 | | | | Craig Ralph | Brother | | | M | B | 60 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 14 | | | | Harmon Irene | Roomer | | | F | B | 18 | Wd | | | | No | No | No |
| 15 | 109 | 82 | 93 | Masters Wm A | Head | O | M | M | W | 54 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 16 | | | | — Frank | Partner | | | M | W | 16 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 17 | | | | — Julia A | Mother | | | F | W | 84 | Wd | | | | No | No | No |
| 18 | 1013 | 83 | 94 | Key Sarah | Head | O | F | F | B | 45 | Div | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 19 | | | | — Emmaline | Daughter | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 20 | 1021 | 84 | 95 | Woodson Ruth | Head | O | F | F | B | 51 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 21 | | | | — Ida | Daughter | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 22 | | | | — Earl | " | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 23 | | | | — Carl | Grandson | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 24 | | | | Freeman Carolina | " Daughter | | | F | B | 46 | S | | | | No | No | No |
| 25 | 912 | 85 | 96 | Jones Isaac | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| 26 | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 54 | M | | | | No | No | No |
| 27 | | | | — Ethel | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 28 | | | | — Jessie | Daughter | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 29 | 909 | 86 | 97 | Parchal Wallace | Head | R | | M | B | [illegible] | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 30 | | | | — Walter | Uncle | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 31 | 911 | 87 | 98 | White Tom | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 32 | | | | — Hanna | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 33 | | | | — Emmie | Border | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 34 | 911 | 88 | 99 | Berman Mary L | Head | R | | M | B | 58 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 35 | | | | — Addie L | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 36 | 917 | 89 | 100 | Thomas Lafter | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 37 | | | | — Ann M | | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 38 | | | | — Mary | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | No | No | No |
| 39 | | | | — Bernard | | | | M | M | 4 | S | | | | No | No | No |
| 40 | | | | — Virginia | | | | F | M | 2 | S | | | | No | No | No |
| 41 | 924 | 90 | 101 | Frey Wyman | | | R | M | M | 31 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 42 | | | | — Elizabeth | | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 43 | | | | — Mary R | | | | F | M | 4 | S | | | | No | No | No |
| 44 | | | | — Wyman | | | | M | M | 2 | S | | | | No | No | No |
| 45 | 911 | 91 | 102 | Wardman Chas G | | | O | M | W | [illegible] | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 46 | | | | — Florence | | | | F | M | 57 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 47 | | | | — Florence | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | No | No | No |
| 48 | 1100 | 92 | 104 | Tate Hughie | | | R | M | W | 34 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 49 | | | | — Nola | | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 50 | | | | — Francis | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | No | No | No |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or work on own account. | Number of dwelling in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 1 | 954 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | " " | W | 2 | 954 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | " " | W | 3 | 954 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | 4 | 922 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 5 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 6 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waitress | Private Family | W | 7 | 872 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 8 | 954 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitor | Church | W | 9 | 41 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 10 | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Farm Mgr. | | OA | 11 | 154 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | | W | 12 | 954 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | Em. | 13 | 148 |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Cook | | W | 14 | 954 |
| Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Drayman | Public | OA | 15 | 61 |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Maid | | W | 16 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | 17 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School Teacher | Private | W | 18 | 862 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | | W | 19 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | 20 | 922 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | 21 | 996 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | 22 | 996 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 23 | |
| South Carolina | | So Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Ga RR | W | 24 | |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | 25 | 674 |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Nurse | " " | W | 26 | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Nurse | " " | W | 27 | 996 |
| South Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | [illegible] | | | 28 | |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Waitress | So Hollingsbe | W | 29 | 484 |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 30 | |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Waiter | Hotel | W | 31 | 962 |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 32 | |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 33 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | 34 | 922 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Store Bldg | W | 35 | 942 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Coca Cola | W | 36 | 988 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | NONE | | | 37 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | NONE | | | 38 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | NONE | | | 39 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | NONE | | | 40 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Wood Cutter | | OB | 41 | 576 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | | | 42 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | | | 43 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 44 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Ga RR | W | 45 | 654 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farm | | | 46 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 47 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Jewelry | W | 48 | 982 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | NONE | | | 49 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | NONE | | | 50 | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 708 (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF June 1920. J. Mayne J. Bacuyn ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY 8 Part of 6603

| PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling visit number (Enumeration district) | Family visit number (Enumeration district) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 81 | 1107 | 93 | 105 | Prine, Honah | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 39 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | England | So Carolina | E. Ireland | So Carolina | England | W | Cook | | W | |
| 82 | | | | Brunson Hattie | Boarder | | | F | B | 38 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | W | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| 83 | | | | " Fanny | " | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | W | | | | |
| 84 | | | | " Hilliard | " | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | W | | | | |
| 85 | | | | " Smith | " | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | W | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Warm Grey | " | | | F | B | 63 | Wd | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | W | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Jones Hamlin | " | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | W | | | | |
| 88 | 1108 | 94 | 106 | Millman Mason | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 41 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | W | | | | |
| 89 | | | | " Marrie | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | W | | | | |
| 90 | | | | " Madell | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | W | | | | |
| 91 | 1115 | 95 | 107 | Walker Matilda | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 38 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | W | Nurse Trained | Private Family | W | |
| 92 | | | | Jackson Matt | Niece | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | W | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 93 | 1110 | 96 | 108 | Foster John W. | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 56 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | W | Farmer | | W | |
| 94 | | | | " Emma | Mother | | | F | B | 54 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | W | None | | | |
| 95 | | | | " Sarah | Daughter | | | F | B | 54 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | W | None | | | |
| 96 | | | | Brown Aphon | Stepfather | | | M | B | 56 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | W | Laundress | | W | |
| 97 | 1117 | 97 | 109 | Allen Sofia | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 40 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | W | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 98 | | | | Williamson | Sister | | R | F | B | 26 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | W | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 99 | | | | " Emma | Boarder | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | W | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 100 | 1114 | 98 | 110 | Smith Frank | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 23 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | W | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 1 | | | | " Nellie | Wife | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | W | Porter | Fruit Market | W | |
| 2 | | | | " Hattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | W | None | | | |
| 3 | 1121 | 99 | 111 | Heath Jennie | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 34 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | W | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Mary Dunbar | Roomer | | | F | B | 65 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | W | Agent Comm. | Foodstuff | W | |
| 5 | 1124 | 100 | 112 | Heath Thomas | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 48 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | W | Painter | Tombstone | W | |
| 6 | | | | " Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | W | Painter | Tombstone Co | W | |
| 7 | 1125 | 101 | 113 | Denton Rufus | Head | 1 | R | M | Mu | 36 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | W | None | | | |
| 8 | | | | " Minnie | Wife | | R | F | Mu | 34 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | W | Brick Mason | Contractor | W | |
| 9 | 1126 | 102 | 114 | Dale Daniel | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 52 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | W | None | | | |
| 10 | | | | " Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 54 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | W | Cotton Comp. | Mercharge | W | |
| 11 | 1123 | 103 | 115 | Rucker John H | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 49 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Wales | | Georgia | | W | None | | | |
| 12 | | | | " Anna Co | Wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | W | Peanut Contractor | | | |
| 13 | | | | " Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | W | None | | | |
| 14 | 1129 | 104 | 116 | Rucker Thom. W | Head | | R | M | W | 23 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | W | Machinist | 66 WRR | | |
| 15 | | | | " Cyrus M. | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | W | None | | | |
| 16 | 1128 | 105 | 117 | Minyard Edd | Head | | R | M | W | 27 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Germany | | Germany | | W | Boile Maker | | | |
| 17 | | | | " Cornie | Mother | | R | F | W | 52 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | W | None | | | |
| 18 | | | | " John L. | Son | | | M | M | 2 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | W | None | | | |
| 19 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | W | None | | | |
| 20 | | | | " Gennie | " | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | W | None | | | |
| 21 | 1130 | 106 | 118 | Mays Wallis H | Head | 1 | O | M | Mu | 30 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | W | Barber | Own Shop | W | |
| 22 | | | | " Ethel B. | Wife | | | F | Mu | 28 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | W | None | | | |
| 23 | | | | " Mallie B | Son | | | M | Mu | 2 | S | | | | No | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | W | None | | | |
| 24 | 1127 | 107 | 119 | James Jesse | Head | | R | M | B | 26 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | W | Porter | Drug Co. | W | |
| 25 | | | | " Estelle | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | W | None | | | |
| 26 | 1016 | 108 | 120 | Rogers Jessie B | Helper | | R | F | B | 23 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | W | Seamstress | at Home | Oa | |
| 27 | | | | " Margaret | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | W | None | | | |
| 28 | | | | " Dorothy | " | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | W | None | | | |
| 29 | | | | Woodard Hoyt | Boarder | | R | M | B | 3 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | W | Plumber | | | |
| 30 | | | | " Lillian | Boarder | | R | F | B | 21 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | W | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Ward
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79
SHEET NO. 5-A
WARD OF CITY 3 Part of
ENUMERATOR Monroe J. Bowyer

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—978)

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON | | FATHER | | MOTHER | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | Number of family in dwelling-house in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or Alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city roads, store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2a | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 1020 | 109 | 121 | Usery John W. | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Mill Worker | Cotton Mills | W | 522 |
| 2 | | | | Usery Sarah | Wife | R | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | No | No | No | Scotland | | Scotland | | Scotland | | Yes | Keeping House | | W | 522 |
| 3 | 1020 | 110 | 122 | Gould Catherine | Head | R | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mills | W | |
| 4 | | | | " Lucy | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | No | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | None | | | |
| 5 | | | | " Dorothy E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Scotland | | Yes | None | | | |
| 6 | | | | " Edgar M. | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | New York | | Scotland | | Yes | None | | | |
| 7 | 1125 | 111 | 123 | Collins Robert G. | Boarder | R | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Cotton Mill Worker | Cotton Mills | W | |
| 8 | | | | " Edith | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 9 | 1122 | 112 | 124 | Martin Lemuel H. | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton Mill Worker | Cotton Mills | W | |
| 10 | | | | " Lorena | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 11 | | | | " Lucian H. | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton Mill Worker | Cotton Mills | W | |
| 12 | | | | " Eldridge | Boarder | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 13 | 1123 | 113 | 125 | Temple Robert | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cotton Mill Worker | Cotton Mills | W | |
| 14 | | | | " Myrtle | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cotton Mill Worker | Cotton Mills | W | |
| 15 | 1127 | 114 | 126 | Cowles Hugh | Head | | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cotton Mill Worker | Cotton Mills | W | |
| 16 | | | | " Myra | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 17 | | | | " Clarence | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 18 | 1128 | 115 | 127 | Burns Mina H. | Head | R | | F | B | 44 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 19 | | | | " Myers | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mills | W | |
| 20 | | | | " Beth | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 21 | | | | " Nellie | Boarder | | | F | B | 28 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 22 | 1134 | 116 | 128 | Holley Clarence H. | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mills | W | |
| 23 | | | | " Sarah | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 24 | | | | " Ellen M. | Sister | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cotton Mill Worker | Cotton Mills | W | |
| 25 | 1130 | 117 | 129 | Robinson Hershey | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 26 | | | | " Irene | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 27 | | | | " Hickman | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 28 | 1128 | 118 | 130 | Patterson Jerome R. | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mother's Helper | At Home | W | |
| 29 | | | | " Jessie | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 30 | | | | " Charles | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 31 | | | | Fromberger Walter | Brother | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mother's Helper | At Home | W | |
| 32 | 1126 | 119 | 131 | Johnson Edward B. | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Steam Fitter | Steam Fitting | W | |
| 33 | | | | " Sabina | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleslady | Dress Co. | W | |
| 34 | | | | " Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 35 | | | | " Thomas | " | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 36 | | | | " Gladys M. | " | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 37 | | | | Johnson Rebecca | Boarder | | | F | W | 40 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 38 | | | | Blazier " | Lodger | | | F | W | 69 | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 39 | 1124 | 120 | 132 | Taylor Deborah | Head | Rm | | F | W | 44 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 40 | | | | " Isabella | Niece | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 41 | 1033 | 121 | 132 | Burns Willie J. | Head | Rm | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | Brick Mason | Brick Co. | W | |
| 42 | | | | " Lula M. | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | | W | |
| 43 | 1131 | 122 | 133 | Thompson Jamie O. | Head | Rm | | M | Mulatto | 32 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | |
| 44 | | | | " Joyce | Wife | | | F | Mulatto | 24 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 45 | | | | Grimble Columbus | Brother | | | M | Mulatto | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Soda Shop | W | |
| 46 | 1132 | 123 | 134 | Jamison Frank | Head | Rm | | M | Mulatto | 27 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Soda Shop | W | |
| 47 | | | | " Hannah | Wife | | | F | Mulatto | 20 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 48 | 1133 | 124 | 135 | Dunn Irvin W. | Head | Rm | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Nebraska | | Nebraska | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mills | W | |
| 49 | | | | " Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 50 | | | | Mack Henry | Nephew | | | M | B | 2 | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 290 126
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3 Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas J Bowyer ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (or farm, etc., if rural) (see instructions) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 125 | 136 | | Mack Carrie | Wife | R | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Simpson Mat | Border | | | M | B | 65 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | 126 | 137 | | William Emma | Head | R | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Home | W | |
| | | | | Wilson Andrew | Border | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Grocery Store | | |
| | 127 | 138 | | Mabie Sarah A. | Head | O | F | M | B | 68 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Preacher | Methodist | OA | W |
| | | | | Bentley Celestine | Wife | R | R | F | B | 47 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 128 | 139 | | Bramlett Charles | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | R.R. Shop | W | |
| | | | | Lydia D | Wife | R | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 129 | 140 | | Talbert Thomas E | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 58 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Sawmill | W | |
| | | | | Georgia M. | Wife | | | F | Mu | 47 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Beulah | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 21 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mary M. | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Sawmill | W | |
| | 130 | 141 | | Cumbaa Eddie | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | | W | |
| | | | | Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | | W | |
| | | | | Manuel | Brother | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Sister | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 131 | 142 | | Brown Mitchell | Head | O | F | M | B | 44 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | Coal Yard | W | |
| | | | | Nita | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Hotel | W | |
| | | | | Marjorie | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mayrick | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Drew | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 132 | 143 | | Canfield George | Head | R | | M | B | 52 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mary | | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 133 | 144 | | Emerson Pinkey | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Road Work | W | |
| | | | | Mary L. | Wife | R | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Robert P. | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Work | R.R. | W | |
| | | | | Pauline E. | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Ruth E. | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | 134 | 145 | | Conley George | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | Conley | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lessie | Son | R | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 135 | 146 | | Pope Jessie | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | Sep | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Zebra | Son | | | M | B | 10 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Walnar Anna | Roomer | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Tailor | Ford Room | W | |
| | 136 | 147 | | Mills Frank G | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Peggy | Wife | R | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | Rest Room | | |
| | | | | Alberta K | Daughter | R | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 137 | 148 | | Greene George W | Head | O | F | M | W | 54 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Eugene | Wife | O | F | F | W | 44 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Joseph Allen | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Engineer | R.R. Repair | W | |
| | | | | Harris John B | Head | O | F | M | | 40 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Machinist | Ford Road | W | |
| | 138 | 149 | | Harris Irene | Wife | | | F | | 36 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Waitress | | W | |
| | | | | Rebecca | Daughter | | | F | | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Thurmond Sibley | Nephew | | | M | | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Sawmill | W | |
| | | | | Virginia Olivia | Grand Child | | | F | | 4 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 139 | 150 | | Ferguson Jessie | Head | O | F | M | | 47 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Sawmill | W | |
| | | | | Harris | Wife | O | F | F | | 44 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Hattie Harriet | Sister | | | F | | 36 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Boarder | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Emma | Sister | | | F | | 26 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ~~Augusta City Militia District 398 120~~
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 53 (D1–978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. Monroe Bowers ENUMERATOR 247

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79
SHEET NO. 6 A
WARD OF CITY 3' Part of

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number in family, in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker on account, or wage worker, or worker without pay on own account. | If home owned, whether free or mortgaged. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1104 | 140 | 150 | Conway Carson | Head | O | 7 | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Contract | Em | O | 148 |
| | | | " Edna | Son | | | M | B | 20 | M | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Rober | Cotton Fact | W | | 2522 |
| | | | " Eleanor | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Now | | | | 3 |
| | | | " Marion | Daughter | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 4 |
| | | | Jones Caroline | Adopted daug | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 5 |
| 1108 | 141 | 152 | Green Frank L | Head | O | 7 | M | Mu | 44 | M | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | O | 942 |
| | | | " Rosa L | Wife | | | F | Mu | 37 | M | | | | | Ya | Ya | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 7 |
| | | | " Celesta | Stepdaughter | | | F | Mu | 21 | S | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 8 |
| | | | " Christine | Son | | | M | Mu | 18 | S | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | | 942 |
| | | | " Raymond | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 16 | S | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 10 |
| | | | " Edna | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 9 | S | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 11 |
| | | | " Eugene | Son | | | M | Mu | 7 | S | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 12 |
| | | | " William | Son | | | M | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 13 |
| | | | " Myrtle | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 2 | S | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 14 |
| | | | Hunt Watson | Boarder | | | M | Mu | 22 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 15 |
| 1106 | 142 | 153 | Anderson Nathaniel | Head | | | M | B | 57 | M | | | | | Ya | Ya | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | O | 726 |
| | | | " Victoria | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | | | | 17 |
| | | | " Annie B | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods | Co | | 18000 |
| | | | Sallie Burton | Boarder | | | M | B | 46 | W | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Woman | Soft goods | Co | | 791 |
| | | | Jessie Walsh | Boarder | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 19 |
| 1102 | 143 | 154 | White Dorothy | Head | | | F | B | 40 | S | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | | 954 |
| | | | Bevis Joseph | Boarder | | | M | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | Ya | Ya | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | | 954 |
| | | | " Golden | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Paint Works | W | | 922 |
| | | | " Joseph Jr | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | Paint Works | W | | 964 |
| | | | Bynum Abbott | Boarder | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 23 |
| | | | Bumpston Edmonds | Boarder | | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 24 |
| | | | Pinkston Irma | Boarder | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dress | Wallpaper Factory | W | | 711 |
| 1100 | 144 | 155 | King John | Head | R | | M | B | 66 | M | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | Manufacturing | W | | 240 |
| | | | " Mamie | Mother | | | F | B | 45 | W | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 252 |
| 1099 | 145 | 156 | Knight Eugene | Head | | | M | B | 20 | M | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 942 |
| | | | " Walter | Brother | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 942 |
| | | | " Lucille | Sister | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Ice Dealer | | | O | 771 |
| 1013 | 146 | 157 | Williams Emma | Head | R | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | 31 |
| | | | " Mahaley | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | 32 |
| | | | " Johnnie L | Step-son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rubber Co | W | | 252 |
| 1101 | 147 | 158 | Mallon Jerry | Head | | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 34 |
| | | | " Maggie | Wife | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | Ya | Ya | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rubber Co | W | | 252 |
| | | | " Linda B | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | Ya | Ya | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Yarn | Yarn Factory | W | | 726 |
| | | | Thompson Jessie | Boarder | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 37 |
| 1103 | 148 | 159 | Hinella Frederick J. | Head | | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 38 |
| | | | " Jessie | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 39 |
| | | | Williams Jerry | Roomer | | | M | Mu | 23 | M | | | | | Ya | Ya | Alabama | | Alabama | | Georgia | | Yes | Preacher | Church | Co | O | 837 |
| 1097 | 149 | 160 | Holmes Mamie | Head | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 41 |
| | | | " Inez | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | Ya | Ya | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Dry Goods | Co | | 960 |
| | | | Jasper Cliff | Boarder | | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Office Building | W | | 940 |
| 1107 | 150 | 161 | Walker Elladge | Head | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | | | | 44 |
| | | | " Boyd | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 306 |
| | | | " Wallace | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 46 |
| | | | " Claude | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 47 |
| | | | " James | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | Ya | Ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 48 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 238 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—078)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. Marcus J. Barnes ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY 3 Part of

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling house number in order of visitation | Home number, if on farm, in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of person in family | | | Owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account | Farm or home owned or rented |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 1109 | 151 | 162 | Trasper Mona | Son | | | M | B | 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Dick Mary | Boarder | | | F | B | 28 | Wd | | | | | | | Unknown | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private family | W | |
| | 1118 | 152 | 163 | Crosby Infant | Head | R | R | M | B | 6/12 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Lula | Wife | R | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private family | W | |
| | 1118 | | 164 | Saunders Bruce | Head | 2 | R | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Mary | Wife | R | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Briggs Mamie | Boarder | 3 | R | F | B | 19 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Private family | | |
| | | | | Robinson Phillip | Son | | | M | B | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1118 | | 165 | Wilson Sarah | Head | 4 | R | F | B | 42 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private home | W | |
| | 1118 | | 166 | Battle Georgia | Head | 5 | R | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Retail store | W | |
| | | | | " Eunice | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1118 | | 167 | Edwards Fanny | Head | 6 | R | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Private home | | |
| | | | | " Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | | |
| | 1118 | | 168 | Lewis Roy | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Ad. Co | W | |
| | | | | " Ethel | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1112 | 153 | 169 | Glover Sarah | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 40 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Domestic | | | |
| | | | | " Thelma | Dau | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | | | |
| | | | | " Marcellus | " | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Samuel Jr | " | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1114 | 154 | 170 | Curry Jessie | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rubber Co | W | |
| | | | | " Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1108 | 155 | 171 | Patterson Wesley | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Longshoreman | Docks | W | |
| | | | | " Mary F. | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Johnson Charlie | Boarder | | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1110 | 156 | 172 | Sullivan Bina | Head | R | | F | B | 44 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Wyn | Boarder | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1109 | 157 | 173 | Scott Sebastian | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Woodyard | Hobbs | W | |
| | | | | " Georgia | Wife | | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | W | |
| | 1033 | 158 | 174 | Smith Sabat | Head | | R | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private home | OA | |
| | | | | Parker Mahaney | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Thayer Infant | Infant | | | M | B | 1/12 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | 1035 | 159 | 175 | Wilson Mary J. | Head | | Mo | F | B | 38 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private family | OA | |
| | | | | " Edgar | Son | | | M | B | 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Holley Johnny | Boarder | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Public | W | |
| | | | | Ally Pauly | Boarder | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1107 | 160 | 176 | Grayson Ephriad | Head | | Mo | M | B | 40 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Bank Board | W | |
| | | | | Robinson Jones | Boarder | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private family | W | |
| | | | | " Rosean | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Irene | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | 1111 | 161 | 177 | Johnson Henry | Head | | | F | B | 42 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private family | W | |
| | | | | Wright Mattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private family | W | |
| | | | | Blassy Eugene | Son | | | M | B | 18 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Ice Co | W | |
| | | | | " Eunice | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private family | W | |
| | | | | Harper Mattie | Boarder | | | F | B | 28 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private family | W | |
| | | | | Bligh Johnson | Boarder | | | F | B | 28 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private family | W | |
| | 1115 | 162 | 178 | Madison Jessie D. | Head | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Lyndsey | | | | | | 8 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Gilbert Frank | Lodger | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Public Service | Co Works | W | |
| | | | | Lester Infant Son | Boarder | | | M | B | 2/12 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Private home | Private home | W | |
| | | | | " Madison | Boarder | | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Public Service | OA | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 399 126
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—978)

54

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79

SHEET NO. 7 A

WARD OF CITY 3 Part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. Monroe J. Bowyer ENUMERATOR. 6576

| PLACE OF ABODE. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | CITIZENSHIP. | EDUCATION. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| 1107 | 165 | 178 | Palmer Hugh | Head | | R | M | B | 58 | Widowed | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Hat Maker | Cotton Mill | OA | | 1608 |
| 1107 | 164 | 178 | Dorsa Anderson | Head | | O | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Brick Mason | | OW | | 1142 |
| | | | " Dorothy | Niece | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | None | | | | |
| | | | " William Hall | Friend | | O | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Fireman Gas | | OA | | 6858 |
| | | | " Josephine | Wife | | R | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | | Ala | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | None | | | | |
| | | | Hall Columbia | Niece | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | None | | | | |
| 1105 | 165 | 180 | Farmer John | Head | | R | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | | New Jersey | Conn | Conn | | Conn | Conn | Conn | | Wood Worker | Furniture | W | | 7502 |
| | | | " Ella | Wife | | R | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | None | | | | |
| | | | Sexton Joseph | Son | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Porter | Grocery Store | | | 7262 |
| | | | " Joseph | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | None | | | | |
| 1105 | 166 | 181 | Richardson Lizzie H. | Head | | R | F | B | 56 | W | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Waiter | Hotel | W | | 9612 |
| | | | " Lizzie | Niece | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Cook | Private Home | W | | 9547 |
| | | | McGinnis Wilson | Nephew | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | None | | | | |
| | | | Floyd Anna Mae | Boarder | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Clerk | Dept Store | W | | 9364 |
| | | | Curtis Eugene | Boarder | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Cook | Private Home | W | | 4544 |
| | | | Rodgers Luther | Boarder | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | None | | | | |
| 1109 | 167 | 182 | Matthews Luther | Head | | O | M | B | 38 | Wid | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Porter | Store | W | | 9504 |
| 1111 | 168 | 183 | White Simon | Head | | R | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Driver | Transfer Co | W | | 2588 |
| | | | " Julia | Wife | | R | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | None | | | | |
| | | | " John A. | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | |
| | | | " Henry A. | " | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | |
| | | | Johnson Arthur | Boarder | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | None | | | | |
| | | | Conroy Henry | " | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | None | | | | |
| 1111 | 169 | 184 | Hackstaff Sparrow | Head | | R | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Packer | Grocery Store | W | | 2588 |
| | | | " Lizzie | Wife | | R | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Laborer | " " | W | | 2588 |
| 1117 | 176 | 185 | Campbell Chapell | Head | | O | M | B | 80 | M | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Laborer | | W | | 2588 |
| | | | " Rebecca | Daughter | | | F | B | 49 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Washer | | W | | |
| | | | " Delphine | " | | | F | B | 34 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | None | | | | |
| 1112 | 170 | 186 | Jordy Thomas | Head | | O | M | B | 56 | M | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Laborer | Fruit Factory | OA | | 154 |
| | | | " Effie | Wife | | R | F | B | 52 | M | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Housework | | OA | | 154 |
| | | | " Margaret | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Bookkeeper | | OA | | 1858 |
| | | | Owen Willie | Brother | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | None | | | | |
| 1125 | 171 | 187 | Malone Willie | Head | | R | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Waiter | Hotel | W | | 9612 |
| | | | " Mamie | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Waiter | Hotel | W | | 9612 |
| | | | " William | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | |
| | | | " Sophia | Dau | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Porter | Barber Shop | W | | 9000 |
| | | | " Charley | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | None | | | | |
| | | | " Malinda | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | None | | | | |
| 1127 | 172 | 188 | Thomas Frank | Head | | R | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | None | | | | |
| | | | " Susan | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | None | | | | |
| 1129 | 173 | 189 | Barnes Willie | Head | | R | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Driver | Coal Truck | W | | 6142 |
| | | | " Ida | Wife | | R | F | B | 31 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | None | | | | |
| 1129 | 174 | 190 | Ennis James | Head | | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Porter | Store | W | | 9576 |
| | | | " Georgia Ann | Wife | | R | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | None | | | | |
| 1132 | 175 | 191 | Brannon Walter | Head | | R | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Carpenter | Contractor | W | | 148 |
| | | | " Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | None | | | | |
| | | | " Wesley B | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Laundress | Steam Laundry | W | | 5922 |
| | | | " Sylvia | " | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | None | | | | |
| | | | Hackstaff Anna | Boarder | | | F | B | 28 | S | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | None | | | | |
| 1134 | 176 | 192 | Howard Percy | Head | | R | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Ga | Ga | Ga | | None | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Teamster | Transfer Co | W | | 9212 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laborer | " " | OA | | 9212 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta District 220 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. Monroe J Bangue ENUMERATOR
WARD OF CITY 3 Part of
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 11
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 79
SHEET No. 4 B

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of farm, if on farm. | | | | | | | | | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1124 | 177 | 192 | | Smith James | Son | R | | M | B | 7 4/12 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Works | | | |
| | | | | " Malcott | Son | | | M | B | 6 3 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Works | | | |
| | | | | Dame Pinney | Boarder | R | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | | | |
| | | | | Brown Frank | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | S | | | | no | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Works | | | |
| | | | | Bond Charley | Boarder | R | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | no | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Works | | | |
| 1125 | 178 | 193 | | Dame Grant | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | no | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Labor | Cotton Warehouse | W | 1136 |
| | | | | Stuart Mary | Head | R | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | no | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Washer | Private Family | W | 1124 |
| 1126 | 179 | 194 | | Glover Mary | Head | R | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | no | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Waiter | Restaurant | W | 211 |
| | | | | Young Willie | Boarder | R | | M | B | 36 | S | | | | no | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | | W | 1162 |
| | | | | Myers Edward | Boarder | R | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | no | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Tobacco | W | 722 |
| 1127 | 180 | 195 | | Matthews Harold | Head | O | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | no | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | 718 |
| | | | | Ingram Bessie | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | M | | | | no | no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Under 1 year | | | 576 |
| | | | | Smith Ursula | Head Roomer | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | |
| 1128 | 181 | 196 | | Roy Edward R | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mason | | | |
| | | | | Wallace Ellen | Head | R | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | City | W | 805 |
| 1118 | 182 | 197 | | Tuttle Forest | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer | Power House | W | 454 |
| | | | | " Grace | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | Public School | W | 640 |
| | | | | " Joyce | Son | | | M | B | 6 5/12 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Orlon | Son | | | M | B | 1 4/12 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Arthur | Brother | | | M | B | 33 5/12 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mason | | | |
| 1119 | 183 | 198 | | Goodale William | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Driver | Railroad | W | 916 |
| | | | | " Virginia | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 726 |
| | | | | " Mildred | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | yes | no | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 1120 | 184 | 199 | | Meadows Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 711 |
| | | | | " Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 1034 | 185 | 200 | | Malone Charles | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 922 |
| | | | | " Inez | Son | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | At School | | | 36 |
| | | | | " Julian | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | At School | | | |
| 1034 | | 201 | | Brown Thomas | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 98 |
| | | | | " Beulah | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 1033 | 186 | 202 | | Harris Will | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | " Fanny M | Wife | R | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | " Ama B | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | At School | | | |
| 1016 | 187 | 204 | | Lagdy Roxanna | Aunt | R | | F | B | 58 | W | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Housework | | | |
| | | | | Long Joaquin | Boarder | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 1012 | 188 | 205 | | Marshall Jessie | Head | R | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 722 |
| | | | | " Dorothy | Wife | R | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 732 |
| 1016 | 189 | 206 | | Gurlowy Grant | Roomer | R | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| 1010 | 190 | 207 | | O'Neal Jesse | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 724 |
| | | | | " Thurza | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | " Minta | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 2/12 | S | | | | no | no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 726 |
| 1005 | 191 | 208 | | Fiveash Richard | Nephew | R | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Grady Isaac | Roomer | | | F | B | 38 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Smith George | Roomer | | | M | B | 50 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 1024 | 192 | 209 | | Jackson Brendan | Head | O | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 118 |
| | | | | " Emma | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | At School | | | |
| | | | | " Tom | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | At School | | | |
| 1022 | 193 | 210 | | Hays Hardy | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 710 |
| | | | | " Lula | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 770 |
| | | | | " Mossie | Sister | R | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 710 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #99 (Part)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920.
WARD OF CITY 3 Part of

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

55

(D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 77
SHEET NO. 8 A

Manning Bowyer ENUMERATOR. 577 DD 6 349

| PLACE OF ABODE. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | CITIZENSHIP. | EDUCATION. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 2 3 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 8 | 9 10 11 12 | 13 14 15 | 16 17 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1022 176 246 | Sharp Hayter | Son | | M B 20 S | | no yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | M | Farmer's | Own Store | W | |
| | Gilbert | Son | | M B 14 S | | yes yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | M | Farmer's | Farm | W | 1292 |
| | Lonnie | Son | | M B 14 S | | yes yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | M | Farmer's | Farm | W | 0806 |
| | Frankie | Son | | M B 12 S | | yes yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | M | | | | 0 |
| | Jessie Mc | Daughter | | F B 10 S | | yes yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | M | | | | 0 |
| 1026 177 248 | Scott Simmie | Head | 1 R | M B 36 M | | no yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | M | | | | 5 |
| 1026 177 248 | Johnson Victoria | Head | 1 R | F B 24 S | | no yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | M | Farm | Rent Farm | W | 0640 |
| 1026 177 248 | Wrow Lonnie | Servant | 1 R | F B 33 Wd | | no yes yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | M | Farmer | Rent Farm | W | 7922 |
| | Bibb Lizzie | Roomer | 2 R | F B 24 S | | no yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | M | Farmer | Rent Farm | W | 0954 |
| 1014 173 249 | Bartlett Maggie | Head | 1 R | F B 50 Wd | | no yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | M | Farmer | Rent Farm | W | 0936 |
| | Carter Son | | R | M B 26 M | | no yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | M | Farmer | Rent Farm | W | 10954 |
| | Ewart Kittie M | Daughter | | F B 18 S | | no yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | M | Laborer | Ry R R | W | 11640 |
| 1017 174 245 | Jackson Willie | Head | 1 R | M B 28 M | | no yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | M | Farmer | Rent Farm | W | 10940 |
| | Irene Wife | | | F B 30 M | | no yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | M | Farmer | Rent Farm | W | 10640 |
| | Bettie Mae Daughter | | | M B 2 S | | no yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | M | Farmer | | | 14 |
| 1010 175 246 | Doby Fannie | Head | 1 R | M B 22 M | | no yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | M | Farmer | R R | W | 10640 |
| | " Martha | Niece | | F B 3 11 | | no yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | M | Farmer | Own Farm | W | 10711 |
| | Hobson Lizzie | Niece | | F B 1 S | | no yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | M | Farmer | Rent Farm | W | 10954 |
| 1005 176 247 | Green Cinthy | Head | W | M B 26 M | | no yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | M | Laborer | | | 10786 |
| | " Effie | Wife | | M B 24 M | | no yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | M | Farmer | Rent Farm | W | 10739 |
| | Gray Eliza | Mother-in-law | | M B 45 Wd | | no yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | M | | | | 20954 |
| 1018 177 248 | Cotton Hardie | Head | 1 M | M B 64 M | | no yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | M | Farmer | Rent Farm | W | 21922 |
| | " Eliza | Daughter | | F B 24 S | | no yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | M | Farmer | Rent Farm | W | 22922 |
| | " Irby | Son | | M B 24 S | | no yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | M | | | W | 23 |
| | Ingalls Willie | Nephew | | M B 24 S | | no yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | M | Laborer | Rent Mill | W | 24 |
| | Eddie Magnolia | Niece-in-law | | M B 18 S | | no yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | M | Farmer | Rent Farm | W | 2056 |
| 1004 178 249 | Berry Elijah | Head | 1 R | M B 28 S | | no yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | M | Farmer | Cotton Farm | W | 28 806 |
| | Berry Hannah | Boarder | | F B 19 M | | no yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | M | None | | | 30 |
| | Jones Benjamin | Boarder | | M B 35 S | | no yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | M | Laborer | Rent Farm | W | 31 154 |
| | Thompson Emanuel | Head | 2 R | M B 70 M | | no yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | M | Farmer | Rent Farm | W | 20922 |
| 1002 178 224 | Bryant Willie | Son | | M B 22 M | | no yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | M | Farmer | Own Farm | W | 20711 |
| 1002 " 222 | John Clemance | Head Cook | | M B 18 S | | no yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | M | Farmer | | | 32 |
| | " Emma | Head | 1 R | M B 32 M | | no yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | M | Farmer | Rent Farm | W | 33 142 |
| | " Emma | Wife | | F B 28 M | | no yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | M | Farmer | Mill Rm | W | 34 958 |
| 1007 181 225 | Jordon Georgia | Head | 1 R | F B 44 Wd | | no yes yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | M | Farmer | Own Farm | W | 35 767 |
| 1007 " 226 | Mills Hattie | Boarder | 2 R | M B 70 S | | no yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | M | | | | 36 |
| | Osborne Ida | Boarder | R | F B 33 S | | no yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | M | Farmer | Rent Farm | W | 37 922 |
| | Busby Izzy | Boarder | R | M B 21 S | | no yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | M | Farmer | Rent Farm | W | 38 954 |
| 916 235 | Mosley Ruth | Head | 1 R | M B 24 M | | no yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | M | School Teacher | Country | W | 39 862 |
| | Lula Wife | | | F B 24 M | | no yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | M | Farmer | Own Co | W | 40 939 |
| 1016 182 228 | Parker Agnes | Daughter | 2 | F B 18 S | | no yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | M | Laborer | R Bridge | W | 41 640 |
| 1001 183 227 | Mattox John St | Head | 1 R | M B 48 M | | no yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | M | None | | | 42 |
| | " Carrie | Wife | R | F B 33 M | | no yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | M | Farmer | Rent Farm | W | 43 154 |
| | Davis Nicey Jane | Daughter | | F B 23 M | | no yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | M | Farmer | | | 44 751 |
| | " Cesar | Son | | M B 6 S | | no yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | M | | | | 45 |
| 1001 184 228 | Holmes Jesse | Head | 1 R | M B 39 S | | no yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | M | None | | | 46 |
| | " Rosa L | Daughter | | F B 3 S | | no yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | M | Laborer | Rent Farm | W | 47 922 |
| 1001 185 229 | Brown Benjamin | Head | 1 R | M B 48 S | | no yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | M | Farmer | Cotton Mill | W | 48 30 |
| | Griffin Bethany | Daughter | | F B 3 11 S | | no yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | M | | | | 49 |
| 1011 " | Ford Isaiah | Roomer | R | M B 18 S | | no yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | M | Mason | Hotel | W | 50 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | M | Farmer | Own Farm | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Baldwin
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 294 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79

SHEET NO. 9 B

WARD OF CITY 3 Part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF 8 1920. Monroe J Bowyer ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visit number in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of person in family. | | | Owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | 1007 | 186 | 230 | James Isaac P. | Head | R | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 52 | | | | " Jessie B | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| 53 | | | | " Georgia | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | " Mattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | |
| 55 | 1007 | 187 | 231 | Fasten James | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Log Cutter | W | |
| 56 | | | | " Bessie | Wife | R | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| 57 | 1007 | 188 | 232 | Morgan Charlie | Father | R | | M | B | 70 | M | | | | no | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | W | |
| 58 | | | | " Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 70 | M | | | | no | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeping House | Private Family | W | |
| 59 | 1011 | 189 | 233 | Barber Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | W | |
| 60 | 1012 | 190 | 234 | Urrine Georgia | Head | R | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Rent Farm | W | |
| 61 | | | | " Cordelia | Wife | R | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| 62 | | | | " Hollie | Daughter | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 63 | | | | Wright Earnest | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 64 | 1012 | 191 | 236 | Paine Allen | Head | R | | M | B | 61 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | W | |
| 65 | | | | " Dora | Wife | | | F | B | 60 | M | | | | no | no | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Keeping House | Private Family | W | |
| 66 | 1017 | 192 | 236 | Brown Emma | Niece | R | | F | B | 25 | Md | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Wood Yard | W | |
| 67 | | | | Arron Lafayette | Boarder | R | | M | B | 26 | Md | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Wood Yard | W | |
| 68 | | | | Joseph Easter | Boarder | R | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Wood Yard | W | |
| 69 | 1014 | 193 | 237 | Mary Marshall | Head | R | | F | B | 52 | W | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Keeping House | Private Family | W | |
| 70 | | | | " James | Son | R | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Log Mill | W | |
| 71 | | | | Gilesmith Mattie | Sister | R | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Dressmaker | Private Family | W | |
| 72 | 1021 | 194 | 238 | Watkins Jimmie | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 73 | 1022 | 195 | 239 | " Lena | Daughter | R | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | |
| 74 | 1023 | 196 | 240 | McGee Mattie | Head | R | | F | B | 42 | W | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| 75 | 1020 | 196 | 240 | Nash Jackson | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Log Mill | W | |
| 76 | | | | " Lydia | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeping House | Private Family | W | |
| 77 | 1018 | 197 | 241 | Edwards Sonny | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Rent Farm | W | |
| 78 | | | | " Sarah | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Keeping House | Private Family | W | |
| 79 | | | | Brandon Sarah | Step Mother | | | F | B | 63 | Wd | | | | no | no | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 80 | | | | Greenfield Josephine | Roomer | R | | F | B | 27 | Wd | | | | no | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mill Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 81 | 1014 | 198 | 242 | Crosby Mary | Head | R | | F | B | 42 | Wd | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Rent Farm | W | |
| 82 | | | | " Walter | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 83 | | | | " Willie Mae | Son | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 84 | | | | " Lula Ola | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | no | no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 85 | 1017 | 199 | 243 | Braton Grandma | Head | R | | M | B | 87 | W | | | | no | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm Farm | W | |
| 86 | | | | " Lucille | Niece | R | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 87 | 1012 | 200 | 247 | Robinson Georgia | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | W | |
| 88 | | | | " Mayzie | Wife | R | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeping House | Private Family | W | |
| 89 | | | | " Joseph | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 90 | | | | Wolfe Nicholas | Nephew | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 91 | 1014 | | | Dunbar Wallace | Friend | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Log Mill | W | |
| 92 | 1008 | 201 | 244 | Dorsey Albert | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Log Mill | W | |
| 93 | | | | " Lavonia | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeping House | Private Family | W | |
| 94 | 1008 | 202 | 247 | Dorsey Caroline | Wife | R | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Log Mill | W | |
| 95 | 1004 | 203 | 248 | Gaffney Annie | Head | R | | F | B | 40 | W | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeping House | Private Family | W | |
| 96 | | | | " Will Arnold | Son | R | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Log Mill | W | |
| 97 | | | | Chalk Annie | Boarder | | | F | B | 30 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeping House | Private Family | W | |
| 98 | | | | Pearl Annie | Boarder | | | F | B | 30 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeping House | Private Family | W | |
| 99 | | | | Brown Mary | Boarder | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeping House | Private Family | W | |
| 100 | | | | Shallow Robert | Boarder | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Log Mill | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 706 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

P—527

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 56 (D1—975)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920. Marion J Bourgo ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79
SHEET NO. 9 A
WARD OF CITY 3 - Part of

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Whether employer or trade worker, or worker working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | X | 204 | 209 | Wood Henry | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Maggie | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Home | W | |
| | 1025 | 205 | 210 | Burns Bobby | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | |
| | | | | Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | | | | | |
| | 1029 | 206 | 211 | Watson Sam | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1028 | 207 | 212 | Guerry Eddie | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1030 | 208 | 213 | Stanford Annie | Niece | 1 | R | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Abb Sam | Nephew | 1 | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Allyn Daisy | Niece | 1 | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 1039 | 209 | 214 | Heath Edna | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Carrie | Boarder | 1 | R | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1041 | 210 | 215 | Massey Gladys | Niece | 1 | R | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Stephens Maddie | Daughter | 1 | R | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1043 | 211 | 216 | Watkins Annie | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 27 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Mathews Judson | Boarder | 1 | | M | B | 21 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1047 | 212 | 217 | Malcom Mattie | Niece | 1 | R | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Mamie | Niece | 1 | R | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1035 | 213 | 218 | Martin Willis | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Malpa | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | Viola | Daughter | 12 | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | Margaret | | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | 1009 | 214 | 219 | Blanchard Tom | Head | 1 | O | M | B | 56 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Emma | Wife | | X | F | B | 54 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | 1013 | 215 | 220 | Moss Emma | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Mossy | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | 1017 | 216 | 221 | Blunt Jewel | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Viola | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | 1021 | 217 | 222 | Douglas Emma | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 34 | Wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Hazel | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | Anderson Dolly | Boarder | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | 1042 | 218 | 223 | Ames Benj | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 44 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hamlin Frank | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Schumacher Fern | | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 1044 | 219 | 224 | Harris Jessie | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 30 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Bell Georgia | Sister | | | F | B | 28 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1024 | 220 | 225 | Connelly Smith | Head | | Na | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Eddy | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hicks Lottie | Boarder | | | F | B | 42 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1026 | 221 | 226 | Brown Josiah | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Lucia | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Frank | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 1018 | 222 | 227 | Broom Henry | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Jesse | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 1016 | 223 | 228 | Bennett David | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 40 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Lucy Lasser | Sister | | | F | B | 32 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Bennett Carolyn | Mother | | | F | B | 68 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 1014 | 224 | 229 | Seamon Ella | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 35 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hibbis District 240 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—078)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920. Marcus J. Bourgeois ENUMERATOR 6443

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 72
SHEET NO. 9 B
WARD OF CITY 3 Part of

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of person in family | Number of person in dwelling-house | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (or rented) / If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex / Color or race / Age at last birthday / Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States / Naturalized or alien / If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 / Whether able to read / Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) — PERSON: Place of birth / Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. / Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels delivery, farm, etc. / Whether employer, or wage worker, or work on own account | Supplemental schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1114 | 223 | 249 | | Evans Alberta | Daughter | R | | F | Mu | 14 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " Isaac | Son | | | M | Mu | 5 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Ferguson Nancy | Servant | | | F | B | 26 6/12 | Wd | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | | | |
| 1112 | 224 | 250 | | Williams John H | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 31 6/12 | M | | | | | | | Ga | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Cooper | Restaurant | W | | | |
| | | | | " Sophia | Wife | | | F | B | 34 6/12 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | Cook | Hotel | W | | | |
| | | | | Adam Victoria | Niece | | | F | B | 14 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " Henry | Son | | | M | B | 14 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Williams Mayhan | Son | | | M | B | 6 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 1101 | 227 | 253 | | Dampier James | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | | |
| | | | | Gallon Eugene | Servant | | R | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | | |
| | | | | Dapp Edenby | Boarder | | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | | | | | | |
| 1105 | 229 | 255 | | Godby Ella | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 34 | Wd | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | Baker | Oil Works | W | | | |
| | | | | Brown Jane | Son | | | M | B | 4 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Yard | Oa | | | |
| | | | | " Lehman | Son | | | M | B | 14 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | Porter | Grocery | W | | | |
| 1107 | 229 | 255 | | Bryant David | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 27 6/12 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | Porter | Hotel | W | | | |
| | | | | " Pearl | Wife | | W | F | B | 23 6/12 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | Waitress | Private Family | W | | | |
| | | | | " Grogan Sam | Son | | | M | B | 4 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " Mattie | | | | F | B | 2 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " Alfred | | | | M | B | 3 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " Catherine | | | | F | B | 2 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 1109 | 230 | 256 | | Wilson Louise | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 44 6/12 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " Ethel | Niece | | R | F | B | 16 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | Laborer | Rubber Factory | W | | | |
| | | | | " Emma L | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 1111 | 231 | 257 | | Smith Bryler | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | Porter | Meat House | W | | | |
| | | | | " Ella | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Myron Willie | Brother | | | M | B | 22 6/12 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 1118 | 232 | 258 | | Jasmer Willie | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 44 6/12 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | Porter | Grocery | W | | | |
| | | | | " Ellen | Wife | | | F | B | 34 6/12 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " Cordelia | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 1127 | 233 | 259 | | Williams Andrew | Head | 1 | O | M | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | Porter | Iron Works | W | | | |
| | | | | White Lemma | Head | 2 | R | M | B | 34 6/12 | M | | | | | | | Ga | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Brick yard | W | | | |
| | | | | " Aggie | Wife | | R | F | B | 36 6/12 | M | | | | | | | Ga | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " Willie Lee | Son | | | M | B | 11 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " Alman | Son | | | M | B | 9 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Hunter Albert | Boarder | | | M | B | 30 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Porter | | | | | |
| 1129 | 234 | 260 | | Grey Arron | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 46 6/12 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | Oa | | | |
| | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 36 6/12 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | | |
| | | | | " Augusta | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " Ardell | | | | F | B | 7 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Harris Sarah | Mother | | | F | B | 56 | Wd | | | | | | | Ga | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 1131 | 235 | 261 | | Coleman Anna | Head | 1 | O | F | B | 54 6/12 | M | | | | | | | Ga | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " Sam | Son | | | M | B | 20 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Yard | W | | | |
| | | | | " Jones | Son | | | M | B | 18 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Yard | W | | | |
| 1138 | 234 | 260 | | Whitney Alabama | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Yard | W | | | |
| | | | | " Julia | Wife | | R | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Yard | W | | | |
| 1141 | | | | Higgins Marcus | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 27 6/12 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Waiter | Hotel | W | | | |
| | | | | " Celeste | Wife | | | F | B | 23 6/12 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Book Keeper | Cotton | W | | | |
| | | | | " Dorthey | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " Emmett | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1209 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 57 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 76
SHEET No. 16 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city
WARD OF CITY 3 Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF June 1920. Marion J. Basinger ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 1006 | 237 | 237 | Gordon Emma | Head | R | | M | B | 65 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Parents | Gentleman | | W |
| | 1007 | | | Rouse Johnnie | Boarder | | | M | B | 45 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | | W |
| | 1008 | 238 | 238 | Vaughn Fanny | Head | | 0 | 4 | M | B | 70 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeps House | Home | | W |
| | | | | Marsh | Maid | | 8 | 8 | F | B | 6 | | | | | No | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Taylor Sabra | Daughter | | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | No | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | ? | | |
| | | | | Carter Thos | Lodger | | | | M | B | 53 | M | | | | No | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Gertrude Williams | Daughter | | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Helper | Rail Road | | W |
| | | | | Berry Rosa | Daughter | | | | F | B | 32 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Dixon Elonie | IV | | | | F | B | 7 7/12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | No | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Yard Cultivator | Yard Co | | W |
| | | | | | | | | | F | B | 3 2/12 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Johnson Ella | Sister | R | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Williams Rosa B | Sister | R | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | | W |
| | | | | Bibbs Henry | Boarder | R | | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Rest Room | | W |
| | 1008 | 239 | 239 | Moore Harry E. | Head | R | | 2 | M | B | 48 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | | W |
| | | | | Newman Adline | Daughter | | | 7 | F | B | 7 9/12 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Robinson Johnnie | Stepson | R | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stepfather | Machine | | W |
| | | | | Ryan Marion | Boarder | R | | M | B | 44 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer Brick | | | W |
| | | | | Friend James | Boarder | R | | M | B | 32 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Blacksmith | Shop | | W |
| | 1009 | 240 | 240 | Bradley James | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Shoeing | Work House | | W |
| | | | | Bryant Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | | W |
| | | | | Smith Lula | Boarder | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Williams Ella | Boarder | R | | F | B | 27 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Williams Hattie | Boarder | R | | F | B | 40 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | Home | | |
| | 1009 | 240 | 241 | Bass David | Head | R | | M | B | 54 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | | |
| | | | | Bass Fannie | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | 240 | 242 | Walker Chas Arth | Stepson | | 0 | 7 | M | B | 6 | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1011 | | | Ojala | Wife | | | 7 | F | B | 49 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Brown Julia | Wife | | | 7 | F | B | 59 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1015 | 243 | 243 | Jackson Rosa | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Johnson Olga | Son | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Julia | Daughter | R | | 7 | B | 24 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | ? | Cotton Factory | | W |
| | 1017 | 244 | 244 | Brown John H | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Nelson Nora | Wife | R | | 4 | B | 24 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Store Keeper | Rail Road | | W |
| | 1018 | 245 | 245 | Sanders Lucy | Head | R | | 7 | B | 36 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1130 | 246 | 246 | Young Annie | Head | R | | 7 | B | 48 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | | W |
| | 1132 | 247 | 247 | Mullings Rose | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | | W |
| | | | | Lord Emma | Wife | | | 7 | B | 22 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lord Emma | Daughter | | | 7 | B | 1 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1124 | 247 | 247 | Harrington Emma | Head | R | | 7 | B | 38 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | | W |
| | | | | Chandler Ruby | Boarder | | | M | B | 16 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | | W |
| | 1129 | 248 | 248 | Brown Wesley S | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Rail Road | | W |
| | | | | Eduiga Wife | Wife | | | 7 | B | 54 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeps House | | | |
| | 1122 | 247 | 249 | Williams Robt | Head | R | | 7 | B | 48 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | | |
| | | | | Pratt Hampton | Boarder | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | | |
| | 1120 | 247 | 250 | Hammond Hattie | Servant | R | | 7 | B | 38 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Rail Road | | W |
| | | | | Mamie Freeman | Daughter | | | 7 | B | 20 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | W |
| | | | | Thomas Mattie | Head | | | 7 | B | 42 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | | W |
| | | | | Neal Lucy | Boarder | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1116 | 249 | 251 | Dasher John | Head | R | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398 126
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas J. Bourque ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76
SHEET NO. 10 B
WARD OF CITY 3rd Part of
5702

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | |
| Dwelling visit order | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Jan. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account | Time unemployed in 1919 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 1115 | 249 | 301 | Daner Cora | Wife | R | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lesley | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | no | no | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | yes | | | | |
| | 1116 | 250 | 302 | McKeller Maud | Visitor | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1117 | | | Hatto | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ala | | yes | Barber | Barber | W | |
| | 1114 | 251 | 303 | Brown Thomas | Head | R | 1 | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Longshoreman | Cotton Yard | Wa | |
| | | | | Sallie | Wife | | 1 | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Cotton | W | |
| | | | | Hannah Hampton | Visitor | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Lyttle Creek | | Lyttle Creek | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Ellen | Niece | R | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | 1114 | | | Hiney Georgia | Niece | R | 2 | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundry | | Wa | |
| | 1114 | 252 | 306 | Blanchard Willy | Head | R | 1 | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teamster | | W | |
| | | | | Beulah | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1110 | 253 | 307 | Wilcox Eddie | Head | R | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | Dalton | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1108 | 254 | 308 | Hall Hannah | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton | W | |
| | | | | Jones | Niece | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Sallie M. | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1106 | 255 | 309 | Robinson Walter | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton | W | |
| | | | | Josephine | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Williams Alfred | Stepson | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Lucia Georgia | Niece | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Anthelia | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Herman Josephus B | Little Daughter | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | 1136 | 256 | 310 | Simpkins Virgie | Head | R | 1 | F | B | 39 | W | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cooks | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Hall Ezell | Friend | R | 2 | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Watson Ida | Boarder | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | | no | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1032 | 257 | 311 | Mayfield Charley | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1030 | 258 | 312 | Dallas Jennie | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | W | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Queen | Grocery | W | |
| | 1024 | 259 | 313 | Telford Walter | Head | R | 1 | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Longshoreman | Rail Road | WC | |
| | 1026 | 260 | 314 | Moultrie Mattie | Head | R | 1 | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Janitor | Cotton Mills | W | |
| | 1022 | 261 | 315 | Moye Emmett | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Janitor | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Mattie | Wife | R | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cooks | Hotels | | |
| | | | | Hanna | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | Cotton Mill | WC | |
| | | | | Mattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | Cooks | Hotels | | |
| | | | | James Willie | Boarder | | | M | B | 34 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Baxter Sudie | Boarder | | | F | B | 35 | W | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Hotel | W | |
| | | | | Richeson Abbot | Boarder | | | M | O | 48 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Hotel | W | |
| | 1018 | 262 | 316 | Easley Davis B | Head | R | 10 | M | C | 30 | M | | | | | no | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Willie M | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Lucas Lillie | Step Mother | | | F | B | 58 | W | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Holmes Emma | Visitor | | | F | B | 51 | W | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | None | | | |
| | 1014 | 263 | 317 | Beale Anna | Head | R | 10 | F | B | 60 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cooks | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Harris Sarah B | Niece | | | F | B | 54 | W | | | | | no | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Price Nonie | Young Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1010 | | | Williams Simon | Head | R | 1 | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | no | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Watchman | | Oa | |
| | 1010 | 264 | 318 | Jones | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | no | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | Oa | |
| | | | | Jones B | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Jones | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Hannah Harriet | Mother | | | F | B | 70 | W | | | | | no | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | no | None | | | |
| | | | | Williams Simon | Boarder | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Virginia Hamilton | Boarder | | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District No 120
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY 3 Part of

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — 58 — [21–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
SHEET NO. 11 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920. Monroe J Bacuzzi ENUMERATOR. 6524

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 1010 | 265 | 319 | Hutchings Mary | Daughter | R | | F | B | 30 | Wd | | | No | Yes | Yes | Yes | Scott Carolina | | Scott Carolina | | Scott Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private home | W | |
| | 1008 | 266 | 320 | Bradley Laurence | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Scott Carolina | | Scott Carolina | | Scott Carolina | | Yes | Brakeman | R&B Road | W | |
| | | | | Davis Mabel | Wife | R | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Scott Carolina | | Scott Carolina | | Scott Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Sarah | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 7/12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Scott Carolina | | Scott Carolina | | Scott Carolina | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Hubert Wilkins | Stepson | R | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Scott Carolina | | Scott Carolina | | Scott Carolina | | Yes | Tailor | Cot Mill | W | |
| | | | | Jessie Wife | | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Scott Carolina | | Scott Carolina | | Scott Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1004 | 267 | 321 | Clifford Lapsley | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | Wd | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Private Farm | W | |
| | | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | 1002 | 269 | 322 | Nimmons Mary | Head | O | 4 | F | B | 60 | Wd | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Floyd Frank | Son | | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Horse Shoer | Nimmons | W | |
| | | | | Cloud Eugene | Brother | | | M | B | 30 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Meat Cutter | Market | W | |
| | 1001 | 269 | 323 | Floyd Albert | Head | O | 7 | M | B | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Barber | W | |
| | | | | Mayhe Wife | | R | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Deforge Hilda | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mathewson Pearl | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | No | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lorenzo Complin | Daughter | | | F | B | 26 | S | | | | No | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Candy | W | |
| | | | | Floyd Ralph Jr | Son | | | M | B | 10 3/12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dressmaker | — | Oa | |
| | | | | Mathew Joseph | Son | R | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1003 | 270 | 324 | Crosby Theodore | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Machinist | Garment | W | |
| | | | | Ira L | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Grace | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 7/12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Frances | " | | | F | B | 10 5/12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 5/12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Ryans Theodore | Head | 2 | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Sweden | | Sweden | | Sweden | | Yes | Painter | Paint Store | W | |
| | | | | Eugene Wife | | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Grocer | Private | W | |
| | 1007 | 271 | 325 | Talbot Rhynden | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 66 | W | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Grocer | Private | W | |
| | | | | Bryant Mattie | Boarder | | R | F | B | 34 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Contractor | Oa | |
| | | | | Emma Daughter | | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Hotel | | |
| | | | | Harper Bertha | | | R | F | B | 74 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | | | |
| | 1009 | 271 | 326 | Grimsley John | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 50 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | W | |
| | | | | Frank Edna | Boarder | | | F | B | 20 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Plaster | Contractor | W | |
| | 1013 | 272 | 327 | Jackson Mary J | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 33 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Gladys Daughter | | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Grant Dagley | Lodger | 2 | R | M | B | 28 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Road Work | W | |
| | 1015 | 273 | 328 | Flynn Irving L | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 70 | Wd | Ire | Yes | | No | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Laborer | Road Work | W | |
| | | | | Teagen Estella | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | Mu | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Wm M | Brother | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Telegraph | Road Work | W | |
| | | | | Flynn Irving Jr | Son | | | M | B | 35 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Sale Stable | W | |
| | | | | Bessie | Daughter | | | F | B | 30 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Marshall Dewey | Boarder | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Dry Goods | W | |
| | | | | Mace Richard | Guest | | | M | B | 46 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Police | Georgia Steamship | W | |
| | 1014 | 276 | 329 | Hosea Anna | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 45 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Baker | Bakery | W | |
| | | | | Allen Wife | | | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Longshoreman | Pine Box | Oa | |
| | | | | Joe Willie | Step Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Anna Jones | Helper | 2 | R | F | B | 22 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waiter | Restaurant | W | |
| | | | | Pittman Nina | | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1035 | 277 | 330 | Dunbar Anna | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 60 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Vendor | Restaurant | Oa | |
| | | | | Bailey Allen | Boarder | | | F | B | 63 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Vendor | " | Oa | |
| | 1012 | 278 | 331 | Hicks Benjamin | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 65 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | W | |
| | | | | Emma Wife | | | | F | B | 60 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Burke
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 298 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[21–278]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
SHEET NO. 11 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3 Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920. Monroe J Bourgeois ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visit number in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether head of family. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | 1027 | 334 | 332 | Johnson Odessa | Head | R | | M | Mu | 40 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Yes | Waiter | Hotel | W | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Bennette | Sister | | | F | Mu | 46 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | | None | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Williams Nellie | Sister | | | F | Mu | 40 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | | None | | | | 53 |
| 54 | 1028 | 335 | 333 | Wallace Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Geo | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 49 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Geo | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | | None | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | " Eddie | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | | Porter | Grocery Store | W | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Bonds Medora | Dau-in-law | R | | F | B | 22 | M | 1919 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Geo | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | | Porter | Tobacco Co | W | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Wallace Medora | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Geo | Geo | Geo | S Carolina | Geo | S Carolina | | None | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | " Thomas | Son | | | M | B | 23 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Geo | Geo | Geo | S Carolina | Geo | S Carolina | | Driver | Grocery Store | W | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | McMurray Marion | Border | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | No | Yes | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | | Helper | Blacksmith | W | | 60 |
| 61 | 1029 | 336 | 334 | Holmes Rudolph | Head | Rent | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | No | No | Geo | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | " Ora | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | No | Yes | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | | None | | | | 62 |
| 63 | 949 | 328 | 328 | Friedman Lillie H | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Yes | Laborer | City of Augusta | W | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | " Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | | None | | | | 64 |
| 65 | 932 | 283 | 336 | Williams Lizzie | Head | R | | F | B | 70 | Wd | | | | No | No | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Yes | None | | | | 65 |
| 66 | 933 | 284 | 337 | Harris Joseph | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Yes | Laborer | Private Family | W | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | " Victoria | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | | None | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Cook Green | Son | R | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | | None | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | " Virginia | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | | None | | | | 69 |
| 70 | 955 | 340 | 338 | Huff Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Yes | Laborer | Private Family | W | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | " Julia M | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | | None | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | " Ray | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | | None | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Hardy Earl | Nephew | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | | None | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Allen Emma | Visitor | | | F | B | 60 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | | None | | | | 74 |
| 75 | 962 | 342 | 339 | Walker Elder | Head | Rent | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Yes | Porter | Boarding House | W | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | " Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | | None | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | " Jennie | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | | None | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Reaves Thomas | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | | None | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Bond Emma | Mother | | | M | B | 55 | Wd | | | | No | No | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | | None | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Smith Nahn | Boarder | | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | No | No | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | | Fireman | Railroad | W | | 80 |
| 81 | 960 | 341 | 340 | Mobley Andrew | Head | Rent | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Geo | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | Yes | Porter | Restaurant | W | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | " Pauline | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | | None | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Jones Morgan | Boarder | | | M | B | 46 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | | Porter | Restaurant | W | | 83 |
| 84 | 950 | 288 | 344 | Harrison Henry D | Head | Own | 7 | M | B | 54 | M | | | | No | Yes | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | No | Yes | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | | None | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | " Beatrice | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | | None | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Wayne Daisy | Sister | | | F | B | 28 | S | | | | No | Yes | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | | Maid | Private Family | W | | 87 |
| 88 | 922 | 288 | 345 | Goode Bennie | Head | Rent | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | No | Yes | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | " Mamie | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | No | Yes | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | | None | | | | 89 |
| 90 | 1108 | 289 | 345 | Jackson Rafeth | Head | R | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | No | No | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Yes | None | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Small Ida | Niece | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Geo | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | | None | | | | 91 |
| 92 | 1107 | 290 | 346 | Morrow Christy | Head | Rent | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | No | Yes | Geo | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | Yes | Waiter | Hotel | W | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | " Sadie | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | No | Yes | Geo | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | | None | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | " Joseph M | Daughter | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Geo | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | | None | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | " Edna S | " | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | No | No | Geo | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | | None | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | " Charles | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | No | No | Geo | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | | None | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | " Thelma | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | No | No | Geo | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | S Carolina | | None | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Russell Georgia | Border | | | F | B | 24 | W | | | | No | No | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | | None | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Hartman Arthur | Boarder | | | M | B | 32 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Yes | Cook | Cafe | W | | 99 |
| 100 | 1109 | 291 | 347 | Wallace Irma | Head | Rent | | M | B | 24 | Wife | | | | Yes | Yes | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Geo | Yes | Waiter | Private Family | Wage | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 990 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 59

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920. Monroe J Basnye ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79
SHEET NO. 12 A
WARD OF CITY 3 Part of

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in this family. | Number of farm schedule. | | | Owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Person. Place of birth. | Person. Mother tongue. | Father. Place of birth. | Father. Mother tongue. | Mother. Place of birth. | Mother. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1119 | 291 | 346 | | Payne Hattie | Head | R | | F | B | 24 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Odom Phillip | Boarder | | | M | B | 26 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Road Repair | W | |
| 1111 | 292 | 347 | | Erby Easton | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | Mar | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Machinist | Shop | O | |
| | | | | " Lillian | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1112 | 293 | 348 | | Brinkley Cassie | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | |
| | | | | " Lelia | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1117 | 294 | 349 | | O'Briant Eddie | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Gas Engine Co | W | |
| | | | | " Ella | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Private Farm | W | |
| | | | | " Estelle | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1119 | 295 | 350 | | Eamon Christopher | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrician | Self | W | |
| | | | | " Irving | Nephew | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1125 | 296 | 351 | | Cochran Solomon | Head | R | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Contractor | W | |
| | | | | " Jennie | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1124 | 297 | 352 | | Adams Leroy | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | " Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Britton Tom | Boarder | | | M | B | 32 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mason | | | |
| | | | | " Ezra | Boarder | | | F | B | 16 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Pate Minnie | Daughter | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | | | |
| | | | | " Eugene | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Textile Co | W | |
| 1127 | 298 | 353 | | Adamson Sam | Head | R | | M | B | 54 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Watchman | Lumber Co | W | |
| | | | | " Nelia | Wife | | | F | B | 54 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1131 | 299 | 354 | | Hamilton Rama | Head | R | | M | B | 54 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Own Home | W | |
| | | | | Enright Mattie | Boarder | | | F | B | 40 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Bertha | " | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Tyrone | Nephew | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Public Work | W | |
| 955 | 300 | 355 | | Johnson Charlie | Head | R | | M | B | 54 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Coleman Frances | Daughter | | | F | B | 28 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waitress | Hotel | W | |
| | | | | Zeb Emma | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Sullivan Jessie | Nephew | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 953 | 301 | 356 | | Young George | Head | R | | M | B | 57 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Waterworks | W | |
| | | | | " Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Boarder | Private Home | Ow | |
| | | | | " Ezra | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Boarder | Private Home | Ow | |
| | | | | " Hugh | Grandson | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Hoffman | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 948 | 302 | 357 | | Mathews Gibsons | Head | R | P | M | B | 23 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Sheriff | Dr Effingham Co | W | |
| | | | | " Mary Lillie | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Nurse | | | |
| | | | | Talbot Rufus | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Grocery Work | W | |
| | | | | " Lillie | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Gregory | Son | | | M | B | 18 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Delivery | Grocery | W | |
| 944 | 304 | 359 | | Copper Douglas | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lucas Ernest | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Allen | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 947 | 305 | 358 | | Oneal Maud | Head | R | | F | B | 27 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teacher | Private | | |
| | | | | Brinkley Eleanor | Sister | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 945 | 306 | 360 | | King Georgia | Head | R | | M | B | 63 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stone Cutter | Stone Yard | W | |
| | | | | Nash Hamilton | Boarder | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Private Home | W | |
| 942 | 307 | 361 | | Griffin Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cotton Weigher | Cotton Yard | W | |
| | | | | " Cochran | Niece | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Willie M | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398 (part) | NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—376]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79 | SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Enter name of city, village, town, or township. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY 3 Part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920. | Monroe J Bunyo ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of farm, reckoned in order of visitation. | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Enter 1 if on farm. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 941 | 368 | 367 | Norwood Mary | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 42 | Wd | | | | no | no | no | Soth Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundry | Private family | | | |
| | | | | — Sandie | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Soth Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber | W | | |
| | 1138 | 369 | 363 | Hampton Dock | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 24 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | OA | | |
| | | | | — Frances | Wife | | | F | B | 16 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Keep | | | | |
| | | | | Reaves Hattie | Boarder | | | F | B | 23 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | — Frankson | Boarder | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | 1132 | 370 | 369 | Eichelberger Emma | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 47 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cooper | Cotton Factory | W | | |
| | | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Public Utility | W | | |
| | 1130 | 371 | 365 | Coalman Tommy | Lodger | | R | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Home | | | |
| | | | | McDade Lucile | Boarder | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 1134 | 372 | 366 | Crowe John | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Loom | Cotton mill | W | | |
| | | | | — Viola | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Holmes Leroy | Adopted Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Woodrick | " Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 1122 | 373 | 367 | Richards Clifford | Head | | R | M | B | 34 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Wood Working | W | | |
| | | | | — Johnny | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Jamelia | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Herman | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Henry | " | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Edythe | " | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 1120 | 374 | 368 | Rutherford Sam | Head | 1 | O | M | B | 38 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton | W | | |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Amelia | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Theresa | " | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Emma Lee | " | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Irma | " | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Mabel Clara | " | | | F | B | 1/2 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 1118 | 375 | 369 | Scott Robert S | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 37 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Road Work | W | | |
| | | | | — Eliza | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | " | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 1116 | 376 | 370 | Brown Michael | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 65 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | | | |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Granddaughter | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Textile Worker | Mill | W | | |
| | 1110 | 377 | 371 | Goldwire Johnnie | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | | | | |
| | | | | — Ruby | Wife | | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | OA | | |
| | 1106 | 378 | 372 | Robinson Sallie | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 46 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Eunice | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Meeks Estelle | Boarder | | | F | B | 17 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Perkins Mamie | Boarder | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Store | | | |
| | 1107 | 379 | 373 | Campfield Hughes | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 60 | Wd | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | X | | F | B | 57 | Wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Peachy Mabel | Head | 2 | R | M | B | 64 | Wd | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road Repair | W | | |
| | | | | — Mattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 30 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | OA | | |
| | | | | Hayward Minnie | Daughter | | | F | B | 27 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | OA | | |
| | 1122 | 380 | 374 | Overton Edward | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | | | | |
| | | | | — Julia | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | No | ? | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 1124 | 381 | 375 | Dalton Sam | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 39 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Brickmason | Mill Repairs | W | | |
| | | | | — Eliza | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 1135 | 382 | 376 | Singleton Ben | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 42 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Blacksmith | Contractor | W | | |
| | | | | — Martha | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hasta District 220 | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 60 [24–976]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 3 Part of

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79 | SHEET NO. 13 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920. Monroe J Bowyer ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | | | |
| | 102 | 320 | 377 | Holmes Smith | Head | 1 | R | | | 34 | B | 38 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Private Family | W | | 960 | |
| | | | | " Jeanne | Daughter | | | | | 7 | B | 8 | S | | | | no | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Adams Jerry | Boarder | | R | | | M | B | 50 | W | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Labor | Cotton Mill | | 35 | | |
| | 944 | 324 | 378 | Briggs Marshall | Head | 1 | R | | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Farm | Farm Work | W | | 806 | |
| | | | | " Jennie | Wife | | | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | " | | " | | " | | yes | Farm | Farm Work | W | | 722 | |
| | 940 | 325 | 378 | Williamson Connie | Head | 1 | R | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | " S.C. | | " S.C. | | " S.C. | | yes | Cook | Boys School | W | | 954 | |
| | | | | " Mattie B | Daughter | | | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 954 | |
| | | | | " Emma | " | | | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | no | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 954 | |
| | | | | " Morgan | " | | | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | no | no | no | " S.C. | | " S.C. | | " S.C. | | yes | Nurse | Boarding House | W | | 936 | |
| | | | | " Ethel M. Jr | " | | | | | F | B | 6/12 | S | | | | no | no | no | " S.C. | | " S.C. | | " S.C. | | | Born | | | | | |
| | | | | " Alva | Son | | | | | M | B | 7/12 | S | | | | no | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | no | None | | | | | |
| | 920 | 326 | 379 | Cornish Mill V | Head | 1 | R | | | F | B | 58 | W | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farm | Private Family | W | | 954 | |
| | | | | Hopkins Emma | Boarder | | R | | | F | B | 78 | W | | | | no | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 954 | |
| | 918 | 327 | 380 | Wilson Jefferson | Head | 1 | R | | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Truck Driver | Willard Bros Co | W | | 612 | |
| | | | | " Addie | Wife | | | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | " Ga. | | " Ga. | | Georgia | | no | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " Dorothy | Step Son | | | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | yes | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " Margaret | Daughter | | | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " Johnnie | Son | | | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | None | | | | | |
| | 916 | 329 | 381 | Lee Henry | Head | 1 | R | | | M | B | 58 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Tailor | Retail Store | W | | 726 | |
| | | | | " Margaret | Wife | | | | | F | B | 38 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | Ge | | 922 | |
| | 914 | 329 | 382 | Sims Silas | Head | 1 | R | | | M | B | 51 | W | | | | no | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | Ge | | 922 | |
| | | | | " William | Son | | | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Blacksmith | Shop | W | | 106 | |
| | | | | McGraw Ida | Daughter | | | | | F | B | 30 | Wd | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Door Closer | Rock Road | W | | 640 | |
| | | | | Williams Josephine | Grd Daughter | | | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " Robert | Grd Son | | | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Sims Emilia | Grd Daughter | | | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | yes | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Woodyard Jessie | Grd Daughter | | | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " Richard | " Son | | | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 922 | |
| | 912 | 330 | 383 | Williams Joe | Head | 1 | R | | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Soda Fountain | W | | 714 | |
| | | | | " Mattie | Wife | | | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Waitress | Lunch Room | W | | 954 | |
| | 1101 | 331 | 384 | Lee Jack | Head | 1 | R | | | M | B | 42 | W | 1884 | 87 | Yes | no | yes | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Manufacturing | Factory Glass | OA | | 767 | |
| | | | | Hoy Fonnie | Boarder | | | | | M | B | 61 | Wd | 1859 | 87 | — | no | yes | yes | Maine | Maine | Maine | Maine | Maine | Maine | yes | Manufacturing | Factory Glass | OA | | 767 | |
| | 1103 | 332 | 385 | Wilson Maggie & | Head | 1 | R | | | F | B | 34 | Wd | | | | no | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Confectionery | Store | | OA | 747 | |
| | | | | " Hunter | Son | | | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | |
| | 1105 | 333 | 386 | Douglass Argonite | Head | 1 | R | | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Truck Driver | Fruit Dealer | OA | | 773 | |
| | | | | " Fanny | Wife | | | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Crosby Willie | Brother | | | | | M | B | 33 | W | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Farm | Farm Work | W | | 936 | |
| | 1107 | 334 | 387 | Addlestone Jane | Head | 1 | R | | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Tailor | Work Shop | W | | 724 | |
| | | | | " Anna | Wife | | | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Dress Shop | W | | 912 | |
| | 1109 | 335 | 388 | Smith Carlie | Head | 1 | R | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housekeeper | Own Home | W | | 910 | |
| | | | | " James | Son | | | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " Rubert | Son | | | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Hill Addison | Roomer | | | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Tailor | Work Shop | W | | 724 | |
| | | | | " Ralph | Roomer | | | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mason | | | | | |
| | 913 | 336 | 389 | Byrne Johnny | Head | 1 | R | | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Tailor | Retail Road | W | | 640 | |
| | | | | " Emma | Wife | | | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | None | | | | | |
| | | | | " Marion | Son | | | | | M | B | 8/12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | |
| | 1117 | 337 | 390 | Sims Milton | Head | 1 | R | | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Rent Clerk | Store | OA | | 919 | |
| | 1119 | 338 | 391 | Brown Jimmy | Head | 1 | R | | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Hotel | W | | 48 | |
| | | | | " Mattie | Wife | | | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 908 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3 Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920. Monnie J Bourges ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 79
SHEET No. 12 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number, if any | Family number in order of visitation | Number of farm schedule | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED | If owned, Free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, Year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shipyard, store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account | Number of weeks unemployed in 1919 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | 1114 | 339 | 392 | Graham Lizzie | Wife | R | | F | B | 44 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 52 | | | | Mendrick Lydia Faye | Niece | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | " SC | | " SC | | " SC | | Yes | Work | Private Family | W | |
| 53 | | | | " Isabel | Niece | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | |
| 54 | | | | " Eugene | Nephew | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | |
| 55 | X | 340 | 393 | Jones Etheridge | Head | R | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farm | | W | |
| 56 | | | | " Fanny | Wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | |
| 57 | | | | Adams Mattie | Friend | R | | F | B | 53 | Wd | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | OA | |
| 58 | 1131 | 341 | 394 | Perrin Jessie | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Bicycle Shop | Shop | OA | |
| 59 | 1131 | | | " Ella M | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 60 | 1135 | 342 | 395 | Meddown John | Head | R | | M | B | 66 | M | | | | | No | No | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Farm | Home Farm | W | 12 |
| 61 | | | | " Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 65 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 62 | | | | Adams Felix | Boarder | | | M | B | 46 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Turpentine | GA | |
| 63 | | | | Kellogg Hayward | Boarder | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mills | W | |
| 64 | 1139 | 343 | 397 | Emma Anglin | Head | R | | W | B | 25 | S | 1901 | Yes | Yes | | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | Grocery Store | Grocery | GA | |
| 65 | 1143 | 344 | 398 | Courtney Jones | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Painter | House | W | |
| 66 | | | | " Maurice | Nephew | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 67 | | | | " Jessie | Son | | | M | B | 5/12 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 68 | 1145 | 345 | 399 | Washington Estella | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | 52 | |
| 69 | | | | " Evelyn | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 70 | 1146 | 346 | 400 | Williamson Rebecca | Boarder | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 71 | 1149 | 347 | 401 | Mahoney Veneza | Head | | O | M | Mu | 34 | M | 1904 | Al | Al | | No | No | Georgia | Italy | Italy | Italy | Italy | Italy | Yes | Saw Grist | Grocery Store | OA | |
| 72 | | | | " Agatha | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | 1913 | Al | Al | | No | No | Italy | Italy | Italy | Italy | Italy | Italy | Yes | None | | | |
| 73 | | | | " Arthur | Stepson | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Italy | Italy | Italy | Italy | Yes | None | | | |
| 74 | | | | " Ida | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Italy | Italy | Italy | Italy | Yes | None | | | |
| 75 | 908 | 348 | 402 | Brewer Clifford | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton Sampler | Cotton Factory | W | |
| 76 | | | | " Belle | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Home | W | |
| 77 | 901 | 349 | 403 | Mullican Victor | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Plumber | Private Home | OA | |
| 78 | | | | " Marcia | Daughter | | | F | B | 1/6 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| 79 | | | | " Joyce | Son | | | M | B | 1/4 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| 80 | | | | " Ethel M | Daughter | | | F | B | 1/2 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| 81 | 915 | 350 | 404 | Freeman Edward | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Cook Shop | OA | |
| 82 | | | | " Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 83 | | | | " Irving | Son | | | M | B | 12/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 84 | | | | " Edward | " | | | M | B | 10/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 85 | | | | " Catherine Ruth | " | | | F | B | 3/12 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 86 | 917 | 349 | 405 | Holmes Marjorie | Boarder | R | | M | B | 30 | Wd | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 87 | | | | " Sadie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dentist | | OA | |
| 88 | | | | " Marion Jr | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 89 | | | | Norsworthy Frank | Boarder | | | M | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 90 | 917 | 351 | 406 | Williams Frances | House | R | | F | B | 44 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| 91 | | | | Greene Mary M | Head Boarder | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 92 | | | | " Dana | Son | | | M | B | 12/12 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 93 | X | 352 | 407 | Jones Frank | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 94 | | | | " Bonnie | Daughter | | | F | B | 9/12 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| 95 | | | | O'Brant Henry | Son | | | M | B | 3/12 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| 96 | X | 353 | 408 | Brown Enoch | Lodger | R | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | |
| 97 | | | | " Myttie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 98 | | | | Berry Leherby | Head | R | | M | B | 31 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | | | |
| 99 | X | 354 | 409 | Reed Arthur | Head | R | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fisherman | Fishing Farm | W | |
| 100 | | | | " " Jr | Son | | | M | B | 5/12 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Jackson | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 706 120 | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 3 Part of | NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 61 (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79 | SHEET NO. 14 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF June 1920. Monta J Bowyer ENUMERATOR. 1683

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation | Home number (if in a city, town, etc.) | Farm number (if on a farm) | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12, 7/12, etc. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | EMPLOYER, SALARY OR WORKER, OR OWN ACCOUNT | Home owned or rented | Home owned free or mortgaged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 923 | 341 | Drayton David | Head | | R | M | B | 28 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | Labor | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| 2 | | | Addie | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | None | | | | |
| 3 | 923 | 341 | Bass Hargrove | Head | | R | M | B | 26 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | Labor | Cotton | W | | |
| 4 | | | Eloran | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | Keeps | House | W | | |
| 5 | | | Cole Henry | Head | | R | M | B | 57 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | Carpenter | Camp | W | | |
| 6 | 925 | 341 | Callie | Wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | Laundry | Private | W | | |
| 7 | | | Forsyth | Daughter | | R | F | B | 19 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | None | | | | |
| 8 | | | Smith Johnnie | Color | | | M | B | 33 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | None | | | | |
| 9 | | | Cosby | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | None | | | | |
| 10 | 927 | 342 | Robinson Walter | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 26 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | Porter | Furniture | W | | |
| 11 | | | Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | None | | | | |
| 12 | 931 | 342 | Mitchell Dennis | Head | 10 | R | M | B | 20 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | Waiter | Country Club | W | | |
| 13 | | | Ossie | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | None | | | | |
| 14 | | | Clarence | Son | | | M | B | 3/12 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | At Home | | | | |
| 15 | | | Velma | Daughter | | | F | B | 6/12 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | None | | | | |
| 16 | 931 | 344 | Seamore Jesse | Head | | R | M | B | 42 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | Barber | Own Shop | W | | |
| 17 | | | Fannie | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| 18 | | | Hilliard Willie | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | None | | | | |
| 19 | 927 | 345 | Bowers Mose | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 46 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | Drayman | Self | Rent | | |
| 20 | | | Emmie | Wife | | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | At Home | | | | |
| 21 | | 344 | Jones Alma | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 34 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | Drayman | Self | Rent | | |
| 22 | | | Hattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | Student | | | | |
| 23 | | | Alva Jr | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | Student | | | | |
| 24 | | | Boyd | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | No | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | no | none | | | | |
| 25 | 916 | 347 | Hayes Baker | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 24 | M | | | | No | yes | no | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | | |
| 26 | | | Johnson Georgia Jr | Sister | | R | F | B | 3 | S | | | | No | no | no | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | None | | | | |
| 27 | | | Cook Fred | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | No | no | no | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | None | | | | |
| 28 | | | Chapman Annie | Boarder | | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | No | no | no | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | None | | | | |
| 29 | | | Arthur Thomas | Boarder | | | M | B | 54 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | Laborer | Old Foundry | W | | |
| 30 | | | Hayes Ann | Boarder | | | F | B | 55 | M | | | | No | no | no | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| 31 | 1434 | 348 | Allen Robert | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 42 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | Shoemaker | Shoe Shop | W | | |
| 32 | | | Allen Dave | Nephew | | R | M | B | 12-37 | S | | | | No | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | Porter | Pool Room | M | | |
| 33 | | | Williams Margaret | Head | 2 | R | F | B | 64 | M | | | | No | no | no | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | None | | | | |
| 34 | | | Mattie | Sister | | | M | B | 41 | S | | | | No | no | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | Laborer | Wire Hemming | W | | |
| 35 | 1435 | 349 | Gibson Charlie | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 48 | M | | | | No | yes | no | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | Cook | Own Family | W | | |
| 36 | | | Gibson Jane | Daughter | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | No | no | no | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | Laundress | Family | OA | | |
| 37 | | | Jones Bryan | Nephew | | | M | B | 3/12 | S | | | | No | yes | no | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | no | None | | | | |
| 38 | | | Pearl Nunez | Niece | | | M | B | 2/12 | S | | | | No | no | no | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | no | None | | | | |
| 39 | 1437 | 350 | Wilson Charles | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 32 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | Laborer | Grocery Store | W | | |
| 40 | | | Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | None | | | | |
| 41 | | | Ida L | Daughter | | | F | B | 1/12 | S | | | | No | no | no | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | no | None | | | | |
| 42 | | | Charles | Son | | | M | B | 2/12 | S | | | | No | no | no | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | no | none | | | | |
| 43 | 919 | 351 | Pabst Thomas | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 43 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | yes | Laborer | Carpenter | | | |
| 44 | | | Maggie | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Ga | Germany | Germany | Germany | yes | None | | | | |
| 45 | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | No | no | no | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | no | None | | | | |
| 46 | 921 | 352 | Cleveland Julia | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 43 | W | | | | No | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | Keeper of | Mohawk Hotel | W | | |
| 47 | | | Johnny | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | Waiter | Hotel | OA | | |
| 48 | 923 | 353 | Morris Richard | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 46 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | Barber | Own Shop | | | |
| 49 | | | Mahala | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | None | | | | |
| 50 | | | Hamil | Brother | | | M | B | 29 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | yes | Porter | Pool Room | W | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 980 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—Rev.)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 16 | SHEET NO. 14 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 75
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city
WARD OF CITY 3 Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF June 1920. Manuel J. Bourquin ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Home owned or rented. | |
| 9 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 923 | 334 | 1118 | Beale Beatrice | Niece | X | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 924 | 335 | 1119 | Austin James | Head | | R | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Tailor | Haggerwood | W | |
| | | | Cathrine | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | Dorothy Virginia | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 11/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | |
| 927 | 336 | 1120 | Talbot Harry T. | Head | | R | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrical Contr. | | Oa | Oa |
| | | | Mary J. | | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | 1120 | Hall Myrtle | | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 929 | 337 | 1121 | Lewis Edward | Head | | R | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cylinder | Meat Packing | W | |
| | | | Ellen | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Tailor | Tailor Shop | W | |
| | | | X Florence Virginia | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Eugene Virginia | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Gilbert Virginia | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Wells James Milton | Boarder | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 931 | 338 | 1122 | Foster Samuel | Head | | R | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Edna | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 932 | 339 | 1123 | Jefferson Lucy | Head | | R | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Tailor | Tailor Co. | W | |
| | | | Lucile | Niece | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Rutherford Zakuta | Niece | | | F | B | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 933 | 340 | 1124 | West Rosa | Boarder | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Own Home | W | |
| 934 | 341 | 1125 | Gibson James | Head | | R | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Plants | Contracto | W | |
| | | | Agnes | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Walter Hazlett | Nephew | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1014 | 362 | 1135 | Bennett Minnie | Head | 10 | X | M | B | 61 | M | Wid | 42 | | | No | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Georgia | | Yes | Bill Poster | Tobacco Shop | O&S | W |
| | | | Johnnie | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | English | England | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | | | |
| | | | Eleanor | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm Hand | W | |
| | | | Mamie | Daughter | | | F | B | 27 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Ry | W | |
| | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Iron Plant | W | |
| | | | Mathieu | Daughter | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | W | |
| 1015 | 363 | 1136 | Elliott Rosa | Head | 10 | X | F | B | 49 | W | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | | Yes | Landlord | | | |
| | | | Emerson Bryant | Boarder | | | F | B | 24 | Wid | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | | | |
| 1016 | 364 | 1137 | Lewis Robert | Head | 10 | X | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Plumber and Gas | Plumbing Co | W | |
| | | | Maude | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | | | |
| | 364 | 1138 | Lewis Ursula | Head | 2 | X | M | M | 32 | Div | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Fish Plant | W | |
| | | | Evaline | Niece | | | F | M | 05 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | Oa | |
| | | | Frances Virginia | Daughter | | | F | M | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | Lillian " | | | | F | M | 2 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | Lewis Robbins | Uncle | | | F | M | 20 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Drugs Store | W | |
| 1006 | 365 | 1139 | Johnson Dennis | Head | 1 | R | M | M | 34 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | |
| | | | Pearl Wife | | | | F | M | 23 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | Thomas Clayton | | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | |
| | | | David Talbot | | | | M | B | 64 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1022 | 366 | 1140 | Crumpton Hyde | Head | 10 | X | M | M | 50 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | Bottling | Oa | |
| | | | Ruby Daughter | | | | F | M | 23 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | Bottling | Oa | |
| | | | Sadie " | | | | F | M | 20 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Cotton | Oa | |
| | | | Turner Antoine | Head | 2 | R | M | M | 28 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | Tank Cleaner | Iron Co | W | |
| | | | Bessie Wife | | | | F | M | 26 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1039 | 367 | 1141 | Prospero Michael | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 43 | M | 1905 | Al. | | | No | Yes | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Yes | Street Sweeper | Grocery Store | O&L | |
| | | | Vincenzina Wife | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 1905 | Al. | | | No | No | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | No | None | | | |
| | | | Joseph Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | 1912 | Al. | | | No | Yes | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | No | None | | | |
| | | | Arminda Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | No | Minnesota | | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | No | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 229 129
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 20
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79
SHEET NO. 10 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3 Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. Monroe J. Bourge ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 945 | 368 | 4?? | | Hendrason Chas | Head | 1 | A | M | B | 28 | M | | | | Ma | ya | ya | South Carolina | | Salt Carolina | | Salt Carolina | | yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W |
| | | | | Lillie | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | ma | ya | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Own Home | W |
| 934 | 369 | 4?? | | Bradley Mazzie | Head | 1 | Un | F | B | 35 | Wd | | | | wa | ya | ya | Salt Carolina | | Salt Carolina | | Salt Carolina | | yes | Laundress | | Ow |
| | | | | Hattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | wa | ya | ya | Salt Carolina | | Salt Carolina | | Salt Carolina | | yes | Scholar | | |
| | | | | Bessie M | Daughter | | | F | B | 11?? | S | | | | wa | ya | ya | Salt Carolina | | Salt Carolina | | Salt Carolina | | yes | Scholar | | |
| | | | | Annie | Daughter | | | F | B | 10?? | S | | | | wa | ya | ya | Salt Carolina | | Salt Carolina | | Salt Carolina | | yes | None | | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter-in-law | | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | wa | ya | ya | Salt Carolina | | Salt Carolina | | Salt Carolina | | yes | Laundress | | Oa |
| | | | | Jonkyes | Son | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | wa | ya | ya | Salt Carolina | | Salt Carolina | | Salt Carolina | | yes | Porter | Iron Store | W |
| 923 | 370 | 4?? | | Thomas Joseph | Head | 1 | B | M | B | 24 | M | | | | ma | ya | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Room Master | Grocery Store | W |
| | | | | Ambrie | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | wa | ya | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| 916 | 371 | 4?? | | Booth Mary | Head | 1 | A | F | Mu | 65 | Wd | | | | w | Unk | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | Oa |
| | | | | Emmanuel | Grandson | | | M | Mu | 15 | S | | | | ya | ya | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Newsboy | | |
| 914 | 372 | 4?? | | Tate Frank | Head | 1 | A | M | B | 36 | M | | | | wa | ya | ya | Salt Carolina | | Salt Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Wood Yard | W |
| | | | | Lucy | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | wa | ya | ya | Salt Carolina | | Salt Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W |
| | | | | Lois | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | wa | ya | ya | Salt Carolina | | Salt Carolina | | Salt Carolina | | yes | None | | |
| 912 | 373 | 4?? | | Brown Emma | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 37 | Wd | | | | wa | ya | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W |
| | | | | Eugene | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | wa | ya | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W |
| | | | | Thos | Daughter | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | wa | ya | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Private Family | W |
| 910 | 374 | 4?? | | Branch Jessie | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 50 | M | | | | wa | ya | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Electrician | Contractor | Oa |
| | | | | Rubie | Wife | | | F | B | 53 | M | | | | wa | wa | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| 909 | 376 | 4?? | | Crockett Mary | Hus | 1 | R | F | B | 44 | Wd | | | | wa | ya | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W |
| | | | | Preacham Sophia | Sister | | | F | B | 40 | S | | | | ya | wa | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | | |
| | | | | Wyley John | Boarder | | | M | B | 60 | S | | | | wa | ya | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Cotton Mill | W |
| 907 | 376 | 4?? | | Gilliam Emmons | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 47 | S | | | | wa | ya | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Waiter | | |
| 905 | 377 | 4?? | | Williams Miller | Head | 1 | R | M | Mu | 46 | Wd | | | | wa | ya | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Hostler | Coal Yard | W |
| | | | | Lucy | Wife | | | F | Mu | 22 | M | | | | wa | wa | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | | |
| | | | | Arthur | Son | | | M | Mu | 16 | S | | | | ya | ya | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| | | | | Coley | Son | | | M | Mu | 17 | S | | | | ya | ya | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| 1041 | 378 | 4?? | | Drayfort Allen | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 35 | Wd | | | | wa | ya | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Unknown | | yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | | | F | Mu | 27 | M | | | | wa | ya | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| | | | | Fowlett Lillie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 11?? | S | | | | ya | ya | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| 1021 | 379 | 4?? | | Calhoun Julius | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 44 | Wd | | | | wa | ya | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | | |
| | | | | Mary J | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | wa | ya | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Stenographer | Real Estate | W |
| | | | | Dobbins | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | ya | ya | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| | | | | Marion | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | wa | ya | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| 1025 | 380 | 4?? | | Atkins James | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 46 | Wd | | | | wa | ya | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Watchman | Telephone Co | W |
| | | | | Dewberry Daughter | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | wa | ya | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Telephone Operator | Telephone Co | W |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | wa | ya | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Telephone Operator | Telephone Co | W |
| | | | | Mathew | Boarder | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | wa | wa | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | None | | |
| 1025 | 380 | 4?? | | Mays Mahon | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | Wd | | | | wa | ya | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Barber Shop | Own Co | W |
| | | | | Mary E | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | wa | ya | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| | | | | James H | Son | | | M | W | 14?? | S | | | | ya | ya | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| | | | | Marion P | Son | | | M | W | 12?? | S | | | | ya | ya | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| | | | | Frank | Son | | | M | W | 10?? | S | | | | ya | ya | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| | | | | Mary M | Daughter | | | F | W | 6?? | S | | | | ya | ya | ya | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| 1027 | 381 | 4?? | | Johnson Charlie | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 25 | S | | | | wa | ya | ya | Salt Carolina | | Salt Carolina | | Salt Carolina | | yes | Plasterer | Contractor | W |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Sister | | | F | W | 32 | S | | | | wa | ya | ya | Salt Carolina | | Salt Carolina | | Salt Carolina | | yes | Nurse | | |
| | | | | Mattie | Sister | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | wa | ya | ya | Salt Carolina | | Salt Carolina | | Salt Carolina | | yes | Telephone Operator | Telephone Co | W |
| | | | | Doris L | Sister | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | wa | ya | ya | Salt Carolina | | Salt Carolina | | Salt Carolina | | yes | Stenographer | Wholesale Store | W |
| | | | | Evans | Sister | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | ya | ya | ya | Salt Carolina | | Salt Carolina | | Salt Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Drug Store | W |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 399 (28) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 3 Part of | NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 79 | SHEET NO. 15 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. Monroe J. Bowyer ENUMERATOR.

| Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation | Place of abode: Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Can read | Can write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth | Person: Mother tongue | Father: Place of birth | Father: Mother tongue | Mother: Place of birth | Mother: Mother tongue | Trouble (deaf, dumb, blind, etc.) | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account | Farm schedule line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1029 | 382 | 429 | | Tague Barney | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 25 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Rail Road | W | 1 |
| | | | | " Fanny | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Barney Jr | Son | | | M | W | 2 3/12 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1031 | 383 | 430 | | Redd Alice | Head | 1 | R | F | W | 23 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Mother | Mid Wife | W | 2 |
| | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Thurman Josephine | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 64 | W | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Pollitt Johnnie | Border | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Manager | Poole Room | W | |
| 1033 | 384 | 431 | | Harris John D | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 44 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Fabricator | Cotton | W | |
| | | | | " Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Arthur | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Annie | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Cherlyn D | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Warren Annie B | Daughter | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Warren Annie | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | | Painter | Contractor | W | |
| 1028 | 385 | 432 | | Jenkins Alex | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 35 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Brickmason | Contractor | W | |
| | | | | " Fanny | Servant | | | F | B | 55 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1027 | 386 | 433 | | Frazier Rebecca | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 39 | Wd | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 1029 | 387 | 434 | | Watson Mary | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 22 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Grocery Store | W | |
| | | | | " Nellie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 911 | 388 | 435 | | Fussman Tom | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 36 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Contractor | W | |
| | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 5/12 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 910 | 389 | 436 | | Brown Minnie | Head | 1 | Rm | F | B | 47 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Blair Adella | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 2/12 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Lacy Morgan | Daughter | | | F | B | 23 | W | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Ashmill Albertus | Daughter | | | F | B | 23 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 916 | 391 | 438 | | Johnson Mary | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 50 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | " Estal | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Contractor | W | |
| | | | | Sanders Anna | Son | | | M | B | 14 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Mossie | Daughter-in-law | | | F | B | 22 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Melvin | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 912 | 392 | 439 | | Hall William | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 42 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | City Dept | W | |
| | | | | " Hanna | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Willie | Son | | | M | B | 9 2/12 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Josephine | Sister | | | F | B | 52 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 908 | 393 | 440 | | Williams Harvey | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 44 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| | | | | Lott Bonnie | Boarder | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 907 | 394 | 441 | | Cochran Julia | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 46 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | " Ruth | Niece | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Match Factory | W | |
| 913 | 395 | 442 | | Flanagan John | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 57 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | " Coleman Lacy | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Clarence Archie | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Confectionery | W | |
| 1219 | 396 | 460 | | Norman Ellen | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 25 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Rubber Factory | W | |
| | | | | " Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | " Rebecca | Mother | | | F | B | 60 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 1217 | 397 | 461 | | Wilder John | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 60 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Contractor | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 708 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

63

(P.—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79
SHEET NO. 16 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 8 Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF June 1920. Monroe J Bourquin ENUMERATOR.

6820
6781

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or whether sick, or at home, or in school, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1617 | 399 | 449 | Walker Martha | Wife | | R | F | B | 22 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | Cyd Daughter | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 4/12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1618 | 399 | 449 | Terry Stephen | Head | | R | M | B | 50 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Labor | Day Labor | W | |
| | | | Mahalida | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Gurney Bugbee | Son | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Labor | Railroad Repair Shop | W | |
| 1619 | 400 | 450 | Morris Johnson | Head | | R | M | B | 50 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Contractor | W | |
| | | | Fraser | Mother | | | F | B | 85 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1620 | 401 | 451 | Williams Ophelia | Head | | R | F | B | 37 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | Ophelia | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Rosa | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 6/12 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Zenas | Son | | | M | B | 5 5/12 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1621 | 402 | 452 | Talbert Mary M | Head | | R | M | B | 26 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Schoffeur | Private Family | W | 10 |
| | | | Maggie | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 11 |
| 1622 | 403 | 453 | Coleman Henry | Head | | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Labor | Railroad | W | 12 |
| | | | Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 13 |
| 1623 | 404 | 454 | Lewis James | Head | | R | M | B | 33 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Labor | Railroad Yard | W | 14 |
| | | | Della | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 15 |
| | | | Henry | Son | | | M | B | 4 8/12 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | 16 |
| 1624 | 405 | 455 | Wilson Sarah | Head | | R | F | B | 35 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Dry Goods | W | 17 |
| | | | Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | 18 |
| | | | Anna | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | 19 |
| | | | Anna | Boarder | | | F | B | 27 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 20 |
| 1625 | 406 | 456 | Ware Fraser | Head | | R | M | B | 60 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Gardener | Private Family | OA | 21 |
| | | | Lucious Johnson | Grandson | | | M | B | 11 6/12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 22 |
| | | | Charles | Grandson | | | M | B | 10 5/12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 23 |
| 1626 | 407 | 457 | Warren Thyar | Head | | R | M | B | 35 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | | OA | 24 |
| | | | Eubena | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 25 |
| | | | Ruby | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 8/12 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 26 |
| 1627 | 408 | 458 | Robinson Robert | Head | | R | M | B | 28 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad Yard | W | 27 |
| | | | Markham Lucy | Daughter | | | F | B | 27 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 28 |
| | | | Andrew | Grandson | | | M | B | 6 5/12 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 29 |
| | | | Warren | Grandson | | | M | B | 3 8/12 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 30 |
| 1628 | 409 | 459 | Mingo Hattie | Head | | O | F | B | 60 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Nurse | Hotel | W | 31 |
| | | | Charlie | Boy | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 32 |
| 1629 | 410 | 460 | Miner Phillip | Head | | Un | M | B | 39 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Labor | Oil Mill | W | 33 |
| | | | Eliza | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 34 |
| 1630 | 411 | 461 | Theodore Ophelia | Head | | R | M | B | 48 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Drayman | Cotton Dray | OA | 35 |
| | | | Nancy | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | U S G. | W | 36 |
| 1631 | 412 | 462 | Benefield Elbert | Head | | R | M | W | 28 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Man | | | 37 |
| | | | Lillie | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 38 |
| | | | Holmes Josephine | Mother | | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Boarding | Boarding | W | 39 |
| 1632 | 413 | 463 | Harper Joyce S | Head | | O | M | W | 64 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | Retired | W | 40 |
| | | | Ellen | Wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeping House | Keeping House | OA | 41 |
| 1633 | 414 | 464 | Nash Solomon | Head | | R | M | B | 50 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 42 |
| | | | Georgia | Wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | | | 43 |
| 1634 | 415 | 465 | Dere Jabez | Head | | R | M | B | 30 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Tea Co | W | 44 |
| | | | Vernell | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | 45 |
| | | | Millyn | Son | | | M | B | 1 8/12 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 46 |
| 1635 | 416 | 466 | Brooks Anthony | Head | | R | M | B | 58 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Oysters | Contractor | W | 47 |
| | | | Mack Anita | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | 48 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta District 220 126
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 74
SHEET NO. 16 B
WARD OF CITY 8 Part of
ENUMERATOR Monroe J Bowyer

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of person in family. | | | Owned or rented (O or R). | If owned, free or mortgaged (F or M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, saw mill, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | 911 | 2417 | 4881 | Carter Walter | Head | 1 | R | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | |
| 52 | | | | Carroll Minnie | Border | | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | |
| 53 | 911 | 2418 | 4882 | Porter George | Head | 1 | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | House Co | W |
| 54 | | | | Drake Mary | Wife | | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | |
| 55 | 911 | 2419 | 4883 | McClinton Gilbert | Brother | R | | | M | B | 38 | S | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W |
| 56 | 911 | | | Holmes Frank | Head | 1 | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Labor | R R Co | W |
| 57 | | | | Mary Wife | | | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | |
| 58 | 912 | 2420 | 4884 | Collier Martha | Servt | 1 | R | | F | B | 40 | S | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W |
| 59 | 1124 | | | Harris Morgan | Head | 1 | R | | M | B | 50 | Md | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Labor | Fire Co | W |
| 60 | | | | Tamburo Christopher | | | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mason | Hotel | W |
| 61 | 1122 | 2421 | 4885 | Bright Eddie | Head | 1 | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Labor | Rail Road | W |
| 62 | | | | Hattie Wife | | | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Hotel | W |
| 63 | | | | Freeman Randolph | Stepson | 2 | R | | M | B | 20 | M | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Cotton Mfg | W |
| 64 | | | | Harriet Wife | | | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Fire Dept | W |
| 65 | 1118 | 2422 | 4886 | Boynton Enoch | Head | 1 | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W |
| 66 | | | | Enlight Wife | | | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| 67 | | | | Jerry L Daughter | | | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| 68 | | | | Thelma Daughter | | | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | |
| 69 | 924 | 2423 | 4887 | Bowyer Monroe | Head | 1 | R | | M | B | 40 | Md | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W |
| 70 | | | | Jessie L Daughter | | | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| 71 | | | | Elroy Son | | | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| 72 | | | | Mallard Daughter | | | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| 73 | | 2424 | 4888 | Smart James | Head | 1 | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W |
| 74 | | | | Mary Wife | | | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| 75 | | | | Irene Daughter | | | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | |
| 76 | | | | Harry Lelia | Brother | | | | F | B | 35 | Md | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| 77 | 1116 | 2425 | 4889 | Avery Henry | Head | 1 | R | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Hotel | W |
| 78 | | | | Hannah Wife | | | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| 79 | 1101 | 2426 | 4890 | Robinson Hugo | Head | 1 | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Public | OA |
| 80 | | | | Carl H Wife | | | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | |
| 81 | | | | Britt Hugo Father | | R | | | M | B | 52 | S | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| 82 | 1127 | 2427 | 4891 | Talbot Robert | Head | 1 | R | | M | B | 65 | M | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Lunch House | W |
| 83 | | | | Sarah Wife | | | | | F | B | 61 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | |
| 84 | 1123 | 2428 | 4892 | Grossman Charles | Head | 1 | R | | M | B | 40 | S | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Road Bridge | W |
| 85 | 1125 | 2429 | 4893 | Slaght Isabelle | Head | 1 | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Public Hosp | W |
| 86 | 1128 | | | Sarah Niece | | | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W |
| 87 | 1129 | 2430 | 4894 | Russell Hoyt | Head | 1 | R | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W |
| 88 | | | | Evelyn Wife | | | | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W |
| 89 | 1038 | 2431 | 4895 | Key Alasa | Head | 1 | R | | M | B | 38 | Md | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W |
| 90 | 1039 | 2432 | 4896 | Robinson Catherine | Head | 1 | R | | F | B | 50 | W | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Public Hosp | W |
| 91 | 1040 | 2433 | 4897 | Curtis Nessa | Head | 1 | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W |
| | | | | Enumeration of 3 Mail Carriers of Augusta City | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 1042 | 2434 | 4898 | Thorn Laura | Border | | | | F | B | 30 | T | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Public Schools | OA |
| 93 | | | | Hagg Bryan | Border | | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | Shop | W |
| 94 | 1131 | 2435 | 4899 | Cushing Robert | Head | 1 | R | | M | B | 58 | M | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mail Carrier | U S Govt | OA |
| 95 | | | | Julia Wife | | R | | | F | B | 58 | M | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| | | | | Enumeration of 2 Mail Carriers of Augusta City | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | 1132 | 2436 | 4900 | Brannen Jesse | Head | 1 | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mail Carrier | Post Office | W |
| 97 | | | | Irene Wife | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |

STATE Georgia

COUNTY Lee

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Leesburg District #99 120

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Camp Cody

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF Jan 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79

SHEET NO. 12 A

WARD OF CITY 3

M J Bowyer ENUMERATOR.

D—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 64 (21—878)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitant in order of visitation. | | | Owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, the year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 916 | 334 | 1 | Grear John | Head | R | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Labor | Cotton Worker | W | |
| | | 2 | Sophia | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farm | Private Home | W | |
| | | 3 | John | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 917 | 335 | 1 | Mattox Lynn | Head | | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | 2 | Nora | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | 3 | Estelle | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |

1206
1354
1744
1802

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or village, town, precinct, district, township, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the name is made. See instructions.]

9–327

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[21–378]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in this family. | Number of farm schedule. | | | Male. | Female. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of naturalization, if foreign born. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSONS. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or wage or salary worker, or own account worker. | Place of home in which person lives on January 1, 1920. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 998 (120) (Augusta correspondence)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Ct
WARD OF CITY 3 (part)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th 10th DAY OF January 1920.
Thos Thomson ENUMERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 65 (D1—XX)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 80
SHEET NO. 1 A

5271

Galimeth

| PLACE OF ABODE | | | NAME | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, or road | House number (in cities or towns) | Farm number (in order of visitation) | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Include surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of naturalization. If foreign born. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. If alien. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Person: Place of birth. | Person: Mother tongue. | Father: Place of birth. | Father: Mother tongue. | Mother: Place of birth. | Mother: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. | Whether employer, salesman, worker, or working on own account. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 905 | 1 | 1 | Smith James | Head | R | | M | B | 65 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Woodyard | W | |
| | | | | " Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | — | W | |
| | 910 | X | X | Fisher Lama | Widow | R | | F | B | 33 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Laundry | W | |
| | | | | — Elsie | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Tinsmith | W | |
| | | | | — Ida | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | — | | |
| | | | | — Emma | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | — | | |
| | | | | — Wyclem | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| | | | | — Susan | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| | 914 | 2 | 2 | Walker John | Head | R | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton factory | W | |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private | W | |
| | | | | — Johnnie | Son | | | M | Mu | 7 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | none | | |
| | | | | Mamie | Son | | | M | Mu | 7 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | none | | |
| | 914 | 4 | 4 | Clay William | Head | R | | M | B | 44 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | Private | W | |
| | | | | — William | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Store store | W | |
| | 916 | 5 | 5 | Rooney Edgar | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Woodyard | W | |
| | | | | " Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Private | W | |
| | | | | " Morgan | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Shoe shop | W | |
| | 918 | 6 | 6 | Greer Alice | Mother | R | | F | Mu | 68 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Private | W | |
| | 920 | 7 | 7 | Brown Nathan | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | Ge. | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cement Co. | W | |
| | | 8 | 8 | — Harriet | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | Ge. | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| | | 9 | 9 | — Rudolph | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | Ge. | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| | 922 | 9 | 10 | Murphy Anna | Mother | R | | F | B | 60 | Wd | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laundress | Public | W | |
| | | | | Jones David | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Alice | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cotton Mill | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Murphy James | Son | | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Pool Room | W | |
| | | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Jones David | Grandson | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | none | | |
| | 924 | 9 | 11 | Hankinson Rena | Mother | R | | F | B | 60 | Wd | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laundress | Public | W | |
| | | | | Kelley Elzie | Son-in-law | | | F | B | 40 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | private family | W | |
| | 930 | 10 | 12 | Pinkney Eliza | Mother | O | Un | F | Mu | 83 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Hair Dresser | Owner | O | |
| | | | | Shanks Minnie | Boarder | | | F | M | 41 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Hair Dresser | Beauty Parlor | W | |
| | | | | Archer Bonnie | Boarder | | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | R.R. mail clerk | U.S. Govt. | W | |
| | 936 | 11 | 13 | Jordan Alonzo | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cement Co. | W | |
| | 938 | 11 | 14 | J Emma | Wife | R | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cement Co. | W | |
| | | | | — Emma | Niece | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | private family | W | |
| | | | | Edgar | Son | | | M | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | none | | |
| | | 11 | 15 | Jordan Lonnie | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | Ga. | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| | 944 | 12 | 16 | Collins Samuel | Father | R | | M | Mu | 46 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Waiter | Hotel | W | |
| | | | | — Clara | Wife | | | F | Mu | 37 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Boarding | W | |
| | | | | — Lila | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | Public | W | |
| | | | | — Rosie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | none | | |
| | | | | — Son | | | | M | Mu | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | none | | |
| | 948 | 13 | 17 | Weston Jeremy | Husband | O | Un | M | B | 55 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Blacksmith | W | |
| | | | | — Annie | Sister | | | F | B | 58 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | maid | Hotel | W | |
| | | 14 | 18 | Carter Mary | Cousin | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | maid | Hotel | W | |
| | | | | Thomas Katie | Wife | Head | R | F | B | 41 | D | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | maid | Hotel | W | |
| | | | | — William | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waiter | Hotel | W | |
| | | | | — Joshua | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | none | | |
| | | | | — Oliver | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | none | | |

1726
2959
2922
4960
5
6
7
8
2306
10922
11
12
13150
14726
15726
16922
17922
18922
19
20
21
22922
23266
24726
25306
26
27922
28900
29900
30664
31196
32196
33900
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 298 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—576]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | SHEET NO. 1 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 80
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city
WARD OF CITY 3, Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 & 13 DAY OF June 1920. Thos Thurmon ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of farm, if on farm | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| Crossing rd | 120 | 15 | 19 | Glaveers George | Head | Rented | | M | B | 63 | M | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | — Eely | Wife | | | F | B | 57 | M | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | — Jabez | Son | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Lynn | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1216 | 16 | 20 | Thompson Lewis | Head | Owned | No | M | M | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | Mu | 35 | M | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | — Linn | Son | | | M | Mu | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Obeat | Son | | | M | Mu | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 963 | 17 | 21 | Sharp Eugene | Wife Head | R | | F | B | 48 | Wd | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | — Fannie | Daughter | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Davis Minnie | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Lucy | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Sharp Leonard | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Howard | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Eugene | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 944 | 18 | 22 | Flynn Chas | Father-in-law | R | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | — Daisy | Wife | | | F | B | 60 | M | | | | | No | No |
| | | 19 | 23 | Fowler Evelyn | Husband Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | ~~19~~ | ~~23~~ | — Hazel | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 927 | 19 | 23 | Green Thos | Husband Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | — Chas | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — John | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Thos | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | 19 | | — Edgar | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | 19 | 24 | Lovett Mason | Boarder | R | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 925 | 20 | 24 | Mapoya Hamet | Wife | R | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | Lilla Mary | Servant | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 917 | 24 | 26 | Thompson Willis | Wife Head | R | | F | B | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | No | No |
| | 910 | 24 | 26 | Bradley Carie | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 910 | 23 | 28 | Means Lettie | Head | R | | F | B | 30 | Wd | | | | | No | No |
| | 919 | 24 | 29 | Dove Oliver | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | No | No |
| | ~~920~~ | ~~24~~ | ~~30~~ | — Edna | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | No | No |
| | 920 | 25 | 30 | Nixon John | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | F | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | — Horace Jr | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Brown John | Stepson | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 924 | 26 | 31 | Goodbee W Emma | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | ~~926~~ | ~~27~~ | ~~32~~ | Barham Millege | Boarder | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 926 | 27 | 32 | Foster Edward | Head | R | | M | B | 47 | Wd | | | | | No | No |
| | 915 | 28 | 33 | Cummings Clara | Head | R | | F | Mu | 37 | Wd | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | — Fanny B. | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Alice | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Burt | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Annie | " | | | F | Mu | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Williams | Son | | | M | Mu | 4 | S | | | | | No | No |
| | 938 | 29 | 34 | Wiggins Mayor | Head | Rent | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Leroy | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | No | No |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, or worker on own account | Line No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Yard | W | 51 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | none | | 52 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Yard | W | 53 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | none | | 54 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Contractor | W | 55 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | — | | 56 |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | none | none | | 57 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | none | | 58 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | At home | | W | 59 |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Public | W | 60 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | none | | 61 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | none | | 62 |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Any Fish Co | W | 63 |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Atlantic Ice Co | W | 64 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Tannery | W | 65 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Public | W | 66 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Public | W | 67 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Wood yard | W | 68 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Public | W | 69 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Wood yard | W | 70 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Public | W | 71 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Wood yard | W | 72 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Geo Shaw | W | 73 |
| | | | | | | | none | none | | 74 |
| | | | | | | | none | none | | 75 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private family | W | 76 |
| Georgia | | Maryland | | Maryland | | Yes | Cook | Public | W | 77 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | 78 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Public | W | 79 |
| | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | none | | 80 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Sawmill | W | 81 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At home | W | 82 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | Porter | Furniture Store | W | 83 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | At home | W | 84 |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Public | W | 85 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At home | W | 86 |
| | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | none | | 87 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Public | W | 88 |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Yes | Laborer | Public | W | 89 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Public | W | 90 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | 91 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At home | W | 92 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At home | W | 93 |
| | | | | | | | none | none | | 94 |
| | | | | | | | none | none | | 95 |
| | | | | | | | none | none | | 96 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | 97 |
| | | | | | | | none | none | | 98 |
| | | | | | | | none | — | | 99 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1398 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 80
SHEET NO. 2 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3, Beat 1
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. Thos. Thomas ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Sheet number | Line number | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D) | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1 | 945 | 20 | 35 | William Mary | Head | R | | F | B | 48 | Wd | | | | | no | no |
| 2 | 945 | | | Barron Julius | Nephew | | | M | B | 25 | S. | | | | | yes | yes |
| 3 | 945 | 21 | 36 | Brown Sallie | Head | R | | F | B | 49 | Wd | | | | | yes | no |
| 4 | | | | — Brown | Grandson | | | M | B | 17 | S. | | | | yes | no | no |
| 5 | | | | Collins Mary | Granddaughter | | | F | Mu | 16 | S. | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 6 | | | | — Sadie | Granddaughter | | | F | Mu | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 7 | 946 | 22 | 37 | Hardwick Isaac | Head | R | | F | Mu | 38 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes |
| 8 | | | | — Francis | Son | | | M | Mu | 24 | S. | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 9 | | | | — Gad-H. | Son | | | M | Mu | 18 | S | | | | no | yes | yes |
| 10 | | | | — Louis T. | Son | | | M | Mu | 18 | S. | | | | no | yes | yes |
| 11 | | | | — Lena | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 15 | S. | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 12 | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 13 | S. | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 13 | | | | — Williamina | Son | | | M | Mu | 6 | S | | | | yes | no | no |
| 14 | | | | Talbot Johnnie D | Son | | | M | Mu | 1 | S. | | | | — | — | — |
| 15 | 950 | 23 | 38 | Mitchell Francis- | Head | R | | F | Mu | 45 | S. | | | | | no | no |
| 16 | | | | — Lucy | Roomer | | | F | Mu | 27 | S. | | | | | yes | yes |
| 17 | | | | — John | Boarder | | | M | Mu | 25 | S. | | | | | yes | yes |
| 18 | | | | — Pearl | Sister | | | F | Mu | 23 | S. | | | | | yes | yes |
| 19 | 1944 | 24 | 39 | Valentine Wire | Head | R | | M | B | 47 | D. | | | | | yes | yes |
| 20 | | | | Russell Williamina | Boarder | | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 21 | | | | " Lucius | Brother | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | no | no |
| 22 | | | | Hathaway James | adopted Son | | | M | B | 13 | S. | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 23 | 1945 | 25 | 40 | Ashford Lula | Head | R | | F | B | 40 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes |
| 24 | 1945 | 26 | 41 | Strahlman Jacob | Head | R | | M | B | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 25 | | | | — Wilhelmina | Wife | | | F | Mu | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 26 | | | | — Pierce | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 6 | S. | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 27 | | | | — Joseph | Son | | | M | Mu | 4 | S | | | | no | no | no |
| 28 | | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | Mu | 2 | S | | | | no | no | no |
| 29 | | | | — Arthur | Son | | | M | Mu | 1 | S | | | | no | no | no |
| 30 | 947 | 27 | 42 | Patterson Mary | Head | R | | F | Mu | 31 | D. | | | | | no | no |
| 31 | | 43 | | Davis Lindsey | Head | R | | M | B | 77 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 32 | | | | — Lindsey jr | Son | | | M | Mu | 2 | S | | | | no | no | no |
| 33 | | | | — James | Son | | | M | Mu | 1 | S | | | | no | no | no |
| 34 | | | | Mc Colonel Sybil | Boarder | | | F | Mu | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 35 | 948 | 28 | 44 | Burns Frank | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 36 | | | | — Viney | Wife | | | F | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 37 | | | | Brown Reuben | Father | | | M | B | 70 | D. | | | | | no | no |
| 38 | 949 | 29 | 45 | Hopkins Magnus | Head | R | | F | B | 40 | Wd | | | | | no | no |
| 39 | 949 | 30 | 46 | Dyer John | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 40 | | | | — Lenia | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 41 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S. | | | | no | yes | yes |
| 42 | | | | Holton Lucille | Adopted Daughter | | | F | Mu | 5 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 43 | 951 | 31 | 47 | Peake Anna | Head | R | | F | Mu | 60 | Wd | | | | | no | no |
| 44 | | | | Ryans Ella | Servant | | | F | B | 50 | S. | | | | | yes | yes |
| 45 | 952 | 32 | 48 | Barnes Liliana | Head | R | | F | Mu | 48 | D. | | | | | yes | yes |
| 46 | | | | Mitchell Harrison | Son | | | M | Mu | 18 | S. | | | | | yes | yes |
| 47 | | | | Brooks Maria | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 10 | S. | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 48 | | | | Mitchell Mamie | Adopted Son | | | M | Mu | 11 | S. | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 49 | 953 | 33 | 49 | Grant Maria | Mother | | | F | Mu | 67 | Wd | | | | | no | no |
| 50 | 953 | 34 | 50 | Davis Allie | Head | R | | F | B | 28 | D. | | | | | yes | yes |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O) | Farm, house number |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at home | W | 1922 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | cotton Compress | W | 1356 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | 1954 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Coca Cola Co | W | 1942 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | — | — | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | — | — | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Domestic | at home | W | 1960 |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | — | — | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Driver | Grocer | W | 0711 |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Fish Co | W | 1072 |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | — | — | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | — | — | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Sawmill Co | W | 1926 |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Domestic | Domestic | W | 1960 |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Porter | Dry Goods | W | 1726 |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | School Teacher | County Schools | W | 1802 |
| Virginia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Ruffin Works | W | 1148 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | U.S. Yards | W | 1805 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Private Family | W | 1960 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | — | — | | |
| North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Cotton Mill | Cotton Mill | W | 0523 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Pail Mill | W | 1356 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | None | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | None | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | None | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | None | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Han Burner | at Home | W | 1902 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W | 1726 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | None | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | None | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Maid | at Home | W | 1960 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Tailor | Tailor Mill | W | 2906 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | — | — | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | — | — | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at Home | W | 1926 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | yes | Maid | Private Family | W | 1960 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | — | — | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | — | — | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Teacher | Private Family | W | 1960 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 1974 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 1726 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | none | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | none | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at Home | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-1ST

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 80
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY 3, Part of
ENUMERATOR Thos Thomas

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visited in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of naturalization, if foreign born. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | Farm or home. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 921 | 47 | 50 | White Edward | Head | R | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Oil Fire | | N |
| | | | — Kate | Wife | | | F | Ma | 40 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | at Home | | N |
| 922 | 48 | 51 | White Kathrine | Head | R | | F | Ma | 34 | W | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cook | Private Family | | N |
| | | | — George | Son | | | M | Ma | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | none | | |
| | | | — Josie | Daughter | | | F | Ma | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | none | | |
| 923 | 46 | 52 | Lynn Emma | Head | R | | F | B | 43 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundry | at home | | N |
| | | | — Hattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | | N |
| | | | Williams Tillman | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Porter | Barber Shop | | N |
| 924 | 47 | 53 | Williams Clemmie | Head | R | | M | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | at Home | | N |
| | | | — Nancy | Wife | | | F | Mu | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | none | | |
| | | | — Anita | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 2 | S | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | none | | |
| | | | — Marie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 7/12 | S | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | none | | |
| 918 | 49 | 54 | Dixon Williams | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Drayman | Public | | N |
| | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | Mu | 30 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Maid | Hospital | | N |
| | | | — William | Son | | | M | Mu | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | none | | |
| 920 | 44 | 55 | Easton Lamuel | Head | O | F. | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Public | | W |
| | | | — Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | none | | |
| | | | — Ethel | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | none | | |
| | 49 | 56 | Evans Eugene | Head | R | | M | Mu | 19 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Garage | | W |
| | | | — Alice | Wife | | | F | Mu | 19 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | none | | |
| 930 | 50 | 57 | King Minnie | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Dressmaker | at Home | | W |
| | | | — Dorothy | Sister | | | F | B | 38 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Dress Maker | at Home | | W |
| 931 | 51 | 58 | Brown Luther | Head | R | | M | Mu | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Fireman | Y.M.C.A. | | |
| | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laundress | at Home | | N |
| | | | — Fanny | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | none | | |
| | | | — Benjamin | Son | | | M | Mu | 4 | S | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | none | | |
| | | | — Odessa | Sister | | | F | Mu | 26 | D | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | none | | |
| 934 | 52 | 59 | Campbell Julia | Head | R | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Maid | Private Family | | N |
| | | | — Lessie | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | at Home | | N |
| | | | Hobbs Nancy | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 70 | Wd | | | | | | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | none | | |
| | | | Kelly Wesley | Boarder | | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Restaurant | | N |
| 936 | 53 | 60 | Hackney Hannah | Head | Un | | B | B | 40 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | at Home | | N |
| | | | Collins Opelow | Hotel Servant | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | none | | |
| 938 | 54 | 61 | Jones Alice | Head | R | | F | B | 52 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | at Home | | N |
| | | | Hagan Adolphus | Boarder | | | M | B | 64 | S | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Public | | N |
| 944 | 55 | 62 | Ruth Asbon | Head | R | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Coca Cola | | N |
| | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | | N |
| | | | — Leonard | Son | | | M | B | 11/12 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | none | | |
| | 48 | 63 | Mitchell Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Public | | |
| | | | — Isabella | Wife | | | F | Mu | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | none | | |
| | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | Mu | 3 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | none | | |
| | | | — Daisy | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 1 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | none | | |
| | | | — Fayetteville | Son | | | M | Mu | 3/12 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | none | | |
| | 55 | 64 | Haron Simon | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Hotel | | |
| | | | — Tyler | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | none | | |
| | | | George Jones | Son | | | M | Mu | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Porter | Meat Market | | |
| 950 | 56 | 65 | Garrett Richard | Head | Un | | M | Mu | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Porter | Dry Goods | | N |
| 951 | 57 | 66 | — Mamie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | at Home | | N |
| 947 | 57 | 65 | Mixon Mason | Head | R | | F | Mu | 50 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Seamstress | at Home | | N |
| | | | Davis Arthur | Brother | | | M | Mu | 48 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Clerk | Saw Mill | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta, Cty
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 80
SHEET NO. 4 A
WARD OF CITY 3 Part of
ENUMERATOR Thos. Thomas

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

| Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation | Place of abode: Number of person in family | Place of abode: Number of person in institution | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Owned or rented | HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien | CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | EDUCATION. Can read | EDUCATION. Can write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) — PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Trouble, with the speech | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, Farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, worker, or own account | Farm, owned or rented | Line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 357 | 58 | 66 | | Wesley Fannin | Head | R | | F | B | 58 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Laundress | At Home | | W |
| 1057 | 59 | 67 | | Willie Carrie | Head | R | | F | Mu | 35 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | At Home | | W |
| | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Jarvis | Son | | | M | Mu | 4 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Minnie R. | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1317 | 60 | 68 | | Jackson Hattie | Head | R | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | At Home | | W |
| | | | | McKie Willie | Brother | | | M | Mu | 19 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Porter | Gro. Store | | W |
| | | | | Thomas Clara | Boarder | | | F | Mu | 19 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laundress | At Home | | W |
| 1319 | 60 | 69 | | Jones Mack | Head | R | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Fireman | Rose Room | | W |
| 1319 | 61 | 69 | | — Rachel | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laundress | At Home | | W |
| | | | | Burgess Belle | Sister | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Maid | Private Family | | W |
| | | | | — Mattie | Niece | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1320 | 62 | 70 | | Fuller Raymon | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Public | | W |
| | | | | — Maggie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laundress | At Home | | W |
| | | | | — Fannie | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ramona | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Tillman Annie | Niece | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 1321 | | | | Ross Mary | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Richard Willy | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Millwork | Cotton Mill | | W |
| | | | | — Cora | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Public | | W |
| 1322 | 63 | 71 | | Boggs Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 47 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Arthur | Son | | | M | B | 25 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Wood yard | | W |
| 1324 | 64 | 72 | | Sims Julia | Head | R | | F | B | 32 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | W |
| | | | | Key Daisy B. | Cousin | | | F | B | 22 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Maid | Private family | | W |
| 1325 | 65 | 73 | | Hinson Asa | Head | R | | M | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Public | | W |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 30 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Housework | At Home | | W |
| | | | | Beard Ben | Uncle | | | M | B | 48 | W | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Public | | W |
| 1326 | 66 | 74 | | Swinsh James P | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | W |
| | | | | — Liggie | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | At Home | | W |
| 1327 | 67 | 75 | | Young Wilbur | Head | R | | M | Mu | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | W |
| | | | | — Clara | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | At Home | | W |
| | | | | McKie Kate | Servant | | | F | Mu | 34 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | At Home | | W |
| 1328 | 68 | 76 | | Jefferson Mattie | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Wallace | Son | | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | At Home | | W |
| | | | | — Lawrence | Son | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Porter | Hotel | | W |
| 1345 | 69 | 77 | | Gowdy Hunter | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | W |
| | | | | — Agnes | Wife | | | F | Mu | 58 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Public | | W |
| | | | | Dunn Solomon | Boarder | | | M | B | 70 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1347 | 70 | 78 | | Gibson Sarah | Head | R | | M | Mu | 48 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | W |
| | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | Mu | 28 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Bank Room | | W |
| | | | | — Sarah Jr | Son | | | M | Mu | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Carrie L. | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Clarence | Son | | | M | Mu | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Marion | Son | | | M | Mu | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 95 | 71 | 79 | | Coleman Foster | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Factory | | W |
| | | | | — Francis | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | At Home | | W |
| | | | | — Anna P. | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 933 | 1 | 80 | | Key Cook | Head | R | | M | B | 55 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Farmer | | |
| | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 57 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Robbin Mattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |

Enumerated Aug 1

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 348 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta, Ga.
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 80
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY 3, Part of
Thos Thurmon ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visitation | Number of farm schedule, if any | Name of each person who died during the year ending Dec. 31, 1919 | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Age at last birthday. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mills, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Elder | 921 | 73 | 87 | Winkley Edward | Head | R | | M | Wh | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton factory | | R |
| | | | | — Amanda | Wife | | | F | Wh | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| | | | | — Albert | Son | | | M | Wh | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Hotel | | R |
| | | | | — Jacob | Son | | | M | Wh | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton factory | | R |
| | | | | — Estelle | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| | 922 | 74 | 88 | Evans Robert B | Head | R | | M | Wh | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Brick Layer | Contractor | | R |
| | | | | — Margaret | Wife | | | F | Wh | 50 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private family | | R |
| | | | | — Russell | Son | | | M | Wh | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Public | | R |
| | | | | — Baldwin | Son | | | M | Wh | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | |
| | 923 | 75 | 89 | Harris Anna | Head | R | | F | W | 57 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | Public | | R |
| | | | | Eleanor Thomas | Boarder | | | M | W | 45 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rock Quarry | | R |
| | | | | Eleanor Hunter | Boarder | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | |
| | 924 | 76 | 89 | Hampton Wm | Head | R | | M | B | 70 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Virginia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 35 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| | | | | — Helen | Daughter | | | F | B | 30 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | King Albert | Boarder | | | M | Wh | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundry | at Home | | R |
| | 925 | 77 | 85 | Dodson Lillie M | Head | | | F | Wh | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | | R |
| | | | | — Beatrice | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | | R |
| | 926 | 78 | 86 | Dennon Russie | Head | R | | F | Wh | 60 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| | 927 | 79 | 87 | Howard Anna | Head | R | | F | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | | R |
| | 928 | 80 | 85 | Dozier Charles W | Head | R | | M | Wh | 47 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Grocery store | | R |
| | | | | Washington Jennie | Boarder | | | M | B | 29 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Tailor | Tailor Shop | | R |
| | 929 | 81 | 89 | Boston Mary | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Restaurant | | R |
| | | | | Mann Andrew | Boarder | | | M | B | 54 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | R |
| | 930 | 82 | 90 | Read James | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | | R |
| | | | | — Marie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Co | | R |
| | 931 | 83 | 91 | Walker Toby | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| | 932 | 84 | 92 | Davis Frank | Head | R | | F | B | 40 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Laundry | | R |
| | 933 | 85 | 93 | Thomas Joseph | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mason | Hotel | | R |
| | 934 | 86 | 94 | — Jane | Wife | | | F | Mu | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Public works | | R |
| | 935 | 87 | 94 | Key Marion | Head | R | | F | Mu | 49 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | | R |
| | | | | — John | Son | | | M | Mu | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Wood yard | | R |
| | | | | — Willis S | Son | | | M | Mu | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Sawmill | | R |
| | 936 | 88 | 95 | Smith William | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | | R |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | | R |
| | | | | — Albert | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Motion Picture | | R |
| | | | | Lambuth Lee | Boarder | | | M | B | 25 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Public | | R |
| | 937 | 89 | 96 | Burton Ada | Head | R | | F | B | 35 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | | R |
| | 938 | 90 | 97 | Means Henry | Head | R | | F | Wh | 66 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| | | | | — Carrie | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 40 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| | | | | — Andrew | Son | | | M | Wh | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Automobiles | | R |
| Cedar Alley | 1003 | 96 | 98 | Bush Frank | Head | R | | M | Wh | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | R |
| | | | | — Marie | Wife | | | F | Wh | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | | R |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 9 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| | | | | — Ora B. | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 7 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| | 1010 | 97 | 99 | Collier Hattie | Head | R | | F | B | 34 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton Mill | Cotton Mill | W | R |
| | | | | — Charles R | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| | | | | Brown Nathan | Boarder | | | M | B | 36 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chauffer | Public hire | W | |
| | 1011 | 98 | 100 | Elmin James | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | A. Home | | R |
| | | | | — Lucy | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 68 [21–670]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 80
SHEET NO. 4 A
WARD OF CITY 3, Part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. Thos Bowen ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Dwelling-house, in order of visitation. | Number of family, in order of visitation. | Number of farm, in order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Line No. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Ogden St | 1016 | 99 | 101 | Vinson Lindsay | Head | R | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | N.S. Govt. | W | 1805 |
| | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | at Home | W | 2922 |
| | | | — Robert | Son | | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 3 |
| | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 4 |
| | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 5 |
| | | | — Linsay Jr | Son | | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 6 |
| | | | — Joseph H. | Son | | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 7 |
| | | | — Robert W. | Son | | | | M | B | 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 8 |
| | 1017 | 100 | 102 | Brown Amelia | Head | R | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | at Home | W | 0922 |
| | | | — Hattie | Daughter | | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | at Home | W | 1092 2 |
| | | | West Daisy | Daughter | | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | at Home | W | 1192 2 |
| | | | — Walter | Son-in-law | | | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Auto Co | W | 1925 6 |
| | | | — Otis | Boarder | | | | M | B | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Watchman | Mon Home | W | 1380 2 |
| | 1011 | 101 | 103 | Allen Lillie | Head | R | | F | Mu | 30 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private family | W | 1495 4 |
| | | | — Francis | Son | | | | M | Mu | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Barber | Barber Shop | W | 1890 0 |
| | | | Jones Emma | Daughter | | | | F | Mu | 19 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private family | W | 1095 4 |
| Rear | 107 | 104 | McMurray Emma | Head | R | | F | Mu | 35 | W | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private family | W | 1795 4 |
| | | | — Jessie | Daughter | | | | M | Mu | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 18 |
| | 1008 | 105 | 107 | — Gabriel | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 19 |
| | 1009 | 103 | 106 | Lewis Angus | Head | R | | F | Mu | 45 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | at Home | W | 2092 2 |
| | | | Anderson Evans | Son | | | | M | Mu | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Iron Works | W | 2126 6 |
| | 1007 | 109 | 106 | Johnson Eliza | Head | R | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Servant | Private family | W | 2996 0 |
| | 1004 | 108 | 109 | Vaughn Emma | Head | R | | F | Mu | 48 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | at Home | W | 2092 2 |
| | | | McGraw George | Brother | | | | M | Mu | 25 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | contractor | W | 2419 6 |
| | | | Miller William | Boarder | | | | M | B | 60 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Public Works | W | 2819 6 |
| | 1005 | 106 | 108 | Brown Lee | Head | R | | M | Mu | 35 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Iron Works | W | 2026 6 |
| | | | — Martha | Wife | | | | F | Mu | 25 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 27 |
| | | | — Robert | Son | | | | M | Mu | 6 | S | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 28 |
| | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | | F | Mu | 4 | S | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 29 |
| | | | — Richmond | Son | | | | M | Mu | 2 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 30 |
| | 1010 | 107 | 109 | — Georgia | Head | R | | F | B | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cook | Private family | W | 1954 |
| | | | — Ray B | Daughter | | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 33 |
| | | | — Samuel J | Son | | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 34 |
| | | | — Edward | Son | | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 35 |
| | | | — Henry | Son | | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 36 |
| | | | Rountree Felix | Boarder | | | | M | B | 50 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Contracting | W | 2014 8 |
| | 1009 | 108 | 110 | Johnson Lilian | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Steel Car Co | W | 3764 2 |
| | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private family | W | 1954 |
| | | | Johnson Rena | Mother | | | | F | B | 60 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | at Home | W | 2092 2 |
| | | | — Harrison | Father | | | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Ga R R Co | W | 1064 0 |
| Rear | 109 | 111 | Parker Cesar | Head | R | | M | B | 19 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Porter | Groceries | W | 1172 6 |
| | | | — Addie | Wife | | | | F | B | 16 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 43 |
| | 1027 | 110 | 114 | Cook Nancy | Head | R | | F | Mu | 56 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laundress | at Home | W | 2092 2 |
| | | | Grey Austin | Boarder | | | | M | Mu | 38 | S | | | | | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Plumber | City | | 1140 6 |
| | | | Woodlaw Robert | cousin | | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 45 |
| | 1014 | 111 | 113 | Shepherd Elva | Head | R | | F | B | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Maid | Private family | W | 2960 |
| | | | — Clara | Mother | | | | F | B | 55 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | at Home | W | 2792 |
| | 1015 | 112 | 115 | Grover Carson | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | 1356 |
| | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 49 |
| | 1016 | 113 | 115 | Henderson Marion | Head | R | | M | Mu | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Fire dept | W | 0411 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–167 1920

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [24—8758]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta, City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 80
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY 3 Part of
ENUMERATOR Thos. Shannon

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | 1016 | 113 | 115 | Henderson Pearl | Wife | | | F | Wh | 28 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundry | at Home | W |
| 52 | | | | — Edmond W. | Son | | | M | Wh | 10 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Paper | Fish Co | W |
| 53 | | | | — Wiggins P. | Son | | | M | Wh | 2 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | R.R. | W |
| 54 | 1017 | 114 | 116 | Crecelius Lewis | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | Un | Un | | | Ga | Ga | Santo Domingo (W.I.) | Spanish | Spain | Spanish | Santo Domingo | Spanish | yes | Painter | Contractor | O |
| 55 | | | | — Ruth | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundry | at Home | W |
| 56 | | | | Griffin Richard | Son | | | M | Mu | 17 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Shoemaker | Repair Shop | W |
| 57 | 1018 | 115 | 117 | Richardson John | Head | R | | M | Mu | 35 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Packing House | W |
| 58 | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | Mu | 30 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| 59 | 1019 | 116 | 118 | Cage John | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Yard | W |
| 60 | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at Home | W |
| 61 | | | | — David | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| 62 | | | | — Roseeen | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| 63 | 1020 | 117 | 119 | Gaertner William | Head | R | | M | Wh | 38 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Packing Co | W |
| 64 | | | | — Lethia | Wife | | | F | Wh | 32 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at Home | W |
| 65 | | | | — Anna | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 8 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| 66 | | | | — Stonewall | Son | | | M | Wh | 11 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| 67 | | | | — Fanny | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 10 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| 68 | | | | — Gertrude | Son | | | M | Wh | 8 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| 69 | | | | — Mattie | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 4 | S | | | | | No | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| 70 | 1021 | 118 | 120 | Lee Bessie | Head | R | | F | B | 40 | D | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Hotel | W |
| 71 | | | | Hoffman Wilhelmina | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at Home | W |
| 72 | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| 73 | | | | — Jessie | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| 74 | 1022 | 119 | 121 | Cash Burton | Head | | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | N.B. Gas | W |
| 75 | | | | — Lena | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| 76 | | | | — Nancy W. | Mother | | | F | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at Home | W |
| 77 | 1023 | 120 | 122 | O'Neal George H. | Head | | O | M | Wh | 50 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painter | | O |
| 78 | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | Wh | 48 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | |
| 79 | | | | — Henry M. | Son | | | M | Wh | 19 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | |
| 80 | | | | — George L. | Son | | | M | Wh | 13 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | |
| 81 | | | | Grant Mary J. | Mother | | | F | Wh | 65 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| 82 | 1024 | 121 | 123 | Williams Eliza | Head | R | | F | B | 69 | Wd | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Private Family | W |
| 83 | | | | — Daisy | Son | | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at Home | W |
| 84 | 1025 | 122 | 124 | Smith Mamie | Head | R | | F | Wh | 40 | W | | | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Packing Co | W |
| 85 | | | | Conway Fannie | Boarder | | | F | Wh | 27 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Private Family | W |
| 86 | 1026 | 123 | 125 | Jackson Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Fish Market | | OA |
| 87 | | | | — Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | |
| 88 | 1027 | 124 | 126 | Harper Sidney | Head | R | | M | Wh | 55 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Plumber | Gas Co | |
| 89 | 1028 | 125 | 127 | — Lucinda | Wife | | | F | Wh | 40 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| 90 | | | | Cuthbreth John H. | Head | R | | M | Wh | 38 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | | OA |
| 91 | | | | — Pearlena | Wife | | | F | Wh | 36 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Seamstress | | OA |
| 92 | | | | — Mamie L. | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 10 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | |
| 93 | | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | Wh | 8 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | |
| 94 | 1029 | 126 | 128 | Sapp Milledge | Head | R | | M | Wh | 26 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mechanic | Garage | W |
| 95 | | | | — Marcella | Wife | | | F | Wh | 23 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| 96 | | | | — Jeanette | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 6 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| 97 | | | | Brown Benjamin | Lodger | | | M | Wh | 35 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Chauffeur | Car Repair | W |
| 98 | 1030 | 127 | 129 | Davis Alice | Head | R | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Store | W |
| 99 | | | | — Charlotte | Wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at Home | W |
| 100 | | | | — Arthur | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Hotel | W |

11 of Ward

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1209 120 | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 69 [23–875]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 18 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 80 | SHEET NO. 5 A

WARD OF CITY 3 Part of | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF January 1920. | Thos. Thomson ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | | RACE. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of inhabitants in this family | Number of the page | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | Relation of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 11 Street | 1244 | 129 | 129 | Harrison Hazel | Daughter | | | B | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Servant | Private family | W | |
| | | | | — Josie B. | Daughter | | | B | 4 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | none | | | |
| | 1245 | 128 | 130 | Williams Henry | Head | R | | Mu | 30 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laborer | Steam R.R. | | 1960 |
| | | | | — Annie L. | Wife | | | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | none | | | 2640 |
| | | | | — Mary J. | Daughter | | | Mu | 4 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | none | | | 4 |
| | | | | — Lyda | Dau | | | Mu | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | none | | | 5 |
| | | | | Bush George | Nephew | | | Mu | 15 | S | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | none | | | 6 |
| | | | | — Russie | Aunt | | | Mu | 26 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laborer | Machine Shop | | 7266 |
| | | | | — Dora | Niece | | | Mu | 3 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | none | | | 8 |
| | | | | Gadsby Charles | Cousin | | | Mu | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | none | | | 9 |
| | 1245 | 129 | 131 | Martin Samuel | Head | R | | Mu | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laborer | Machine Shop | | 10246 |
| | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | Mu | 27 | M | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Carpenter | Lumber Co | W | 11195 |
| | | | | — Clotelle | Daughter | | | Mu | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Seamstress | at Home | W | 12154 |
| | | | | — Wilbur B. | Son | | | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | none | | | 13 |
| | 1247 | 130 | 132 | Knight Marion | Head | R | | Mu | 61 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | none | | | 14 |
| | | | | — Sallie | Wife | | | B | 60 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | none | | | 15 |
| | | | | — Charlotte | Daughter | | | B | 29 | S | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Servant | Private family | W | 10960 |
| | | | | Bond William | Grandson | | | B | 3 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Servant | Private family | W | 17960 |
| | 1249 | 131 | 133 | Adam Mamie | Head | R | | Mu | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | none | | | 18 |
| | | | | — Sarah | Wife | | | Mu | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Tinner | | OA | 10596 |
| | 1250 | 132 | 134 | Johnson Robert | Head | R | | Mu | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Laborer | Hotel | W | 20960 |
| | | | | — Matta | Wife | | | B | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laborer | City | W | 21805 |
| | 1251 | 133 | 135 | Bush Shelby | Head | R | | Mu | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laundress | at Home | W | 22922 |
| | | | | — Nellie | Wife | | | Mu | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Carpenter | Lumber Co | W | 148 |
| | 962 | 134 | 136 | Allen William | Head | R | | Mu | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Seamstress | at Home | W | 23464 |
| | | | | — Anna | Wife | | | Mu | 38 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laborer | Barrel Yard | W | 20210 |
| | | | | Lee H. Freeman | Uncle | | | Mu | 50 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laundress | at Home | W | 20922 |
| | 947 | 135 | 137 | Hughes Thos. B. | Head | R | | Mu | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Carpenter | Lumber Co | W | 27148 |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | Mu | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laborer | Dairy Co | W | 20206 |
| | | | | — Alberta | Daughter | | | Mu | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Seamstress | at Home | W | 20154 |
| | 948 | 136 | 138 | Glenn Edward | Head | R | | W | 60 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Seamstress | Tinsel Shop | W | 20446 |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | W | 56 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Painter | | OA | 31394 |
| | 94 | | | Wilson Camelia | Head | R | | W | 75 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Servant | Private family | W | 22936 |
| | | | | Monsell Delia | Mother | | | W | 95 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Servant | Private family | W | 22960 |
| | | | | Walker Frances | Daughter | | | W | 52 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | none | | | 24 |
| | 949 | 137 | 139 | Wasser Charlotte | Head | R | | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Servant | Private family | W | W 22960 |
| | | | | Hawkins Rosa | Boarder | | | B | 55 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | none | | | 26 |
| | 902 | 138 | 140 | Appling Oscar | Head | R | | Mu | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laundress | at Home | W | 27922 |
| | | | | — Josephine | Wife | | | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Porter | Hotel | W | 22938 |
| | | | | Abraham | Father | | | Mu | 69 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | none | | | 29 |
| | 1315 | 139 | 141 | Longfinger Anna | Head | R | | B | 60 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Carpenter | | OA | 20148 |
| | | | | Goff Ernest | Boarder | | | Mu | 22 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laundress | at Home | W | 21922 |
| | | | | Goff Wafie | Boarder | | | Mu | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laborer | Chemical Works | W | 23206 |
| | | | | Angel Eva | Cousin | | | Mu | 50 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | 23956 |
| | | | | Harper Margaret | Niece | | | B | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laborer | Garden | W | 24041 |
| | 1252 | 140 | 142 | Jones Mary | Head | R | | B | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | none | | | 25 |
| | | | | — Charles | Nephew | | | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laundress | at Home | W | 21922 |
| | | | | Harper Wiley | Son | | | Mu | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Porter | Private family | W | 17985 |
| | | | | — Robert | Son | | | Mu | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Porter | Grocery Store | W | 22722 |
| | 1349 | 141 | 143 | Coleman William | Head | R | | Mu | 55 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Porter | Shoe Store | W | 20722 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Fireman | Gas Co | W | |

Middleton Road

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—570]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city --
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 80
SHEET No. 5 B
WARD OF CITY 3, Part of
Thos. Hannan ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | Number of weeks unemployed during the year 1919. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 9th st | 1244 | 144 | 143 | Coleman Ida | Wife | | | F | Wh | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | Wh | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1245 | 145 | 144 | Winlinee Sabina | Head | R | | M | B | 74 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Minister | | S | 83 |
| | | | | — Cornelia | Wife | | | F | B | 67 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Shamia Marie | Daughter | | | F | B | 40 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | | S | 86 |
| | | | | — Clarence | Grandson | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ernest J. | Grandson | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | Williams Alvin | Boarder | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waiter | Restaurant | W | 86 |
| | | | | Banister John H. | Boarder | | | M | B | 46 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Minister | | S | 89 |
| | 1246 | 146 | 145 | Tapper Victoria | Head | R | | F | B | 60 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | 92 |
| | | | | Taylor Sarah M. | Head | R | | F | Wh | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lucy P. | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lucian P. | Son | | | M | Wh | 2 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | 1247 | 147 | 146 | Singleton Virginia | Head | R | | F | Wh | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 95 |
| | | | | — Addie | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Hospital | W | 96 |
| | | | | — Agnes | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 14 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | — Bruce | Son | | | M | Wh | 6 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | Young Mary | Boarder | | | F | Wh | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Hospital | W | 96 |
| | 1333 | 145 | 147 | Price Oscar | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Co. | | 10 |
| | | | | — Vivian | Wife | | | F | Wh | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | 92 |
| | | | | — Dennis | Son | | | M | Wh | 7 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | — Dulcia | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 5 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | — Maggie | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | 1323 | 146 | 148 | Jamerson Mary J | Head | R | | F | Wh | 42 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | 96 |
| | | | | — Viola | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | 96 |
| | | | | Martin Lina | Mother | | | F | Wh | 66 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | 92 |
| | 147 | 149 | | Robinson Julius | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | City | | 80 |
| | [illegible] | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | 92 |
| | 148 | 150 | | Johnson Lula | Head | R | | F | B | 36 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 95 |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | — Rudolph | Brother | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Steam R.R. | | 40 |
| | 149 | 151 | | Singleton Mattie | Head | R | | F | Wh | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | | 95 |
| | [illegible] | | | — Mamie | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 1/12 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | Banay Fannie | Mother | | | F | B | 40 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | 1324 | 150 | 152 | Jordan Anna | Head | R | | F | Wh | 28 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | 92 |
| | | | | — Dicey | Daughter | | | F | M | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1325 | 151 | 153 | Wilkins Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Plasterer | | OA | 40 |
| | | | | — Sarah | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | 92 |
| | | | | — Eleanor | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | — Joshua | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | — Juanita | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | — Thelma | Daughter | | | F | B | 3/12 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | 1326 | 152 | 154 | Cade Moses | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Retail | Emp | 78 |
| | 1327 | 153 | 155 | Ling Loo | Head | R | | M | Ch | 46 | S | 1874 | Al | No | No | No | China | China | | China | China | China | China | Yes | Merchant | Retail | Emp | 78 |
| | 1328 | 154 | 156 | Tate Kate | Head | R | | F | Wh | 57 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | at Home | W | 15 |
| | 1329 | 155 | 157 | Brown Moses | Head | R | | M | Wh | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | City Hall | W | 97 |
| | | | | — Anna | Wife | | | F | Wh | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Private Family | W | 96 |
| | 1330 | 156 | 158 | Hoo Woo Ed | Head | R | | M | Ch | 60 | S | 1886 | Al | No | Yes | Yes | China | China | | China | China | China | China | Yes | Retail Merchant | | Emp | 78 |
| | 1331 | 157 | 159 | Hobby Francis | Head | R | | M | Wh | 27 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Iron Works | W | 26 |
| | | | | — Jessie | Wife | | | F | Wh | 24 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | 92 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 70 [DS–870]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Cit
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 80
SHEET NO. 6 A
WARD OF CITY 3, Part of
Robt. Thomas ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in this family. | | | | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of naturalization. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919. | Able to read. | Able to write. | Person: Place of birth. | Person: Mother tongue. | Father: Place of birth. | Father: Mother tongue. | Mother: Place of birth. | Mother: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English, or if not, language spoken. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker. | Farm No. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1261 | 157 | 159 | Gertie Roberts | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 4 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Rear | 158 | 160 | Elvie Lizzy | Head | R | | F | Wh | 38 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | At Home | W | 922 |
| | | | Colleen Thomas | Son | | | M | Wh | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | 350 |
| | | | Raymond Roberts | Son | | | M | Wh | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Porter | Office | W | 938 |
| 1262 | 159 | 161 | Bozeman Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Porter | Produce Co. | W | 726 |
| | | | — Ada | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Mildred | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1263 | 160 | 162 | Roney Wellman | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Butcher | Abattoir | W | 462 |
| | | | — Daisy | Wife | | | F | Mu | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | At Home | W | 922 |
| 1264 | 161 | 163 | Wong Wong | Head | R | | M | Chi | 38 | S | 1906 | al | | | Yes | No | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | | Meat Market | | Emp | 743 |
| 1265 | 162 | 164 | Lawson Edgar | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | Wd | | | | | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Seamstress | At Home | W | 154 |
| | | | — Joseph | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Barber | Barber Shop | W | 134 |
| | | | — Katrayne | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Hair Dresser | At Home | W | 900 |
| | | | Jones John | Boarder | | | M | Mu | 27 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Brewery | W | 210 |
| | | | Valentine Jack | Boarder | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Atlanta R.R. | W | 640 |
| | | | — Cleard | Boarder | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | At Home | W | 922 |
| | | | Clark Thomas P. | Boarder | | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | | OA | 142 |
| | | | — Anna | Boarder | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Johnson Ethel | Boarder | | | F | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | W | 954 |
| | | | — James | Boarder | | | M | Mu | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Porter | Atlanta R.R. | W | 940 |
| | | | Lampkin Randy | Boarder | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | 356 |
| | | | Gomillion John | Boarder | | | M | Mu | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | 350 |
| | | | — Lubenda | Boarder | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | Shuler Jessie | Boarder | | | F | Mu | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | W | 954 |
| | | | — Wiley | Boarder | | | M | Mu | 11 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 356 |
| 1266 | 162 | 165 | Small Layah | Head | R | | F | B | 58 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Callen John | Boarder | | | M | B | 43 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | At Home | W | 922 |
| 1267 | 163 | 166 | Emmy Rhem John L | Head | R | R | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Presser | Laundry | W | 928 |
| | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Lumber Co | W | 723 |
| Rear | 164 | 167 | Watts Peter S | Head | R | | M | B | 67 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | At Home | W | 922 |
| | | | — Joseph H | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | | OA | 148 |
| 1268 | 166 | 168 | Leigh Cheves | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Molder | Iron Works | IW | 396 |
| | | | Roberts Estelle | Boarded | | | F | B | 42 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Machine Shop | W | 266 |
| | | | Heberman George | Boarder | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Model | Private Family | W | 960 |
| 1269 | 167 | 169 | Fullington Cash | Head | R | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Farm | W | 012 |
| | | | — Anna | Wife | | | F | Mu | 44 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Basic Material | Contractor | W | 142 |
| | | | — Walter | Son | | | M | B | 37 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | At Home | W | 925 |
| 1270 | 168 | 170 | Brunner Richard | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Wood yard | W | 726 |
| | | | — Gertrude | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | 356 |
| | | | — William | Brother | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | At Home | W | 922 |
| 1271 | 169 | 171 | Wimberly Paul | Head | R | | M | Mu | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | 356 |
| | | | — Lola | Wife | | | F | Mu | 27 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Porter | Restaurant | W | 938 |
| 1272 | 170 | 172 | Gantz Nelle | Head | R | | M | B | 70 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | W | 954 |
| | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | B | 58 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Painter | | OA | 394 |
| | | | — Lula | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 22 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Estelle Velma | Granddaughter | | | F | Mu | 3 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Hospital | W | 707 |
| 1273 | 171 | 173 | Johnson Edward | Head | R | | M | B | 66 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Priscilla | Wife | | | F | B | 57 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Midwife | | OA | |
| | | | — Susan | Daughter | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laundress | At Home | W | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 120 | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 3 Part of

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 80 | SHEET NO 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920. Thomas Thomas, ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | CITIZENSHIP. | EDUCATION. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 3 4 | 5 | 6 7 8 | 9 10 11 12 | 13 14 15 | 16 17 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 81 | 122 171 173 | Johnson Linda | Daughter | F B 24 8 | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | O | |
| 82 | — | Chapen Jon | Son | M B 24 8 | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Usherman | Theater | O | |
| 83 | 1227 173 174 | Getzen Alphonse | Head | R M B 23 M | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| 84 | — | Millie B | Wife | F B 25 M | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | | | |
| 85 | 1227 175 | Russell David | Head | M B 22 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | railroad | W | |
| 86 | — | Mary E | Wife | F B 19 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| 87 | — | John | Son | M B 1 3/12 S | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| 88 | 1225 174 176 | Turner Thomas | Head | OF M B 41 Wd | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Gravemaker | own shop | Emp | |
| 89 | — | Carrie | Daughter | F B 19 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | Emp | |
| 90 | 1223 174 174 | Williams Annie | Head | R F B 35 M | | Yes No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Boarding House | | Emp | |
| 91 | — | Penn Clarence | Grandson | M B 11 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| 92 | — | Stone Leon | Boarder | M B 49 S | | No No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Co | W | |
| 93 | — | Bowman Eugene | Boarder | M B 39 M | | No No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Co | W | |
| 94 | — | Annie | Boarder | F B 28 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| 95 | 1224 175 178 | Spelling Kennetty | Head | R F B 31 Wd | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Boarding House | | Emp | |
| 96 | — | Edwards Florence | Lodger | F B 15 S | | Yes Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| 97 | — | Sessler Clarence | Lodger | M B 23 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| 98 | 1226 176 179 | Lee Beasley | Head | M M B 47 Wd | | No No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| 99 | — | Pamell Lloyd B | Lodger | M B 36 M | | No No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Pulpwood Co | W | |
| 100 | — | Alice | Wife | F B 31 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | |
| 101 | 1203 177 180 | Bagnet Elmore | Head | R M B 50 M | | No No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Miner | Limestone Quarry | W | |
| 102 | 1209 178 181 | McEwen George | Head | R M B 32 M | | No W | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | | | |
| 103 | 1209 | Ora | Wife | F B 20 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | OA | |
| 104 | — | Stone Ralph | Boarder | M B 38 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Alumni Co | W | |
| 105 | 1214 179 182 | Pugh Maggie | Head | R F B 53 Wd | | Yes No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Boarding House | | Emp | |
| 106 | — | Bell Ella | A Daughter | F B 22 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| 107 | — | Boyd Rufus | Boarder | M B 31 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Minister | Local Church | W | |
| 108 | — | Walker Thomas | Boarder | M B 20 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | — | W | |
| 109 | 1215 180 183 | Williams Minerva | Head | R F B 53 Wd | | No No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | OA | |
| 110 | — | Lecron | Son | M B 22 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| 111 | — | Julius | Son | M B 26 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | |
| 112 | — | Aurora | Daughter | F B 27 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| 113 | 185 | Mays Callis | Head | OF M B 28 M | | No No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | In Grocery | W | |
| 114 | — | Pearl | Wife | F B 23 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| 115 | — | Johnston August | Boarder | M B 30 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cot Studs | W | |
| 116 | 250 186 186 | Adams Geo W | Head | OF M B 60 M | | No No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| 117 | — | Elbenor | Wife | F B 57 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| 118 | — | Minerva | Daughter | F B 24 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| 119 | 188 187 | Mims Richard | Head | OFM M B 58 M | | No No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Drayman | Public Hauling | OA | |
| 120 | — | Amy | Wife | F B 52 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| 121 | — | McKane James | Boarder | M B 24 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Alumni Co | W | |
| 122 | 1300 189 188 | Evans Elsie | Head | OF F B 48 Wd | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Lumber Co | W | |
| 123 | — | Thomas | Son | M B 20 M | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | W | |
| 124 | — | Frank | Son | M B 18 S | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | railroad | W | |
| 125 | — | Thomas William | Boarder | M Mu 19 S | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| 126 | — | John A | Boarder | M M 30 S | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Plasterer | Work by Cont | OA | |
| 127 | 1312 185 189 | Smith Thomas | Head | R F B 42 Wd | | Yes No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Home | Rent | |
| 128 | — | Onatridge Fanny | Boarder | F B 22 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| 129 | — | McDonell James | Boarder | M B 70 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| 130 | — | John | Boarder | M B 21 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | railroad | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 71 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city
WARD OF CITY 3 Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920. Thomas Thomson ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 80
SHEET NO. 7 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | Number of house, in order of visitation | Number of family, in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account | Home owned or rented |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Gwinnett Street | 1102 | 185 | 190 | Woo Shaw Hong | Head | R | M | Ch | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | California | | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | Yes | Merchant | retail grocery | Emp | |
| | 1104 | | | Charles She | wife | | F | Ch | 30 | M | 1912 | Al | | Yes | Yes | | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | Yes | none | | | |
| | | | | Sum Kina | daughter | | F | Ch | 10 | S | 1912 | | | Yes | Yes | | China | Chinese | California | | China | Chinese | Yes | none | | | |
| | | | | Laura C. | daughter | | F | Ch | 2 3/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | California | | China | Chinese | | none | | | |
| | | | | Laura W. | daughter | | F | Ch | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | California | | China | Chinese | | none | | | |
| | | | | Sing How Lee | Partner | | M | Ch | 24 | M | | | | | | | Idaho | | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | Yes | Partner | retail grocery | Emp | |
| | 1106 | 185 | 191 | Moss James E | Head | O | M | Wh | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Tailor | own shop | Emp | |
| | | | | Laura | Wife | | F | Wh | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| | | | | James E Jr | Son | | M | Wh | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | auto Garage | W | |
| | 1108 | 186 | 192 | Whitmore Jasper N | Boarder | O | M | B | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | City govmt | W | |
| | 1114 | 187 | 193 | Robinson Richard | Head | R | M | B | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Photographer | own Gallery | Emp | |
| | | | | Ida | wife | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Virginia | | Yes | Dressmaker | retail grocery | Emp | |
| | | | | Tomilton James | Son | | M | B | 4 3/12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Mississippi | | Yes | none | | | |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | | M | B | 3 0 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Mississippi | | Yes | Laborer | Dairy farm | W | |
| | | | | Bonnie | Daughter | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Mississippi | | Yes | Nurse maid | private family | W | |
| | | | | Daisy | Daughter | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Mississippi | | Yes | Saleswoman | at Home | aa | |
| | 1208 | 188 | 194 | Crockett Joseph | Head | R | M | B | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chauffeur | gen Haulage | aa | |
| | | | | Mattie | wife | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| | | | | Irvin | son | | M | B | 6 3/12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| | | | | Georgia | daughter | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housemaid | Private family | W | |
| | | | | Annie M | daughter | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housemaid | private family | W | |
| | | | | Mamie | daughter | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housemaid | private family | W | |
| | | | | Susie L | daughter | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housemaid | private family | W | |
| | | | | Catherine | daughter | | F | B | 3 2/12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| | 1210 | 189 | 195 | Longstreet Ora | Head | R | M | B | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | aa | |
| | | | | Jesse | Son | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Dairy farm | W | |
| | | | | Patterson James B | boarder | | M | B | 82 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Yard | W | |
| | 1212 | 190 | 196 | Young Anna | Head | | F | B | 43 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | aa | |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Dairy farm | W | |
| | | | | William | Son | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | Dyeing Co. | W | |
| | | | | Thirsa | daughter | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 1216 | 191 | 197 | Minton Esther | Head | R | F | B | 51 | Wd | 1880 | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | aa | |
| | | | | Robert | Son | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Driver | Dyeing | W | |
| | | | | Maybelle | Daughter | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Dressmaker | At Home | aa | |
| | | | | Mabel | Daughter | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer | Insurance | W | |
| | | | | Ora | Daughter | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Nurse | At Home | aa | |
| | | | | Rosa | Daughter | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | |
| | 1218 | 192 | 198 | Harvey Samuel | Head | R | M | B | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Sawmill | W | |
| | | | | Jane | wife | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | aa | |
| | | | | Lapus | Son | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Sawmill | W | |
| | | | | John | Son | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| | 1220 | 193 | 199 | Butler Jason | Head | R | M | B | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | |
| | | | | Lorrette | wife | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| | | | | Carey | Son | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| | 1422 | 00 | | Wood Simon | Head | O | M | B | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Truckman | Cotton factor | W | |
| | | | | Mary | wife | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| | 1222 | 195 | 200 | Thompson Willie | Head | O | M | B | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Insurance Agt | Life Ins Co | W | |
| | | | | Bertha | wife | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dressmaker | At Home | aa | |
| | | | | Peyton | Brother | | M | B | 30 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Insurance Agt | Insurance Co | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398-120
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
9-157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta, City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 80.
SHEET No. 7 B
WARD OF CITY 3, Part of
Thomas Thomson ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | CITIZENSHIP. | EDUCATION. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 2 3 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 8 | 9 10 11 12 | 13 14 15 | 16 17 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 29 |
| 1224 196 203 | Underwood Clarence | Head | O | M B 33 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Lumber Co. | W |
| 1228 197 203 | Davis Mattison | Head | O | M B 68 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Sawyer | Lumber Co. | W |
| Alice | | wife | | M B 58 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| 1230 198 204 | Driggs Jessee | Head | R | M Mu 40 | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Locomotive | W |
| Mattie B | | wife | | F Mu 38 | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | |
| Edward | | son | | M Mu 19 | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | railroad | W |
| 1234 199 206 | Minor Thomas M | Head | R | M B 32 | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teacher | public school | W |
| Ella | | wife | | F Mu 32 | | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | Co |
| Preston Alice | | boarder | | F B 64 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housemaid | private family | W |
| Beagle Anna | | boarder | | F B 58 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W |
| Preston Austin | | boarder | | M B 22 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W |
| 1237 200 206 | Hughes Henry | Head | R | M B 36 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton mill Co | W |
| Mary | | daughter | | F B 8 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| Lavinia | | daughter | | F B 10 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| Henry Jr | | son | | M B 1 7/12 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| 1235 201 207 | Childs Lewis | Head | O | M B 29 | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Shoemaker | Own shop | Emp |
| Gertrude | | wife | | F B 27 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| Mary | | mother | | F B 75 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| James | | son | | M B 1 3/12 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| 1233 202 208 | Sullivan Amelia | Head | R | F B 61 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| Johnson Gracie | | boarder | | M B 24 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Boarding House | Proprietress | Emp |
| Gordon | | boarder | | M B 20 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bellman | Hotel | W |
| 1229 203 209 | Jones Laura | Head | O | F B 55 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | W |
| Hall Emanuel | | boarder | | M B 39 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Proprietor | Boarding House | Emp |
| Hallie | | boarder | | F B 35 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cement Co | W |
| Ules | | boarder | | M B 19 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | at Home | Co |
| Foster Mattie | | boarder | | F B 35 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Government | W |
| Oneta | | boarder | | F B 17 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | private family | W |
| James | | boarder | | M B 35 | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| Janie | | boarder | | F B 31 | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | railroad | W |
| 1227 208 210 | Meadows William | Head | O | M B 31 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| Emma | | wife | | F B 29 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barbermaker | railroad | W |
| Wilbur Jr | | son | | M B 14 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| Mary J | | daughter | | F B 12 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| 1225 205 211 | Harris Norman J | Head | R | M B 30 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| Mattie | | wife | | F B 29 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Tailor | own shop | Emp |
| Norman R | | son | | M B 9 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| Walter | | son | | M B 10 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| Norma May | | daughter | | F B 11 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| Mattie J | | daughter | | F B 7 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| Margaret E | | daughter | | F B 5 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| Ruben Lewis | | daughter | | F B 3 7/12 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| 1223 206 212 | Chisolm Arthur W. | Head | R | M B 36 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Minister | Local Church | W |
| Malinda | | wife | | F B 32 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| Ross Wilbur | | boarder | | M B 25 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | retail grocery | W |
| Annie | | boarder | | F B 23 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | — | W |
| 221 209 213 | Maloyd Fitz | Head | | M B 30 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | Co |
| Ludo | | wife | | F B 29 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | — | W |
| Belle | | daughter | | F B 12 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | Co |
| Elwood | | son | | M B 9 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 72

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 80
SHEET No. 8 A
WARD OF CITY 3, Part of
ENUMERATOR Thomas Thomason

| PLACE OF ABODE. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | |
| | | | | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| 1219 | 209 | 214 | Bryant Gillican | Head | | M | B | 25 | M | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Porter | Hotel Bell Co | W | |
| | | | Mary | wife | | F | B | 23 | M | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | none | | | |
| | | | Emrick | daughter | | F | B | 2/12 | S | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | Georgia | Georgia | | none | | | |
| | | | Thomas | brother | | M | B | 27 | S | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | at stevedore | W | |
| 1217 | 209 | 215 | Welch Casey | Head | | M | B | 26 | M | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Bricklayer | general | Oa | |
| | | | Bessie | wife | | F | B | 22 | M | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | none | | | |
| 1215 | 210 | 216 | McClam Ezekiel | Head | | M | B | 28 | M | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Machinist | railroad | W | |
| | | | Lola | wife | | F | B | 24 | M | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | none | | | |
| | | | Ezekiel Jr | son | | M | B | 1 4/12 | S | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | none | | | |
| | | | Beatrice | daughter | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | none | | | |
| | | | Florence | daughter | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | none | | | |
| | | | Berry | father-in-law | | M | B | 29 | S | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Cotton oil mills | W | |
| | | | Murphy Jefferson | Brother-in-law | R | M | B | 18 | S | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Cement Plant | W | |
| | | | Spargeon | Brother-in-law | | M | B | 15 | S | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | none | | | |
| | | | Foreman Elijah | Boarder | | M | B | 28 | S | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Painter | in Wholesale | W | |
| 1211 | 211 | 217 | Carol C Williams | Head | | M | B | 32 | M | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Cotton mills | W | |
| | | | Annie L | wife | | F | B | 28 | M | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Cotton mills | W | |
| | | | Leroy | son | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | none | | | |
| | | | Macy | son | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | none | | | |
| | | | Beatrice | daughter | | F | B | 10 | S | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | none | | | |
| | | | Cecile | mother | | F | B | 55 | Wd | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Dressmaker | At Home | Oa | |
| 121[illegible] | | | Williams Jesse B | Head | R | M | B | 21 | M | Ga | Ga | Ga | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | |
| | | | Dixon L | wife | | F | B | 17 | M | Ga | Ga | No | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | none | | | |
| 1207 | 212 | 218 | Hall Lewis | Head | R | M | B | 32 | M | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Lab over | Street Railroad | W | |
| | | | Isabella | wife | | F | B | 39 | M | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | none | | | |
| | | | Howard T | son | | M | B | 13 | S | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | none | | | |
| | | | Lessar T | son | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | none | | | |
| | | | Ruth L | daughter | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | none | | | |
| | | | Florine T | daughter | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | none | | | |
| 1209 | 213 | 219 | Bryant William | Head | | M | Mu | 32 | M | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Porter | retail grocery | W | |
| | | | Elizabeth | wife | | F | Mu | 36 | M | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | none | | | |
| | | | Emma | daughter | | F | Mu | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | none | | | |
| | | | Pate Eunice | boarder | | F | B | 18 | S | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Hair dresser | At Home | Oa | |
| 1205 | 214 | 220 | Davis Carrie | Head | R | F | B | 40 | W | Ga | Ga | No | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laundress | at Home | Oa | |
| | | | Felix | son | | M | B | 26 | M | Ga | Ga | Ga | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Laborer | | W | |
| 1116 | 215 | 221 | Carlton John | Head | R | M | B | 35 | M | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | | W | |
| | | | Adeline | wife | | F | B | 29 | M | | | Ga | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | | W | |
| | | | Campbell Lafayette | Head | R | M | B | 26 | M | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Oa | |
| | | | Fannie | wife | | F | B | 24 | M | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Waiter | Hotel | W | |
| | | | Mary | daughter | | F | B | 9 | S | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | none | | | |
| 1118 | | | Rivers Fannie | Sister-in-law | | F | B | 20 | M | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | none | | | |
| | | | Jessie | brother | | M | B | 22 | M | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Housemaid | Private family | W | |
| | | | Campbell Emma | niece | | F | B | 3 4/12 | S | | | | | South Carolina | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Mechanic | automobile | W | |
| 1118 | 216 | 222 | Malone Joseph | Head | R | M | B | 21 | M | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | none | | | |
| | | | Ella | wife | | F | B | 19 | M | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Waiter | Hotel | W | |
| | | | Walter J | son | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | none | | | |
| 1220 | 217 | 223 | Kay Peter | Head | | M | B | 40 | M | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Butcher | working out | W | |
| | | | Mary | wife | | F | B | 41 | M | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Oa | |
| | | | Germany Ernest | Nephew | | M | B | 15 | S | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | none | | | |
| | | | Evans Lucile | boarder | | F | B | 15 | S | Ga | Ga | No | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | |

Quinnett Street

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 80
SHEET No. 8B
WARD OF CITY 3. Part of
Thomas F. Norman ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visit number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of farm, if on farm. | | | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free of mortgage (F). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | If naturalized, final papers (F) or first papers (P). | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether owning or renting (O or R). | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, barge, etc. | Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (S). | |
| 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Murray Thomas | Head | R | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | O | Laborer | Plasterer | W | |
| | | | | Charity | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | O | none | | | |
| 1124 | 218 | 224 | | Bradley Charles M | Head | O | F | M | B | 58 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | O | Tailor | overshop | Emp | |
| | | | | Viola | Wife | | | F | Mu | 45 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | O | none | | | |
| | | | | Antionette | Son | | | M | Mu | 20 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | O | Tailor | overalls | W | |
| | | | | Ulysses | Son | | | M | Mu | 11 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | O | none | | | |
| | | | | Charles Jr | Son | | | M | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| | | | | Clara | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| 1126 | 219 | 225 | | Moore Biddy | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 52 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | O | Laundress | at Home | Oa | |
| | | | | Harkness Laura | Daughter | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | O | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| | | | | Robinson Allie | Nephew | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | O | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| | | | | Harriss Mamie | A daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | O | none | | | |
| 1128 | 220 | 226 | | Brown Arthur | Head | Mtg | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | O | Laborer | Textile Co | W | |
| | | | | Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | O | none | | | |
| | | | | Arthur Jr | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | O | none | | | |
| | | | | Mary L | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | O | none | | | |
| | | | | Julia | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | O | none | | | |
| | | | | Ella | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | Md | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | O | Laundress | at Home | Oa | |
| | | | | Horace | Son | | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | O | Laborer | | | |
| 1130 | 221 | 227 | | Benfield John | Head | O | F | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | O | Cook | family | W | |
| | | | | Fannie | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | O | none | | | |
| 1132 | 222 | 228 | | Dew Thomas | Head | O | F | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | O | Proprietor | gr. grocery | Emp | |
| | | | | Hillyman | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | O | none | | | |
| 1134 | 223 | 229 | | Dukes William | Head | O | F | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | O | Nurse | Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | O | Laundress | at Home | Oa | |
| | | | | Burrus James | Son | | | M | B | 15 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | O | Painter | Hotel | W | |
| | | | | Sharon | Son | | | F | B | 8 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | O | Barber | working out | W | |
| | | | | Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | O | Cook | family | W | |
| 1136 | 224 | 230 | | Matthews Amanda | Head | | R | F | B | 50 | Md | | | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | O | Laundress | at Home | Oa | |
| | | | | Hardwick Emma | Boarder | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | Ga | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | O | Laundress | at Home | Oa | |
| | | | | Hardwick Jemmie | Boarder | | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | O | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| 1138 | 225 | 231 | | Owens John | Head | | R | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | O | Cooker | retail grocery | W | |
| | | | | Jane | Wife | | | F | Mu | 26 | M | | | | | Ga | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | O | none | | | |
| | | | | Mildred | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | O | none | | | |
| | | | | Lottie | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| X | 226 | 232 | | Francis James B | Head | O | F | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | O | Porter | Soft drink grocery | W | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | O | none | | | |
| 1140 | 227 | 233 | | Harrison Alfred C. | Head | | R | M | B | 43 | Md | | | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | O | Proprietor | Boarding House | Emp | |
| | | | | Pleasant | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | O | Plumber | gas fitting | W | |
| | | | | Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | B | 22 | D | | | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | O | Cook | Boarding House | W | |
| | | | | Marie | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | O | none | | | |
| | | | | Moses | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | O | none | | | |
| | | | | Granada Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | O | Laundress | at Home | Oa | |
| | | | | Chester | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | |
| ✓ | 228 | 234 | | Frith Noah F | Head | | R | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | O | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| | | | | Charlotte L | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | O | none | | | |
| | | | | Edith | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | O | none | | | |
| | | | | Watson Mary | Mother | | | F | B | 53 | Md | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| 1142 | 229 | 235 | | Lee Joe Lee | Head | | R | M | Ch | 25 | M | 1896 | Pa | | | Ga | Ga | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | O | Proprietor | retail Grocery | Emp | |
| | | | | Lang Jan Kee | Uncle | | | M | Ch | 58 | M | 1890 | Pa | | | Ga | Ga | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | O | Partner | retail grocery | Emp | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 73 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 SHEET NO. 9A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 80
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city
WARD OF CITY 3 Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF January 1920. Thomas Thomson ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| | X | 230 | 236 | Cutlanks Samuel | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Laborer | Cement Co. | W | |
| | | | | Sarah | wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | none | | | |
| | | | | Carlton | brother | | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | none | | | |
| | 228 | 234 | 237 | Francis James B. | Head | | O | M | B | 43 | 31 | Ga | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Laborer | Cement Co. | W | |
| | | | | Mary | wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Porter | Tailoring Co. | W | |
| | | | | Hampton Elliott | Head | | O | M | B | 86 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | none | | | |
| | | | | Eliza | wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Brakeman | railroad | W | |
| | | | | John | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | none | | | |
| | | | | Lithinga | daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Clerk | meat market | W | |
| | | | | Emmit | daughter | | | F | B | 09 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Cook | private family | W | |
| | | | | Magalma | daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | none | | | |
| | | | | Claudia | daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | none | | | |
| | | | | Sapura | Son | | | M | B | 4/12 | S | | | | Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | none | | | |
| | 226 | 232 | 238 | Hunter Joshua H. | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | Ga | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Ga | none | | | |
| | | | | Leone | wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Doctor | Chiropractor | OA | |
| | | | | Brown John H. | Head | R | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | none | | | |
| | | | | Virginia | wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Porter | retail grocery | W | |
| | 226 | | | Hampton John | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | Wd | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | none | | | |
| | 230 | 238 | 239 | Wright Joseph | Head | | O | M | B | 45 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Laborer | railroad | W | |
| | | | | Estelle | wife | | | F | Mu | 28 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Manager | retail grocery | Co. | |
| | | | | Ogden | Son | | | M | Mu | 6 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | none | | | |
| | | | | Ruth | daughter | | | F | Mu | 12 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | none | | | |
| | | | | Marie A. | daughter | | | F | Mu | 12 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | none | | | |
| | 240 | | | Bateman Julian | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Bricklayer | contractor | W | |
| | | | | Claudia | wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | none | | | |
| | | | | Mamie | daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | none | | | |
| | 232 | 240 | 241 | Colvin Lillian A. | Head | | O | F | W | 48 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | none | | | |
| | | | | Walter O. | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Salesman | automobile | W | |
| | | | | Ethel C. | daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | none | | | |
| | | | | Ella Edwards Sr. | Mother | | | F | W | 52 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | none | | | |
| | 236 | 245 | 247 | Thornfleth Jakub | Head | | O | M | B | 39 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Butcher | own shop | Cash | |
| | | | | Minnie | wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Mail Carrier | government | W | |
| | | | | John A. | Son | | | M | B | 4/12 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | none | | | |
| | 234 | | 243 | Stark Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | none | | | |
| | | | | Minnie | wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Porter | private family | W | |
| | | | | William | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Laborer | at Home | OA | |
| | | | | Williams Elmer | Adson | | | M | B | 2/12 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Laborer | railroad | W | |
| | 238 | 236 | 240 | Williams Anna | Head | | O | F | B | 43 | Wd | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | none | | | |
| | | | | Robert | Son | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Proprietor | Press Cloth | W | 270 |
| | | | | Lark Claude | Head | R | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Bookkeeper | sympathetic | W | |
| | | | | Adeline | wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| | 240 | 237 | 245 | Carey Nathan | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Laundress | at Home | OA | |
| | | | | Addie | wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Waiter | hotel | | |
| | 242 | 239 | 246 | Thornfleth Carey | Head | | O | M | Mu | 33 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Manager | restaurant | W | |
| | | | | Jereda | wife | | | F | Mu | 9 | M | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | Butcher | own shop | Cash | |
| | | | | Lorenzo | son | | | M | Mu | 11 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | none | | | |
| | | | | Carey Jr | Son | | | M | Mu | 5 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | none | | | |
| | | | | Arthur | son | | | M | Mu | 3 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | none | | | |
| | | | | Mary | daughter | | | F | Mu | 10 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | none | | | |
| | | | | Lottie | daughter | | | F | Mu | 8 | S | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga | none | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF January 1920. Thomas Thomson ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 80
WARD OF CITY 3, Part of
SHEET NO. 7B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | CITIZENSHIP. | EDUCATION. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. | OCCUPATION. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue. | | |
| 1 2 3 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 8 | 9 10 11 12 | 13 14 15 | 16 17 18 | 19 20 21 22 23 24 | 25 | 26 27 28 29 |
| 1246 243 247 | Walton William | Head | O | M B 46 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia — Georgia — South Carolina | Yes | Banker — owns shop — Emp |
| | Julia | wife | | F B 33 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia — Georgia — Georgia | Yes | none |
| | Julian | son | | M B 1 7/12 S | | | Georgia — Georgia — Georgia | | none |
| | Wilhelmena | daughter | | F B 5 S | | | Georgia — Georgia — Georgia | | none |
| | Amelia | mother | | F B 81 Wd | | Yes Yes | Georgia — Georgia — Georgia | Yes | none |
| 1248 244 248 | Reynolds James | Head | R | M B 34 M | | Yes Yes | South Carolina — South Carolina — South Carolina | Yes | Puller — Cotton mill — W |
| | Gertrude | wife | | F B 21 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia — Georgia — Georgia | Yes | none |
| 1249 245 249 | Greer David R. | Head | O | M B 47 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia — Georgia — Georgia | Yes | Minister — Local Church — W |
| | Clara | wife | | F B 40 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia — Georgia — Georgia | Yes | none |
| | Cole Imah B | Daughter | | F B 9 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia — Georgia — Georgia | | none |
| X 242 250 | Poole George | Head | R | M B 33 M | | Yes No | Georgia — Georgia — Georgia | Yes | Laborer — Cotton oil Co — W |
| | Sylvia | wife | | F B 28 M | | Yes No | Georgia — Georgia — Georgia | Yes | none |
| | Chester | son | | M B 7 S | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia — Georgia — Georgia | | none |
| 1255 243 251 | Munroe Elvira | Head | R | F B 42 Wd | | Yes Yes | Georgia — Georgia — Georgia | Yes | Laundress — At Home — Co |
| | Cromwell Priscilla | Sister | | F B 40 Wd | | Yes Yes | Georgia — Georgia — Georgia | Yes | Laundress — At Home — Co |
| | Owens Benjamin | Boarder | | M B 52 Wd | | Yes Yes | South Carolina — South Carolina — South Carolina | Yes | Sampler — Cotton Factor — W |
| | Wheeler Charles | Son | | M B 12 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia — Georgia — Georgia | Yes | none |
| | Willie A | Adson | | M B 10 S | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia — Georgia — Georgia | Yes | none |
| 1253 249 253 | Moore Alfred | Head | O | M B 60 M | | Yes No | South Carolina — South Carolina — South Carolina | Yes | Painter — Genl Contractor — Co |
| | Hattie | wife | | F B 46 M | | Yes Yes | South Carolina — South Carolina — South Carolina | Yes | Painter — Genl Contractor — Co |
| 1254 246 252 | Powell Charles | Head | R | M B 49 M | | Yes Yes | South Carolina — South Carolina — South Carolina | Yes | Carpenter — Joint Frame — |
| | Amelia | boarder | | M B 38 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia — Georgia — Georgia | Yes | Laborer — Cotton Fact'y — W |
| 246 248 | Butler Mamie | Head | R | M B 19 M | | Yes Yes | South Carolina — South Carolina — South Carolina | Yes | Painter — Metal — W |
| | Alice | wife | | F B 17 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia — Georgia — Georgia | Yes | Laborer — Cotton oil Co — W |
| | Marion J | son | | M B 7/12 S | | | Georgia — Georgia — Georgia | | none |
| 247 250 | Hill Frank | Head | R | M B 29 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia — Georgia — Georgia | Yes | Laborer — Paper Mill Co — W |
| | Julia | wife | | F B 22 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia — Georgia — Georgia | Yes | None |
| | John | brother | | M B 31 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia — Georgia — Georgia | Yes | Driver — Grocery — W |
| 1245 248 | O'Neal Frank | Head | O | M B 38 M | | Yes Yes | Florida — Florida — Florida | Yes | Porter — railroad office — W |
| | Annie | wife | | F B 28 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia — Georgia — Georgia | Yes | none |
| | Frankie | daughter | | F B 5 S | | | Georgia — Florida — Georgia | | none |
| | Vivian | daughter | | F B 3 6/12 S | | | Georgia — Florida — Georgia | | none |
| | Georgiana | daughter | | F B 1 6/12 S | | | Georgia — Florida — Georgia | | none |
| | James Perry | outlaw | | M B 20 Sep | | Yes Yes | Georgia — Georgia — Georgia | Yes | Mail Carrier — U.S. government — W |
| | Jackaline | daughter | | F B 18 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia — Florida — Georgia | Yes | Nurse — private family — W |
| 1244 248 254 | Poole Addison | Head | O | M B 44 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia — Georgia — Georgia | Yes | Cook Shop — Proprietor — Co |
| 248 254 | Turner | Head | R | M B 40 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia — Georgia — Georgia | Yes | Laborer — Paper Bottle Co — W |
| | Millie | wife | | F B 39 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia — Georgia — Georgia | Yes | none |
| 1240 242 249 | Collier James | Head | O | M B 32 Wd | | Yes Yes | Georgia — Georgia — Georgia | Yes | Janitor — Office building — W |
| | Pontlet Georgiana | Mother in law | | F B 84 Wd | | Yes Yes | Georgia — Georgia — Georgia | Yes | none |
| | Heard Lena | Head | A | M B 42 Wd | | Yes Yes | Georgia — Georgia — Georgia | Yes | Cook — [illegible] family — W |
| | Anna | Daughter | | F B 14 S | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia — Georgia — Georgia | Yes | none |
| | Austell | Son | | M B 12 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia — Georgia — Georgia | Yes | none |
| | Maybelle | Daughter | | F B 8 S | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia — Georgia — Georgia | | none |
| 1243 240 246 | Hopkins John | Head | R | M B 45 M | | Yes Yes | South Carolina — South Carolina — South Carolina | Yes | Baker — Cotton oil — W |
| | Ailen | Wife | | F B 41 M | | Yes Yes | South Carolina — South Carolina — South Carolina | Yes | none |
| | Joseph | Son | | M B 9 7/12 S | | | South Carolina — South Carolina — South Carolina | | none |
| | John H | Son | | M B 1 7/12 S | | | South Carolina — South Carolina — South Carolina | | none |
| | Gorett Joseph | Son | | M B 13 S | | Yes Yes Yes | South Carolina — South Carolina — South Carolina | Yes | none |
| 1241 251 241 | Nesbell William H. | Head | O | M B 63 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia — Virginia — Virginia | Yes | Carpenter — House — W |

19th Street

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 298 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 80
SHEET NO. 10A
WARD OF CITY 3, Part of
Thomas Thomson ENUMERATOR.

| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relation of this person to the head of the family | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D) | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Place of birth of person | Mother tongue of person | Place of birth of father | Mother tongue of father | Place of birth of mother | Mother tongue of mother | Whether a home or farm | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, or, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O) | Farm schedule line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Anna F. | wife | | | F | B | 58 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 1 |
| | | | | Robert | son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 2 |
| | | | | Henry A | son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 3 |
| 1248 | 252 | 262 | | Wallace Pennington | Head | O | M | M | B | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | T. grocery | W | 4 711 |
| | | | | Marie | wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Asst Cook | N. Government | W | 5 994 |
| | | | | Lincoln Jr | son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Brushmaker | At Home | Oa | 6 154 |
| | | | | Austin J. | son | | | M | B | 3 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | 7 |
| | | | | George | son | | | M | B | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | 8 |
| | | | | Bertha J | daughter | | | F | B | 1 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | 9 |
| X | 253 | 263 | | Morris Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | 4 railroad | W | 10 640 |
| | | | | Jennie | wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 11 |
| | | | | Ethelin | daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | Oa | 12 922 |
| | | | | Thomas | son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | 13 |
| | | | | Banks Sarah | mother in law | | | F | B | 62 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 14 |
| | | | | Crosby Willmer R | cousin | | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitor | Office building | W | 15 |
| | | | | Emma | boarder | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | 16 918 |
| 1252 | 254 | 264 | | Grant Gallie | Head | R | | F | B | 51 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Proprietor | soft drink st | Oa | 17 954 |
| | | | | Gallie R. | son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chauffeur | Private family | W | 18 780 |
| | | | | Lafayette | daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | at Home | Oa | 19 610 |
| | | | | Walter | son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 20 922 |
| | | | | Crawford George | Head | O | M | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton Sampler | Cotton Factor | W | 21 746 |
| | | | | Lillian | wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | nurse | Private family | W | 22 936 |
| 1254 | 255 | 265 | | Lark Jasper | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton oil mill | W | 23 356 |
| | | | | Jennie | wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | Cohen Hattie | sister | | | F | B | 34 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 25 |
| | | | | Lillie | boarder | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housemaid | Private family | W | 26 960 |
| | | | | Gertrude | boarder | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housemaid | Private family | W | 27 960 |
| | | | | Dorothy | boarder | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | nurse | Private family | W | 28 936 |
| | | | | Jones Otis | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | 29 621 |
| | | | | Laura | wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | Oa | 30 922 |
| 1127 | 257 | 267 | | Thomas Lizzie | Head | | Wd | F | B | 49 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chauffeur | Private family | W | 31 610 |
| | | | | Hortense | boarder | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Private family | W | 32 960 |
| | | | | Hardy | boarder | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waiter | Private Cotton Co | W | 33 970 |
| 1128 | 258 | 268 | | Branch Samuel M | Head | R | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Auctioneer | general | Oa | 34 770 |
| | | | | Lula | wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 35 |
| | | | | Martha Thaggie | boarder | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | Oa | 36 922 |
| | | | | Walton Benjamin | boarder | | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton oil Co | W | 37 356 |
| | | | | Benj May | daughter | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housemaid | Private family | W | 38 960 |
| 1126 | 259 | 269 | | Lloyd Jane C | Head | | Wd | F | B | 58 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bellman | Hotel | W | 39 946 |
| | | | | Connie | sister | | | F | B | 43 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 40 |
| 1130 | 260 | 270 | | Allen Jefferson | Head | O | M | M | B | 58 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | 41 148 |
| | | | | Rosa | wife | | | F | B | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | at Home | Oa | 42 154 |
| | 261 | 271 | | Dunn Allen | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Stable | W | 43 618 |
| | | | | Ellen | wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | Oa | 44 922 |
| 1132 | 262 | 272 | | Mack Sandy | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | gas Co | W | 45 358 |
| | | | | Maggie | wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | 46 |
| 1133 | 263 | 273 | | Archibald Albert | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spotter | Cotton Factory | W | 47 574 |
| | | | | Emma | wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Public Hospital | W | 48 872 |
| | | | | Coleman Anna | boarder | | | F | B | 30 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | Oa | 49 922 |
| 1131 | 264 | 274 | | Fleming Carrie | Head | R | | F | B | 47 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | Oa | 50 922 |

Florence Street

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

# DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 80
SHEET NO. 10 B
WARD OF CITY 3, Part of
Thomas Thomson ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of farm, if on farm. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Person. Place of birth. | Person. Mother tongue. | Father. Place of birth. | Father. Mother tongue. | Mother. Place of birth. | Mother. Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| | | | | Talbert Mary | Boarder | | | F | B | 47 | Md | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | at Home | OA |
| | | | | " Beenie | Boarder | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | " | | " | | " | | | none | | |
| 1129 | 265 | 275 | | McLendon Sarah | Head | R | | F | B | 48 | Md | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | private family | W |
| | | | | " Martha | Daughter | | | F | B | 31 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | " | | " | | " | | | Cook | private family | W |
| | | | | " Lorena | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | " | | " | | " | | | Cook | private family | W |
| | | | | " Jefferson | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | " | | " | | " | | | Laundress | at Home | OA |
| 1127 | 266 | 276 | | Talbert Zebiah | Head | | OA | M | Mu | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | " | | " | | " | | | Laborer | Cotton mill | W |
| | | | | " Genevieve | Wife | | | F | Mu | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | " | | " | | " | | | Gardner | general | W |
| | | | | " Ruby | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | " | | " | | " | | | none | | |
| | | | | " Abraham | Son | | | M | Mu | 7 | S | | | | | | | " | | " | | " | | | none | | |
| | | | | Stevens Thomas | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | |
| | | | | " Lucinda | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | " | | " | | " | | | Laborer | railroad | W |
| | | | | " Jane | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | " | | " | | " | | | Laundress | at Home | OA |
| | | | | " Jacob | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | " | | " | | " | | | none | | |
| 1130 | 267 | 277 | | Corbett Alexander | Head | | OA | M | B | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | " | | " | | " | | | none | | |
| | | | | " Rosa | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | " | | " | | " | | | none | | |
| | | | | " Alexander Jr | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | " | | " | | " | | | Laborer | Quartz Co | W |
| | | | | " Salvia | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | " | | " | | " | | | Baker | Bakery Co | W |
| | | | | " Millie | Boarder | | | F | B | 64 | Md | | | | No | No | | " | | " | | " | | | none | | |
| | | | | Lynch Ralph | Boarder | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | |
| 1306 | 268 | 278 | | Dent Robert | Head | | OA | M | B | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Handling cement | OA |
| | | | | " Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Bricklayer | | OA |
| | | | | " Nathaniel | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | |
| | | | | " Leroy | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | |
| | 279 | | | Jones Mack | Head | R | | M | B | 53 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | | |
| | | | | " Sarah | Boarder | | | F | B | 52 | Md | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | |
| | | | | " Lula M. | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | |
| 1308 | 269 | 280 | | Sargent John | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Auto garage | W |
| | | | | " Alice | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | |
| | | | | " Rachel | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | |
| 1112 | 270 | 281 | | Simmons Mattie | Head | R | | F | B | 28 | Md | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Insurance agent | Life Ins Co | OA |
| | | | | Rendfield James | Boarder | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | |
| | | | | " Mary | Boarder | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | |
| | | | | " Johnny | Boarder | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | |
| 1109 | 271 | 282 | | Rickard Joseph | Head | | OA | M | B | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Housemover | Hotel | W |
| | | | | " Millie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | auto garage | W |
| | | | | " Ruby | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | |
| | | | | " Columbus | Son | | | M | Mu | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Driver | Laundry | W |
| | | | | Quintin Ellen | Boarder | | | F | Mu | 64 | Md | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Porter | retail grocery | W |
| | | | | Mills Orphan | Boarder | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | At Home | OA |
| | | | | Quitt Daniel | Boarder | | | M | Mu | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | |
| | | | | Riley George | Boarder | | | M | B | 53 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | |
| | X | 272 | 283 | Kelly Emanuel | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | At Home | OA |
| | | | | " Nancy | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton mill | W |
| | | | | " Amos | Daughter | | | F | B | 28 | Md | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton mill | W |
| 1310 | 272 | 284 | | Strozham Jacob | Head | | OA | M | B | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | |
| | | | | " Georgia | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laundress | At Home | W |
| | | | | " Sarah J | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Minister | Local Church | W |
| | | | | " Columbus | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | |
| | | | | " Theophilus | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | |

Cedar St
12th St

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 75

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta, city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 80
SHEET NO. 11 A
WARD OF CITY 3, Part of
Thomas Thomson ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | X | 274 | 285 | Irwin Lucian | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Printsman | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | Callie | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Aa | |
| | 132 | 275 | 286 | Bennett Thomas | Head | R | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | Va | Va | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Drayman | General | Aa | |
| | | | | Margaret | Wife | | | F | Mu | 35 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 132 | 276 | 287 | Russell William | Head | R | | M | B | 68 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Shoemaker | Own shop | Emp | |
| | | | | Naomi | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| | | | | Leo | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| | 132 | 277 | 288 | Lark Benjamin | Head | | O | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Elbert | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Benjamin Jr | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Lewis Lula | Brother | | | F | B | 55 | Wd | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 134 | 278 | 289 | Walton Jemima | Head | | O | F | M | 47 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Upholsteress | Own shop | Emp | |
| | | | | Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Kimbrough Marcia | Nephew | | | M | B | 33 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Grist Mill | W | |
| | | | | Fleming Clinton | Nephew | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | 279 | 290 | Goodell Frederick | Head | | Un | M | B | 64 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Newspaper | W | |
| | | | | Layton Zack | Boarder | | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Whitehead Thomas | Boarder | | | M | B | 51 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operative | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 134 | 280 | 291 | Jenkins John | Head | R | | M | B | 61 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Thiery | Wife | | | F | B | 59 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Jack | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teamster | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | William | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | Ice Factory | W | |
| | | | | Small Frederick | Grandson | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | | None | | | |
| | 135 | 281 | 292 | Elmore Lathenia | Head | | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Minister | Local Church | W | |
| | | | | Lena B | Wife | | | F | Mu | 38 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| Twighthouse Road | 133 | 282 | 293 | Hannick Courtney | Head | R | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Driver | Grocery | W | |
| | | | | Hattie | Wife | | (Farm) | F | Mu | 36 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Aa | |
| | | | | Leo | Son | | | M | Mu | 19 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Julia | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 21 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Aa | |
| | | | | Alice | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 18 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Aa | |
| | | | | Alvira | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 14 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| | | | | Sarah | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 11 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Estella | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | David | Son | | | M | Mu | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 136 | 283 | 294 | Calam Mary J | Head | | Of | F | W | 53 | Wd | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Merchant | Retail grocery | Emp | |
| | | | | Solomon Nelson | Boarder | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Retail grocery | W | |
| | 137 | 284 | 295 | Towns Leroy | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bricklayer | General | Aa | |
| | | | | Gloria | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Brantley Edward | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Ballroom | Hotel | W | |
| | 137 | 285 | 296 | Bryant Edward | Head | R | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Proprietor | Pool room | Emp | |
| | | | | Mamie | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 138 | 286 | 297 | Scott Allison | Head | R | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Plasterer | W | |
| | | | | Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lucy | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 138 | 287 | 298 | Thompson John | Head | R | | M | B | 54 | Wd | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton [illegible] | W | |
| | | | | McMannus James | Boarder | | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Bridgework | W | |
| | | | | Mary | Boarder | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| | | | | Richard | Boarder | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Brick yard | W | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398 120 | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [24–378]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 80 | SHEET No. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city | WARD OF CITY 3 Part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31st DAY OF January 1920. Thomas Thomson, ENUMERATOR.

945
928

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of inhabitants in this family | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D) | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Can read | Can write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue | Year of immigration to the United States | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account | Number of weeks unemployed in 1919 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| | | | | Macy | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 51 | |
| | 1329 | 288 | 299 | Reynolds Jessie | Head | O | F | M | B | 50 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 1904 | Teamster | general | oa | | 52 | 612 |
| | | | | Ralph Vivian | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 53 | |
| | | | | Tillman Charles | Boarder | | | M | B | 29 | S | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | 1918 | Laborer | Construction | W | | 54 | 196 |
| | 1328 | | 311 | Johnson Hattie | Head | R | | F | B | 38 | Wd | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 55 | 956 |
| | | | | Beatrice | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | 56 | |
| | | | | Albert | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | 57 | |
| | 1325 | 289 | 301 | Thomas Gilliam | Head | R | | M | B | 56 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Bricklayer | general | OA | | 58 | 102 |
| | | | | Eber | Guide | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 59 | |
| | 1323 | | | Porter Morton | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Farm | W | | 60 | 12 |
| | | | | Bessie | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Tailoress | At Home | OA | | 61 | 922 |
| | 1321 | 291 | 303 | Reynolds Rosmond | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Manager | Shoe shine parlor | OA | | 62 | 908 |
| | | | | Rose | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 63 | |
| | | 291 | 303 | Harris Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | 1900 | Doctor | medical | OA | | 64 | 558 |
| | | | | Maud | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 65 | |
| | | | | Mc Cain Eugene | Boarder | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | 66 | |
| | 1311 | 292 | 304 | Caissie Sarah | Head | R | | F | B | 39 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Seamstress | At Home | OA | | 67 | 154 |
| | | | | Willie Lee | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | 68 | |
| | 1329 | 293 | 305 | Jackson Robert L | Head | O | F | M | W | 42 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | retail grocery | Proprietor | Emp | | 69 | 747 |
| | | | | Lanford Frank | Boarder | | | M | W | 35 | S | 1898 | Na | 1907 | Yes | Yes | | France | French | France | French | France | French | | Doctor | Hospital | OA | | 70 | 858 |
| | | | | Green Gillman | Boarder | | | M | W | 39 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Porter | retail grocery | W | | 71 | 726 |
| | | | | Lee Cary Lamar | Boarder | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Driver | retail grocery | W | | 72 | 711 |
| | | | | Morgan Clinton | Boarder | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Porter | retail grocery | W | | 73 | 726 |
| | 1326 | 294 | 306 | Harper George | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Fireman | gas Co | W | | 74 | 176 |
| | | | | Beatrice | Wife | | | F | Mu | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 75 | |
| | | | | Ola A | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 76 | |
| | | | | Annie L | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 77 | |
| | 1325 | 295 | 307 | Cotton Richard | Head | R | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Painter | own shop | Emp | | 78 | 394 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Painter | own shop | Emp | | 79 | |
| | | | | George | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Painter | Automobile dept | W | | 80 | 399 |
| | | | | Thomas | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Tailoress | own shop | OA | | 81 | 592 |
| | 1324 | 296 | 308 | Elephant James | Nephew | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Trucking | railroad | W | | 82 | 640 |
| | | | | Mary | Niece | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | 83 | |
| | 1241 | | | Oliver Lee | Head | R | | M | B | 58 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 84 | 356 |
| | | | | Janie | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 85 | |
| | 1239 | 297 | 309 | McGehee Nina | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Lumber Co. | W | | 86 | 176 |
| | | | | Stewart Allen | Boarder | | | M | B | 41 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | railroad | W | | 87 | 640 |
| | 1237 | 298 | 310 | Lee Fabby | Head | O | F | F | B | 68 | Wd | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 88 | 922 |
| | | | | Elmira | Boarder | | | F | B | 31 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 89 | 922 |
| | 1235 | 299 | 311 | Abney George | Head | R | | M | B | 66 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cement Co-Concrete Co | W | | 90 | 196 |
| | | | | Annie | Daughter | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | 91 | |
| | | | | Rebecca | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | | Dressmaker | At Home | OA | | 92 | 104 |
| | | | | Eli | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Weaver | Knitting mill | W | 666 | 93 | X |
| | 1229 | 300 | 312 | Rogers Augustus | Head | R | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Loader | Cotton mill | W | | 94 | 956 |
| | | | | Cecile | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 95 | |
| | | | | Annie R | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 96 | |
| | 1225 | 301 | 313 | Roman Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Minister | Freed Church | W | | 97 | 83 |
| | | | | Maud B. | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 98 | |
| | 1223 | 302 | 314 | Boyce Alvin | Head | R | | F | B | 31 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private family | W | | 99 | 95 |
| | | | | Grace | Sister | | | F | B | 37 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Dressmaker | At Home | OA | | 100 | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richland | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 398 120 | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 [12-17]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

76 [21–676]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. | WARD OF CITY 3, Part of | ENUMERATOR Thomas Thomson

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 80 | SHEET NO. 12 A

| PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of farm, reckoned in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or Alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Literate (able to read) | Literate (able to write) | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Trading, talking, or speaking English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, or worker on own account | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| 1 | X | 203 | 215 | Lestri Jimmie | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Porter | railroad | W | | 1940 |
| 2 | | | | Sarah | Wife | | | F | Mu | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Herbert | son | | | M | Mu | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Booker T. | son | | | M | Mu | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Ernest | son | | | M | Mu | 7 11/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | |
| 6 | 1204 | 204 | 216 | Hood Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mechanic | railroad | W | | 1694 |
| 7 | | | | Rosa | wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Sloan Homer | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | farm | | | 0012 |
| 9 | | | | Jennie | wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Albert | son | | | M | B | 3 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Gertrude | daughter | | | F | B | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | |
| 12 | 1207 | 205 | 217 | Doyle Jamie | Head | R | | M | B | 49 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housemain | Paint factory | W | | 1960 |
| 13 | | | | Gilbert John | Brother | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Co | W | | 1198 |
| 14 | | | | Della | Sister | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Johnson Jesse | Boarder | | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Factory Co | W | | 1198 |
| 16 | | | | Connie B | Boarder | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | | 1198 |
| 17 | 1213 | 206 | 218 | Grant Thomas | Head | R | | M | B | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Saw mill Co | W | | 1964 |
| 18 | | | | Ida | wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | | 3006 |
| 19 | | | | Thomas Jr | Son | | | M | B | 7 6/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | | |
| 20 | 1211 | 207 | 219 | Wade James M. | Head | R | | M | B | 58 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Gardner | general | W | | 2046 |
| 21 | | | | William Mary | Head | R | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Co | | 1922 |
| 22 | 1209 | 208 | 220 | Wallace Elizabeth | Head | | | M | B | 35 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Coal yard | W | | 1720 |
| 23 | | | | Doris | daughter | | | F | B | 14 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Hair dresser | At home | Co | | 1950 |
| 24 | | | | Pugh Maggie | Head | R | | M | B | 54 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Private family | W | | 1936 |
| 25 | | | | Thomas Estabella | daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Bays Rufus | boarder | | | M | B | 31 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Minister | Local Church | W | | 0839 |
| 27 | 1002 | 209 | 221 | York Yoo | Head | | | M | Ch | 52 | M | 1887 | Pa | | | Yes | Yes | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | Yes | Merchant | retail grocery | Emp | | 1767 |
| 28 | 1004 | 210 | 222 | Kirsch George | Head | | Of | M | W | 56 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | real estate | Co | | 1735 |
| 29 | | | | Maggie | wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | |
| 30 | 1006 | 211 | 223 | Johnson Alfred | Head | | Of | M | B | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Jailer | Own shop | Emp | 270 | 1370 |
| 31 | | | | Mary | wife | | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Geller Elsie | daughter | | | F | B | 19 | Sa | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Co | | 1922 |
| 33 | | | | William H. | Son | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | | 0356 |
| 34 | | | | Galler Mildred | daughter | | | F | B | 9 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Johnson James | boarder | | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | Ice wagon | W | | 1711 |
| 36 | | | | Mamie | daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | |
| 37 | 1008 | 212 | 224 | Johnson Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Trackman | railroad | W | | 0640 |
| 38 | | | | Maggie | wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Fields Herbert | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Insurance agt | M & P Ins Co | W | | 0718 |
| 40 | | | | Isabella | wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | |
| 41 | | | | August | son | | | M | B | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Ella Fae | daughter | | | F | B | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | |
| 43 | 1010 | 213 | 225 | Dunn Frank | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | Wd | | | | | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Co | | 1922 |
| 44 | | | | Burton | son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Geller Gladys | daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | | |
| 46 | 1012 | 214 | 226 | Wray James | Head | R | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | railroad | W | | 0640 |
| 47 | | | | Lyla | wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | |
| 48 | | | | John | son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | |
| 49 | | | | James Jr. | son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Freeman | son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1209 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta, City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF February 1920. Thomas H Thomson ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 80
SHEET No. 12B
WARD OF CITY 3, Part of

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12, 7/12, etc. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D) | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If alien, has declaration been made? | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Can read | Can write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English, or under what difficulty | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account | Farm (F) or home (H) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 1020 | 315 | 317 | Lauke Alfred | Head | | O | M | W | 60 | S | 1904 | Pa | | | Yes | Yes | Switzerland | Swiss French | Switzerland | Swiss French | Switzerland | Swiss French | Yes | Pastor | Local Church | W | |
| | | | | Bontelle Alphonse | Assistant | | | M | W | 39 | S | 1911 | Pa | | | Yes | Yes | Germany | | France | French | France | French | Yes | Asst Pastor | Local Church | W | |
| | | | | Matthews Susie | Servant | | | F | B | 55 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | |
| | | | | Wimm Lula | Lodger | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | " | " | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| | 923 | 316 | 318 | Frost Ollie | Head | | M | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Brick yard | W | |
| | | | | Lillian | wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| | | | | Ollie E. | son | | | M | B | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| | | | | William | son | | | M | B | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| | 1242 | 166 | 168 | Robertson Estella | boarder | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Waiter | Hotel | W | |
| | | | | Hampton James | boarder | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton oil Co | W | |
| | | | | Hillman George | boarder | | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Grocery | W | |

Here ends the enumeration of Ward 3 (part of) of Augusta, city

95
95

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 298 120
NAME OF INSTITUTION Saint Benedict's Home.

9–327

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 77 [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF February 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 80
SHEET No. 13 A
WARD OF CITY 3, Part of
Thomas Thomson ENUMERATOR. 5790

| PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of home in order of visitation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 1220 | 216 | 216 | | Stewart Mary Ke. | Sister Superior | O | F | W | 50 | S | 1896 | Na | 1885 | | Yes | Yes | Canada | French | Canada | French | Canada | French | Yes | Director | Religious Educational Institution | Emp | 1 |
| 2 | | | | | Boyce Kelpi M. Veronica | Assistant | | F | W | 49 | S | 1901 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Yes | Teacher | " | W | 2 |
| 3 | | | | | Flaherty M. Elizabeth | Assistant | | F | W | 52 | S | 1888 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Teacher | " | W | 3 |
| 4 | | | | | Gallagher M. Agnanita | Assistant | | F | W | 42 | S | 1898 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | Teacher | " | W | 4 |
| 5 | | | | | Judge M. Angelia | Assistant | | F | W | 41 | S | 1901 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Teacher | " | W | 5 |
| 6 | | | | | Brennan M. Candida | Assistant | | F | W | 34 | S | 1907 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Teacher | " | W | 6 |
| 7 | | | | | McCormack M. Evarde | Assistant | | F | W | 30 | S | 1909 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Teacher | " | W | 7 |
| 8 | | | | | Hyle M. Alexine | Assistant | | F | W | 30 | S | 1909 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Teacher | " | W | 8 |
| 9 | | | | | Lennon M. Nathalie | Assistant | | F | W | 42 | S | 1907 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Teacher | " | W | 9 |
| 10 | | | | | McClennon Dorothy | Assistant | | F | W | 36 | S | 1905 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Teacher | " | W | 10 |
| 11 | | | | | Shields M. Gabriel | Assistant | | F | W | 26 | S | 1913 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Teacher | " | W | 11 |
| 12 | | | | | Wilson Mary | Inmate | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | | Josephine | Inmate | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | | Isaacson Alphonsina | Inmate | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | | Young Francis | Inmate | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | | Brown Rose | Inmate | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | | Aldrich Cecile | Inmate | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | | Norberg Frances | Inmate | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | | Williams Margaret | Inmate | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | | Magdalene | Inmate | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | | Simpson Sorelva | Inmate | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | | Dunn Bernadette | Inmate | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | | Theresa | Inmate | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | | Fruit Catherine | Inmate | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | | Mary | Inmate | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | | Lockhart Marie | Inmate | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | Steele Ethel | Inmate | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | | Steele Mary | Inmate | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | Sutton Sallie | Inmate | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | Mattie | Inmate | | F | B | 9 | S. | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | | Gibson Gladis | Inmate | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | Norman Margaret | Inmate | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | Burnella Margaret | Inmate | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | none | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | Williams Frances | Inmate | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | Tuplin Flossie | Inmate | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | Johnson Annie | Inmate | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | Hawley Annie | Inmate | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | Robinson Cleora | Inmate | | F | Mu | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | Yes | none | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | Laurie Annie | Inmate | | F | Mu | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | Lee Peregrina | Inmate | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | | Vedick Mattie | Inmate | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | | De Lyon Frances | Servant | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Parsonage | YY | 42 |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

960

STATE _____ 9—167

COUNTY _____

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [21—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ CT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____ _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and address for which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1920. _____, EN[illegible]2

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in this family. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, proprietor, or worker, or working on own account | Home owned (O) or rented (R) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #28 | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 28 [26–678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 3

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81 | SHEET NO. 1 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Samuel M. Slater ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number or farm, if on a farm | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of person in family | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE: Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration into the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1404 | 1 | 1 | | Lee Hop | Head | R | | M | Ch | 35 | M | 1910 | al | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Lee Henry K | Partner | | | M | Ch | 21 | S | 1898 | al | | | yes | yes |
| | | 2 | | McCarthy Thomas F. | Head | O | M | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Marie | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Harry | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Fritz | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 1409 | 2 | 3 | | Jefferson Anna | Head | R | | F | C | 14 | S | | | | | no | no |
| | | | | Williams Jennie | Sister | | | F | C | 30 | M | | | | | no | no |
| 1411 | 3 | 4 | | Bradley Elizabeth | Head | R | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | no | no |
| | | | | Lacy Cassie | Boarder | | | F | B | 22 | W | | | | | yes | yes |
| 1410 | 4 | 5 | | Bellie Estelle | Head | | | F | B | 18 | W | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Johnson Sophia | Boarder | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | | no | no |
| 1415 | 5 | 6 | | Mace Mattie | Head | R | | F | B | 29 | W | | | | | no | no |
| | | | | — Sammy | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Ella Mae | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Arnold | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | |
| 1417 | 6 | 7 | | Saxon Charles | Head | R | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Cornelia | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Richard | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Edgar | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Ambrette | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Lebreta | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | |
| 1425 | 7 | 8 | | Grimmond, Lottie | [illegible] | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | | | | — Ruth | Grand Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Brown Eliza | Boarder | | | F | B | 55 | W | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Essie | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Butler Henry | Boarder | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | no | no |
| 909 | 8 | 9 | | Paschal John Harvey | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Lillian B. | Sister | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | no | no |
| | | | | Mack Mary | Visitor | | | F | B | 11 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Jones C. | Visitor | | | M | B | 5/12 | S | | | | | | |
| 911 | 9 | 10 | | Grey Mary | Head | R | | F | B | 43 | W | | | | | no | no |
| | | | | Keith Ned | [illegible] | | | M | B | 20 | W | | | | | yes | yes |
| 913 | 10 | 11 | | Lewis Benny | Head | R | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Darlington, Gertrude | Sister | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 915 | 11 | 12 | | Wyatt Cornelius | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | no | no |
| | | | | — Kate | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — William | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | no | no |
| | | | | — Emma | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Mack | Son | | | M | B | 4/12 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Julia May | Daughter | | | F | B | 3/12 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Nathaniel | Son | | | M | B | 4/12 | S | | | | | | |
| 919 | 12 | 13 | | Toombs, Amelia | Head | R | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Barney, Linwood | Son | | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Benfield, Simon | Boarder | | | M | B | 41 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Williams, Lewis | Boarder | | | M | B | 60 | S | | | | | no | no |
| | | | | Lowman, Mary | Boarder | | | F | B | 70 | M | | | | | yes | yes |

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)

| PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Georgia | Chinese | China | Chinese | China | Chinese |
| California | English | China | Chinese | California | English |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | China | Chinese | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English |
| Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English |
| Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | S. Carolina | English |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English |
| S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English |
| S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English |
| S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English |
| S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #13
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. S. M. Sluter ENUMERATOR
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 81
SHEET NO. 1 B
WARD OF CITY 3

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Boyce Alley | 931 | 13 | 14 | Williams, Daniel H. | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | N. Carolina | | yes | Letter writer | Carpenter | 20 | |
| | | | | Gibson, Samuel M. | Nephew | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | N. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Assistant | Carpenter | W&I | |
| | | | | Coleman, Dan | Boarder | | | M | B | 60 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | yes | Brick Mason | Building | W&I | |
| | 933 | 14 | 15 | Hammond, Tom | Head | | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Transfer Co. | WW | |
| | | | | — Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | yes | Housework | | | |
| | | | | Lee, Hazel | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At school | | | |
| | 945 | 15 | 16 | Wilson, Pearlstein | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | WW | |
| | | | | — Cornelia | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | yes | Housework | | | |
| | 1420 | 16 | 17 | Finnegan, Tom | Head | O | F | M | B | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | No Carolina | | No Carolina | | No Carolina | | yes | Doctor | Medical Doctor | OA | |
| | | | | — Maggie | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Housekeeper | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Niece | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | yes | Housekeeper | | | |
| | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At school | | | |
| | | | | — Teresa | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At school | | | |
| Rupert Ave. | 1412 | 17 | 18 | Halliday, Lewis | Head | R | | M | B | 63 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton Capacity | Shoemaking Shop | OA | |
| | | | | — Tom | Wife | | | F | B | 55 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housekeeper | | | |
| | 962 | 18 | 19 | Monroe, Simmie | Head | R | | F | Mu | 40 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Domestic | Private Family | WW | |
| | 960 | 19 | 20 | Bubie, Joe | Head | L | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | No | No | No | Ga. | | Ga. | | Ga. | | yes | Driver | Express Co. | W | |
| | | | | — Dora | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housekeeper | | | |
| | 956 | 20 | 21 | Humphries, Sue | Head | R | | F | B | 33 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Domestic | Private Family | WW | |
| | 954 | 21 | 22 | Moss, E. Ola | Head | O | F | F | B | 22 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Domestic | Private Family | WW | |
| | | | | Edwards, Macie | Adopted Son | | | M | B | 10 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Domestic | Private Family | WW | |
| | | | | Heggans, Emanuel D. | Boarder | | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Janitor | Bank Co. | WW | |
| | | | | — Ella | Boarder | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Domestic | Private Family | WW | |
| | 952 | 22 | 23 | Folsom, Asa | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | WW | |
| | | | | — Edna | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housekeeper | | | |
| | 950 | 23 | 24 | Worthy, George | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Co. | WW | 252 |
| | | | | — Lavonia | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At school | | | |
| | | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At school | | | |
| | | | | Evelin, Jennie | Boarder | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At school | | | |
| | | | | Joy, Nenaquas | Lodger | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Domestic | | | |
| | 948 | 24 | 25 | Barnes, Washington | Head | R | | M | B | 53 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Baker | Bakery | WW | |
| | | | | — Martha | Wife | | | F | B | 53 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | WW | |
| | | | | Davis, Jennie | Lodger | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | WW | |
| | | | | — James | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Domestic | | | |
| | | | | Williams, Flonie | Mother | | | F | B | 72 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Company | WW | |
| | | | | Miller, Henry | Lodger | | | M | B | 52 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Wrightsboro Rd | 946 | 25 | 26 | Corum, Benjamin | Head | O | F | M | B | 60 | M | | | | No | No | No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private Family | WW | |
| | | | | — Ella | Wife | | | F | Mu | 44 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Dressmaker | Private Family | WW | |
| | | | | — Julia | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Dressmaker | Private Family | WW | |
| | | | | Griffin, William F. | Son-in-law | | | M | B | xx | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mason | Private Family | WW | |
| | | | | — Harriett | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Reamer | Ship yard | WW | |
| | | | | Warner, Edward | Adopted Son | | | M | Mu | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | |
| | 936 | 26 | 27 | Malone, Louis | Head | R | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Transfer Clerk | R.R. Station | OW | |
| | | | | Williams, Leona | Sister | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Foster | Transfer | OW | |
| | | | | Banks, Marguerite | Sister | | | F | B | 30 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Housework | | | |
| | | | | Williams, Cassie | Niece | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Monroe | Nephew | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Sampkins, Edward | Boarder | | | M | B | 38 | D | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Cafe | WW | |
| | 934 | 27 | 28 | McNeal, William | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Foreman | Docks | WW | 148 |
| | | | | — Florence | Wife | | | F | Mu | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Tailor Shop | Tailor Shop | Box | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #1073
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

79

(D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
SHEET NO. 2 A

2061
4806

E M Sluter ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | Number of house, in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation. | Number of family, in order of visitation. | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. Person. | Mother tongue. Person. | Place of birth. Father. | Mother tongue. Father. | Place of birth. Mother. | Mother tongue. Mother. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, city general store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or wage worker, or own account. | If blind, deaf and dumb, etc. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Wrightsboro Road | 926 | 27 | 28 | Mc Neal, Matilda | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | 922 | 28 | 29 | Inman, Tolliver | Head | R | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Building | W | |
| | | | | — Lattie | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Building | W | |
| | 930 | 29 | 30 | Broadnax, Estes | Head | | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Engineer | | | |
| | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Warehouse | W | |
| | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | At home | | | |
| | | | | — George | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | School | | | |
| | 924 | 30 | 31 | Green, John B | Head | O | F | M | B | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | Color Miner | Coal Yard | W | |
| | | | | — Mabel | Wife | | | F | Mu | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At home | | | |
| | | | | — John Jr. | Son | | | M | Mu | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | |
| | | | | — Sadie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | |
| | | | | — Harold | Son | | | M | Mu | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | |
| | | | | Lampkin, Ellen | Aunt | | | F | Mu | 70 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ware, Delia | Aunt | | | F | Mu | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | At Home | | | |
| | 920 | 31 | 32 | Andrew, Mary Leah | Head | R | | F | B | 65 | W | | | | No | No | No | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | | Philadelphia | | Yes | Housework | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Elijah | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | W | | | | No | No | No | So Carolina | So Carolina | | Philadelphia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Hardy | Son | | | M | B | 35 | W | | | | No | No | No | So Carolina | So Carolina | | Philadelphia | | Yes | Laborer | Iron Works | W | |
| | | | | — Logan | Son | | | M | B | 30 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | So Carolina | | Philadelphia | | Yes | Laborer | Building | W | |
| | 918 | 32 | 33 | Lee, Charlie | Head | | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Louise | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | No | No | No | | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Louise | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | Yes | At home | | | |
| | 927 | 33 | 34 | Key, Lucius | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Plant | W | |
| | | | | — Helen | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | No Carolina | | Virginia | | Yes | Housework | | | |
| | | | | Williams, Bethany | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | D | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Fred | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 925 | 34 | 35 | Travis, Elmer | Head | R | | M | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | | Yes | Cook | | | |
| | | | | Coleman, Callie | Sister | | | F | B | 47 | W | | | | No | No | No | So Carolina | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | 923 | 35 | 36 | Burton, Mack | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Ruth | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| | | | | — Pattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 912 | 36 | 37 | Johnson, Maggie | Head | R | | F | B | 38 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Griffin, Walter | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At home | | | |
| | 911 | 37 | 38 | Holly, King | Head | R | | M | B | 81 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| | | | | — Mabel | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | 910 | 38 | 39 | Wilson, Adrine | Head | R | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Clarence | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stock Yards | Stock Yards | W | |
| | 913 | 39 | 40 | Efield, Matter | Head | R | | F | B | 38 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | |
| | 914 | 40 | 41 | Hall, Arthur | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mills | W | |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — James | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | |
| Lead Boundary Alley | 916 | 41 | 42 | Eland, Isaac | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | No | No | No | So Carolina | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Lily | W | |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | | | |
| | 918 | 42 | 43 | Allen, Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 75 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Newspaper | W | |
| | | | | — Ella | Wife | | | F | B | 70 | M | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | | | |
| | 916 | 43 | 44 | Tarrelly, George | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Helper | Automobile Shop | W | |
| | | | | — Fannie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | | | |
| | 914 | 44 | 45 | Washington, Lucas | Head | R | | M | B | 72 | M | | | | Yes | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Gibson, Elizabeth | Sister | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Candy Factory | Candy Factory | W | |
| | | | | — Francis | Sister | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #173 | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 3 | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. | Samuel M Sluter ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81 | SHEET NO. 2 B

| PLACE OF ABODE | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | CITIZENSHIP. | EDUCATION. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | |
| 1 | 2 3 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 8 | 9 10 11 12 | 13 14 15 | 16 17 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| Wyatt St | 914 44 45 | Gibson, Gladys | Sister | | F B 8 S | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | |
| | 912 45 46 | Keith, Bell | Head | R | F B 50 W | | No No Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private family | W W |
| | | — Frank | Son | | M B 21 S | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W W |
| | | Russell, Myrnna | Daughter | | F B 18 M | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Families | W W |
| | 910 46 47 | Griffin, Corley | Head | R | M B 21 S | | No No No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Ice Cream Co | W W |
| | | — John | Brother | | M B 20 S | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Compress | W W |
| | 1433 47 48 | Lee, Fong | Head | R | M Chi 48 S | 1904 AL | No No No | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | Yes | Proprietor | Grocery Store | O A |
| | 1435 48 49 | Youngblood, Carrick | Head | R | F W 47 W | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | Yes | Housekeeper | | |
| | | — Grady | Son | | M W 27 S | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fire Marsh | Auto Fire Eng | W W |
| | | — James H. | Father | | M W 72 W | | Yes Yes Yes | Alabama | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| | | — Roger | Brother | | M W 36 M | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | Motorman | Street Car Co | W W |
| | | — Bobbie | Sister-in-law | | F W 28 M | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | | |
| | | — Lillie | Niece | | F W 7 S | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | |
| | | Murphy, Edward | Boarder | | M W 55 W | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Night Watch | Factory | W W |
| | | Young, Artie | Boarder | | M W 27 S | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Rubber Works | W W |
| | | Hagood, Lewis | Boarder | | M W 43 M | | Yes Yes Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Fireman | Train Co | W W |
| | 1437 49 50 | Green, Minnie | Head | O F | F B 61 W | | No No No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W W |
| | 1439 50 51 | Christhard, Augustus | Head | O F | M B 45 M | | Yes Yes Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Painter | Houses | W W |
| | | — Ozinella | Wife | | F B 40 M | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farm Laborer | | |
| | | Darrell, Lavonia | Step Daughter | | F B 19 S | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | | |
| | | — Lavert | Step Son | | M B 15 S | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | |
| | | — Alice | Step Daughter | | F B 12 S | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | |
| | | — Joseph | Step Son | | M B 13 S | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | |
| | | — Ruth | Step Daughter | | F B 1 S | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | |
| | 907 51 52 | Prichard, William | Head | O F | M B 64 W | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Unknown | | Georgia | | Yes | Blacksmith | Shop | O A |
| | | — Vozma | Daughter | | F Mu 38 S | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Families | W W |
| | | — John | Son | | M Mu 24 S | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Blacksmith | Shop | W W |
| | 909 52 53 | Kelsey, Paul | Head | R | M B 46 M | | Yes Yes Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brickyard | W W |
| | | — Tom | Wife | | F B 37 M | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Families | W W |
| | | — Frank | Son | | M B 27 M | | No No No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brickyard | W W |
| | | — Lillie | Daughter-in-law | | F B 22 M | | Yes Yes Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private Families | W W |
| | 911 53 54 | Hughes, Louis | Head | O F | M B 48 W | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | School | W W |
| | | — Julia | Daughter | | F B 27 S | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | School | W W |
| | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | | — Cornelius | Son | | M B 20 S | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | U.S. Arsenal | W W |
| | 915 54 55 | Smith, Phillip | Head | R | M B 60 M | | No No No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Watchman | U.S. Arsenal | W W |
| | | — [illegible] | Wife | | F B 45 M | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | Private Families | W W |
| | | Gilbert, Albert | Step Son | | M B 22 S | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Letter Carrier | U.S. Post Office | W W |
| | | — Norton | Step Son | | M B 19 S | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Billiard Parlors | W W |
| | | — Irene | Step Daughter | | F B 25 S | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Teacher | School | W W |
| | 919 55 56 | Higgins, Addison B. | Head | O F | M B 49 M | | Yes Yes Yes | Alabama | | Ireland | Irish | Georgia | | Yes | Messenger | Railroad | W W |
| | | — Bessie | Wife | | F B 32 M | | Yes Yes Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Housekeeping | | |
| | | — Joseph A. | Son | | M B 16 S | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | So Carolina | | Yes | School | | |
| | 921 56 57 | Bowman, James H. | Head | R | M B 40 W | | Yes Yes Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Cabinet Maker | Furniture Mfg | W W |
| | | — Herman | Son | | M B 11 S | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | School | | |
| | | — Theodore | Son | | M B 9 S | | Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | School | | |
| | | — Walter | Son | | M B 9 S | | Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | School | | |
| | | — James Jr. | Son | | M B 7 S | | Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | School | | |
| | 923 57 58 | Brown, Eugene | Head | O F | M B 35 M | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Watchman | Track | O A |
| | | — Anna | Wife | | F B 32 M | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housekeeping | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #173 [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, borough, town, precinct, district, township, ward, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 80 (D1—578)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, borough, or township. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Samuel M Slater ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
SHEET NO. 3 A
WARD OF CITY 3
2119
4406

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | Number of house, in order of visitation | Number of farm, in order of visitation | Number of family, in order of visitation | | | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary, or wage worker, or worker on own account | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | |
| 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Park Dr. | 923 | 57 | 58 | Wannamaker, Ella | Mother in Law | | | F | B | 52 | w | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | yes | Housework | | | | 1 |
| | 926 | 57 | 59 | Jennings, Levi | Head | | R | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | yes | Electrician | Buildings | wage | | 2 142 |
| | | | | — Ellen | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Housekeeping | | | | 3 - |
| | 931 | 59 | 60 | Jones, Sam | Head | | R | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | No | No | yes | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | yes | Porter, Whsle | Cotton Factory | wage | | 4 1942 |
| | | | | — Susan | Wife | | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Housework | | | | 5 - |
| | | | | — Elsie | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | So Carolina | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Stenographer | Private Family | wage | | 6 154 |
| | | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | So Carolina | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Clerk | Cotton Factory | wage | | 7 942 |
| | | | | — Willie May | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | So Carolina | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | School | | | | 8 - |
| | | | | — Jerry | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | So Carolina | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | School | | | | 9 - |
| | | | | — Agatha | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | | Georgia | So Carolina | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | 10 - |
| | | | | — Clifford | Son | | | M | B | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | So Carolina | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laborer | Brick yard | wage | | 11 210 |
| | 933 | 60 | 61 | Traynor, Charles E | Head | O | R | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | So Carolina | Georgia | So Carolina | Georgia | yes | Housekeeping | | | | 12 - |
| | | | | — Odessa | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Teacher | School | wage | | 13 962 |
| | | | | Gaines, St Lawrence | Sister | | | F | B | 3 | W | | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | yes | None | | | | 14 - |
| | | | | — Pinkey | Niece | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | yes | Laundress | Laundry Co | wage | | 15 922 |
| | 941 | 61 | 62 | Gershenhund, Mother | Head | O | R | F | Mu | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | yes | Peddler | Fruit | wage | | 16 154 |
| | | | | Bell, Marguita | Boarder | | | F | B | 30 | W | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Seamstress | Private Family | wage | | 17 936 |
| | | | | Walker, Paul | Boarder | | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Clerk | Hospital | wage | | 18 - |
| | 1424 | 62 | 63 | Kelly, Priscilla | Head | O | R | F | B | 68 | W | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | yes | Laundress | Private Family | wage | | 19 - |
| | 1423 | 63 | 64 | Hudson, James E | Head | O | R | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Virginia | So Carolina | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Tailoring | Tailor Shop | O. w | | 20 592 |
| | | | | — Mary E | Wife | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | So Carolina | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Housekeeping | | | | 21 - |
| | | | | — James L Jr | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Bookkeeper | Hotel | wage | | 22 962 |
| | | | | — Alva A | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Clerk | Drug Store | wage | | 23 707 |
| Rear | 1426 | 64 | 65 | Thompson, Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | yes | Laundryman | Laundry work | O. w | | 24 612 |
| | | | | — Julia | Wife | | | F | Ir | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laundress | Private Family | wage | | 25 922 |
| | | | | Williams, Ira Belle | Servant | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laundress | Private Family | wage | | 26 922 |
| | | | | — Mary | Servant | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laundress | Private Family | wage | | 27 954 |
| | 951 | 65 | 66 | Brown, Cornelius | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | yes | Janitor | Bar Music | wage | | 28 356 |
| | | | | — Evelyn | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laundress | Private Family | wage | | 29 922 |
| | | | | — Beatrice | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | yes | Laundress | Private Family | wage | | 30 724 |
| | | | | — Cornelius Jr | Son | | | M | B | 2 3/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | So Carolina | Georgia | So Carolina | Georgia | yes | Laborer | Lumber Yard | wage | | 31 356 |
| | 950 | 66 | 67 | Lewis, Joe | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | wage | | 32 356 |
| | | | | — Edna | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | yes | Housekeeping | | | | 33 - |
| | | | | Searles, Henry | Step Son | | | M | B | 7 | Neg | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | 34 722 |
| | | | | Brew, John | Nephew | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | 35 724 |
| | 947 | 67 | 68 | Watson, Emma | Head | R | | F | B | 50 | W | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laundress | Private Family | wage | | 36 922 |
| | 946 | 68 | 69 | McClure, Walter | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laundryman | Private Families | wage | | 37 922 |
| | | | | Doney, Louise | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | School | | | | 38 - |
| | | | | Burns, Bessie | Boarder | | | F | B | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laundress | Laundry Co | wage | | 39 640 |
| Boyle Alley — | 938 | 69 | 70 | Watson, Lyddrith | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | yes | Carpenter | Houses | wage | | 40 148 |
| | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | yes | Cook | Private Family | wage | | 41 954 |
| | | | | Watts, Willie | Step Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | So Carolina | Georgia | So Carolina | So Carolina | yes | School | | | | 42 - |
| | 936 | 70 | 71 | Middleton, Emma | Head | R | | F | B | 24 | W | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laundress | Private Family | wage | | 43 922 |
| | | | | Foster, Amanda | Mother | | | F | B | 48 | W | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Cook | Private Family | wage | | 44 954 |
| | | | | Jackson, Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 11/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | 45 |
| | 934 | 71 | 72 | Laughter, Ezrald | Head | R | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | yes | Carpenter | Woodwork | wage | | 46 149 |
| | | | | — Lucy | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | Virginia | yes | Housekeeping | | | | 47 - |
| | | | | Miller, Daisy | Daughter | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | So Carolina | yes | Laundress | Private Family | wage | | 48 922 |
| | 932 | 72 | 73 | Fann, Damon | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laborer | R. R. Ground | wage | | 49 266 |
| | | | | — Lilly | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Housework | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hyde's District #178 | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 3

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81 | SHEET NO. 3 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Samuel M. Slater ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME: Home owned or rented; If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalized or alien; If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919; Whether able to read; Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, any goods store, farm, etc.; Employer, worker, or own account | Farm | Home | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 10 11 12 | 13 14 15 | 16 17 18 | 19 20 21 22 23 24 | 25 | 26 27 28 | | | | | | | | |
| | 924 | 73 | 74 | Monroe, Minnie | Head | | F | S Mu 40 M | | Yes Yes Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | | WR | 51 |
| | | | | — Ora | Daughter | | | F Mu 19 S | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | Cook | Cafe | | WR | 52 |
| | | | | Eldrid, Minnie | Daughter | | | F Mu 17 S | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | Cook | Cafe | | WR | 53 |
| | | | | — Allen | Son | | | M Mu 14 S | | No Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | Helper | Grocery Store | | WR | 54 |
| | | | | Tillman, John | Lodger | | | M Wi 60 W | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Camp | | WR | 55 |
| | 920 | 74 | 75 | Matthews, Eugene | Head | R | M | M 28 M | | Yes Yes Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | | WR | 56 |
| | | | | — Esther Lee | Daughter | | F | S 1 9 | | No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 57 |
| | | | | — Luke | Son | | M | S 5 7/12 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 58 |
| | | | | — Willie May | Daughter | | F | S 1 3/12 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | Cynthia, Sarah | Boarder | | M | S 2 Wi | | Yes Yes Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | | WR | 60 |
| | 918 | 75 | 76 | Jones, Lafayette | Head | R | M | M 57 M | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laborer | Chemical Works | | WR | 61 |
| | | | | — Ora | Wife | | F | M 30 M | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | | WR | 62 |
| | 916 | 76 | 77 | Abner, Frank | Head | R | M | M 20 M | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton | Cotton Mill | | WR | 63 |
| | | | | — Marguerite | Niece | | F | S 2 | | No No No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | | WR | 64 |
| | 914 | 77 | 78 | Blount, Homer | Head | R | M | M 18 M | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chauffer | Wholesale Grocery | | WR | 65 |
| | | | | — Ozetha | Wife | | F | M 18 M | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | | WR | 66 |
| | | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | F | S 1 | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 67 |
| | 912 | 78 | 79 | Smith, Dolothea | Head | R | F | M 28 W | | Yes Yes Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | | WR | 68 |
| | 910 | 79 | 80 | Drayton, Frances | Head | R | M | M 27 M | | No No No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mills | | WR | 69 |
| | | | | — Helen | Wife | | F | M 25 M | | Yes Yes Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mills | | WR | 70 |
| | | | | — Riley | Brother | | M | S 23 S | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mills | | WR | 71 |
| | 1504 | 80 | 81 | Grimm, Jos. | Head | R | M | Wi 58 W | | Yes Yes Yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Yes | Ex Operator | Grocery Store | | O | 72 |
| | 1505 | 81 | 82 | Davis, Mike | Head | R | M | M 35 M | | No No No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cot Mills | | WR | 73 |
| | | | | — Lucy | Wife | | F | M 27 M | | No No No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | | WR | 74 |
| | | | | Donald, Louis | Roomer | | M | S 18 W | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | | WR | 75 |
| | | | | Lovett, Willie | Nephew | | M | S 14 S | | No No No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Helper | Cot Mills | | WR | 76 |
| | 1507 | 82 | 83 | Johnson, Fred | Head | R | M | M 45 M | | Yes Yes Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | | WR | 77 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | F | M 42 M | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housekeeper | | | | 78 |
| | | | | Jordon, Jesse | Step Son | | M | S 21 S | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Preacher | Preaching Church | | WR | 79 |
| | | | | — Florence | Step Daughter | | F | S 16 S | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 80 |
| | | | | — Elisha | Step Son | | M | S 12 S | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | | 81 |
| | | | | — Rosa Lee | Step Daughter | | F | S 10 S | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | | 82 |
| | 1511 | 83 | 84 | Johnson, Sylvia | Head | C | F | M 45 M | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | | WR | 83 |
| | | | | — Julia | Niece | | F | S 17 S | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housekeeper | | | | 84 |
| | 1515 | 84 | 85 | Riley, Delsey | Head | O | F | M 60 W | | No No No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | | WR | 85 |
| | | | | Wall, Mary | Lodger | | M | S 26 M | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | | WR | 86 |
| | | | | — James | Daughter | | F | S 12 M | | No No No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | | WR | 87 |
| | 1519 | 85 | 86 | Burton, Lyz | Head | R | M | M 27 M | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Compress | | WR | 88 |
| | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | F | M 22 M | | No No No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | | WR | 89 |
| | | | | Richard, Ella | Roomer | | F | S 50 W | | No No No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Hotel | | WR | 90 |
| | | 87 | | Crawford, Howard | Head | R | M | M 27 M | | No No No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Tire Co | | WR | 91 |
| | | | | — Zylda | Wife | | F | M 32 M | | Yes Yes Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | | WR | 92 |
| | | | | — Louise | Daughter | | F | S 8 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | | None | | | | 93 |
| | | | | Hunsley, Ella | Sister-in-law | | F | W 31 | | No No No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | | WR | 94 |
| | | 88 | | Jones, Lizzie | Head | R | F | S 45 | | No No No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Cook | Private Family | | WR | 95 |
| | 1523 | 86 | 89 | McKinney, Jimmy | Head | O | M | M 40 M | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Georgia | | WR | 96 |
| | | | | — Cora | Wife | | F | M 36 M | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housekeeper | | | | 97 |
| | 1526 | 87 | 90 | Edwards, Brooks | Head | R | M | S 50 W | | No No No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | | WR | 98 |
| | | | | Stephens, William | Lodger | | M | M 38 M | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Compress | | WR | 99 |
| | | | | — Dora | Daughter | | F | S 19 M | | Yes Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | | WR | 100 |

Georgia St.

Augusta Alley

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #178
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 81 (D1–678)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Samuel M. Slutzer ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
SHEET NO. 4 A

2190
5310

| Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Page number | Line number | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home: Home owned (O) or rented (R) | Home: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Personal description: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Personal description: Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D) | Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States | Citizenship: Naturalized or alien | Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization | Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Education: Whether able to read | Education: Whether able to write | Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth | Person: Mother tongue | Father: Place of birth | Father: Mother tongue | Mother: Place of birth | Mother: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Occupation: Whether employer, or wage or salary worker, or working on own account | Farm schedule line number |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| R | 156 | 87 | 90 | Stephens, William Hy | Grandson | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | |
| | 7 | 88 | 91 | Stephens, Cornelius | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Shoemaker | Shoe repair Shop | Wage earner | |
| | | | | — Mamie | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | So. Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeping house | | | |
| | | | | — Cornelius Jr. | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | |
| | 6 | 89 | 92 | Tutson, Andrew | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | Yes | No | Yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | Wage earner | |
| | | | | — Lulu | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | Yes | No | Yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | Wage earner | |
| | 5 | 90 | 93 | Gilder, Brice | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | Yes | Switchman | Railroad | Wage earner | |
| | | | | — Estel | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | Yes | Housekeeping | | | |
| | | | | — Julian | Son | | | M | B | 2 4/12 | S | | | | | | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | Yes | none | | | |
| | 4 | 91 | 94 | Bland, Whit B. | Head | R | | M | B | 82 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Barber Shop | Own account | |
| | | | | — Amanda | Wife | | | F | B | 75 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | housekeeping | | | |
| | (2) 210 | 92 | 95 | Riley, George | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mills | Wage earner | |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housekeeping | | | |
| | | | | Williams Rosa | Boarder | | | F | B | 28 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | 2 | 93 | 96 | Jones, Ossie | Head | R | | F | B | 41 | W | | | | Yes | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Private Family | Wage earner | |
| | 1 | 94 | 97 | Gordon, Hyatt | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | No | No | No | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | Wage earner | |
| | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | No | No | No | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | Wage earner | |
| | | | | Benjamin, Emma | Step-daughter | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | Wage earner | |
| | | | | — Lavigie | Grandchild | | | M | B | 1 8/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 155 | 95 | 98 | Bland, Felton | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Sophie | Wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | Yes | Janitor | R.R. Office | Wage earner | |
| | | | | Kelly, Francis | Step-son | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dyeing made | Home | Own account | |
| | | | | — Walter | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | Yes | Carter | Cotton Warehouse | Wage earner | |
| | | | | Mitchell, Fannie | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 62 | W | | | | No | No | No | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | Yes | Dressmaker | Private Families | Wage earner | |
| | 158 | 96 | 99 | Brown, George | Head | | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | No | Yes | No | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | Wage earner | |
| | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | Wage earner | |
| | | | | — Earl | Son | | | M | B | 5 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private Families | Wage earner | |
| | | | | — James | Son | | | M | B | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 156 | 97 | 100 | Gantt, George | Head | R | | M | B | 51 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mills | Wage earner | |
| | | | | — Cynthia | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O. a. | |
| | | | | Watson, Johnny | Step-son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mills | Wage earner | |
| | | | | — William Henry | Step-son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Helper | Machine Shop | Wage earner | |
| | 154 | 98 | 101 | Willoughby, Samuel | Head | O | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Farming Domestic | Self Employed | Wage earner | |
| | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — John Matthew | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Alabama | | Yes | School | | | |
| | | | | — Samantha | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Alabama | | Yes | none | | | |
| | 157 | 99 | 102 | Scott, Sergey | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So. Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | Wage earner | |
| | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O. a. | |
| | 159 | 100 | 103 | Murray, Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Concrete Mixer | Contracting Co. | Wage earner | |
| | | | | — Essie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O. a. | |
| | 160 | 101 | 104 | Meyers, James | Head | O | F | M | B | 60 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Druggist | Delivery wagon | O. a. | |
| | | | | — Eliza | Wife | | | F | | 55 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Eldridge | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bell Boy | Hotel | Wage earner | |
| | | | | Raymond, Leroy | Grandchild | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | |
| | 150 | 102 | 105 | Luther, John H. | Head | O | F | M | B | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | Wage earner | |
| | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Johnson, Ida B. | Sister-in-law | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cashier | Insurance Co. | Wage earner | |
| Project Ave — Fairfield | 94 | 103 | 106 | Jones, Frank | Head | O | F | M | B | 51 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | Yes | Waiter | Restaurant | Wage earner | |
| | | | | — Callie H. | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Arbesia | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | So. Carolina | | Yes | none | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hellis District #170
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY 13
ENUMERATOR Samuel M. Slater

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Page number | Line number | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or wage worker, or work on own account | Number of farm schedule | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 94x | 102 | 106 | | Jones, Frank Jr | Head | | | M | B | 5 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Sarah E | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Wise, Vera | Boarder | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 95x | 104 | 107 | | McCue, Peter | Head | R | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | House | wrk | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | no | yes | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Bacon, Lydia | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 78 | W | | | | no | no | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 938 | 105 | 108 | | Brown, Spencer | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | no | no | no | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | Yes | Laborer | Brickyard | wrk | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 934 | 106 | 109 | | Golden, Gregg W | Head | R | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Prop. | Shoe Repair Shop | o a | |
| | | | | — Lelia | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — George Jr | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | |
| | | | | — Paul H | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Marion R | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 10/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Joseph S | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 932 | 107 | 110 | | Williams, Isaac A | Head | O | F | M | B | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Tailor | Carpenter | o a | |
| | | | | — Maggie | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | Home | o a | |
| 930 | 108 | 111 | | Jones, Sylvester | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | City Dept | wrk | |
| | | | | — Lillonyard | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | no | no | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | wrk | |
| 928 | 109 | 112 | | Hammond, Joe | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Proprietor | Wood Yard | Emp | |
| | | | | — Lela | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Vessie | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | School | | | |
| | | | | — Ora Lee | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | School | | | |
| 926 | 110 | 113 | | Newsome, Thomas | Head | | O | M | B | 50 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Engineer Fireman | Cotton Mill | Emp | |
| | | | | — Kyder | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Thomas Jr | Son | | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fisherman | Sailor Ship | wrk | |
| | | | | — Emma | Daughter | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Cutler School | wrk | |
| 924 | 111 | 114 | | Key, Willie H | Head | O | F | F | B | 36 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Washington M | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | High School | | | |
| | | | | — Alice C | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | School | | | |
| 920 | 112 | 115 | | Hudson, Paul | Head | O | F | M | B | 60 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Upholsterer | Furniture Co | Wrk | |
| | | | | — Susana | Wife | | | F | B | 54 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Sarah | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chauffer | Wholesale Grocery | Wrk | |
| 918 | 113 | 116 | | Parchal, Kate | Head | R | | F | B | 56 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | Wrk | |
| | | | | — Arabia | Son | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Welding Plant | wrk | |
| | | | | — Bessie | Daughter in law | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | o a | |
| | | | | — Katie | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Joair | Grandson | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chauffer | Furniture Co | wrk | |
| 914 | 114 | 117 | | Wembley, Alford W | Head | O | M | M | B | 58 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Real estate | office | o a | |
| | | | | — Archander | Wife | | | F | B | 0 6 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 912 | 115 | 118 | | Gibson, John | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Shoemaker | Self Employed | o a | |
| | | | | — Lillian | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lynwood | Son | | | M | B | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1503 | 116 | 119 | | Fisher, Gilbert | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | S | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Boarding House | wrk | |
| | | | | Harvey, Lou | Boarder | | | F | B | 51 | W | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Restaurant | wrk | |
| | | | | — Ruth | Boarder | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dishwasher | Cafe | wrk | |
| 1533 | 117 | 120 | | Johnson, Archie | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | House | wrk | |
| | | | | — Estella | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Stanley | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | School | | | |

Part out of Ward

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #178
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Ward
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24th DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
SHEET NO. 5 A
Samuel M Slaton ENUMERATOR
2246
5100

Georgia 4th Congressional Dist.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of farm, if living on farm | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels delivery, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account | If home owned, whether free or mortgaged | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| | 1533 | 117 | 120 | Johnson, Lynetta | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | School | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | School | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | — Rose May | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | School | | | | | 3 |
| | 1538 | 118 | 121 | D'Antignac, Clyde | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Driver | Trucking Co | | W | | 4 612 |
| | | | | — Annie May | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Home | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | yes | School | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | — Elyhys May | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | — Clyde Jr | Son | | | M | B | 2 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | — Marjorie | Daughter | | | F | B | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | | | 1 | | | | 9 |
| | | | | Pullum, Leo | Boarder | | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Mfg Fence | | W | | 10 176 |
| | 1537 | 119 | 122 | Cummings, Frank | Head | O | F | M | B | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Sampler | Cotton Warehouse | | W | W | 11 716 |
| | | | | — Mamie | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | | O | Q | 12 922 |
| | | | | — Andrew | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Asst Angler | Lumber Co | | W | | 13 996 |
| | | | | — Nellie | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | High School | | | | | 14 — |
| | 1539 | 120 | 123 | Edwards, Albert | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Candy Maker | Candy Co | | W | | 15 454 |
| | | | | — Gemma | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | — | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | — Lucia | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | — Theodosia | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 18 |
| | 1540 | 121 | 124 | Carter, Hattie | Head | R | | F | B | 57 | W | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | | W | | 19 954 |
| | | | | — Hattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Trained Nurse | Private | | W | | 20 872 |
| | 1547 | 122 | 125 | Parker, Rochial | Head | R | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | no | no | no | — | | — | | — | | yes | Laborer | Ice Cream Parlor | | O | Q | 21 922 |
| | | | | — John | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Ice Cream Parlor | | W | | 22 805 |
| | | | | — Charlotte | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | High School | | | | | 23 — |
| | | | | — Willie | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | High School | | | | | 24 — |
| | | | | — Catherine | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | | 25 — |
| | | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | | 26 — |
| | 1549 | 123 | 126 | Eichelberger, Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Engineer | Northern B | | W | | 27 448 |
| | | | | — Eva Belle | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Saleslady | Home | | O | Q | 28 922 |
| | | | | Rogers, Dora | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 63 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Private Family | | W | | 29 936 |
| | 1548 | 124 | 127 | Evans, James | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Agent | Insurance Co | | W | | 30 718 |
| | | | | — Belle | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Saleslady | Home | | O | Q | 31 922 |
| | | | | — Roy | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | | 32 — |
| | 1551 | 125 | 128 | Thomas, Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bricklayer | Contracting Co | | W | | 33 142 |
| | | | | — Emmie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Saleslady | Home | | O | Q | 34 900 |
| | | | | — Henry Jr | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | | 35 — |
| | | | | — Rosella | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | | 36 — |
| | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | B | 6 11/12 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | | 37 — |
| | 1550 | 126 | 129 | Scott, Francis | Head | O | F | F | B | 46 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | — Janie | Daughter | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Trained Nurse | Private Family | | O | Q | 39 872 |
| | | | | — Jerry | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Janitor | City Dept | | W | | 40 918 |
| | 1563 | 127 | 130 | Hogan, Lewis | Head | R | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | no | no | no | So Carolina | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Laborer | Cliff Mills | | W | | 41 356 |
| | | | | — Eula | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | | O | Q | 42 922 |
| | 1566 | 128 | 131 | Rhodes, Milledge | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Prop | Shine Stand | | O | Q | 43 908 |
| | 1567 | 129 | 132 | Lanham, Mary | Head | O | F | F | B | 50 | W | | | | yes | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | yes | Nurse | Private Family | | W | W | 44 936 |
| | | | | — Jesby | Son | | | M | B | 40 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Driver | Transfer Co | | W | | 45 612 |
| | 1569 | 130 | 133 | Grimsley, Welton | Head | O | F | M | B | 47 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | No Carolina | | yes | Foreman | Railroad | | W | | 46 646 |
| | | | | — Mary Jane | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | yes | Prop | Ice Cream Parlor | | O | Q | 47 944 |
| | 1571 | 131 | 134 | Osborn, Tom | Head | O | F | M | B | 39 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Factory | | W | | 48 758 |
| | | | | — Jane | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | Public School | | W | | 49 962 |
| | 1572 | 132 | 135 | Adams, Ethel | Head | O | F | F | B | 40 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 50 |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Militia District #178
NAME OF INSTITUTION: —

# DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | SHEET NO. 5 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta City
WARD OF CITY: 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Samuel M. [illegible] ENUMERATOR

August Ave.

| Line | Dwelling house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | Relation of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D) | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Place of birth. Person | Mother tongue. Person | Place of birth. Father | Mother tongue. Father | Place of birth. Mother | Mother tongue. Mother | Whether able to speak English | Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Occupation: Employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O) | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | Farm owned (O) or rented (R) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 154 | 134 | Carter, Cinderson | Boarder | | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Driver | Whitehall Grocery | wor | | |
| 52 | | | — Bessie | Boarder | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Presser | Ideal Dyeing & Cl | wor | | |
| 53 | 155 | 135 | Stone, Georgia | Head | R | | F | B | 47 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | wor | | |
| 54 | 156 | 136 | Dozier, Jennie | Head | R | | F | B | 50 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Dish Washer | Cafe | wor | | |
| 55 | | | Hasdon, Alice | Grand Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Wisconsin | | Wisconsin | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | At Home | O.a | | |
| 56 | | | Walker, Jennie T. | Grand Daughter | | | F | B | 4 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | |
| 57 | | | Palmer, Thomas | Boarder | | | M | B | 51 | D | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 58 | | | Parker, Willie O. | Boarder | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Home | wor | | |
| 59 | 157 | 137 | Evans, James A | Head | O | F | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | Chauffer | Auto Repair Sh | wor | | |
| 60 | | | — Rosa L | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painter | Contractor | wor | | |
| 61 | 158 | 138 | Livingston, Charlie | Head | O | M | M | B | 51 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer | Home | O.a | | |
| 62 | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 51 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | wor | | |
| 63 | | | Walker, Minnie | Step Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | wor | | |
| 64 | | | — Rosa | Step Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Laundry Co | wor | | |
| 65 | | | — Sullivan | Grandson | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Burrus | Grand Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | |
| 67 | | | Cummings, Janie | Adopted Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 68 | 159 | 139 | Houleton, James | Head | R | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | School | | | | |
| 69 | | | — Lavada | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Construction Co | wor | | |
| 70 | | | McKie, Cornelius | Step Son | | | M | B | 4 | | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private Family | wor | | |
| 71 | 160 | 140 | Brisbane, Andrew | Head | R | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Porter | Grocery Store | wor | | |
| 72 | | | — Rebecca | Wife | | | F | Mu | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | |
| 73 | | | — Mildred | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 9 | | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 74 | | | Gilmore, Lindsey | Step Son | | | M | Mu | 9 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | |
| 75 | | | — Catherine | Step Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | |
| 76 | | | — Sadie | Step Daughter | | | F | B | 5 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 77 | | | Daniels, David | Boarder | | | M | B | 19 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Home | wor | | |
| 78 | | | — Alice | Boarder | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | |
| 79 | | | — Mami | Boarder | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | |
| 80 | 161 | 141 | Blanchard, Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 51 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Home | wor | | |
| 81 | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | |
| 82 | | | Battles, Thomas | Boarder | | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | R.R. Shops | wor | | |
| 83 | | | Dougherty, Henry | Boarder | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Pr Foreman | Dry Goods | wor | | |
| 84 | 162 | 142 | Boyd, Joseph | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Proprietor | Plumbing Shop | O.a | | |
| 85 | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Home | | | | |
| 86 | | | — Eldora | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | |
| 87 | | | — Madelina | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | |
| 88 | | | — James Jr | Son | | | M | B | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 89 | | | McNeal, Ella | Mother in Law | | | F | B | 54 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | No Carolina | | No Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | |
| 90 | 163 | 143 | Thomas, Anna | Head | O | F | F | B | 60 | W | | | | | no | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | |
| 91 | | | — Otis | Nephew | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | |
| 92 | | | Russell, Johnny | Grandson | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Grave Digger | Cemetery | wor | | |
| 93 | | | Edwards, Fanny | Boarder | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | |
| 94 | 164 | 144 | Elliott, Charles | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Elevator Boy | Building | wor | | |
| 95 | | | — Maud | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Oil Mills | W | | |
| 96 | 165 | 145 | Thompson, Minnie | Head | R | | F | B | 35 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Repairer | Bedding Works | W | | |
| 97 | | | — Herbert | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | |
| 98 | | | — Adele | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Dishwasher | Cafe | W | | |
| 99 | | | — Julia | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | |
| 100 | | | — Harold | Son | | | M | B | 4 5/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #123 | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–157 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 83 [21–57M]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 3 | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Samuel M. Slater ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81 | SHEET NO. 6 A

2308 5200

Block 22 — Augusta City — Dexter Ave

| PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Farm, ranch, or house number (as 40, or R.F.D. 40) | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or wage or salary worker, or work on own account. | Number of weeks unemployed in 1919. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1409 | 143 | 146 | Thompson Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1410 | 144 | 147 | Cleveland Lovett | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Proprietor | Pressing Club | Emp | 1 | 70 | 3 970 |
| 4 | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Seamstress | Pressing Club | W | | | 4 946 |
| 5 | 1411 | 145 | 148 | Carter James | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Construction Co | W | | | 5 196 |
| 6 | | | | — Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.a. | | | 6 922 |
| 7 | | | | Ray Ethel | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.a. | | | 7 718 |
| 8 | | | | — Davis | Son in Law | | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Agent | Insurance Co | W | | | 8 970 |
| 9 | | | | Carter Hubert | Brother | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Porter | Wholesale Store | W | | | 9 556 |
| 10 | | | | Walker Doc | Boarder | | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | So Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Gas Works | W | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1412 | 146 | 149 | Williams Charles | Head | R | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bookkeeper | Insurance Co | W | | | 11 988 |
| 12 | | | | — Addie | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Peddler | Installment Co | W | | | 12 770 |
| 13 | | | | — Bismarck | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 8/12 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | | 13 — |
| 14 | 1413 | 147 | 150 | Brooks Rebecca D | Head | O | F | F | Mu | 50 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | yes | Stripper | Tailor Shop | Emp | | | 14 970 |
| 15 | | | | — Franklin | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 27 | Mu | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Housekeeping | | | | | 15 — |
| 16 | | | | — Cornelius M | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Tailor | Tailor Shop | W | | | 16 592 |
| 17 | | | | Howard William | Grandson | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | | 17 — |
| 18 | 1414 | 148 | 151 | Wilson Joe | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Wellman Co | W | | | 18 940 |
| 19 | | | | Thomas Sarah | Sister | | | F | B | 33 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.a. | | | 19 972 |
| 20 | | | | — Jerry | Nephew | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | | 20 — |
| 21 | | | | — Lizzie | Niece | | | F | B | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 21 960 |
| 22 | | | | Tompkins Mary Belle | Sister | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | Private Family | W | | | 22 — |
| 23 | | | | — Alberta | Niece | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | | 23 — |
| 24 | | | | — Frank | Nephew | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | | 24 — |
| 25 | | | | — James | Nephew | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 25 — |
| 26 | | | | Bryant Mary | Boarder | | | F | B | 33 | W | | | | yes | yes | no | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Housekeeper | Private Family | W | | | 26 960 |
| 27 | 1415 | 149 | 152 | Williams Thomas | Head | R | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Huckster | Fruits & Vegetables | W | | | 27 770 |
| 28 | | | | — Bertha | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 28 — |
| 29 | 1416 | 150 | 153 | Samuels Edward | Head | R | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Compress Co | W | | | 29 356 |
| 30 | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Laundry Co | W | | | 30 922 |
| 31 | | | | — Sarah | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 31 — |
| 32 | | | | — Maydelle | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 32 — |
| 33 | | | | — Edmond | Son | | | M | B | 4 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 33 — |
| 34 | 1417 | 151 | 154 | Burns Welles | Head | R | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Tailor | Tailor Shop | W | | | 34 592 |
| 35 | | | | — Maude | Wife | | | F | Mu | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 35 — |
| 36 | 1418 | 152 | 155 | Jones Herman | Head | R | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Pawn Shop | W | | | 36 942 |
| 37 | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | | 37 954 |
| 38 | 1419 | 153 | 156 | Reed Will | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Attorney | Lawyer | Boatyard | W | | | 38 176 |
| 39 | | | | — Fessie | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | yes | no | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | | 39 954 |
| 40 | 1420 | 154 | 157 | Austin Sam | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | no | no | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Public Works | W | | | 40 905 |
| 41 | | | | — Mattie Belle | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Dressmaking | Home | O.a. | | | 41 154 |
| 42 | | | | Green Randall | Step Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | | | | | 42 — |
| 43 | 1421 | 155 | 158 | Hood Edmond | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | no | no | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Porter | Wholesale House | W | | | 43 726 |
| 44 | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | no | no | no | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | | 44 960 |
| 45 | 1422 | 156 | 159 | Matthews John | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Warehouse | W | | | 45 724 |
| 46 | | | | — Laura | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | | 46 954 |
| 47 | 1423 | 157 | 160 | Wilson Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist Helper | Railroad | W | | | 47 976 |
| 48 | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | no | no | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.a. | | | 48 922 |
| 49 | 1424 | 158 | 161 | Jones Phillip | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | yes | Laborer | Oil Mills | W | | | 49 356 |
| 50 | | | | — Nancy | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | | 50 960 |
| 51 | | | | Bradley Robert | Step Son | | | M | B | 3 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 51 — |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #1313 [Insert precinct, town, village, or other division of county, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the basis on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

B—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert precinct, town, village, or city. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
WARD OF CITY 3
SHEET NO. 6-B
ENUMERATOR Samuel M Sluter

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. | Number of farm, if on a farm. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, any general store, farm, etc. | Employer, proprietor, or worker on own account. | Whether out of work on April 15, 1920. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 1127 | 158 | 161 | Byrom, Kenya | Mother-in-Law | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | M | Yes | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laundress | Home | Own a | | 1900 |
| | 1129 | 159 | 162 | Smith, Hattie | Head | R | | F | W | 23 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Nurse | | | | 03 |
| | 1244 | 160 | 163 | Kelly, Charles | Head | O | M | M | B | 45 | M | | | | M | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Carpenter | Wood yard | Emp. | | 04 776 |
| | | | | — Jennie | Wife | | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | M | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laundress | Home | Own a | | 05 922 |
| | | | | Felton, Ezrad | Cousin | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | No | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Chemical Wks | W | | 06 216 |
| | 1248 | 161 | 164 | Felder, John | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Lady Dept | W | | 07 405 |
| | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laundress | Home | Own a | | 08 922 |
| | | | | — Rhubert | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | | 09 |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | None | | | | 10 |
| | 1250 | 162 | 165 | Washington, Clarence | Head | R | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | No | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Plant | W | | 11 198 |
| | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laundress | Home | Own a | | 12 922 |
| | 1256 | 163 | 166 | Sumrall, James | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Chemical Wks | W | | 13 206 |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laundress | Home | Own a | | 14 922 |
| | 1424 | 164 | 167 | Gallen, William | Boarder | S | W | M | B | 52 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Shoemaker | Shop | Own a | | 15 578 |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Teacher | Church School | W | | 16 862 |
| | | | | Phillips, Lillian | Boarder | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Trained Nurse | Jas Private Family | Own a | | 17 922 |
| | 1427 | 165 | 168 | Cunningham, Henry | Head | O | M | M | B | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Fireman Wpr | Railroad | W | | 18 676 |
| | | | | — Martha | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | | 19 |
| | | | | — Maggie | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Sewing | Tailor Shop | W | | 20 446 |
| | | | | — Julia Mae | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | High School | | | | 21 |
| | | | | — Henry | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | School | | | | 22 |
| | | | | — Nathaniel | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | School | | | | 23 |
| | | | | Lawrence, Mamie | Adopted Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | School | | | | 24 |
| | 1428 | 166 | 169 | Dugas, Francis M | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 79 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | France | France | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Vaudeville | Own a | | 25 793 |
| | | | | — Mary Jane | Wife | | | F | B | 70 | M | | | | No | Yes | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | | 26 |
| | | | | — Maggie E. | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 35 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Dressmaker | Private Families | Own a | | 27 154 |
| | 1418 | 167 | 170 | Mason, Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Va | | Ga | | Yes | Engineer | Cotton Warehouse | W | | 28 716 |
| | | | | — Malinda | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laundress | Home | Own a | | 29 922 |
| | | | | — Jane | Mother | | | F | B | 62 | Wid | | | | No | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | | 30 |
| | | | | — Grace | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | High School | | | | 31 |
| | | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | School | | | | 32 |
| | | | | — Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | School | | | | 33 |
| | | | | — John | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | School | | | | 34 |
| | | | | — Nancy J. | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | | 35 |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | None | | | | 36 |
| | 1446 | 168 | 171 | Ivey, Logan | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Compress | W | | 37 856 |
| | | | | — Gertrude | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | | 38 |
| | 1444 | 169 | 172 | Kaigler, Willie | Head | O | F | M | B | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Proprietor | Barber Shop | Emp. | | 39 780 |
| | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 40 |
| | | | | White, Malinda | Mother-in-Law | | | F | B | 57 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Nurse | Private | Own a | | 41 736 |
| | 1450 | 170 | 173 | Walker, Isaiah | Head | O | F | M | B | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Agent | Insurance Co | W | | 42 78 |
| | | | | — Mutchie | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 43 |
| | | | | — William Henry | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Ga | | Ga | | So Carolina | | Yes | Oxford | | | | 44 |
| | | | | — James E. | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Ga | | Ga | | So Carolina | | Yes | School | | | | 45 |
| | | | | — Caleb Jr. | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Yes | School | | | | 46 |
| | 1440 | 171 | 174 | Thomas, Lawrence | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | No Carolina | | No Carolina | | No Carolina | | Yes | Candy Maker | Candy Mfg Co | W | | 47 |
| | | | | — Lola | Wife | | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Carpenter | Baker | Own a | | 48 147 |
| | | | | — John | Son | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | No Carolina | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | | 49 |
| | | | | — Willie May | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | No Carolina | | Ga | | Yes | Driver | Ice Cream Co | W | | 50 61 |
| | | | | — George D | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | No Carolina | | Ga | | Yes | Ice Cream Maker | Ice Cream Co | W | | 51 |

12th Street

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #1208
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 84 (DI—070)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY 3
Samuel W. Slater ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Page number | Line number | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer or wage worker or working on own account | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 1402 | 172 | 178 | Barnes Richard | Head | R | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Carpenter | Home | W | | 1749 |
| 2 | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 3922 |
| 3 | | | | — David | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Virginia | | So Carolina | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Bright Edgar | Brother in law | | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Saloon | Wholesale Groc | W | | 4726 |
| 5 | | | | — Sally | Sister in law | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | No | No | No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 3922 |
| 6 | 1406 | 173 | 179 | Johnson Sidney Eley | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Wood Turner | Lumber Co | W | | 5410 |
| 7 | | | | — Carrie Odell | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 8 | | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | | |
| 9 | 1404 | 174 | 179 | Barnes Earl | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Warehouse | W | | 0724 |
| 10 | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 1095 |
| 11 | 1407 | 175 | 178 | Wiggins William | Stepfather | R | | M | B | 59 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Repairwork | W | | 1148 |
| 12 | | | | — Maria | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | No | Dressmaker | Home | W | | 1154 |
| 13 | | | | — Isaac | Step-son | | | M | B | 38 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Brick Mason | Contracting Co | W | | 1342 |
| 14 | 1410 | 176 | 179 | Hogan James M | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Warehouse | W | | 0724 |
| 15 | | | | — Dovbora | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 5922 |
| 16 | | | | — James Jr | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | | |
| 17 | | | | — Earl | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | | |
| 18 | | | | — Martha | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | | |
| 19 | | | | — Eugene | Son | | | M | B | 4 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 20 | | | | — Andrew | Son | | | M | B | 2 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Jackson Solomon Uncle | Boarder | | | M | B | 30 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Lumber Mills | B | | |
| 22 | 1128 | 177 | 180 | Taylor Walton | Head | R | | M | B | 70 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Loan & R.R. Exp. Co | W | | 9422 |
| 23 | | | | — Lottie | Wife | | | F | B | 70 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 24 | 1126 | 178 | 181 | Long George | Head | R | | M | B | 51 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bricklayer | Contractor | W | | 1422 |
| 25 | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Contracting Co | W | | 1422 |
| 26 | | | | — Laurence | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | | |
| 27 | | | | — Gladys | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Timmons Della | Sister in law | | | F | B | 38 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | 2960 |
| 29 | | | | — Willie | Brother in law | | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bricklayer | Contracting Co | W | | 1422 |
| 30 | 1130 | 179 | 182 | Johnson Rebecca | Head | O | F | F | B | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Lavia | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | | |
| 32 | 1134 | 180 | 183 | Dent Walter E. | Head | R | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bricklayer | Contractor | W | | 1422 |
| 33 | | | | — Mamie | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dressmaker | Home | W | | 154 |
| 34 | | | | — Mary | Mother | | | F | B | 72 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 35 | | | | — Walter | Son | | | M | M | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | | |
| 36 | | | | — Sarah | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | | |
| 37 | 1132 | 181 | 184 | Mason William | Head | R | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Construction | W | | 196 |
| 38 | | | | — Anna | Wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 3922 |
| 39 | 1130 | 182 | 185 | Briggs Harry | Head | R | | M | B | 64 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Warehouse | W | | |
| 40 | | | | — Alice | Wife | | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | | 3986 |
| 41 | | | | — Clayburn | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 6440 |
| 42 | | | | — Alphonso | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Helper | Contracting Co | W | | 196 |
| 43 | 1128 | 183 | 186 | Southward Albert | Head | O | M | M | B | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Cafe | W | | 954 |
| 44 | | | | — Marguite | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 45 | | | | — Marguite | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Trained Nurse | Hospital | W | | 872 |
| 46 | | | | — James | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Waiter | Restaurant | W | | 962 |
| 47 | | | | — Wyllamena | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | | |
| 48 | | | | — Albert Jr. | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | | |
| 49 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Everett | Son | | | M | B | 4 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | |

Wrightsboro Road —

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #178
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 81
SHEET No. 7 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Samuel M Slater ENUMERATOR

Wrightsboro Road

| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of person in family | Number of person in dwelling-house | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, cashier, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Farm schedule no. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 81 | 1126 | 184 | 187 | Mallard, William H. | Head | R | M | B | 37 | M | | | | Yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Tailor | Department Store | W | | 81 592 |
| 82 | | | | — Bertha | Wife | | F | Mu | 36 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | — Louise | Daughter | | F | Mu | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | — William Jr. | Son | | M | Mu | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | — Leon | Son | | M | Mu | 6 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 85 |
| 86 | 1127 | 185 | 188 | Jones, Thomas H | Head | R | M | W | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Coaster | Department Store | W | | 86 726 |
| 87 | | | | — Mamie | Wife | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | — Azila | Daughter | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | 88 D |
| 89 | | | | — Thomas Jr. | Son | | M | B | 4 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | — John Edwards | Son | | M | B | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | — Charles Franklin | Son | | M | B | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | 1128 | 186 | 189 | Wright, Lizzie | Head | O | F | B | 52 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 92 954 |
| 93 | | | | Wright, James W | Son | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | Laborer | | | | 93 |
| 94 | 1116 | 187 | 190 | Collins, James G | Head | O | F | M | B | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Doctor | Medical | O.a | | 94 858 |
| 95 | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | Private School | W | | 95 862 |
| 96 | | | | — Frances | Mother | | F | B | 76 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Edwards, Mary | Sister | | F | B | 51 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Collins, Carrie L | Sister | | F | B | 34 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | Public School | W | | 98 862 |
| 99 | | | | Edwards, Mamie | Niece | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | 1114 | 188 | 191 | Lee, William | Head | R | M | B | 32 | M | | | | yes | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Office Asst | Doctors office | W | | 100 895 |
| 101 | 1112 | 189 | 192 | Collins, Carolyn A | Head | I | F | M | K | 5 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Brick Layer | Contractor | W | | 101 142 |
| 102 | | | | — Martha | Wife | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 102 |
| 103 | | | | — George | Son | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Turpentine Co | W | | 103 711 |
| 104 | 1110 | 190 | 193 | Samuels, Solomon W | Head | O | M | B | 52 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Brick Mason | Building Co | W | | 104 142 |
| 105 | | | | — Eliza | Wife | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 105 |
| 106 | 1108 | 191 | 194 | Burton, Joseph H | Head | O | F | M | B | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Brick mason | Own Contractor | O.a | | 106 142 |
| 107 | | | | — Belle L | Wife | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 107 |
| 108 | | | | — Josephine Jr. | Son | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | 108 — |
| 109 | | | | — Rosa L | Daughter | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 109 |
| 110 | 1106 | 192 | 195 | Scott, Matthew | Head | R | M | B | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Contractor | W | | 110 148 |
| 111 | | | | — Tellie | Wife | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 111 |
| 112 | | | | — Matthew Jr. | Son | | M | B | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | 112 |
| 113 | | | | — Robert | Son | | M | B | 1 10/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 113 |
| 114 | | | | Lyons, Henrietta | Mother-in-law | | F | B | 65 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 114 |
| 115 | 1104 | 193 | 196 | Brimmyfield, Paris C | Head | R | M | B | 47 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mail Carrier | U S Government | W | | 115 666 |
| 116 | | | | — Hattie | Wife | | F | Mu | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 116 |
| 117 | | | | — Agnes | Niece | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | 117 — |
| 118 | 1102 | 194 | 197 | Williams, Robert E | Head | O | M | B | 5 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Pageant Dancer | Silk Exposition | O.a | 1 | 118 067 |
| 119 | | | | — Anna | Wife | | F | B | 58 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 119 |
| 120 | | | | — William S | Son | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Elevator Runner | Office Building | W | | 120 912 |
| 121 | | | | — Beale | Daughter-in-law | | F | Mu | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 121 |
| 122 | | | | — Robert C | Son | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | 122 |
| 123 | | | | — Norman S | Daughter | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cigarette Runner | Office Building | W | | 123 942 |
| 124 | | | | — Harold S | Grandson | | M | B | 5 8/12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Real Estate office | W | | 124 934 |
| 125 | | | | Collins, Josh | Head | O | F | M | B | 61 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | W | 190 | 125 |
| 126 | | | | — Rachil | Wife | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 126 722 |
| 127 | | | | Smith, Daisy E | adopted daughter | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | 127 — |
| 128 | 1431 | 196 | 199 | Johnson, Jacob | Head | R | M | B | 45 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Wood Yard | W | | 128 210 |
| 129 | 1425 | 199 | 202 | Herman, Carrie | Head | O | M | F | B | 45 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Proprietor | Grocery Store | O.a | | 129 767 |
| 130 | 1427 | 198 | 201 | Davis, Morris | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 130 |

Register

244

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #123
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

D—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 85 (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, village, borough, or city. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
SHEET NO. 8 A
WARD OF CITY 3
Samuel M. Sluter ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, R.D. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 30 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Maynard St. | 1109 | 199 | 202 | Williams, Freddie | Head | R | | M | Mu | 28 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Katie | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O a | | 1 394 |
| | 1111 | 200 | 203 | Stewart, George | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Janitor | Public School | E | | 2 922 |
| | | | | — Lena | Wife | | | F | Mu | 36 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 3 918 |
| | | | | — Lena | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 16 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O a | | 4 922 |
| | | | | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | School | | | 5 |
| | 1115 | 201 | 204 | Beasley, Elliot | Head | R | | M | Mu | 51 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Foreman Saw Mill | Lumber | E | | 6 976 |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 49 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 7 |
| | 1117 | 202 | 205 | Campbell, Isaac | Head | | | M | B | 60 | W | | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O a | | 8 922 |
| | | | | — Alice | Niece | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Seamstress | Own Home Factory | W | | 9 574 |
| | | | | — Sarah | Daughter in law | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 10 954 |
| | | | | — John | Nephew | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | | 11 210 |
| | | | | Bettie, Elias | Son | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | | 12 210 |
| | 1119 | 203 | 206 | Hall, Howard | Head | | | M | Mu | 21 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | | 13 356 |
| | | | | — Gertrude | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 14 954 |
| | | | 207 | Jackson, Levi | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | | 15 805 |
| | | | | — Bertha | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Seamstress | Own Home Factory | W | | 16 574 |
| | 1119½ | 204 | 208 | Clemson, John | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | W | | 17 724 |
| | | | | — Molly | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O a | | 18 922 |
| | 1121 | 205 | 209 | Collins, Madison | Head | O | ? | M | B | 52 | W | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O a | | 19 922 |
| | | | | Bell, McKinley | Nephew | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Massachusetts | | Ga | | Yes | Chauffer | Private Family | W | | 20 610 |
| | 1131 | 206 | 210 | Briscoe, John | Head | O | ? | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Department Store | W | | 21 726 |
| | | | | — Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | | 22 |
| | | | | Slater, Franklin | Lodger | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | School | | | | 23 |
| | | | | Blanchard, Isaac | Nephew | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Elevator Runner | Dept Store | W | 912 | 24 |
| | 1129 | 207 | 211 | Mitchell, Henry | Head | R | | M | Mu | 21 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Porter | Private Family | W | | 25 743 |
| | | | | — Mary Lee | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Maid | Private Family | W | | 26 960 |
| | | | | — Daisy | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 1 | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 27 997 |
| | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Delivery Boy | Grocery Store | W | | |
| | | | | — Marquis | Nephew | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | School | | | | 28 |
| | | | | — Perrylyn | Nephew | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | At Home | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | 1141 | 208 | 212 | Tanner, Lee | Head | O | ? | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Farmer | Wholesale Grocery | W | | 31 111 |
| | | | | — Sylvia | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Housekeeper | Home | O a | | 32 154 |
| | | | | Hynes, Virginia | Boarder | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 33 454 |
| | 1145½ | 209 | 213 | Gray, Peter | Head | R | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Elevator Master | Home | O a | | 34 194 |
| | 1147 | 210 | 214 | Woods, Walter | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W | | 35 707 |
| | | | | — Francis | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O a | | 36 922 |
| | | | | Williams, Mary Lou | Niece | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Chambermaid | Private Family | W | | 37 950 |
| | | | | Jenkins, Lucy May | Boarder | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | School | | | | 38 |
| | | | | Wheeler, Dave | Boarder | | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | W | | 39 724 |
| | 1404 | 211 | 215 | Harrison, Granville W. | Head | O | ? | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Preacher | Church | W | | 40 839 |
| | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | | 41 |
| | | | | Brown, Eliza | Boarder | | | F | B | 72 | W | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | 42 862 |
| | 1430 | 212 | 216 | Jones, William Warren | Head | O | M | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Preacher | Church | W | | 43 839 |
| | | | | — Mattie Lou | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | | 44 |
| | | | | — James | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | At School | | | | 45 |
| | | | | — Mattie Louise | Grand Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Pennsylvania | | Ga | | | | | | | 46 |
| Gordon Av. 12 St. | 1118 | 213 | 217 | Flynn, Jas. | Head | O | ? | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Proprietor | Grocery Store | O a | | 47 767 |
| | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 48 |
| | | | | Butler, Mary | Sister in Law | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 49 |
| | 1116 | 214 | 218 | McManus, George | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Traveling Salesman | Wholesale House | W | | 50 708 |

424

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #123
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Samuel M Slater ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
SHEET NO. 8 B

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D2–976]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Place of birth of this person. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | 1116 | 214 | 218 | Mc Manus Irene | Wife | | | F | W. | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ky Carolina | | Sc Carolina | | Sc Carolina | | yes | Nurse | | | |
| 52 | 1505 | 215 | 219 | Sampard Lizzie | Head | R | | F | B | 58 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Sc Carolina | | Sc Carolina | | Sc Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | |
| 53 | | | | — Josephine | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Sc Carolina | | Sc Carolina | | Sc Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | |
| 54 | 1506 | 216 | 220 | Jones Charles A | Head | O | F | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | |
| 55 | | | | — Annie M | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 56 | | 221 | | Mc Clendon James | Head | R | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Farm | O | |
| 57 | | | | — Sadie | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 58 | 1511 | 217 | 222 | Perkins Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Driver | Furniture Co | W | |
| 59 | | | | — Lessie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 60 | | | | — Mathew | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| 61 | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| 62 | | | | — Irene | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 63 | 1510 | 218 | 223 | Wiggins Oscar | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painter | Construction Work | W | |
| 64 | | | | — Clara | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 65 | | | | — Hattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 66 | 1515 | 219 | 224 | Ellison Eadie | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Freight Depot | W | |
| 67 | | | | — Nancy | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Hairdresser | Home | O.a | |
| 68 | | | | Waltower Pedie | Sister | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | |
| 69 | 1514 | 220 | 225 | Davis Madison | Head | O | F | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painter | Hotel | W | |
| 70 | | | | — Nancy | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 71 | | | | — Wesley | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 72 | 1521 | 221 | 226 | Mc Kown Charles | Head | O | F | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Caterer | Tallman & Co | W | |
| 73 | | | | — Essie | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Proprietor | Tailor Shop | Emp | |
| 74 | | | | — Charles A | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 75 | | | | — Mamie | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| 76 | | | | — Marion | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| 77 | | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | |
| 78 | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | — Maria | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 80 | 1109 | 222 | 227 | Morrell James | Head | R | | M | B | 59 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | |
| 81 | | | | Williams Sammie | Grandson | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 82 | 1111 | 223 | 228 | Gadsden Mary | Head | R | - | F | B | 81 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 83 | | | | Cummings Dennis | Boarder | | | M | B | 40 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Waiter | Barney Robinson Hotel | W | |
| 84 | 1113 | 224 | 229 | Johnson Alfred | Head | R | | M | B | 65 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | At Retail Store | W | |
| 85 | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 60 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | |
| 86 | | | | Roberson Tom | Nephew | | | M | B | 17 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 87 | 1115 | 225 | 230 | Mc Elrath Alex | Head | O | F | M | B | 61 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Shoemaker | Shoe Repair Shop | O.a | |
| 88 | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | | No | No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 89 | 1119 | 226 | 231 | Brannon George | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Chemical Wks | W | |
| 90 | | | | — Sadie | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | |
| 91 | 1121 | 227 | 232 | Mahoney Healy | Head | R | | M | B | 72 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Chemical Wks | W | |
| 92 | | | | — Esther | Wife | | | F | B | 74 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | |
| 93 | 1123 | 228 | 233 | Mahoney Martha | Head | R | | F | B | 68 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Peddler | Vegetables | O.a | |
| 94 | 1125 | 229 | 234 | Wade Wm | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | |
| 95 | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 96 | 1127 | 230 | 235 | Buckmond Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Chemical Wks | W | |
| 97 | | | | — Laura | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | |
| 98 | | | | — Alexander | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Chemical Wks | W | |
| 99 | 1129 | 231 | 236 | Bookman Will | Head | R | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | W | |
| 100 | | | | — Annie Belle | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #123
NAME OF INSTITUTION ×

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 86 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Samuel M Sluter ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
SHEET NO. 9 A.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in city or town) | Farm, ranch, or plantation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm schedule no. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| | × | 232 | 237 | Tuttleman, Richard | Head | R | M | B | 25 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizing Plant | W | | 1 | 198 |
| | | | 238 | Greene, George | Head | R | M | B | 28 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Home | O.A | | 2 | 198 |
| | × | 233 | 239 | Knies, Lin | Head | R | M | B | 37 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Plant | W | | 3 | 198 |
| | | | | — Sallie | Wife | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 4 | |
| | 1129 | 234 | 240 | Beckton, Moses | Head | R | M | B | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 5 | 612 |
| | | | | — Susie | Wife | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | No | No | No | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.A | | 6 | 922 |
| | 1131 | 235 | 241 | Whaley, Willie P. | Head | R | M | B | 32 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 7 | 954 |
| | | | | — Lydia | Mother | | F | B | 55 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.A | | 8 | 922 |
| | | | | — Alice | Sister | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 9 | |
| | | | | — Madaline | Sister | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housemaid | Private Family | W | | 10 | 960 |
| | 1133 | 236 | 242 | Walton, Frank | Head | R | M | B | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housemaid | Private Family | W | | 11 | 960 |
| | | | | Rosa | Wife | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | | | 12 | 724 |
| | 1511 | 237 | 243 | Jenkins, Sarah | Head | O.F. | F | B | 45 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 13 | |
| | | | | Garner, Mrs. | Boarder | | F | B | 39 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | | 14 | 862 |
| | 1510 | 238 | 244 | Ross, Henry | Head | R | M | B | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Private Family | W | | 15 | 959 |
| | | | | — Bella | Wife | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | W | | 16 | 724 |
| | 1508 | 239 | 245 | Morton, John | Head | R | M | B | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 17 | |
| | | | | — Josephine | Wife | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Hairdresser | Contracting Co. | W | | 18 | 409 |
| | 1506 | 240 | 246 | Lark, Jno | Head | R | M | B | 56 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitor | | | | 19 | |
| | | | | — Gena | Wife | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Stationary Fireman | M & C | W | | 20 | 176 |
| | | | | Collier, James | Step son | | M | B | 18 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.A | | 21 | 922 |
| | 1504 | 241 | 247 | Banks, Rosa | Head | R | F | B | 76 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 22 | 356 |
| | | | | — Virginia | Daughter | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 23 | 954 |
| | 1502 | 242 | 248 | Noble, Millie | Head | O.M. | F | B | 50 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | | 24 | |
| | | | | — Sandy | Son | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.A | | 25 | 922 |
| | | | | Brooks, Susie | Daughter | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Sampler | Cotton Warehouse | W | | 26 | 716 |
| | | | | Noble, Willie | Grandson | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housemaid | Private Family | W | | 27 | 960 |
| | | | | Shaw, Alden | Boarder | | M | [illegible] | 50 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Hunter | Hunting Co. | W | | 28 | 150 |
| | 1148 | 243 | 249 | Clanton, Dan | Head | R | M | B | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Orderly | Hospital | W | | 29 | 936 |
| | 1146 | 244 | 250 | Lyle, Gertrude | Head | R | F | B | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.A | | 30 | 922 |
| | 1144 | 245 | 251 | Reese, James | Head | R | M | B | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman Saw | Oil Mills | W | | 31 | 176 |
| | | | | — Katie | Wife | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 32 | |
| | | | | — David | Son | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | | 33 | |
| | | | | — Daniel | Son | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | | 34 | |
| | 1142 | 246 | 252 | Evans, Mattie | Head | R | M | B | 54 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Blacksmith | Iron Works | W | | 35 | 936 |
| | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 36 | |
| | | | | Williams, Rosa May | Granddaughter | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 37 | |
| | 1140 | 247 | 253 | Taylor, Tom | Head | R | M | B | 57 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 38 | 012 |
| | | | | — Susan | Wife | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.A | | 39 | 922 |
| | | | | Morgan, Alberta | Boarder | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | High School | | | | 40 | |
| | 1138 | 248 | 254 | Tyler, Willie | Head | O.F. | M | B | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waiter | Hotel | W | | 41 | 962 |
| | | | | — Mary E. | Wife | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.A | | 42 | 922 |
| | | | | — Harold | Son | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | | 43 | |
| | 1136 | 249 | 255 | Williams, Sam | Head | R | M | M | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Tire Smith | Home | O.A | | 44 | 596 |
| | | | | — Laura | Wife | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.A | | 45 | 922 |
| | 1134 | 250 | 256 | Fuller, Robert | Head | R | M | B | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | W | | 46 | 290 |
| | | | | Wilbram, Sheder | Mother-in-Law | | F | B | 48 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 47 | 954 |
| | | | | Fuller, Mary | Wife | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Housemaid | Private Family | W | | 48 | 960 |
| | | | | — Lionel | Son | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 49 | |
| | 1130 | 251 | 257 | Johnson, Willie | Head | R | M | B | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | W | | 50 | 724 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X Militia Dist #1203
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–976]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
SHEET NO. 9 B
WARD OF CITY 3
Samuel M. Slutter ENUMERATOR.

251
555

Pleasant Ave—

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation | Number of family, in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house, in order of visitation | Number of family, in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, Free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, or worker on own account. | Farm or home, owned or rented. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | 1046 | 753 | 758 | Wright, Carrie | Head | R | | F | B | 44 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Jones, John L | Boarder | | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Packer | Banana Co | W | 778 | 53 |
| 54 | 1045 | 753 | 759 | Cunningham, James | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | — Lillie Mae | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | — Verna | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Mitchell, Clara | Sister-in-law | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | — Lawrence | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mills | W | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | — Annie May | Niece | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | School | | | | 59 |
| 60 | 1113 | 754 | 760 | Garr, Warner | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitor | Office Building | W | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | — Sarah | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | | 62 |
| 63 | 1114 | 755 | 761 | — Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | Yes | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | Furniture Co | W | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | — Annie E | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 64 |
| 65 | 1112 | 756 | 762 | Stapleton, Samuel | Head | | 7 | M | B | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Blacksmith | Shop | W | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 66 |
| 67 | 1110 | 757 | 763 | Irving, Samuel | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Plant | W | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | — Josephine | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 68 |
| 69 | 1575 | 758 | 764 | Lugnar, Susan | Head | R | | F | W | 71 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Proprietor | Grocery Store | O.a | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | McMahon, William | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Michigan | | Michigan | | Michigan | | Yes | Gun Repairer | U.S. Arsenal | W | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | — Bessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 71 |
| 72 | 1527 | 759 | 765 | Bell, Cordrew | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Helper | Grain Cleaning Co | W | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | — Mamie | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Cloth Co | W | | 73 |
| 74 | 1531 | 760 | 766 | Jenkins, Minnie | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Driver | Public Dairy | O.a | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Harris, Rosa | Boarder | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | — Gladys | Boarder | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | — Marion | Boarder | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Gonsallon, Fancy | Boarder | | | M | B | 49 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Driver | Grocery Co | W | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Lassen, Sudie | Boarder | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | — Willie | Boarder | | | M | B | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | 1533 | 761 | 767 | Brown, Otis | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Tester | Grocery Store | W | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | — Willie A | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | — Rogers | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | — Cleo | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | | 84 |
| 85 | 1537 | 762 | 768 | Fuller, Charles | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Compress | W | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | — Eliza | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 86 |
| 87 | 1539 | 763 | 769 | Henderson, Frank | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | No | No | No | Iowa | | Iowa | | Iowa | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Plant | W | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | — Bessie | Sister | | | F | B | 45 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 89 |
| 90 | 1541 | 764 | 770 | Brown, Neal | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist Helper | Railroad Co | W | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | — Nora | Wife | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | — Heyward | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | — Richard | Roomer | | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | City Dept | W | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | — Anna | Roomer | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | — Eugene | Roomer | | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Insurance Co | W | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | — Charlie | Roomer | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | — Daniel | Roomer | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Shoe Store | W | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | — Gordon | Roomer | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | — Richard Jr. | Roomer | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | — Franklin | Roomer | | | M | B | 4 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 100 |

87

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District # 1720 (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—978)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of village, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
WARD OF CITY 3
SHEET NO. 10 A
2545
ENUMERATOR Samuel M. Slater
5600

| Dwelling visit number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | Brown, Marvin | Head | R | M | B | 35 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Wholesale Grocery | W | | 1726 |
| 2 | | | — Buster | Son | | M | B | 5 3/12 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1169 | 266 | 272 Cummings, William | Head | R | M | B | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Driver | Wholesale Grocery | W | | 711 |
| 4 | | | — Grace | Wife | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Alabama | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.A | | 4722 |
| 5 | 1111 | 267 | 273 Anderson, Willis C | Head | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Oil Mills | W | | 356 |
| 6 | | | — Mary | Wife | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.A | | 922 |
| 7 | | | Kirby, Carrie | Mother-in-law | | F | B | 66 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.A | | 922 |
| 8 | 1118 | 268 | 274 Andrews, Virginia | Head | R | F | B | 44 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | O.A | | 922 |
| 9 | 1115 | 269 | 275 Benson, Rufus | Head | R | M | B | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Cotton office | W | | 948 |
| 10 | | | — Mattie | Wife | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | — Clara | Daughter | | F | B | 2 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1119 | 270 | 276 Fickling, William G | Head | O | M | B | 39 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Preacher | Church | W | | 839 |
| 13 | | | — Eliza B | Wife | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Washington, William R | Step-Son | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Oil Mills | W | | 956 |
| 15 | 1121 | 271 | 277 Lewis, Joseph M | Head | R | M | B | 51 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Sugar Co | C | | 610 |
| 16 | | | — Jane | Wife | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 954 |
| 17 | 1120 | 272 | 278 Bingfield, William | Head | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer | Steamboats | W | | 718 |
| 18 | | | — Lucas | Nephew | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | — Alice | Daughter | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1122 | 273 | 279 Robinson, Frances | Head | R | F | B | 54 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Dealer | Fruit Market | O.A | | 782 |
| 21 | | | — Julia | Wife | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Dressmaker | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1123 | 274 | 280 Fraser, Duncan | Brother | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Bookkeeper | Cotton Exports | Shp. C.A | | 962 |
| 23 | | | — Walter | Nephew | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | — William | Nephew | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | — Mary | Daughter | | F | B | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Robinson, Darlene | Brother | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W | | 726 |
| 27 | 1127 | 275 | 281 Woodford, Robert | Head | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Proprietor | Grocery Store | O.A | | 767 |
| 28 | | | — Emma | Wife | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | — Irene | Son | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | School | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | — Gladys | Daughter | | F | B | 0 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | | none | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1129 | 276 | 282 Brown, Grover | Head | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Steel Erector | Iron Building | W | | 176 |
| 32 | | | — Lillie | Wife | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.A | | 922 |
| 33 | 1141 | 277 | 283 Greene, Edward | Head | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mills | W | | 356 |
| 34 | | | — Zena | Wife | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Crawford, Eugene | Nephew | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Crawford, John | Father-in-law | | M | B | 65 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Real Estate Co | W | | 148 |
| 37 | 1530 | 278 | 284 Tigue, Walter | Head | R | M | B | 49 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Home | O.A | | 198 |
| 38 | | | — Edna | Wife | | F | M | 46 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.A | | 922 |
| 39 | | | — Frances | Daughter | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | School | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 1531 | 279 | 285 Mahon, Oscar | Head | R | M | B | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Garden shop | W | | 446 |
| 41 | | | — Lucy | Wife | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | — Lauretta | Daughter | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | — Elinor | Daughter | | F | B | 3 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | — Leona | Daughter | | F | B | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | 1532 | 280 | 286 Sprawley, Henry | Head | R | M | B | 51 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Section Hand | Railroad | W | | 640 |
| 46 | | | — Mary | Wife | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.A | | 922 |
| 47 | 1534 | 281 | 287 Madison, Bridd | Head | R | M | B | 55 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Driver | Lard Co | W | | 612 |
| 48 | | | — Norma | Wife | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Clinic Laundry | W | | 928 |
| 49 | | | — Ruthina | Daughter | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | School | | | | 49 |
| 50 | 1535 | 282 | 288 Hardin, Anthony | Head | R | M | B | 50 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Sawmill | W | | 356 |

12th St.
Sharpe Alley

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #1278
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—5758]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 81
SHEET NO. 10 B
WARD OF CITY 3
Samuel M Slater ENUMERATOR.

2594
5650

Gordon St.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (if any) given by owner or occupant. | | | Rents or owns. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of naturalization. | Naturalized or alien. | If alien, year of immigration to U.S. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Home owned or rented. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Hardeman, Vincenza | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | yes | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | | 81 |
| | | | | Murphy, Ida | Lodger | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 82 |
| | | | | — John | Lodger | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 83 |
| 1516 | 783 | 799 | | Cook, Arthur | Head | O | Z | M | B | 58 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Proprietor | Rooming Club | O.a | | 84 970 |
| | | | | — Josephine | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Proprietor | Real Estate Office | O.a | | 85 735 |
| 1518 | 784 | 790 | | Watkins, Samuel | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 86 942 |
| | | | | — Emmie E | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 87 743 |
| | | | | — Edna Y | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | yes | School | | | | 88 |
| | | | | — James M Jr | Son | | | M | W | 8 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 89 |
| 1126 | 785 | 791 | | Davis, Emma | Head | R | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 90 954 |
| | | | | — Jessie | Sister | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Tailor Shop | W | | 91 446 |
| 1134 | 786 | 792 | | Brockston, Fred | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Plant | W | | 92 198 |
| | | | | — Susie | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 93 |
| 1132 | 787 | 793 | | Cadger, Jerome | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Fireman | Track Sc | W | | 94 610 |
| | | | | — Verina | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Chambermaid | Hotel | W | | 95 950 |
| | | | | — Dora | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 96 — |
| | | | | Hamel, Cornelius | Lodger | | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Fireman | Track Sc | W | | 97 954 |
| | | | | Spencer, Mayfield | Nephew | | | M | B | 5 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 98 |
| 1130 | 788 | 794 | | Jenkins, John | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Iron Works | W | | 99 458 |
| | | | | — Harris | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Railroad | O.a | | 100 744 |
| | | | | Gumm, Willie | Adopted Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | School | | | | 101 — |
| 1128 | 789 | 795 | | Dove, Raymond | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Company | W | | 102 956 |
| | | | | — Gertrude | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 103 |
| 1126 | 790 | 796 | | Summers, John | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | W | | 104 724 |
| 1124 | 791 | 797 | | Walton, Calhoun | Head | O | Z | M | B | 40 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Home | O.a | | 105 148 |
| | | | | — Georgia | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Dressmaker | Home | O.a | | 106 154 |
| 1122 | 792 | 798 | | Neale, John Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Rubber Co | W | | 107 948 |
| | | | | — Clara | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 108 |
| | | | | — Carlie Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 109 |
| 1120 | 793 | 799 | | Jenkins, William | Head | O | Z | M | B | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Preacher | Church | O | | 110 837 |
| | | | | — Mamie | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 111 |
| | | | (Rod) | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | B | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | yes | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Laborer | Company | W | V | 112 |
| | | | | — Rosa Lee | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 113 |
| | | | | — Willie Emma | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | 114 |
| | | | | Eastman, Estelle | Lodger | | | F | B | 28 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | | 115 936 |
| | | | | Symons, George | Father-in-law | | | M | B | 80 | W | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Peddler | Meat Market | W | | 116 726 |
| 1118 | 794 | 800 | | Grant, John | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | W | | 117 280 |
| | | | | — Bertha | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housemaid | Private Family | W | | 118 960 |
| 1114 | 795 | 801 | | Barbour, Carrie | Head | R | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 119 922 |
| | | | | — Ursula | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | 120 — |
| | | | | Williams, Willie | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Sawdyard | W | | 121 810 |
| | | | | Crawford, Joe | Boarder | | | M | B | 31 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Proprietor | Junk Wagon | O.a | 713 | 122 708 |
| 1112 | 796 | 802 | | Campbell, Hampton | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | no | no | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Ice House | W | | 123 556 |
| | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | no | no | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 124 |
| 1110 | 797 | 803 | | Farmer, Floyd | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Iron Works | W | | 125 724 |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 126 |
| 1108 | 798 | 804 | | James, Samuel | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Chauffer | Transfer Co | W | | 127 610 |
| | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 128 |
| | 551 | 799 | 805 | Russell, Virgie | Head | R | | F | B | 57 | W | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 129 923 |
| | | | | Moore, Willie | Boarder | | | F | B | 35 5/12 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Unknown | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 130 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #173
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 88 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 k
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Samuel M Slater ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE | | | | NAME | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm. (Enter dash if living in open country.) | Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of naturalization. If foreign born. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or working on own account. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| | | 304 | 305 | Jones Annie | Boarder | | | F | B | 26 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private family | W | | 1954 |
| | 1561 | 305 | 306 | Williams Joseph | Head | R | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Railroad | W | | 2646 |
| | — | | | Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 3 |
| | — | | | Daisy | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | no | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | 4 |
| | — | | | Arthur | Son | | | M | B | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 5 |
| | Jefferson | | | Mary | Sister-in-law | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | 6 |
| | 1560 | 306 | 307 | Blackman Sophie | Head | O | F | F | B | 40 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | | | | 7 |
| | | | 308 | Howard Irene | Head | R | | F | B | 26 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | aa | | 8922 |
| | — | | | Harry | Brother | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Baby Dept. | W | | 9005 |
| | 1562 | 307 | 309 | Wright Handy | Head | O | F | M | B | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carder | Cotton Factory | W | | 10796 |
| | — | | | Nora | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 11 |
| | 1563 | 308 | 310 | Bailey Arthur | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Porter | Dry Goods Store | W | | 12726 |
| | — | | | Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.A. | | 13900 |
| | — | | | Wilford H | Son | | | M | B | 5 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | 14 |
| | — | | | Clara E | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | 15 |
| | Thomas | | | Clara | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 47 | W | | | | no | no | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Seats | Theatre Family | W | | 10958 |
| | 1571 | 309 | 311 | Hall Foster | Head | O | F | M | B | 50 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Proprietor | Grocery Store | O.A. | | 17787 |
| | — | | | Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 18 |
| | — | | | Irene | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 19805 |
| | — | | | Norman | Boarder | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 20805 |
| | — | | | Delia | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | 21 |
| | — | | | Susie Mae | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | 22 |
| | 1573 | 305 | 312 | Floyd Sherman | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Proprietor | Grocery Store | Emp. | | 22767 |
| | — | | | Lila | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 24 |
| | — | | | Inez | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 11/12 | S | | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | 25 |
| | | | 313 | Jong Wood L. | Head | | | M | Cn | 20 | S | yes | | | yes | yes | yes | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | yes | Proprietor | Grocery Store | O.A. | | 26767 |
| | 1109 | 306 | 314 | Helton George | Head | O | F | M | B | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | Laborer | Public Works | W | | 27805 |
| | — | | | Ethel | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 28 |
| | 1109½ | 307 | 315 | Gouty Daisy | Head | R | | F | B | 21 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Woman maid | Hotel | W | | 29960 |
| | — | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Helper | Wood yard | W | 776 | 30782 |
| | — | | | Nellie | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | 31 |
| | — | | | Newton | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | 32 |
| | — | | | Daisy Bell | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School | | | | 33 |
| | Coleman | | | Oscar | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 34640 |
| | — | | | Laura | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 35 |
| | — | | | Magdaline | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 2 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 36 |
| | — | | | Frank | Grandson | | | M | B | 1 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 37 |
| | 1111 | 308 | 316 | Griffin Susie | Head | R | | F | B | 50 | W | | | | no | yes | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.A. | | 38922 |
| | Tenkins | | | Amanda | Boarder | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Chamber maid | Hotel | W | 950 | 39[illegible] |
| | 1115 | 309 | 317 | Robinson Alonza | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Thermal Works | W | | 40206 |
| | — | | | Anna | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton Packer | Farm | W | | 41012 |
| | 1118 | 310 | 318 | Weaver Hattie | Head | R | | F | B | 40 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.A. | | 42922 |
| | 1127 | 311 | 319 | Cummings Edward | Head | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 43 |
| | — | | | Martha | Sister | | | F | B | 3 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.A. | | 44922 |
| | 1179 | 312 | 320 | Lee Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 45306 |
| | — | | | Charlotte | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 46954 |
| | — | | | Frank Jr. | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W | | 47722 |
| | 1121 | 313 | 321 | Smith Daniel | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | W | | 48758 |
| | — | | | Nella | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 49 |
| 5th | 1564 | 314 | 322 | Dumbar Lonnie | Head | O | F | M | B | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Carpenter Co | W | | 50[illegible] |

Laurel Street
Lyons Alley

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #1713
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Samuel M. Slusser ENUMERATOR.

2633
5747

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | | |
| Street, avenue, or road, and number | House-number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm, in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | | | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | 314 | 277 | Dunstan Nancy | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Maid | | | | 1 |
| | | | | — Lavada | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | School | | | | 2 |
| | | | | Scaff Edith | Lodger | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | School | | | | 3 |
| | | | | Dardenna | Boarder | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | School | | | | 4 |
| | | | | Willis John | Boarder | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | | 5 |
| 1550 | 315 | 273 | | Wright John | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | Laborer | U.S. arsenal | W | | 6 |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.A. | | 7 |
| | | | | — Isiah | Son | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Compress | W | | 8 |
| | | | | — John Henry | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Compress | W | | 9 |
| | | | | — Emma | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.A. | | 10 |
| 1549 | 316 | 274 | | Hall Brown | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | no | no | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mills | W | | 11 |
| | | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 12 |
| | | | | — Viola | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 13 |
| 1544 | 317 | 275 | | McManus Simon | Head | R | | M | B | 52 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Hosiery Factory | W | 106 | 14 |
| | | | | — Meta | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 15 |
| | | | | — George | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | School | | | | 16 |
| | | | | — Burdett | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | School | | | | 17 |
| | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | — Emmie | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 19 |
| 1543 | 318 | 276 | | McNeer Lewis | Head | O | 7 | M | B | 47 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | No Carolina | | No Carolina | | No Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Hotel | W | | 20 |
| | | | | — Emmie | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 21 |
| | | | | Wyndham Johnny | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 41 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Ice Cream Parlor | O.A. | | 22 |
| 1538 | 319 | 277 | | Cooper Lonnie | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mills | W | | 23 |
| | | | | — Marguerite | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | 24 |
| | | | | Clarke Willis | Bro. in Law | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Laborer | Compress | W | | 25 |
| 1534 | 320 | 278 | | Smith Alexander S. | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Proprietor | Grocery Store | O.A. | | 26 |
| | | | | — Jennie | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 27 |
| | | | | Mulligan Laura L. | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 69 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 28 |
| 1142 | 321 | 279 | | Robinson Sarah | Head | R | | F | B | 49 | M | | | | no | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.A. | | 29 |
| | | | | Booker Samuel | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Helper | Roofing Repair Shop | W | | 30 |
| | | | | Williams Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waiter | Private Family | W | | 31 |
| | | | | — Lythe Clay | Grandchild | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 32 |
| 1140 | 322 | 330 | | Copeland Grady | Head | R | | M | B | 20 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mills | W | | 33 |
| | | | | — Mattie Bell | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 34 |
| 1138 | 323 | 331 | | Anthony Edward | Father-in-law | O | 7 | M | B | 65 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Chemical Works | W | | 35 |
| | | | | — Nancy | Wife | | | F | B | 61 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.A. | | 36 |
| 1136 | 324 | 332 | | Morrison Lee | Head | R | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | Wholesale Grocery | W | | 37 |
| | | | | — Lora | Wife | | | F | B | 49 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.A. | | 38 |
| | | | | White Willie | Lodger | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mills | W | | 39 |
| | | | | — Lucretia | Lodger | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 40 |
| 1134 | 325 | 333 | | Wilborn John | Head | R | | M | B | 58 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | | 41 |
| | | | | — Lora | Wife | | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 42 |
| | | | | — John Jr. | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton Boy | Steamship | W | | 43 |
| | | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Delivery Boy | Dry Goods Store | W | | 44 |
| | | | | — Grant | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Helper | Music Co. | W | | 45 |
| | | | | — Emma | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | | 46 |
| | | | | — Eugene | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | | 47 |
| | | | | — Anna Mae | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | | 48 |
| 1131 | 326 | 334 | | Mabon Alice | Head | R | | F | B | 55 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 49 |
| | | | | — Raymond | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | | 50 |

Street Alley 12th

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #173
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

89

[D1—5758]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920.
Samuel M Sluter ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm, as listed by enumerator | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. If foreign-born, year of naturalization. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, or, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, employee, or work on own account. | Farm number, as listed on farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| Hope alley | | 326 | 334 | Mabon, Emma | Daughter | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | — Jessie May | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | | | |
| | | | | Green Arthur | Brother | | | M | B | 55 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W | | | |
| | 1130 | 327 | 335 | Moore William | Head | R | | M | M | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Insurance Co | W | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | M | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Grandmother | Home | O a | | | |
| | | | | — Wilhelmena | Daughter | | | F | | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Mary A | Daughter | | | F | M | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Mable | Daughter | | | F | M | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| | 1176 | 328 | 336 | Mimms, Thomas | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Driver | Public Dray | O a | | | |
| | | | | — Estella | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Sharper | Oil Mills | W | | | |
| | | | | — Roosevelt | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | 1170 | 329 | 337 | Parker, William | Head | O | H | M | B | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Runner | Tinsmith | W | | | |
| | | | | — Eliza | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Insurance Co | W | | | |
| | | | | Burns James | adopted son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | | | |
| | | | | Lang Carrie L | Head | C | F | F | M | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | Owner | Wood Yard | Emp | | | |
| Prosper ave. | 1601 | 330 | 338 | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 60 | M | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | — David | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | High School | | | | | |
| | | | | James, Julia | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Dawson, Lucy | Lodger | | | F | B | 45 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | — Ruth | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | | | |
| | | | | Gibson, Laura | Aunt | | | F | B | 80 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Britt, Reese | Servant Mage | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | No | No | No | N Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Wood Yard | W | | | |
| | 1621 | 331 | 339 | Emerson, Walter | Head | | M | M | B | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Carp. | Car Shop | O a | | | |
| | | | | — Mamie | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | — Emma Taylor | Lodger | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Susie | Lodger | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Emerson, Julia | Servant | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Teacher of Music | Private Families | O a | | | |
| Milledgeville Road | 1623 | 332 | 340 | Lawrence, Frank | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W | | | |
| | | | | — Mazella | Wife | | | F | M | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeper | Music Studio | O a | | | |
| | | | | — Elsie | Daughter | | | F | | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | | |
| | 1633 | 333 | 341 | Warren, Wilhelmina | Head | | F | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Tyson, Anna | Sister | | | F | M | 55 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O a | | | |
| | | | | Smith, Mattie | Lodger | | | F | M | 35 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Nurse | Private | W | | | |
| | | | | Garner, Sol | Lodger | | | M | M | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Dry Goods | W | | | |
| | | | | — Annie | Lodger | | | F | M | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | | |
| | 1645 | 340 | 348 | Blanch, Augusta | Head | R | | M | M | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Lunch Co | W | | | |
| | | | | — Emma | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — James | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Eva | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | | |
| | 1651 | 335 | 343 | Fellman, Jennie | Head | R | | F | B | 44 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | | |
| | | | | Moore, Edwards | Lodger | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | | |
| | | | | — Mamie | Lodger | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | | |
| 12th St | 1626 | 336 | 344 | Stinson, Lucius M | Head | | F | M | B | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Watch | Railroad | O a | | | |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | — Edna | Mother | | | F | B | 60 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Walker, Lillian | Boarder | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Private Families | O a | | | |
| | 1634 | 337 | 345 | Lathan, Vernon | Head | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | | |
| | | | | — Estern | | | | M | M | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | | |
| | | | 346 | Hollingsworth, James | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Helper Blacksmith | Railroad | W | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Militia District #173 [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, if in township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta city [Insert proper name and, also, name of village or city, village town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 51
SHEET NO. 12 B
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATOR: Samuel M Lester

2623
5849

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of farm, according to list sent out by Census Office | Number of institution, according to list sent out by Census Office | | | Rents owned or hired | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | 16m | 339 | 347 | Walton Enos | Head | | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chauffr. | Private Family | O.a | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | — Gertrude | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Nathaniel Mugger | Adopted Nephew | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Tennessee [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 70 | W | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | No | Laundress | | | | 54 |
| 55 | 16m | 339 | 349 | Noble, Samuel M. | Head | O | 7 | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Grocer | Grocery Store | W | | 55 960 |
| 56 | | | | — Tennessee | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 56 596 |
| 57 | | | | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | 16m | 340 | 349 | Fore, Andrew | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Soft Drink Stand | Own Shop | O.a | | 58 785 |
| 59 | | | | — Ida | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 59 956 |
| 60 | | | | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | 16m | 341 | 350 | Douglas Jeremiah | Head | O | 7 | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Home | O.a | | 61 379 |
| 62 | | | | — Mamie K. | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | — Frankie May | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 63 |
| 64 | 16m | 341 | 351 | Johnson Robert | Head | O | 7 | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | Dry Goods | W | | 64 956 |
| 65 | | | | — Eliza | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | | Home | O.a | | 65 922 |
| 66 | | | | Daggett Jane | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | Private Family | W | | 66 960 |
| 67 | | | | Whitfield Eugene | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | Private Family | W | | 67 960 |
| 68 | | | | Walker Eliza | Nurse | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 68 454 |
| 69 | | | | Wilkins Fannie | Servant | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | W | | 69 724 |
| 70 | 17m | 342 | 352 | Terry Allen | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Teamster | Coal Co | W | | 70 394 |
| 71 | | | | — Amanda | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private | W | | 71 922 |
| 72 | | | | — Mary Celia | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | — Lewis James | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Dyson Maria | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 70 | W | | | | | no | | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | 74 |
| 75 | 17m | 342 | 353 | Dennis James C. | Head | O | 7 | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Railroad | W | | 75 718 |
| 76 | | | | — Bertha L. | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | — James G. Jr. | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | — Georgia Lee | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | — Kenyham | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Kirkham Georgia | Mother | | | F | B | 57 | W | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | 17m | 343 | 354 | Allen Noone | Head | R | | M | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Laborer | Home | O.a | | 81 932 |
| 82 | | | | — Ida | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 640 |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | 17m | 344 | 355 | Randall, Hoss | Head | R | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Blender | Cotton Warehouse | W | | 84 792 |
| 85 | | | | — Lyna | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 85 922 |
| 86 | | | | — Lastrina | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | — Lemuel | Nephew | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | — Elmer | Nephew | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 88 |
| 89 | 17m | 347 | 356 | Tutt, Henry | Head | O | 7 | M | B | 50 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 89 356 |
| 90 | | | | Tarrow Georgia | Sister | | | F | B | 48 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 90 446 |
| 91 | | | | Williams Neville | Nephew | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Brickyard | W | | 91 210 |
| 92 | | | | Marriott Johnny | Nephew | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 92 938 |
| 93 | | | | Rogers Ernest | Nephew | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | 17m | 345 | 357 | Griffin Milton | Head | O | 7 | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bell Hop | Hotel | W | | 94 946 |
| 95 | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cleaning House | W | | 95 244 |
| 96 | | | | — Sarah Lee | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 96 726 |
| 97 | | | | — Emmie May | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Rose, Annie | Boarder | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 98 |
| 99 | 17m | 349 | 358 | Walker, Frank | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carter | Furniture Co | W | | 99 726 |
| 100 | | | | — Ella | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | W | | 100 206 |
| 101 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 101 |
| 102 | 18m | 350 | 359 | Yuen, Woo | Head | R | | M | Chi | 53 | M | 1887 | al | | no | no | yes | China | China | China | China | China | China | Yes | Proprietor | Grocery Store | O.a | | 102 767 |
| 103 | | | | Quaund, Woo Jok | Partner | | | M | Chi | 35 | M | 1909 | W | | no | no | yes | China | China | China | China | China | China | Yes | Partner | Grocery Store | O.a | | 103 767 |
| 104 | 18m | 351 | 360 | Robinson, Elbert | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | | 104 900 |

13 St. Kollock Street.

91 N

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1227 (Insert proper name and title, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 30 [D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and title, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
SHEET NO. 13 A
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920
Samuel M Sluter ENUMERATOR. 581

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house visit. no. | Number of family visit. no. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | 351 | 360 | Robinson Stella | wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | — Josephine | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | 1407 | 352 | 361 | Terry Sarah | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Chauffer | Hardware Co | W | 610 |
| | | | | — Cora | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Seamstress | Home | W | 157 |
| | 1409 | 353 | 362 | Brown Fredrick M | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Tailor | Dress Shop | Emp | 592 |
| | | | | — Julia | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Fredrick M Jr | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | S Carolina | | Ga | | | | | | |
| | 1411 | 354 | 363 | Giles, William | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Cotton | W | 356 |
| | | | | — Alice | wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Seamstress | Home | W | 822 |
| | 1410 | 355 | 364 | Bennett Robert | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Warehouse | W | 1072 |
| | | | | — Clemmon | wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Seamstress | Home | W | 1192 |
| | | 365 | | Wiser Lilly | Head | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Seamstress | Home | W | 1292 |
| | | | | Jno Leighton | Roomer | | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Tompkins | W | 1356 |
| | | | | — Eliza | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Seamstress | Private Family | W | 1460 |
| | 1413 | 366 | 366 | Francois Lionel | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Preacher | Church | W | 809 |
| | | | | — Oscar | Lodger | | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Jackson John L | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | |
| | | 367 | | Cowles Julian | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Merchant | Dry Goods | W | 378 |
| | | | | — Mamie | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1417 | 357 | 368 | Dugas Henry C | Head | O | O | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Cashier | Bank | W | 700 |
| | | | | — Eleanor | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mauvene | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Theodora | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Edwina | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Leola | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Henry C Jr | Son | | | M | W | 10/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | S Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | Otten Rosa E | Roomer | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | S Carolina | | Germany | | Germany | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1419 | 358 | 369 | Crotty Edward | Head | | | M | | | M | | | | | | | Ga | | S Carolina | | Ga | | Yes | Agent | Insurance | W | 718 |
| | | | | — Susie | | | | F | | | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1421 | 359 | 370 | Brandenburger Henry | Head | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Germany | | Germany | | Yes | Clothier | Store | W | 404 |
| | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Seamstress | Home | W | 154 |
| | 1425 | 360 | 371 | Bailey William Henry | Head | O | O | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Meat Cutter | A & P Commissary | W | 666 |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Theodore | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Theodora | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Frank Lewis | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| | 1427 | 361 | 372 | Holman Hattie | Head | R | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | 922 |
| | | | | Crawford Emma | Mother | | | F | W | 60 | W | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Jarvis Emma | Son | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | 640 |
| | | | | Cobb Thomas | Nephew | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Freddie | Nephew | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Gallen John | Lodger | | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | 210 |
| | | | | Scott Maggie | Lodger | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | 922 |
| | 1429 | 362 | 373 | Revels John | Head | O | O | M | W | 42 | W | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Porter | Public Bldg | W | 612 |
| | | | | — Fannie | Niece | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Johnson Harriet | Mother in law | | | F | W | 67 | W | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Webster Daniel | Nephew | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1431 | 363 | 374 | Frazier John | Head | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mills | W | 256 |
| | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | |

12th Street

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #120 [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION x [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Daniel M Sluter ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
WARD OF CITY 3
SHEET NO. 3 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | | Rear 1414 | 364 | 375 | Brown Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 76 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | W | | 51 724 |
| 52 | | | | | — Bertha | Wife | | | F | B | 74 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | | — George | Son | | | M | B | 9/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | 1413 | 365 | 376 | Wilson Edna | Head | R | | F | B | 30 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | | 54 954 |
| 55 | | 1403 | 366 | 377 | Jones Fannie | Head | R | | F | B | 49 | W | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 55 900 |
| 56 | | | | | Jones Helen | Lodger | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | | — Marvona | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 7/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | | Griffin Florence | Daughter | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 58 926 |
| 59 | | | | | — William H | Grand Son | | | M | B | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | 1438 | 367 | 378 | Lewis Laura | Head | R | | F | B | 40 | W | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 60 922 |
| 61 | | | | | Washington Laura | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 61 922 |
| 62 | | | | | — Talbot | Grand Son | | | M | B | 4 6/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | — Maud C. | Grand Daughter | | | F | B | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | 1435 | 368 | 379 | Appling Ben | Head | R | | M | B | 57 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 64 258 |
| 65 | | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | 1437 | 369 | 380 | Rogers Sam | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | | 66 356 |
| 67 | | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 67 922 |
| 68 | | | | | — Lena May | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | | — Elsie | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | — Marvine | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 7/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | — Sam Jr. | Son | | | M | B | 2/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | Cox Inez | Boarder | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 72 922 |
| 73 | | 1439 | 376 | 381 | Eckhoff John F. | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 40 | S | 1876 | Yes | 1901 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | Yes | Proprietor | Grocery Store | Emp. | | 73 767 |
| 74 | Andrews | 1217 | 377 | 382 | Jennings Mark | Head | R | | M | M | 44 | M | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 74 306 |
| 75 | | | | | — Emma Bell | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 75 922 |
| 76 | | | | | — Jimmy | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 76 306 |
| 77 | | | | | — Louis | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | Yes | Helper | Soft drink Co | W | | 77 726 |
| 78 | | | | | — Bessie May | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | — Rosa Bell | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | — Mark Jr | Son | | | M | B | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | 1456 | 377 | 383 | Brown Solomon | Head | O | 7 | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Carpenter | Minister | W | | 81 140 |
| 82 | | | | | — Georgia | Wife | | | F | B | 54 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | Sadalia Richard | Lodger | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | | | So Carolina | | | | | Yes | Nurse | Department Store | W | | 83 711 |
| 84 | | 1444 | 373 | 384 | Avery Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | | 84 954 |
| 85 | | | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Seamstress | Contractor | W | | 85 596 |
| 86 | | 1440 | 374 | 385 | Doyle James | Head | R | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | — Beula | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Canning | W | | 87 756 |
| 88 | | 1446 | 375 | 386 | Thomas Edwin W | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | — Susanna | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Domestic | Church | W | | 89 839 |
| 90 | | 1430 | 376 | 387 | Anderson Dulie | Boarder | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | Thomas Rocco | Wife | R | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Proprietor | Grocery Store | O.a | | 91 767 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | 1442 | 377 | 388 | Germany Eugene | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Carpenter | Home | O.a | | 93 148 |
| 94 | | | | | — Ina | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Elevator operator | Department Store | W | | 94 912 |
| 95 | | | | | Carter Emma | Daughter | | | F | B | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Dressmaker | Home | O.a | | 95 154 |
| 96 | | 1420 | 378 | 389 | Moore Pelyard | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Iron Works | W | | 96 258 |
| 97 | | | | | — Mahala May | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | Yes | None | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | Brown James | Lodger | | | M | B | 20 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | Chauffer | Hack Co | W | | 98 610 |
| 99 | | | | | — Fannie | Lodger | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | Yes | None | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | 1400 | 379 | 390 | Bostic Henry | Head | R | | M | M | 74 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Yard man | W | | 100 920 |

Ford St.

2716

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #178 (Insert proper minor civil, city, name of place, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 91 [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920
WARD OF CITY 3
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 81
SHEET No. 14 A
ENUMERATOR Samuel M Sluter

Wrightsboro Road

| PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of inhabitants in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1385 | 380 | 396 | Smith Reggie | Head | R | | F | B | 55 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Nurse | | | | 1 |
| 1386 | 381 | 397 | Tyrrga Alice | Head | R | | F | B | 35 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 2 954 |
| 1387 | 382 | 398 | Smith Malinda | Head | R | | F | B | 82 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Nurse | | | | 3 |
| 1388 | 383 | 399 | — Mamie | Head | R | | F | B | 35 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laundress | Home | Ow | | 4 922 |
| | | | — Rosa | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laundress | Home | Ow | | 5 922 |
| | | | — Maggie | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | 6 |
| | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | B | 2 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | | | | | 7 |
| | | | — Rosella | Daughter | | | F | B | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | | | | | 8 |
| 1389 | 384 | 400 | Bell Clarence | Head | R | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | | 9 805 |
| | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laundress | Home | Ow | | 10 922 |
| 1390 | 385 | 401 | Jackson Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | | 11 922 |
| | | | — Rose | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | At home | Ow | | 12 922 |
| 1391 | 386 | 402 | Griffin Dorothy | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | No | No | No | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | | 13 956 |
| | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | Yes | Laundress | At home | Ow | | 14 922 |
| 1392 | 387 | 403 | Jones Lewis | Head | R | | M | B | 52 | M | | | | No | No | No | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | Yes | Carpenter | Railroad Co | W | | 15 148 |
| | | | — Nancy | Wife | | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | Yes | Laundress | At home | Ow | | 16 922 |
| 1393 | 388 | 404 | Hurst Emmett | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Ice House | W | | 17 356 |
| | | | — Cayeay | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laundress | At home | Ow | | 18 922 |
| 1394 | 389 | 405 | Myles Joshua | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 19 640 |
| | | | — Gladys | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laundress | At home | Ow | | 20 |
| 1395 | 390 | 406 | Walker, Jno P. | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | W | | 21 390 |
| | | | — Carrina | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laundress | At home | Ow | | 22 922 |
| 1396 | 391 | 407 | Callahan, George | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 23 640 |
| | | | — Carrie | Son | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | Yes | Textile Worker | Cotton Mill | W | | 24 992 |
| | | | — Carrie | Adopted Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | 25 |
| 1397 | 392 | 408 | Griffin, Mary | Head | R | | F | B | 55 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | Yes | Odd worker | Railroad | W | | 26 640 |
| | | | — Josie | Sister | | | M | B | 52 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Dairy Co | W | | 27 462 |
| 1398 | 393 | 409 | Nixon Ezzie | Boarder | | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | No | No | No | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Compress | W | | 28 356 |
| | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laundress | Home | Ow | | 29 922 |
| 1399 | 394 | 410 | Jackson Lucie | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Compress | W | | 30 356 |
| | | | — Janie | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | Yes | Laundress | Home | Ow | | 31 922 |
| 1400 | 395 | 411 | Drayton Joe | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | Yes | Laborer | Compress | W | | 32 356 |
| | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | 33 |
| 1401 | 396 | 412 | Wyn Wm | Head | R | | M | Blk | 65 | M | 1898 | 21 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Yes | Partner | Grocery Store | O a | | 34 767 |
| | | | Crew Dru Hom | Partner | | | M | Blk | 25 | M | 1909 | 21 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Yes | Partner | Grocery Store | O a | | 35 767 |
| | | | Young Theodore | Employee | | | M | Blk | 6 | M | 1914 | 21 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Yes | Partner | Grocery Store | O a | | 36 767 |
| 1402 | 397 | 413 | Robinson Mac | Head | R | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 37 640 |
| | | | — Jennie | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laundress | Home | Ow | | 38 922 |
| | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | 39 |
| | | | Smith Rachel | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 54 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | | 40 574 |
| 1403 | 398 | 414 | Johnson Thomas | Head | R | | M | B | 51 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Sharecropper | Private Family | W | | 41 640 |
| | | | — Maggie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 44 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | 42 |
| | | | — Martha | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 10/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | S. Carolina | Georgia | | | | | | 43 |
| | | | — Helen | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | S. Carolina | Georgia | | | | | | 44 |
| | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | S. Carolina | Georgia | | | | | | 45 |
| | | | — Katherine Mae | Daughter | | | F | B | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 1404 | 399 | 415 | Washington Charles | Head | R | | M | B | 70 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Rubber Thing Co | W | | 47 393 |
| | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 77 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | 48 |
| 1405 | 400 | 416 | Henderson, John | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | | 49 713 |
| | | | — Mary Jane | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | No | Yes | No | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | Yes | None | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #123
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
SHEET NO. 14 B
WARD OF CITY 3
Samuel M Sluter ENUMERATOR.
280/6047

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation | Home, in order of visitation | Family, in order of visitation | Person, in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer (E), or wage worker (W), or worker on own account (O). | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 1518 | 401 | 412 | Davis Camilla | Head | R | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | | | | 51 |
| | 1518 | 402 | 413 | Tygor Lucy | Head | O | M | F | B | 47 | W | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O | 922 | 52 |
| | | | | Johnson Henry | Son in Law | | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitor | Office Building | W | 918 | 53 |
| | | | | — Henrietta | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O | 922 | 54 |
| | | | | Moore Mamon | son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | 55 |
| | 1515½ | 403 | 414 | Johnson Waldie | Head | | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Wholesale Grocery | W | 610 | 56 |
| | | | | — Henrietta | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O | 922 | 57 |
| | | | | Bailey Thomas | Helper | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Helper | Truck | W | 618 | 58 |
| | | | | — Lucy | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | No | No | No | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O | 922 | 59 |
| | 1519 | 404 | 415 | Wiley Emanuel | Head | R | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | W | 612 | 60 |
| | | | | — Nancy | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O | 922 | 61 |
| | | | | — Bennie | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | — Emma | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O | 922 | 63 |
| | | | | — Rebecca | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | Dickson Sam | Son in Law | | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W | 786 | 65 |
| | | | | — Eliza D | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 66 |
| | | | | — Pink | Grandaughter | | | F | B | 3 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | Thomas Annie | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | Yes | Laundress | Home | | 922 | 68 |
| | | | | Huff Frankie | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 69 |
| | 1521 | 405 | 416 | King John | Head | O | F | M | B | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Insurance Co | W | 719 | 70 |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleslady | Grocery Store | W | 791 | 71 |
| | 1521 | 406 | 417 | Harrison Emma | Head | R | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Factory | W | 574 | 72 |
| | | 407 | 418 | Brooker Joe | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Co | W | 726 | 73 |
| | | | | — Ethan | Son | | | M | B | 2 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Factory | W | 574 | 74 |
| | | 408 | 419 | Shoemaker Charles | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Yard | W | 722 | 75 |
| | | | | — Sarah | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O | 922 | 76 |
| | 1523 | 409 | 420 | Williams Addie | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | 956 | 77 |
| | | | | — Mamie | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O | 922 | 78 |
| | 1527 | 410 | 421 | Craig Peter Henry | Head | O | F | M | B | 58 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Principal | Public School | W | 862 | 79 |
| | | | | Butts Louis | Aunt | | | F | B | 88 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 80 |
| | | 411 | | Starks Carrie | Head | R | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O | 922 | 81 |
| | | | | — James | Son | | | M | B | 7 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Robert | Insurance Co | W | 718 | 82 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 2 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | 640 | 83 |
| | 1524 | 412 | 422 | Smith Grover C | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Painter | Livery Stable | Emp. | 624 | 84 |
| | | | | — Myrtle | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Typist | | | | 85 |
| | 1543 | 410 | 424 | Thomas Claude | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Plant | W | 178 | 86 |
| | | | | — Essie | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O | 922 | 87 |
| | 1545 | 411 | 425 | Williams Mary | Head | | | F | B | 45 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O | 922 | 88 |
| | 1547 | 412 | 426 | Moore Julia | Head | O | M | F | B | 71 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Proprietor | Lodging House | O | 785 | 89 |
| | | | | Morris Abram H | Son in Law | | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Cleaning | W | 839 | 90 |
| | | | | — Lonnie | Boarder | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Proprietor | Grocery Store | O | 870 | 91 |
| | 1731 | 413 | 427 | Lumber George | Head | R | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | Contracting Co | W | 39 | 92 |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dressmaker | Home | O | 154 | 93 |
| | | | | McCarthy Delia | Daughter | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 94 |
| | 1731 | 414 | 428 | Singleton Bryant | Head | R | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Building Shop | W | 745 | 95 |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 95 | 96 |
| | 1551 | 415 | 429 | West Otis | Head | R | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Cleaning | W | 839 | 97 |
| | | | | — Ida | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O | 922 | 98 |
| | | | | — Effie May | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 99 |
| | | | | — Lonie May | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 100 |

Front of Thurman
12th Street

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #123
NAME OF INSTITUTION *

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 92 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Samuel M Sluter ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
SHEET NO. 15 A

Street — Grant

| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | Farm (F) or house (H) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| | 415 | 429 | West Otis K. | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 1550 | 416 | 430 | Williams George | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber yard | W | | |
| | | | — Georgia Bell | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 8/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | |
| | | | — Minnie G. | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 1548 | 417 | 431 | Jackson Jake A | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | own shop | O | R | H |
| | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O | R | H |
| | | | — Catherine | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | — Lucie | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | — Eugene | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | |
| | | | — Lucinia | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | |
| | | | Fuller Elizabeth | Adopted Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | Jackson Eartha | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 9/12 | S | | | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 1546 | 418 | 432 | Cleary Eli | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | No | No | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Dirt mills | W | | |
| | | | — Lena | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | No | No | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | Ashley Benny | Bro-in Law | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | No | No | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rice yard | W | | |
| 1544 | 419 | 433 | Stanly James | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Compress | W | | |
| | | | — Rebie | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O | R | H |
| 1542 | 420 | 434 | Robertson Hair | Head | R | | F | B | 33 | W | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O | R | H |
| | | | — Mary Wilson | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Compress | W | | |
| | | | — Thelry Lou | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | — Lucinnor | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 1538 | 421 | 435 | Whitfield America | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | W | | | | | Yes | No | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O | R | H |
| | | | Febris Maria | Mother | | | F | B | 77 | W | | | | | Yes | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | Cosby Willie | Grandson | | | M | B | 3 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laundry Worker | Wholesale Grocery | O | W | |
| | | | — Lyndie | | | | F | B | 2 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O | R | H |
| | | | Carr Lillie | Lodger | | | F | B | 20 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Insurance Co | W | | |
| 1518 | 422 | 436 | Hyliarus Emanuel | Head | O | F | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Agent | Insurance Co | W | | |
| | | | Sanders Annie | Sister | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Saleswoman | Store | O | R | H |
| | | | Thompson Albert | Cousin | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Home | O | R | H |
| 1516 | 423 | 437 | Thomas John | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 61 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitor | Wholesale Grocery | W | | |
| | | | — Lizzie A. | Wife | | | F | B | 56 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | Smith Cozzelia | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 1512 | 424 | 438 | Wincers Corinne | Head | R | | F | Mu | 73 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | Farrell Emma Mrs | Boarder | | | F | B | 42 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O | R | H |
| | | | Williams Annie | Boarder | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | Brown Delia | Boarder | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | — Essie | Boarder | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | Farrell Cornelia | Boarder | | | F | | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | Allen Jessie | Boarder | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Dirt mills | W | | |
| | | | Brown Ethel | Boarder | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Helper | Mineral Water | W | | |
| | | | — Johnny | Brother | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Delivery Boy | Grocery Store | W | | |
| | | | Johnson Nellie | Niece | | | F | B | 6/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 1510 | 425 | 439 | Robinson Thomas | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Driver | Packing House | W | | |
| | | | — Lela | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Boarding House | W | | |
| 1536 | 426 | 440 | Ogsby James | Head | O | F | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Plumber | Contracting Co | W | | |
| | | | — Francis | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | — Irma May | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | — Ethel | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | — Dorothy Louise | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 5/12 | S | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 1501 | 427 | 441 | Scott Priscilla | Head | R | | F | B | 48 | W | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Owner | Soft Drink Stand | O | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #123
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–678]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
SHEET NO. 15 B
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATOR Samuel M Slater

2865
6147

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of farm in order of visitation | | | Whether owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether home owned (O) or rented (R) | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer (E), wage or salary worker (W), or working on own account (S) | Whether out of work on April 15, 1920 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Jim Crow Alley— | | | | Quarles John | Head | R | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | — Susie | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | | Proprietor | Grocery Store | O a | |
| | 1501 | 429 | 449 | Rhodes Millard | Head | R | | M | B | 70 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Sidney | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1502 | 430 | 450 | Williams Richard | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Wholesale House | W | |
| | | | | — Fannie | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Tyrus | | | |
| | 1505 | 431 | 448 | Williams Lula | Head | R | | F | B | 35 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | O a | |
| | 1507 | 432 | 446 | Williams Julia | Head | O | F | F | B | 45 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | 1508 | 433 | 447 | Brown Eleanor | Head | R | | F | B | 36 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | O a | |
| | | | | Statham Ella | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| | 1516 | 434 | 448 | Moss Mamie | Head | R | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | 1514 | 435 | 446 | Holly Lula | Head | R | | F | B | 64 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Crawford Jaylan | Son | | | M | B | 42 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Pastor | Church | W | |
| | | | | — Leroy | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | |
| | 1512 | 436 | 450 | Mathews Savannah | Head | R | | F | B | 33 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Seamstress | Home | O a | |
| | 1510 | 437 | 451 | Stafford Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | |
| | | | | Asa | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Home | O a | |
| | 1504 | 438 | 452 | Golden Hendrick | Head | R | | M | B | 64 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Rubber Factory | W | |
| | | | | — Amanda | Wife | | | F | B | 59 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1502 | 439 | 453 | Thomas Pierce | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | W | |
| | | | | — Edna | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | no | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Home | O a | |
| | | | | Thomas Harrell Thomas | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Fannie | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Tompkins George | Cousin | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Compress | W | |
| | | | | — Emma Lou | Cousin | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Home | O a | |
| | 1603 | 440 | 454 | Allison Rosa | Head | R | | F | Mu | 45 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Laundry Co | W | |
| | | | | — Percy | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Tailor | Tailor Shop | W | |
| | | | | — Sadie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Tailor | Tailor Shop | W | |
| | 1607 | 441 | 455 | Carr Constantine | Head | O | F | M | — | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Dentist | own office | Emp | |
| | | | | — Nellie R | Wife | | | F | C | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Carrie Nell | Daughter | | | F | B | — | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Constantine Jr | Son | | | M | B | 4 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Adams Ophelia | Sister-in-law | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1609 | 442 | 456 | Dingfield Solomon | Head | O | F | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Contracting Co | W | |
| | | | | — Maggie | Wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Hughes Suzie | Step Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1613 | 443 | 457 | Colbourne Robert C | Head | O | F | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Preacher | Church | W | |
| | | | | — Lillie | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1617 | 444 | 458 | Baker Fred | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | yes | Barber | Barber Shop | O a | |
| | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Dressmaker | Home | O a | |
| | | | | — Jessie | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Brady Charles | Lodger | | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | | no | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Oil mills | W | |
| | | | | Walling Phillip | Lodger | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Runner | Roofing Co | W | |
| | | | | Baker Fred Jr. | Son | | | M | B | 6 7/12 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1621 | 445 | 459 | Williams Horace R. | Head | O | M | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Preacher | Tabernacle | O a | |
| | | | | — Bettie J | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ferba C | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 5/12 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Retha | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Horace Jr. | Son | | | M | B | 4 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Marion | Son | | | M | B | 7 12/12 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |

12th Street—

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #123
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 93 (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Samuel M. Slater ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
SHEET NO. 16 B
WARD OF CITY 9

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of naturalization, if foreign-born. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Person. Place of birth. | Person. Mother tongue. | Father. Place of birth. | Father. Mother tongue. | Mother. Place of birth. | Mother. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, or worker on own account. | Farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 1628 | 446 | 466 | Evans Walter | Head | O | F | M | B | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Yard | W | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — George R | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1631 | 447 | 461 | Walker Thomas | Head | O | M | M | B | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Sarah | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Glover Mary | Niece | | | F | B | 7 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | 1632 | 448 | 462 | Brown Clarence | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Engineer | Cotton Factory | W | |
| | | | | — Irene | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Porter | Brother | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | W | |
| | | | | — Andrew | Brother | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Koonstra Mary | Mother | | | F | B | 62 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Smith Thomas | Cousin | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | yes | no | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Emerson | Cousin | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Oil Mills | W | |
| | 1635 | 449 | 463 | Avery Mary | Head | R | | F | B | 49 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | — Charles | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Barber Shop | W | |
| | | | | — Waccie | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Waiter | Evening Cafe | W | |
| | | | | — Willie | Nephew | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1637 | 450 | 464 | White Eva A | Head | O | F | F | Mu | 36 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Principal | Public School | W | |
| | | | | — Wanda | Niece | | | F | Mu | 5 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Theodora | Nephew | | | F | Mu | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | Public School | W | |
| | 1713 | 451 | 465 | Robinson Jennie | Head | | | F | B | 8 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Grace | Head | | | F | B | 45 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton | W | |
| | 1715 | 452 | 466 | Shannon Jerome | Head | O | F | M | B | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | 467 | | Fuller Henry | Friend | R | | M | Mu | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Grocery Store | Grocery Store | W | |
| | | | | — Addie | Wife | R | | F | Mu | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Henry Jr. | Son | | | M | Mu | 4 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Emma | Niece | | | F | Mu | 3 10/12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1654 | 453 | 468 | Travis Andrew | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Stenographer | Grocery Store | Own | |
| | | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1644 | 454 | 469 | Jones Clarence | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Oil Mills | W | |
| | | | | Jones Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Oil Mills | W | |
| | 1638 | 455 | 470 | Attaway Jerome | Head | O | F | M | B | 70 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Farm | Own | |
| | 1634 | 456 | 471 | Jones Lina Phillip | Head | O | M | M | B | 50 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Self Employed | W | |
| | | | | — Clara | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | yes | Teacher | Public School | W | |
| | | | | — Emma G | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Esther W | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Leroy | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1642 | 457 | 472 | Tisdale Timothy | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Farmer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Clara | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1639 | 458 | 473 | Jones John | Head | R | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Yard | W | |
| | | | | — Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Jessie Mae | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lillie | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Dallie | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 11/12 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Hooks Henry | Boarder | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Oil Mills | W | |
| | 1646 | 459 | 474 | D'Antignac Alex | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farm Owner | Farm | Own | 2 |
| | | | | — Anna | Wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Farm | Own | |
| | | | | — Jake | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Warehouse | W | |

Fourth St.
Walker St.

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #1203 [Insert proper township name, and, when county is divided, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name, and, when county is divided, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Samuel M Slater ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
SHEET NO. 16 B
WARD OF CITY 3

Forest Ave

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number, in order of visitation | Number of house, in order of visitation | Number of farm, in order of visitation | Number of family, in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, Free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | Farm or home schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | | | 475 | Brown Sallie | Head | R | | F | B | 41 | W | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 954 |
| 52 | | | | — Carrie | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | — Eddie | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | 476 | Gramling Jno | Head | R | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Carpenter | Real Estate Co | W | 940 |
| 55 | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | |
| 56 | | | | — Jeanne | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Saw | Private Family | W | 954 |
| 57 | | | | — Sarah | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Saw | Private Family | W | 954 |
| 58 | | | | — Jno | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | |
| 59 | | | | — Eva | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | |
| 60 | | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | |
| 61 | | | | Montgomery Jasmine | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| 62 | 163 | 464 | 477 | Watkins Ruf | Head | O | M | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | 958 |
| 63 | | | | — Marie | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Farmer | Hair Factory | W | 640 |
| 64 | | | | — Anna | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Seamstress | Private Family | W | 574 |
| 65 | | | | — Samuel | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Rolling Mill | W | 960 |
| 66 | | | | — Henry | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Rolling Mill | W | 960 |
| 67 | | | | — Charlotte | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Rolling Mill | W | 960 |
| 68 | | | | — Ruf Jr. | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | |
| 69 | | | | — William G | Son | | | M | B | 4 7/12 | S | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | — Sallie May | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 11/12 | S | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Evans Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | B | 23 | D | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | |
| 72 | | | | — Stanford | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | 956 |
| 73 | 1610 | 461 | 478 | Smith Mattie | Head | | | F | B | 42 | Wd | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Saw | Private Family | W | 954 |
| 74 | | | | — Jessie | Sister | | | F | B | 38 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Saw | Private Family | W | 954 |
| 75 | | | 479 | Glover Jno | Head | R | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Trunk Factory | W | 924 |
| 76 | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | W | 922 |
| 77 | | | | — Isaac | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Errand Boy | None | B | |
| 78 | | | | Smith Hannatta | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | |
| 79 | | | | — Inez | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Saw | Private Family | W | 958 |
| 80 | | | | — Lindsay | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | |
| 81 | | | | — Matthew Ford | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | |
| 82 | | | | — Jessie | Son | | | M | B | 5 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | |
| 83 | | | | — Larry | Son | | | M | B | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | |
| 84 | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | |
| 85 | 160 | 462 | 480 | Conghlin Jesse | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Carpenter | Selling Company | O.A | 728 |
| 86 | | | | — Ella | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Agent | Insurance | W | 728 |
| 87 | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | |
| 88 | | | | — Emma | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | |
| 89 | | | | — Freddie | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | |
| 90 | | | | — Henry | Son | | | M | B | 2 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | |
| 91 | | | | — Gladys | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| 92 | 1784 | 463 | 481 | Travers Simmons | Head | R | | M | B | 10 | W | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | 640 |
| 93 | 1785 | 464 | 482 | Franklin Edward | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Janitor | Drug Store | O.A | 744 |
| 94 | | | | — Eddie | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber | W | 956 |
| 95 | 1411 | 465 | 483 | Mayo Jennie | Head | R | | F | B | 46 | W | | | | | | | Va | | Va | | Va | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | 956 |
| 96 | | | | — Sarah | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Va | | Va | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | 956 |
| 97 | 1412 | 466 | 484 | Heath Velsto L | Head | O | F | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Foundry | W | 772 |
| 98 | | | | — Cymona | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.A | 922 |
| 99 | | | | — Laurance | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Compress | W | 956 |
| 100 | | | | — Rocky | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Porter | Department Store | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #123 [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

94

[21—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATOR Samuel M Sluter

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
SHEET NO. 17 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm, in order of visitation | Number of family, in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | |
| Carolina Ave | | 466 | 484 | Heath Jacobell | Daughter | | | F | M | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | Brown Solomon | Lodger | | | M | M | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 2 | 356 |
| | 1447 | 467 | 485 | Moore James | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Proprietor | Wood yard | Emp | 75 | 3 | 976 |
| | 1421 | 468 | 486 | Stokes Charles | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman Stoking | Lumber Co | W | | 4 | 1176 |
| | | | | — Sarah | Wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 5 | |
| | | | | — Beatrice | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 6 | |
| Carolina Ave | 1449 | 469 | 487 | Brown Lewis | Head | R | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 7 | 306 |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 8 | 954 |
| | | | | Parker Ruth | Step Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waitress | Trade Family | W | | 9 | 958 |
| | | | | — Arthur | Step Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 10 | |
| | | | | Rhine Charles | Step Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 11 | |
| | | | | — Jennie | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | — | — | | | | 12 | |
| | 1448 | 470 | 488 | Stokes Henry K | Head | R | R | M | B | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Plumber | Own Shop | S.E. | | 13 | 406 |
| | | | | — Fanny | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 14 | |
| | | | | — Elijah | Son | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Machine Shop | W | | 15 | 574 |
| | | | | — Albert | Son | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Yard | W | | 16 | 405 |
| | | | | — Cornelius | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 17 | |
| | | | | — Anna Lee | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 18 | |
| | | | | — Willis | Nephew | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | — | — | | | | 19 | |
| | | | | — Freddie | Nephew | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | — | — | | | | 20 | |
| | | | | Jeffery Emma | Mother in Law | | | F | B | 65 | W | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Virginia | | — | — | | | | 21 | |
| Carolina Ave | 1426 | 471 | 489 | Thomas George | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil mill | W | | 22 | 356 |
| | | | | — Hettie | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | Ja | | 23 | 922 |
| | | | | Brooks Simon | Bro. in Law | | | M | M | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Boarding House | W | | 24 | 954 |
| | | | | — Viola | Sister in Law | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.A. | | 25 | 922 |
| | | | | Lemon Julia | Mother in Law | | | F | B | 51 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 26 | 954 |
| | 1424 | 472 | 490 | Jackson Emma | Head | | | F | B | 60 | | | | | NW | No | No | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Nurse | | | | 27 | |
| | | | | Johnson Rebecca | Daughter | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 28 | |
| | | | | Harden Peter Lee | Son-in-Law | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W | | 29 | 988 |
| | | | | — Corinthia | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Grocery Store | W | | 30 | 988 |
| | | | | Clark Mary | Sister in Law | | | F | B | 53 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.A. | | 31 | 922 |
| | | | | — Cleo | Niece | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Drug Store | W | | 32 | 957 |
| | | | | Johnson Madaline | Grand Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | — | — | | | | 33 | |
| | 1478 | 473 | 491 | Anderson Allen R | Head | | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | Roofing Co | W | | 34 | 596 |
| | | | | — Rebecca | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.A. | | 35 | 922 |
| | | | | — Dora | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 36 | |
| | | | | — Allen Jr | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 37 | |
| | | | | — Alice L | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 38 | |
| | | | | Symmes Emma | Mother in Law | | | F | B | 61 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton Factory | Knitting Mill | W | | 39 | 798 |
| Carolina Ave | 1434 | 474 | 492 | Sims Charles M | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Preacher | Church | W | | 40 | 839 |
| | | | | — Susie | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.A. | | 41 | 922 |
| | | | | Hanford Harriett L | Step Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 42 | |
| | | | | — Elenor | Step Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 43 | |
| | 1435 | 475 | 493 | Kent Gilbert | Head | R | | M | M | 50 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton warehouse | W | | 44 | 724 |
| | 1437 | 476 | 494 | Hall Mattie | Head | R | | F | B | 43 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.A. | | 45 | 982 |
| | | | | — Joseph | Son | | | M | M | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | Office Building | W | | 46 | 918 |
| | | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 47 | |
| | | | | — Mattie Bell | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 48 | |
| Telfair Street | 1444 | 477 | 495 | Hudson Arthur | Head | O | R | M | B | 55 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | House Maid | Private Family | W | | 49 | 960 |
| | | | | Whitfield Annie M | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleswoman | Store | O.A. | | 50 | 954 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #123
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
WARD OF CITY 3
SHEET NO. 17 B
Samuel M Sluter ENUMERATOR

Wrightsboro Rd

Tom's Street

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Family number in order of visitation. | Number of family according to list of inhabitants. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, proprietor, or salary or wage worker. | Home owned or rented. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| | | 477 | 496 | Vaughn Leola W | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Manager | Beauty Parlor | W | | 51 | 200 |
| | | | | Juanita | Gr Granddaughter | | | F | B | 4 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | 52 | |
| | 1238 | 478 | 496 | Harvey John | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Butcher | Meat Market | W | | 53 | 379 |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 54 | 9 |
| | 1236 | 479 | 497 | Hughes Eva | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 55 | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Niece | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton | W | | 56 | 956 |
| | | | | Brown Willie | Step Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 57 | 922 |
| | | | | — James | Step Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton | W | | 58 | 956 |
| | 1232 | 480 | 498 | Stalings Eddie | Head | R | | M | M | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton | W | | 59 | 956 |
| | 1233 | 481 | 499 | Henderson Willie | Head | R | | M | M | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | City Dept | W | | 60 | 805 |
| | | | | — Lelia | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Gentleman | Railroad | W | | 61 | 654 |
| | 1230 | 482 | 500 | Smith Janie | Head | O | F | F | B | 47 | W | | | | No | No | No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 62 | |
| | | | | — Julia | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Teacher | Public School | W | | 63 | 962 |
| | 1402 | 483 | 501 | Ware Mary | Head | R | | F | B | 70 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Watchman | Cemetery Co | W | | 64 | 998 |
| | | | | Baugh Willie | Grandson | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 65 | 922 |
| | | | 502 | Elgin Celia | Head | R | | F | B | 65 | W | | | | No | No | No | [illegible] | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 66 | |
| | | | 503 | White Florence | Head | R | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 67 | 922 |
| | | | | Easley Otis | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Helper | Cotton Factory | W | | 68 | 574 |
| | | | | Dunbar John | Boarder | | | M | B | 70 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Helper | Oil Mills | W | | 69 | 574 |
| | | | 504 | Jeffries Jane | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | | 70 | 270 |
| | | | 505 | Jones Lula | Head | R | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | No | No | No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 71 | 916 |
| | | | 506 | Reid George | Head | R | | M | B | 62 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Wholesale Grocery | W | | 72 | 954 |
| | | | | — Bertrand | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 73 | 711 |
| | 1427 | 484 | 507 | Thomas Ellen | Head | R | | F | B | 56 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 74 | 954 |
| | | | | Sapp Pearl | Foster Son | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 75 | |
| | 1429 | 485 | 508 | Cincinnati Jesse | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | City Dept | W | | 76 | 805 |
| | | | | — Fannie | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 77 | 922 |
| | | | | Farmer Edward | Boarder | | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | City Dept | W | | 78 | 805 |
| | | | | — Anna Bell | Boarder | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 79 | |
| | | | | Sandro Otis | Boarder | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 80 | |
| | 1441 | 486 | 509 | Coleman Jim | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Construction Co | W | | 81 | 956 |
| | | | | — Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 82 | 922 |
| | | | | — Pearl | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 83 | |
| | | | | — Jennie | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 84 | |
| | 1443 | 487 | 510 | McKenzie Matilda | Head | R | | F | B | 41 | W | | | | No | No | No | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 85 | 922 |
| | | | | — Clifford | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Tennessee | | yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 86 | 640 |
| | | | | Hall Walter | Nephew | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | | 87 | 956 |
| | | | | Strachan Evelyn | Grand Daughter | | | F | B | 4 11/12 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 88 | |
| | 1445 | 488 | 511 | Gray Jesse | Head | R | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Contracting Co | W | | 89 | 148 |
| | | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 90 | |
| | 1447 | 489 | 512 | Andrews Marguerite | Head | R | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 91 | 954 |
| | | | | Draper Willie | Nephew | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 92 | |
| | 1449 | 490 | 513 | Brown Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 46 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 93 | 954 |
| | | | | Walker John | Brother | | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Wood yard | W | | 94 | 922 |
| | | | | Lee Ed | Boarder | | | M | B | 45 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Oil Mills | W | | 95 | 956 |
| | 1451 | 491 | 514 | Markham Annie | Head | R | | F | B | 32 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 96 | 922 |
| | | | | Dardan Sarah | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 97 | |
| | 1453 | 492 | 515 | Dawson Frank | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 98 | 922 |
| | | | | — Jerome | Son | R | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | No | No | No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 99 | |
| | | | | Warren Annie | Son | | | M | B | 4 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | | | | | | 100 | |

95

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #123 | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81 | SHEET NO. 18 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 3

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Samuel M Slater ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or work for wages, or own account. | If home is on farm, No. of farm. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | | |
| Fourth | | 492 | 515 | Robinson, Tom | Boarder | | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | Ne | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | | 1 | 956 |
| | | | | Wright, Cleveland | Boarder | | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Compress | W | | 2 | 956 |
| | 1457 | 498 | 516 | Mixon, Eliza | Head | O | M | F | B | 63 | W | | | | No | No | No | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 3 | 922 |
| | | | | — Carrie Pat | Daughter | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Texas | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 4 | 922 |
| | | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | B | 31 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Texas | | Yes | Carpenter | Contractor | W | | 5 | 148 |
| | | | | — Nathaniel | Grand Son | | | M | B | 5 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 6 | |
| | 1454 | 494 | 517 | Mc Kenzie, Pat | Head | O | M | M | C | 69 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist, Helper | Railroad | W | | 7 | 476 |
| | | | | — Evelyn | Wife | | | F | C | 71 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | Home | W | | 8 | 154 |
| | | | | Murray, Isiah | Nephew | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 9 | |
| | | | | — Mudell | Niece | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 10 | |
| | | 518 | | Hudson, Susan | Head | R | | F | B | 59 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 11 | 922 |
| | | 519 | | Huff, Will | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | | 12 | 901 |
| | | | | — Susan | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 13 | 901 |
| | | | | — Henry | Son | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Yard | W | | 14 | 210 |
| | | | | — Will Jr. | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | | 15 | 290 |
| | 1446 | 496 | 520 | Tallie, Charles | Head | O | M | M | B | 70 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Yard man | Private Family | W | | 16 | 920 |
| | | | | — Maria | Wife | | | F | B | 65 | M | | | | No | No | No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 17 | |
| | | | | Fields, George | Step Son | | | M | B | 37 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Elevator Runner | Office Building | W | | 18 | 912 |
| | | | | — Julia | Step daughter | | | F | B | 27 | S | | | | No | No | No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 19 | 954 |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Step Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 20 | 954 |
| | | | | — Marguerite | Step Daughter | | | F | B | 4 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 21 | |
| | | | | — Willie | Step Son | | | M | B | 2 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | | | | | | | | 22 | |
| | | | | Duggins, James | Grand son | | | M | B | 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | | | | | | | | 23 | |
| | | 521 | | Eady, Haywood | Head | R | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | No | No | No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mills | W | | 24 | 956 |
| | | | | — Rachel | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 25 | 954 |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 26 | |
| | | | | — Walter | Son | | | M | B | 7 1/12 | S | | | | Yes | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 27 | |
| | 1455 | 497 | 522 | Martin, Gilbert | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Contractor | W | | 28 | 148 |
| | | | | — Eva Ella | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 29 | 954 |
| | 1456 | 497 | 523 | Harper, George | Head | O | F | M | B | 61 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Contractor | W | | 30 | 148 |
| | | | | Jones, Frank | Niece | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housekeeper | Private Family | W | | 31 | 916 |
| | 1460 | 498 | 524 | Bruce, Joseph J. | Head | O | F | M | B | 61 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Painter | Home | O.a | | 32 | 394 |
| | | | | — Celia | Wife | | | F | B | 55 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 33 | 922 |
| | | | | Thomas, Fannie | Boarder | | | F | B | 40 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 34 | 922 |
| | | | | Williams, Jane | Boarder | | | F | B | 1 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Preacher | Church | W | | 35 | 839 |
| | 1462 | 499 | 525 | Goode, Rufus | Head | O | F | M | B | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Mail Clerk RR | U.S. Railway Post | W | | 36 | 666 |
| | | | | — Nena | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 37 | |
| | 1463 | 500 | 526 | Franklin, George | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | No | No | No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Engineer | Coal Co | W | | 38 | 711 |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | No | No | No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 39 | 922 |
| | | | | — Sam | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | | 40 | 210 |
| | | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | | 41 | 210 |
| | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 5/12 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | | | | | | 42 | |
| | 1537 | 501 | 527 | White, Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 56 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | W | | 43 | 290 |
| | | | | — Lydia | Wife | | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 44 | 922 |
| | 1539 | 502 | 528 | Williams, Elmer | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | City Public Works | W | | 45 | 805 |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 46 | 922 |
| | | | | — Joseph | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 47 | |
| | 1544 | 503 | 529 | Thomas, Rosa | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Driver | Wholesale Grocery | W | | 48 | 711 |
| | | | | — Beatrice | Wife | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 49 | |
| | | | | — Elijah | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | 50 | |

Chestnut St.

Street St.

3011

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #1720
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
SHEET NO. 18 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January, 1920. Samuel M Sluter ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants. | | | Owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSONS. Place of birth. | PERSONS. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Forest Ave | 1540 | 524 | 520 | Chaideau, Langrone | Head | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Labourer | Lumber Co | W | | 51 610 |
| | | | | — Lenar | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | | — Jampo | Son | | | M | B | 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | — | | | | | 53 |
| | 1547 | 506 | 501 | Glascock, Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | | 54 900 |
| | | | | — Estelle | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleslady | Lady wear | W | | 55 791 |
| | | | 537 | Ross, Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 29 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Auto Repair Shop | W | | 56 970 |
| | | | | — Nronie | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 57 |
| | | | | Lewis, Sarah | Mother in Law | | | F | B | 65 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Dentist office | W | | 58 |
| | | | | — Elsie | Sister in Law | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 59 |
| | 1547½ | 506 | 500 | Blanchard, Silas | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | | 60 900 |
| | | | | — Ruby | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 61 |
| | | | | — Pearl | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | — Lewis | Son | | | M | B | 4 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | — Silas Jr. | Son | | | M | B | 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| | 1548 | 508 | 502 | Redmond, Anderson | Head | O | M | M | B | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | Wholesale Grocery | W | | 65 711 |
| | | | | — Leggie Bell | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 66 |
| | | | | — Ernestine J. | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 67 |
| | 1550 | 508 | 503 | Moody, Jennings | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | W | | 68 724 |
| | | | | — Dock | Brother | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | W | | 69 724 |
| | | | | Davis, Lottie | Sister | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | No | No | No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 70 |
| | | | | Williams, Johnnie | Boarder | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | W | | 71 724 |
| | 1551 | 509 | 504 | Emery, Frank | Head | R | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | No | No | No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Co | W | | 72 190 |
| | | | | — Jane | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | No | No | No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | | | 73 922 |
| | | | | — Maria | Mother | | | F | B | 75 | W | | | | No | No | No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 74 |
| | | | | Gray, Clarence | Boarder | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | No | No | No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Carpenter | W | | 75 356 |
| | 1547 | 510 | 507 | Whitehead, Gertrude | Head | R | | F | B | 20 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 76 954 |
| | | | | Hudson, Alice | Sister in law | | | F | B | 25 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 77 954 |
| | 1549 | 511 | 508 | Smallage, Hester | Head | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Domestic | Home | | | 78 954 |
| | 1545 | 512 | 509 | Fuss, Julius | Head | R | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Contracting Co | W | | 79 148 |
| | | | | — Sarah | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O | | 80 922 |
| | | | | — Henry | Son | | | M | B | 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | — Sarah | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| | 1545 | 513 | 510 | Avery, Toney | Head | O | F | M | B | 60 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 83 812 |
| | | | | — Mary W | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O | | 84 922 |
| | | | | Brown, Hattie | Adopted daughter | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housemaid | Private Family | W | | 85 960 |
| | 544 | 514 | 511 | Ernest, Tom | Head | O | M | M | B | 42 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bell Boy | Hotel | W | | 86 946 |
| | | | | — Anna | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O | | 87 922 |
| | | | | Reid, Minnie | Niece | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 88 |
| | | | | Johnson, Lizzie | Niece | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 89 |
| | 540½ | 515 | 512 | Brown, Albert | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Insurance Co | W | | 90 718 |
| | | | | — Ella | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O | | 91 922 |
| | | | | — Mollie | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 92 |
| | | | | — Isabelle | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 93 |
| | | | | — Albert Jr. | Son | | | M | B | 8 7/12 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 94 |
| | | | | — Ella | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 5/12 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | — Irving A. | Son | | | M | B | 3 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | — Malcolm | Son | | | F | B | 1 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | Mosely, George | Boarder | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rubber Tire Co | W | | 98 393 |
| | | | | — Ollie Mae | Boarder | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O | | 99 922 |
| | 1526 | 516 | 513 | Evans, Lucia | Head | O | F | F | B | 65 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O | | 100 922 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #173 | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 96 | [21—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81 | SHEET NO. 19 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 3

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Samuel M Slater ENUMERATOR.

Eastman Ave. | Chestnut Street

| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Home (owned or rented) | Number of persons in family at the home on January 1, 1920 | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920, not including those who have died since that date. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | | | 576 | 643 | Dennis Emma | Daughter | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | O.a | |
| 2 | | | | | Collins, Dallas | Boarder | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Cotton Picker | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 3 | | | | | Hatcher Eleanor | Boarder | | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Brick Mason | Contracting Co | W | |
| 4 | | 1526 | 517 | 544 | Hill, Alonzo | Head | | R | M | B | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Wholesale House | W | |
| 5 | | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 6 | | 1530 | 518 | 545 | Blackshear Jno | Head | | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Express Co | W | |
| 7 | | 1528 | 519 | 546 | Reed George | Head | | R | M | B | 38 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Tie House | W | |
| 8 | | | | | — Bernice | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 9 | | | | | Lee Estelle | Sister-in-law | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Nurse | | | |
| 10 | | | | | Jay Sophia | Cousin | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | No | No | No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Housemaid | Private Family | W | |
| 11 | | 1526 | 520 | 547 | Jones Lewis | Head | | R | M | B | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Repair Man | Sewing Machine Co | W | |
| 12 | | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 13 | | | | | — Georgia Lena | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | Grocery Store | W | |
| 14 | | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Delivery Boy | Fish Market | W | |
| 15 | | | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 16 | | | | | — Eva Mae | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 10/12 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | — Mattie Bell | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 18 | | 1524 | 521 | 548 | Jordan William | Head | | R | M | B | 49 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mills | W | |
| 19 | | | | | — Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 20 | | 1522 | 522 | 549 | Dunbar Nellie | Head | | O | F | B | 55 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | |
| 21 | | | | | Gregory Fannie | Grandson | | | M | B | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 22 | | 1518 | 523 | 550 | Cobb Joe | Head | | O | M | B | 50 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waiter Meal | Eating House | W | |
| 23 | | | | | — Malissa | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | |
| 24 | | | | | — Mary L | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 25 | | | | | — John T | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | — Ruby F | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 5/12 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 27 | | | | | — Woodrow Wilson | Son | | | M | B | 2 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | — Thomas R | Son | | | M | B | 2 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 29 | | 1514 | 524 | 551 | Bynum, Mary A | Head | | O | F | B | 72 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | |
| 30 | | 1510 | 525 | 552 | Scharres Mary | Head | | O | F | B | 52 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| 31 | | | | | West George | Lodger | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad Co | W | |
| 32 | | | | | — Laura | Lodger | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | |
| 33 | | | | | Scharres Fannie | Lodger | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | |
| 34 | | | | | — James | Lodger | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 35 | | 1502 | 526 | 553 | Norman Willie J | Head | | O | F | M | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Church | W | |
| 36 | | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 37 | | | | | — Elsmar | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 38 | | | | | — Richard | Son | | | M | B | 5 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 39 | | | | | — Emma | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 40 | | 1236 | 527 | 554 | Moseley Pierce | Head | | R | M | | 50 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Own Shop | O.a | |
| 41 | | | | | — Mamie | Wife | | | F | | 47 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 42 | | | | | — Lillie | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 43 | | | | | — Bertha | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 44 | | | | | — Ben | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 45 | | | | | — Lula | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 46 | | | | | — Jim | Son | | | M | B | 7 10/12 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 47 | | 1234 | 528 | 555 | Hudson Emma | Head | | O | F | | 34 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | |
| 48 | | | | | — Marguerite | Sister | | | F | | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 49 | | | | | Eugene Annie | Niece | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 50 | | 1232 | 529 | 556 | McKenzie Sam | Head | | R | M | B | 37 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | Ind 3 | W | |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Militia District #123
NAME OF INSTITUTION: [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta City [Insert "Precinct" or "Town" if such division, or "Village" if an incorporated village. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY: 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Samuel M Sluter ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
SHEET NO. 14 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number, if in city or town | Farm, ranch, or plantation | Name of institution, hotel, etc. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | Whether out of work on April 15, 1920 (Census day). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | | 529 | 556 | McKinzie Ida | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | |
| 52 | 167 | 530 | 557 | Greene John Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Preacher | Church | W | | |
| 53 | | | | — Lottie | Wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | — Edna | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 55 | | | | — Milton | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 56 | | | | — Ora | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 57 | | | | — James | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | — Clarence | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | — Emmma | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Dent Gertrude | Boarder | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | Saw | Lumber Factory | W | | |
| 61 | 168 | 531 | 558 | Young Michael | Head | O | M | M | B | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | | |
| 62 | | | | — Fannie | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | |
| 63 | 169 | 532 | 559 | Morriweather Ben | Head | O | F | M | B | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teamster | Wood | W | | |
| 64 | | | | — Susie | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | |
| 65 | | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | |
| 66 | | | | — Julia | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 67 | | | | — Sammy | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 68 | | | | — Daisy | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 170 | 533 | 560 | Boyd Noah | Head | O | F | M | B | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Own Shop | O.a | | |
| 70 | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | |
| 71 | | | | — Henry | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | B | 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 73 | | | | McCauley Fay | Father in law | | | M | B | 61 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 74 | | | | — Libbie | Mother in law | | | F | B | 54 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | |
| 75 | 171 | 534 | 561 | Batten Celeste | Head | | | F | B | 32 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | |
| 76 | | | | — Frances | Niece | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waitress | Cafe | W | | |
| 77 | | | | — Elsie | Niece | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housekeeper | Home | O.a | | |
| 78 | 172 | 535 | 562 | Matson Lloyd | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Company | W | | |
| 79 | | | | — Jennie | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | | |
| 80 | | | | Hughes Kate | Mother in law | | | F | B | 67 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | |
| 81 | 173 | 536 | 563 | Adams Lucy | Head | R | | F | Mu | 28 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Ironer | Cotton Goods Co | W | | |
| 82 | | | | Bell Grace | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Wright Warren | Boarder | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 84 | 174 | 537 | 564 | Doyle Sam | Head | O | F | M | W | 70 | W | | | | No | No | No | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Laborer | Dry Goods Co | W | | |
| 85 | | | | — Lillie | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Watchman | Railroad | W | | |
| 86 | | | | Edwards Paul | Brother in law | | | M | B | 63 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Cope Etta | Step Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | | |
| 88 | | | | — Rosa Lee | Step Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Effinger Minnie M | Sister in law | | | F | B | 42 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Rogers Birdie Mae | Niece | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 91 | 175 | 538 | 565 | Ferraro Richard | Head | O | F | M | B | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Roofing Co | W | | |
| 92 | | | | — Linda | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 93 | | | | — Richard Jr. | Son | | | M | B | 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 94 | 176 | 539 | 566 | Ferraro Charles | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Insurance Co | W | | |
| 95 | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 96 | | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | B | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Lawrence Lawrence | Mother in law | | | F | B | 43 | W | | | | No | No | No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | | | | | |
| 98 | 177 | 540 | 567 | Williams George | Head | R | | M | B | 53 | M | | | | No | No | No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | |
| 99 | | | | — Lillie | Wife | | | F | B | 54 | M | | | | No | No | No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Dressmaker | Private Family | W | | |
| 100 | | | | — George Jr | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #1238
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 97 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, if place, name of street, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Samuel M Slater ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
SHEET NO. 20 A

WARD OF CITY 3

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 7 | | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Telfair | 1601 | 543 | 569 | Carr Eugene | Head | O | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | R | R | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Eugene | Son | | | S | W | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1602 | 543 | 570 | Williams Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | R | R | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | Houghton Ella | Servant | | | S | B | 16 | S | | | | | R | R | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Perry Alphonsa | Servant | | | M | B | 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1638 | 544 | 571 | Collins Cora | Head | R | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | R | R | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Tobacco | W | |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | R | R | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| | 1636 | 545 | 572 | Campbell Ewen | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Augusta | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Gibson Mary | Boarder | | | F | B | 45 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Meriwether Fanny | Boarder | | | M | B | 3 3/12 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1634 | 546 | 573 | Brown George | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | N Carolina | | N Carolina | | N Carolina | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Mamie | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Tobacco | W | |
| | 1639 | 547 | 574 | Brown Jessie | Head | R | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | | | — Emma | Niece | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 1237 | 549 | 575 | England Frank | Head | R | | M | B | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | 1242 | 549 | 576 | Cooley Della M. | Head | R | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Peddler | Grocery Store | W | |
| | | | | — Julia | Sister | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Della M. | Niece | | | F | B | 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| Telfair | 1655 | 550 | 577 | Thomas Jesse | Head | R | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | 1644 | 551 | 578 | Barnes Albert | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Fireman | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Worthy Sam A. | Boarder | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Fireman | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Lillie | Boarder | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | 1638 | 552 | 579 | Patterson Lawrence | Head | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Sarah | Wife | | | F | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Agent | Insurance Co | W | |
| | | | | — Virginia | Daughter | | | F | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Sarah G | Daughter | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Doris | Daughter | | | F | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lawrence Jr | Son | | | M | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 1630 | 553 | 580 | Cooper Julia | Head | R | | F | W | 42 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | | | — Hattie | Niece | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Hall Lonnie Jr | Nephew | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| Appleton Street | 1620 | 554 | 581 | Worthy Sam | Head | O | R | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Fireman | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | | | — Elfora | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Ernest | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 1677 | 555 | 582 | Smith Johnny | Head | | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Rebecca | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Emma May | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 1676 | 556 | 583 | Robinson Julian | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Brick yard | W | |
| | | | | Thompson Ellen | Sister | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Home | W | |
| | | | | Jurney Tom | Boarder | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Brick yard | W | |
| | | | | Davis Charles | Boarder | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Saw mill | W | |
| | 1622 | 557 | 584 | Edwards William | Head | O | R | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Lumber Yard | W | |
| | | | | — Mahala | Wife | | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Seamstress | Home | W | |
| | 1618 | 558 | 585 | Curry Jack | Head | O | R | M | B | 38 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | | Janitor | Medical College | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #173
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—970]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Extn
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Samuel M Slater ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
SHEET NO. 20 B

316

| PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm in the order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Trouble to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O) | Whether out of work on April 15, 1920 (Census day) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 6 Piedmont Ave. | | 557 | 586 | | Mason Kit | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Labor | Evergreen Cem | W | | 342 |
| | | | | | — Harry | Brother | | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Labor | Cott. Factory | W | | 856 |
| | | | | | — Ollie | Brother | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | | — Bertha | Sister | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | | Anderson Coell | Boarder | | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Shoemaker | Shoe Store | W | | 448 |
| | | | | | — Preston | Boarder | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Tin Repairer | Tinning Shop | W | | 472 |
| | 1600 | 559 | 587 | | Collier, George | Head | O | M | M | B | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Driver Truck | Store | W | | 142 |
| | | | | | — Ollie | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | | 0 |
| | | | | | — Jennie Thomas | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | | — Ollie B | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | | — Bessie E | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | | — Nina | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | | |
| | | | | | — George | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | | |
| | | | | | — Raymond | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | | |
| | | | | | Martin Will | Boarder | | | M | | 9 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 012 |
| | | | | | Milton George | Boarder | | | M | | 3 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 012 |
| | | | | | Neal Reynard | Boarder | | | M | | 3 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 012 |
| | | | | | Johnson James Hiram | Boarder | | | M | | 2 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 1401 | 560 | 588 | | Johnson William E | Head | R | | M | B | 51 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Painter | Own Shop | W | | 574 |
| | | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| | | | | | Brown Dora | Niece | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | | — Dorothy | Niece | | | F | M | | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 1403 | 561 | 589 | | Green Bertha | Head | R | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| | | | 590 | | Williams Mary | Head | R | | F | B | 54 | S | | | | No | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| | 1405 | 562 | 591 | | Williams Allen | Head | R | | M | B | 68 | M | | | | No | No | No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 954 |
| | | | | | — Sarah | Wife | | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | No | No | No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| | | | | | Robinson Lee Emma | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Tomato Farm | W | | 356 |
| | 1411 | 563 | 592 | | Bennett Lee | Head | R | | F | M | 48 | M | | | | No | No | No | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Sawmill | W | | 574 |
| | 1412 | 564 | 593 | | Riley Julia | Head | R | | F | B | 53 | W | | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 954 |
| | 1413 | 565 | 594 | | Watkins Ida | Head | R | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| | | | | | — Lula | Sister | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| | | | | | — Ethel | Cousin | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | | — Ida B | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | | — Lillie Bell | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 10/12 | S | | | | Yes | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | | — Eugene | Son | | | M | B | 8 3/12 | S | | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | | — Eugene | Son | | | M | B | 8 3/12 | S | | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 1419 | 566 | 595 | | Key Tom | Head | R | | M | B | 53 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Driver | Grocery Store | W | | 726 |
| | | | | | — Tiggy | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | None | Private Family | W | | 954 |
| | | 596 | | | Williams Ida | Head | R | I | F | B | 29 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | 960 |
| | 1421 | 567 | 597 | | Dozier Isaac | Head | R | | F | B | 58 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 922 |
| | | | | | — Susanna | Daughter | | | F | B | 32 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Seamstress | Home | W | | 154 |
| | | | | | — Eddie | Grandson | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | | | | | |
| | 1423 | 568 | 598 | | Johnson Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Tomatoes | W | | 356 |
| | | | | | — Dollie | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Laundress | Mill | W | | 922 |
| | 1427 | 569 | 599 | | Jenkins Tilman | Head | O | M | M | B | 58 | W | | | | No | No | No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W | | 726 |
| | | | | | — Rozella | Daughter | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Manager | Manager Rest | W | | 900 |
| | | | | | — Viola | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | | Greene Martha | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 6 Piedmont Ave. | 1429 | 570 | 600 | | Griffin Mary | Head | O | F | F | B | 64 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O | | 922 |
| | | | | | — James | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W | | 726 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #123
NAME OF INSTITUTION ×

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 98 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. Samuel M. Sluter ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
SHEET NO. 27 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | HOME. If owned, Free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or Alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, worker, or own account, or work for wages. | Farm | Home |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | | |
| 1 | | 570 | 600 | Horton Norman | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | | 1956 | |
| 2 | | | | — Ocie | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Vivian | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 1420 | 571 | 601 | Wheeler Jesse | Head | R | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Butcher | Meat market | W | | 0743 | |
| 5 | | | | — Sarah | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | Wa | | 0922 | |
| 6 | | | | — Ben Jr. | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 7 | 1416 | 572 | 602 | Lewis Frank | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Driver | Wholesale Grocery | W | | 0711 | |
| 8 | | | | — Maria | Wife | | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 0954 | |
| 9 | | | | Hill Mary | Mother | | | F | B | 48 | W | | | | No | No | No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 10 | 1428 | 573 | 603 | Denton Nellie | Head | R | | F | W | 46 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Proprietor | Grocery Store | O.a | | 0767 | |
| 11 | | | | — Viola | Adopted Daughter | | | F | W | 2 11/12 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Britton Ruth | Boarder | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 13 | 1427 | 574 | 604 | Jackson Isaac | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | So Carolina | | Yes | Driver | Truck Co | W | | 0954 | |
| 14 | | | | — Matilda | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 0954 | |
| 15 | | | | Mitchell Sarah | Sister-in-Law | | | F | B | 52 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 0954 | |
| 16 | 1424 | 575 | 605 | Fambro John | Head | R | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Worker | Dry Goods Store | W | | 0726 | |
| 17 | | | | — Maggie | Wife | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | — George | Son | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | Helper | Railroad | W | 1847 | 6 |
| 19 | | | | — John Jr. | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | — Thomas | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | — Charles | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Jones Isabella | Mother-in-Law | | | F | B | 65 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 23 | 1427 | 576 | 606 | Potts Potts | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 0954 | |
| 24 | | | | — Alice | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer | Wholesale Co | W | | 0640 | |
| 25 | 1430 | 577 | 607 | Dawson [illegible] | [illegible] | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | [illegible] Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 0922 | |
| 26 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | Wholesale Grocery | W | | 0711 | |
| 27 | | | | — Willie | [illegible] | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 0922 | |
| 28 | 1428 | 578 | 608 | Mrs Susan [illegible] | Head | R | | M | B | 62 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Own a/c | W | | 0711 | |
| 29 | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | No | No | No | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 0922 | |
| 30 | 1426 | 579 | 609 | Kearney Georgia | Head | R | | F | B | 62 | W | | | | No | No | No | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 0922 | |
| 31 | | | | Glover Rachael | Nurse | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | So Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 0954 | |
| 32 | 1426 | 580 | 610 | Simmons Jesse | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Inside Repairman | Garage | W | | 0378 | |
| 33 | | | | — Susan | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 0922 | |
| 34 | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | | |
| 35 | 1429 | 581 | 611 | Elzey Sarah | Head | O | W | F | B | 56 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | — John | Son | | | M | B | 32 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | Home | O.a | | 0394 | |
| 37 | | | | — Clarence W | Son | | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | Home | O.a | | 0394 | |
| 38 | | | | — Carrie | Daughter-in-Law | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Hunter Ophelia | Lodger | | | F | B | 32 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | | 0522 | |
| 40 | 1435 | 582 | 612 | Jones James B | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mail Carrier | U.S. Post Office | W | 394 | 0406 | |
| 41 | | | | — Queen | Wife | | | F | B | [illegible] | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | — Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | B | [illegible] | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | — Beddie | Daughter | | | F | B | [illegible] | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | — Lena | Daughter | | | F | B | [illegible] | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | — Ida | Daughter | | | F | B | [illegible] | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | — Queen | Daughter | | | F | B | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | F | B | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 1439 | 583 | 613 | Johnson Henry | Head | O | W | M | B | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Minister | Church | W | | 0809 | |
| 49 | | | | — Gertrude | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Henry Jr. | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |

Wright to Lockhart Rd
Lockhart St

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #1273 (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
SHEET NO. 21 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Samuel M Sluter ENUMERATOR.

3221
6747

| Line | Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities) | Farm (R or X) | Family number in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Place of birth: Person | Mother tongue: Person | Place of birth: Father | Mother tongue: Father | Place of birth: Mother | Mother tongue: Mother | Whether able to speak English | Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O) | Farm (F) or home (H) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | Edmund Street | | 588 | 613 | Johnson Charlie | Son | | 2 | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | | — Percy | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | 1447 | 584 | 614 | Holmes Primus | Head | O | F | M | B | 62 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Engineer | Department Store | W | | 53 912 |
| 54 | | | | | — Dollie | Wife | | | F | B | 58 | M | | | | | No | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | | — Rodney | Son | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | Yes | Car) Fireman | Railroad Yard | W | | 55 176 |
| 56 | | 1461 | 583 | 615 | Pattie Osborn | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Real Estate | W | | 56 148 |
| 57 | | | | | — Ella | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | | (Vacant) — Cobbed | ~~Son~~ | | | ~~M~~ | ~~B~~ | ~~24~~ | ~~M~~ | | | York | | | | | | | | | | | | | (Vacant) | | | | 58 0 |
| 59 | | | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Real Estate | W | | 59 148 |
| 60 | | | | | — Beatrice | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 9/12 | S | | | | | Yes | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | — alice | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 2/12 | S | | | | | No | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | 1261 | 586 | 616 | Griffin Spence | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Cooker | Private Family | W | | 63 726 |
| 64 | | | | | — Willie May | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 64 1 |
| 65 | | 1458 | 587 | 617 | Sullivan Harry | Head | O | F | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Trucker | Cotton Warehouse | W | | 65 724 |
| 66 | | | | | — Laura | Wife | | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 66 922 |
| 67 | | 1456 | 588 | 618 | Williams Edward | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waiter | Hotel | W | | 67 728 |
| 68 | | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | No | Yes | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 68 922 |
| 69 | | | | | — Agnes | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | — Mozella | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 70 0 |
| 71 | | | | | — Titus | Son | | | M | B | 7 3/12 | S | | | | | Yes | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | 1454 | 589 | 619 | Wade Hampton | Head | R | | M | B | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Insurance Co | W | | 72 718 |
| 73 | | | | | — Alice | Wife | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | Home | O.a | | 73 900 |
| 74 | | | | | Judd Charlie | Colgn | | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | No | Yes | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Brakeman | Railroad | W | | 74 632 |
| 75 | | | | | Wade Daniel | Son | | | M | B | 9 11/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | 1444 | 590 | 620 | Royer Carie | Head | O | F | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Insurance Co | W | | 76 718 |
| 77 | | | | | — Jennie | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | Home | O.a | | 77 922 |
| 78 | | | | | Jack Stallen | Niece | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | Henderson Hirsh | Nephew | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | 1440 | 591 | 621 | Evans Daniel | Head | O | F | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Iron Works | W | | 80 258 |
| 81 | | | | | — Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 81 0 |
| 82 | | | | | — Earl | Son | | | M | B | 6 6/12 | S | | | | | Yes | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | 1436 | 592 | 622 | Williams Charles | Head | | F | M | B | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Contractor | W | | 83 148 |
| 84 | | | | | — Sarah | Wife | | | F | B | 51 | M | | | | | No | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 84 922 |
| 85 | | 1434 | 593 | 623 | Matthews Hunter | Head | O | F | M | B | 55 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Farmhand | W | | 85 640 |
| 86 | | | | | — Adelaide | Wife | | | F | B | 53 | M | | | | | No | No | No | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 86 922 |
| 87 | | | | | — Walter | Son | | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | — James | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 88 356 |
| 89 | | | | | — Lonnie | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 89 922 |
| 90 | | | | | — Willie Mae | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 90 |
| 91 | Edmund St | 1502 | 594 | 624 | Edwards Al. | Head | R | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Iron Works | W | | 91 258 |
| 92 | | | | | — Myrtis | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 92 922 |
| 93 | | | | | — Hattie Bell | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | 1511 | 595 | 625 | Warner Jeff | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | No | No | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Auto Mechanic | Garage | W | | 94 378 |
| 95 | | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | No | No | No | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | Jackson Charlie | Cousin | | | M | B | 7 | M | | | | | No | No | No | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 96 356 |
| 97 | | 1513 | 596 | 626 | Gardner Frank | Head | R | | M | B | 70 | M | | | | | No | No | No | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Hotel | W | | 97 954 |
| 98 | | | | | — Bella | Mother | | | F | B | 55 | W | | | | | No | No | No | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | — Jack | Brother | | | M | B | 75 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Wood Sawyer | Private Families | O.a | | 99 414 |
| 100 | | | | | — Victoria | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 100 |

32

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #123 | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 99 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 3

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81 | SHEET NO. 2 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Samuel M. Slater ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | | | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | 596 | 626 | Gardner, Frank J. | Son | | | M | B | 5 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | — James | Son | | | M | B | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | 627 | | Johnson Angelina | Sister-in-law | R | | F | B | 38 | W | | | | no | no | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | 09 | |
| | | | | — Mary Anna | Niece | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1515 | 597 | 628 | | James, Daisey | Head | R | | F | B | 33 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Lula | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Cann, Era | Lodger | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | |
| 1519 | 598 | 629 | | Lattamore, Mathew | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Labor | Lumber Yard | W | |
| | | | | — Lillie | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Grocery Clerk | Grocery Store | W | |
| | | | | Harris Martha | Mother-in-Law | | | F | B | 49 | W | | | | yes | no | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | 09 | |
| 1521 | 599 | 630 | | Crawford, Nathan | Head | R | | M | Mu | 56 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Own Shop | 09 | |
| | | | | — Katie | Wife | | | F | B | 49 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Nathaniel | Son | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Contracting | W | |
| | | | | — Susie | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Wright Cora | Lodger | | | F | B | 27 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | Private Family | W | |
| 1527 | 600 | 631 | | Davis King | Head | R | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Compress | W | |
| | | | | — Louch | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Harris Mary | Step-daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — James | Step-son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Smalley, Thomas | Boarder | | | M | B | 32 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Compress | W | |
| 1529 | 601 | 632 | | Fred. Furman | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Pearl | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Furman Jr | Son | | | M | B | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1531 | 602 | 633 | | Thomas Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Lagusa | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | 09 | |
| | | | | — Lary | Daughter | | | F | B | 8/12 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1533 | 603 | 634 | | Roberts Stanford | Head | R | | M | B | 3 | M | | | | no | no | no | | | | | | | Yes | Nurse | Clergyman | 09 | |
| | | | | — Fannie | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | yes | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private School | W | |
| | | | | — Lucia | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | yes | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | 09 | |
| | | | | — Lyons Estell | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lottie Mae | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Leo Glenn | Son | | | M | B | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 1535 | 604 | 636 | | Sharry, Lucrona | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Earl | Wife | | | F | B | — | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 237 | 605 | 636 | | Thomas Susan | Head | O | F | F | B | 60 | W | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | 09 | |
| | | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | F | B | 27 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Textile Factory | W | |
| | | | | — Louisa | Daughter | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Domestic | Home | 09 | |
| | | | | — Dolly | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Tapping Ella | Niece | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1539 | 606 | 637 | | Sharp Frederick | Head | O | F | M | B | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | no | no | no | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Furman | Son | | | M | B | 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Heard Emma | Brother-in-law | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1547 | 607 | 638 | | Brown Indiana | Head | O | F | F | B | 52 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | 09 | |
| | | | | Brampton Robert | Son | | | M | B | 32 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitor | Public School | W | |
| 1554 | 608 | 639 | | Williams Jr | Head | R | | M | B | — | Mu | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | no | no | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cot Mills | W | |
| | | 640 | | Hammond Emma | Step-dau | R | | F | B | 53 | W | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dressmaker | Private Family | W | |
| 14 | 1556 | 609 | 641 | Thomas Dan | Head | R | | M | B | 62 | M | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mills | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #1213
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

3—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920. Samuel M Lutz ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
SHEET NO. 22 B

WARD OF CITY 3

Mill Street

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | 609 | 641 | Thomas Mary | Head | | | F | B | 54 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 81 922 |
| | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Tannery | W | | 83 956 |
| | | | | — Minnie Bell | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] Laundry | [illegible] | | 83 958 |
| | | | | — Emmanuel | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 84 |
| | | | | — Jackson | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 85 |
| | 1551A | 610 | 642 | Johnson Roman | Head | O | F | M | B | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Preacher | Church | W | | 86 939 |
| | | | | — Charlotte | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 87 |
| | | | | — Sonia | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 88 O |
| | | | | — Olivia | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 89 |
| | | | | Landsbury Lillie | Boarder | | | F | B | 26 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Boarder | Truck Farm | W | | 90 988 |
| | 1552 | 611 | 643 | Pike William | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teamster | Cleaning Shop | W | | 91 946 |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 92 954 |
| | | | | Blake Lula | sister in law | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 954 | 93 955 |
| | | | | — Helen | sister in law | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Maid | Private Family | W | | 94 958 |
| | | | | — Rhoda | Sister in law | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 95 |
| | 1554 | 612 | 644 | Crawford William | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | No | No | No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | U.S. Post | Congress | W | | 96 356 |
| | | | | — Rosie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 97 |
| | | | | — Emma | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 7/12 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | No | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | — Daisy Bell | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | No | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | Jackson Clarence | Bro. in Law | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Driver | Tobacco | W | | 705 A |
| | | | | — Andrew | Bro. in Law | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 71 |
| | | | | Johnson Owen | Bro. in Law | | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Odd Jobs | W | | 72 956 |
| | | | | — Annabell | Sister in Law | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Domestic | Private Family | W | | 73 960 |
| | | | | Easton Georgia | adopted Daughter | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 74 954 |
| | 1555 | 613 | 645 | Harper Washington | Head | O | M | M | B | 48 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Odd Jobs | W | | 75 356 |
| | | | | — Georgia | Son | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 76 |
| | | | | Young Jones | Step Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | 77 |
| | | | | — Catherine | Step daughter | | | F | B | 5 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | — Annie | Step Son | | | M | B | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | — Lillian | Step Daughter | | | F | B | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | | 80 574 |
| | | | | Doyle Walter | Boarder | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | W | | 81 956 |
| | 1556 | 614 | 646 | Brown Charlie | Head | O | M | M | B | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Home | O.a | | 82 978 |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Steward | Private Family | W | | 83 960 |
| | 1538 | 615 | 647 | Lucket Mary | Head | O | M | F | B | 50 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | Hair Factory | W | | 84 574 |
| | 1574 | 616 | 648 | Elliott John | Head | R | | M | B | 47 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Superintendent | Home | O.a | | 85 922 |
| | | | | — George | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Compress | W | | 86 956 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 962 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 962 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| Mill Street | 1566 | 617 | 649 | Hill George W | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 95 960 |
| | | | | — Lydia | Wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 96 922 |
| | | | | — Roy | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 97 508 |
| | | | | — Roosevelt | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 98 972 |
| | | | | — Richard | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Doffer | Cotton Mill | W | | 99 726 |
| | | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 100 |
| | | | | Sims Sadie | adopted Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Hill Arthur | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Mill St | 1513 | 618 | 650 | Middleton George | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Steward | Private Family | W | | 96 960 |
| | 1515 | 619 | 651 | Smith Thomas | Head | R | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | No | No | No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Home | O.a | | 96 922 |
| | 1603 | 620 | 652 | Hunter Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 54 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Basket Maker | Own Shop | O.a | | 97 508 |
| | | | | Murray Tom | Boarder | | | M | B | 39 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stock Room Man | Own Shop | O.a | | 98 972 |
| | 1613 | 621 | 653 | Evans Lonnie | Head | O | M | M | B | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Furniture Co | W | | 99 726 |
| | | | | — Ruth | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #1203 [Insert proper minor civil, town, township, village, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

100

[D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, when part of town, as city, village, borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81

SHEET NO. 23 A

WARD OF CITY 3

Samuel M Sluter ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm, tenement, or dwelling house, in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and mother tongue of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account | Number of home | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| 1 | 1617 | 677 | 654 | Tygnor, Melissa | Head | O | 7 | F | B | 61 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | W | | 1 | 954 |
| 2 | | | | Howard Jim | Boarder | | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | | 2 | 306 |
| 3 | | | | — Lottie | (Boarder) | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | | Sprayer | Cotton mill | W | | 3 | 306 |
| 4 | 1619 | 678 | 655 | Griffin Robert | Head | O | 7 | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Mail Carrier | U.S. Post office | W | | 4 | 994 |
| 5 | | | | — Lucile | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 5 | |
| 6 | | | | — Yvonne | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 6 | |
| 7 | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 7 | |
| 8 | | | | — Lonnie | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 8 | |
| 9 | | | | Tate Emma | Grandmother | | | F | B | 82 | W | | | | | No | No | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | 9 | |
| 10 | 1678 | 674 | 656 | Easterling Josslie | Head | O | 7 | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 10 | |
| 11 | | | | — Randolph | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 11 | |
| 12 | | | | — Janie May | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 12 | |
| 13 | | | | Tyler Charles | Son in Law | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Oil mill | W | | 13 | 956 |
| 14 | | | | — Leonie | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 14 | |
| 15 | | | | Dorothy | Grand Daughter | | | F | B | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 15 | |
| 16 | 1679 | 675 | 657 | Lamar Peter | Head | R | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | | Repairman | Freight Shop | W | | 16 | 378 |
| 17 | | | | — Mary | Mother | | | F | B | 54 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Keeping House | Private Family | W | | 17 | 960 |
| 18 | 1641 | 676 | 658 | Dickins Eugene | Head | R | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Compress | W | | 18 | 956 |
| 19 | | | | — Lillie | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 19 | |
| 20 | 1649 | 627 | 659 | Lawrence Amanda | Head | O | 7 | F | B | 78 | W | | | | | No | No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | | None | | | | 20 | |
| 21 | 1647 | 678 | 660 | Green Floyd | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Chemical Works | W | | 21 | 206 |
| 22 | | | | — Leonora | Wife | | | F | B | [illegible] | M | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 22 | |
| 23 | 1647 | 679 | 661 | Brown Coe | Head | R | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Hardware Store | W | | 23 | 726 |
| 24 | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Keeping House | Home | W | | 24 | 922 |
| 25 | | | | — Lennie | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 25 | |
| Void | | | | — Coe Jr | Son | | | M | B | 25 | M | Void | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | | | | 26 | |
| 27 | 1653 | 632 | 662 | Smith Carrie | Head | R | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | | Seamstress | Wood Yard | W | | 27 | 757 |
| 28 | | | | — Ernest | Son | | | M | B | 8 8/12 | S | | | | | yes | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | | None | | | | 28 | |
| 29 | | | | Orrell Vernon | Boarder | | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | | Engineer | Cotton Mill | W | | 29 | 256 |
| 30 | | | | Jackson Calvin | Boarder | | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Cotton Mill | W | | 30 | 256 |
| 31 | 1655 | 680 | 663 | Greatsell Priscilla | Head | | | F | B | 51 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Home | D | | 31 | 921 |
| 32 | | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Delivery Boy | Grocery Store | W | | 32 | 997 |
| 33 | | | | — Lenor Kay | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 33 | |
| 34 | | | | — Rosa Lena | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 34 | |
| 35 | 1657 | 681 | 664 | Wilder Emma L | Head | O | 7 | F | B | 46 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Teacher | Public School | W | | 35 | 862 |
| 36 | | | | — Richardine | Sister | | | F | B | 43 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Bookkeeper | Insurance Co | W | | 36 | 789 |
| 37 | | | | — Izeda | Sister | | | F | B | 39 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 37 | |
| 38 | | | | — Sylvia | Aunt | | | F | B | 66 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mills | W | | 38 | 856 |
| 39 | 1644 | 680 | 665 | Evans James A | Head | | | | | | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Doctor | Own Office | D | | 39 | 858 |
| 40 | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 40 | |
| 41 | | | | Sosna Mary | Grandmother | | | F | B | 78 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 41 | |
| 42 | | | | — Cynthia | Servant | | | F | B | 48 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 42 | |
| 43 | | | | Zeigler Grady | Servant | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 43 | |
| 44 | 1644 | 635 | 667 | Wilson Anthony | Head | O | 7 | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Agent | Insurance Co | W | | 44 | 718 |
| 45 | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 45 | |
| 46 | | | | — James A | Brother | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | W | | 46 | 724 |
| 47 | | | | — Lucile | Sister in law | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 47 | |
| 48 | | | | — Mattie | Niece | | | F | B | 1 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 48 | |
| 49 | 1647 | 636 | 668 | Stone William | Head | O | 7 | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Lamp man | Railroad | W | | 49 | 690 |
| 50 | | | | — Catherine | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | | None | | | | 50 | |

Void

Mill Street

Edwards

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #123 [Insert proper name and, then, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, hamlet, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and address (list) here in which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—976]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, then, name of town, or city, village, ward, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
SHEET NO. 23 B
Samuel M. Slater ENUMERATOR.

3130

Ward 3 cont.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number, if any | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of person in family | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If alien, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | 636 | 668 | Stone, Margarite | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 11/12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | 1634 | 637 | 669 | Simmons, Lizzie | Head | O | F | M | B | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Barber | Barber Shop | O.a | | 51 |
| | — | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 52 900 |
| | — | | | — Maurice | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 53 |
| | — | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 54 |
| | — | | | — Mabel | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 55 |
| | 1632 | 638 | 670 | Simms, Angus A. | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 56 |
| | — | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 20 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Agent | Insurance Co | W | | 57 718 |
| | — | | | — Angus Jr | Son | | | M | B | 3 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 58 D |
| | — | | | — Elsie | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 59 |
| | 1630 | 639 | 671 | Sumner, Harrison | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | | Editor | Newspaper | W | | 60 |
| | — | | | — Susie | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 61 206 |
| | — | | | — Sadie May | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 62 |
| | 1616 | 640 | 672 | Andrews, Henry | Head | O | F | M | B | 57 | M | | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | | Proprietor | Wood Yard | Emp | | 63 |
| | — | | | — Charity | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 64 731 |
| | — | | | — Lyle | Adopted Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | New York | | New York | | New York | | | None | | | | 65 |
| | 1612 | 641 | 673 | Grenade, Sam | Head | O | F | M | B | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 66 |
| | — | | | — Laura | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Porter | Railroad | W | | 67 940 |
| | — | | | — Sam Jr. | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Gardener | Home | O a | | 68 900 |
| | 1608 | 642 | 674 | Freeman, Horace | Head | R | | M | B | 54 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | | Laborer | Freight Depot | W | | 69 640 |
| | — | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Teacher | Pub. Sch. | O a | 1636 | 70 602 |
| | — | | | Peterson, Willie | Nephew | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | | None | | | | 71 |
| | 1602 | 643 | 675 | Wright, William A. | Head | R | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | | Laborer | | | | 72 |
| | — | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Proprietor | Grocery Store | O a | | 73 767 |
| | — | | | — Percy | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | | None | | | | 74 |
| | — | | | — Irma | Son | | | M | B | 1 1/12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | | | | | | 75 |
| | 1284 | 644 | 676 | Blount, Enoch | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Lumber Co | W | | 76 290 |
| | — | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 77 |
| | — | | | — Daniel | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 78 |
| | — | | | — Robbie Lou | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 79 |
| | — | | | — Joe W | Son | | | M | B | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 80 |
| | 1282 | 645 | 677 | Colbert, John | Head | M | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 81 D |
| | — | | | — Jessie | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Assistant | Insurance Co | W | | 82 762 |
| | — | | | — John Jr. | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 83 |

Here ends the enumeration of Augusta City —

84 3130

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #173 [Insert proper minor civil div., such as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 101 (23–978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name of town, village, or city, or write "Rural." See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd to 16th DAY OF January 1920. Samuel M Slater ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
SHEET NO. 24 A
WARD OF CITY 9

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D). | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Whether employer, employee, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1A | 95 | 77 | 73 | Smith George | Boarder | | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | yes | Sampler | Cotton Warehouse | W | | 1 716 |
| 2 | | | | – Lucy | Boarder | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 2 |
| 3B | 151 | 84 | 85 | Grant Carby | Boarder | | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 3 640 |
| 4A | | | | – Lucile | Boarder | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 4 |
| 5A | 151 | 482 | 418 | Smith Maria | Lodger | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 5 954 |
| 19B | 146 | 584 | 566 | Evans Charles | Boarder | | | M | B | 57 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 6 012 |
| | | | | – Marguerite | Boarder | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Private Family | W | | 7 954 |
| | 155 | 640 | 567 | Mitchell Matthew | Head | R | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Works | W | | 8 356 |
| | | | | – Louvenia | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Home | W | | 9 922 |
| | | | | – Sadie | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 10 |
| | | | | – Elinor | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Private yard | Private Family | W | | 11 958 |
| 5A | | | | – Ruth Mae | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 2/12 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 12 |
| | | | | – Herman | Son | | | M | B | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | Carroll Susan | Mother in Law | | | F | B | 60 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | Homer Nash | Brother | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 15 |
| | | | | Davis Lorine | Boarder | | | M | B | 35 | S | | | | yes | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 16 198 |
| | | | | Mack Charlie | Boarder | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Oil Co | W | | 17 956 |
| 6B | 152 | 646 | 678 | Law Eugene | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Oil Co | W | | 18 956 |
| | | | | – Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Dyer | Textile Mill | W | | 19 701 |
| | 153 | 647 | 679 | Scott Elbert | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | yes | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Home | O.A. | | 20 922 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Sales | Embroidery Co | W | | 21 384 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

Dwelling visited on June 1st, 2nd and 3rd. Enumeration of Augusta City only.

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Militia District #123
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta city
WARD OF CITY: 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR: E. M. Slusher

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 2A B

3365
700

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of inhabitants in this family | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | If home is on farm, number of the farm. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 11A 81 | | 1561 | 300 | 306 | Jefferson Tom J. | Brother | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Seed Oil Mill | W | |
| 16A 82 | | 1604 | 459 | 474 | Edwards Ed | Lodger | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | |
| 82 | | 1141 | 328 | 344 | Johnson Jas | Boarder | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | W | |
| 84 | | 1545 | 81 | 82 | Mack Clinton | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | |
| 3B 85 | Dwelling | | | | — Lola | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Home | | |
| 86 | | | | | — Clara | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 87 | | | | | — Ben | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 88 | | | | | — Clinton Jr | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 12A 89 | | 1545 | 417 | 431 | Whitfield Jessie | Lodger | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Department Store | W | |
| 86 90 | | 1109 | 777 | 777 | James Sam | Boarder | | | M | B | 76 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Warehouse | W | |
| 91 | | | | | — Carrie | Boarder | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 73A 92 | | 1628 | 502 | 456 | Green Floyd | Lodger | | | M | B | 31 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Chemical Wks | W | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Figures | Ends | For | Enumeration | In | Augusta | City | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

331

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 123rd | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 102 [21—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 3, Part of

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10th | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82 | SHEET NO. 1

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Thos J Kennan ENUMERATOR. 335

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | Number of the dwelling-house in which the person lived. | Number of the family in which the person lived. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D). | Year of naturalization, if foreign born. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether engaged in gainful occupation. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as weaver, saleswoman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, store, grocery, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Block 1 Augusta City | 1238 | 1 | 1 | Block Ramsey | Head | R | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | |
| | | | | —— Mary | Wife | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | OA | |
| | | | | Beale Ford | Lodger | | M | B | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | |
| | 1239 | 2 | 2 | Willis David | Head | R | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Painter | House | W | |
| | | | | —— Ella | Wife | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Anderson Columbus | Lodger | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | |
| | | | | Robinson Ada Lee | Lodger | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | |
| | | | | —— Berry | Lodger | | M | B | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | |
| | 1240 | 3 | 3 | Willis Joseph | Head | R | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton factory | W | |
| | | | | —— Rosalie | Wife | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton knit mill | W | |
| | 1316 | 4 | 4 | Howard John | Head | R | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | —— Emma | Wife | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | OA | |
| | | | | Phenoire Tony | Boarder | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | gravel pit | W | |
| | 1705 | 5 | 5 | Matthews Cleo B | Head | R | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Cement maker | at Home | OA | |
| | | | | Davis Ada | Boarder | | F | Mu | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | farm | W | |
| | 1707 | 6 | 6 | Burton Alfred | Head | R | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bricklayer | contracting out | W | |
| | | | | —— Julia | Wife | | F | B | 54 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Effie E | Son | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | clothing store | W | |
| | | | | Jackson John | Son-in-law | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | cotton plant | W | |
| | | | | Gordon William | Son-in-law | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laborer | auto garage | W | |
| | | | | Preston Evelyn | Daughter | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Gordon Queenie | Daughter | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1708 | 7 | 7 | Smith Daniel F | Head | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Minister | Local Church | W | |
| | | | | —— Emma F | Wife | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Smith Ethel M | Daughter | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1708 | 8 | 8 | McClenton Jesse | Head | R | M | Mu | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Chauffeur | auto. Company | W | |
| | | | | —— Gravy | Wife | | F | Mu | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Joseph | Son | | M | Mu | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton factory | W | |
| | 1709 | 9 | 9 | D'Antignac Frank | Head | R | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton factory | W | |
| | | | | —— Rosa | Wife | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1708 | 10 | 10 | Callier Augustus | Head | R | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | own shop | OA | |
| | | | | —— Nettie | Wife | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Evans Gary | Boarder | | M | B | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | own farm | OA | |
| | | | | —— Mark E | Boarder | | M | B | 18 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1710 | 11 | 11 | Sims Joseph | Head | R | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mechanic | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | —— Jessie | Wife | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Drugs Maker | at Home | OA | |
| | | | | Spencer Robert | Son | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Mechanic | Auto. Company | W | |
| | | | | —— Otis | Son | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Sims G E | Grandson | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ross Gordina A | Daughter | | F | W | 17 | D | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Richter Walter E | Boarder | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Electrician | work shop | W | |
| | | | | —— Gladys | Boarder | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | McGee Milton | Boarder | | M | W | 41 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Cotton oil mill | W | |
| | 1714 | 12 | 12 | Shannon Joseph | Head | R | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Waste mill | W | |
| | | | | —— Sallie | Wife | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | at Home | OA | |
| | 1714 | 13 | 13 | Williams William | Head | R | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Bignon Sidney | Lodger | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Designer | Shipyard | W | |
| | 1716 | 14 | 14 | Cadle Dorthey | Head | R | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mechanic | Cloth Mill | W | |
| | | | | —— Mamie L | Wife | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Tripp Ella | Mother | | F | B | 46 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dress Maker | at Home | OA | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 123 | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–167 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [DS–202]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Thos J Kennon ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 82 | SHEET NO. 6 B | WARD OF CITY 3 Part of

Militia District 123 and Augusta City

Camille Street

| PLACE OF ABODE | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | CITIZENSHIP. | EDUCATION. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 3 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 8 | 9 10 11 12 | 13 14 15 | 16 17 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 29 |
| 1718 15 15 | Lovett John | Head | R | M B 24 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chauffeur | | W | 61 610 |
| | Irene | Wife | | F B 24 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 62 |
| | Elgin | Son | | M B 3 S | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 63 |
| | Lillie | Daughter | | F B 2 S | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 64 |
| | Jesse | Boarder | | M B 20 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 65 |
| 1720 16 16 | Bailey Reuben | Head | R | M B 46 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cloth Factory | W | 3/4 66 206 |
| | Mariah | Wife | | F B 25 M | | Yes No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Chemical Mill | W | 67 206 |
| | Jackson Beatrice | Daughter | | F B 23 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 68 |
| | Charles | Son-in-law | | M B 26 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | OA | 69 922 |
| | Ruby | Granddau. | | F B 4 S | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| | Gazetta | Granddau. | | F B 2 S | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 1722 17 17 | Westmoreland Benj. | Head | R | M B 45 M | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | at Oil Mill | W | 3/4 72 |
| | William | Son | | M B 15 S | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | 73 |
| | Benj. Jr | Son | | M B 12 S | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | 74 |
| | Emily | Daughter | | F B 7 S | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | 75 |
| | Elizabeth | Daughter | | F B 9 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | 76 |
| 1724 18 18 | Bird Mariah | Head | R | F B 57 M | | No No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | OA | 77 933 |
| | Mitchell | Son | | M B 17 S | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Porter | | | 78 940 |
| | Brown Mattie | Daughter | | F B 16 S | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | 79 |
| | Mayor Calsyn | Lodger | | M B 22 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrician | Car Shop | W | 80 |
| | Cag Andrew | Lodger | | M B 35 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrician | Railroad | W | 71 36 |
| 1726 19 19 | Bazer Pope | Head | R | M B 36 M | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Textile Co | W | 72 98 |
| | Sarough | Wife | | F B 35 M | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | OA | 73 922 |
| | Davenport Jody | Boarder | | M B 17 S | | No No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Textile Co | W | 74 98 |
| | Rawls Fairnefax | Boarder | | M B 16 S | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Textile Co | W | 75 |
| 1728 20 20 | Hesthersy Easton | Head | R | M B 37 M | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | 76 356 |
| | Rosa | Wife | | F B 35 M | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | 3/4 77 356 |
| 1732 21 21 | Pitts Henry | Head | R | M B 28 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | 78 356 |
| | Lucile | Niece | | F B 2 S | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | 79 356 |
| 1734 22 22 | Banks John | Head | O | M B 25 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | 80 356 |
| | Bessie | Wife | | F B 20 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | 81 356 |
| | Deen Bertha | Head | NR | F B 33 D | | No No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housemaid | Private Family | W | 82 |
| 1736 23 23 | Overton Thomas | Head | R | M B 29 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 83 356 |
| | Annie | Wife | | F B 22 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 84 356 |
| | Adrain | Son | | M B 9 S | | Yes No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Own Home | OA | 85 922 |
| 1738 24 24 | Jack Jae | Head | R | M Ch 45 M | 1885 M | Yes Yes | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | Yes | Stay Picker | Tobacco | OA | 86 |
| | Yank Loo Joe | Boarder | | M Ch 49 M | 1883 M | Yes Yes | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | Yes | Clerk | Grocery | W | 87 717 |
| 1143 25 25 | Wright John A. | Head | R | M B 59 2nd | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Minister | Real Estate | W | 88 707 |
| | Birry Julian | Lodger | | M B 34 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | 89 34 |
| | Jones Joseph | Lodger | | M B 28 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | 90 40 |
| 1144 26 26 | Lattimore Louis | Head | R | M B 40 M | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Nothing Specific | W | 91 35 |
| | Janina | Wife | | F B 35 M | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Railroad | W | 92 98 |
| | King Abram | Boarder | | M B 45 M | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 93 |
| | Leigh | Boarder | | F B 17 M | | Yes Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cit. Mills | W | 94 885 |
| 1145 27 27 | Toombs John | Head | R | M B 40 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Grocer | | | 95 |
| | Fannie | Wife | | F B 42 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | 96 356 |
| 1139 28 28 | Bell Phillip | Head | R | M B 25 M | | Yes No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Wife | OA | 97 934 |
| | Ada | Wife | | F B 20 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Colonel | Cotton Factory | | 98 356 |
| 1137 29 29 | Griffin Hardy | Head | R | M B 55 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | OA | 99 922 |
| | Midby | Wife | | F B 40 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | 100 48 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1235
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 103 (21—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82
SHEET NO. 2 A
WARD OF CITY 3, Part of
Thos J Keenan ENUMERATOR 3927

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visit number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | | | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D). | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O). | Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No). | |
| 1 | | | | White Abram W. | Head | O | F | M | B | 61 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Minister | Local Church | W | | 1939 |
| | | | | Floyd | Son | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carter | Cotton Office | W | | 1942 |
| | | | | Bessie | Dau in law | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 4 | 1131 | 31 | 31 | Cooper William | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Government | W | 52 | 1949 |
| | | | | Frances | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Allen James H | Step son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Samson Joseph | Head | R | | M | Mu | 42 | M | | | | Yes | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 1356 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | Mu | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Allen Joseph | Son | | | M | Mu | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Fertilizer Co | W | | 1362 |
| 10 | 1145 | 32 | 32 | Nichols Charles | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | | W | | 1196 |
| 11 | 1 | 33 | 33 | Wesley John | Head | R | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 1356 |
| | | | | Virginia | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 12 | 2 | 34 | 34 | Tompkins Sarah | Head | R | | F | B | 29 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Brass Cloth | W | | 1314 |
| 13 | 3 | 35 | 35 | Mason John | Head | R | | M | Mu | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | City Streets | W | | 1631 |
| | | | | Minnie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Roxanna | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 14 | 4 | 36 | 36 | Moore Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Government | W | | 1805 |
| | | | | Lula | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Morrison Athleen | Niece | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 15 | 5 | 37 | 37 | Bignon Charles | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 1356 |
| | | | | Bettie | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 1922 |
| | | | | Willie | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 16 | 6 | 38 | 38 | Franklin Henry | Head | No | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brick Yard | W | | 2210 |
| | | | | Beatrice | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Jones Lizzie | Boarder | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private family | W | | 1960 |
| 17 | 39 | 39 | 39 | Leonard Marion | Head | O | 3 | M | B | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | C.S.A.C. Co | W | | 1356 |
| | | | | Geraldine | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Lonnie | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 18 | 40 | 40 | 40 | Dicks Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 1356 |
| | | | | Lillian | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 1922 |
| | | | | Taylor Maud | Boarder | | | F | B | 28 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant | Private family | W | | 1960 |
| | | | | Cleo | Boarder | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 19 | 41 | 41 | | Noble Eli | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 1356 |
| | | | | Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | Yes | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Thomas Teresa | Lodger | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brass Cloth Co | W | | 1314 |
| 20 | 42 | 42 | | Jackson Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Co. | W | | 1732 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Lynes Jamie | Boarder | | | F | B | 17 | D | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Brass Cloth Co | W | | 1314 |
| | | | | Lamm Samuel | Boarder | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 1812 |
| 21 | 43 | 43 | | Green James | Head | Mo | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | Yes | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Operative | Brass Cloth Co | | | 1530 |
| | | | | Janie | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | John B | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 22 | 44 | 44 | | Harris Easter B | Head | R | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 23 | 45 | 45 | | Dawson William | Head | O | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 1922 |
| 24 | 46 | 46 | | Clora | Wife | | | F | W | 16 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Auto Garage | W | | 1962 |
| | | | | Forte | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Leila | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 25 | 47 | 47 | | Griffin Charles | Head | O | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Fertilizer Plant | W | | 1731 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 123rd
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. ____
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 9
SHEET No. 2 B
WARD OF CITY 3, Part of
Thos J Keenan ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | Trading, able to speak English | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, or wage earner | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Enroll 5 Cont | 1120 | 48 | 48 | Griffin Leslie | Wife | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | William | Son | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | John W | Son | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 1120 | 48 | 48 | Rivenbark Richard T. | Head | R | M | W | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | N. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | |
| | | | | Katie May | Wife | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Paper Maker | at Home | W | |
| | | | | Smith John | Boarder | | M | W | 49 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | N. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Bridge Builder | W | |
| | 1122 | 49 | 49 | Aiken William | Head | R | M | B | 36 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Co | W | |
| | | | | King Johnson | Boarder | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Co | W | |
| | | | | King Sam | Boarder | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Co | W | |
| | 1124 | | | Bady Nina | Niece | | F | B | 30 | S | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Co | W | |
| | 1124 | 50 | 50 | Brad Monroe | Head | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Lillie | Wife | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Pearl | Daughter | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mamie | Daughter | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1126 | 51 | 51 | Wallace Mattie | Head | | F | B | 33 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Domestic | Private family | W | |
| | 1136 | 52 | 52 | D'Antignac Julian | Head | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitor | Hosiery Mill | W | |
| | | | | Louise | Wife | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private family | W | |
| | | | | Julian Jr | Son | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hattie M | Daughter | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Fannie M | Daughter | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 1138 | 53 | 53 | Jenkins Jurich | Head | R | M | B | 26 | S | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | City Compress | W | |
| | | | | Annastad Henry | Mother | R | F | B | 60 | Wd | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private family | W | |
| | 1144 | 54 | 54 | Brown George | Head | R | M | B | 35 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Electric Plant | W | |
| | 1142 | | | Roy Lee | Wife | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | John H | Son | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | C S oil mill | W | |
| | | | | Lottie | Son | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Drug Store | W | |
| | | | | Lillian | Son | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| | | | | Jesse | Son | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Ats & W Co | W | |
| | 1148 | 55 | 55 | Bowdre Charley | Head | | M | B | 52 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Truckman | retail grocery | OA | |
| | | | | Stephine | Wife | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Winderby Fred | Boarder | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Alyeny | Boarder | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Rutley Samuel | Lodger | | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Maggie | Lodger | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | W. Grocery | W | |
| | 1152 | 56 | 56 | Kendall Jack H | Head | | M | B | 64 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Susie E | Wife | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Supt | Insurance Co | W | |
| | | | | Artemus J | Son | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1158 | 57 | 57 | Green Wallace | Head | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Asst. Supt | Insurance Co | W | |
| | | | | Willie | Wife | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Hackman | Public | OA | |
| | 1162 | 58 | 58 | Vanzand Addie | Head | R | F | Mu | 32 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1166 | 59 | 59 | Williams Andrew | Head | R | M | Mu | 38 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dress Maker | At Home | OA | |
| | | | | Rosa | Wife | | F | Mu | 38 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | |
| | 1153 | 60 | 60 | Wells Shepard | Head | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Store | Retail Grocery | OA | |
| | | | | Sallie | Wife | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | OA | |
| | | | | John | Son | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Basker | Son | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | |
| | | | | Robert | Son | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| | | | | Timothy | Son | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| | | | | Nero Leonard | Daughter | | F | B | 12 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Restaurant | W | |
| | | | | Wells Lillian | Daughter | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1237 | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

D—197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 104 | [24—070]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920. | Thos J Keenan ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89 | SHEET NO. 9 A | WARD OF CITY 3, Part of

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Home for which no enumeration was made, and reason why | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| Mercier St | 1131 | 61 | 61 | Sweat Lucille | Head | R | | F | Mu | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Lucille | Wife | | | F | Mu | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1149 | 62 | 62 | Ferguson John E | Head | R | | M | Mu | 66 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Della | Wife | | | F | Mu | 66 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | William | Son | | | M | Mu | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Agnes | Son | | | M | Mu | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Alfred | Son | | | M | Mu | 14 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Henry P | Son | | | M | Mu | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Lizzie M | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Clifton | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Thomas | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Elvira E | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Wells Cynthia | Mother-in-law | | | F | Mu | 57 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Ferguson Maybelle | niece | | | F | Mu | 3 | S | | | | | No | No |
| | 1102 | 63 | 63 | Ford Hugh J | Head | O | F | M | W | 62 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1147 | 64 | 64 | Johns Lucy | Head | R | | F | B | 42 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Young Eugene | Lodger | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | No |
| | 1106 | 65 | 65 | Hemsley Lucy | Head | R | | F | B | 42 | Wd | | | | | No | No |
| | 1108 | 66 | 66 | Livingston David H | Head | O | F | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Carrie B | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Clifford E | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | David H Jr | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Edna L | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | 1116 | 67 | 67 | Bowes Amanda | Head | R | | F | B | 65 | Wd | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | Sonny | Son | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Charlotte | Boarder | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1118 | 68 | 68 | Burns Stanley | Head | R | | M | Mu | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Lalia | Wife | | | F | Mu | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Alice | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1124 | 69 | 69 | Brown Matthew | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Clara | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1126 | 70 | 70 | Stokes John | Head | R | | M | B | 56 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Julian | Son | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Leopard | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Robert W | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | John D | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Tillman Mamie L | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1128 | 71 | 71 | Lewis Frank | Head | R | | M | Mu | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Sanders Lizzie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 40 | M | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | Brown Willis | Son | | | M | Mu | 22 | S | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | Lewis Ina | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 17 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1130 | 72 | 72 | Wheeler Tillman | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Ella L | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | Tillman Jr | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | | |
| | 73 | | | Morris Connie | Head | R | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 74 | | | Morris Ernest | Son | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1132 | 75 | | Reid William | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Chastity | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Lodie | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dairy farm, etc. | Employer, solicitor, or worker on own account, or wage earner | Farm or home |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | C S oil Mill | W | 1362 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agr Overseer | At Home | OA | 2900 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | 2012 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Dress maker | at Home | OA | 1154 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | 0356 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Drayman | Grocery | W | 6711 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | | 7012 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | Life | | 8 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Insurance Co | W | 0988 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 10 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 11 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 12 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 13 |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 14 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Watchman | Textile Co | W | 12802 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundry | Textile Co | OA | 10906 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton mfg | W | 17356 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Sewer | oil mill | W | 12574 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Overseer | C S oil mill | W | 19178 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 20 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 21 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 22 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton oil Co | W | 17356 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | OA | 20154 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 20922 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton oil Mill | W | 20356 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 21 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton oil | W | 22356 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bricklayer | Brick Yard | W | 23958 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | 24356 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Messenger | Meat Market | W | 25997 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 26 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 27 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 28 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | 20012 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 30 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | 31012 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operative | Yarn Cloth | W | 10530 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton mfg Co | W | 23356 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 34 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 35 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | 36 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 37 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton Boarder | Cotton Compress | W | 17570 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton oil Co | W | 10356 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 40 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1233d
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 82
SHEET No. 3 B
WARD OF CITY 3, Part of
Thos J Keenan ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of the person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of inhabitants in this family | Number of each person living on this date | | | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, or worker | |
| 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | | | Reid Jennie | Son | | M | B | 8/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| | | | | Levi | Son | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| 1138 | 76 | | | Williams Robert B | Head | R | M | B | 39 | M | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Baker | Bakery | W | 154 |
| | | | | Agnus B | Wife | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| | | | | Rosa B | Daughter | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| | | | | Henry | Son | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Porter | W. grocery | W | 726 |
| 1140 | 77 | | | Miles George | Head | R | M | B | 59 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private family | W | 934 |
| | | | | Dora | Wife | | F | Mu | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 1142 | 78 | | | Gadley Ernest | Step Son | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 386 |
| | | | | Smith Carrie | Mother | | F | B | 50 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Gadley Mary | Daughter | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Martha | Daughter | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1144 | 77 | 79 | | Reid Hampton | Head | R | M | B | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | 356 |
| | | | | Alice C | Wife | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | 954 |
| | | | | Inez | Daughter | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Collins Hugh | Brother | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | 954 |
| | | 80 | | Josy | Head | R | M | B | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | 356 |
| 1154 | 81 | | | Wiseman Ethel | Head | Wd | F | B | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Steel Co | W | 258 |
| | | | | Claudia | Wife | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Ella | Son | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Victoria | Daughter | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1152 | 79 | 82 | | Hatton Orville | Head | R | M | W | 43 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Yes | Cook | Cotton Factory | W | 988 |
| | | | | Jim | Son | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Yes | Clerk | Mt Z Hardware | W | 707 |
| | | | | Leland | Son | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Yes | Mechanic | Gas Plant | W | 774 |
| | | | | Herring Fridjof | Boarder | | M | W | 50 | M | 1888 | Na | X | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | Hardware Co | W | 562 |
| | | | | Mattie | Boarder | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Yes | None | | | 768 |
| 1150 | 80 | 83 | | Carroll Ralph | Head | R | M | B | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton oil mill | W | 356 |
| | | | | Cora | Wife | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1176 | 81 | 84 | | Rampley Thos J | Head | R | M | B | 50 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Yard Master | own Yard | OA | 773 |
| | | | | Thos J Jr | Son | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Checker | Pullman Co | OW | 994 |
| | | | | Maelle | Daughter | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1178 | 82 | 85 | | McKissick Abel | Head | R | M | B | 56 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Minister | Local Church | W | 839 |
| | | | | Eliza | Wife | | F | B | 52 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dressmaker | at Home | OA | 154 |
| | | | | Wood Pulliam | Boarder | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Blacksmith | general | OA | 36 |
| | | | | Williams | Boarder | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Wingfield Martha | Boarder | | F | B | 40 | S | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Ruth Emma | Boarder | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1180 | 83 | 86 | | Harris Marshall | Head | R | M | B | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | 356 |
| | | | | Eva | Wife | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | 954 |
| | | | | Sweeney Sarah | Lodger | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | 954 |
| 1184 | 84 | | | Cady Albert | Head | R | M | B | 24 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Truckman | Oil Co | W | 356 |
| | | | | Emma | Wife | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | OA | 2 |
| | | | | Thompson Mattie | Lodger | | F | B | 30 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operative | Rope Co | W | 330 |
| | | | | Walker Victoria | Lodger | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Private family | W | 936 |
| | | | | Crowder Annie | Lodger | | F | B | 52 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 92 |
| 1188 | 85 | 88 | | Boyd Georgie | Head | R | F | B | 27 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | |
| | | | | Wilson Ellen | Boarder | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Margy | Boarder | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mattie | Boarder | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Rosa | Boarder | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1239
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 105 [51-552]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
SHEET NO. 4 A
WARD OF CITY 3 Part of
Thos J Keenan ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME OWNED or RENTED | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of inhabitants in order of visitation | | | | | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Person: Place of birth | Person: Mother tongue | Father: Place of birth | Father: Mother tongue | Mother: Place of birth | Mother: Mother tongue | Whether attending school | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or working on own account | Whether out of work on April 15, 1920 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1788 | | | Wyatt Emma | Boarder | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | | | none | | | |
| 1789 | 86 | 89 | Connelly Tom | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Yes | Painter | House | Con | W |
| 1790 | 87 | 90 | Catt Millie | Head | R | | F | B | 46 | Wd | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Yes | Boarding | House | Private | Con |
| | | | Harry | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Yes | Chauffeur | Private Family | | W |
| | | | Bussey Annie | Daughter | | | F | B | 24 | Wd | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Yes | Cleaner | Cotton Compress | W | |
| | | | Walsh Mamie | Daughter | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Yes | Cleaner | — — | W | |
| | | | Washington Norman | Step Son | | | M | B | 18 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | | Yes | Truckman | Cotton Compress | W | |
| | | | Bundy Wayne | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | none | | | |
| | | | Washington Alice C. | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | none | | | |
| 1165 | 88 | 91 | Henry Allen | Head | R | | M | B | 56 | Wd | | | | | Yes | No | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | | Yes | Laborer | Warehouse | W | |
| 1173 | 89 | 92 | Griffin Gilliam | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | | Yes | Engineer | Cotton Exchange | W | |
| 1175 | 90 | 93 | Brownlee Lizzie | Head | R | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Sawing Mill | W | |
| | | | George | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | | | Lucy | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Yes | none | | | |
| 11 | 91 | 94 | Jay Jessie | Head | R | Va | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | | | Va | Va | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | | Yes | Ice Puller | Ice plant | W | |
| | | | Lusta | Wife | | | F | Mul | 26 | M | | | | | | | Va | Va | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | | Yes | none | | | |
| | | | Kitchens Marion K | Son | | | M | Mul | 8 | S | | | | | | | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | | none | | | |
| | | | Howard | Son | | | M | Mul | 6 | S | | | | | | | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | Va | | | none | | | |
| 11 | 92 | 95 | Thurman George | Head | R | | M | Mul | 24 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | | Yes | Driver | Racing Horses | W | |
| | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | Mul | 26 | M | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Yes | none | | | |
| | | | Early | Sister | | | F | Mu | 26 | S | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | | Yes | Dressmaker | At Home | OA | |
| 11 | 93 | 96 | Beasley Joseph | Head | R | | M | B | 64 | M | | | | | No | No | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Yes | Peddler | Wood | OA | |
| | | | Adline | Wife | | | F | B | 51 | M | | | | | No | No | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | | | Craft Mildred | Boarder | | | F | Mul | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Yes | none | | | |
| | | | Lockhart Thomas | Boarder | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Yes | Painter | Cotton oil mill | W | |
| 11 | 94 | 97 | Turner Garfield | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton oil mill | W | |
| | | | Eliza | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | No | No | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Yes | none | | | |
| 11 | 95 | 98 | Bryant Arthur | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | No | No | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Yes | Meat Cook | Cotton oil mill | W | |
| | | | Dora | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | No | No | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Yes | Meat Cook | Cotton oil mill | W | |
| 1148 | 96 | 99 | Backey Roger | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | No | No | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | S.C. | S.C. | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | | | John | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Yes | Laborer | Livery Stable | W | |
| | | | Annie | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| | | | Grant Andrew | Gr. Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Yes | Messenger | Wood yard | W | |
| | | | Prior Lonnie | Gr. Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Yes | Messenger | Wood yard | W | |
| 1158 | 97 | 100 | Dennis Rosey | Head | | Ot | M | B | 43 | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Yes | Truckman | Cotton oil mill | W | |
| | | | Sarah | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | none | | | |
| | | | Moore George | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Yes | Truckman | Cotton Compress | W | |
| 1164 | 98 | 101 | Foster Cyrus | Head | | Ot | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | S.C. | S.C. | | Yes | Farmer | Truck farm | OA | |
| | | | Callie | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Yes | none | | | |
| 1168 | 99 | 102 | Knox Silas | Head | | Om | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Yes | Fireman | Station | W | |
| | | | Inez | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Yes | none | | | |
| | | | Robert L | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Yes | none | | | |
| | | | Lizzie M | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | No | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | none | | | |
| | | | Ida B | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | No | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | none | | | |
| | | | Alma | Cousin | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| 1802 | 100 | 103 | Williams Jerry | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Yes | Proprietor | Wood yard | OA | |
| | | | Lottie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Yes | none | | | |
| 1806 | 101 | 104 | Evans James | Head | R | | M | B | 43 | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Yes | Separator | Cotton oil Co. | W | |
| 1808 | | | Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Yes | Collector | Insurance Co | OA | |
| 1809 | 102 | 105 | Higgins Joseph | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ga | Ga | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1237d
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta, Ga
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82
SHEET NO. 4 A
WARD OF CITY 3 Part of
Thos J Kenan ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in city or town). | Farm, in order of visitation. | Number of the dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of the family in order of visitation. | | Rents (R) or owns (O). | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, or cook. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Middleville Road | 1809 | | | Higgins Jamie | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 11 |
| | 1812 | 102 | 107 | Braddley Benj | Head | | O | M | B | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Railroad | W | | 12 |
| | | | | Beatrice | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | | 13 |
| | | | | Boy E | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 14 |
| | | | | Wallace Willard | Boarder | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 15 |
| | 1840 | 104 | 108 | Pippins Charles | Head | | R | M | B | 51 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Truckman | Cotton Compress | W | | 16 |
| | | | | Della | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 17 |
| | | | | VanLeuven Bessie | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 69 | Wd | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 18 |
| | | | | Smith Adams | Boarder | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stamper | Cotton Mill | W | | 19 |
| | 1860 | 105 | 109 | St Rosemy Chas. De | Head | | O | M | W | 65 | M | 1866 | Na | 1874 | Yes | Yes | | France | French | France | French | France | French | Yes | Merchant | retail dry goods | Emp | | 20 |
| | | | | Georgiana | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Iowa | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | Healer | at Home | OA | | 21 |
| | 1824 | 106 | 110 | Jones Walter | Head | | R | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitor | office | | | 22 |
| | | | | Addie | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 23 |
| | | | | Sidney | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 24 |
| | | | | Peters Evelyn | Head | | R | M | Mu | 26 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 25 |
| | 1806 | 107 | 111 | Peters Lizzie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | Emp | | 26 |
| | | | | Gertrude R | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 27 |
| | | | | Eugene Jr | Son | | | M | Mu | 4 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 28 |
| | | | | John H | Son | | | M | Mu | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 29 |
| | 1810 | 108 | 112 | Rhodes Henry | Head | | O | M | Mu | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Tailor | at shop | Emp | | 30 |
| | | | | Sophronia | Wife | | | F | Mu | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 31 |
| | | | | Rynes | Boarder | | | M | Mu | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 32 |
| | 1808 | 109 | 113 | Thomas Henry J | Head | | R | M | Mu | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Cotton mill | W | | 33 |
| | | | | Sophronia | Wife | | | F | Mu | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Tailor | mending suit | W | | 34 |
| | 1813 | 110 | 114 | Mays Alfred | Head | | O | M | W | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 35 |
| | | | | Lettie | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Press Cloth Co | W | | 36 |
| | | | | Chas A | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 37 |
| | | | | Gertie G | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 38 |
| | | | | Hattie C | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 39 |
| | | | | Emma C | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | None | | | 40 |
| | 1815 | 111 | 115 | Morris Reuben W | Head | | O | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | None | | | 41 |
| | | | | Dora | Wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | England | | South Carolina | | Yes | Peddler | Road | OA | | 42 |
| | | | | Sherston Lonnie | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 43 |
| | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Seed Oil Mill | W | | 44 |
| | | | | Morris Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 45 |
| | | | | Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 46 |
| | 1804 | 112 | 116 | Thompson Jacob | Head | | R | M | B | 57 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Repairman | | W | | 47 |
| | | | | Thomas Samuel | Son | | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 48 |
| | | | | Carrie | Daughter | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Workingout | W | | 49 |
| | 1827 | 113 | 117 | Lee Judge | Head | | R | M | B | 79 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Workingout | W | | 50 |
| | | | | Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | | 51 |
| | | | | Campbell Mamie | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dressmaker | at Home | OA | | 52 |
| | | | | John C | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Draysman | retail grocery | W | | 53 |
| | 1840 | 114 | 118 | Castle Caroline | Head | | R | F | B | 71 | Wd | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 54 |
| | 1838 | 115 | 119 | Sullivan Gabriel P | Head | | R | M | B | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Minister | Local Church | W | | 55 |
| | | | | Jessie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 56 |
| | | | | Simmons Jennie | Mother | | | F | B | 68 | Wd | | | | No | No | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 57 |
| | | | | Brown Blanche | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 58 |
| | 1836 | 116 | 120 | Walker Willie | Head | | R | M | Mu | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Presser | Cotton Mill | W | | 59 |
| | | | | Amelia | Wife | | | F | Mu | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 60 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1237
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

D-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 106 [24-978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta, City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82
SHEET NO. 5A
WARD OF CITY 3. Part of 10
Thos J Keenan ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, Avenue, Road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm schedule | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | | | Whether male or female | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Jan. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| Mill St Lane | 1136 | 117 | 121 | Walker Joe | Head | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Willie | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Adam | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | None | | | | |
| | 1134 | 118 | 122 | Ford Charlie | Head | | | M | B | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | Yes | Plumber | Print Shop | W | 6406 | |
| | | | | Connie | Wife | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 1126 | 119 | 123 | Fuller Roman | Head | | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Yes | Fireman | Cotton Co | W | 0176 | |
| | | | | Gladys | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Yes | Dressmaker | At Home | OA | 7154 | |
| | | 120 | 124 | Key Randall | Head | W | R | M | B | 65 | M | | | | | No | No | S. Carolina | South Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | | Yes | Laborer | railroad | W | 8640 | |
| | | | | Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | 0922 | |
| | | | | Fuller Ruth | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | None | | | | 10 |
| | 1824 | 121 | 125 | Fuller John | Head | | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Yes | Agent | Insurance Co | W | 1718 | 12 |
| | | | | Louisa | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 3922 | 13 |
| | | | | Williams Beulah | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Yes | Dressmaker | Cotton Co | W | 7612 | 14 |
| | | | | Crawford | Lodger | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 1954 | 15 |
| | 1825 | 122 | 126 | Smith George | Head | W | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Seed Oil Mill | W | 10356 | 16 |
| | | | | Jane | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Yes | None | | | | 17 |
| | | | | Smith Tom | Boarder | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Seed Mill | W | 10356 | 18 |
| | | | | Kent Sonny | Boarder | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | 10356 | 19 |
| | | | | Boyd Bobie | Boarder | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | 10356 | 20 |
| | | | | Brother Mary | Boarder | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Yes | None | | | | 21 |
| | | | | John | Boarder | | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Yes | Baker | Cotton Seed Oil | W | 21574 | 22 |
| | 1827 | 123 | 127 | Gibson Lewis | Head | 1-R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Yes | Porter | Dry Goods Store | W | 23726 | 23 |
| | | | | Lassie | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | 21922 | 24 |
| | | | | Nathaniel | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | | | | None | | | | 25 |
| | | | | Ruby | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | S. Carolina | | | | None | | | | 26 |
| | 1821 | 124 | 128 | Grant Hoke | Head | 10F | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Yes | Trackman | Railroad Co | W | 20640 | 27 |
| | | | | Hettie | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Yes | None | | | | 28 |
| | | | | James | Son | | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | None | | | | 29 |
| | | | | Esther | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | None | | | | 30 |
| | | | | Dora | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | None | | | | 31 |
| | | | | Charlie | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | None | | | | 32 |
| | | | | Bartho | Boarder | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Yes | Machinist | Pass Clerk | W | 22362 | 33 |
| | 1819 | 125 | 129 | Asbury Roy | Head | 1-R | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | W | 20356 | 34 |
| | | | | Allie | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Yes | Sewer | Pass Clerk Co | W | 24574 | 35 |
| | | | | Brown Elizabeth | Boarder | | | F | B | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Yes | Housemaid | Hotel | W | 23968 | 36 |
| | 1148 | 126 | 130 | Frazier Jack | Head | 1-R | | M | Mu | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Yes | Porter | W. Grocery | W | 26736 | 37 |
| | | | | Selma | Wife | | | F | Mu | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | 27922 | 38 |
| | | | | Catt Ella | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 15 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | 28922 | 39 |
| | | | | Spencer | Boarder | | | M | Mu | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Yes | Cement Wkr | Helper Co | W | 20477 | 40 |
| | | | | Garland | Son | | | M | Mu | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Yes | Porter | F. Grocery | W | 20726 | 41 |
| | 1146 | 127 | 131 | Cato Charles | Head | 1-R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | Florida | | | Yes | Trackman | Railroad | W | 21724 | 42 |
| | | | | Willie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | Florida | | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | 22936 | 43 |
| | | | | Charles W | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | Florida | | | | None | | | | 44 |
| | | | | Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | Florida | | | | None | | | | 45 |
| | 1149 | 128 | 132 | Hamilton Catherine | Head | 10F | | F | B | 25 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 21922 | 46 |
| | | | | Lonnie | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 47 |
| | | | | Rosa Lee | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | | 48 |
| | near | | | Edgar Coleman | Head | W | R | M | B | 65 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Yes | Carpenter | House | OA | 1412 | 49 |
| | 1149 | 129 | 133 | Robinson John | Head | | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Co | W | 20356 | 50 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | Yes | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia district, 123d
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

D—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta, Ga.

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF January 1920.

(D1—976)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 93
SHEET No. 5-B
WARD OF CITY 3 Part of
Thos J Keenan ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of farm, if on farm | Number of city block, if in city | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | Relation of each person to the head of the family. | Owned or rented | If owned, Free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. | Whether naturalized or alien | If naturalized, Year of naturalization | If alien, Whether citizen of the United States by father's naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1 | 199 | | | Lovett Doris | Boarder | | | F | B | 31 | S | | | | No | No |
| | 198 | | | Jones Floyd | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | Yes | No |
| | | | | Thomas Arthur | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | No |
| | | | | ——— Hanada | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | No |
| | 16 | 134 | 134 | Tate James W. | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | No | No |
| | | | | ——— Jennie | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | No | No |
| | | | | ——— Annie L | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | No |
| | 170 | 139 | 135 | Frazier Enoch | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | No | No |
| | | | | ——— Dellie | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | No | No |
| | | | | Thomas Celia | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 77 | Wd | | | | No | No |
| | 170 | 139 | 136 | Chadwick Virgil | Head | | O | M | B | 50 | M | | | | No | No |
| | | | | ——— Lucy | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | No | No |
| | | | | Allen Anna | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 71 | Wd | | | | No | No |
| | 171 | 139 | 137 | Hill Georgia B | Head | | O | F | Mu | 64 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | ——— Sarah | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | ——— Frances | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 171 | 139 | 138 | Jones Christopher | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | Yes | No |
| | | | | ——— Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | Yes | No |
| | 1 | 134 | 139 | Nixon George | Head | R | | M | B | 49 | Wd | | | | No | No |
| | 2 | 135 | 140 | Smith Martin | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | No | No |
| | | | | ——— Lula | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | No | No |
| | | | | Jones Jake | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | No | No |
| | | | | ——— William | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | No | No |
| | | | | ——— Lidan | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | No | No |
| | 3 | 136 | 141 | Barnes Jacob | Head | R | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | No | No |
| | | | | ——— Jannie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 25 | M | | | | No | No |
| | | | | Barnes Henry C | Son | | | M | Mu | 5 | S | | | | No | No |
| | | | | Barnes William Oli | Son | | | M | Mu | 1 | S | | | | No | No |
| | | | | ——— Phonenee | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 7 | S | | | | No | No |
| | 4 | 137 | 142 | Walker Alline | Head | R | | F | B | 19 | Wd | | | | No | No |
| | | | | Williams Robert | Border | | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | No | No |
| | | | | Allison Lizzie | Boarder | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | No | No |
| | | | | Allison Ellony | Boarder | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | No | No |
| | 5 | 138 | 143 | Adkins Eugenia | Head | | O | F | B | 24 | D | | | | No | No |
| | 6 | | | Jackson (Adkins) | Boarder | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | No | No |
| | | | | ——— Malina | Lodger | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | No | No |
| | 7 | 139 | 144 | Cutler Louise | Head | R | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | ——— Maggline | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 8/12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | ——— John | Son | | | M | B | 3 6/12 | S | | | | Yes | No |
| | 172 | 140 | 145 | Algy Richard | Head | R | | M | mulatto | | M | | | | Yes | No |
| | | | | ——— Louise | Wife | | | F | Mu | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | ——— Richard Jr | Son | | | M | Mu | 2 7/12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | ——— Wright | Son | | | M | Mu | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | ——— Mazelle | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Brown Rachel | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 172 | 8 | 146 | Brown Mayor | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | ——— Rachell | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | ——— Clinton B | Son | | | M | B | 5 7/12 | S | | | | Yes | No |
| | | | | ——— Andrew M | Son | | | M | B | 1 7/12 | S | | | | Yes | No |
| | | | | ——— Mary E | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | Yes | No |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mills, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, or worker | Whether out of work on April 15, 1920 |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Packer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Local Church | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Janitress | Church | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | New York | | Yes | Waitress | Hotel | W | |
| Georgia | | New York | | New York | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Truckman | Cotton Compress | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Own Farm | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Truckman | Cotton Compress | W | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Turpentine Co | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Planter | Working out | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Housemaid | Private Family | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Brickmason | general | AA | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Chambermaid | Private Family | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Blacksmith | Railroad | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District, 123rd
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82
WARD OF CITY 3, Part of
SHEET NO. 16 A
ENUMERATOR Thos J Keenan

3661

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | Farm owned (O) or rented (R) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months | Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D) | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized (N) or alien (A) | Can speak English (EN) | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919 | Can read | Can write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether (Yes or No) | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc. | Employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (OA) | Whether out of work on April 15, 1920 | Line No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1720 | 132 | 142 | Hampton John | Head | R | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Insurance agt. | Collector | W | | 1718 |
| | | | Fannie | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | Virginia | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | | 19 |
| | | | Hope | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 20 |
| 1745 | 133 | 148 | Westbrooks Hilliard | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Foreman | Lumber yard | W | | 1734 |
| | | | Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 1713 |
| | | | Shaw Josie | Sister | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | | 22 |
| | 134 | 149 | ——— William | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Foreman | Office Bldg | W | | 1776 |
| | | | Westbrooks James | Brother | | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Brickmaker | Brick yard | W | | 1738 |
| | | | Williams Martin | Boarder | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Soft drink Co | W | | 1743 |
| | | | Green Ellie | Boarder | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Bricks Mfg | W | | 1710 |
| 1743 | 135 | 150 | Henly Mayson | Head | 10 | O | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Stores (Cot) | W | | 1721 |
| | | | ——— Beta | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | At Home | W | | 1722 |
| | | | Mizpa Izabella | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 23 |
| | | | Williams Peggy | Boarder | | | F | B | 38 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | 24 |
| 1745 | 136 | 151 | McCullers Sylvania | Head | 10 | O | F | B | 40 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Restaurant | owner | Emp | | 1744 |
| | | | Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant | Private family | W | | 1740 |
| | | | Ethel | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Waiter | Restaurant | W | | 1702 |
| 1742 | 137 | 152 | Earle Sandy | Head | 10 | O | M | B | 66 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant | Private family | W | | 1760 |
| | | | Dyson ——— | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Proprietor | Wood yard | OA | | 1751 |
| 1755 | 138 | 153 | William Robert | Head | HR | | M | Mu | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 25 |
| | | | Sallie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Proprietor | T. grocery | Emp | | 1767 |
| | | | Pearce | Son | | | M | Mu | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | 27 |
| 1767 | 139 | 154 | Herndon Emile | Head | 10 | O | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Germany | German | Germany | German | | Yes | Clerk | T. grocery | W | | 1707 |
| | | | Birdie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ohio | Ohio | | Ohio | | | Yes | Proprietor | Machine Mfg | Emp | | 1870 |
| | | | Jerry Jr | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Ohio | | | Yes | none | | | | 29 |
| | | | Gertrude | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Ohio | | | Yes | Mechanic | Helper, | W | | 1782 |
| | | | Hirta Caroline | Mother | | | F | W | 67 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ohio | Ohio | German | Germany | German | | Yes | none | | | | 31 |
| | 140 | 155 | Redfearn Albert | Head | 40 | O | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Yes | Fire inside | Rattler | W | | 1766 |
| | | | Alma | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | | Yes | Conductor | jun Car Co | OA | | 1706 |
| | | | Wilson | Father | | | M | W | 67 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Yes | Flagman | Railroad | W | | 1632 |
| 1775 | 141 | 156 | Patterson Nelson | Head | HR | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Co | W | | 1798 |
| | | | ——— Jennie | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | | 1922 |
| | | | Onzie | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Yes | none | | | | 33 |
| 1777 | 142 | 157 | Williams John | Head | HR | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Yes | Proprietor | Repair, retail | OA | | 1763 |
| | | | Elsie | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | | 1954 |
| | | | John Jr | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Yes | none | | | | 36 |
| | 158 | | Tompkins Elonzo | Head | HR | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Yes | Teamster | Coca Cola Co | W | | 1796 |
| | | | Myrtle | Wife | | | F | Mu | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Yes | none | | | | 38 |
| | 159 | | Tompkins Sarah | Head | HR | | F | B | 58 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 1922 |
| | | | Belle | Daughter | | | F | B | 42 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Yes | Laborer | Coca Cola Co | W | | 1819 |
| 1783 | 143 | 160 | Brown Joseph | Head | HR | | M | B | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Yes | | | | | 41 |
| 1785 | 144 | 161 | O'Neal Elbert | Head | HR | | M | B | 65 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Yes | Proprietor | soft drink | Emp | | 1785 |
| 1791 | 145 | 162 | Mitchell Lena | Head | HR | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 1922 |
| | | | Hughes Cora | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Yes | Laundress | At Hotel | OA | | 1932 |
| 1793 | 146 | 163 | Robinson Elijah | Head | HR | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Yes | Carriages | Coca Cola Co | W | | 1856 |
| | | | Julia | Wife | | | F | Mu | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Yes | | | | | 45 |
| | | | Elijah Jr | Son | | | M | Mu | 6 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Yes | none | | | | 46 |
| | | | Victoria | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Yes | none | | | | 47 |
| 1795 | 147 | 164 | Cattles Elizabeth | Head | 10 | O | Mu | B | 30 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Co | W | | 1798 |
| | | | ——— | Wife | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Yes | none | | | | 49 |

State: Georgia
County: Richmond
Township or other division of county: Militia District, 123rd
Name of institution: X
Name of incorporated place: Augusta city
Enumerated by me on the ... day of January, 1920.
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 87
Sheet No. 6 B
Ward of city 3, Part of
Thos J Kernan, Enumerator

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

| Place of abode | Name | Relation | Sex | Color or race | Age | Birthplace | Citizenship | Education | Nativity and mother tongue: Person | Father | Mother | Occupation | Industry | Employer | Home owned | Home mortgaged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1801 148 165 | Morris Williams | Head | M | B | 28 | M | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Laborer | Cotton Seed Oil mill | Wk | | |
| | Estella " | wife | F | B | 23 | M | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Laundress | at Home | Wk | | |
| | Precie Spencer | boarder | M | B | 18 | S | | | Ga | S.C. | S.C. | Laborer | Electric R.R. | Wk | | |
| | William " | boarder | M | B | 23 | S | | | Ga | S.C. | S.C. | Laborer | Arsenal U.S. | Wk | | |
| 1815 149 166 | Tot Wo Tree | Head | M | Ch | 52 | M | 1885 | Al | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | Partner | Grocery | O | |
| | Ting Van | boarder | M | Ch | 28 | M | 1901 | Al | China | Chinese | California | Chinese | Partner | Grocery | O | |
| | Ford Wow | boarder | M | Ch | 20 | M | 1918 | Al | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | Partner | Grocery | O | |
| | Poo Lee | boarder | M | Ch | 27 | S | | Al | China | Chinese | China | Chinese | Partner | Grocery | O | |
| 1168 150 167 | Williams Sarah | Head | F | B | 27 | M | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | None | | | | |
| | Gordon Nazarete | daughter | F | B | 19 | D | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Laundress | at Home | OA | | |
| | Dunoe Cora | Lodger | M | B | 40 | Wid | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Laundress | at Home | OA | | |
| | Gordon Katie Lee | S Son | M | B | 4/12 | S | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Laborer | Cotton Compress | Wk | | |
| 1158 151 168 | Craig Ellen | Head | F | B | 46 | Wid | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | None | | | | |
| | Smith " | Lodger | M | B | 46 | Wid | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Cook | Private Family | Wk | | |
| 1851 154 169 | Giles Lizzie | Head | F | B | 55 | Wid | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Laborer | Cotton Compress | Wk | | |
| | Williams Annie | Daughter | F | B | 23 | D | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Laundress | at Home | Wk | | |
| | Elizabeth " | Daughter | F | B | 7 | S | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | None | | | | |
| 1917 153 170 | Cook Solomon | Head | M | B | 34 | M | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Meat Cook | Cotton Seed Oil mill | Wk | | |
| | Lillian " | Wife | F | B | 28 | M | | | Ga | S.C. | S.C. | None | | | | |
| 1919 154 171 | Edney Samuel | Head | M | Mu | 32 | Wid | | | Ga | S.C. | S.C. | Machinist | Cotton mill | Wk | | |
| | Holloway Mary | Boarder | F | Mu | 25 | S | | | Ga | S.C. | S.C. | Laundress | at Home | Wk | | |
| | Pope Lewis | Son | M | B | 7 | S | | | Ga | S.C. | S.C. | None | | | | |
| | Holmes Willie | Boarder | M | B | 41 | M | | | NC | S.C. | S.C. | Laborer | Cement Mfg | Wk | | |
| | Speedy " | Boarder | F | B | 39 | M | | | SC | S.C. | S.C. | Cook | Private Family | Wk | | |
| 1924 155 172 | Brown Lessie | Head | F | B | 37 | Wid | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Laundress | at Home | Wk | | |
| | Julian " | Son | M | B | 18 | S | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Laborer | Cotton Compress | Wk | | |
| | Willie " | Son | M | B | 14 | S | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Laborer | Cotton Compress | Wk | | |
| | John " | Son | M | B | 16 | S | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | None | | | | |
| | Eleanor " | Daughter | F | B | 7 | S | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | None | | | | |
| | Johnson Thomas | Lodger | M | B | 38 | M | | | Ga | S.C. | S.C. | Trucker | Railroad | Wk | | |
| 156 173 | Walker Robert | Head | M | B | 31 | M | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Laundress | at Home | Wk | | |
| 1944 | Walker Rebecca | Wife | F | B | 69 | Wid | | | Ga | Va | Va | None | | | | |
| | Ezekiel " | Son | M | B | 20 | S | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Laborer | Fertilizer Wks | Wk | | |
| | Jack " | Son | M | B | 24 | S | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Machinist | Cotton Seed Oil mill | Wk | 527 | |
| | McDuffie Robt. | Lodger | M | B | 32 | M | | | Ga | S.C. | S.C. | Laborer | Cotton Seed Oil mill | Wk | | |
| | Hattie " | Daughter | F | B | 25 | M | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | None | | | | |
| 1952 157 174 | Douglas Lorna L | Head | F | W | 38 | M | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ford Dlrs | Lumber Co. | Wk | | |
| | Ella " | Lodger | F | W | 38 | M | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | None | | | | |
| | Louis " | Son | M | W | 11 | S | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | None | | | | |
| | Lynette " | Daughter | F | W | 15 | S | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | None | | | | |
| | Mills Charles A | Lodger | M | W | 29 | S | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Painter | Cotton Seed Oil mill | Wk | 574 | |
| 1958 158 175 | Gay Wesley C. | Head | M | W | 58 | M | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Electrician | Dr shop | Dr | | |
| | Linda " | Wife | F | W | 48 | M | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | None | | | | |
| | Clarence " | Son | M | W | 26 | M | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Bookkeeper | Dr grocery | Wk | | |
| | Stanley " | Son | M | W | 24 | M | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Barber | At Shop | Emp | | |
| | Ernest " | Son | M | W | 22 | S | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Chauffeur | Private Family | Wk | | |
| | Ollie " | Son | M | W | 18 | S | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Clerk | Grocery | Wk | | |
| | Rosie Mamie K | Daughter | F | W | 22 | M | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | Laundress | at Home | OA | | |
| | Maud " | Daughter | F | W | 15 | S | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | None | | | | |
| | Gay Nellie | Daughter | F | W | 9 | S | | | Ga | Ga | Ga | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1237
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

108

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta, Cit
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY 3, Part of
Thos J Keenan ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | CITIZENSHIP. | EDUCATION. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 1068 | 159 | 176 | Roberts William D | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Augusta Shirt Co | W | | 362 |
| 2 | | | | Jennie | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | 3 |
| 3 | | | | Jerpe | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Eleanor | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 4 |
| 5 | Rear | | | Tinsley Eugene | Mother in law | | | F | W | 55 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | 5 |
| 6 | X | 161 | 177 | Jackson Thomas | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 52 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Nixon Farm Co | | 000 | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Minerva | Wife | | | F | B | 53 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Baldwin | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | 012 | 8 |
| 9 | | | | George | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 10 |
| 11 | X | 161 | 178 | Lyons Jefferson D | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 54 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Proprietor | Drayton Co | Emp | 006 | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 12 |
| 13 | X | 162 | 179 | Mobley Edna | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Own Farm | Emp | 000 | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Mother Lula | Mother in law | | | F | W | 47 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Mobley Lyons Jr | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 16 |
| 17 | X | 163 | 180 | Helms Walter G | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 50 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Yes | Professional Nurse | grocery | Emp | 767 | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Virginia L | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | | Texas | | Louisiana | | Yes | None | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Lesten C | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | | Mississippi | | Louisiana | | Yes | None | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Reuben A | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Louisiana | | Yes | None | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Irma | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | | Mississippi | | Louisiana | | Yes | None | | | | 21 |
| 22 | X | 164 | 180 | Ross Melchi | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Seed Oil Mill | W | 356 | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Fanny | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Hutchinson Alonzo | Boarder | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Com- | W | 356 | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Collins Henry | Brother in law | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton | W | 356 | 25 |
| 26 | X | 165 | 182 | Dyker Taylor | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 50 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Watchman | Factory | W | 902 | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Frances | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Solon | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Josie | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Packer Tobacco | Movie | W | 897 | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Ticket Seller | Movie | W | 897 | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Bessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 31 |
| 32 | X | 166 | 183 | Morgan Herbert M | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Shipping Clerk | Factory | W | 990 | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Thelma | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Evelyn | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Joseph M | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 37 |
| 38 | X | 167 | 184 | Fuller Charles | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 47 | Wd | | | | | | 1870 | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | 012 | 38 |
| 39 | X | 168 | 185 | Garrett Charles | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 58 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | 012 | 39 |
| 40 | X | 169 | 186 | Johnson Thomas | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 58 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | 012 | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Charles | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Soldier | US Army | W | 822 | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | B | 20 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Machinist | Cotton Seed Oil Mill | W | 356 | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Hamilton Herbert | Brother in law | | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | Yes | Helper | Cotton Seed Oil Mill | W | 356 | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Sarah | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Annie | Daughter | | | F | B | 9/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 46 |
| 47 | X | 170 | 187 | Dawson William | Head | 1 | O | M | B | 44 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Cotton Compress | W | 356 | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Edith C | Wife | | | F | B | 15 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | 48 |
| 49 | 169 | 171 | 188 | Crawley Henry | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 62 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | 148 | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Bessie | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | Wood | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1233d
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [21—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta, Ga.
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF January 1920. Chas J. Keenan ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82
SHEET NO. 7 B
WARD OF CITY 3, Part of

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Board Boulevard | 1959 | | Crowley Henry W. | Son | | | M | W | 1 10/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Sara | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Thelma | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Onie | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Ovdell | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1957 | 192 | 1985 Padgett Alvin | Head | 10 | 43 | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Linter | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | Ryan | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Boyd W | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Mattie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | James B | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | Alvin Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 1106 | 172 | 1969 Smith John E | Head | 10 | 9 | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Watchman | Augusta Rd | W | |
| | | | Cairo E | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | Mill | | |
| | | | Kelly Irene | Friend | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1107 | 173 | 1971 Cook John D. | Head | 10 | 9 | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Trimmer | Augusta Cotton | W | |
| | | | Gertrude | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Textile | W | |
| | | | Thomas D. | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Lexy | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1112 | 174 | 1991 Morgan Frank E | Head | 10 | 9 | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | own farm | Emp | |
| | | | Cora L | wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Frank L | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Martha Alice | H. Girl | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1116 | 175 | 1992 Patterson Mollie | Head | 10 | 9 | M | W | 53 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | In family | W | |
| | | | Lonnie | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Willie | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Tool Maker | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | Jessie D | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | Frank | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Machinist | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | Ellen | Daughter | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Nancy | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | | None | | | |
| | 1120 | 176 | 1993 Dennis George L | Head | 10 | 9 | M | W | 56 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Maine | | New Jersey | | Yes | Real estate agt | | OA | |
| | | | Patton Alice E | Wife | | | F | W | 66 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Maine | | New Jersey | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Hay Lois A | Boarder | | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Guard | Rich'd County | W | |
| | | | Ely Nannie | Boarder | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Patton Doris A | Niece | | | M | W | 11 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | U S Army | Reserve | W | |
| | 1126 | 177 | 1998 Cook Willie D | Head | 10 | 9 | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Shipfitter | Railroad | W | |
| | | | Addie M | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Dorothy M | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Willie D | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Andrew B | Son | | | M | W | 3 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Barbara B | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Mildred P | Daughter | | | F | W | 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1130 | 178 | 1995 Coleman James L | Head | 10 | 9 | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Moulder | Iron Works | W | |
| | | | Matilda | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Myrtle Hill | 1936 | 179 | 141 Miller Luther M | Head | 10 | 9 | M | W | 59 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Foreman | own farm | Emp | |
| | | | Mamie H | Wife | | | F | W | 56 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | Dillman E | Son | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Auto Valley | | | |
| | | | Walter T | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Auto Ford | | | |
| | | | Carter Maria | Servant | | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Commercial | Spring Mfg | W | |
| | | | Bonnie | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Company | | |
| | | | Joseph M | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 123rd
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

109

(21—202)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta, Ga.
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF January, 1920. Thos J Keenan ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 82
SHEET 8 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling house number in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | Number of each person living in the house at the time of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Whether owned or rented. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc. | Whether an employer, or wage worker, or working on own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 2000 | 1581 | 1977 Dennard Nathan L | Head | O | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | railroad | W | 1362 |
| 2 | | | Stella R | Daughter | | F | W | 2 6/12 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Teacher | Public School | W | 0862 |
| 3 | | | Florence | Daughter | | F | W | 5 6/12 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | none | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Holmes Gertrude | Lodger | | F | Mu | 30 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | | 4954 |
| 5 | 2004 | 1581 | 1982 Reed Alex L | Head | O | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | S Carolina | | N Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Bradford H | Son | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Cotton Gin | W | 0368 |
| 7 | | | Hallis L | Son | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Dairy Worker | Butter Co | W | 7586 |
| 8 | | | Grant M | Son | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Minnie | Daughter | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 9 |
| 10 | 20 | | Virginia | Granddaughter | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 10 |
| 11 | 2012 | 1582 | 1998 Johnson Hampton | Head | R | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | W | 11012 |
| 12 | | | Mary | Wife | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | 12212 |
| 13 | | | Haywood Chandler | Boarder | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | 13012 |
| 14 | 2031 | 1583 | 2000 Rogers Herbert | Head | O | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Shoemaker | own shop | W | 14376 |
| 15 | | | Josephine | Wife | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Florida | | Yes | None | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Walter | Son | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | Yes | None | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Herbert | Son | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | Yes | None | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Wright Josephine | Mother | | F | W | 83 | Wd | 1853 | Al | 1865 | | | Yes | Yes | Canada | French | Canada | French | Canada | French | Yes | None | | | 18 |
| 19 | 2034 | 1584 | 2011 Andrus Charles A | Head | O | M | W | 59 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Builder Mason | Brick Yard | W | 19140 |
| 20 | | | Mary A | Wife | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Willard | Son | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Boiler Maker | Boiler Shop | W | 21940 |
| 22 | | | Fuller Hollinsworth | Son-in-law | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Lillie E | Daughter | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Willie O | Son | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Dorothy E | Granddaughter | | F | W | 0 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | James Hollis | Nephew | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Tire Builder | Rubber Tire Co | W | 26566 |
| 27 | 2048 | 1585 | 2005 Henry Harvey | Head | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Hospital | W | 27920 |
| 28 | | | Lethia | Wife | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Robert | Son | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Margaret | Daughter | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Martha | Daughter | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Bessie | Daughter | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Harvey | Son | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | James Hampton | Son-in-law | | M | Mu | 66 | Wd | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Carpenter Helper | W | 34252 |
| 35 | 2057 | 1586 | 2013 Summerall Joseph | Head | O | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Retail grocery | Emp | 35767 |
| 36 | | | Sallie | Wife | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Richard | Son | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Claude | Son | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Collector | Commission Brokers | W | 38984 |
| 39 | | | Marion | Son | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Josie | Daughter | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | Eugene | Son | | M | W | 2 6/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | Ruby | Daughter | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Asst Bookkeeper | Department Store | W | 42788 |
| 43 | | | Hattie | Daughter | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | Dorothy | Daughter | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 44 |
| 45 | 2060 | 1587 | 2014 Greiner Jose L | Son | O | M | Mu | 49 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Hospital | W | 45954 |
| 46 | | | Lucinda C | Wife | | F | Mu | 45 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 46 |
| 47 | 2062 | 1588 | 2015 Fuller Henry | Head | O | M | B | 70 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | own farm | Emp | 47000 |
| 48 | | | Celeste | Son | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | farm | W | 48012 |
| 49 | | | Nellie | Daughter-in-law | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | William Bertie | Boarder | | M | B | 17 | Wd | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Foundry | W | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1232
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—576]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta, City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 82
SHEET No. 8 B
WARD OF CITY 3, Part of
Thos J. Keenan ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of inhabitants in this family | | | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Able to read | Able to write | Person: Place of birth | Person: Mother tongue | Father: Place of birth | Father: Mother tongue | Mother: Place of birth | Mother: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage earner, or working on own account | Whether out of work on April 15, 1920 |
| 9 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | Williams Eva | Boarder | | | F | B | 18 | Wd | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 20 | 64 | 289 | Green Lizzie | Head | | R | F | B | 53 | Wd | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Picker | Cotton Comp | W | |
| | | | Bennell E | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farm laborer | Farm | W | |
| | | | Stanley Cherry | Niece | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | Blair Janie | Niece | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | X | 190 | 287 Matthews Arthur | Head | | R | M | B | 51 | M | | | | | No No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Carpenter Co | W | |
| | | | Malinda | Wife | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | | No No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | X | 191 | 288 Armstrong Moses | Head | | Own | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | own farm | Own | |
| | | | Eliza | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | own farm | Own | |
| | | | Nash Lengel | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | own farm | Own | |
| | | | Alice | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | X | 192 | 289 Cunningham Wallace | Head | 10 | M | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Co. | W | |
| | | | Bessie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Geoge | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Home work | W | |
| | | | Ethel | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | OA | |
| | | | Martha | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 210 | 293 | 210 Walker George | Head | 10 | M | M | B | 73 | M | | | | | No No | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Catharine | Wife | | | F | B | 69 | M | | | | | No No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | |
| Mayfield | 220 | 298 | 211 Crawford Amos | Head | | R | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Jessie B | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | |
| | | | Sidney A | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | X | 195 | 295 Norris Theodore | Head | | R | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Woodworker | W | |
| | | 295 | Lindsay Mamie | Head | | R | F | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | Yes Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | |
| | | | Odell | Son | | | M | B | 19 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 954 |
| | | | Geneva | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Truckman | Private | W | |
| | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | 100 | 196 | 296 Brooks Lavega | Head | | R | M | B | 28 | Wd | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | |
| | 102 | 197 | 297 Flint Jake H. | Head | 10 | Mtg | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Separator | Rubber Goods Co | W | |
| | | | Annie E | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Shop (own) | W | |
| | | | Charlie H. | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Jake H. | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Co | W | |
| | 105 | 198 | 298 Brockman Charles W | Head | 10 | Mtg | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Grocer | Grocery | W | |
| | | | Ethel | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | Saleswoman | Cotton Factory | W | |
| | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Lilly E | Sister | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | None | | | |
| | X | 199 | 299 Sullivan Edgar W | Head | 10 | Mtg | M | Mu | 45 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Grocer | Store | W | |
| | | | Lucinda | Wife | | | F | Mu | 55 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | X | 200 | 219 Jones William | Head | 10 | Ft | M | Mu | 48 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chauffeur | Home | W | |
| | | | Mamie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 40 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitress | School | W | |
| | | | William | Son | | | M | Mu | 14 | S | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitress | School | W | |
| | | | Geo A | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 1 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Mattie B | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 18 | S | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | W | |
| | | | Jessie | Niece | | | F | Mu | 18 | S | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housemaid | Private Family | W | |
| | | | Robert | Nephew | | | M | Mu | 11 | S | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Lucile | Niece | | | F | Mu | 2 | S | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | X | 201 | 219 Mitchell Charles | Head | 10 | R | M | Mu | 57 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | Alice | Wife | | | F | Mu | 49 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Mattie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 22 | S | | | | | Yes Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | working out | W | |
| | | | Amanda | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 16 | S | | | | | Yes Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | working out | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 123rd
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

D—107

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 110 (21-276)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta, Ga.
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ...
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82
SHEET NO. 9 A
WARD OF CITY 3 Part of
Thos J Keenan ENUMERATOR.

Militia Dist. 123rd
Augusta City
Ward 3 Part of
Reg. Jan. 5 & 6

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Family number in order of visitation. | Number of farm, if living on farm. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Whether male or female. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. PERSON. | Mother tongue. PERSON. | Place of birth. FATHER. | Mother tongue. FATHER. | Place of birth. MOTHER. | Mother tongue. MOTHER. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, worker, or working on own account | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | Mitchell Alice Jr | Daughter | F | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | |
| | | | Alice | Sister | F | B | 4 7/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | | |
| X | 202 | 220 | Nancy William | Head | M | B | 45 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Rooster | own shop | Emp | 8 | 743 |
| | | | Rachel | Wife | F | B | 55 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | |
| X | 203 | 223 | Comack Joseph W | Head | M | W | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Foreman | Granite City G | W | 7 | 178 |
| | | | Lottie | Wife | F | W | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | |
| | | | Charles | Son | M | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | W. grocery | W | 7 | 707 |
| | | | Eugene | Son | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | |
| | | | Mattie | Daughter | F | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Store-Keeper | Textile Co | W | 9 | 999 |
| | | | Lois | Daughter | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | |
| | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | |
| X | 204 | 222 | Green Tolover | Head | M | B | 58 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton mill Co | W | 11 | 356 |
| | | | Minter | Wife | F | B | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | |
| | | | Pearly | Daughter | F | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | |
| X | 205 | 223 | Rachel Rowser | Head | M | B | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Press Clerk Co | W | 11 | 344 |
| | | | Belle | Boarder | F | B | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | |
| | | | Louise | Boarder | F | B | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | |
| X | 206 | 224 | Clark Lester | Head | M | W | 39 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Foreman | Cotton Stockard | W | 11 | |
| | | | Ophelia | Wife | F | W | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | |
| | | | Frank L | Son | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | none | | | | |
| X | 207 | 225 | Johnson Willie | Head | M | W | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Auto Driver | Co Stockard | W | 11 | 618 |
| | | | Mary Ida | Wife | F | W | 19 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | |
| X | 208 | 226 | Grossian Julia | Head | F | W | 45 | M | 1903 | Al | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Housekeeper | Retired | | 23 | 767 |
| | | | Bertha | Sister | F | W | 38 | M | 1902 | Al | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | none | | | | |
| | | | Irene | Daughter | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | none | | | | |
| | | | Grania | Daughter | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | none | | | | |
| | | | Mattie | Daughter | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | none | | | | |
| X | 209 | 225 | Hopkins Frank | Head | M | B | 41 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Brick yard | W | 22 | 210 |
| | | | Johnson Lou | Daughter | F | B | 24 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | WA | 22 | 932 |
| X | 210 | 226 | Jones William E | Head | M | B | 47 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Helper | OA | 20 | 012 |
| | | | Georgia C | Wife | F | B | 36 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | OA | 22 | 922 |
| | | | Tully Charles | Laborer | M | B | 47 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Helper | OA | 20 | 012 |
| X | 211 | 227 | Jordan Hester | Head | F | B | 68 | Wd | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | 20 | 012 |
| | | | Ethel | Daughter | F | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant | In Family | W | 21 | 968 |
| | | | Thomas | Grandson | M | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Government | W | 20 | 805 |
| X | 212 | 228 | Zilla Carlos P | Head | M | W | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Cotton mill | W | 20 | 178 |
| | | | Etta | Wife | F | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | own farm | OA | 27 | 000 |
| | | | Myrtle Thill | Daughter | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | |
| X | 213 | 229 | Sumerau Christ | Head | M | W | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | News paper | W | 20 | 150 |
| | | | Nellie | Wife | F | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | |
| | | | Charles | Son | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | |
| | | | Lovetta | Daughter | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | |
| | | | Edwin | Son | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | |
| X | 214 | 230 | Evans Frank | Head | M | B | 39 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | Cotton Seed oil mill | W | 11 | 574 |
| | | | Johnnie | Sister | F | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | |
| | | | Ernest | Son | M | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | | |
| | | | Kennedy Henry | Boarder | M | B | 28 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Mariner | Cotton Compress | W | 11 | 610 |
| | | | Ralph | Boarder | M | B | 40 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | 22 | 954 |
| X | 215 | 231 | Thomas Linton | Head | M | B | 43 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Railroad | W | 10 | 646 |
| | | | Mary | Wife | F | B | 32 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 22 | 932 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1237th
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta cit
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82
SHEET NO. 9 B
WARD OF CITY 3 Part of
Thos J Kenyon ENUMERATOR

Lane from Summit Road

Sunset Road

Millside Road

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of farm, reading first the number of the farm of the home. | Place of abode: City, village, or town (enter name). Township, county, or other civil division (enter name). | | | Males. | Females. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or wage or salary worker, or working on own account. | Number of weeks unemployed in 1919. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| X | 215 | 232 | | Ellison Benjamin B | Head | | M | M | B | 71 | Wd | | | | None | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Foreman | Private | Emp | |
| X | 216 | 233 | | Whitehead John W | Head | | M | M | B | 60 | M | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Minister | Local Church | W | |
| | | | | Gaylord | Wife | | F | M | B | 59 | M | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Patterson John W | Grandson | | M | S | B | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Dempsey Malvia | niece | | F | S | B | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Waitress | Restaurant | W | |
| X | 217 | 234 | | Bibb Nathan | Head | | M | M | B | 46 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Steel Typesetter | Newspaper Co | W | 999 |
| | | | | Roger | son | | M | S | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | House | W | 148 |
| | | | | Tehny | son | | M | S | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Marsha | son | | M | S | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Charles B | son | | M | S | B | 5 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Mildred | daughter | | F | S | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Mamie | daughter | | F | S | B | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Daisy M | Daughter | | F | S | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| X | 218 | 235 | | Shinn Benjamin F | Head | | M | M | B | 47 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | | Farmer | own Farm | Emp | 000 |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | | F | M | B | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Daisy | Mother | | F | Wd | B | 68 | Wd | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Harris Ruth | Daughter | | F | S | B | 25 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Teacher | Public Schools | W | 882 |
| X | 219 | 236 | | Grimaud James C | Head | | M | M | W | 39 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | France | French | South Carolina | | | Storekeeper | Grocery | Own | 747 |
| | | | | Lee John D | Lodger | | M | W | W | 62 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Shoemaker | Grocery | Emp | 767 |
| | | | | Teresa | Daughter | | F | W | W | 63 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Moore Maggie | Boarder | | F | W | W | 65 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| X | 215 | 238 | | Weatherly Thos | Head | | M | M | W | 40 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Painter | Helper | Emp | 612 |
| | | | | Brantley Minnie | Sister | | F | W | W | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Proprietor | Grocery | OA | 767 |
| | | | | Brantley Bert B | Brother | | M | M | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 |
| X | 216 | 237 | | Mathews John | Head | | M | M | B | 70 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Sawing | DA | 612 |
| | | | | Cooley Benjamin | Brother-in-law | | M | M | B | 44 | M | | | | Yes | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | Working Out | W | 596 |
| | | | | Cooley Sarah | Daughter | | F | S | B | 30 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | John W | Grandson | | M | S | B | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Railroad yard | W | 510 |
| X | 217 | 238 | | Haynes Edmund | Head | | M | M | B | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Home | W | 198 |
| | | | | Louise | Wife | | F | M | B | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | at Home | OA | 232 |
| | | | | Wilbur | Son | | M | S | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Eddie L | Daughter | | F | S | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Francis | Son | | M | S | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Edmund J | Son | | M | S | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Lucia | Daughter | | F | S | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Vina G | Daughter | | F | S | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 220 | 239 | | Ray Joseph O | Head | | M | M | W | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Merchant | Grocery | Emp | 767 |
| | | | | Ray Irving M | Brother | | M | S | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Denaeh Paul | boarder | | M | S | W | 40 | S | 1898 | No | 1900 | Yes | Yes | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Mechanic | | | 382 |
| X | 219 | 240 | | Dalton Rebecca | Head | | F | Ma | W | 33 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Farmer | own Farm | Emp | 000 |
| | | | | Hampton Wilhelmina | daughter | | F | S | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| X | 220 | 241 | | Harris Anthony | Head | | M | M | B | 46 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 354 |
| | | | | Martha | wife | | F | M | B | 40 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | at Home | OA | 936 |
| | | | | Daniel | Son | | M | S | B | 19 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | | W | 196 |
| | | | | Samuel L | Son | | M | S | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Lacy | Son | | M | S | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Ogeetha | Son | | M | S | B | 8 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Viola | Daughter | | F | S | B | 4 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Roberta | daughter | | F | S | B | 1 | S | | | | Yes | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| X | 221 | 242 | | Hollis John | Head | | M | M | B | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Waiter | Private Family | W | 362 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 123rd | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 3, Part of | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 111 | [21–6750]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 82 | SHEET No. 10A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF January 1920. Thos J Keenan ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Dwelling house numbered in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of farm, reckoned in order of visitation. | Name of farm. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relation of each person to the head of the family. | Owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of naturalization. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of last naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city general store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, wage earner, or working on own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | | | Hollis Carrie B. | wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 1922 |
| | | | | " Benjamin | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| | | | | " John B. | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| | | | | " Jerry | Son | | | M | B | 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| | | | | " Benji F | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 3/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| | X | 221 | 247 | Jackson John | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | own farm | Own | 6000 |
| | | | | " Jamie | wife | | | F | Mu | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 7 |
| | | | | " Jeanette | daughter | | | F | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | none | | | 8 |
| | X | 222 | 248 | Russell William | Head | | O | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Janitor | Public School | W | 918 |
| | | | | " Selina | wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 10 |
| | X | 223 | 249 | Brooks Henry | Head | | O | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | own farm | Own | 11000 |
| | | | | " Elijah | wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 1922 |
| | | | | " Bertha M | daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 13 |
| | | | | " Mary Ellen | daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 14 |
| | | | | Lawton Mary | mother in law | | | F | B | 61 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 15 |
| | X | 224 | 250 | Richardson James L | Head | | O | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | Supervisor | Cotton oil mill | W | 3368 |
| | | | | " Ellen | wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | none | | | 17 |
| | | | | " Meritt | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | none | | | 18 |
| | | | | Munson James D | Son in law | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kansas | | Kansas | | Kansas | | Yes | Machinist | Cotton oil mill | W | 19 3362 |
| | | | | " Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | none | | | 20 |
| | | | | Dove William S. | Son in law | | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Painter | Cotton oil mill | W | 21 574 |
| | | | | " Florence | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | none | | | 22 |
| | | | | Richardson Bertha | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | none | | | 23 |
| | | | | " Irene M | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | none | | | 24 |
| | X | 225 | 251 | Byrd Ephriam | Head | | O | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton oil mill | W | 25 356 |
| | | | | " Dora | wife | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Launders | At Home | OA | 26 922 |
| | | | | " Zaida | daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 27 |
| | | | | " James | daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operative | Cotton oil mill | W | 28 574 |
| | | | | " James W. | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 29 |
| | 180 | 226 | 252 | Peden James W. | Head | | O | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Watchman | Cotton oil mill | W | 30 |
| | | | | " Elizabeth | wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Proprietress | Boarding House | Own | 31 906 |
| | | | | Abbett Ida J | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | 32 |
| | | | | " Andrew | Son in law | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operative | Cotton mill | W | 33 52 |
| | | | | " Infant Jr | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | 34 |
| | | | | " Ida M | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | 35 |
| | | | | Sullivan James | boarder | | | M | W | 45 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operative | Cotton oil mill | W | 36 57 |
| | | | | Dotterer James | boarder | | | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Michigan | | Michigan | | Michigan | | Yes | Asst. Supt. | Cotton oil mill | W | 37 57 |
| | | | | " Jennie | boarder | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Contractor | Cement Co | Emp | 38 |
| | | | | Reilly George | boarder | | | M | W | 36 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Superintendent | Print Room | W | 39 |
| | | | | Abbett Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | 40 |
| | | | | " Minnie | Sister | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | none | | | 41 |
| | 179 | 227 | 253 | Thomson Robert Jr | Head | | O | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Engineer | Fertilizer Co | W | 42 |
| | | | | " Ella | wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | retail grocery | Emp | 43 76 |
| | | | | " Jones | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | 44 |
| | | | | " George | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | none | | | 45 |
| | | | | " Elizabeth | daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | " Willie | daughter | | | F | B | 19 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | 249 | X | 254 | Baldwin Clemmer | Head | | R | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton oil mill | W | |
| | | | | " Mary | wife | | | F | B | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| | | | | " Fleeta | daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |

Old Savannah Road

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1237
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82
SHEET NO. 10 B
WARD OF CITY 3 Dist of
Thos J Keenan ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Home number (if on a farm). | Number of family in order of visitation. | Name of each person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | | Relation of this person to the head of the family. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc. | If employer, proprietor, or working on own account. | If out of work on April 15, 1920. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Celeste | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Aileen | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1767 | 229 | 250 | Freeman Ernest | Head | 10 | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Catherine | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | | | | Chestnut | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Phinney Mary | Mother | | | F | B | 53 | Wd | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1761 | 231 | 251 | Walker John | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 23 | Sep | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Puller | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Dickens Thomas | Boarder | | | M | B | 29 | S | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Puller | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Grayson Robert | Boarder | | | M | B | 31 | S | | | | Yes | No | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operative | Yarn Cloth | W | |
| | 1759 | 231 | 252 | Gilliam William | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 47 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | ——— Lula | wife | | | F | Mu | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | | | | ——— Alfred | Son | | | M | Mu | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Berman Henry | Step son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operative | Yarn Cloth | W | |
| | | | | ——— Samuel | Step son | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operative | Yarn Cloth | W | |
| | | | | Berman Sarah | Step daughter | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | Yes | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Coat | Private family | W | |
| | | | | ——— Mary | Step daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1757 | 232 | 253 | Peterson Stephen | Head | | R | M | B | 52 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | ——— Hattie | wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | | | | ——— Stephen Jr | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | ——— Thomas | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Charles | Son | | | M | B | 5 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | 232 | 254 | Queen Turner | Boarder | | R | M | Mu | 31 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| | | | | ——— Nellie | Boarder | | | F | Mu | 22 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— George | Boarder | | | M | Mu | 8 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1755 | 232 | 255 | Johnson Matthew | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | ——— Ida | wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | | | | Rooney Dosia | Lodger | | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | |
| | 1753 | 232 | 256 | Allen Ida | Head | 1 | Wd | F | B | 60 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Proprietress | Boarding House | OA | |
| | | | | ——— Edward | Son | | | M | B | 43 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Turner | Own shop | Emp | |
| | | | | ——— Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | Yes | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | | | | ——— Irene | Daughter | | | F | B | 28 | S | | | | Yes | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Hammond | Granite Yard | W | |
| | | | | Grant Walter | Boarder | | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cement Co | W | |
| | | 234 | 257 | ——— Ena | Boarder | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1758 | | | Trucker John | Head | 1 | Wd | M | B | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Locomotive | W | |
| | | | | ——— Syphia | wife | | | F | Mu | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Leroy | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Charlotte | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Blanche | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Lee B | Son | | | M | B | 4 1/2 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Moore Ida | Boarder | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Seamstress | Private family | W | |
| | | | | ——— Griffin | Boarder | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | |
| | 1747 | 235 | 258 | Wright Monroe | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 38 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Proprietor | Boarding House | Emp | |
| | | | | Taylor Orange | Boarder | | | M | B | 30 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Hall Melvin | Boarder | | | M | B | 18 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Hall Minnie | Boarder | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | Yes | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | ——— Salvia | Boarder | | | F | B | 30 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | |
| | 1749 | 236 | | Whitehill Elizabeth | Head | 1 | R | F | W | 41 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Retail Grocery | Emp | |
| | | | | ——— Ida | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Retail Grocery | Emp | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District, 123rd
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

112

[D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 82
SHEET No. 11 A
WARD OF CITY 3, Part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920. Thos J Keenan ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Elizabeth M | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Weigum John | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrician | general work | W | |
| | | | | Joseph | Boarder | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrician | general work | W | |
| X | 237 | 260 | | McKnight George | Head | IR | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton seed oil mill | W | |
| | | | | Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Bobby | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Tony | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| X | 239 | 261 | | Hart Thomas | Head | IR | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | | | | Peggy John | Boarder | | | M | Mu | 27 | S | | | | Yes | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | |
| | | | | Patterson Lawrence | Boarder | | | M | Mu | 30 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton oil Co | W | |
| X | 239 | 262 | | Hall John L | Keeper | IOF | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrician | Cotton oil Co | W | |
| | | | | Laura | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| X | 240 | 263 | | Hankinson Mary | Head | IR | | F | B | 34 | Wd | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | | | | Henry | Son | | | M | B | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Enal | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | |
| | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | |
| | | | | Patterson Julius | Son | | | M | B | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 174 | 241 | 264 | | Hankinson Mary | Head | IR | | F | B | 34 | Wd | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | | | | Henry | Son | | | M | B | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Enal | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | |
| | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | |
| | | | | Taylor James | Lodger | | | M | B | 28 | Sep | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | |
| | | | | Genevieve | Lodger | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | |
| 247 | 242 | 265 | | German Rainey | Head | IR | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Georgina | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cracksman | Fertilizer | W | |
| | | | | Getzen Joseph | Boarder | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Textile Factory | W | |
| | | | | McBell Allen | Boarder | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton oil | W | |
| 248 | | | | Robertson Baby | Grandson | | | M | B | 7/12 | S | | | | Yes | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operative | Pass Cloth Co | W | 536 |
| | | | | Dargan Margaret | Boarder | | | F | Mu | 17 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Alvin | Boarder | | | M | Mu | 20 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | W | |
| | 243 | 266 | | Seals Henry B | Head | IR | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Packing Co | W | |
| | | | | Charlotte | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Green Thomas | Lodger | | | M | B | 42 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton oil mill | W | |
| 244 | 244 | 267 | | Stiles Thomas | Head | IR | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cracksman | Cotton Compress | W | |
| | | | | Susan | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | | | | Estella | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | |
| | | | | Lena | Daughter | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| X | 245 | 268 | | Mahoney Josephine | Head | IR | | F | B | 27 | Wd | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | | | | Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Wiesers Germany | b. in law | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cracksman | Cotton oil Co | W | |
| | | | | Stanford | Son | | | M | B | 1 3/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Catherine | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 3/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Adams Jules | Boarder | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | working out | W | |
| | | | | Jane | Boarder | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 173 | 246 | 269 | | Anderson Charles | Head | IR | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cracksman | Cotton oil Co | W | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Sewer | Cotton oil Co | W | 572 |
| | | | | Lizzie May | Boarder | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton oil Co | W | |
| 737 | 247 | 270 | | Williams Lewis O | Head | IOF | | M | B | 61 | M | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |

12th Street

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1238
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 82
SHEET No. 11 B
WARD OF CITY 3 Part of
Thos J Keenan ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of farm, as listed by enumerator. | Number of farm, as listed by supervisor. | | | Owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of naturalization, if foreign born. | Naturalized or alien. | Year of immigration, if foreign born. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Can read. | Can write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, proprietor, or worker, or working on own account. | Home owned or rented. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Bessie | wife | | | F | B | 49 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Own Home | Ow | | 1 |
| | | | | Ola | daughter | | | F | B | 29 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Ow | | 2 |
| | | | | Carlos | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chauffeur | Cotton Yard | W | | 3 |
| | | | | John | Son | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Yard | W | | 4 |
| | | | | Tommie | boarder | | | F | B | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 5 |
| | | | | Jonson Lewis | boarder | | | M | B | 44 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | own shop | Emp | | 6 |
| X | 248 | 271 | | Owens Edward | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 7 |
| | | | | Alice | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 8 |
| | | | | Freeman Bessie | Sister | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | At Home | Ow | | 9 |
| | | | | Owens Willie | brother | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Press Cloth Co | W | | 10 |
| | | | | Freeman Willie Jr | nephew | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | George | brother in law | | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 12 |
| X | 249 | 272 | | Dodson Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill Co | W | | 13 |
| | | | | Fannie | wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 14 |
| | | | | John | brother | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | At Home | Ow | | 15 |
| | | | | James | brother | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill Co | W | | 16 |
| X | 251 | 274 | | Jenkins Sarah | Head | 104 | | F | B | 40 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dressmaker | At Home | Ow | | 17 |
| | | | | Mary A | Stepdaughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 18 |
| | | | | Hilda | Stepdaughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 19 |
| | | | | Mary | Visitor | | | F | B | 37 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | | 20 |
| | | | | Williams Nellie | boarder | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 21 |
| | | | | Carson James | Lodger | | | M | B | 31 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | Scott Carolina | | Scott Carolina | | Scott Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill Co | W | | 22 |
| | | | | Wright Grover | Lodger | | | M | B | 57 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Cement Co | W | | 23 |
| | | | | Reed Charles | Lodger | | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | No | No | Yes | Scott Carolina | | Scott Carolina | | Scott Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Grocery | W | | 24 |
| | | | | Houston Mary | Head | 107 | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 954 | 25 |
| | | | | McCauley Rafert | A son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operative | Press Cloth | W | | 26 |
| 1 | 252 | 275 | | Frazier Ophia L | Head | 108 | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Scott Carolina | | Scott Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 27 |
| | | | | Henry | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 28 |
| | | | | Willie Jr | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 29 |
| | | | | Annie L | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 30 |
| | | | | Irene | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 31 |
| | | | | Jessie | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 32 |
| | | | | Templeton Thomas | Lodger | | | M | B | 33 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 33 |
| 1 | 253 | 276 | | Butler James | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Seed Oil Mill | W | | 34 |
| | | | | Connie | Lodger | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 35 |
| | | | | Jones Louis | Lodger | | | M | Mu | 28 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 36 |
| | | | | Gunden Thomas | Lodger | | | M | B | 30 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Gardner | Cotton Mill | W | | 37 |
| | | | | Dyett Peyton | Lodger | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 38 |
| 1 | 254 | 277 | | Johnson Irvin | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Oiler | Cotton Seed Oil Mill | W | | 39 |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 40 |
| | | | | Daisy | daughter | | | F | B | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 41 |
| 1 | 255 | 278 | | Mercers Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rubber Tire Works | W | | 42 |
| | | | | Eva | wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 43 |
| | | | | Bertrice | daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 44 |
| 1 | 256 | 279 | | King John | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 45 |
| | | | | Mary | wife | | | F | Mu | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Ow | | 46 |
| | | | | Jennie | daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 47 |
| | | | | Henry | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 48 |
| | | | | Calhoun Caleb | Lodger | | | M | B | 30 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 49 |
| 1 | 257 | 280 | | Lowe Ephriam | Head | 109 | | M | Mu | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | W | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District, 123rd
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 113

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 82
SHEET NO. 12 A
WARD OF CITY 3, Part of
Thos J Keenan ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or Alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Home farm, or not. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | | | 1922 |
| | | | | Pearl | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | Cotton Compress | W | | 5390 |
| | | | | Augusta | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 3 |
| | | | | Lealia | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 4 |
| | | | | Majesta | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 5 |
| X | 258 | 290 | Blackston | Peter | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | | Dumb | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 6 |
| | | | | Tenis | Wife | | | F | Mu | 37 | M | | | | | | None | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Rent | | 7922 |
| | | | | Janie | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 8 |
| | | | | Carter | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 9 |
| X | 259 | 291 | Reynolds | Julian | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | Wid | | | | Yes | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operative | Ryan Cloth Co | W | | 5530 |
| | | | | Annie | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 10356 |
| | | | | Riley | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 11 |
| | | | | Cato | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 12 |
| | 260 | 292 | Perkins | Henry | Head | | O | M | B | 56 | M | | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 13 |
| | | | | Emma | Wife | | | F | Mu | 42 | M | | | | Yes | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cooking | At Home | | | 16390 |
| | | | Land | John | Lodger | | | M | B | 31 | Wid | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 18922 |
| 7 | 261 | 293 | Buckhalter | Connie | Head | | | F | B | 40 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Own | | 19 |
| | | | | Boyt | Brother | | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Private Family | W | | 17922 |
| | | | Smith | Stephen | Boarder | | | M | B | 58 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Hotel | W | | 18948 |
| | | | | Connie | Boarder | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | None | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 19148 |
| | | | Gutman | Susan | Sister | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | None | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Hospital | W | | 20 |
| | 262 | 294 | Howard | Roberta | Head | 2 | Un | M | B | 52 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 21872 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Own | | 22013 |
| | | | Gutman | Jim | Boarder | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | Meat Packing Co | W | | 23932 |
| | | | | | Boarder | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 24618 |
| | 263 | 295 | Cooper | Charles | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 30 | M | | | | None | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Hod carrier | Contractor | W | | 25416 |
| | | | | Virginia | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | None | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 26 |
| | | | | Irene | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 27 |
| | 264 | 296 | Chatfield | Frances | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 48 | M | | | | None | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Own | | 28922 |
| | | | | Annie Lou | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 29 |
| | | | | Thomas | Brother | | | M | B | 39 | S | | | | None | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 30 |
| | 170 | 265 | 297 | Dingfield | James L | Head | 1 | O | F | M | B | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | Paint Shop | W | | 31612 |
| | | | | Matilda | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | Own | | 32922 |
| | | | | Mamie | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | Private Family | W | | 33872 |
| | | | | Tiddy | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | Private Family | W | | 33872 |
| | | | | Susie | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 35 |
| | 170 | 296 | Duncan | Henry | Head | 1 | O | F | M | B | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Ice Co. | W | | 37356 |
| | | | | Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 38 |
| | | | | Great Marie | Sister | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Tailoress | At Home | Own | | 39922 |
| X | 266 | 298 | Jones | William | Head | | O | M | B | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Painter | Barn Shop | Emp | | 40 |
| | | | | Dora | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 41 |
| | | | | Bessie | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 42 |
| | | | | Frazier | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 43 |
| | 170 | 267 | 300 | Phillmon | Guy | Head | 1 | O | F | M | B | 62 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Department Store | W | | 44726 |
| | | | | Martha | Wife | | | F | B | 55 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 45 |
| | | | | John C | Son | | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Chauffeur | Private Family | W | | 46610 |
| | | | | Isaac | Son | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Gunsmith | Gun Shop | Own | Yes | 47 |
| | | | | William T | Son | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Packing Co | W | | 48249 |
| | | | | Jessie | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mechanist | railroad | W | | 49362 |
| | | | | Samuel J | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | government | W | | 50 |

12 B Sheet

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District, 123, | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 82 | SHEET No. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 3, Part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF January 1920. Thos J. Keenan ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | |
| Dwelling visit No. | Home visited on this day of enumeration. | Farm visited on this day of enumeration. | Number of family visit in order of its visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home—owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Age at first birth. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, wage or salary worker, or own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | | | | Davis Katy D | Boarder | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housemaid | Private family | W | |
| 52 | | | | —— Mattie B | Boarder | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | |
| 53 | | | | Cade Richard | Boarder | | | M | B | 36 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Blacksmith | Own shop | Emp | |
| 54 | | | | Cade —— | Boarder | | | M | B | 39 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Acid mixer | Fertilizer Co | W | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Here ends the enumeration of Part of Ward 3 of Augusta City. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia | 1897 9-127
COUNTY Richmond | 299 599
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City Militia District 1369 NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—375)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 91 | SHEET NO. 5 1 A | WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs G B Perkins ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number | Family visit number | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to U.S. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1501 | 1 | 1 | Snell, Belton | Head | O | M | M | M | 56 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Cole Clarence | Son | | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Nona | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Lila | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Johnnie | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 1502 | 2 | 2 | Wally Wade | Head | R | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Mercer | wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Mills Jessie | husband | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Cleo | wife | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Casey James | husband | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Maud | wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Shipes Robert | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Nellie | wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | McDermond Lester | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | No |
| | | | " Maggie | wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 1503 | 3 | 3 | M. J. Mehan | Widower | Rent | | M | W | | | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 1504 | 4 | | Woodward Etta | Head | O | M | F | W | 65 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " H. B. | Son | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Owens J. C. | Son Law | | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Ruth | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Hellen | daughter | | | F | W | 1 10/12 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | Criswell Mr | roomer | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Morris Mr | roomer | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Smith Mr | roomer | | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 1505 | 5 | 4 | Woodward Fitzgerald | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " William | Son Law | | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " May Belle | daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Otis | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Lona | mother | | | F | W | 65 | Wd | | | | | Yes | No |
| | | | Hall Louis | roomer | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Fannie | wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Montyen | daughter | | | F | W | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | Hillard Pink | roomer | | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Hughes Will | roomer | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Odrig A. L. | roomer | | | M | W | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Crockwell Mr | roomer | | | M | W | 40 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Griffith Jim | roomer | | | M | W | 64 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " George | roomer | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Buildt Mr | roomer | | | M | W | 45 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 1506 | 6 | 5 | Johnson W. E. | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Carrie | wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Johnnie | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | " Vivian | daughter | | | F | W | 3 6/12 | S | | | | | | |
| 1507 | 7 | 6 | Agee John F | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Florence | wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | " Ruby | daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Pearl | daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Inez | daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign parentage, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, farm, etc. | Number of weeks at work during year | |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home Wife | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Housework | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrician | | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bkt Fol | | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | BR Fireman | | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Lab | | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman RR | | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Night watchman | | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Boarding House | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Auto Shop | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Pressing Club | | Em | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chauffeur | Tool Plant | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Tool Fixer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | | | | Transfer | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | | W | |
| Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Yes | Assistant Tool | Power Plant | W | |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Pool room | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housewife | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Washer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Spinner | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City Militia District 1349
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D2—975)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs G B Perkins ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 91
SHEET No. 1 B
WARD OF CITY 5

| Line | Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in order of visitation) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, Year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Nativity and Mother Tongue: Person: Place of birth | Person: Mother tongue | Father: Place of birth | Father: Mother tongue | Mother: Place of birth | Mother: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels delivery, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, worker, or own account | Farm: Home or farm |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 01 | Broad St | 1603 | 7 | | Agee Morelle | daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 02 | | | | | " John Herman Jr | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 03 | | | | | " Bruce Lattie | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 04 | | 1605 | 27 | | Kimbrough Eliza | Head | R | | F | W | 75 | Wd | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 05 | | 1607 | 8 | | Lambert E.R. | Head | | | M | W | 53 | Md | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Horse work | | | |
| 06 | | | | | " Longmire | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Labor | Augusta Factory | W | |
| 07 | | 1609 | 9 | | Farris C.F. | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | Section Hand | Augusta Mill | W | |
| 08 | | | | | " Annie Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | House work | | | |
| 09 | | | | | Davis Linwood | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Collector | Chronicle Office | W | |
| 10 | | | | | Davis Bessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 11 | | | | | " Lester | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 12 | | | | | Keightley Mary | mother | | | F | W | 55 | Wd | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 13 | | 1611 | 10 | | Drakely W. Co | Head | O | F | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Boiler Maker | Georgia R.R. | W | |
| 14 | | | | | " Viola | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housewife | | | |
| 15 | | | | | " Madline | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | " Melvin | Son | | | M | W | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 17 | | 1613 | 11 | | Godmon F.S. | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Motorman | St R.R. | W | |
| 18 | | | | | " Lucie May | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housewife | | | |
| 19 | | | | | " Freddie S. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 20 | | 1617 | 12 | | Driggers J.H. | Head | O | F | M | W | 51 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Merchant | | | |
| 21 | | 1623 | 13 | | Eder Thomas | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | | | |
| 22 | | | | | " Norma | wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | House Mgr. | | | |
| 23 | | | | | " Florrie | daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | at Work 12 | Ring Mill | W | |
| 24 | | | | | " Magdelin Geneva | daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Operator | Telephone Co | W | |
| 25 | | 1625 | 14 | | Boleh J.F. | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Motorman | St R.R. | W | |
| 26 | | | | | " Bessie | wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Augusta Mill | W | |
| 27 | | | | | " Spencer | son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 28 | | | | | " Ida | daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 29 | | | | | " Jules | daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 30 | | 1627 | 15 | | Holly J.P. | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Foreman | Augusta | W | |
| 31 | | | | | " Emma | wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housewife | Ring Mill | W | |
| 32 | | | | | Woolf P.R. | roomer | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Detroit Mich | England | England | English | England | English | yes | Mechanic | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 33 | | | | | " Maud | wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | House work | | | |
| 34 | | | | | " Harley | son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | England | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 35 | | 1629 | 16 | | Hoover J.S. | Head | | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Engineer | Elec. Dept | W | |
| 36 | | | | | " Pearl | wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Home work | | | |
| 37 | | | | | " Jamie Otto | son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | Page Lonnie | Brother | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Ring Mill | W | |
| 39 | | 1629 | 17 | | Jones W.A. | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 40 | | | | | " Tracie | wife | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | House wife | | | |
| 41 | | 1631 | 18 | | Haggins Bessie C | Head | R | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ga. | | yes | Time Keeper | Sash Factory | W | |
| 42 | | | | | " Pierce B. | son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 43 | | | | | Vaughn Mary M. | Mother | | | F | W | 55 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | Alabama | | Germany | Germany | Ireland | | yes | Dress making | | | |
| 44 | | 1633 | 19 | | Herbert H.T. | Head | O | F | M | W | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Baker | Hansons Bakery | W | |
| 45 | | | | | " Estell Q. | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | |
| 46 | | | | | " Asa T. | son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 47 | | | | | " Earnest P | son | | | M | W | 2 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Ca | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 48 | | 1635 | 20 | | Bell J.C. | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Conductor | ST R.R. | W | |
| 49 | | | | | " Mamie | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | House wife | | | |
| 50 | | | | | " Katie May | daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City Ninth District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION

P–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 115 (D1—576)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 91
SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs J B Perkins ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm, according to order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Farm, owned or hired | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 1633 | | | Johnson Mary | Head | O | | F | W | 57 | wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Home work | | | | 1 |
| | | | | Pearl | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Maker | Underwear | W | | 2522 |
| | | | | Leonard | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Woolsorter | Underwear | W | | 3522 |
| | 1645 | | | Young Giles | Head | R | | F | W | 27 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Duck Mill | W | | 4522 |
| | | | | Harriet | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | | | | 5 |
| | | | | Hesson Eli | Father | | | M | W | 50 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Labor | Duck Mill | W | | 6904 |
| | 1647 | | | Zimmerman Emma | Head | R | | F | W | 63 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Home work | | | | 7 |
| | | | | Samuel Carrie | Daughter | | | F | W | 34 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Card room | Duck Mill | W | | 8522 |
| | | | | Zimmerman Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Duck Mill | W | | 9522 |
| | | | | Zimmerman Alfred | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Duck Mill | W | | 10522 |
| | 1649 | | | Wilhelm Alfred | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Duck Mill | W | | 11148 |
| | | | | Sallie | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Home work | | | | 12 |
| | | | | Willie | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Practice | Ga R R | W | | 13132 |
| | 1655 | | | Adams Jr R | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Merchant | | | | 14786 |
| | | | | Hattie | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Dressmaker | | | | 15 |
| | | | | Harry | Son | | | M | W | 2 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Idiot | | | | 16 |
| | | | | Bertha May | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 17 |
| | 1661 | | | Markland David | Head | O | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Farm hand | Duck Mill | W | | 18522 |
| | | | | Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | House work | | | | 19 |
| | | | | Clarence | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mail dept, Augusta Herald office | | W | | 20194 |
| | | | | James | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 21 |
| | | | | Julia | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 22 |
| | | | | Jessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 23 |
| | 1665 | | | Carl Lawrence | Boarder | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | | W | | 24148 |
| | | | | Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Boarding house | | | | 25706 |
| | | | | Lessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clothing store | Duck Mill | W | | 26522 |
| | | | | Long John | Step Son | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 27 |
| | | | | Carl Otis | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | | | | 28914 |
| | | | | Watson Wm | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Duck Mill | W | | 29522 |
| | | | | Taylor Jim | Boarder | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | Foreman | Sec 22 B | W | | 30638 |
| | | | | Green Jim | Boarder | | | M | W | 40 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | Helper | Belvin Carp B M | W | | 31145 |
| | | | | Elliott John | Boarder | | | M | W | 48 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | Card room | Duck Mill | W | | 32522 |
| | | | | Wilson John | Boarder | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | Card room | Duck Mill | W | | 33522 |
| | | | | Lasure Clarence | Boarder | | | M | W | | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | | | | | yes | Helper at | City Power Plant | W | | 34138 |
| | | | | Allen Emma | Boarder | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | | | | | yes | Weaver | Duck Mill | W | | 35522 |
| | | | | Smith Mrs | Boarder | | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | | | | 36 |
| | | | | Gowan George | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | | | | | yes | Second Fireman | City Power Plant | W | | 37178 |
| | | | | Ott Roy | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | | | | | yes | Labor | Duck Mill | W | | 38306 |
| | | | | Hattie Edgar | Boarder | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | Labor | Sanitary Fruit Mill | W | | 39916 |
| | | | | Stuart Luther | Boarder | | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | Labor | City Power Plant | W | | 40334 |
| | | | | High Melvin | Boarder | | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | yes | Labor | Sanitary Fruit Mill | W | | 41316 |
| | | | | — Mary | Boarder | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | Spinner | Duck Spool Mill | W | | 42522 |
| | | | | Boegnet Louis | Boarder | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 43 |
| | | | | Tarpley F P | Boarder | | | F | W | 37 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Tennessee | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | Cot Factory | W | | 44872 |
| | | | | Mobley J B | Boarder | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | | | | | yes | Motorman | S T & R R Co | W | | 45649 |
| | | | | Armstrong J W | Boarder | | | M | W | 74 | W | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | | | | | yes | None | | | | 46 |
| | 1651 | | | Oelrich J G A H | Head | R | F | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | Merchant | | | Oa | 47786 |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | W | 59 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Home wife | | | | 48 |
| | | | | — Herman | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 49 |
| | | | | Boozer D | Son in Law | | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Butcher | Meat Market | W | | 50643 |

Continued on 82

Ward 5

1685
33

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City Militia District 1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–247

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs H B Perkins ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 91
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY 5

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of farm schedule | Number of family visited | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, proprietor, or worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| | | | | Boozer Olney | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Yes | None | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | — Susie | granddaughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Yes | None | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | — Robin | grandson | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | None | | | | | 53 |
| | 1698 | | | McElveen W. B. | Head | O | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Superintendent | Spinning Mill | W | | 3618 | 54 |
| | | | | — Hattie | wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farm wife | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | — Walter | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | — Beatrice | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | — Dicky | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | McElveen A. M. | Father | | | M | W | 73 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | 60 |
| | 1701 | | | Burnett W. M. | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Night watchman | Spray Mill | W | | 6802 | 61 |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Card room | Sibley Mill | W | | 5222 | 62 |
| | | | | — Mary Belle | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Owns wife | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Card room | Sibley Mill | W | | 5222 | 64 |
| | | | | — Charlie | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Card room | Sibley Mill | W | | 5222 | 65 |
| | | | | — Beatrice | Daughter | | | F | W | 0 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | — Clara | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | — W. W. Jr | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | Williams Nancy | Mother in law | | | F | W | 70 | Wid | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 69 |
| | 1705 | | | Cary W. D. | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Bleese Barber Shop | W | | | 70 |
| | | | | — May | wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Sibley Mill | | W | | 5203 | 71 |
| | | | | Wood William | Father in law | | | M | W | 69 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Overseer | Sibley Mill | W | | 1758 | 72 |
| | 1711 | | | Bowman W. J. | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Overseer | Sibley Mill | W | | 1758 | 73 |
| | | | | — E. L. | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | — Leo | Son | | | M | W | 0 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 75 |
| | 1709 | | | Starr Florence | Head | R | | F | W | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | — Bob | Husband | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | Phelps Arthur | Brother | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 80 |
| | 1713 | | | Mathews Charles | Head | R | | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | — Mary Ellen | wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Owns s/h | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | Kemsey Bessie | Mother in law | | | F | W | 71 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 83 |
| | 125 | | | Pratt J. C. | Head | O | | M | W | 49 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer work | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | — Ola | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer work | | | | | 85 |
| | 1719 | | | Pratt James Jr | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Sibley Mill | W | | 3618 | 86 |
| | | | | — Maud Oliver | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Sibley Mill | W | | 3618 | 87 |
| | | | | — Lillie Maud | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | — Lyney Mell | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | — J. W. Jr | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | — Mattie [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | Oliver W. B. | Brother in law | | | M | W | 21 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Augusta Overall Co | W | | 7887 | 92 |
| | | | | — Hattie | wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home wife | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | — Estelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | — W. B. Jr | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | — Jack | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | — Martha | Daughter | | | F | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | Newton Eldridge | Servant | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant | | | | | 99 |
| | 105 | | | Bowman Jack | Head | R | | M | W | 59 | Wid | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Spooling Dept | Spray Mill | W | | | 100 |

Continued on A.3.

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

116

(D1–970)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 91
SHEET NO. 3 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs G B Perkins ENUMERATOR 1735

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Trades, able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Whether employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account. | OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Bowman Otis | Son | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Doffer Boy | Spng Mill | W | 1522 |
| 2 | | | " Lonnie | Son | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | " Earnest | Son | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 3 |
| 4 | 126 | 38 | Kidette C.E. | Head | R | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | Yes | Weave room | Spng Mill | W | 1522 |
| 5 | | | " Mary | wife | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | Knit work | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | " Otis | son | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | None | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | " Odell | son | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | None | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | " Ceylon | son | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Yes | None | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | " Levy | son | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Yes | None | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | " Vera | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Yes | None | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | " Margaret | Daughter | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Yes | None | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | " Irvin | Son | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 120 | 37 | 40 Zimmerman J.T. | Head | R | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cutter Room | Spng Mill | W | 1522 |
| 14 | | | " Carrie | wife | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cutter Room | Spng Mill | W | 1522 |
| 15 | 118 | 39 | 41 Brown Nate Mrs | Head | R | F | W | 48 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cutter Room | Spng Mill | W | 1522 |
| 16 | | | Billings Eddie | Son | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spinning room | Spng Mill | W | 1522 |
| 17 | | | " Matt | daughter in law | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | | | | | Yes | None | | | 17 |
| 18 | 116 | 40 | 42 Howland A. | Head | R | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Yes | Head Weaver | Cotton Goods | W | 1522 |
| 19 | | | " Minnie Lee | wife | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Yes | Weaver | Spng Mill | W | 1522 |
| 20 | | | " Evelyn | Daughter | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Yes | Weaver | Spng Mill | W | 1522 |
| 21 | | | " Carey Burns | Son | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 114 | 41 | 43 Welch A.C. | Head | R | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Yes | Loomfixer | Cotton Mill | W | 1522 |
| 23 | | | " Angelina | wife | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Yes | Weaver | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | " James | son | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Yes | Weaver | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | " Geo Son | Son | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | " Joe | son | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Yes | Doffer | Cotton Mill | W | 1522 |
| 27 | | | Mercer Elsie | Nephew | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Yes | Weaver | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | " Velma | Niece | | F | W | 14 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 1522 |
| 29 | 112 | 42 | 44 Blackston Jessie | Head | R | F | W | 42 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 1522 |
| 30 | | | " Addie Florence | Daughter | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 1522 |
| 31 | 110 | 43 | 45 Madison W.A. | Head | R | M | W | 83 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | | | | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 1522 |
| 32 | | | " Lulie | wife | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 1522 |
| 33 | | | " Henry Ford | Son | | M | W | 7 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 108 | 44 | 46 Walker Eliza | Head | R | F | W | 63 | Wd | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cotton Rep | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | " Robert | Son | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spinning | Cotton Mill | W | 1522 |
| 36 | | | " Maggie | Daughter Law | | F | W | 15 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Spinning | Cotton Mill | W | 1522 |
| 37 | 106 | 45 | 47 Strobl Sallie | Head | R | F | W | 24 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 1522 |
| 38 | 104 | 46 | 48 Kelly Ed Lee | Head | R | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 1522 |
| 39 | | | " Myrtle | Wife | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinning | Cotton Mill | W | 1522 |
| 40 | | | " Jenkins | Son | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | " Rosa Lee | Daughter | | F | W | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | Kelly Julia | Mother | | F | W | 52 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 42 |
| 43 | 101 | 47 | 49 Keyl Dave | Head | R | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver Rep | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | " Maggie | Wife | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spinning | Cotton Mill | W | 1522 |
| 45 | | | " William Roy | Son | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spinning | Cotton Mill | W | 1522 |
| 46 | | | " Johnnie Lee | Son | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spinning | Cotton Mill | W | 1522 |
| 47 | | | " Herbert Hoover | Son | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | " D.C. | Son | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | " Eugene | Son | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | " Jenkata | Daughter | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City Militia District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION City Stockade (Lines 75 on 5B — 13 on 7A and 1-5 on 8A)

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—9TH]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs G B Perkins ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of inhabitants in this family (Not including persons temporarily absent) | Number of family in order of visitation of the dwelling-house | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, Free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or Alien. | If naturalized, Year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm No. (see letter A) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Key Cable | Lodger | | | M | W | 58 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 109 | 49 | 50 | | Watts Jim | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | |
| | | | | " Lela | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | |
| | | | | Williams R.L. | Step Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | |
| | | | | " J.P. | Step Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Annie May | Step Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Perle Mae | Step Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 110 | 49 | 51 | | Smith W.M. | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | " Bettie | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | " Otha Warren | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Annie | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 113 | 50 | 52 | | Green Lonnie | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | " Willie Lee | Wife | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | At home | | | |
| 115 | 51 | 53 | | Deloach Leonard | Head | R | | M | W | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinning | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | " Hattie | Wife | | | F | W | 16 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Spinning | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 117 | 52 | 54 | | Taylor L.E. | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | " Myrtle | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | Yes | At home | | | |
| 119 | 53 | 55 | | Deloach Wilford | Head | R | | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | W | |
| | | | | " Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Laundry | Laundry | W | |
| 121 | 54 | 56 | | Lawhorn John | Head | R | | M | W | 72 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 63 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spinning | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 123 | 55 | 57 | | Davis R.C. | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Card Room | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | " Lucy Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None at work | | | |
| City | Stockade | | | Bohler John E.M. | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Guard | City Stockade | W | |
| 56 | 58 | | | Lotrel Ruby | Prisoner | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Prisoner | City Stockade | | |
| | | | | Tyson E.E. | Prisoner | | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Prisoner | City Stockade | | |
| | | | | Lyles A.L. | Prisoner | | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | California | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Prisoner | City Stockade | | |
| | | | | Moody R.L. | Prisoner | | | M | W | 36 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Prisoner | City Stockade | | |
| | | | | Adams W. | Prisoner | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Prisoner | City Stockade | | |
| | | | | Curran John | Prisoner | | | M | W | 60 | S | 86 | | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Prisoner | City Stockade | | |
| | | | | Berry Susie | Prisoner | | | F | B | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Prisoner | City Stockade | | |
| | | | | Heard Samuel | Prisoner | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | West Indies | | West Indies | | West Indies | | Yes | Prisoner | City Stockade | | |
| | | | | Roberson Clifford | Prisoner | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Prisoner | City Stockade | | |
| | | | | Avery Johnston | Prisoner | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Prisoner | City Stockade | | |
| | | | | Walker Riley | Prisoner | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Prisoner | City Stockade | | |
| | | | | Coleman Ophelia | Prisoner | | | F | B | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | Yes | Prisoner | City Stockade | | |
| | | | | Edwards Annie | Prisoner | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Prisoner | City Stockade | | |
| | | | | Moss Lena | Prisoner | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Prisoner | City Stockade | | |
| | | | | Burch Albert | Prisoner | | | M | B | 65 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Prisoner | City Stockade | | |
| | | | | Scott Albert | Prisoner | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Prisoner | City Stockade | | |
| | | | | Coleman Charlie | Prisoner | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Prisoner | City Stockade | | |
| | | | | Sanders Willie | Prisoner | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Prisoner | City Stockade | | |
| | | | | Jordan Pete | Prisoner | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | No | No | Baltimore Md | | Baltimore Md | | Baltimore Md | | Yes | Prisoner | City Stockade | | |
| | | | | Williams Willie | Prisoner | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | California | | California | | California | | Yes | Prisoner | City Stockade | | |
| | | | | Thompson Murphy | Prisoner | | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Prisoner | City Stockade | | |
| | | | | Coleman Ind | Prisoner | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Prisoner | City Stockade | | |
| | | | | Bass Minnie | Prisoner | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | No | No | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Prisoner | City Stockade | | |
| | | | | Burch Charlie | Prisoner | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | No | No | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Prisoner | City Stockade | | |
| | | | | Brown Charlie | Prisoner | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | No | No | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Prisoner | City Stockade | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City Militia District 1269 | NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (23–978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

117

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 91 | SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs J B Perkins ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Cumming Joseph | Grocer | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Grocer | City Grocery | | | 1 |
| | | | | Turner Richard | Grocer | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Grocer | City Grocery | | | 2 |
| | | | | King Will | Grocer | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Grocer | City Grocery | | | 3 |
| | | | | Bridges Howard | Grocer | | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Grocer | City Grocery | | | 4 |
| | | | | Richardson Johnnie | Grocer | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | | | Tennessee | | New Orleans | | Tennessee | | Yes | Grocer | City Grocery | | | 5 |
| | Washington | | | Branch Willis | Grocer | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Grocer | City Grocery | | | 6 |
| | | | | Zachary Mable | Grocer | | | M | B | 1? | W | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Grocer | City Grocery | | | 7 |
| | | | | Mitchell Albert | Grocer | | | M | B | 36 | W | | | | No | No | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Grocer | City Grocery | | | 8 |
| | | | | Patterson Elvin | Grocer | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Grocer | City Grocery | | | 9 |
| | | | | Washington George | Grocer | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Grocer | City Grocery | | | 10 |
| | | | | Golucke Alexander | Grocer | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Grocer | City Grocery | | | 11 |
| | | | | Lemay Lazar | Grocer | | | M | B | 29 | S | | | | Yes | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Grocer | City Grocery | | | 12 |
| | | | | Penfield Lee Alan | Grocer | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Grocer | City Grocery | | | 13 |
| | City | Todd | 59 | Davis Willie | Head | R | | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Cutter | City Forks | | 14600 | 14 |
| | | | | — Nina | wife | | | F | W | 7 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 15 |
| | | | | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | 106 | 60 | 61 | Harbuck Jessie | Head | B | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Roller | Sibley Mill Co | | 15932 | 17 |
| | | | | — Florence | wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | | | | 18 |
| | | | | — Erma Lee | daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 19 |
| | | | | — Ruby Mae | daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 20 |
| | | | | Lilligan | daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 21 |
| | 108 | 61 | 61 | Galloway E. | Head | B | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dye House | Sibley Mill Co | | 5932 | 22 |
| | | | | — Mary June | wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home work | | | | 23 |
| | | | | — Shirley | son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dye House | Sibley Mill Co | | 5932 | 24 |
| | 108 | 60 | 60 | Farmanett Bertha | Head | R | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Shining R. | Sibley Mill Co | | 5932 | 25 |
| | 102 | 62 | 62 | Jarrett Jim | Head | B | | M | W | 65 | S | | | | | | | X | | X | | X | | Yes | Carpenter | Sibley Mill Co | | 5932 | 26 |
| | 114 | 63 | 63 | Fullerton Rufus | Head | B | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | Labor | Sibley Mill Co | | 5932 | 27 |
| | 104 | 64 | 64 | Green Norah | Head | B | | M | W | 25 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinning R | Sibley Mill Co | | 5932 | 28 |
| | 36 | 65 | 65 | Walker Mollie | Head | B | | F | W | 64 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spinner | Sibley Mill Co | | 5932 | 29 |
| | 34 | 66 | | Wilson Jessie | Head | B | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Sibley Mill Co | | 5932 | 30 |
| | 34 | | | — Eliza | wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spinner | | | | 31 |
| | 30 | 66 | 66 | O'Brien Samuel | Head | B | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Section Hand | King Mill Co | | 5922 | 32 |
| | | | | — Mollie | wife | | | F | W | 24 | Mc | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 33 |
| | | | | — Eliza | Brother | | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Driller | King Mill Co | | 3971 | 34 |
| | | 6 | | — Beulah | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Road | | | | 35 |
| | | | | — Samuel Jr | son | | | M | W | 3 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 36 |
| | 32 | 67 | 67 | Carroll John M. | Head | B | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinning R | King Mill Co | | 5922 | 37 |
| | | | | — Annie | wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | | | | 38 |
| | 28 | | | Mills Pink | Head | B | | M | W | 33 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaving | King Mill Co | | 5922 | 39 |
| | | | | — Ida | wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farm work | | | | 40 |
| | | | | — Oscar | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 41 |
| | | | | — Andrew | son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | — Woodrow | son | | | M | W | 4 6/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 43 |
| | | | | Washington Joe | Brother | | | M | W | 18 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaving | King Mill Co | | 5922 | 44 |
| | | | | — Bertha | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home work | | | | 45 |
| | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 46 |
| | | | | Hazel | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 47 |
| | 26 | 68 | 68 | Murdock Jennie | Head | Un | | F | W | 46 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 48 |
| | | | | — Frank | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spinning Room | King Mill Co | | | 49 |
| | | | | — Mack | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Utility room | King Mill Co | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City Militia District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. [illegible] Perkins ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 91
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY 5

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation | Home number (if any) | Farm, ranch, or plantation | Family number in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, or nature of work, any person above ten years of age engaged. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Whether home owned or rented. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | 26 | | 69 | Hendrick Conner | son | | | m | w | 17 | s | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver cotton | Weaving Mill | w | |
| 52 | | | | — Royce | son | | | m | w | 13 | s | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 53 | | | | — Caufield | daughter | | | f | w | 6 | s | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 54 | | | | Caddem B. W. | boarder | | | m | w | 35 | m | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | yes | Weaver | Weaving Mill | w | |
| 55 | | | | — Ennis May | boarder | | | f | w | 22 | m | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | yes | Weaver cotton | Weaving Mill | w | |
| 56 | 24 | | 70 | Rudd Marshal | Head | R | | m | w | 70 | m | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Card room | Weaving Mill | w | |
| 57 | | | | — Lizzie | wife | | | f | w | 46 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 58 | 22 | | 71 | Reynolds Agatha | Head | R | | f | w | 50 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carder cotton | | | |
| 59 | | | | — Goldman | son | | | m | w | 26 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaving room | Weaving Mill | w | |
| 60 | | | | — Alvin | son | | | m | w | 21 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaving room | Weaving Mill | w | |
| 61 | | | | — Clarence | son | | | m | w | 17 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaving room | Weaving Mill | w | |
| 62 | 20 | | 72 | Pierson Austin J. | Head | R | | m | w | 60 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaving cotton | | | |
| 63 | | | | — Dena | wife | | | f | w | 54 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 64 | | | | — Mack | son | | | m | w | 17 | s | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Card room | Weaving Mill | w | |
| 65 | 18 | | 73 | Stewart H. | Head | R | | m | w | 26 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Card room | Weaving Mill | w | |
| 66 | | | | — Neta | wife | | | f | w | 20 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaving cotton | | | |
| 67 | | | | — Harold | son | | | m | w | 4 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 68 | | | | — Earl | son | | | m | w | 2 4/12 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 69 | | | | — Beaufort | son | | | m | w | 1/2 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 70 | 1697 | 74 | | White head Erasmus | Head | R | | — | w | 23 | wd | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaving cotton | | | |
| 71 | | | | — Jesse | son | | | m | w | 21 | s | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaving cotton | | | |
| 72 | 1699 | 75 | | Taylor John | Head | R | | m | w | 34 | m | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | yes | Weaving room | Weaving Mill | w | |
| 73 | | | | — Claude | wife | | | f | w | 33 | m | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | yes | Weaving room | Weaving Mill | w | |
| 74 | 1695 | 76 | | Rhodes George | Head | R | | m | w | 53 | m | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinning room | Weaving Mill | w | |
| 75 | | | | — Martha | wife | | | f | w | 38 | m | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaving cotton | | | |
| 76 | | | | — Claudie | son | | | m | w | 18 | s | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Loiter | Weaving Mill | w | |
| 77 | | | | — Dorcather | daughter | | | f | w | 16 | s | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Weaving Mill | | |
| 78 | | | | — Richard | son | | | m | w | 12 | s | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At home | | | |
| 79 | | | | — Mattie Nell | daughter | | | f | w | 10 | s | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At home | | | |
| 80 | | | | — Ruby | daughter | | | f | w | 6 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At home | | | |
| 81 | | | | — Ellis | son | | | m | w | 2 2/12 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 82 | 1693 | 77 | | Rabon T. J. | Head | R | | m | w | 47 | m | | | | no | no | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Weaving Mill | w | |
| 83 | | | | — Lina | wife | | | f | w | 26 | m | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | At home | | | |
| 84 | | | | — J. F. | Brother | | | m | w | 30 | m | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Weaving Mill | w | |
| 85 | | | | Edith | daughter | | | f | w | 1 8/12 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 86 | 1691 | 78 | | Perdue M. P. | Head | R | | m | w | 35 | m | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver B | Weaving Mill | w | |
| 87 | | | | — India | wife | | | f | w | 30 | m | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At home | | | |
| 88 | | | | — Tate | daughter | | | f | w | 4 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | — Nettie | daughter | | | f | w | 13 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 90 | 1689 | 79 | | Hutto Henry | Head | R | | m | w | 42 | m | | | | yes | no | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | Blacker | Weaving Mill | w | |
| 91 | | | | — Rebecca | wife | | | f | w | 44 | m | | | | yes | no | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | Weaver cotton | | | |
| 92 | | | | — Clarence | son | | | m | w | 21 | s | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | Slasher | Weaving Mill | w | |
| 93 | | | | — Henry Lewis | son | | | m | w | 16 | s | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | | Spinner | Weaving Mill | w | |
| 94 | | | | — Elbertha | daughter | | | f | w | 7 | s | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | At home | | | |
| 95 | | | | — Jerry | son | | | m | w | 4 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | |
| 96 | | | | Claudie May | daughter | | | f | w | 2 2/12 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | |
| 97 | 1687 | 80 | | Addison E. B. | Head | R | | m | w | 20 | m | | | | no | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinning Room | Weaving Mill | w | |
| 98 | | | | — Susie | wife | | | — | w | 17 | m | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Trader wife | | | |
| 99 | 1683 | 81 | | Crouch Jessie | Head | R | | m | w | 33 | m | | | | yes | yes | yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | yes | Card room | Weaving Mill | w | |
| 100 | | | | — Sara | wife | | | f | w | 23 | m | | | | no | no | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Spinner | Weaving Mill | w | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City Militia District 1369
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5
NAME OF INSTITUTION x
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920
Mrs J B Pedrin ENUMERATOR.

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—9758]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 91
SHEET NO. 3 A
5
1811

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Line No. | Home number, as 1623, 1625 | Number of farm, as 1, 2 | Number of family in the order of visitation | | | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free or mortgaged (M) | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration into the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, department store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account | Partly employed |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 1683 | 92 | | Creech Lonzy | Daughter | | | F | W | 8/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Florida | | Alabama | | | None | | | |
| 2 | | | | Monk Sudie | Mother in Law | | | F | W | 51 | Wd | | | | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | House Keep | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Elizabeth | Sister in Law | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | |
| 4 | 1681 | 93 | | Green [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Yes | Labor | Rolling Mill | W | 3 0 6 |
| 5 | | | | — Daisy | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Labor | Rolling Mill | W | 0 3 0 6 |
| 6 | | | | — Author | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Labor | Rolling Mill | W | 0 3 0 6 |
| 7 | | | | — Pearl | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | No | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | Housework | | | |
| 8 | | | | — Fannie | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| 9 | | | | — Rosa | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | No | No | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| 10 | | | | — Ernest | Grandson | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 1679 | 94 | | Carey J W | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Labor | Rolling Mill | W | 1 1 3 0 6 |
| 12 | | | | — Nannie | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Farm work | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | — Chester | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | — Emmaral | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | — Lee | Son | | | M | W | 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Adams Hubert | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | Rolling Mill | W | 1 1 3 0 6 |
| 17 | 1677 | 95 | | Mathis Henry | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | | Rolling Mill | W | 1 1 3 0 6 |
| 18 | | | | — Fannie | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 3 0 6 |
| 19 | | | | — Fred | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | — Mabel | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | — Henry | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | None | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 1/6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1675 | 96 | | Ard Arnson Mollie | Head | R | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | Yes | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Spring Mill | W | 3 2 2 |
| 25 | | | | Jeff | Step Son | | | M | W | 19 | M | | | | No | No | | | | | | | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 2 5 3 2 |
| 26 | | | | Hendrick Ellis | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Son | | Georgia | | Yes | Retail Dry | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | — willis E | Grandson | | | M | W | 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Hendrick W P | Son in Law | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Government | Columbia | W | 28 5 2 6 |
| 29 | 1669 | 87 | | Boggs Ida | Head | R | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Housework | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | — Jamie Lee | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spinning A | Spring Mill | W | 30 5 2 6 |
| 31 | | | | — Fred | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spinning B | Spring Mill | W | 31 5 2 6 |
| 32 | | | | — Viola | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | — Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 34 |
| 35 | 114 | 88 | | Hughes C W | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Spring Mill | W | 35 1 4 8 |
| 36 | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | No | No | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Housework | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | — Percy | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spinner A | Spring Mill | W | 37 5 2 6 |
| 38 | | | | — Hally | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 38 |
| 39 | 124 | 89 | | Scott John W | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | | | | | Yes | Weaver | Spring Mill | W | 39 5 2 6 |
| 40 | | | | — Martha | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Yes | Weaver | Spring Mill | W | 40 5 2 6 |
| 41 | | | | — George Edward | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | Yes | None | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Gardner Emanuel | Father in Law | | | M | W | 70 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | 42 |
| 43 | 126 | 90 | | Evans J M | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cloth room | Spring Mill | W | 43 5 2 6 |
| 44 | | | | — Clara | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | House W | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | — Earl | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | — Edmund E | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | — Helen Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 47 |
| 48 | 128 | 91 | | Hall W F | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | Cloth room | Spring Mill | W | 48 5 2 6 |
| 49 | | | | — Lillian | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter Co | Spring Mill | W | 49 5 2 6 |
| 50 | | | | — William J | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 50 |

STATE [redacted] 9–157 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [21–978]

COUNTY Richmond

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 SHEET No. 3 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 91 5

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City Victoria District 1269 NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City WARD OF CITY [redacted]

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs G B Perkins ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of house in order of visitation | Number of farm, as listed by enumerator | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | Whether out of work on April 1, 1920. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 128 | | 92 | Hall Lillian E. | Lodger | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 132 | | | McCartha Elizabeth | Head | | Un | F | W | 55 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Skinner | Ring Mill | W | |
| | | | — Juanelle | daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Ring Mill | W | |
| 134 | | 93 | Lonergan Henry | Head | | Un | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Barber Shop | Barber Shop | W | |
| | | | — Carrie | wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | |
| | | | — Elmer | daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Harold | son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Stanley | son | | | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 136 | | 94 | Mills H. M. | Head | | Un | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Ring Mill | W | |
| | | | — Cynnie Bell | wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | |
| | | | — Edgar | son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Bettie Mary | daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Earl | son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Grace | daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Harry | son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Flossie | son | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 142 | | 95 | [redacted] N. D. | Head | | R | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Farmer A- | Ring Mill | W | |
| | | | — Anna | wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | House wife | | | |
| | | | Leoll Olen | grandson | | | F | W | 2 4/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 122 | | 96 | Mills Zach | Head | | R | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | | | | | yes | [illegible] Foreman | Ring Mill | W | |
| | | | — Viola | wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Ring Mill | W | |
| | | | — Herbert | son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Ford Jr. H. | son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Albert | son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Andrew | Brother | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | | | | | yes | Card room | Ring Mill | W | |
| 146 | | 97 | Brabow [illegible] | Head | | R | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Cook Depot | Southern R.R. Co | W | |
| | | | — Nellie | wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Housework | | | |
| 148 | | 98 | Watson John D. | Head | | R | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | Weaver Card | Winterpun Mill | | |
| | | | — Fanny | wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Housework | | | |
| | | | — Lillian | daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Doffer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 152 | | 99 | Dutton James | Head | | R | M | W | 80 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | — Virginia | wife | | | F | W | 66 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | House work | | | |
| | | | — Ivesta | Brother | | | M | W | 72 | W | | | | | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | Edgerton Jessie | Son-in-Law | | | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | yes | Loader | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | Thurman Chester | Grandson | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | yes | Doffer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 150 | | 100 | Simmonds Martin | Head | | R | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | — Mary Ann | wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | no | | | | | | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 4/12 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | Boyd | Son | | | M | W | 1 3/12 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | None | | | |
| 140 | | 101 | Perrin Lucy | Head | | R | F | [illegible] | 45 | Wd | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | |
| 130 | | 102 | Justice J. D. | Head | | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Loom Fixer | Ring Mill | W | |
| | | | — Elizabeth | wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | yes | House work | | | |
| | | | — Horace | son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinning room | Ring Mill | W | |
| | | | — Kathleen | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Jaggers | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 118 | | 103 | Marcks Basima | Head | | R | M | W | 57 | M | Wd | [illegible] | | | yes | yes | Belgium | Holland | Belgium | [illegible] | Belgium | Flem | yes | Weaving O. | Ring Mill | W | |
| 114 | | 104 | Sanders Joe | Head | | R | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spooling | Ring Mill | W | |
| | | | — Carrie | wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinning room | Ring Mill | W | |
| | | | — Nanthalee | daughter | | | F | W | 0 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City Justice District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION +

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 119 [D1–975]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs W B Perkins ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 91
WARD OF CITY 5
SHEET NO. 5 6 A
185

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (city) | | | Owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker. | If home owned, whether free or mortgaged. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 114 | | 104 | Sanders Theodore | Son | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Daywood | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | None | | | | |
| 1673 | 115 | | | Longston T.J. | Head | O | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Waiter | Living Hotel | W | | |
| | | | | Lizzie | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Dessie | Dau | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Lizzie | Servant | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private Family | | | |
| 1671 | 116 | | | Freeman Ulysses | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Stacker | Living Mill | W | | |
| | | | | Vesie | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Weaver | Living Mill | W | | |
| | | | | Emmett | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Ida | Niece | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Cook Ruth | Niece | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 1670 | 117 | | | Nugent Norman | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Weaver | Living Mill | W | | |
| | | | | Nellie | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Freddie Lee | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Alfred David | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Annie | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 1638 | 107 | | | Coffield John | Head | R | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Weaver | | | | |
| | | | | Callie | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Lonnie | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Myrtle | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Nellie | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Raymond | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Leslie | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 135 | 108 | | | Thomas Willis | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | Victoria | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Francis Dolores | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Alice L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Ralph W | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Foggs A.R. | Boarder | | | M | W | 37 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 133 | 109 | | | Lever William M. | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | Maud E | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cloth Room | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | Estelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 131 | 110 | | | Woodward J.A. | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cloth Room | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | Ethel | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | Ruth Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | James Percy | Father | | | M | W | 72 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Clarence | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 129 | 111 | | | Smith Lula | Head | O | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | Cloth Room | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | Irene | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 127 | 112 | | | James Jr. J. | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | Payona | Wife | | | F | W | 3 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | William | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Franklin | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 125 | 113 | | | Redd Charlie | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | U.S. | | U.S. | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | U.S. | | U.S. | | | Cloth Room | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| 119 | 114 | | | Crook Emma | Head | R | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | Herbert | Step Father | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | Earl | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 117 | 115 | | | Perdue Paul | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | U.S. | | U.S. | | | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City Militia District 1369
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1-978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs H B Perkins ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 91
SHEET NO. 6 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm, reading (in order of visitation) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, worker, or own account | Whether out of work on April 15, 1920 | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 117 | | | Byrdsel Lela | wife | R | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | N.S. | | N.H. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | | | | | 51 |
| | 121 | | 116 | Lane Lyma | Head | R | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cotton Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 52 |
| | | | | — Lelani | wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cotton Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 52 |
| | | | | — Murray | son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Doffer | | | | 52 |
| | | | | — Wilder | son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | — Myrtle | dau | | | F | W | 2 4/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | — Bessie | daughter | | | F | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 52 |
| | 115 | | 118 | Owens Columbus | Head | R | | M | W | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | | — Ethel | wife | | | F | W | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | Spinning room | Cotton Mill | W | | 52 |
| | 113 | | 117 | Lane Bibbon | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinning Room | Cotton Mill | W | | 52 |
| | | | | — Claudis | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Card room | Cotton Mill | W | | 52 |
| | | | | — Edgar | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Doffer | | | | 52 |
| | | | | — Tylmon | Step Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | | — Bunnie | Niece | | | F | W | 1/2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 52 |
| | 111 | | 118 | Andrew W. M. | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 52 |
| | | | | — Savaje Bess | wife | | | F | W | 33 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At home | | | | 52 |
| | | | | Hadden Judy | step daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | | — Phyllis | step dau | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | | Widner Ellis | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Nurse | | | | 52 |
| | | | | — Ray | Son | | | M | W | 1/2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 52 |
| | 109 | | 119 | Casey W. L. | Head | R | | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | | | | 52 |
| | | | | — Mattie Jane | Wife | | | F | W | 59 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Dieing at work | | | | 52 |
| | | | | — Sam B | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Ho special shop | | | 52 |
| | | | | — Lillie Lake | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cloth room | Cotton Mill | W | | 52 |
| | | | | — Benjiman Hall | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cloth room | Cotton Mill | W | | 52 |
| | 107 | | 120 | Boltsizle John | Head | R | | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | | | | | yes | Slasher room | Cotton Mill | W | | 52 |
| | | | | — Phonie | Wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Home work | | | | 52 |
| | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Shipping Room | Cotton Mill | Co | | 52 |
| | | | | Sleister Royle | Son in Law | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weighter | for Electricity | W | | 52 |
| | | | | — Buffy | daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | In school | | | | 52 |
| | | | | Hatcher Laurence | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | | | | | yes | Card room | Cotton Mill | W | | 52 |
| | 125 | | 121 | Cook S. J. | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinning Room | Cotton Mill | W | | 52 |
| | | | | — Lula | wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | | 52 |
| | | | | — Lucio | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | no | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Spining Room | Cotton Mill | W | | 52 |
| | | | | — Celestine | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | | — Willeyne | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | | — D. D. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | | — Mary Emma | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 52 |
| | 101 | | 122 | Farmer O. P. M. | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | | | | | yes | Card room | Cotton Mill | W | | 52 |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | | | | | yes | Housework | | | | 52 |
| | | | | — Eula | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | | Hellen Pat | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | | | | | yes | Spinning Room | Cotton Mill | W | | 52 |
| | 100 | | 123 | Nowell Tip | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | W | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | yes | Weave room | Cotton Mill | W | | 52 |
| | | | | Herald Fountain | Brother in Law | R | | M | W | 74 | W | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | yes | Weave room | Cotton Mill | W | | 52 |
| | 138 | | 124 | Brockstone John | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver room | Cotton Mill | W | | 52 |
| | | | | — Bertina | wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | | 52 |
| | | | | — James | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | | Russell | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 52 |
| | 103 | | 125 | Cato Maggie | Head | R | | F | W | 105 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spot room | Cotton Mill | W | | 52 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City Ward 5 Precinct 1249 | NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

120

(D1–378)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 91

SHEET NO. 5 A

WARD OF CITY 5

1892

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs G B Perkins ENUMERATOR. 22

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inmate in institution. | | Relationship of the person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free of mortgage (F) | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of naturalization, if foreign born. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. Person. | Mother tongue. Person. | Place of birth. Father. | Mother tongue. Father. | Place of birth. Mother. | Mother tongue. Mother. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, worker, or own account. | Line No. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| West Ellis | 110 | | | Stewart Stevie | Son | | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | | ✓ | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 1 |
| | | | | — Lucile | daughter | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housewife | | | 2 |
| | | | | — Willis May | granddaughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | at home | | | 3 |
| | | | | — Paul | grandson | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 4 |
| | | | | — Clifford | grandson | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 5 |
| | | | | — Nellie | granddaughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | 6 |
| | | | | Duvall Cassie | Boarder | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Spinning Mills | W | 7 |
| | | | | — Alberta | Boarder | | | F | W | 36 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 8 |
| | 116 | 126 | Abney John D. | Head | | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Foreman Weave Room | Spinning Mill | W | 9 |
| | | | — Cassie | Wife | | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Keeping House | | | 10 |
| | | | — Morton | Son | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | | | | 11 |
| | | | — Hilaried | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | | | | 12 |
| | 118 | 127 | Norris Semmens | Head | | R | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Spinning Mill | W | 13 |
| | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Keeping House | | | 14 |
| | | | — Frank | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver Wagon | Spinning Mill | W | 15 |
| | | | — Weslin | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Cotton | Spinning Mill | W | 16 |
| | | | — Lessie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At School | | | 17 |
| | | | — Pearl | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At School | | | 18 |
| | 120 | 128 | Smithwick | Head | | | | M | W | 32 | | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Spinning Mill | W | 19 |
| | | | — Victoria | Wife | | | | F | W | 32 | | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeping House | | | 20 |
| | | | — Lizzie | Daughter | | | | F | | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At School | | | 21 |
| | | | — Pearl | Daughter | | | | F | | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | 22 |
| | | | — Ethel Irene | Daughter | | | | F | | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | 23 |
| | | | — Eugene | Son | | | | M | | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | 24 |
| | | | — Infant | Son | | | | M | | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | 25 |
| | | | — Pearl | Daughter | | | | F | | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | 26 |
| | | | — Virgil | Son | | | | M | | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | 27 |
| | 123 | 129 | Prewitt J. W. | Head | | | | M | W | 75 | M | | | | no | no | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook Room | Spinning Mill | W | 28 |
| | | | — Martha | wife | | | | F | W | 77 | M | | | | no | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Keeping House | | | 29 |
| | | | Allen Jennie | Son-in-law | | | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | Yes | Barber | Williams Shop | W | 30 |
| | | | — Grace | daughter | | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Spinning Mill | W | 31 |
| | 124 | 130 | Radford Charlie | Head | | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Spinning Mill | W | 32 |
| | | | — Frances | wife | | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Spinning Mill | W | 33 |
| | | | — Edna | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | At Home | Spinning Mill | W | 34 |
| | | | Norris Willie | Boarder | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Spinning Mill | W | 35 |
| Augusta | 132 | Letter Home for Sale | Perkins | Vacant | | R | | | W | 83 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Spinning Mill | W | 36 |
| | | | Caples Jennie | Married Woman | | | | F | W | 51 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home Keeper | Settlement House | W | 37 |
| | 119 | 132 | Doolittle Jr. | Head | | | | M | W | 70 | M | | | | no | no | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Nurse Weaver | Settlement House | W | 38 |
| | | | — Katie | wife | | | | F | W | 55 | M | | | | no | no | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Nurse | | | 39 |
| | | | — Mary Agnes | Daughter | | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Keeping House | | | 40 |
| | 117 | 133 | Posey B. F. | Head | | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Yes | Shoe Room | Spinning Mill | W | 41 |
| | | | — Martha | wife | | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | no | no | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Spinning Mill | W | 42 |
| | | | — Nellie | daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 43 |
| | | | — Frank | Son | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | 44 |
| | 115 | 134 | Reilly Nicholas | Head | | | | M | W | 32 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spooler | Spinning Mill | W | 45 |
| | | | — Gertrude | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 46 |
| | | | — Frankie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | | | | 47 |
| | | 135 | Clariott Wm | Head | | R | | M | W | 50 | Wd | | | | | | | U.S. | | U.S. | | U.S. | | Yes | Baker | Spinning Mill | W | 48 |
| | 113 | | Newsom Lonnie | Head | | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | U.S. | | U.S. | | Yes | Spinning Room | Spinning Mill | W | 49 |
| | | | — Jeannie | wife | | | | F | W | 15 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | U.S. | | U.S. | | Yes | Mill | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City (Militia District 1209)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 91
SHEET NO. 7 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs G B Perkins ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Street, Avenue, Road, etc. | House number (in order of visitation) | Number of farm schedule | Number of family (in order of visitation) | | | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free of mortgage (F) | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Farm schedule line |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 111 | | 140 | Tudor C. D. | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Slasher room | Cotton Mill | W | 1 |
| | | | | — Ida | wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 2 |
| | | | | Presley Lillie | daughter | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spooler room | Cotton Mill | W | 3 |
| | | | | — Chapion | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | yes | Spinning room | Cotton Mill | W | 4 |
| | | | | — Dora | daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 5 |
| | | | | Matthis Myrtle | step daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 6 |
| | | | | Presley James | Grandson | | | M | W | 2 10/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 7 |
| | | | | — Alma | Granddau | | | F | W | 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 8 |
| | | | | Tudor Matilda | Mother | | | F | W | 75 | wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 9 |
| Ellis | 107 | | 141 | Timrod Tallaw | Head | R | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 10 |
| | | | | — Mattie | wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | House work | | | 11 |
| | | | | Alice | daughter | | | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 12 |
| | 103 | | 145 | Deloach Miley | Head | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | Farm | Cotton Mill | W | 13 |
| | | | | Frank | Brother | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | 14 |
| | 103 | | 146 | Kelly Sallie | Head | R | | F | W | 50 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Boarding house | | | 15 |
| | | | | — Miley | Son | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spooler Room | Cotton Mill | W | 16 |
| | | | | Sullivan Pierce | Boarder | | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 17 |
| | | | | Petry Ben | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | 18 |
| | | | | Bardsley Hasie | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | W | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | 19 |
| | | | | Kersey J. M. | Boarder | | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 20 |
| | | | | — Mrs | Boarder | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | yes | Weaver room | Cotton Mill | W | 21 |
| | | | | Buice Tom | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | no | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 22 |
| | | | | — Maggie | Boarder | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Doffing room | Cotton Mill | W | 23 |
| | | | | — Bickfield | Boarder | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | 24 |
| | | | | Stadman Annie | Boarder | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | no | yes | yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 25 |
| | 112 | | 147 | White Loyd James | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | Georgia | | yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 26 |
| | | | | — Elvine | wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | House work | | | 27 |
| | | | | — Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 28 |
| | | | | Otis | Son | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 29 |
| | 114 | | 148 | Downing Bates | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 30 |
| | | | | — Rebecka | wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver room | Cotton Mill | W | 31 |
| | | | | — Maggie | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver room | Cotton Mill | W | 32 |
| | | | | — Rudy | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinning room | Cotton Mill | W | 33 |
| | | | | — Freddie | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Delivery boy | Butcher Market | | 34 |
| | | | | — Mittie B | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 35 |
| | | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 36 |
| | 118 | | 149 | Reynolds Lula | Head | R | | F | W | 59 | wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | 37 |
| | | | | — B. F. | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinning room | Cotton Mill | W | 38 |
| | | | | — Lucile | Granddau | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 39 |
| | | | | — Maggie | Granddau | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 40 |
| | 120 | | 150 | Clemons Forrest | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | | | | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 41 |
| | | | | — Lula | wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | Spinning room | Cotton Mill | W | 42 |
| | 118 | | 151 | Reynolds William | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Sleeping On Germain | | | 43 |
| | 122 | | 152 | Macalia W. H. | Head | R | | M | W | 59 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Cotton Mill | W | 44 |
| | | | | — Maggie | wife | | | F | W | 59 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | House work | | | 45 |
| | | | | — Wyndham | Son | | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 46 |
| | 126 | | 152 | Crawford Mattie | Head | R | | F | W | 63 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Dress work | | | 47 |
| | | | | — John Rufus | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clothes room | Cotton Mill | W | 48 |
| | 128 | | 153 | Landin Jr. O. | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinning room | Cotton Mill | W | 49 |
| | | | | — Nellie Lee | wife | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Dress work | | | 50 |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Augusta City Militia District 1369
NAME OF INSTITUTION: —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 121 [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 91
SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: —
WARD OF CITY: 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs G B Perkins ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm, ranch, or plantation | Dwelling house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of the person to the head of the family. | HOME. Owned (O) or rented (R) | HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D) | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien | CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | EDUCATION. Whether able to read | EDUCATION. Whether able to write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | Stothade | Pennington J M | Foreman | | | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 2 | | | — Ella | Foreman | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 3 | | | Smith Bessie | Friend | | | | | F | W | 41 | Ms | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 4 | | | Williams Bertie | Friend | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | yes | | yes |
| 5 | 1665 | | Frederick J L | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 6 | | | — Julia | wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 7 | 124 | | Collins G | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | no | no | yes |
| 8 | | | — Ellis May | wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 9 | | | — J C | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 10 | 130 | | Sanders J D | Head | R | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | | yes | no | yes |
| 11 | | | — Eliza | wife | | | F | W | 56 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 12 | | | — Lila Belle | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 13 | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 14 | | | Gumbes Jesse | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 15 | | | Sullivan Henry | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 16 | | | — George | Boarder | | | M | W | 17 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 17 | | | Aching Eli | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 18 | 136 | | Moore Harry | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 19 | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 20 | | | — Ethel | Step Dau | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 21 | | | — Grace | Dau | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 22 | | | — Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 23 | | | — Lucy | Step Dau | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 24 | | | — Sidney | Step Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 25 | 122 | | Jackson Louis | Head | R | | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | | yes | no | yes |
| 26 | | | — Lilly | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 27 | | | — Everline | Dau | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 28 | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 29 | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 30 | 141 | | Moran Fred | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 31 | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 32 | | | Kelly Geneva | Step Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 33 | | " | Oelrich Willis | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 34 | | | — Connie | wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 35 | | | — Henry | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 36 | | | — Jamie | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 37 | 139 | | Easley Will | Head | R | | M | C | 35 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 38 | | | — Addie | wife | | | F | C | 32 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 39 | | | — Pearl | Daughter | | | F | M | 11 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 40 | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | F | M | 5 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 41 | | | — Thelma | Daughter | | | F | M | 3 12 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 42 | 1589 | | McMenus | Head | R | | M | B | 57 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 43 | | | — Laura | wife | | | F | M | 58 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 44 | | | — Isaac | Son | | | M | M | 19 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 45 | | | — Eddie | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 46 | | | — Minnie Lee | Daughter | | | F | M | 15 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 47 | | | — Cassie | Granddaughter | | | F | M | 12 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 48 | | | Berry Clarence | Boy Friend | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 49 | | | — Erlena | Daughter | | | F | M | 21 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 50 | | | — Clarence | Grandson | | | M | B | 1 12 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | yes |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth | Person: Mother tongue | Father: Place of birth | Father: Mother tongue | Mother: Place of birth | Mother: Mother tongue | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city public schools, farm, etc. | Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker, or worker without pay on family farm | Home owned (O) or rented (R) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Engineer | City Stothade | | |
| Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Foreman | City Stothade | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Foreman | City Stothade | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Overalling | King Mill Co | | |
| Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Weaver | King Mill Co | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Weaver | King Mill Co | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Weaver | King Mill Co | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Home | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Spinning Room | King Mill Co | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Grist work | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Weaver | King Mill Co | | |
| | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | | | Spinning room | King Mill Co | | |
| | | | | | | Weaver | King Mill Co | | |
| | | | | | | Spinning room | King Mill Co | | |
| | | | | | | Weaver | King Mill Co | | |
| | | | | | | Home keeps | | | |
| | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | | | None

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City Militia District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION K

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 91
SHEET NO. 8 B
WARD OF CITY 5
Mrs G B Perkins ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or worker on own account, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | James | Grandson | | | M | B | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Hattie Belle | Granddaughter | | | F | Mu | 1/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Peterson William | Nephew | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 185 | | | | Mc Desmond D P | Head | 2+ R | | M | W | 58 | W | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Labor | Cot Bottell | W | 96 |
| | | | | Reynolds D P | Boarder | | | M | W | 64 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Boarding | House | | 96 |
| | | | | Everett Guss | Boarder | | | M | W | 47 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mason | Odd Fellow Hall | W | 52 |
| | | | | Jacobson Nathan | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | yes | Engineer | Brick Yard | W | 17 |
| | | | | Sawyer Manuel | Boarder | | | M | W | 35 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | Station Theeler | C&W Company | W | 94 |
| | | | | — Bassy | Boarder | | | M | W | 6 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | | | yes | Express Messenger | So R R. | W | |
| | | | | Frederick T.H. | Head | | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Overseer Room | Spin Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Lelia | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Operating | Spin Mill | W | 57 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | Weaver | Duck Mill | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [enumeration district number and, when necessary, name of town, village, borough, city, ward, road, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE [illegible] OF THE CENSUS 122 (D1–975)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE U[illegible]ES: 1920—POPULATION

12 [illegible] P. M.

NAME OF [illegible] ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 92
SHEET NO 1 A
WARD OF CITY 5
Augusta City [Insert proper census designation, whether city, village, borough, etc. See instructions.]
Mrs E L Grimes ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | Number of farm, if on farm | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| Ward 5 | 1514 | 1 | 1 | Lassiter Calvin W | Head | R | | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1516 | | 2 | Barnett Jennie | Head | R | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 16 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Boyd P | Son | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | |
| | 1519 | 2 | 3 | Diggers Rosia | Head | R | | F | W | 42 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Melliam | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Bowling | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 1520 | 3 | 4 | Allen William L. | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Bertha O | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Lola F | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Williams L | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | |
| | 1522 | 4 | 5 | Powell Archie | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Susie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — George D | Son | | | M | W | 2.0 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Pat | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Rufus | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Rolphy | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | 6 | Dickens Adolphus | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Ergola | Wife | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Galloway Sherman | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1525 | 5 | 7 | Russell Jessie W | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Edna M | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Travis | Son | | | M | W | 7 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Isabelle E | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 1528 | 6 | 8 | Hamilton Jenkins | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Ella B | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Jones Maggie J | Boarder | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Joe Anthony | Boarder | | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1530 | 7 | 9 | Glenning Robert A | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Lena E | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1532 | 8 | 10 | Dunn Buncomb | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Susie | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Henry | Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Mattie M | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 1534 | 9 | 11 | Burgney John | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Stella B | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Willie A | Son | | | M | W | 7/12 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lyons Dora | Boarder | | | F | W | 50 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Johnson Charles A | Boarder | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1536 | 10 | 12 | Christstreet Mattie | Head | R | | F | W | 24 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1538 | 11 | 13 | Canady John | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | 9 | 14 | Bryant Janeth | Head | R | | F | W | 45 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Williams Brandon | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1540 | 12 | 15 | Dabbs Annie | Head | R | | F | W | 34 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Charlie | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Melvin | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Hoke D | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1542 | 13 | 16 | Robertson John W | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Can speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or own account | Number of farm schedule |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Mechanic | Bash Door Co | W | 1 |
| South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | O.A | 2 |
| South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Laborer | Electric Co | W | 3 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Housekeeper | | | 4 |
| South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | | Child | | | 5 |
| South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | House Keeper | | | 6 |
| South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Clerk | Restaurant | W | 7 |
| South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Clerk | Restaurant | W | 8 |
| South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | | Child | | | 9 |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | 10 |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | House Keeper | | | 11 |
| South Carolina | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Child | | | 12 |
| South Carolina | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Child | | | 13 |
| South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Fisherman | | O.A | 14 |
| South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Housekeeper | | | 15 |
| Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Laborer | Property | W | 16 |
| South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Laborer | Fishing | W | 17 |
| South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | School Child | | | 18 |
| South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | School Child | | | 19 |
| South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 20 |
| Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 21 |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | 22 |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 23 |
| South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Housekeeper | | | 24 |
| South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Child | | | 25 |
| South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | 26 |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Housekeeper | | | 27 |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 28 |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 29 |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Counsilman | City | W | 30 |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Housekeeper | | | 31 |
| South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 32 |
| South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Housekeeper | | | 33 |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Child | | | 34 |
| Pennsylvania | English | Germany | German | France | French | Yes | Laborer | Odd Jobs | | 35 |
| Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Housekeeper | | | 36 |
| Georgia | English | Pennsylvania | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Child | | | 37 |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | | | | 38 |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Laborer | Bridgegang | | 39 |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Keeper | | | 40 |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Laborer | Scavenger | W | 41 |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Housekeeper | | | 42 |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Painter | House | W | 43 |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Painter | House | W | 44 |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Electrician | Lineman | W | 45 |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | School Child | | | 46 |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | 47 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 4th
NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[21—678]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 15
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 92
SHEET NO. 1
WARD OF CITY 5th 4 C
ENUMERATOR Mrs E. L. Grimes

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization | Naturalized or alien | If alien, whether has taken out first papers | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | | | Robertson Esther | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Myrtis | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Johnie A | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | No | No | No |
| 1544 | 17 | 17 | Phillips William A | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Sephronia | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Joshua J. | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | " William A | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | " Liberty W | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | No | No | No |
| 1545 | 18 | 18 | Bostwell Martin L | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Myrtle M | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " John L | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | No | Yes |
| | | | " Ruby V | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | | | | | Yes | No | Yes |
| 1546 | 19 | 19 | Faulkner Marshall M | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Emmie | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Hammond J | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Leona O | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Ralph W | Son | | | M | W | 10 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Jack | Son | | | M | W | 8 | | | | | | | |
| | | | Barrs William E | Boarder | | | M | W | 38 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 1547 | 20 | 20 | Thompson George | Head | O | | M | W | 64 | M | 1865 | Scot | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Jones Burton | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 1562 | 21 | 21 | Prince William | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 1564 | 22 | 22 | Scarborough Charles | Head | O | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Annie Belle | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Hersie | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Maybelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Thelma | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Joseph P | Son | | | M | W | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | | | Cheval Joseph | Boarder | | | M | W | 46 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Odile E | Boarder | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 1566 | 23 | 23 | Barwood William B | Head | O | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Lucy | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Mary J | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Clara C | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Galagie D | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Frederick J | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Bolster Daniel | Boarder | | | M | W | 65 | Widower | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Bolster Nellie | Boarder | | | F | W | 47 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Culpepper Lowell | Boarder | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 1699 | 24 | 24 | Merriweather Janie | Head | R | | F | W | 57 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Zwetzinger Edward | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 1702 | 25 | 25 | Parker James E | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Ruth L | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " James E | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | " Johnnie W | Son | | | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Can speak English | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account | |
| Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | | |
| 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 |
| South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | House Keeper | | | |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | School Child | | | |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Child | | | |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Electrician | House | W | |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | House Keeper | | | |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Child | | | |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Child | | | |
| South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| South Carolina | English | England | English | Scotland | Scotch | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | School Child | | | |
| South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | School Child | | | |
| South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Alabama | English | Yes | Mechanic | Loom Fixer | W | |
| South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Housekeeper | | | |
| Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods Store | W | |
| Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | School Child | | | |
| Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | School Child | | | |
| Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Child | | | |
| Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Motorman | Trolley Co | W | |
| Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Water Inspector | Store | W | |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | House Keeper | | | |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Engineer | Rail Road | W | |
| South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Electrician | Lineman | W | |
| North Carolina | English | North Carolina | English | Georgia | English | Yes | House Keeper | | | |
| France | French | France | French | New York | English | Yes | Motorman | Trolley Co | W | |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | House Keeper | | | |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Stenographer | Newspaper | W | |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | School Child | | | |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | School Child | | | |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | School Child | | | |
| France | French | France | French | New York | English | Yes | Motorman | Trolley Co | W | |
| France | French | France | French | New York | English | Yes | Motorman | Trolley Co | W | |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Overseer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Housekeeper | | | |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Stenographer | Mercantile | W | |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Stenographer | Mercantile Co | | |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | School Child | | | |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | School Child | | | |
| Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Watchman | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Housekeeper | | | |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | School Child | | | |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | School Child | | | |

Georgia
Richmond
OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 4.M.
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Mrs E.P. Finney ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42
SHEET NO. 2
WARD OF CITY 5th

| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | HOME. Number of the house | HOME. Number of the family | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) Person: Place of birth | Person: Mother tongue | Father: Place of birth | Father: Mother tongue | Mother: Place of birth | Mother: Mother tongue | Trouble, also in speech | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | Powell Mary J | Mother | F | W | 57 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | | Home Keeper | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1522 | 2226 | | McDermond [illegible] | Head | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | | Mechanic | Lumber Co | W | 2 | 375 |
| 3 | | | | Maggie | Wife | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 3 | 80 |
| 4 | 1523 | 2427 | | Dulmage Walt H | Head | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | | Electrician | House | W | 4 | 105 |
| 5 | | | | Valeria V | Wife | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | | Housekeeper | | | 5 | |
| 6 | | | | Dorothy L | Daughter | F | W | 4 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | | Child | | | 6 | |
| 7 | 1524 | 2528 | | Fagan Thomas A | Head | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Ireland | Irish | South Carolina | English | | Under soft drink | O.A. | | 7 | 770 |
| 8 | | | | Lela A | Wife | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | North Carolina | English | | Housekeeper | | | 8 | |
| 9 | 1525 | 2629 | | Garrett James W | Head | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | | Mason | Brick | W | 9 | 142 |
| 10 | | | | Annie W | Wife | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | | Housekeeper | | | 10 | |
| 11 | | | | Sanders Celia M | Mother | F | W | 56 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | | Housekeeper | | | 11 | |
| 12 | 1526 | 2730 | | Candle George E | Head | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | English | North Carolina | English | North Carolina | English | | Hairdresser | O.A. | | 12 | 90 |
| 13 | | | | Kate V | Wife | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | | Sergeant City Police | | W | 13 | 82 |
| 14 | 27 | 31 | | Green Machael | Head | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | | Housekeeper | | | 14 | |
| 15 | | | | Elester | Wife | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | 15 | 30 |
| 16 | 3 | 29 | 32 | Wallace Lucinda | Head | F | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | | Washwoman | | W | 16 | 92 |
| 17 | | | | Mitchell Gatlin | Lodger | M | B | 55 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | | Laundry | Family | W | 17 | 92 |
| 18 | | 33 | | Rucker Minerva | Head | F | B | 20 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 18 | 33 |
| 19 | 4 | 34 | | Jones Gracie | Head | F | B | 62 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | | Laundry | Family | W | 19 | 92 |
| 20 | | | | Glenn Nathaniel | Boarder | M | B | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | | Laborer | Power House | W | 20 | 33 |
| 21 | | | | Glenn Artie C | Boarder | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | | O.D. Jobs | | | 21 | 19 |
| 22 | 30 | 36 | | Griffin Joe L | Head | M | Mu | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | 22 | 307 |
| 23 | | | | Mattie | Wife | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | | Laundry | Family | W | 23 | 92 |
| 24 | 5 | 31 | 36 | Benford Ed | Head | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | | Woodcutter | Private Family | | 24 | 18 |
| 25 | | | | Daisy | Wife | F | Mul | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | | Laundry | Family | W | 25 | 92 |
| 26 | | | | Dixon Bobbie | Lodger | F | Mul | 48 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | | Cook | Family | W | 26 | 90 |
| 27 | 1527 | 32 | 37 | Altman Lonnie | Head | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | Georgia | English | | Painter | House | W | 27 | 39 |
| 28 | | | | Martha | Wife | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | | Housekeeper | | | 28 | |
| 29 | | | | Jesse E | Son | M | W | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | School Child | | | 29 | |
| 30 | | | | Mary M | Daughter | F | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | | Child | | | 30 | |
| 31 | 1528 | 33 | 38 | Leavelle John A | Head | M | W | 58 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | English | North Carolina | English | North Carolina | English | | Grocer | Store | O.A. | 31 | 761 |
| 32 | | | | Jennie C | Wife | F | W | 56 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | English | North Carolina | English | North Carolina | English | | Housekeeper | | | 32 | |
| 33 | | | | Mary E | Daughter | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | North Carolina | English | North Carolina | English | | Saleslady | Notion Store | W | 33 | 791 |
| 34 | 1529 | 34 | 39 | Tuttle Martha A | Head | F | W | 63 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | English | Scotland | Scotch | South Carolina | English | | House Keeper | | | 34 | |
| 35 | | | | James E | Son | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | | Collector | Insurance | W | 35 | 75 |
| 36 | | | | Mittel E | Daughter | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 36 | 306 |
| 37 | 1530 | 35 | 40 | Brown Wyman H | Head | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | | Salesman | Grocery Store | W | 37 | 79 |
| 38 | | | | Eva L | Wife | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | | Housekeeper | | | 38 | |
| 39 | | | | Wyman H | Son | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | | Printer | Newspaper | W | 39 | 150 |
| 40 | | | | Louise M | Daughter | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | | School Child | | | 40 | |
| 41 | | | | Pearl P | Daughter | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | | Child | | | 41 | |
| 42 | 1531 | 36 | | Lee Joseph M | Head | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 42 | 30 |
| 43 | | | | Alice A | Wife | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | | House Keeper | | | 43 | |
| 44 | | | | Josie A | Daughter | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | | Saleslady | Dry Goods Store | W | 44 | |
| 45 | | | | Willie M | Daughter | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | | School Child | | | 45 | |
| 46 | 41 | 37 | | Reed Wilson H | Head | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 46 | 30 |
| 47 | | | | Georgia | Wife | F | W | 63 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 47 | 30 |
| 48 | 42 | 38 | | Hare Ella | Head | F | W | 48 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | English | New York | English | South Carolina | English | | Seamstress | Private Family | | 48 | 1 |
| 49 | | | | Bernice | Daughter | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | English | North Carolina | English | North Carolina | English | | Housekeeper | | | 49 | |
| 50 | | | | Joe F | Son | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | English | North Carolina | English | North Carolina | English | | Cripple | | | 50 | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Ext F M
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12 SHEET 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 92
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City WARD OF CITY 5th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Mrs E. L. Grimes ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSONS. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | Wair John W | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | North Carolina | English | North Carolina | English | North Carolina | English | Yes | School Child | | |
| | | | 42 | Garrett James L | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | English | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Locomotive Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Annie B | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Housekeeper | | |
| | | | | — Ruth A | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | — | | |
| | | 43 | | Moultrie George L | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Laborer Sewerage Dept | W | |
| | | | | — Georgia E | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Housekeeper | | |
| | | | | — William L | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Official Railway Post Office | W | |
| | | 46 | | Brown Ben | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Cora | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Housekeeper | | |
| | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Child | | |
| | | 47 | 41 | Poole William Ed | Head | O | | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Invalid | | |
| | | | | — Minnie F | Wife | | | F | W | 56 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Housekeeper | | |
| | | | | — Arthur R | Son | | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Conductor Railway Co | W | |
| | | | | — Victoria | Daughter | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Housekeeper | | |
| | | 45 | | Whittle James F | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Electrician Storage | O.A | |
| | | | | — Susie L | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Housekeeper | | |
| | | | | — Lillian M | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | School Child | | |
| | | | | — Dorothy L | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | School Child | | |
| | | 46 | | Eubanks Joseph L | Head | R | | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Laborer Oil Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Annie L | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Housekeeper | | |
| | | | | — Perkins W | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Mary A | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Alabama | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Arthur Jr | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Alabama | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | School Child | | |
| | | | | — Ethel L | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | Alabama | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | School Child | | |
| | | | | — Joseph L | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | School Child | | |
| | | 47 | | Orr Virgil L | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | North Carolina | English | North Carolina | English | North Carolina | English | Yes | Dinner Shop | W | |
| | | | | — Madnie H | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | English | England | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Housekeeper | | |
| | | | | — Olande W | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | English | North Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Child | | |
| | | | | Bradley Alfred D. | Boarder | | | M | W | 63 | Widower | | | | | | | England | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Bradley Adrian H | Boarder | | | M | W | 61 | Married | | | | | | | England | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | 51 | | Talley Lewis W | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Chauffer Bus | O.A | |
| | | | | — Katie | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Mississippi | English | Yes | Housekeeper | | |
| | | | | — Gene W | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | Georgia | English | Yes | School Child | | |
| | | | | — Bryan W | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | Georgia | English | Yes | School Child | | |
| | | | | — Lloyd K | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | Georgia | English | Yes | School Child | | |
| | | | | — Hugh H | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | Georgia | English | Yes | School Child | | |
| | | | | — Alice L | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | Georgia | English | Yes | — | | |
| | | | | — Leroy L | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Florida | English | South Carolina | English | Georgia | English | Yes | School Child | | |
| | | 49 | | Courson Eddie G | Head | | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Salesman Soft Drinks | W | |
| | | | | — Ethel L | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Housekeeper | | |
| | | | | — Alvin P | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Press man Newspaper | | |
| | | | | — James E | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | School Child | | |
| | | | | — Alice R | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | School Child | | |
| | | 50 | | Morgan Beauregard | Head | Ow | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Retired Fireman | | |
| | | | | — Marcia L | Wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Housekeeper | | |
| | | | | — Fred T | Son | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | [illegible] | | Yes | Telephone Installer | W | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | | | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | [illegible] | | Yes | Auto Repair Orderly Hosp | W | |
| | | | | — Edward E | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Apprentice Printer | | |
| | | | | — Henry H | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Apprentice Printer | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Dist G. M.
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 124

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Mrs E. L. Grimes ENUM.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 92
WARD OF CITY 5th

Broad West

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| | | | 4 | Morgan Norton J. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | School | Child | | | |
| | 64 | 51 | | Brees Johanna | Head | | | F | W | 57 | Wd | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 9 | 2 |
| | | | | William E | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | No | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Mechanic | Automobile | W | 9 | 3 |
| | | | | Dietens Marie | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | School | Child | | | |
| | | | | Doris | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | School | Child | | | |
| | 55 | 52 | | Carpenter Calhoun A | Head | R | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 9 | 2 |
| | | | | Olive P | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 9 | 2 |
| | | | | May | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | School | Child | | | |
| | 56 | 53 | | Brazzell Arthur C | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 9 | 2 |
| | | | | Gertrude L | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 9 | 2 |
| | | | | Ethel L | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 9 | 2 |
| | | | | Mercedeese | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 9 | 2 |
| | | | | William H | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | School | Child | | | |
| | | | | Thomas A | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | School | Child | | | |
| | | | | Maritana | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | School | Child | | | |
| | 57 | 54 | | Sanders Annie A | Head | R | | F | W | 49 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Housekeeper | | | | |
| | | | | Calvert Cooper L | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Salesman | Dry goods store | W | 7 | 9 |
| | | | | Lucile L | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | School | Child | | 7 | 9 |
| Broad West | 58 | 55 | | Murrah Charlie J | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 6 | 2 |
| | | | | Minnie L | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Housekeeper | | | | |
| | | | | Thelma L | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | School | Child | | | |
| | | | | Edgar E. | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Child | | | | |
| | 59 | 56 | | Kennedy John J | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | 1 | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 9 | 2 |
| | | | | Lela J | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 9 | 2 |
| | | | | Nora E | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Child | | | | |
| | | | | Joseph E | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Child | | | | |
| | | | | Daisy M | Sister | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Housekeeper | | | | |
| | | | | Carter John L | Head | R | | M | W | 58 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 9 | 2 |
| | 60 | 57 | | Lena | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Housekeeper | | | | |
| | 61 | 58 | | Renew Walter | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 9 | 2 |
| | | | | Lillian E | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Housekeeper | | | | |
| | | | | Selena L | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | | Child | | | | |
| | | | | Boyd | Cousin | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 9 | 2 |
| | 62 | 59 | | Hendrix John H | Head | R | | M | W | 51 | M | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 9 | 2 |
| | | | | Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 56 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Housekeeper | | | | |
| | | | | Burke C | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 9 | 2 |
| | 63 | 60 | | Leary Charlie C | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 9 | 2 |
| | | | | Minnie M | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 9 | 2 |
| | | | | Beatrice | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 9 | 2 |
| | | | | Jessie M | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | | Child | | | | |
| | | | | Joseph E | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | | Child | | | | |
| | 64 | 61 | | Carter Mary A | Head | R | | F | W | 66 | Wd | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Child | | | | |
| | | | | Meeks Missouri E | Daughter | | | F | W | 44 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Housekeeper | | | | |
| | | | | Carter Talley B | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 6 | 2 |
| | | | | Meeks Jessie C | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 19 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Butcher | Market | W | 7 | 9 |
| | | | | Causey Margaret | Great granddaughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 5 | 2 |
| | | | | Reynolds Clara B | Boarder | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | Georgia | English | | Child | | | | |
| | | | | Thurman Herbert | Boarder | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 5 | 2 |
| | 65 | 62 | | Mangold Emma | Head | R | | F | W | 45 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | 66 | 63 | | Wilson James D | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | | |

Ga.
Richmond

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 59 SHEET No. 12

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 97

ENTER NAME OF OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1769 Dist 4 m. NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta city WARD OF CITY 5th

NAME OF INSTITUTION ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs E. L. Grimes ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Street, road, or avenue, or other location. | House number (in cities or towns). | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, or worker. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Cedar Street | | | | Wilson Harlenge | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | Georgia | English | Yes | House Keeper | | | |
| | | | | — Leah L | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | Georgia | English | Yes | School Child | | | |
| | | | | — Mary E | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | English | South Carolina | English | Georgia | English | | Child | | | |
| | | | | — Sarah R | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Georgia | English | | Child | | | |
| | 211 | 67 | 64 | Corbett Laura | Head | R | | F | W | 35 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Walker Jesse | Boarder | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | English | Florida | English | Florida | English | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 209 | 68 | 65 | Briggs Timpsie | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | English | Kentucky | English | Kentucky | English | Yes | Carpenter | Miscellaneous | W | |
| | | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Odessa | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Kentucky | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | School Child | | | |
| | | | | — James | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Kentucky | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | School Child | | | |
| | | | | Wright Carrie | Servant | | | F | B | 45 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Cook | Private family | | |
| | 207 | 69 | 66 | King Michael C | Head | R | | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Florida | English | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Camilla J | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | English | North Carolina | English | North Carolina | English | Yes | Housekeeper | | | |
| | | | | — John H | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | English | Georgia | English | North Carolina | English | Yes | Foreman | Lumber Co | W | |
| | | | | — Rudolph T | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | North Carolina | English | Yes | Clerk | Postal Service | W | |
| | | | | Tippett Louise | Sister | | | F | W | 42 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | English | North Carolina | English | North Carolina | English | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1662 | 74 | 65 | Hirt Platt W | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Loom Fixer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Ethel | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Clyde L | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | School Child | | | |
| | | | 66 | Greer Freddie | Head | R | | F | W | 46 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Unknown | | Unknown | | Unknown | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Arthur Jessie | Boarder | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1660 | 75 | 67 | McCaslan David L | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Loom Fixer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Jannie M | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Effie | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | School Child | | | |
| | | | | — Otis | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | School Child | | | |
| | | | | — Joseph H | Son | | | M | W | 9 | | | | | yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | School Child | | | |
| | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | | | | | yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | School Child | | | |
| | | | | — David C Jr | Son | | | M | W | 3 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Child | | | |
| | | | | — Ralph | Son | | | M | W | 1 4/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Child | | | |
| | 1676 | 76 | 67 | Taylor Lang R | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Margaretta | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housekeeper | | | |
| | | | | — Earle C | Son | | | M | W | 7/12 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Child | | | |
| | 1680 | 77 | 68 | Boykin Bennett | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Repairer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Bertha E | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | House Keeper | | | |
| | | | | Walton Nora B | Step-daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | School Child | | | |
| | | | | Murphy Mattie | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 32 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Willie M | Niece | | | F | W | 6 | | | | | yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | School Child | | | |
| | | | | Williams Stella | Niece | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Hester | Niece | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Grady | Great Nephew | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Child | | | |
| | | | | — George E | Great Nephew | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Child | | | |
| | 1658 | 78 | 69 | Thurman Hugh | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Ellie | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Florida | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Mildred | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School Child | | | |
| | 1654 | 79 | 70 | Odom Otis J | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Maybell | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | House Keeper | | | |
| | | | | — Lester J | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Child | | | |
| | | | | — William R | Son | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Child | | | |
| | | | | Simpkins Geneva | Boarder | | | F | W | 15 | Wd | | | | yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Ford Mamie | Boarder | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | yes | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Dist 6 m.
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs E L Grimes ENUMERATOR

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 125 (24–978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 92
SHEET 1
WARD OF CITY 5th

Broad Street

| PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. | PLACE OF ABODE: House number (in cities and towns) | PLACE OF ABODE: Number of farm, in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | HOME: Home owned or rented | HOME: If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | 1165 | 79 | 70 Odom Sarah J | Grandmother | | | F | W | 75 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1165 | 80 | 71 White Charles W | Head | R | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Adam Newberry H | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | 72 | Wilson, Ellis | Head | R | | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Lyla | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1166 | 82 | 72 Durham Cope J | Head | R | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Julia P | wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Thomas J | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Joseph L | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | No |
| | | | Annie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | No |
| | | 83 | 74 Wagner Pat | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Owen John | Lodger | | | M | W | 61 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1444 | 84 | 75 Allen Lohalie | Head | R | | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Julia L | wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Riley Inez | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1652 | 85 | 76 Collins Nellie R | Head | R | | F | W | 59 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Irma H | Son | | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Sarah J | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Henry L | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Otis L | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Sapp Bessie L | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1655 | 86 | 77 Sapp Ollie | Head | R | | F | W | 78 | Wd | | | | | Yes | No |
| | | 87 | 78 Thurman Ollie | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Marie | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Evelineen | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | No |
| | | | Talbert | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | No |
| | | | Hyndem Walton | Mother | | | F | W | 51 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Burns May | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1654 | 88 | 79 Thurman Rufus | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Gabrie | wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Hazie | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Archie Eo | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Milton | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | No |
| | | 89 | 80 Carter Lucas | Head | R | | F | W | 62 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Jannie | Sister | | | F | W | 64 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | 90 | 81 Young Susan V | Head | R | | F | W | 67 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Zillah L | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Edgar A | Grandson | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1660 | 91 | 82 Powell James H | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Ellie M | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Dorothy M | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1664 | 92 | 83 Herron Frank | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Jessie A | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Ursella | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Yvonette | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Martha | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | No | No |
| | | | Stapleton Mary | Lodger | | | F | W | 50 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1668 | 93 | 84 Bedrden Carter W | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | Bessie L | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city public stores, farms, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, or worker | Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | South Carolina | English | Yes | none | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Housekeeper | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeper | Restaurant | Ow | |
| England | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Louisiana | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Drawer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Housekeeper | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | School Child | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | School Child | | | |
| Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | |
| Georgia | | England | English | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Housekeeper | | | |
| Georgia | | Rhode Island | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Housekeeper | | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | City | W | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | School Child | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School Child | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School Child | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housekeeper | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housekeeper | | | |
| South Carolina | | Alabama | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| South Carolina | | Alabama | | South Carolina | | Yes | Housekeeper | | W | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Housekeeper | | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Blacksmith | Shop | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Mechanic | Mill | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Housekeeper | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | School Child | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Master [illegible] | Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housekeeper | | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | School Child | | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Child | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | Child | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Inspector | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housekeeper | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1769 dist 4 mi
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. E. L. Grimes ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 92
WARD OF CITY 6th

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented. | Farm schedule number. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalization papers have been taken out. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| Broad Sheet X | | | | Richard A | Son | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W |
| | | | | Cleo E | Daughter | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School Child | | |
| | | | | Carlos E | Son | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School Child | | |
| | | | | Beasie M | Daughter | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Child | | |
| | | | | Sadie V | Daughter | | F | W | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Child | | |
| 1668 | 94 | 48 | | Gary John M | Head | R | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Engineer | Railroad | W |
| | | | | Lillie M | Wife | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Housekeeper | | |
| | | | | Edward C | Son | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W |
| | | | | Gladys C | Daughter | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | School Child | | |
| | | | | Sherok J | Son | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | School Child | | |
| | | | | Harold L | Son | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | School Child | | |
| | | | | Earle L | Son | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | School Child | | |
| | | | | John L | Son | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | School Child | | |
| | | | | James C | Son | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | School Child | | |
| 1674 | 95 | 86 | | Sullivan Jessy | Head | R | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W |
| | | | | Chessie | Wife | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Housekeeper | | |
| | | 87 | | Gregory Jack | Head | R | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Fireman | Garage | Op |
| | | | | Mattie | Wife | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Housekeeper | | |
| | | 88 | | Agee John | Head | R | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrician | Telephone | W |
| | | | | Ella | Wife | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housekeeper | | |
| | | | | Clara | Daughter | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School Child | | |
| | | 89 | | Parker James M | Head | R | M | W | 68 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Night Watchman | Distillery | Op |
| | | | | Sarah | Wife | | F | W | 68 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Housekeeper | | |
| 1676 | 96 | 90 | | Prince Joseph E | Head | R | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | England | English | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housekeeper | | |
| | | | | Joseph O | Son | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School Child | | |
| | | | | George W | Son | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School Child | | |
| | | | | Ernest L | Son | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Child | | |
| | | | | Hall James J | Board | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Cotton | W |
| 1680 | 97 | 91 | | Padgett George E | Head | R | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W |
| | | | | Daisie | Wife | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housekeeper | | |
| | | | | Lynn | Son | | M | W | 5 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Child | | |
| | | | | Elsie | Daughter | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Child | | |
| | 98 | 92 | | Stelts Lonnie | Head | R | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | City | W |
| | | | | Susie B | Wife | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housekeeper | | |
| | | | | Rhoden Mattie F | Stepdaughter | | F | W | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Child | | |
| | | 93 | | Hawkins Sarah | Head | R | F | W | 46 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Housekeeper | | |
| | | | | Virginia | Daughter | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W |
| | | | | Boskitt Leston | Boarder | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Loom Fixer | Cotton Mill | W |
| | | | | Irene | Boarder | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W |
| 1684 | 99 | 94 | | Redd Joseph E | Head | R | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W |
| | | | | Hessie | Wife | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W |
| | | | | Bertha B | Daughter | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W |
| | | | | Nellie R | Daughter | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School Child | | |
| | | | | Ernest E | Son | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School Child | | |
| | | | | Herbert J | Son | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School Child | | |
| | | | | Myrtle | Daughter | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Child | | |
| 1690 | 100 | 95 | | McKinney Hattie | Head | R | F | W | 25 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeper | Boarding House | Op |
| | | | | Rosen Joseph | Boarder | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Pitcher | Ball Team | |
| | | | | Posey Stella | Boarder | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 District GMM | NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 5th | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920 | Mrs E C Grimes ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible] | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 97 | SHEET NO. 5 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 1690 | 100 | 93 | Newman Jack | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Ticket agent | Carnival | W | |
| 2 | | | | Newman Ruby | Boarder | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Actress | Carnival | W | |
| 3 | | | | Newman Charlie | Boarder | | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Keeper | Pool Room | O.A. | |
| 4 | 1693 | 101 | 96 | Jeggins James E | Head | R | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeper | Boarding House | O.A. | |
| 5 | | | | Alla | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housekeeper | | | |
| 6 | | | | Woodrow | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Child | | | |
| 7 | | | | Nash Martha | Mother in law | | | F | W | 64 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 8 | | | | Dill Flonnie | Boarder | | | F | W | 27 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Helper | House | W | |
| 9 | | | | Cheeks Jannie | Boarder | | | F | W | 5 | Wd | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 10 | | | | Miles Hattie A | Boarder | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 11 | | | | Gibson [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | [illegible] | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 12 | | | | Gibson Jessie | Boarder | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 13 | | | | Miles Madison | Boarder | | | M | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 14 | | | | Jones Mary | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 15 | | | | Hayes Joseph | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 16 | | | | Mumphrey Williams | Boarder | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | |
| 17 | | | | Padgett Lonzy | Boarder | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 18 | | | | Buffington Robert | Boarder | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 19 | | | | Buffington Lizzie | Boarder | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 20 | | | | Price Albert | Boarder | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 21 | | | | Price Sarah | Boarder | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 22 | | | | Nash Oscar | Boarder | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 23 | | | | Sparks Eulah | Boarder | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | No | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 24 | | | | Sparks Robert | Boarder | | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | No | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 25 | | | | Thompson Clifford | Boarder | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | [illegible] | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 26 | | | | Tinsley Walter | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 27 | | | | Adams John | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 28 | | | | Nasby William | Boarder | | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 29 | | | | Johnson Joseph | Boarder | | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 30 | | | | Biggers William | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 31 | | | | Thompson Walter | Boarder | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 32 | | | | Moore Frank | Boarder | | | M | W | 34 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | France | French | France | French | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 33 | | | | Moore Benjamin | Boarder | | | M | W | 34 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | France | French | France | French | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 34 | | | | Gilliam Edward H | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | North Carolina | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 35 | | | | Carter Albert | Boarder | | | M | W | 83 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 36 | | | | Green Charlie | Boarder | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 37 | 1694 | 102 | 97 | Turner Bud | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | No | No | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 38 | | | | [illegible] Irony | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Housekeeper | | | |
| 39 | | | | Pressley Jessie | Stepson | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 40 | | | | [illegible] Ethel M | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 41 | | | | [illegible] E J | Grandson | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Child | | | |
| 42 | | | | [illegible] Lucy I | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Child | | | |
| 43 | | | | [illegible] Herbert L | Grandson | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Child | | | |
| 44 | 1695 | 103 | 98 | Tintonakos Gus | Head | | | M | W | 42 | M | 1905 | Na | 1913 | | Yes | Yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | Merchant | General Store | O | 766 |
| 45 | | | | [illegible] Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | 1912 | Na | 1913 | | No | Yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | Housekeeper | | | |
| 46 | | | | [illegible] Helen | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | School Child | | | |
| 47 | | | | [illegible] Christo | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | | Child | | | |
| 48 | | | | Dennis Harry | Lodger | | | M | W | 27 | S | 1911 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | Clerk | General Merchandise | | |
| 49 | | | | Zahadi Silelia | Lodger | | | M | W | 29 | S | 1906 | Na | 1913 | | No | Yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Yes | Clerk | General Merchandise | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 District G M
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (21—576)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920 Mrs. E. L. Grimes ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 — SHEET NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 92 — WARD OF CITY 5th

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation | Family numbered in the order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12 | Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D) | CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization | Naturalized or alien | If alien, whether citizen by declaration (Dec.) | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Unable to read | Unable to write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 209 | 102 | 99 | Parks Ethel | Head | R | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | Morgan Johnie | Boy | | | | M | B | 4 | | | | | | no | no |
| | | | Taylor Amanda | Mother-in | | | | F | B | 51 | M | | | | | no | no |
| | | | Franklin Sam | Boarder | | | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | no | no |
| | | | Franklin Sarah | Boarder | | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | no | no |
| | | | Franklin Tom | Boarder | | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | no | no | no |
| | | | Franklin Marzia | Boarder | | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | no | no | no |
| | | | Franklin Bertha | Boarder | | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | no | no | no |
| | | | Daniel Mahalie | Boarder | | | | F | B | 21 | Wd | | | | no | yes | yes |
| 209 | 103 | 100 | Curtis Rosa | Head | R | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | Smith Daisy | Stepdaughter | | | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | yes | no | no |
| | | | Curtis Horace | Stepdaughter | | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | Curtis Jack | Stepson | | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | no | no | no |
| 209 | 103 | 101 | Collier Samuel | Head | R | | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | no | no | no |
| | | | ——— Mary | Wife | | | | F | Mu | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | Rosser Lee | Boarder | | | | M | B | 34 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | Hammonds Tommie | Lodger | | | | M | B | 30 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | Foster Daisy | Lodger | | | | F | Mu | 38 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | Smith Albert | Stepson | | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | no | no | no |
| | 106 | 102 | King Jennie | Head | | | | F | B | 26 | S | | | | no | yes | yes |
| 1511 | | | Simmons Cornelius | Head | R | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | no | no | no |
| | | | ——— Marie | Wife | | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | no | yes | yes |
| | | | ——— Alberta | Daughter | | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | Sarah L | Daughter | | | | F | B | 5/12 | S | | | | | | |
| 1514 | 107 | 103 | Williams Pat | Head | R | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | no | no | no |
| | | | ——— Bell | Wife | | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | no | yes | yes |
| 1521 | 108 | 104 | Williams Johnie | Head | | | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | no | yes | yes |
| | | | ——— Mattie | Wife | | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | no | no | no |
| 1523 | 112 | 105 | Williams Florence | Head | R | | | F | B | 28 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | ——— Roy | Son | | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | |
| 1527 | 113 | 106 | Strinfellow Harry | Head | R | | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | ——— Maggie | Wife | | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | no | no | no |
| | | | ——— Henry | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | no | no | no |
| | | | ——— Pete | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | no | no | no |
| | | | Bradshaw Albert | Boarder | | | | M | W | 24 | Wd | | | | no | no | no |
| 1528 | 116 | 107 | Ezzer Irvin | Head | R | | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | ——— Louise | Wife | | | | F | B | 15 | M | | | | no | no | no |
| | | | ——— Leona | Daughter | | | | F | B | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | |
| | 108 | | Bridwell Ben | Head | R | | | M | B | 20 | M | | | | no | yes | yes |
| | | | ——— Sallie | Wife | | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | no | yes | yes |
| 1534 | 117 | 109 | Cook Catherine | Head | R | | | F | B | 54 | Wd | | | | no | no | no |
| | | | Williams Louise | Granddaughter | | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | yes | no | no |
| | | | Elsin Louise | Granddaughter | | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | Johnson John | Boarder | | | | M | B | 29 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 1507 | 118 | 110 | Herlong Sam | Head | R | | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | no | no | no |
| | | | ——— Mary L | Wife | | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | no | no | no |
| | | | Brierley Frank | Lodger | | | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | no | no | no |
| | | | ——— Maggie | Lodger | | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | no | no | no |
| 1505 | 119 | 111 | Edwards Hattie | Head | R | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | no | no | no |
| | 117 | | Robinson Charlie | Head | R | | | M | Mu | 22 | M | | | | no | no | no |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc. | Employer, wage earner, or own account | Months not employed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Child | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Odd jobs | | W | 10 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | Cook | Private family | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | Nurse | Family | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | Child | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | Child | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | Housekeeper | | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Servant | Restaurant | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | Laborer | Lumber Mill | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | Laundry | Family | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | Child | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Servant | Family | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Child | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | Carpenter | House | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | [illegible] | | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | Child | | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | Housekeeper | | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | Child | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Laundry | Family | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Servant | Family | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Child | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | Helper | Lumber | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Housekeeper | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Spinner | House | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | Housekeeper | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Laundry | Family | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 District G.M.
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 127 (D1–926)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs E. L. Grimes ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 92
WARD OF CITY 5th
SHEET NO. 4A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free or mortgaged (M) | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, laborer, or worker on own account, or works for wages or salary | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 120 | 119 | 112 | Mamie | Wife | | | F | Wh | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Family | W | |
| | 223 | 120 | 113 | Curry Cora | Head | | | F | B | 32 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundry | Family | W | |
| | | | | Willie L | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | John H | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Wood Yard | W | |
| | | | | Mattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | [redacted] Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Child | | | |
| | 121 | 114 | | Mosheff Ella | Head | | | F | B | 47 | Wd | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundry | Family | W | |
| | | | | James | Boarder | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | |
| | | | | Henry | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chauffeur | Private Car | W | |
| | | | | Irene | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Family | W | |
| | | | | Montgomery Edward | Lodger | | | M | B | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | W | |
| | 121 | | | Williams Florence | Head | | | F | B | 20 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | |
| | | | | Son | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Child | | | |
| | 223 | 122 | 115 | Owens Peter | [redacted] | | | M | [redacted] | 40 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Gas Company | W | |
| | | | | Rachel | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housekeeper | | | |
| | 225 | | | Allen Lena | Head | | | F | B | 32 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Here Ends Enumeration of 92nd District of 5th Ward Augusta City | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Front of the Sheet

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, borough, etc., as instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

D—127 [illegible] [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[21—976]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONS ENUMERATED. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visited on (Enter date or line number.) | Number of dwelling in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of person in family. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Whether owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Number of weeks unemployed in 1919. (If none, write "None.") | |
| 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X 1269 Militia District | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 128

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 3 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 93 | SHEET No. 1 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 5 Part of 3 3 4

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2d DAY OF January 1920. Geo. Tussing ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 114 | 1 | 1 | Ward Jessie L. | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 2 | | | | — Nellie E. | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | yes | None | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Theron W. | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | yes | None | | | |
| 4 | | | | — Louise A. | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | yes | None | | | |
| 5 | | | | — Thornton P. | Son | | | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | | None | | | |
| 6 | | | | Wren Herbert F. | Step son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | yes | None | | | |
| 7 | | | | Ross Laura E. | Mother in law | | | F | W | 55 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 8 | 134 | 2 | 2 | Harden William P. | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | English | S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English | yes | Carpenter | House | W | |
| 9 | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | English | S. Carolina | English | Georgia | English | yes | None | | | |
| 10 | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 11 | | | | — Albert | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | yes | None | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Lillian | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | NR | NR | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | yes | None | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 4 7/12 | S | | | | yes | NR | NR | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | yes | None | | | |
| 14 | | | | — Gary | Son | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | yes | None | | | |
| 15 | 200 | 3 | 3 | Georgion William | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | yes | Laborer | for City | W | |
| 16 | | | | — Maggie | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English | yes | None | | | |
| 17 | | | | — Ethmie | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | S. Carolina | English | yes | None | | | |
| 18 | | | | — Lucie | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | NR | NR | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | S. Carolina | English | yes | None | | | |
| 19 | | | | — Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 3 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | S. Carolina | English | yes | None | | | |
| 20 | 206 | 4 | 4 | Randall James B. | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 21 | | | | — Nora E. | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English | yes | Laborer | Silk Mill | W | |
| 22 | 209 | 5 | 5 | Helms William M. | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | No | No | S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English | yes | Carpenter | House | W | |
| 23 | | | | — Sarah | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 211 | 6 | 6 | Stradley Ed. W. | Head | R | | M | W | 58 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | English | N. Carolina | English | Georgia | English | yes | Carpenter | House | W | |
| 26 | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 27 | 213 | 7 | 7 | Fitzgerald Jane | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 28 | | | | — Eva | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | — Mildred | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | English | S. Carolina | English | Georgia | English | yes | None | | | |
| 30 | | | | — Mary F. | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | | | yes | NR | NR | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | yes | None | | | |
| 31 | 215 | 8 | 8 | Killmon William T. | Head | R | | M | W | 56 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | yes | None | | | |
| 32 | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | S. Carolina | English | yes | None | | | |
| 33 | | | | — Essie B. | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | yes | None | | | |
| 34 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 1983 | 9 | 9 | Scoggins George | Head | R | | M | W | 54 | Wd | | | | | yes | No | S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English | yes | Keeper | Boarding House | W | |
| 36 | | | | — Jesse | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 37 | | | | — Alford | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 38 | | | | — George | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | English | S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 39 | | | | Norris Bob | Boarder | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | yes | Laborer | Factory | W | |
| 40 | | | | Richard Cliff | Boarder | | | M | W | 47 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | |
| 41 | | | | Adewine George | Boarder | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | English | S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English | yes | None | | | |
| 42 | | | | — Mattie | Boarder | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | English | S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English | yes | None | | | |
| 43 | | | | Murphy Earnest | Boarder | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | English | S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English | yes | Laborer | Grain Mill | W | |
| 44 | | | | Peel Corrie | Boarder | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | yes | Laborer | Grain Mill | W | |
| 45 | 1979 | 10 | 10 | Rose Charles T. | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | N. Carolina | English | N. Carolina | English | N. Carolina | English | yes | Keeper | Store | W | |
| 46 | | | | — Nellie | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English | yes | None | | | |
| 47 | | | | — Henry L. | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | English | N. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3d DAY OF January 1920. Geo. Tussing ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 93
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY 5 Part of

| PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of farm schedule | Number of inhabitants in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as "6 mo." | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization. If alien, "alien." | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Can read | Can write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| Brad St | 1477 | 11 | 61 | Bowers Arthur T. | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Susie | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Mulligan Lula M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Braden Anna L | Mother in law | | | F | W | 83 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Mulligan Ella S. | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 5 | | | | | Yes | No | No |
| | 1475 | 12 | 62 | Nixon Thomas F. | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Hood Frank | Step son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Lee | Step son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | 1473 | 13 | 63 | McDowell Will | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | — Hetta | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Viola | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Marie | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Velma | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Esther | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Margrett | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 10/12 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | — James | Son | | | M | W | 2 10/12 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Covington Alles | Mother in law | | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | Yes | No | |
| | 1471 | 14 | 64 | Matheny Henry G. | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Susie G. | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Bonahan Leona | Sister in law | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | 1469 | 15 | 65 | Tice Lizzie | Head | R | | F | W | 77 | Wd | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | Tice Clay M. | Son | | | M | W | 46 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | 1467 | 16 | 66 | Johnson Charley C. | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Lonnie | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — James C. | Son | | | M | W | 4 8/12 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Edward M. | Son | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | |
| | 1465 | 17 | 67 | Reeves Lonzy | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Joe | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Daniel Ruben | Boarder | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Cora | Boarder | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Reaves Maggie | Boarder | | | F | W | 44 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | 1463 | 18 | 68 | Tucker Nanie J | Head | R | | F | W | 71 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Toney | Son | | | M | W | 49 | S | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | — Josie | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | 1461 | 19 | 69 | Weathers Clara | Head | R | | F | W | 37 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Elick | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Garner Bessie M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Earl L. | Son in law | | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | 1459 | 20 | 70 | Stink Mamie | Head | R | | F | W | 31 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Leland | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Eubanks Annie | Boarder | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | — Nina | Boarder | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | No | No | No |
| | | | | Mosley Fanny | Servant | | | F | W | 60 | S | | | | Yes | No | |
| | | | | Eubanks Benton | Boarder | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English | Yes | None | | | |
| S. Carolina | | Florida | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 |
| Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 |
| S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Georgia | English | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | 1473 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | English | S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English | Yes | 2d Hand | Cotton Mill | W | 522 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 |
| S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English | Yes | None | | | |
| S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 |
| S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 |
| Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 |
| Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 |
| Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 |
| Georgia | English | S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 |
| Georgia | | United States | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | United States | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| United States | | United States | | United States | | Yes | servant | Private family | W | 96 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Rumtz | House | W | 317 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1264 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–076]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 93
SHEET NO. 43 2A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5 Parts of 33rd
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE January DAY OF 3rd 1920. Lee Tussing ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visit number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether owning a farm or home. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker on own account, or working for wages. | Farm schedule line no. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | 1957 | 21 | 21 | Fitzgerald Lizzie | Head | R | | F | W | 51 | Wd | | | | | Yes | S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English | S. Carolina | English | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 1306 |
| 2 | | | | " Ratley | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 1312 |
| 3 | | | | " Isbell | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 1306 |
| 4 | | | | Pruitt Genie | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 1306 |
| 5 | | | | " Catherine | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 1/2 | S | | | | | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| 6 | | | | Cheeks Cleo | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 1306 |
| 7 | | | | " Ebba | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 8 | 1958 | 22 | 22 | Gibenor George M. | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Virginia U.S. | English | United States | English | United States | English | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 1306 |
| 9 | | | | " Susie B. | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 10 | 1955 | 23 | 23 | Williams Tom | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 1306 |
| 11 | | | | " Jenna R. | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 12 | | | | " Ruba M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 13 | | | | " Jenny F. | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 14 | 1951 | 24 | 24 | Eubanks Ollie Alice | Head | R | | F | W | 51 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 1306 |
| 15 | | | | Hamilton Blanche | Daughter | | | F | W | 30 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 16 | | | | Lane Milmer | Boarder | | | F | W | 29 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 1306 |
| 17 | 1944 | 25 | 25 | Legrand Adam | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 1306 |
| 18 | | | | " Daisy | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 19 | | | | " Lenord | Son | | | M | W | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | [illegible] | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 20 | | | | " Leo | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| 21 | 1947 | 26 | 26 | Lagrand Joe | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 1306 |
| 22 | | | | " Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | No | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 1306 |
| 23 | | | | " Eva | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 24 | | | | " Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 25 | | | | Duncan Mary | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 41 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 1306 |
| 26 | | | | Melby Joseph W. | Grandchild | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| 27 | 1945 | 27 | 27 | Duncan John | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | No | No | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 1306 |
| 28 | | | | " Pearl | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 29 | | | | " Estabell | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 30 | | | | " Marion | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 31 | | | | " John | Son | | | M | W | 3 1/2 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 32 | | | | " Laverne | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | No | None | | | |
| 33 | | | | Howard N. B. | Step-father | | | M | W | 65 | M | | | | | No | No | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 34 | | | | " Eulah | Mother | | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | | No | No | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 35 | 1943 | 28 | 28 | Veal Alexander R. | Head | R | | M | W | 66 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | City | W | 8057 |
| 36 | | | | " Mamie | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 37 | | | | " Anna | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 1306 |
| 38 | | | | " Rollie | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 1306 |
| 39 | | | | " Philip | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 40 | | | | " Nettie May | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | No | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 41 | | | | " Clarence | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | No | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 42 | 1941 | 29 | 29 | Lane Silas | Head | R | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 1306 |
| 43 | | | | " Queen | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 1306 |
| 44 | | | | " Silas R. | Son | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

D-147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—0701)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 93
WARD OF CITY 5 Part of

SHEET NO. 4345 2 B 9438

Geo. Tussing ENUMERATOR

Block No. 4

| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of farm schedule | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | 1404 | 30 | 30 | Dunn Tilman | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Mollie | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Ozzie | son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | Sadden Ezzor | son in law | | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Claudia | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Louise | Neace | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Vera | Neace | | | F | W | 3 12 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Sylas | Neffu | | | M | W | 1 12 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Livingston John M. | Boarder | | | M | W | 42 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | 1931 | 31 | 31 | Crook Frank | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Fannie | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Davis Ethel I | step Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Alberlee | step Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | NO | yes | yes |
| | 1929 | 32 | 32 | Stevens Nancy J. | Head | R | | F | W | 52 | Wd | | | | | NO | NO |
| | | | | [redacted] | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Brush Cora | Daughter | R | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Henry | son in law | | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | NO | NO |
| | | | | — Leona B. | Grand child | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | 1927 | 33 | 33 | Dunbam Iva | Head | R | | F | W | 37 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Oneal | son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | 1925 | 34 | 34 | Newsome Cleveland W | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Lucy | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | 1923 | 35 | 35 | Bell Jesse H. | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Jessie L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Ruba | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Henry | Brother | | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | 1921 | 36 | 36 | Thrift Willie | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | NO | NO |
| | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | NO | NO |
| | | | | — Mary E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Marie | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Elma L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | NO | NO | NO |
| | | | | — James Wm | Son | | | M | W | 7 12 | S | | | | | | |
| | 1919 | 37 | 37 | Berninger John M. | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Julia | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Jamie R. | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Mortier R. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Georgia T. | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | NO | NO | NO |
| | | | | — Enola | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | NO | NO | NO |
| | | | | — James C. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | NO | NO | NO |
| | | | | Blackston Ros E. | son in law | | | M | W | 24 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Catalina | Grand child | | | F | W | 4 12 | S | | | | NO | NO | yes |
| | | | | — Evelina | Grand child | | | F | W | 2 12 | S | | | | NO | NO | yes |
| | 1917 | 38 | 38 | Brusher Burt | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | NO | NO |
| | | | | — Nattie | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Leona | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Henry | son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Edith | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | NO | NO |

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)

| PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account | Farm, Y/N | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | D |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Labora | City | W | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| [redacted] | | | | | | Yes | | | | | |
| S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Drug Mum | own Farm | Ol | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | Ol | | |
| S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | House | Ol | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — 130

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 93 | SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 5 Part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF January 1920. Geo Tussing ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | Number of inhabitants in the family | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE: Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If foreign-born, year of naturalization | EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1919 | 39 | 39 | | Georgina Brooks S. | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Grace | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Mattie M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Louise E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Mertel Jr. | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Brooks E. | Son | | | M | W | 1 11/12 | S | | | | No | No | No |
| 1913 | 40 | 40 | | Barber John W. | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Annie L | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Erelena | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Clarence | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Ernest | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | No | No | No |
| 1911 | 41 | 41 | | Miller Lula | Head | R | | F | W | 46 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Ohlen | son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Ellis | son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Ely | son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | No | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Bertha | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | No | yes | yes |
| 1909 | 42 | 42 | | Woller Louis | Head | R | | M | W | 55 | Wid | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | Langdon Hazel | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Sible | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | No | yes | yes |
| | | | | Langdon Curtis | son in law | | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Bailey Hattie | Sister | | | F | W | 48 | Wid | | | | | No | No |
| 1907 | 43 | 43 | | Tuck Will J | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | — Hattie | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | — Nellie | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Emma | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Mary J. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | | | No | No | No |
| 1905 | 44 | 44 | | Cooper Edward M. | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | No | No |
| 1903 | 45 | 45 | | Gohan James A. | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Anna | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Grace | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Hattie | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Meldred | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 10/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Will V. | Son | | | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | No | No |
| 1901 | 46 | 46 | | Duncan James W | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Lucy | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Fred M | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Ethel L | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 2/12 | | | | | | | |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSONS: Place of birth | PERSONS: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or work on own account | Whether out of work on January 1, 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer in the Army | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer in the Army | | | |
| Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | Laborer | Arsenal | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Electric Lamp | W | |
| Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | No | None | | | |
| Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |

| | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (21—690)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 16
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 93
SHEET NO. 3
WARD OF CITY 5 Part of
Geo. Turing ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Home number, if any. | Family number in order of visitation. | Number of farm schedule. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, or worker | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | |
| | 134 | 47 | 47 | Platt Will A | Head | R | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | O | | 61 |
| | | | | — Mayis | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | | | | 62 |
| | | | | Knowles Effie | Step Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 63 |
| | | | 48 | Cunningame Katie | Head | R | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Retail Merchant | Store | Emp | | | 64 |
| | | | | Baley Homer | son in law | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | House | W | | | 65 |
| | | | | — Daisy | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | 66 |
| | | | | Bryant Luther | Son | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | 67 |
| | | | | — Mitt | daughter in law | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | 68 |
| | 132 | 48 | 49 | Smith Henry | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | No | No | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | 69 |
| | | | | — Stella | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | 70 |
| | | | 50 | Jones Jave | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | 71 |
| | 130 | 48 | 51 | Dilahay Jessie | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | 72 |
| | | | | — Lucia | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | Richardson Hattie | Step Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | Payton Gipe | step son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | 75 |
| | | | | — Groves | Boarder | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | 76 |
| | | | 52 | Alexander Francis | Head | R | | F | W | 64 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | England | English | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | 77 |
| | | | | — Lula | Grandchild | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 78 |
| | 127 | 50 | 53 | Lowe Arthur | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | No | No | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | 79 |
| | | | | — Vida | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | No | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | — Rosa | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | — John | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 82 |
| | | | 54 | Widener Jack | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | 83 |
| | | | | — Adell | Wife | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | No | No | W. Virginia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | 84 |
| | | | 55 | Camel Robert | Head | R | | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | 85 |
| | | | | — Mina | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | No | No | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | 86 |
| | | | | — Jessie | son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 87 |
| | 126 | 51 | 56 | Spink Alfonzo L | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | | 88 |
| | | | | — Nettie | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Boarding House | Keeper | OA | | | 89 |
| | | | | young Herman L | Boarder | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | 90 |
| | | | | — Lura | Boarder | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | | No | No | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | 91 |
| | | | | Roberson Carrie | Border | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | 92 |
| | | | | Fitzsimmons Frances | Boarder | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | None | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | Chrushman Eddie | Boarder | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | No | No | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | 94 |
| | | | | Lewis Rufus | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | No | No | N Carolina | | N Carolina | | N Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | 95 |
| | | | | Brown Samuel | Boarder | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | — Helen L | Boarder | | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | 97 |
| | | | | — Bertha | Boarder | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | 98 |
| | | | | Davis Sadie | Boarder | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | N Carolina | | N Carolina | | N Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | 99 |
| | | | | Avery Jim | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | 100 |
| | | | | Taylor Rob | Boarder | | | M | W | 36 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | 101 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1209 Militia District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

131

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 5 Part of

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 93 | SHEET NO. 4 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. Geo. Fanning ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | | | Whether owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 112 | 57 | 57 Brooks Louis B. | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dray man | City | Yes | |
| | | | — Ollie | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Carolina | | Carolina | | Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Yes | |
| | | 58 | Mims Rena | Head | R | | F | W | 24 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Carolina | | Carolina | | Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Yes | |
| | 120 | 59 | 59 Boldy Laney | Head | R | | F | W | 59 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Ford Rosa | Daughter | | | F | W | 35 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Yes | |
| | | | Burch Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 33 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Yes | |
| | | | Kettles Estal | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Yes | |
| | | | Ford Lavis | Grandchild | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Burch Roy | Grandchild | | | M | W | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | 60 | Pitmon William J. | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Yes | |
| | | | — Hazel J. | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Iowa | | Iowa | | Iowa | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — John S. | Brother | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | City | Yes | |
| | 118 | 61 | Williams Willie | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Carolina | | Carolina | | Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Yes | |
| | | | — Mamie | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | No | No | Carolina | | Carolina | | Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Yes | |
| | | | — Olen | son | | | M | W | 2 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Carolina | | Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | 62 | Liddell William H. | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Michigan | | Michigan | | Michigan | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Yes | |
| | | | — Estal | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Yes | |
| | | | — Mary E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Michigan | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Estelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Michigan | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — William | son | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Michigan | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 116 | 63 | Williams George W. | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Carolina | | Carolina | | Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Yes | |
| | | | — Josia | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | No | No | Carolina | | Carolina | | Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Grace & Gr | son | | | M | W | 4 11/12 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Carolina | | Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Addison John F. | Brother | | | M | W | 45 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Yes | |
| | | 64 | Brown Edward J. | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | N. Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Yes | |
| | | | — Lizzy | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Abbie | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 114 | 56 | 65 Ray Ellena | Head | R | | F | W | 66 | Wd | | | | | No | No | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Yes | |
| | | | — Carry | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | No | No | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Yes | |
| | | | Tolbert Beatrice | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Yes | |
| | | | Blackmon Frances | Mother | | | F | W | 82 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | 66 | Barfield Janie | Head | R | | F | W | 21 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Eidson [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Yes | |
| | | | Davis Leon B. | Grandchild | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Yes | |
| | | | Eidson Clover | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 2 10/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — John | son in law | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Lineman | Yes | |
| | | 67 | Dorsey [illegible] | Head | R | | F | W | 40 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Yes | |
| | | | Krueger Earl | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Yes | |
| | | | — Lesa | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Bessy | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Great | Son | | | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 112 | 58 | 68 Jones Tom | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Yes | |
| | | | — Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Erine | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | 69 | Lowe Henry | Head | R | | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | No | No | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | Yes | |
| | | | — Burgnes | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Clan | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Amey | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Evelyn | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—STE]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 93
SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta City
WARD OF CITY: 5 Part of 3673

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. Jean Fussing ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, Year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer or worker or own account, or wage worker in own business | Farm, owned or rented |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 112 | 58 | 70 | Norris Henry | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | No | No | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Alma | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Mattie M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Fredrick | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Alberta | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Andrew | Son | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 125 | 59 | 71 | Harden Mitd | Head | R | | M | W | 64 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 127 | 60 | 72 | Bowens Iria L | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Hattie | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Nellie | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | 129 | 61 | 73 | Wary David | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 131 | 62 | 74 | Dean Ruth | Head | R | | F | W | 52 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 133 | 63 | 75 | Dealey Jim | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Kisey | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 135 | 64 | 76 | Taylor William A. | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | No | No | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Lerra | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — William 26 | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 124 | 65 | 77 | Newman Eff A. | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lyllis | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Domer | Son | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Smith Lula | sister-in-law | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Jamie | Brother-in-Law | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Carwell | Brother-in-Law | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | 78 | | Hunter Lessie D. | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Stella | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Ungania | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 8/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Ettra | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 11/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Herman | Son | | | M | W | 10 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Felix | Brother | | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | City | | |
| | 122 | 66 | 79 | Bowman George | Head | R | | M | W | 58 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lester | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | 80 | | Barnett Robert | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Elmer | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | W | 4 4/12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | 81 | | Gray Houston | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Estelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Elodie | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Myrtle | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Lonie | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 120 | 67 | 82 | Pruitt William | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Heller Minnie | Niece | | | F | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 132 [D1—S78]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8d DAY OF January 1920. Geo. Tussing ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 93
SHEET NO. 4 5 A
WARD OF CITY 5 Part of 366

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If alien—Year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if not at work, last industry, etc. | Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O) | Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | 120 | 67 | 83 | Ivy Brad | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Ne | Ne | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1306 |
| 2 | | | | — Fanny | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Curtis | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1306 |
| 4 | | | | — Earl | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Ne | Ne | Ne | Georgia | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 5 | | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | Ne | Ne | Ne | Georgia | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Marvin | Son | | | M | W | 2 8/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Warden Ed | Brother in Law | | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1306 |
| 8 | | | | — Fread | Brother in Law | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Ne | Ne | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1306 |
| 9 | 112 | 68 | 84 | Rushton Elmer P | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | | | | | | | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1306 |
| 10 | | | | — Mabel | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 11 | | | | — Dorothea | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | S Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Leila | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | S Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Inez | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | S Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 14 | | | | — Rickard | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | S Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 15 | | | | — Vernon | Son | | | M | W | 2 8/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | S Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | 85 | Howe Warm | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Ne | Ne | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Drayman | Cotton | W | | 6/12 |
| 17 | | | | — Nancy | Wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | No | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 18 | | | | — Malbin | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Ne | Ne | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 306 |
| 19 | | | 86 | Harden Lula | Head | R | | F | W | 39 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 306 |
| 20 | 116 | 68 | 87 | Mckinney Reuben | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 306 |
| 21 | | | | — Erma O | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 306 |
| 22 | | | 88 | Blackmon Clara | Head | R | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 306 |
| 23 | | | | — Murphey Reuben | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 306 |
| 24 | | | | Cheek Joe | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Ne | Ne | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 306 |
| 25 | | | | — Jessie | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Ne | Ne | Ne | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 306 |
| 26 | | | | — Mary E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Ne | Ne | Ne | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 27 | | | | — Leon | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Ne | Ne | Ne | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Buda | Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | | Ne | Ne | Ne | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 114 | 69 | 89 | Bosshahan Kenney | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 148 |
| 30 | | | | — Lucy | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Charley | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 306 |
| 32 | | | | — Henry Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 33 | | | | — Eddie | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 306 |
| 34 | | | | Kickman Ernest | Step son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 306 |
| 35 | | | 90 | Humphrey Julian W. | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 306 |
| 36 | | | | — Eric | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 306 |
| 37 | | | | — Essie | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 2/12 | | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | 91 | McCracken Princess | Head | R | | F | W | 29 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | N Carolina | | N Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 306 |
| 39 | | | | — Wilkes | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Geo. Fleming ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 93
SHEET NO. 448-5 B
WARD OF CITY S Part of 3649

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 1932 | 70 | 92 | Garner Ed | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Nr | Nr | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Dora | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | Nr | Nr | S Carolina | | New York | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Harris M. | son | | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Marie | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Georgia | son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Mamie | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | 93 | | Allen Julia | Head | R | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — David | son | | | M | W | 37 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New York | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1922 | 71 | 94 | Lethbridge Harry W. | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Rosa | sister | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Mason Milne L. | servant | | | M | W | 52 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Horton Alice | servant | | | F | W | 48 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Beat No. 1 | 1920 | 72 | 95 | Leadbetter Thos P. | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Robert L. | son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Rosa M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Agnes J. | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 2/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Leo | son | | | M | W | 2/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | | | | | |
| | 1918 | 73 | 96 | Reese Willis | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Nr | Nr | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Willis | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Nr | Nr | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Wyley | son | | | M | W | 2/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Drake Rado | Mother in Law | | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | Nr | Nr | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 1916 | 74 | 97 | Dunn George | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 55 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | | | |
| | 1914 | 75 | 98 | Herman Florence | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Nr | Nr | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mazie | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Ellabell | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 8/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Wiggins Mabel | Guasmt | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1912 | 76 | 99 | Cox Otis | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | Wd | | | | | Nr | Nr | Nr | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1910 | 77 | 100 | Deal Ephraim | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | N Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Nora | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1908 | 78 | 101 | Stanley William W. | Head | R | | M | W | 68 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Eva | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lunsford Frank | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Powers Jim | Boarder | | | M | W | 55 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Cottingham Arthur | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1906 | 79 | 102 | McElhaney Daisy | Head | R | | F | W | 38 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Jimmy | son | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | | | | |
| | 1904 | 80 | 103 | Moriarty Joe B. | Head | R | | M | W | 62 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1902 | 81 | 104 | Bowen Broadway | Head | R | | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | No | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Barney | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1862 | 82 | 105 | Avery Walter | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Barry | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Solomon | son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Edward | son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Nr | Nr | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Odell | son | | | M | W | 3 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Williamson Eliza | Mother in Law | | | F | W | 53 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | 106 | | Daggett Abe | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Agnes | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 133

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 16 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 93 | SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 5 Part of

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Geo. Tussing ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling, in order of visitation. | Number of farm, in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation. | Number of family, in order of visitation. | | | Rents or owns. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | 1866 | 83 | 107 | Blackmon Barney | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 1306 |
| 2 | | | | — Manie | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 1306 |
| 3 | | | | — Charley | son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | N Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Helper corner | City | W | 1666 |
| 4 | | | | — Lizzie | daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | — Juanita | daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | 108 | Hunterkinson Ed | Head | R | | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 1306 |
| 7 | | | | — Eubanks | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Whitehens Joe | Brother in law | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 1306 |
| 9 | | | | — Mae | Sister in law | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1855 | 84 | 109 | Hockett Thomas | Head | R | | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | yes | yes | N Carolina | | N Carolina | | N Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 10306 |
| 11 | | | | — Hattie | Wife | | | F | W | 64 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | N Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 11306 |
| 12 | | | | Dorsey Lee | Grand son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | 110 | Wade Jeff | Head | R | | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 13306 |
| 14 | | | | — Peggy | Wife | R | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1856 | 85 | 111 | Ready Ellis | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | No | No | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 15306 |
| 16 | | | | — Sidney | Wife | R | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 16306 |
| 17 | | | | — Mollie | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | — Ellis | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Blackmon Finley | Mother in law | | | F | W | 60 | Wid | | | | | No | No | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | None | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | 112 | Heathcock Benn | Head | R | | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 20290 |
| 21 | | | | — Sarah | Wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 21306 |
| 22 | 1854 | 86 | 113 | Ready Lawton D. | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Cotton Mill | W | 22148 |
| 23 | | | | — Bula | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | None | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | — Claudy E. | son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 24306 |
| 25 | | | | — Jim | son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 25306 |
| 26 | | | | Robertson Elley G | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 26306 |
| 27 | | | | Ready Lady Mrs | Brother | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 27306 |
| 28 | | | 114 | Myatt John A. | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Mississippi | | New York | | S Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 28306 |
| 29 | | | 115 | Lowe Opey L. | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 29306 |
| 30 | | | | — Beatrice | Wife | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | — Pearl | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1852 | 87 | 116 | Moses Martha | Head | R | | F | W | 65 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 32306 |
| 33 | | | | — Frances | Sister | | | F | W | 67 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | 117 | Riley Rosa | Head | R | | D | W | 39 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 34306 |
| 35 | | | | — Gripen | son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | 118 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1850 | 88 | 118 | Gafford Will | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 37306 |
| 38 | | | | — Sloat | son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 38306 |
| 39 | | | | — Pallis | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Kraft Roberta | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 40306 |
| 41 | | | | Marshal Georgia | Aunt | | | F | W | 65 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 41306 |
| 42 | | | | Nelking Grayce | Brother in law | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Silk Mill | W | 42312 |
| 43 | | | | — Ethel M. | Sister in law | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Silk Mill | W | 43312 |
| 44 | | | | Smith Frank | Brother in law | | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Silk Mill | W | 44312 |
| 45 | | | | — Ethel | Sister in law | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | — Essa | Neice | | | F | W | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | 46 |
| 47 | 1848 | 89 | 119 | Grey Josie | Head | R | | F | W | 38 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 47306 |
| 48 | | | | — Hester | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Digmon Robert | Boarder | | | M | W | 73 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 49 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Geo. Tarrisorg ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 93
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY: 5th Part of

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | 1845 | 89 | 120 | Sizemore Edmon | Head | R | M | W | M | 71 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | N Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W |
| | | | | — Ethel | Wife | | F | W | M | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| | | | | — Rufus | Son | | M | W | S | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | W |
| | | | | — Jason | Son | | M | W | S | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | W |
| | | | | — Blanche E. | Son | | M | W | S | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| | | | | — James L. | Son | | M | W | S | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| | | | | — Lila L. | Daughter | | F | W | S | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | | | |
| | | | | — Frank C. | Son | | M | W | S | 3/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | | | |
| | 1846 | 90 | 121 | Neal Joseph A | Head | R | M | W | M | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W |
| | | | | — Pearl A | Wife | | F | W | M | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| | | | | — Joseph O. | Son | | M | W | S | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| | | | | — Leroy S. | Son | | M | W | S | 5 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | |
| | | | | — Cynthia C | Daughter | | F | W | S | 2/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | |
| | | | | Weathers Stevens A | Boarder | | M | W | M | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W |
| | | | | — Cora A | Boarder | | F | W | M | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W |
| | | | | Sherrod Mary C | Grandmother | | F | W | Wd | 68 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W |
| | | | 122 | Howard George | Head | R | M | W | S | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Mother | | F | W | Wd | 63 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W |
| | 1844 | 91 | 123 | Easler Grady | Head | R | M | W | M | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W |
| | | | | — Effie | Wife | | F | W | M | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W |
| | | | | — Gladys | Daughter | | F | W | S | 2 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | |
| | | | | — William G. | Son | | M | W | S | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Smith Jesse M. | Step Daughter | | F | W | S | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W |
| | | | | — Zora L | Step Daughter | | F | W | S | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W |
| | | | 125 | Fanner Harvey | Head | R | M | W | Wd | 86 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| | 1842 | 92 | 124 | Norwood Robert L | Head | R | M | W | M | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| | | | | — Sallie | Wife | | F | W | M | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W |
| | | | | Rupert Lora | Step Daughter | | F | W | S | 12 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W |
| | | | 126 | Richerson Jessie | Head | R | M | W | M | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Connecticut | | yes | None | | |
| | | | | — Leala | Wife | | F | W | M | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | W |
| | | | | Lowe Rolin | Step Daughter | | F | W | S | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W |
| | | | | — Otis | Step son | | M | W | S | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| | | | | — Clifford | Step son | | M | W | S | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| | 1840 | 93 | 127 | Hutchinson Joe | Head | R | M | W | M | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W |
| | | | | — Bula | Wife | | F | W | M | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| | | | | Chara Beatrice | Stepdaughter | | F | W | | 6 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | |
| | | | 128 | Mincey Abram | Head | R | M | W | M | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | F | W | M | 19 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| | | | | Brown Maude | Niece | | F | W | S | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W |
| | | | | Bourough Elmer | Boarder | | M | W | S | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W |
| | 1837 | 94 | 129 | Garner James | Head | R | M | W | M | 61 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W |
| | | | | — Julia | Wife | | F | W | M | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W |
| | | | | — Bennie | Son | | M | W | S | 3/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | |
| | | | 130 | Crowe Ora | Head | R | F | W | Wd | 35 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | None | | |
| | | | | — Ella | Daughter | | F | W | S | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | None | | |
| | | | | — Albert | Son | | M | W | S | 8 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | None | | |
| | | | 131 | Weeks Nettie | Head | R | F | W | Wd | 45 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Victoria District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 93 | SHEET NO. 7 A | WARD OF CITY 5 Part of

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Geo Turning ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of farm schedule. | Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relation of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D). | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Jan. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, (E), employee (Em), or working on own account (OA). | If a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy, write CSV. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | 1834 | 95 | 131 | Clark Dovie | Head | R | | F | W | 41 | Wd | | | | | Nr | Nr | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Labrer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1306 |
| 2 | | | | Wyatt Sherie | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Nr | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1306 |
| 3 | | | | — George | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1306 |
| 4 | | | | Weaver Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | None | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | — Fred W | son in law | | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | — James W | Grand son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 132 | | More Rosa | Head 2 | R | | F | W | 40 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Labrer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1306 |
| 8 | | | | — Eugene R | son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Labrer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1306 |
| 9 | 1834 | 96 | 134 | McDonald William T. | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Labrer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1306 |
| 10 | | | | — Bell | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Labrer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1306 |
| 11 | | | | — Glenn | son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | — Robert | son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Labrer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1306 |
| 14 | | 135 | | Padgett George | Head 2 | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | Nr | Nr | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1306 |
| 15 | | | | — Lulie M. | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | Nr | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1306 |
| 16 | | | | Logan Annie L | sister in law | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | None | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | — Walter P. | Brother in law | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | None | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | — Alma M | sister in law | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Labrer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1306 |
| 19 | 1832 | 97 | 136 | Faulkner John | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 72 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Labrer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1306 |
| 20 | | | | Durr Joseph E | Boarder | | | M | W | 78 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Farmer | | OA | | 558 |
| 21 | | 137 | | Twilley Grady | Head 2 | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1306 |
| 22 | | | | — Mamie | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | — Loree | son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | — Willis | son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 138 | | Mearty Annie | Head 3 | R | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1306 |
| 26 | | | | — Claud | Husband | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1306 |
| 27 | 1830 | 98 | 139 | Johnson Luther | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | No | No | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1306 |
| 28 | | | | — Lyria | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1306 |
| 29 | | | | — Burnice C | son | | | M | W | 16 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1306 |
| 30 | | | | — Lemmell | son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1306 |
| 31 | | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | None | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | — Vera | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | None | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | — Margaret A | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Miles Gabriel | Mother in Law | | | F | W | 72 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Farmer | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 140 | | Williams Robert | Head 2 | R | | M | W | 63 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1306 |
| 36 | 1828 | 99 | 141 | Lamar Luther | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1306 |
| 37 | | | | — Georgia | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | None | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | — William H | son | | | M | W | 14 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | None | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | — Hollis | Daughter in law | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Labor | Sailmaker | W | | 3136 |
| 40 | | | | — Cates G | son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | None | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Randall Joseph | Brother in Law | | | M | W | 34 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1306 |
| 42 | 1826 | 100 | 142 | Willis Watts | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | N Carolina | | N Carolina | | N Carolina | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1306 |
| 43 | | | | — Viola | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1306 |
| 44 | | | | Roberts Annis | Step Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | 143 | | Dean Frank | Head 2 | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1306 |
| 46 | | | | — Mamie | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | — Marion | son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | — Stanley | son | | | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—976]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Gea. Turning ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 93
SHEET NO. 7
WARD OF CITY: 5 Part of 3

| Dwelling visit number in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of person in family | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D) | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O) | Farm schedule line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Pearl Ave | 1824 | 101 | 144 | Bard Edmund R. | Head | | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 61 |
| | | | | — Katherine A. | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 62 |
| | | | | Baker Fannie | Mother in Law | | | F | W | 52 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 63 |
| | | | 145 | Dennis Jim | Head | R | | M | W | 55 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 64 |
| | | | | — Lonnie | son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 65 |
| | | | | — Tom | son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 66 |
| | | | | — Julie | daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | S Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 67 |
| | | | | — May | daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | S Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 68 |
| | | | | Rose Katy | boarder | | | F | W | 39 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 69 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| | 1827 | 102 | 146 | Baker Denis | Head | R | | F | W | 31 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 71 |
| | | | | — Frank | father | | | M | W | 87 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 72 |
| | | | 147 | Clark Lillie | Head | R | | F | W | 42 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 73 |
| | | | | — Albertis | son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 74 |
| | | | | — Dan | son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 75 |
| | 1829 | 103 | 148 | Soper Lewis W. | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | Mar | | | | | yes | yes | Maryland | | Maryland | | Maryland | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 76 |
| | | | | — Etta M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Maryland | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 77 |
| | | | | — Ruth B. | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Maryland | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 78 |
| | | | 149 | Stones Nina | Head | R | | F | W | 25 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 79 |
| | | | | Brooks Robert | Brother | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 80 |
| | 1821 | 104 | 150 | Dealey Joe F. | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 81 |
| | | | | — Liza | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 82 |
| | | | | — Willie | son | | | M | W | 18 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 83 |
| | | | | — Anna M | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 84 |
| | | | | — Ruth | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | yes | No | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 85 |
| | | | | — Pearl | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 86 |
| | | | | — Ruba | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 87 |
| | 1819 | 105 | 151 | Pitman William H. | Head | R | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 88 |
| | | | | — Charity | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 89 |
| | | | | Willie M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 90 |
| | | | 152 | Bradwell Bell | Head | R | | F | W | 28 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 91 |
| | | | | — Willie L | son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 92 |
| | | | | — Selestine | Daughter | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | | | | 93 |
| | 1815 | 106 | 153 | Sizemore Ora | Head | R | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 94 |
| | | | | — Lottie | Wife | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 95 |
| | | | 154 | Dennis Georgia | Head | R | | F | W | 40 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 96 |
| | | | | — Hester | Daughter | R | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 97 |
| | | | | — Meldrid | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | yes | | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 98 |
| | | | | — Robert | son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 99 |
| | | | 155 | Leach William M | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Indiana | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 100 |
| | | | | — Eliza W. | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 1 |
| | 1813 | 107 | 156 | Carr Frank | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | W | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 2 |
| | | | | Kirk Ola M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 3 |
| | | | | — Jonny | Grand Son | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | None | | | 4 |
| | | | | Carr Leslie | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 5 |
| | | | | — Eddie | son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 6 |
| | | | 157 | Bowman William H | Head | R | | M | W | 59 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 7 |
| | | | 158 | Harrell Clifford | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | 8 |
| | | | | — Beulah | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

135 [D1–978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 5th Part of

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 93 | SHEET NO. 8 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Geo. Tussing ENUMERATOR.

4616

3940

Broad St

| Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation | Place of abode: Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home: Owned or rented | Home: If owned, free or mortgaged | Personal description: Sex | Personal description: Color or race | Personal description: Age at last birthday | Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States | Citizenship: Naturalized or alien | Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization | Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Education: Can read | Education: Can write | Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth | Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue | Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth | Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue | Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth | Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue | Trouble (deaf, dumb, or blind) | Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account | Year | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1419 | 108 | 159 | Lamb Alfred | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 1906 |
| | | | Elizabeth | Mother | | | F | W | 76 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | None | | | 2 |
| | | | Asper Alfie | Sister | | | F | W | 42 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 3906 |
| | | 160 | Wilson Will | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 4306 |
| | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 5306 |
| | | | Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 6 |
| 1751 | 109 | 161 | Nelson Noreen | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | N Carolina | | N Carolina | | N Carolina | | | Policeman | City | W | 7820 |
| | | | Susie | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | None | | | 8 |
| | | | Hughes Nellie | Mother in law | | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | No | No | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | None | | | 9 |
| | | | McGowan Callie | Mother | | | F | W | 62 | Wd | | | | | No | No | N Carolina | | N Carolina | | N Carolina | | | None | | | 10 |
| | | | Deloach Albert | Step son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | | Drug Clerk | City | W | 11737 |
| 1751 | 110 | 162 | Rainwater Ben F | Head | R | R | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | City | W | 12805 |
| | | | Annie L. | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | N Carolina | | S Carolina | | | None | | | 13 |
| | | | Ben F. Jr. | son | | | M | W | 4 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | Jack | son | | | M | W | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | Banard | son | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | Ramsey Jennie | Mother in Law | | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | N Carolina | | N Carolina | | N Carolina | | | None | | | 17 |
| | | 163 | Hughes Humphrey | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Switchman | Rail Road | W | 18654 |
| | | | Effie L. | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | N Carolina | | S Carolina | | | None | | | 19 |
| | | | Herman | Son | | | M | W | 1 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | | | | | 20 |
| 1747 | 111 | 164 | Bateman Charley C | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | City | W | 21805 |
| | | | Agnes | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | None | | | 22 |
| | | | Lillian | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | Charles W | son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | Elsie | son | | | M | W | 3 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | Julian | son | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 26 |
| | | 165 | Radford Marcellus | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | | Painter | House | W | 27394 |
| | | | Mandy | Mother | | | F | W | 63 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 28 |
| | | Little | Maudie Niece | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | City | W | 29805 |
| | | Laverty | Joe Nephew | | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | West Virginia | | West Virginia | | West Virginia | | | None | | | 30 |
| | | | Emma Niece | | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 31 |
| 1743 | 112 | 166 | Reeder Joe E. | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Store | W | 32726 |
| | | | Lizzie B. | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | None | | | 33 |
| | | | Allen C. | son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 34306 |
| | | | Otis | son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | | Laborer | City | W | 35806 |
| | | | Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | | Laborer | Candy shop | W | 36726 |
| | | | Harry | son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | | None | | | 37 |
| | | | Jonkie G. | son | | | M | W | 9 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | | None | | | 38 |
| | | Lee | Suzy B. | Mother in Law | | | F | W | 76 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | None | | | 39 |
| | | Stud | Will | Boarder | | | M | W | 35 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 40306 |
| | | | Vanda | Boarder | | | M | W | 34 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 41306 |
| | | Ford | Son | Boarder | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Brick layer | Brick Layer | W | 42142 |
| 1734 | 113 | 167 | Gramenos Rund C. | Head | R | | M | W | 56 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Virginia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 43306 |
| | | | Magie L. | Wife | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | None | | | 44 |
| | | | Joseph H. | son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | S Carolina | | | Clerk | Yokesville Bro. | W | 45707 |
| | | | William O. | son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | S Carolina | | | Fireman | City | W | 46800 |
| | | | Petrie O. | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Indiana | | Alabama | | S Carolina | | | Clerk | Store | W | 47707 |
| | | | Harley S. | son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Indiana | | Alabama | | N Carolina | | | salesman | W.S. Kings | | 48[illegible] |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF January 1920. Geo. Turning ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 93
SHEET NO. 8 B
WARD OF CITY 5 Part of

| Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Place of abode: Number of farm, or name of street, avenue, road, etc. | Place of abode: Number of house (in order of visitation) | Place of abode: Number of family (in order of visitation) | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Personal description: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States | Citizenship: Naturalized or alien | Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization | Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Education: Whether able to read | Education: Whether able to write | Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth | Person: Mother tongue | Father: Place of birth | Father: Mother tongue | Mother: Place of birth | Mother: Mother tongue | Trouble, blind, or deaf-mute | Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, proprietor, manager, or worker on own account | Whether out of work on April 15, 1920 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 1735 | 114 | 168 | Willman Willie J. | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Pina | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | 169 | Clark Charles H. | Head | 2 | R | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | Machinist | Locomotive works | W | |
| | | | | — Anna | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Raymond | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Gladys | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — John W. | Son | | | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | 170 | Martin Frank | Head | 3 | R | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Ada | Wife | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Georgia | | Alabama | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1741 | 115 | 171 | Stevens Steiner J. J. | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 65 | Wd | | | | | No | No | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | Rupa | Boarding House | W | |
| | | | | Youmans Walter | Boarder | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Mary | Boarder | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Deaton Emma | Boarder | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Sam | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | No | No | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Hughey Sam | Boarder | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Burk Howard | Boarder | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Florida | | Illinois | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Howard James | Grandchild | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1742 | 116 | 172 | Adams William H. | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Retta | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | Clerk | in store | W | |
| | | | | Stevens Marcus D. | Step-son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — George C | Step-son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 1721 | 117 | 173 | Austin Jim M. | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Alice | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Bertha | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Lola | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Maggie | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | Beckers Annie | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | Right Jim W. | Boarder | | | M | W | 62 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Simson Jack | Boarder | | | M | W | 36 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Mikel George | Boarder | | | M | W | 34 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Amson Tim | Boarder | | | M | W | 51 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Brooks George H. | Boarder | | | M | W | 51 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1707 | 118 | 174 | Baliff Zachary T. | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | City | W | |
| | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Luther | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Agnes | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Ernest | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Marie | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | 175 | Ledbetter Clarence B | Head | 2 | R | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Nettie M | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | — Daisy | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Thelma | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | — James | Son | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | 176 | Talley Milas L | Head | 3 | R | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 15 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Adkison James B | Boarder | | | M | W | 76 | M | | | | | No | No | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Anna | Boarder | | | F | W | 63 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | 177 | Nevis James | Head | 4 | R | M | W | 58 | Wd | | | | | No | No | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District # 1209 | NAME OF INSTITUTION

P—187 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 136 | [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Georgia | WARD OF CITY 24th

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 94 | SHEET NO. 1 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF Jan. 1920. Alex B. Cockburn ENUMERATOR.

4671

| PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of farm, if on farm | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R) | HOME: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1 | 2006 | 1 | 1 | Voyles Thomas M | Head | O | M | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 2 | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 3 | | | | — Lenney | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | | |
| 4 | | | | — Robt. A | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | |
| 5 | 2005 | 2 | 2 | Tarkin John M | Head | O | F | M | W | 83 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 6 | | | | — Mary C | Wife | | | F | W | 61 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 7 | | | | Harris Bessie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 8 | 2009 | 3 | 3 | Glover Tom W | Head | R | | M | W | 56 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 9 | | | | — Eulah Te | Wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 10 | | | | — Archie B | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | no | yes | yes |
| 11 | | | | Brown Clara | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes |
| 12 | | | | — Violet | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | no | | |
| 13 | | | | — Ida | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 3/12 | S | | | | no | | |
| 14 | | | | — Benjamin | Son | | | M | W | 1 9/12 | S | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Pepple [illegible] | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 18 | M | | | | no | yes | yes |
| 16 | | | | — Beula | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | M | | | | no | yes | yes |
| 17 | | 4 | | Head Mary E | Boarder | | R | F | W | 74 | Wid | | | | no | yes | yes |
| 18 | | 5 | | Bragg Marian | Head | | R | M | W | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 19 | | | | — Estelle | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | no | yes | yes |
| 20 | 2013 | 6 | 6 | Mc Evoy Helen | Head | O | F | F | W | 65 | Wid | | | | no | yes | yes |
| 21 | 2015 | 6 | 7 | Martin John | Head | O | F | M | W | 71 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 22 | | | | — Mary Edmunds | Wife | | | F | W | 77 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 23 | 2017 | 6 | 8 | Ramsey Tulay B | Head | O | F | M | W | 59 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 24 | | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 25 | 2019 | 7 | 9 | Bowdler Martin W | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 26 | | | | — Lillian | Wife | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | no | yes | yes |
| 27 | 2021 | 8 | 10 | Mercier Mildred | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 28 | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 29 | | | | — Mildred | Daughter | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | |
| 30 | | | | — Lillie | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 7/12 | S | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Mattie | Mother | | | F | W | 55 | Wid | | | | | | |
| 32 | 2023 | 9 | 11 | Stubbs Hiram L | Head | R | | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 33 | | | | — Mammie | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 34 | | | | — Thelma | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | | |
| 35 | | | | — Wilbur | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | |
| 36 | | | | — Julia | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | |
| 37 | | | | — Preston | Son | | | M | W | 4 9/12 | S | | | | yes | | |
| 38 | | | | — Walter | Son | | | M | W | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | |
| 39 | 2025 | 10 | 12 | Mosley Dalphine | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 40 | | | | — Alice | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 41 | | | | — Margret | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | |
| 42 | 2027 | 11 | 13 | Stone John D | Head | O | F | M | W | 60 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 43 | | | | — Kate | Wife | | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 44 | 2021 | 12 | 14 | Rushing Jas. L | Head | O | F | M | W | 68 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 45 | | | | — Geo W | Son | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 46 | | | | — Colyer D | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 47 | | | | — Thos B | Son | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 48 | | | | — Mary C | Daughter | | | F | W | 29 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 49 | | | | — Sarah E | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 50 | | | | — Nathan E | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, ship yards, farm, etc. | If an employer, or working on own account |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Augusta Factory | wr |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mechanic | G & W C Ry | wr |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Telephone Opr | Bell Tel Co | wr |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Minister | Baptist Church | wr |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | W.U. Tel Co | wr |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Dry Goods | wr |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Bedman Co | wr |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | C. & W. C. Ry | wr |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | wr |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | wr |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mechanic | Auto | wr |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton | Mill | wr |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Pool Room | wr |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton | Mill | wr |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Commission | wr |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | House | wr |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | wr |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | House | wr |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Conductor | S.A.Ry | wr |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Laborer | [illegible] | wr |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #1209 | NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 99 | SHEET NO. 4 A B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Georgia | WARD OF CITY 5th

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF June 1920. Alex. B. Calhoun ENUMERATOR.

Broad Ave

| Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation | Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation | Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Place of abode: Number of farm, as listed by enumerator | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relation: Relation of this person to the head of the family. | Home: Whether owned (O) or rented (R) | Home: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Personal description: Sex | Personal description: Color or race | Personal description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months | Personal description: Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D) | Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States | Citizenship: Naturalized or alien | Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization | Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Education: Can read | Education: Can write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | | 12 | 14 | Kuaking Katharine | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Anna | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | 2025 | 13 | 15 | Dorn Wallace M | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Tommie B | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Angelina | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | |
| | | | | — Audrey V | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | | |
| | | | | — Wallace | Son | | | M | W | 2 4/12 | S | | | | | | |
| | | 16 | | Murphy Ida to | Head | R | | F | W | 49 | D | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | 2005 | 14 | 17 | Kabafe Ella | Head | O | 7 | F | W | 37 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Inez | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Winston | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | Carpenter Malsie | Mother | | | F | W | 83 | Wd | | | | yes | | |
| | 2007 | 15 | 18 | Scoggins Milton C | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Camilla | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Alice M | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Robt L | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | |
| | | | | — Mattie | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 4/12 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Elsie | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | | |
| | 2009 | 16 | 19 | Hutchinson Rast to | Head | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Annie L | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Edna L | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | | |
| | | | | — Warren B | Father | | | M | W | 69 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Alice | Mother | | | F | W | 58 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | Lewis Baskins to | Boarder | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | no | yes | yes |
| | 2011 | 17 | 20 | Perish Lizzie | Head | R | | F | W | 38 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Willard | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | 2020 | 18 | 21 | Raffini Juseith | Head | O | M | M | W | 34 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Bertice | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | 2026 | 19 | 22 | Jones Augustus V | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Bessie M | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | 2024 | 20 | 23 | Brown Tom | Head | O | M | M | W | 47 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Otis | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Tom | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | no | yes | yes |
| | 2022 | 21 | 24 | Brown Tom J | Head | O | M | M | W | 22 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Jimmie | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | 2018 | 22 | 25 | Johns Laura | Head | O | 7 | F | W | 73 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Sarah L | Daughter | | | F | W | 50 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Freddie | Son | | | M | W | 36 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | 2016 | 23 | 26 | Palmer Wm C | Head | O | M | M | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Amber | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Bernard | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | no | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Kyle | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Velma | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | | |
| | | | | — Mildred | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | |
| | | | | — Pauline | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | yes | | |
| | 2012 | 24 | 27 | Kennedy Henry T | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Zelma | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Clyde | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | yes | | |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) — Person: Place of birth | Person: Mother tongue | Father: Place of birth | Father: Mother tongue | Mother: Place of birth | Mother: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English (or, if not, give language) | OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker, or working on own account | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | Shoe Store | Dept Store | w | 85 2 |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Blacksmith | | OA | 136 |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Merchant | Retail Grocery | OA | 787 |
| Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Fireman | Cotton Mill | w | 642 |
| Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Cotton | Mill | w | 822 |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | | None | | | |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Fireman | C & S Ry | w | 646 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton | Mill | w | 822 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Addressing | Self | OA | 793 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Italy | Italian | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Molasshouse | Shut Ry | w | 711 |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 649 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | Cotton Mill | w | 362 |
| Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Foreman Spinner | Cotton Mill | w | 360 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Lint | Mill | w | 525 |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | w | 522 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Slasher | Cotton Mill | w | 522 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina (Georgia) | | yes | None | | | |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Owner | Meat Market | OA | 783 |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Time Keeper | Cotton Mill | w | 972 |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Machinist | Iron Wks | w | 378 |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | | None | | | |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | | None | | | |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | | None | | | |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Carder | Cotton Mill | w | 122 |
| Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | | | | None | | | |

STATE: Georgia
COUNTY: Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Militia Dist. #1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 137 [D1—976]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Augusta Georgia
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1920. Alex B. Cochran ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 94
SHEET No. 2
WARD OF CITY 5th

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation | Home number or farm (in the order of visitation) | Number of family in the order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, or worker on own account, or neither. | Whether home is owned (O) or rented (R). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | Hornsby Andrew | Son | | M | W | 4/12 | S | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ga Carolina | | Ga Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | Bobbet annie | Mother in Law | O | 7 | F | W | 69 | Wd | | yes | yes | | yes | yes | | Ga Carolina | | Ga Carolina | | Ga Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 2008 | 26 | 28 | Thurmond Charlie | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | — Gracie | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Pool room | W | | 994 |
| | | | — Pauline | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2006 | 24 | 29 | Jackson Sallie | Head | O | 7 | F | W | 46 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | — Hubert | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Mon | Cotton mill | W | | 522 |
| | | | — David | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Un | Silk mill | W | | 628 |
| | | | — Stonewall | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Un | Cotton mill | W | | 522 |
| | | | — Quinn | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| 2014 | 27 | 30 | Brush Wm | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | yes | yes | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ga | | Ga | | yes | Laborer | Woodyard | O | | 726 |
| | | | — Kate | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | yes | yes | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ga | | Ga | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | — Wm | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 2002 | 28 | 31 | Jones Joe | Head | O | | M | W | 37 | M | | | yes | yes | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mechanic | Cotton Mill | W | | 056 |
| | | | — Lena | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | No | No | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 378 |
| | | | — Essie | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| | | | — Josie | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | — Bessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | yes | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | — Lena | Daughter | | | F | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 2003 | | | Kirkland Mellon | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 62 | Wd | | | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Keeper | Cemetary | W | | 968 |
| | | | — Bubie | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| | | | — Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 2004 | 29 | 32 | Pennock Pearl J | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | — Bonnie | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | yes | Michigan | | Michigan | | Michigan | | yes | Mechanic | Cotton Mill | W | | 378 |
| | | | — Fredrick | Son | | | M | W | 12/12 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Michigan | | Michigan | | | | | | | |
| 2007 | 30 | 33 | McKay Eddie | Head | O | M | M | W | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 148 |
| | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | — Robbie | Brother | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 148 |
| 2009 | 31 | 34 | Kelly Jamison | Head | R | | M | W | 68 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carder | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| | | | — Maria | Wife | | | F | W | 63 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | — John W | Son | | | M | W | 43 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | | W | | 820 |
| | | | — Jas A | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carder | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| | | | — Ellen K | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 2011 | 32 | 35 | Hillman William | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Dick | Mill | W | | 523 |
| | | | — Nellie | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 2010 | 33 | 36 | Fuller Augustus | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| | | | — Alice | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | — Marion | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 2021 | 34 | 37 | Taylor Edward | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 68 | Wd | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Ga | | Georgia | | yes | Un | Cotton Mill | | | 522 |
| | | | — Francis | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | — Benj F | Son | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| | | | — Josephine | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | no | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 2023 | 35 | 38 | McCarthy William | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 30 | M | | | | no | No | yes | yes | So Carolina | | Ga | | Ga | | yes | Bricks | R Road | W | | 394 |
| | | | — Ethel | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | — Leroy | Laborer | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | Burkhalter Susie | Visitor | | | F | W | 38 | Wd | | | | | no | no | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | |
| | — Wallace E | Nephew | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | | None | | | | | |
| | — Willie | Nephew | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | | None | | | | | |
| 2033 | | | Hamilton Wm L | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ga U.S | | Ga U.S | | yes | Mechanic | Cotton | O | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Ga
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1920. Alby B Cockhaven ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 94
SHEET No. 4 B
WARD OF CITY 5

| Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Place of abode: Home number, if in a city, town, etc. | Place of abode: Farm, ranch, or plantation | Place of abode: Name of owner, manager, or agent of farm, ranch, or plantation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration (for foreign born) | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person | Mother tongue of person | Place of birth of father | Mother tongue of father | Place of birth of mother | Mother tongue of mother | Whether able to speak English | Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Hamilton Florence | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New Hampshire | | New Hampshire | | New Hampshire | | yes | none | | | | 51 |
| | | | | — John H | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | New Hampshire | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 52 |
| | | | | — Wm H | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | New Hampshire | | | none | | | | 53 |
| | 2425 | 36 | 39 | Hamilton W Ford | Head | | O | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Barber | Self | Oa | | 54 |
| | | | | Jimmie K | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 55 |
| | | | | Blair | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 56 |
| | | | | Vera | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 57 |
| | | | | Fredrick | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 58 |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 59 |
| | Dove | 37 | 40 | Pilcher John | Head | | O | M | W | 55 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | Ireland | | Ireland | | yes | Sick visit | | W | 528 | 60 |
| | | | | Shelton Jessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Silk Mill | | W | 528 | 61 |
| | | | | Pilcher Geo | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Silk Mill | | W | 528 | 62 |
| | | | | Shelton Dorothy | Grand Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 63 |
| | 2420 | 38 | 41 | Smith Arthur B | Head | | H | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Boss Cotton Mill | | W | 178 | 64 |
| | | | | — Fannie | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Boarding House Cotton Mill | | W | 522 | 65 |
| | | | | — Vernon | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 66 |
| | | | | — Evelyn | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 67 |
| | | | | Quigley Lizzie | Mother in law | | | F | W | 61 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 68 |
| | | | | Cleary Martha | Aunt | | | F | W | 67 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Cotton Mill | | W | 522 | 69 |
| | 2402 | 39 | 42 | Boswell Brutus | Head | | R | M | W | 30 | Ma | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Silk Mill | | W | 528 | 70 |
| | | | | — Stella | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Silk Mill | | W | 528 | 71 |
| | | | | — Susie | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | North Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | none | | | | 72 |
| | 2406 | 40 | 43 | Simmons Perry | Head | | R | M | W | 28 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Shuttle | Cotton Mill | W | 522 | 73 |
| | | | | — Addie | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 74 |
| | | | | — Talmon | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | D | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 75 |
| | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | W | 2/12 | D | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 76 |
| | 2010 | 41 | 44 | Johnson Claud | Head | | R | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Twister | Cotton Mill | W | 522 | 77 |
| | | | | — Nellie | Wife | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | | No | No | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | none | | | | 78 |
| | | | | — Claud | Son | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 79 |
| | | | | — Evelynne | Daughter | | | F | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 80 |
| | | | | — Willie W | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 81 |
| | | | | — Marsha | Mother | | | F | W | 56 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 82 |
| | | | | — Fred | Uncle | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 83 |
| | 149 | 42 | 45 | Jordan Robert R | Head | | R | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 522 | 84 |
| | | | | — Mammie | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | yes | Silk Mill | | W | 528 | 85 |
| | | | | — Lorena | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Silk Mill | | W | 528 | 86 |
| | | | | — Robbie L | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | in Cotton mill | | W | 522 | 87 |
| | | | | — Atwood | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 88 |
| | | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 89 |
| | | | | — Lester | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 90 |
| | | | | — Gilbert | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 91 |
| | 129 | 43 | 46 | Pilcher Fred | Head | | R | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Silk Mills | | W | 528 | 92 |
| | | | | — Juliett | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 93 |
| | | | | — Lelna | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 94 |
| | | | | — Clyde | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 95 |
| | | | | — Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 96 |
| | | | | — Myrtle | Daughter | | | F | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 97 |
| | 141 | 44 | 47 | Johnson Bill | Head | | Rm | M | W | 48 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | born U.S | | born U.S | | yes | Cotton mill | | W | 522 | 98 |
| | | | | — Hessie | wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | | 99 |
| | | | | — Gladys | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

138

[D1—8720]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta, Georgia
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 94
SHEET NO. 3 A
WARD OF CITY 6

4761
8601

ENUMERATOR. Alex B Leathers

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number, if any | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D). | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and mother tongue. PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Line No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Baldree, David | Brother in Law | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Minister | | W | 1 |
| | | | | — Mattie | Sister in Law | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 2 |
| 131 | 45 | 48 | | Brown, Edward | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | yes | | | | 3 |
| | | | | — Edward Jr | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ga | | Ga | | yes | Cotton | mill | W | 4 522 |
| 121 | 46 | 49 | | Robinson, Jas L | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Grocer | Candy Manufacturing | W | 5 800 |
| | | | | — Tamma | wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Grocer | Candy Manufacturing | W | 6 800 |
| | | | | — Willie C | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | 7 |
| | | | | — Jas T | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | No | No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Cotton | Mill | W | 8 522 |
| | | | | — Thos L | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Cotton | mill | W | 9 522 |
| 109 | 47 | 50 | | Blume, Bazzaie | Head | R | | M | W | 72 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Cotton | mill | W | 10 522 |
| | | | | — Hanna | wife | | | F | W | 56 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Lunch Cart | Soft Drink | OA | 11 944 |
| 221 | 48 | 51 | | Appleton, Susie | Head | O | F | F | W | 60 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 12 |
| | | | | Hunter, Effie | Daughter | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill | Cotton | W | 13 522 |
| | | | | Appleton, Clifford | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton | mill | W | 14 522 |
| | | | | Hunter, Elbert | Grand Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton | mill | W | 15 522 |
| 2003 | 44 | 52 | | Kimbree, John Le | Head | R | | M | W | 56 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | Germany | Ireland | Irish | yes | None | | | 16 |
| | | | | — Mamie L | wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | 17 148 |
| | | | | — Gertrude | daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | yes | Duck | Mill | W | 18 528 |
| | | | | — John L Jr | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | 19 |
| | | | | — Jas W | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | | None | | | 20 |
| | | | | — Dorothy L | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | | None | | | 21 |
| | | | | — Mallie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 10/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | | None | | | 22 |
| 201 | 51 | 53 | | Howard, Clarence L | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | | None | | | 23 |
| | | | | — Kate | wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton | mill | W | 24 522 |
| | | | | Stark, Velma | Step Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 25 |
| | | | | — Gordon | Step Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton | mill | W | 26 522 |
| | | | | — Lucile | Step Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 27 |
| | | | | — Jennie M | Step Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 28 |
| 1 | 51 | 54 | | Davis, John | Head | O | F | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Supervisor | Cleaning Company | W | 29 728 |
| | | | | — Fannie | wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | 30 |
| | | | | Suzanne Eubanks | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | | None | | | 31 |
| | | | | Fannie Markett | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | | None | | | 32 |
| 1 | 52 | 55 | | Bowers, Walter | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton | mill | W | 33 522 |
| | | | | — Zula | wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton | Mill | W | 34 522 |
| 2005 | 53 | 56 | | Ramsey, Wiley D | Head | O | M | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Grocery | W | 35 791 |
| | | | | — Emma L | wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 36 |
| | | | | — David W | Son | | | M | W | 3 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 37 |
| | | | | Hyneley Hamnett | Step Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 38 |
| 2045 | 54 | 57 | | Loadholt, William E | Head | O | M | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton | Mill | W | 39 522 |
| | | | | — Virginia | wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | 40 |
| | | | | — Lois A | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | | None | | | 41 |
| 2064 | 55 | 58 | | McCullough, Edwin | Head | O | F | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton | Mill | W | 42 522 |
| | | | | — Beulah | wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | 43 |
| | | | | — Lallie | Mother | | | F | W | 70 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 44 |
| X | 56 | 59 | | Tucker, Calvin | Head | O | F | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | yes | Cotton | Mill | W | 45 522 |
| | | | | — Mary | wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton | mill | W | 46 522 |
| 153 | 57 | 60 | | Daniels, Nellie | Head | O | F | F | W | 41 | W | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Cotton | mill | W | 47 522 |
| | | 61 | | Pilcher, John | Nephew | R | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Cotton | Mill | W | 48 522 |
| | | | | — Ida | wife | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | No | yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | yes | Cotton | Mill | W | 49 522 |
| 155 | 58 | 62 | | Howell, Paul | Head | O | F | M | W | 74 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 50 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Soft Drink | Own | OA | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Georgia
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF Jan. 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 94
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATOR Alex B Calhoun

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm, living on (in rural districts) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | | | Born since January 1, 1920. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of naturalization, if foreign born. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, 1 if minor. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | | | | Powell Mamie | wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | yes | | |
| | | | | Keener Hallie | Mother in Law | | | F | W | 63 | Wd | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Johnnie | Brother in Law | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 2043 | 59 | 63 | | Kilpatrick Hosit W | Head | | O | M | W | 68 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Susie R | wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 2045 | 60 | 64 | | Way Barney | Head | | O | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Eldred | wife | | | F | W | 59 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Louis Soller | Waiter | | | F | W | 53 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes |
| 2061 | 61 | 65 | | Blackwell Patrick | Head | | O | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Pearl | wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Patrick Jr | Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 2066 | 62 | 66 | | Minor Francis | Head | | O | M | W | 56 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Henry | Son | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Maud | Daughter | | | F | W | 32 | D | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Johnson Lucenda | Mother | | | F | W | 74 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes |
| 2067 | 63 | 67 | | Walton Hurst | Head | | O | M | W | 63 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Gordon | Son | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Hawley K | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Burgamy Hurst | Son in Law | | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Ruth L | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Pauline | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Eugenia | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Martha | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 3/12 | | | | | | | |
| 2179 | 64 | 69 | | Stringer Edward H | Head | | O | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Addie M | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Charles E | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Marion O | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Lylian M | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Broome Lillian M | Step Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 2223 | 65 | 69 | | Bivins John | Head | | O | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Mollie | wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Elsie | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Rachael | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Viola | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 2233 | 66 | 70 | | Canada Truman | Head | | R | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Minnie L | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — George E | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Thelma B | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Margaret K | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Alice E | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Martin J | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Jermeny C | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | |
| 2188 | 67 | 71 | | Middlings Midgett | Head | | R | F | W | 45 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Johnson Frank | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Clarence E | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Johnnie | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, or worker | Number of weeks unemployed during the year, as estimated |
| Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | | |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Mississippi | | yes | none | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| Mississippi | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Mississippi | | yes | Painter | House | w | 394 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Watchman | | w | 802 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Owner | Retail Grocery Store | o a | 767 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton | Mill | w | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton | Mill | w | 532 |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Policeman | | w | 322 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | 820 |
| Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | none | | | |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | House | w | 148 |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Seamstress | | w | 154 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Grocery | Store | Oa | 767 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | w | 148 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Cafe | w | 791 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Policeman | | w | 820 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | none | | | |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Grocery | Store | Oa | 767 |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | none | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Timber | | w | 596 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | none | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Dry Goods Store | w | 707 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Operator | Boiler Shop | w | 674 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Dry Goods Store | w | 707 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Dry Goods Store | w | 707 |
| North Carolina | | Georgia | | Mississippi | | yes | Shipping Clerk | Cotton Goods | w | 990 |
| North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Farm | | | |
| North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | none | | | |
| North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | none | | | |
| North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | none | | | |
| North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | none | | | |
| North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | none | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | w | 148 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | none | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | w | 148 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Iron Works | | w | 196 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District #1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Georgia
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 99
WARD OF CITY 2
SHEET No. 4 A
47-11
8701
Alex B Lockett ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number, if any | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | | | | Jordan, Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | |
| | X | 68 | 72 | Burneward, Arthur | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | Emily | wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | Burkett | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hearnel | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | |
| | X | 69 | 73 | Campbell, Gustavus W | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | Sage | wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hogan, Alfred H | | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hopkins | | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | Johnston, Opie | Son | | | M | W | 50 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Murray, Harry | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Meadors, Tony | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Rickett, George | | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Smith, Gurley | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Roach, Britt | | | | M | W | 41 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Gordon, William | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Mitchell, Jennie | | | | F | W | 46 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Williams, Rich | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Anderson, Chas A | | | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Lottie | | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | Collins, Jennie | | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lowney, Jas F | | | | M | W | 67 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lewis, Geo F | | | | M | W | 35 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Anderson, Marcia | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Alred, Lena | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Dunkle, Alfred | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Dunphy, Jack K | | | | M | W | 33 | S | 1907 | Alien | No | | | |
| | X | 70 | 74 | Williams, Elvira | Head | R | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Irene | wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | Martin, Frank | Boarder | | | M | W | 67 | W | | | | | | |
| | X | 71 | 75 | McKenzie, Jno H | Head | | Rm | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Fannie | wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | | |
| | X | 72 | 76 | Lee, John | Head | | Rm | M | W | 43 | M | 1917 | Na | 1918 | | | |
| | | | | — Gertrude | wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Gurlundy | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | — John | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Carrie | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, or worker | Months not employed |
| Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | | |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Germany | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Painter | | W | |
| Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | Yes | None | | | |
| New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Owner, farm | Stock show | OA | |
| Nebraska | | Nebraska | | Nebraska | | Yes | None | | | |
| Missouri | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | General Supt. | Banking House | | |
| Missouri | | Missouri | | Missouri | | Yes | None | | | |
| Indiana | | France | | Ohio | | Yes | Farmer | | W | 6 |
| New Jersey | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Farmer | | W | 6 |
| Kentucky | | Scotland | | Scotland | | Yes | Farmer | | W | 6 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Blacksmith | | W | |
| Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Farmer | | W | 6 |
| Mississippi | | Virginia | | Scotland | | Yes | Carpenter | | W | |
| Indiana | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Yes | Farmer | | W | 6 |
| New York | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Painter | | W | |
| Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | Machinist | | W | |
| Ohio | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | Farmer | | W | 6 |
| Washington | | Michigan | | Kentucky | | Yes | Farmer | | W | 6 |
| Michigan | | Ireland | | Germany | | Yes | Carpenter | | W | |
| Canada | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Yes | Tailor | | W | |
| New York | | Germany | | Germany | | Yes | Tailor | | W | |
| New York | | Poland | | Poland | | Yes | Laborer | | W | 6 |
| Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Laborer | | W | 6 |
| Delaware | | Delaware | | Delaware | | Yes | Laborer | | W | |
| Japan | Japanese | Japan | Japanese | Japan | Japanese | Yes | Servant | | W | 6 |
| Indiana | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Yes | Laborer | | W | 6 |
| Indiana | | England | | England | | Yes | None | | | |
| Connecticut | | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | Yes | Farmer | | W | |
| Canada | English | Canada | English | Canada | English | Yes | Farmer | | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| England | Irish | England | English | England | English | Yes | Shipping | | W | |
| Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | | | |
| Ireland | | Ireland | Irish | Pennsylvania | | Yes | — | | | |
| Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | — | | | |
| Pennsylvania | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | — | | | |
| Pennsylvania | | Ireland | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | — | | | |
| South Carolina | | Ireland | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | — | | | |

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

D—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—975]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, precinct, district, hundred, rural route, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling, in order of visitation. | Number of farm, in order of visitation. (See Inquiry 1.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of naturalization, if not a citizen of the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, ship canal, store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–257

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 140 [D1—5715]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 95
SHEET No. 1 A
WARD OF CITY 5
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF Jan 1920. D H Eubanks ENUMERATOR.

4831
875-1

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Home, or number of farm, in order of visitation. (See instructions.) | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of person in family. | | | Home owned (O) or rented. | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Burdell St | 1844 | 1 | 1 | Sumner Edward F | Head | R | | m | w | 44 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | Ger | Germany | Ger | yes | Druggist | Drug Store | own | |
| | | | | Jennings William Jr | Roomer | | | m | w | 71 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Germany | | yes | Physician | Medicine | | |
| | 1846 | 2 | 2 | Woodward Millie M | Head | R | | F | w | 29 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Bkpr & Stenog | | Em | |
| | | | | —— Jessie C | Husband | | | m | w | 33 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | U.S. | | yes | Cash Grocery | Grocer | W | |
| | | | | —— Julia M | Daughter | | | F | w | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | 3 | 3 | Sizemore William M | Head | R | | m | w | 47 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | U.S. | | U.S. | | yes | Cash Inspector | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | —— Ruth A | Daughter | | | F | w | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Willis G | Son | | | m | w | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1852 | 3 | 4 | Nash James F | Head | O | F | m | w | 45 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | U.S. | | Georgia | | yes | Painter | A R Shops | W | 396 |
| | | | | —— Annie | Wife | | | F | w | 63 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Ruth | Daughter | | | F | w | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | U.S. | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1854 | 4 | 5 | Hardeman Rollin B | Head | O | F | m | w | 60 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | U.S. | | U.S. | | yes | Officer | City | W | 526 |
| | | | | —— Susie M | Wife | | | F | w | 58 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | U.S. | | U.S. | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1870 | 5 | 6 | Watkins Robert W | Head | O | M | m | w | 29 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | U.S. | | U.S. | | yes | Office Clerk | Oil mill | S | |
| | | | | [redacted] Jessie F | Wife | | | F | w | 27 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— William T | Son | | | m | w | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Robert S | Son | | | m | w | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Ready Mary | Mother | | | F | w | 65 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | U.S. | | U.S. | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— John B | Brother | | | m | w | 35 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Meat Cutter | Meat House | W | |
| | 1892 | 6 | 7 | Povall Benjamin H | Head | O | F | m | w | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | U.S. | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | Auto Shop | W | 462 |
| | | | | —— Annie | Wife | | | F | w | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | U.S. | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 362 |
| | | | | —— William H | Son | | | m | w | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Daniel | Son | | | m | w | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Ralph | Son | | | m | w | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Francis | Daughter | | | F | w | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Reese Mary | Sister | | | F | w | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | U.S. | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton mill | W | 522 |
| | 1874 | 7 | 8 | Woodruff William H | Head | O | F | m | w | 53 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | U.S. | | U.S. | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton mill | W | 522 |
| | | | | —— Edna L | Daughter | | | F | w | 25 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | U.S. | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Willie M | Daughter | | | F | w | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | U.S. | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Danielle Edna L | Granddaughter | | | F | w | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Littleton Martha | Granddaughter | | | F | w | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | U.S. | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton mill | W | 522 |
| | | | | Masley Clarence | Border | | | m | w | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | U.S. | | U.S. | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton mill | W | 522 |
| | | | | Anderson Otis | Border | | | m | w | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | U.S. | | U.S. | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton mill | W | 522 |
| | 1856 | 8 | 9 | Lansey Mercie | Head | R | | F | w | 50 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | U.S. | | U.S. | | yes | Keeper | Boarding House | W | 906 |
| | | | | Swift Robert | Border | | | m | w | 53 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | U.S. | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | King James | Border | | | m | w | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | U.S. | | yes | Machinist | Auto Shop | W | 362 |
| | | 10 | | White John | Head | R | | m | w | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | U.S. | | U.S. | | U.S. | | yes | Carpenter | Hotel | W | 498 |
| | | | | —— Rebecca | Wife | | | F | w | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | U.S. | | U.S. | | U.S. | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1848 | 9 | 11 | Hobbs James H | Head | R | | m | w | 56 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Retired | | | |
| | | | | —— Clara | Wife | | | F | w | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | U.S. | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Paul J | Son | | | m | w | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | 11 | 12 | Scoggins Vannie | Head | R | | F | w | 63 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Joseph | Son | | | m | w | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Machinist | Auto Shop | | 362 |
| | | | | Gallagher Charley | Boarder | | | m | w | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Poland | | U.S. | | U.S. | | yes | Machinist | Auto Shop | W | 362 |
| | 1848 | 11 | 13 | Cuttino Wilma J | Head | R | | F | w | 58 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Saleslady | Dry goods Store | W | 791 |
| | | | | —— Adela | Daughter | | | F | w | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Saleslady | Dry goods Store | W | 791 |
| | | | | —— William | Son | | | m | w | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Painter | Railroad | W | 396 |
| | | 12 | 14 | Barnes Ida | Head | R | | F | w | 56 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | U.S. | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Jasper N | Son | | | m | w | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Electrician | | W | |
| | | | | —— Bessie | Daughter | | | F | w | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 45
SHEET NO. 1 B
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF Jan 1920. D. H. Eubanks ENUMERATOR.

4856
8801

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free of mortgage (F) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm in 1920 schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Rear | | 12 | 14 | Banfield Joe | Mother | | | F | W | 81 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | England | | UK | | yes | None | | | |
| | | 13 | 15 | Barnes Emmett Jr | Head | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | merchant | Grocery store | own | |
| | | | | Lena A | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1048 | 13 | 16 | Barker Malcom | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | USA | | USA | | USA | | yes | Mill Supt | Cotton Mill | wage | |
| | | | | Maggie | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | USA | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Ellen | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | USA | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Evelyn | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | USA | | Alabama | | | None | | | |
| | | 14 | 17 | Key Lonnie B | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | USA | | yes | Mill Supt | Cotton Mill | wage | |
| | 1062 | 15 | 18 | Ogletree John W | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | wage | |
| | | | | Mamie | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | USA | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Curtis | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | John S | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | James W | Son | | | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Samuel R | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Florida | | USA | | USA | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Maggie | Boarder | | | M | W | 18 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | USA | | yes | Carpenter | House | wage | |
| | 1066 | 16 | 19 | Faulkner William W | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | USA | | USA | | USA | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Nina | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | USA | | USA | | USA | | yes | Clerk | Store | wage | |
| | | | | Harry | Son | | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | USA | | USA | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Ben | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | USA | | USA | | yes | Merchant | Auto Shop | wage | |
| | | | | Gina | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | USA | | USA | | yes | Mill Supt | Cotton mill | wage | |
| | | 19 | | Mansell John | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | USA | | USA | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lucial | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | USA | | USA | | yes | Merchant | Grocery Store | own | |
| | | | | Harry G | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | USA | | USA | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | John A | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 871 | 17 | 20 | Williams Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | USA | | USA | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | wage | |
| | | | | Manual | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Eggie | Son | | | M | B | 4 9/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | wage | |
| | | | | Isabell | Son | | | M | B | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Douglas | Son | | | M | B | 9 2/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | McClane | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Henley | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 869 | 18 | 21 | Evans Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | wage | |
| | | | | Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private family | wage | |
| | | | | Ida | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lonnie | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Willie | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Henry | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Delilah | Son | | | M | B | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 869 | 19 | 22 | McDaniel Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 57 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | USA | | USA | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | wage | |
| | | | | Nancy | Wife | | | F | B | 45 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private family | wage | |
| | 865 | 20 | 23 | Lunsford Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | USA | | USA | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | wage | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York City | | USA | | USA | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | wage | |
| | 869 | 21 | 24 | Stringer Ed | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | USA | | USA | | yes | Laborer | R R | wage | |
| | | | | Essie | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Adams | Essie M | Sister | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Henderson | Linda A | Niece | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Patterson | Henry | Boarder | | | M | B | 40 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | USA | | USA | | yes | Laborer | R R | wage | |
| | 869 | 18 | 21 | Evans John Jr | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 871 | 17 | 20 | Williams Annie | Boarder | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Steam Laundry | wage | |
| | 1010 | 22 | 25 | Mason Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | USA | | USA | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | wage | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Meidia District 1769
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

6–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–378]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 95
WARD OF CITY 5
SHEET NO. 7 A
8851

J. H. Eubanks ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of person in family | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account | If blind, deaf-mute, or crippled |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 180 | 22 | 25 | Mason Rosa B | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Unk | | yes | Laundress | Wash & Iron | W | | 1922 |
| | | | Almeta | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | Annah W | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 181 | 23 | 26 | Williams Sallie | Head | R | | F | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Laundry | W | | 1960 |
| | | | Walker Mary E | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Wash & Iron | W | | 1922 |
| | | | Culpepper Edgerton | Grandson | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | Walker Ida M | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 182 | 24 | 27 | Green Ed | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Labor | Cotton Mill | W | | 1906 |
| | | | Margrette | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Wash & Iron | W | | 1922 |
| | 25 | 28 | Freeman Mary | Head | R | | F | B | 51 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Unk | | Unk | | yes | Laundress | Wash & Iron | W | | 1922 |
| 214 | 26 | 29 | Williams Annah | Head | R | | F | B | 44 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Unk | | Unk | | Unk | | yes | Laundress | Wash & Iron | W | | 1922 |
| | | | Willie | Son | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Unk | | yes | Labor | Cotton Mill | W | | 1906 |
| | | | Frances | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Unk | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | Marshall | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Unk | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | Janie | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Unk | | | None | | | | |
| | | | Cannon | Grandson | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 215 | 27 | 30 | Nix Jack | Head | R | | M | B | 56 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Labor | Cotton yard | W | | 1770 |
| | | | Lena | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | Fancy | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Steam Laundry | W | | 1928 |
| | | | Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | Willie | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | Joe | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 216 | 28 | 31 | Key Hannie | Head | R | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Wash & Iron | W | | 1922 |
| | | | Adline | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Servant | Private family | W | | 1940 |
| | | | Dora M | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | William H | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | Mitchell Annie | Boarder | | | F | B | 32 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Girl | Cotton mill | W | | 1922 |
| 220 | 29 | 32 | Howard Caroline | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Unk | | Unk | | yes | Laundress | Wash & Iron | W | | 1922 |
| 222 | 30 | 33 | Butler Maggie | Head | R | | F | B | 38 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Steam Laundry | W | | 1928 |
| | | | Bell Margrette | Niece | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Unk | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 223 | 31 | 34 | Conley Pat | Head | O | F | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Massachusetts | | Ireland | English | England | English | yes | Clerk | Post Office | S | | 1994 |
| | | | Tommy | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Hat Store | W | | 1707 |
| | | | Pat | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | R.R. Office | S | | 1994 |
| | | | Jerry | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | R.R. Office | S | | 1994 |
| | | Crowley | Bridget | Mother | | | F | W | 65 | Wi | | | | | yes | yes | England | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | yes | None | | | | |
| 219 | 32 | 35 | Wallace William M | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Girl | Cotton Mill | W | | 1922 |
| | | | Fannie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Unk | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | Effie C | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| 217 | 33 | 36 | Sullivan John R | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Unk | | Unk | | yes | Salesman | City | S | | 1920 |
| | | | Ethie F | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| 218 | 34 | 37 | Wall Lawrence | Head | O | F | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Marine | U S | S | | 1922 |
| | | | Mary A | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | None | | | | |
| 900 | 35 | 38 | Hall Oliver L | Head | O | F | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Grocery Store | | own | | 1767 |
| | | | Katie | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | Mary Annie | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | Alden | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mail Carrier | | | | |
| 902 | 36 | 39 | Smith Marion H | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Unk | | France | French | yes | Clerk | Filling Station | S | | |
| | | | Mary A | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Girl | Cotton mill | W | | |
| | | | Willie M | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Girl | Cotton mill | W | | |
| | | | Emma E | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF Jan 1920. D H Carlisle ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 95
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY 5

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm, in order of visitation | Dwelling house number in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Trouble with speech, hearing, sight, or mind. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, ship yards, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | | |
| Beadle | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1902 | 36 | 39 | Elmira Frances | Mother | | | F | W | 65 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | yes | None | | | | 51 | |
| | 1916 | 39 | 40 | Matthews Hemby J | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | yes | Meat cutter | Meat Shop | | 10 | 52 | 797 |
| | | | | Elijah J | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | yes | None | | | | 53 | |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | yes | None | | | | 54 | |
| | 1924 | 38 | 41 | Williams Jamin Le | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | yes | None | | | | 55 | |
| | | | | Jessie | Wife | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Richmond Co | | South Carolina | | | yes | Grocery Store | | | Own | 56 | 767 |
| | | | | Norma | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | yes | None | | | | 57 | |
| | | | | Willie H | Brother | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | None | | | | 58 | |
| | | | | Regina | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | yes | Clerk | Grocery Store | | 10 | 59 | 700 |
| | | 42 | | Allen | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | yes | None | | | | 60 | |
| | | | | Jennie | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | yes | None | | | | 61 | |
| | | | | Ellis | Son | | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | yes | None | | | | 62 | |
| | | | | Annie | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton mill | | 10 | 63 | 522 |
| | | | | Alfonso | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | yes | None | | | | 64 | |
| | | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | yes | None | | | | 65 | |
| | | | | Cecil | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | yes | None | | | | 66 | |
| | | | | Fred K | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | None | | | | 67 | |
| | 1935 | 39 | 43 | Poole Julia K | Head | O | F | F | W | 45 | Wi | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | yes | None | | | | 68 | |
| | | | | Milledge | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | yes | Fireman | R R | | 10 | 69 | 433 |
| | | | | Mine Le | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | yes | Clerk | 5 & 10¢ Store | | 10 | 70 | 700 |
| | | | | Edward | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | yes | None | | | | 71 | |
| | | | | Grace | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | None | | | | 72 | |
| | | | Sumner | Lysandia | Mother | | | F | W | 64 | Wi | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | yes | None | | | | 73 | |
| | 1938 | 40 | 44 | Sidmore Chesterley Le | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | U.S. | | U.S. | | | yes | None | | | | 74 | 542 |
| | | | | Josie | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | yes | None | | | | 75 | |
| | | | | Stanley J | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | None | | | | 76 | |
| | 1914 | 41 | 45 | Littlefield Walter Le | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | U.S. | | U.S. | | | yes | Inspector | U.S. Gauge | | 10 | 77 | 819 |
| | | | | Mattie M | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | yes | None | | | | 78 | |
| | | | | Ethel B | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | yes | None | | | | 79 | |
| | | | | Walter A | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | None | | | | 80 | |
| | 1924 | 42 | 47 | Evans Clarence | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Georgia | | | yes | Minister | Baptist | | | 81 | 820 |
| | | | | Louise | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | yes | None | | | | 82 | |
| | 1936 | 43 | 48 | Johns Paul Le | Head | | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | yes | Machinist | Railroad | | 10 | 83 | 342 |
| | | | | Della | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | yes | None | | | | 84 | |
| | | | Ketchens | Sallie E | Step-daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | None | | | | 85 | |
| | 1940 | 44 | 49 | Randall James H | Head | O | F | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | U.S. | | U.S. | | | yes | Clerk | Railroad Store | | 10 | 86 | 707 |
| | | | | Harriet | Wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | yes | None | | | | 87 | |
| | | | | James Jr | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | None | | | | 88 | |
| | 1944 | 45 | 50 | Judy Louis L | Head | O | F | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | yes | Carpenter | House | | 10 | 89 | 148 |
| | | | | Mary L | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | U.S. | | South Carolina | | | yes | None | | | | 90 | |
| | | | Hamner | Ernest L | Boarder | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | U.S. | | U.S. | | | yes | Carpenter | Cotton mill | | 10 | 91 | 148 |
| | | | Goodson | Hermitt M | Boarder | | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | U.S. | | U.S. | | | yes | Machinist | Foundry | | 10 | 92 | 95 |
| | | 51 | Hood | Kelly | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | yes | Driver | Wagon | | 10 | 93 | 612 |
| | | | | Jessie L | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | yes | None | | | | 94 | |
| | | | | Mary L | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | None | | | | 95 | |
| | 1926 | 46 | 52 | Judy Harold L | Head | O | F | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | U.S. | | U.S. | | | yes | Farmer | Cotton mill | | 10 | 96 | 522 |
| | 1928 | 47 | 53 | Lyons Eunice J | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | U.S. | | U.S. | | | yes | None | | | | 97 | |
| | 1928 | 47 | 53 | Lyons John J | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | yes | None | | | | 98 | |
| | | | | Josie | Wife | | | F | W | 65 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | yes | None | | | | 99 | |
| | | | | Mary L | Daughter | | | F | W | 40 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | yes | None | | | | 100 | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

142

(D1–978)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 95

SHEET NO. 4A

WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF Jan 1920. J. H. Burkhalter ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | CITIZENSHIP. | EDUCATION. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city roads, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account, or working on own account. | If employed, is he out of work on account of sickness? |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1 | 188 | 46 | 51 | Tydan William L | Son | | m | W | 39 | Wid | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Labor | R R Shops | W | | |
| 2 | 189 | 47 | 52 | Whitten Mike | Head | R | m | W | 45 | m | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Blank | Factory Store | W | | |
| 3 | | | | " Lavica | Wife | | f | W | 42 | m | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| 4 | | | | " Minnie | Daughter | | f | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| 5 | 190 | 48 | 53 | Johnston Tyrone J | Head | R | m | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painter | Paint Shops | W | | |
| 6 | | | | " Ethel | White | | f | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Crawley Eugene A | Step Son | | m | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| 8 | | | | " Lula M | Daughter | | f | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| 9 | | | | " Estell | Daughter | | f | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 10 | | | | " Otis | Son | | m | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 11 | | | | " Johnston J | Daughter | | f | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 12 | | | | " Mason G | Son | | m | W | 5 | S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 13 | | | | " Lentis A | Son | | m | W | 4 | S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 14 | | | | " Lavine F | Daughter | | f | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 15 | 191 | 49 | 54 | Drury William J | Head | O | m | W | 53 | m | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | South Carolina | | yes | Barber | Barber Shop | own | | |
| 16 | | | | " Ida I | Wife | | f | W | 52 | m | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 17 | | | | " Thos I | Son | | m | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| 18 | | | | " William E | Son | | m | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Gas Fitter | Plant | W | | |
| 19 | | | | Fitzgerald Elmira | Sister | | f | W | 58 | S | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | Ireland | Irish | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| 20 | 194 | 50 | 55 | Robbins Jasper H | Head | R | m | W | 41 | m | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painter | Paint Shops | W | | |
| 21 | | | | " Mary E | Wife | | f | W | 41 | m | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | None | | | |
| 22 | | | | " Milton E | Son | | m | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | None | | | |
| 23 | | | | " Jamie M | Father | | m | W | 65 | m | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painter | Paint Shops | W | | |
| 24 | 210 | 51 | 56 | White James | Head | O | m | B | 70 | m | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | Ga U.S. | | Georgia | | yes | Agent | Insurance | W | | |
| 25 | | | | " Viola | Wife | | f | B | 39 | m | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 26 | | | | " Eleanor | Daughter | | f | B | 19 | S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundry | Steam Laundry | W | | |
| 27 | 212 | 52 | 57 | Jamison Hamilton | Head | O | m | B | 37 | m | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Janitor | School Bldg | W | | |
| 28 | | | | " Ruth | Wife | | f | B | 27 | m | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 29 | 216 | 53 | 58 | White Ruben | Head | R | m | B | 31 | m | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Ga U.S. | | Ga U.S. | | yes | Labor | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | | | " Irene | Wife | | f | B | 25 | m | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 31 | 213 | 54 | 59 | Davis John H | Head | R | m | B | 50 | m | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | | |
| 32 | | | | " Libbie | Wife | | f | B | 42 | m | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 33 | | | | " Rusell | Daughter | | f | B | 15 | S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 34 | | | | " Emma M | Daughter | | f | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 35 | | | | " John H | Son | | m | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 36 | | | | " Sarah E | Daughter | | f | B | 3 | S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 37 | | | | " Georgia | Mother | | f | B | 50 | Wi | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 38 | 211 | 55 | 60 | Evans Elijo | Head | R | m | B | 35 | Se | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 39 | | | | " Hahnit | Brother | | m | B | 8 | S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 40 | | | | " Rudell | Brother | | m | B | 7 | S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 41 | | | | " Marie | Sister | | f | B | 4 | S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 42 | 209 | 56 | 61 | Hill Elija | Head | R | m | B | 36 | S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 43 | | 57 | 62 | Reese Abram | Roomer | R | m | B | 66 | S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 44 | 207 | 58 | 63 | Walker Henry | Head | R | m | B | 48 | S | | | | | yes yes | North Carolina | | Ga U.S. | | North Carolina | | yes | Manufac of Tin Tags | | | | |
| 45 | 192 | 59 | 64 | McMannus William P | Head | R | m | W | 61 | m | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Labor | R R | W | | |
| 46 | | | | " Mattie | Wife | | f | W | 58 | m | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Labor | City | W | | |
| 47 | | | | " Hannie | Daughter | | f | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| 48 | 204 | 60 | 65 | Milligan Lewis A | Head | R | m | W | 30 | m | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| 49 | | | | " Josie | Wife | | f | W | 28 | m | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Boss | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Mc Mahon Eddie | Mother | | m | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-327

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Ga Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF Jan 1920. D H Eubanks ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 95
SHEET NO. 3 B
WARD OF CITY 5

4941
9001

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children who were born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, whether by father's or own naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account | Survivor of Confederate Army or Navy | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Bungalow | 1976 | 60 | 65 | McMahan Julia | Mother | R | | F | W | 46 | Wi | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | 1976 | 61 | 66 | Roy Benjamin | Head | O | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Plasterer | City | W | | |
| | | | | Mamie L | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Jamson | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | 1981 | 62 | 67 | Hulse Frank W Sr | Head | O | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | | yes | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | yes | Steam Laundry | | Owner | | |
| | | | | Virginia | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | New York | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| | 2118 | 63 | 68 | Kerr Willie L | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Farm | Laundry | W | | |
| | | | | Rosa | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Myrtle | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 11/12 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 2119 | 64 | 69 | Hall John L | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | Auto Shop | W | | |
| | | | | Martha | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Mississippi | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | John M | Son | | | M | W | 4 7/12 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 1216 | 65 | 70 | Wheeler Oliver J | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Laundry | W | | |
| | | | | Lina G | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Ruby H | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Ollie L | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | Holembeak Mildred | Head Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | O | Head Son | | | | M | W | 7/12 | Wi | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 220 | 66 | 71 | Boyd Joseph T | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Conductor | Street car | W | | |
| | | | | Annie M | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Eliz L J | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Lula | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | 1864 | 67 | 72 | Solomons Jasper | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Steam Laundry | W | | |
| | | | | Eugenia | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Selma | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Jamie | Daughter | | | F | B | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 1867 | 68 | 73 | Brown Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | Bertha | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Judie | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Mazele | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Marion | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 1956 | 69 | 74 | Parker Lima | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Driver | Dray | W | | |
| | | | | Sarah | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | 1963 | 70 | 75 | Roberts Johnie | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | R R Bridge | W | | |
| | | | | Amanda | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | U.S. | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Willie | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Lessie | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 71 | 76 | Roberts Nancy | Head | R | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | U.S. | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | James | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 1961 | 77 | 77 | Young Emily | Head | R | | F | B | 58 | Wi | | | | | | | Georgia | | U.S. | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Steam Laundry | W | | |
| | | | Pragner William | Boarder | | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | U.S. | | U.S. | | yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | | |
| | | | Walton Irving L | Boarder | | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | U.S. | | U.S. | | yes | Spins Duff | Cotton mill | W | | |
| | 1969 | 73 | 78 | Jackson Lonnie | Head | R | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | | |
| | | | | Beatrice | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | Bell | Lizzie | Sister | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Duff | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | 1957 | 74 | 79 | Harris Emanuel | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | U.S. | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1244
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

143

[D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 95
SHEET NO. 4 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF Jan 1920. S H Tilman ENUMERATOR.

9051
4907

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of farm, if on farm. | Place of abode: City, village, or town (give ward). Other places, give county and State. | Name of institution, or of the person in charge. | | | Whether owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Trade not learned |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1957 | 74 | 79 | | Harris Lena | Wife | H | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Johnson Ella | Sister | R | | F | B | 23 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Eulivia | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1955 | 76 | 80 | | Davis Jesse | Head | R | | M | B | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Wire Mann Co | | |
| | | | | Lena | Wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundry | Steam Laundry Co | | |
| 1953 | 76 | 81 | | Briggs James | Head | O | H | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | | | |
| | | | | Eliza | Wife | | | F | B | 62 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundry | Steam Laundry Co | | |
| | | | | Garrett Mary | Mother | | | F | B | 58 | Wi | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 1965 | 77 | 82 | | Judy Robert P | Head | R | | M | | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Grocery Store | W | |
| | | | | Mable A | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Robert P Jr | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 1933 | 78 | 83 | | Shaw Johnie R | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Janitor | Works | W | |
| | | | | Willie M | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Johnie Jr | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Hallie | Brother | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Janitor | Works | W | |
| 1931 | 79 | 84 | | Jay Albert | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New Jersey | | N J | | N J | | yes | Janitor | Weaver | W | |
| | | | | Mary A | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Janitor | Weaver | W | |
| 1927 | 80 | 85 | | Evans Walter | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | Wi | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | | | |
| | | | | Willie | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Florence | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Moore | Lodger | | | M | W | 44 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Evans Arthur | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Copeland Maggie | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Johnston | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Evans | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | Painter | House | W | |
| 1925 | 81 | 86 | | Taylor James H | Head | R | | M | W | 76 | Wi | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Valentine | Niece | | | F | W | 67 | Wi | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 1923 | 82 | 87 | | Palmer Walter L | Head | O | H | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mattie B | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Agent | Insurance | W | |
| | | | | Emma | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 1918 | 83 | 88 | | Mulligan Henry L | Head | O | H | M | W | 70 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Shed Co | W | |
| 1918 | 83 | 88 | | Georgia | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lena M | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Marie | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Mary A | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1915 | 84 | 89 | | Day Charley | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Barber | Barber Shop | Own | |
| | | | | Edie B | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Beryl L | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Smith | Francis M | Father | | | M | W | 56 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | U S A | | U S A | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Ella | Mother | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 1913 | 85 | 90 | | Mulligan Henry L | Head | O | H | M | W | 56 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Grocery Store | | Own | |
| | | | | Lena | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Sam H | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Confederate | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Swalach | Maude | Daughter | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | yes | Clerk for Tailor | | W | |
| | | | | William A | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | William A | Grandson | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1911 | 86 | 91 | | Hill William | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cement | W | |
| | | | | Lessie | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Marion | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Extra
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF Jan 1920. J H Eubanks ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46
SHEET NO. 4 B

4977
4
9101

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation | Family numbered in the order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, Free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, Year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm or home. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | 1859 | 86 | 91 | Hill | Margie | Daughter | | | H | B | 5 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 52 | | | | | Willie | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 53 | | | | Hill | Minnie | Mother in law | | | H | B | 40 | W | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 54 | | | | Lester | Ribaldo | Boarder | | | H | B | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 55 | 1857 | 87 | 92 | Easton | James | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | US Bureau | W | |
| 56 | | | | | Minnie | Wife | | | H | B | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 57 | | | | | James L | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 58 | | | | | Fulmis D | Son | | | M | B | 2/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 59 | | | | Maggie | Moneas | Boarder | | | H | B | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 60 | 1883 | 88 | 95 | Watkins | Riley | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Cement | House | W | |
| 61 | | | | | Lucy | Wife | | | H | B | 34 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 62 | 1883 | 89 | 97 | McCorkle | Ed | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Driver | Auto | W | |
| 63 | | | | | Minnie M | Wife | | | H | B | 34 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | None | | |
| 64 | 1851 | 92 | 96 | Conaglyn | Rachel | Head | R | | H | W | 74 | W | | | | yes | yes | New York | | USA U. | | New York | | yes | None | None | | |
| 65 | | | | Boyle | Harvey | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 66 | 1869 | 91 | 98 | Alford | Garnett | Head | O | H | M | W | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | USA | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Conductor | Street Car | W | |
| 67 | | | | | Louise | Wife | | | H | W | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 68 | | | | | Robert | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 69 | 1885 | 92 | 98 | Agee | Jessie L | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | Auto Shop | W | |
| 70 | | | | | Jennie A | Wife | | | H | W | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 71 | | | | | Rogers | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 72 | | | | | Arlene | Daughter | | | H | W | 5 | S | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 73 | | | | | James | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 74 | | | | Jaquesby | Elydis | Sister | | | H | W | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 75 | 1883 | 93 | 99 | Johnson | Ebb | Head | O | H | M | W | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | USA | | USA | | USA | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | A | |
| 76 | | | | | Tyleon | Wife | | | H | W | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 77 | | | | | John L | Son | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 78 | | | | | Jessie L | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | USA | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 79 | 1879 | 94 | 99 | Martin | William L | Head | O | M | M | W | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | USA | | USA | | South Carolina | | yes | Mechanic | Street car | W | |
| 80 | | | | | Ruth | Wife | | | H | W | 33 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 81 | | | | | John H | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | USA | | Georgia | | yes | Conductor | Street Car | W | |
| 82 | | | | | Bonnie | Daughter | | | H | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | USA | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 83 | | | | | Allyn H | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | Georgia | | USA | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 84 | | | | | Katherine | Daughter | | | H | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | | Georgia | | USA | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 85 | | | | | William | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | USA | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 86 | 1855 | 95 | 100 | Reynolds | William | Head | O | H | M | W | 58 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Sulfit | Oil mill | W | |
| 87 | | | | | Ella | Wife | | | H | W | 49 | M | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 88 | | | | | James W | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Packing House | S | |
| 89 | | | | Edmonds | Ralph | Boarder | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | US Arsenal | W | |
| 90 | 1851 | 96 | 101 | Reid | Charles J | Head | O | M | M | W | 56 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Clerk | RR Office | W | |
| 91 | | | | | Emma J | Wife | | | H | W | 56 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 92 | | | | | Lizzie | Daughter | | | H | W | 27 | W | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 93 | | | | | Ruby | Daughter | | | H | W | 23 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 94 | 1889 | 97 | 102 | Daly | David | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mechanic | RR Shops | W | |
| 95 | | | | | Sally M | Wife | | | H | W | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 96 | | | | | Lyttia | Daughter | | | H | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 97 | | | | | Sylvanus | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 98 | 1892 | 98 | 103 | Heath | Odie R | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | yes | Laborer | Elevator Co | W | |
| 99 | | | | | Rosa J | Wife | | | H | W | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 100 | | | | | Vina | Daughter | | | H | W | 3 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

144

[D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 95
SHEET NO. 5 A
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATOR J H Eastmann

9151
4795

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house, in order of visitation | Family, in order of visitation | Dwelling house, in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (or rented) | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | Farm home or not. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| 1 | 1521 | 98 | 103 | Heath Odie Jr | Son | R | | m | w | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 2 | 1835 | 99 | 104 | Glover Lizzie E | Head | R | | f | w | 51 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Thomas Thomas | Grandson | | | m | w | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Wilson Van Buren | Boarder | | | m | w | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Chester Grand Son | | | | m | w | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 6 | 1523 | 100 | 105 | Peebles Kimberly | Head | R | | m | w | 36 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | yes | Meat Cutter | Meat Market | W | | 0797 |
| 7 | | | | Kattie | Wife | | | f | w | 38 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Harry | Son | | | m | w | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Charlie | Son | | | m | w | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Angello | Daughter | | | f | w | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 11 | 1524 | 101 | 106 | Savage Henry W | Head | R | | m | w | 63 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 1148 |
| 12 | | | | Hettie | Wife | | | f | w | 60 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| 13 | 1819 | 102 | 107 | Reed Otis M | Head | R | | m | w | 44 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Op'r | Cotton Mill | W | | 5228 |
| 14 | | | | Irene | Brother | | | m | w | 38 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Op'r | Cotton mill | W | | 5228 |
| 15 | | | | Priscilla | Sister | | | f | w | 44 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 16 | 1813 | 103 | 108 | Goodle Grover | Head | R | | m | w | 37 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Fireman | City | W | | 100 |
| 17 | | | | Lonnie | Wife | | | f | w | 42 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| 18 | 1811 | 104 | 109 | Manley John W | Head | R | | m | w | 42 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ga | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Op'r | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| 19 | | | | Gilbert V | Wife | | | f | w | 47 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Lydie | Mother | | | f | w | 70 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ga | | Ga | | yes | None | | | | |
| 21 | 1809 | 105 | 110 | Smith Helen | Head | R | | f | w | 40 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Mill Op'r | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| 22 | | | | Murphy Maggie | Boarder | | | f | w | 39 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Op'r | Cotton Mills | W | | 522 |
| 23 | 1810 | 106 | 111 | Dunn Emmet L | Head | R | | m | w | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ga | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Op'r | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| 24 | | | | Morris Mother | | | | f | w | 40 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Massachusetts | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Bardwell Ruthie | Granddaughter | | | f | w | 5 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| 26 | 1818 | 107 | 112 | Lahay Joseph R | Head | R | | m | w | 46 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Ireland | Irish | South Carolina | | yes | Painter | House | W | | 394 |
| 27 | | | | Cora L | Wife | | | f | w | 35 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Mary P | Daughter | | | f | w | 7 | S | | | | | | | Florida | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Chapman P | Son | | | m | w | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 30 | 1818 | 108 | 113 | Jones Bertha | Head | R | | f | w | 37 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ga | | Ga | | yes | Mill Op'r | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| 31 | | | | Childs Janie L | Head | R | | m | w | 31 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | | 960 |
| 32 | | | | Hattie | Wife | | | f | w | 26 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ga | | Ga | | yes | None | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Marie | Daughter | | | f | w | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 34 | 1802 | 109 | 114 | Byrd Charley | Head | R | | m | w | 54 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | England | English | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | meat market | W | | 707 |
| 35 | | | | Mattie | Wife | | | f | w | 54 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Lafaye B | Daughter | | | f | w | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | 5 & 10 Store | W | | 707 |
| 37 | | | | Claudie E | Son | | | m | w | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Grocery Store | W | | 707 |
| 38 | | | | Maude K | Daughter | | | f | w | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 39 | 1804 | 110 | 115 | Buck James W | Head | R | | m | w | 30 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painter | House | W | | 394 |
| 40 | | | | Jane C | Wife | | | f | w | 25 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 41 | | | | James C | Son | | | m | w | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Pauline | Daughter | | | f | w | 5 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Earl F | Son | | | m | w | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Willie O | Son | | | m | w | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 45 | 1826 | 111 | 116 | Merchant John W | Head | O | Rm | m | w | 56 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Op'r | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| 46 | | | | Eliza | Wife | | | f | w | 60 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Selina | Mother | | | f | w | 86 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| 48 | 1825 | 112 | 117 | Fawcett William O | Head | R | | m | w | 34 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Georgia | | yes | Assembler | U S Arsenal | W | H | 400 |
| 49 | | | | Ruth | Wife | | | f | w | 26 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | f | w | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF Jan 1920. J. H. Estabrook ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 95
SHEET NO. 5-B

5012
9201

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, laborer, or worker on own account. | Farm or home. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1131 | 112 | 117 | Vautier | Pauline | Daughter | R | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 1132 | 113 | 118 | Dees | Elizabeth | Head | R | | F | W | 57 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | Alabama | | Unk U.S. | | Unk U.S. | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lela | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | Mississippi | | Alabama | | yes | Mill Office | cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Christine | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Maurice | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1133 | 114 | 119 | Hamm | Edward B | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Agent | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Mabel M | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Dorothy M | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Edward B Jr | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Eris B | Son | | | M | W | 1/2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1134 | 115 | 120 | Mead | Annie L | Head | O | M | F | W | 40 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 1135 | 116 | 121 | McCarthy | Anna | Head | R | | F | W | 56 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Hubert | Son | | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Office | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Lula | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Unk U.S. | | Unk U.S. | | Unk U.S. | | yes | Mill Office | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Anna | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Office | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Leon E | Grandchild | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Office | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 1140 | 117 | 122 | Evans | Conrad A | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Waiter | | | |
| | | | | Mary E | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Unk U.S. | | Unk U.S. | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | |
| | | | | Frederick | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 1141 | 118 | 123 | Levy | Sarah | Head | O | M | F | W | 60 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1142 | 119 | 124 | Lindsey | Edward | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Unk U. | | Unk U. | | yes | Mill Office | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Unk U. | | Unk U. | | yes | Laborer | Street Car | W | |
| | | | | Ethel M | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Robert W | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 1143 | 120 | 125 | Jacobus | Eugene | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Norma | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Plumber | Plumbing Shop | W | |
| | | | | Robert A | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Allen | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Joseph W | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1144 | 121 | 126 | Jordan | Jimmie | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Unk U. | | Unk U. | | yes | Mill Asst | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Jewel | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Rose L | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Edgerton E | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | South Carolina | | Unk U. | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1145 | 122 | 127 | Cummings | Head | Head | O | M | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Family | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | W | |
| 1146 | 123 | 128 | White | Susan | Head | R | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Jimmie M | Grandchild | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Office | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Jimmie B | Grandchild | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 1147 | 124 | 129 | Thomas | Geraldine | Head | O | M | F | B | 56 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 1148 | 125 | 130 | Sutcliffe | Albert | Head | R | [redacted] | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| [redacted] | | | | Susie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Baker | Bakery | W | |
| [redacted] | 126 | 131 | Edwards | Alexander | Head | O | M | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Ida | Wife | | | F | B | 49 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Unk U. | | Unk U. | | yes | Barber | Shop | W | |
| [redacted] | 127 | 132 | Carter | Katie | Head | O | M | F | B | 44 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Harry W | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mamie J | Daughter | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Waiter | House | W | |
| | | Davis | | William D | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Willie | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | Chatter | | Albert | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Joseph J | Grandson | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1269 (Enter proper name of city, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—378]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and type, whether of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF Jan 1920. J. H. Eubanks ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 95
SHEET NO. 6 A
WARD OF CITY 5

92571
5030

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of home, in order of visitation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 1946 | 127 | 132 | Simson Linard | Roomer | R | | M | B | 42 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill Work | W | |
| | 1951 | 128 | 133 | Delay Henry | Head | O | H | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Minister | Baptist | | |
| | | | | Lula | Wife | | H | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Johnson Della | Boarder | | H | S | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundry | Hosiery Factory | | |
| | | | | Byers Dressmaker | Niece | | H | S | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundry | Steam Laundry | W | |
| | 1951 | 129 | 134 | Pridgen Katherine | Head | O | H | W | W | 67 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Home | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1966 | 130 | 135 | Williams Annie | Head | R | H | W | B | 67 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Home | | Virginia | | Yes | Laundry | House | W | |
| | | | | Simpsey Mamie | Daughter | | H | S | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundry | Steam Laundry | W | |
| | | | | Sam | Son-in-law | | H | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Home | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundry | Steam Laundry | W | |
| | | | | Williams Willie M | Grandaughter | | H | S | B | 8 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundry | Steam Laundry | W | |
| | | 131 | 136 | Bussey Hannie | Head | R | H | S | B | 44 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundry | House | W | |
| | | | | Williams Sam | Son | | H | S | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Charley Son | | | H | S | B | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Willie Son | | | H | S | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1979 | 132 | 137 | Wright Jessie | Head | O | H | W | W | 30 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dressmaker | House | W | |
| | | | | Jasper Son | | | H | S | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Alice Daughter | | | H | S | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Horan Jordan | Boarder | | H | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | | | |
| | 1973 | 133 | 138 | Gilbreath Robert R | Head | O | H | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Auto | W | |
| | | | | Mary R | Wife | | H | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Physician | Baby | W | |
| | | | | Louise R | Daughter | | H | S | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Annie L | Daughter | | H | S | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Willie A | Son | | H | S | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1973 | 134 | 139 | Spence Hames | Head | O | H | M | W | 43 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Frances Daughter | | | H | S | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mill Opt | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Ratine Daughter | | | H | S | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Green | Ella Daughter | | | H | S | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Granger Adam Son-in-law | | | H | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Home | | Home | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | |
| | | | | Edna Granddaughter | | | H | S | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Frank Grandson | | | H | S | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1919 | 135 | 140 | Murphey Henry W | Head | R | H | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Telegraph Office | W | |
| | | | | Lou J Wife | | | H | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House Building | W | |
| | | | | Hyatt Daughter | | | H | S | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1917 | 136 | 141 | Powell Rosa | Head | R | H | W | W | 54 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Carey Son | | | H | S | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Hardy G Son | | | H | S | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mastersman | Street Car | W | |
| | | | | William Son | | | H | S | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | U.S. Arsenal | W | |
| | 1913 | 137 | 142 | Bowman James E | Head | R | H | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Mastersman | Street Car | W | |
| | | | | Ethel E Wife | | | H | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | James E Son | | | H | S | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1911 | 138 | 143 | Taylor James H | Head | R | H | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Sallie Wife | | | H | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Odell L Son | | | H | S | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Olo L Son | | | H | S | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | James H Son | | | H | S | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Francis L Daughter | | | H | S | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 1909 | 139 | 144 | Taylor Will M | Head | R | H | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Annie H Wife | | | H | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | William O Son | | | H | S | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Machinist | Lumber Mill | W | |
| | 1907 | 140 | 145 | Shaw John J | Head | R | H | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1269
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Ward
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF Jan 1920. J H Eubanks ENUMERATOR.

9-327

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 95
SHEET NO. 6 B

5057
9301

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Howard St | 1907 | 140 | 145 | Shaw | Minnie D | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Maid | | | | 51 |
| | | | | | Columbus | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | | | J E | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 53 |
| | 1905 | 141 | 146 | Gleason | Kenny | Head | | R | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Han U.S. | | Han U.S. | | yes | None | | | | 54 |
| | | | | | Pearl | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 55 |
| | | | | | Kelly B | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | 10 | | 56 522 |
| | | | | | Nonia | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 57 |
| | | | | | Anita | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 58 D |
| | | | | Reave | Marcus H | Father | | | M | W | 72 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | | | | 59 148 |
| | | | | | Annie | Mother | | | F | W | 65 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | W | | 60 |
| | | | | Gleason | Louis G | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 61 |
| | 1903 | 142 | 147 | Ingram | Edward | Head | | R | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Policeman | City | S | | 62 520 |
| | | | | | Sallie | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 63 |
| | | | | | Linard E | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 64 |
| | | 143 | 148 | Waller | Mary | Head | 2 | R | F | W | 64 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 65 |
| | | | | | Pearl A | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Han U. | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | S | | 66 522 |
| | 311 | 144 | 149 | Johnson | Theo | Head | 6 | Mon | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Machinist | Cotton Mill | S | | 67 362 |
| | | | | | Mary H | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 68 |
| | | | | | Thelma | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Office | Clerk | S | | 69 D 94 |
| | | | | | Emil | Daughter | | | F | W | 27a | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 70 |
| | 309 | 145 | 150 | Bloom | Jacob | Head | O | Hom | M | W | 72 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | Retired | | | | 71 |
| | | | | | Sarah | Wife | | | F | W | 70 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | O | | 72 522 |
| | 305 | 146 | 151 | Curley | Jupiter | Head | | R | M | W | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Han U. | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | A.A.R.R. | 10 | | 73 698 |
| | | | | | Lillie | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 74 |
| | | | | | John Jr | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 75 |
| | | | | | Anna L | Daughter | | | F | W | 7a | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 76 |
| | 313 | 147 | 152 | Miller | Annie | Head | O | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | W | | 77 532 |
| | | | | | Eva L | Wife | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 78 |
| | 301 | 145 | 153 | Hall | Mary K | Head | | R | F | W | 50 | Sg | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Merchant | Grocery Store | | | 79 767 |
| | | | | Wynn | Sarah | Sister | | | F | W | 47 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | W | | 80 532 |
| | 302 | 149 | 154 | Hamm | Clarence | Head | | R | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | Railway | S | | 81 800 |
| | | | | | Julia | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 82 |
| | | | | | Maggie | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | O | | 83 522 |
| | | | | | Clarence E | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Diplomatic | R.R. Shops | W | | 84 182 |
| | | | | | Robert | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 85 |
| | | | | | Arthur | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 86 |
| | | | | | Wilbur | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 87 |
| | | | | | Lamar | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 88 |
| | | | | | Jack | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 89 |
| Howard St | 1849 | 150 | 155 | Darcy | James | Head | | R | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Han U.S. | | Han U.S. | | yes | Agent | Insurance | 10 | | 90 718 |
| | | | | | Anna | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Han U.S. | | Han U.S. | | yes | None | | | | 91 |
| | | | | | Helen | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 92 |
| | | | | | Lula | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 93 |
| | | | | | Madge | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 94 |
| | | | | | Clarence | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 95 |
| | | | | | Lila | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 96 |
| | | | | | Jabez D | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 97 |
| | | | | | Jay | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 98 |
| | | | | | Myrtis | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 99 |
| | 1847 | 151 | 156 | White | Joseph | Head | | R | M | B | 51 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1269 | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | NAME OF INSTITUTION X | WARD OF CITY 5 | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF Jan 1920. J H Hubbard ENUMERATOR

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—9708]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 95 | SHEET No. 7 A

| PLACE OF ABODE | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Home number, if any, as given by the householder. (See instructions.) | Number of family in the order of visitation. | Number of persons in family at the time of visitation. | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account, or working on own account. | If home of farm, owned or hired. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | 479 | 158 | White Sallie E | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundry | Home | | | 1 |
| | | | | " Annie M | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 2 |
| | | | | " Jamie F | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 3 |
| | | | | " Cordelia | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 4 |
| | | | | " Hellen B | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 5 |
| | | | | " Lucretia | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 6 |
| | 153 | 158 | 159 | Williams John | Head | | R | M | B | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | USA | USA | USA | USA | yes | Labor | cotton Mill | W | | 7 |
| | | | | " Georgia | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 8 |
| | | | | " John D | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 9 |
| | | | | " Sabady | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 10 |
| | 215 | 152 | 160 | Huff Mamie J | Head | | R | F | W | 28 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Merchant | Grocery Store | | | 11 |
| | | | | " William L | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 12 |
| | | | | " Ely O Jr | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 13 |
| | | | | " Margaret L | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 14 |
| | | | | " Hargeann | Mother in Law | | | F | W | 55 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 15 |
| | 209 | 152 | 164 | Barfield John A | Head | | R | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | USA | | USA | | yes | Mill Opt | cotton mill | W | | 16 |
| | | | | " Estelle | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | USA | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 17 |
| | 1612 | 153 | 162 | Hodo Augustus F | Head | | R | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 18 |
| | | | | " Lillie | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 19 |
| | | | | " Augustus F | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | Auto Shop | W | | 20 |
| | | | | " Willie | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 21 |
| | | | | " Morris | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 22 |
| | | | | " John H | Head | | R | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | | 23 |
| | | | | " Nina | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | USA | | USA | | yes | None | | | | 24 |
| | 1606 | 156 | 167 | Keim Andrew J | Head | | R | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Opt | cotton mill | W | | 25 |
| | | | | " Mary P | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 26 |
| | | | | " Margie | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 27 |
| | | 156 | 168 | James William M | Head | | R | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | Auto Shop | W | | 28 |
| | | | | " Mabel | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 29 |
| | 1614 | 157 | 169 | Myers Milledge | Head | | R | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Labor | cotton Waste House | W | | 30 |
| | | | | " Annie M | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 31 |
| | | 158 | 166 | Houston Wattie | Head | | R | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | USA | | USA | | yes | Labor | cotton Mill | W | | 32 |
| | | | | " Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 33 |
| | | | | " Sarah A | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 34 |
| | 1611 | 158 | 165 | Bing Gill | Head | | R | M | B | 74 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundry | House | W | | 35 |
| | 1616 | 159 | 165 | Hill Sarah | Head | | R | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundry | House | W | | 36 |
| | 1618 | 160 | 169 | Mitchell Matilda | Head | | R | F | B | 28 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundry | House | W | | 37 |
| | | | | " Robert J | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 38 |
| | | | | " Jesse Lee | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 39 |
| | | | | " Lucille | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 40 |
| | 314 | 160 | 170 | Vaughn Ada | Head | | R | F | W | 45 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Opt | cotton mill | W | | 41 |
| | | | | Washington Alice | Border | | | F | W | 39 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Opt | cotton mill | W | | 42 |
| | 1617 | 160 | 170 | Hinkley John | Head | | R | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | USA | | Florida | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 43 |
| | | | | " Lillian N | Wife | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 44 |
| | | | | " James H | Son | | | M | W | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 45 |
| | | | | Cummings Grady | Border | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | USA | | Florida | | yes | Soda Clerk | Soda Fountain | W | | 46 |
| | 153 | 161 | 171 | Grady Thomas L | Head | | R | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Time Keeper | cotton mill | W | | 47 |
| | | | | " Estelle | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 48 |
| | | | | Lloyd Annie | Mother in Law | | | F | W | 76 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Farmer | Rolling wagon | | | 49 |
| | 155 | 162 | 173 | Cooley Mary | Head | | R | F | W | 52 | Wd | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Boarding House | | | Rent | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mettia District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF Jan 1920. D H Eubanks ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 95
WARD OF CITY 5

SHEET NO. 7 B

50-927
9401

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months | Single (S), married (M), widowed, or divorced (D) | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | | | | Conley Laverne | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Watford Effie | Boarder | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 164 | 166 | 171 | | Bridges Maude | Head | R | | F | W | 40 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Jessie | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Hadie | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Brown Ludie | Boarder | | | M | W | 50 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 164 | 167 | 172 | | Mangum Frank M | Head | R | | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Emma E | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Elma | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Lucy | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | |
| 165 | 168 | 176 | | Hicks Martha J | Head | R | | F | W | 70 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Mims William G | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 52 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Blane Ashel | Boarder | | | M | W | 56 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 165 | 169 | 177 | | Haviland Hampton | Head | R | | M | Id | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Ethel J | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Robert H | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Reynolds | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ozan M | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Eugene | Son | | | M | W | 1 10/12 | S | | | | | | |
| 1841 | 170 | 178 | | Coleman Hugh L | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | W | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Sallie | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Willie mm | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | |
| 1839 | 171 | 179 | | Craft Hinchel L | [redacted] | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Hydia I | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Elmer | Daughter | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Downing | Brother | | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Reese | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 18 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 1837 | 172 | 180 | | Seargent Logan | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | W | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Mildred | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Charley | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Annie | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 1835 | 173 | 181 | | Murphey Harmon | Head | | | M | W | 60 | W | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lamar | Son | | | M | W | 32 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Linwood | Grandson | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 1833 | 174 | 182 | | Laney Burt | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Talbot E | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Jewell | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Talbot | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | |
| 1831 | 175 | 183 | | Sheets Samuel J | Head | R | | M | W | 65 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Mary J | Wife | | | F | W | 64 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 1834 | 176 | 184 | | Murphey William A | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Mamie L | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Harold Anne | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 10/12 | S | | | | | | |
| 1827 | 177 | 185 | | Whitehorse Linn H | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Annie L | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Margaret L | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | |
| 1825 | 178 | 186 | | Rumley Willie | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Allie R | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Days not employed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Augusta Ga | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Op't | cotton mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Op't | cotton Mill | W | |
| | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Hunter | Wagon | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Op't | cotton Mill | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Watchman | Die House | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | French | Georgia | French | yes | Mill Op't | cotton mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | yes | Salesman | Furniture | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Contractor | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | R R Shops | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | R R Shops | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Op't | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Op't | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Contractor | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | City | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Contractor | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Alabama | English | England | English | England | English | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | R R yard | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Op't | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Contractor | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Midstate District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 147 [D1—S78]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF Jan 1920. J H Eubanks ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 95
SHEET NO. 5 A 8 A 945-1

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of person in family | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, Free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, Year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1825 | 178 | 186 | Rumley Raymond | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 1 |
| 1826 | 179 | 187 | Reid John A | Head | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Farm | W | | 2 |
| | | | Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 3 |
| | | | Janie G | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 4 |
| 1819 | 180 | 188 | Waller James G | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Asst | Cotton Mill | W | | 5 |
| | | | Emma B | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Asst | Cotton Mill | W | | 6 |
| | | | Bessie D | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 7 |
| | | | Josie M | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Asst | Cotton Mill | W | | 8 |
| | | | Sylvia A | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 9 |
| | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 10 |
| | | | Willis J | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 11 |
| 1817 | 181 | 189 | Nunis James A | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Farmer | Dairy | W | | 12 |
| | | | Nancy J | Wife | | | F | W | 67 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 13 |
| | | | Robert J | Son | | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Farmer | Dairy | W | | 14 |
| | | | Alice M | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 15 |
| 1811 | 182 | 190 | Brush Eugene | Head | R | | M | W | 58 | D | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Asst | Cotton Mill | W | | 16 |
| | | | Otis | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Asst | Cotton Mill | W | | 17 |
| | | | Libby | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Asst | Cotton Mill | W | | 18 |
| 1809 | 183 | 191 | Holland Perry | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Sheets | Sodas Fount | W | | 19 |
| | | | Sallie L | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 20 |
| | | | Jack | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 21 |
| | | | Frances | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 22 |
| | | | Georgia | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 23 |
| | | | Myrtis | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 24 |
| 1887 | 184 | 192 | Flagg William M | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Farm | W | | 25 |
| | | | Essie M | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 26 |
| | | | Betty W | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 27 |
| | | | Richard L | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 28 |
| 1865 | 185 | 193 | Autry Henry | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Asst | Cotton Mill | W | | 29 |
| | | | Carrie M | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Asst | Cotton Mill | W | | 30 |
| | | | Henry G | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Asst | Cotton Mill | W | | 31 |
| | | | Hermie | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Asst | Cotton Mill | W | | 32 |
| | | | Marie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 33 |
| | | | Harold P | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 34 |
| | | | Mary G | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 35 |
| 1863 | 186 | 194 | Nance Alexander | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Contractor | W | | 36 |
| | | | Bess | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 37 |
| 1871 | 187 | 195 | Wells Virgil A | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Asst | Cotton Mill | W | | 38 |
| | | | Estell | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 39 |
| | | | Virgil A | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 40 |
| | | | Woodrow W | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 41 |
| | | | Nancy E | Mother | | | F | W | 63 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Alabama | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 42 |
| 1870 | 188 | 196 | Hughes John W | Head | R | | M | W | 62 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Wood Worker | Furniture Store | W | | 43 |
| | | | Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 44 |
| | | | Lydia W | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 45 |
| | | | Elmer | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 46 |
| | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 47 |
| | 189 | 197 | Jones Walter J | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Asst | Cotton Mill | W | | 48 |
| | | | Samuel M | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 49 |
| 1876 | 190 | 198 | Kennedy Lonnie L | Head | R | | F | W | 50 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 50 |

STATE ____ COUNTY ____ TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ____ (Insert proper name and, then, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—975)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 SHEET NO. 8 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 95

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF Jan 1920. J H Gutauss ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (H) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or working on own account | Whether out of work on April 15, 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | 191 | 199 | Bloy Willie L | Head | R | | m | w | 20 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Farmer | Cotton farm | Id | |
| | | | | — Lucile | Wife | | | f | w | 19 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Susan H | Son | | | m | w | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1820 | 192 | 200 | Austin Joseph F | Head | R | | m | w | 78 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton farmer | Real Estate | Id | |
| | | | | Estes Juliett | Wife | | | f | w | 22 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Audrie J | Daughter | | | f | w | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Iris D | Daughter | | | f | w | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1822 | 193 | 201 | Wall Mattie | Head | R | | f | w | 55 | wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Edmond | Son | | | m | w | 35 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Dare | Daughter-in-law | | | f | w | 25 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Farmer | Id | |
| | | | | Shepard Lucy | Boarder | | | f | w | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Mill Girl | Cotton mill | Id | |
| | 1824 | 194 | 202 | Timms Thomas J | Head | R | | m | w | 62 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Girl | Cotton mill | Id | |
| | | | | — Eliza L | Wife | | | f | w | 51 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Blankenship Ruth L | Daughter | | | f | w | 27 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cloth Duffer | Cotton Mill | Id | |
| | | | | Taff Emmie | Daughter | | | f | w | 24 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Girl | Cotton Mill | Id | |
| | | | | — James L | Son-in-law | | | m | w | 27 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Machinist | Cotton Mill | Id | |
| | | | | Dodale Jamie W | Grandson | | | m | w | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Blankenship Vergil H | Lodger | | | m | w | 19 | S | yes | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1830 | 195 | 203 | Brown John H | Head | R | | m | w | 42 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Robert B | Son | | | m | w | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | Mill Girl | Cotton mill | Id | |
| | | | | — Willis A | Son | | | m | w | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | Mill Girl | Cotton mill | Id | |
| | | | | — Stella B | Daughter | | | f | w | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Clyde H | Son | | | m | w | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1832 | 196 | 204 | Raburn Daniel | Head | R | | m | w | 44 | m | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Real Estate | Id | |
| | | | | — Minnie E | Wife | | | f | w | 39 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Julia E | Daughter | | | f | w | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lelan E | Daughter | | | f | w | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ernest O | Son | | | m | w | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 1834 | 197 | 205 | Hancock Charley | Head | R | | m | w | 24 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Machinist | Cotton mill | Id | |
| | | | | — Sue C | Wife | | | f | w | 23 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Charley | Son | | | m | w | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — William | Son | | | m | w | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1838 | 198 | 206 | Hutchinson Curtis R | Head | R | | m | w | 34 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Mill Girl | Cotton mill | Id | |
| | | | | — Elsie F | Wife | | | f | w | 29 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mildred L | Daughter | | | f | w | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1840 | 199 | 207 | Bacon Jackson L | Head | R | | m | wd | 21 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Girl | Cotton mill | Id | |
| | | | | — Annie F | Wife | | | f | w | 17 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1842 | 200 | 208 | Talledge William | Head | R | | m | w | 73 | m | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Sarah M | Wife | | | f | w | 68 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Lap Stitcher | Cotton mill | Id | |
| | 1844 | 201 | 209 | Tharp Jamie | Head | R | | m | w | 29 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Rachel | Wife | | | f | w | 26 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Painter | Contractor | Id | |
| | | | | — Virginia | Daughter | | | f | w | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Camillo | Daughter | | | f | w | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lavie | Daughter | | | f | w | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1846 | 202 | 210 | Wilson Charley R | Head | R | | m | w | 20 | m | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Meat cutter | Meat market | Id | |
| | | | | — Ina | Wife | | | f | w | 18 | m | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1848 | 203 | 211 | Faulkner James A | Head | R | | m | w | 48 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Painter | Contractor | Id | |
| | | | | — Hylia | Son | | | m | w | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Painter | Contractor | Id | |
| | | | | — Lee | Son | | | m | w | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Lathy | Id | |
| | | | | — Lillian M | Daughter | | | f | w | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

L 148 [D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 95
SHEET NO. 5 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF Jan 1920. D. H. Eisbauer ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker on own account, or working at odd jobs. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1848 | 203 | 211 | Tantlee Henry | Head | X | | m | w | 11 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| 2 | | | | " Ethel L | Daughter | | | f | w | 9 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 3 | | | | " Lena | Daughter | | | f | w | 7 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 4 | | | | " Earl | Son | | | m | w | 5 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 5 | | | | " Cora | Daughter-in-law | | | f | w | 18 | m | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 6 | 1850 | 204 | 212 | McDonald Martha | Head | R | | f | w | 75 | wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| 7 | | | | " Annie mu | Daughter | | | f | w | 42 | s | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 7 | 522 |
| 8 | 1852 | 205 | 213 | Bowcutt James L | Head | R | | m | w | 27 | m | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Painter | Contractor | W | 8 | 394 |
| 9 | | | | " Minnie L | Wife | | | f | w | 19 | m | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 9 | |
| 10 | | | | " Frances | Daughter | | | f | w | 1 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 10 | |
| 11 | | | | " James D | Son | | | m | w | 1 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 11 | |
| 12 | 1858 | 206 | 214 | Lamb Henry | Head | O | R | m | w | 26 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Furniture | S | 12 | 791 |
| 13 | | | | " Sallie A | Wife | | | f | w | 26 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 13 | |
| 14 | | | | " Esaie M | Daughter | | | f | w | 6 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 14 | |
| 15 | | | | " H O Jr | Son | | | m | w | 1 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 15 | |
| 16 | | | | Williams Lizzie L | Boarder | | | f | w | 16 | s | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 16 | |
| 17 | 1860 | 207 | 215 | Bradley Ellis L | Head | O | R | m | w | 56 | m | | | | yes | yes | | England | English | England | English | England | English | yes | Mill Supt | Cotton Mill | W | 17 | 622 |
| 18 | | | | " Annie | Wife | | | f | w | 46 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 18 | |
| 19 | | | | " Randy L | Son | | | m | w | 26 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | England | English | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Contractor | W | 19 | 148 |
| 20 | | | | " Ruth | Daughter-in-law | | | f | w | 19 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | yes | None | | | 20 | |
| 21 | 1866 | 208 | 216 | Duncan Edward L | Head | R | | m | w | 52 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Spain | | Spain | | yes | Merchant | Grocery Store | own | 21 | 767 |
| 22 | | | | " Lula | Wife | | | f | w | 52 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Spain | Spanish | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 22 | |
| 23 | 1869 | 209 | 217 | Hardeman Charles W | Head | O | R | m | w | 45 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | City | S | 23 | 420 |
| 24 | | | | " Hester | Wife | | | f | w | 45 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 24 | |
| 25 | | | | " Griffin | Son | | | m | w | 18 | s | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | RR Office | S | 25 | 994 |
| 26 | | | | Johnson Fred Jr | Step-son | | | m | w | 14 | s | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 26 | |
| 27 | | | | " Hollyland | Step-son | | | m | w | 11 | s | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 27 | |
| 28 | | | | " Frankie | Step-son | | | m | w | 8 | s | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 28 | |
| 29 | | | | Hardeman Ursula | Daughter | | | f | w | 11 | s | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 29 | |
| 30 | 1871 | 210 | 218 | Glass Caroline | Grace | R | | f | w | 65 | wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 30 | |
| 31 | | | | Howell Mattie R | Boarder | | | f | w | 76 | wd | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 31 | |
| 32 | 1877 | 211 | 219 | Arthur Annie J | Head | R | | f | w | 36 | wd | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Japan | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Supt | Cotton Mill | W | 32 | 522 |
| 33 | | | | " Edna M | Daughter | | | f | w | 13 | s | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 33 | |
| 34 | | | | " Henry H | Son | | | m | w | 5 | s | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 34 | |
| 35 | 1878 | 212 | 220 | McArthur Jamie R | Head | R | | m | w | 31 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Scotland | Scotch | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | RR Office | S | 35 | 994 |
| 36 | | | | " Rosa V | Wife | | | f | w | 30 | m | | | | yes | yes | | England | | England | English | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 36 | |
| 37 | | | | " Margaret E | Daughter | | | f | w | 5 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 37 | |
| 38 | 1883 | 213 | 221 | Dean Lyell L | Head | R | | m | w | 33 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painter | RR Shops | W | 38 | 896 |
| 39 | | | | " Pearlie | Wife | | | f | w | 23 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 39 | |
| 40 | | | | " Lindsey | Daughter | | | f | w | 5 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 40 | |
| 41 | | | | " Vivian | Daughter | | | f | w | 3 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 41 | |
| 42 | 1884 | 214 | 222 | Jeckie Robert T | Head | R | | m | w | 32 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | New Jersey | | Georgia | | yes | Paper Hanger | Paper Hanging | W | 42 | 398 |
| 43 | | | | " Lillie mu | Wife | | | f | w | 23 | m | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 43 | |
| 44 | | | | " Hilda L | Daughter | | | f | w | 1 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 44 | |
| 45 | | | | " Claudie R | Sister | | | f | w | 19 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 45 | |
| 46 | 1886 | 215 | 223 | Burnes James L | Head | R | | m | w | 54 | wd | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 46 | 522 |
| 47 | | | | Morris Robert | Brother | | | m | w | 39 | s | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 47 | |
| 48 | | | | Jones Sally A | Niece | | | f | w | 39 | wd | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | 48 | 522 |
| 49 | | | | " Myrtis L | Grand Daughter | | | f | w | 12 | s | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Supt | Cotton Mill | W | 49 | 522 |
| 50 | | | | Rushing Mary A | Niece | | | f | w | 19 | wd | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 50 | 522 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY militia District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—875)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 95
WARD OF CITY 5
SHEET NO. 5 6 A 9 B
9601
S H Embaugh ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Farm, ship, or boat | Number of family (in order of visitation) | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Number of weeks at work during 1919 | Page of this sheet |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | 237 | 216 | 224 | Reid | Evangeline | Head | R | | m | w | 26 | m | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Contractor | 48 | |
| 52 | | | | | Emma L | Wife | | | f | w | 22 | m | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 53 | | | | | Evangeline R | Son | | | m | w | 1 | s | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 54 | 235 | 217 | 225 | Wright | Julius O | Head | R | | m | w | 24 | m | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Collector | Money Loan | W | |
| 55 | | | | | Lena | Wife | | | f | w | 24 | m | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 56 | X 233 | 218 | 226 | Wall | Lennie | Head | R | | m | w | 37 | m | | | | | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | |
| 57 | | | | | Cora | Wife | | | f | w | 29 | m | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton Mill Op | Cotton mill | W | |
| 58 | | | | | Marion | Son | | | m | w | 11 | s | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 59 | | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | f | w | 9 | s | | | | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 60 | | | | | Otis | Son | | | m | w | 6 | s | | | | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 61 | X 231 | 219 | 227 | Robinson | Thos H | Head | R | | m | w | 35 | m | d | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Construction | W | |
| 62 | | | | | Thos J | Son | | | m | w | 11 | s | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 63 | | | | | Emma M | Daughter | | | f | w | 10 | s | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 64 | | | | | Georges L | Son | | | m | w | 8 | s | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 65 | | | | | Gordon O | Son | | | m | w | 6 | s | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 66 | | | | | Margret | Daughter | | | f | w | 4 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 67 | | | | Reynolds | Willie | Sister | | | f | w | 26 | s | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 68 | | | | Johnson | Elizabeth | Mother | | | f | w | 66 | wd | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 69 | 197 | 220 | 228 | Blake | Robert L | Head | R | | m | w | 33 | m | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mule Sprr | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 70 | | | | | Estelle | Wife | | | f | w | 30 | m | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 71 | | | | | Lester | Son | | | m | w | 11 | s | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 72 | | | | | Wade | Son | | | m | w | 8 | s | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 73 | | | | | Robert | Son | | | m | w | 5 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 74 | | | | | Gertrude | Daughter | | | f | w | 3 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 75 | | | | | Linell | Daughter | | | f | w | 12 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 76 | | | | | Martha | Mother | | | f | w | 58 | wd | 8 | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 77 | 225 | 221 | 229 | Leopard | Eddie | Head | R | | m | w | 28 | m | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton mill | W | |
| 78 | | | | | Gertrude | Wife | | | f | w | 20 | m | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 79 | | | | | Nettie L | Daughter | | | f | w | 3 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 80 | | | | | Eddie L | Son | | | m | w | 1 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 81 | 222 | 230 | | Holly | Mattie | Head | R | | f | w | 24 | s | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton mill | W | |
| 82 | | | | | Virginia | Sister | | | f | w | 18 | s | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton mill | W | |
| 83 | 221 | 232 | 230 | Bennett | Clarence A | Head | R | | m | w | 32 | m | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton mill | W | |
| 84 | | | | | Lillie | Wife | | | f | w | 29 | m | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 85 | | | | | Hazel R | Daughter | | | f | w | 11 | s | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 86 | | | | Medlin | Claude | Brother | | | m | w | 23 | s | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton mill | W | |
| 87 | 181 | 233 | 231 | Conselyea | Clarence R | Head | R | | m | w | 38 | m | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | New Jersey | | New York | | yes | Foreman | Bottling Co | W | |
| 88 | | | | | Lillian E | Wife | | | f | w | 22 | m | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 89 | | | | | Hammer | Daughter | | | f | w | 2 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 90 | | | | | Julian | Son | | | m | w | 12 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 91 | | | | Wilkins | Silas B | Father | | | m | w | 49 | wd | 0 | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 92 | 215 | 234 | 232 | Peebles | Mac | Head | R | | m | w | 37 | m | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton mill | W | |
| 93 | | | | | Bettie | Wife | | | f | w | 26 | m | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House Building | W | |
| 94 | | | | | Myrtle | Daughter | | | f | w | 10 | s | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 95 | | | | | Brooks | Son | | | m | w | 14 | s | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton mill | W | |
| 96 | | | | | Gertrude | Daughter | | | f | w | 12 | s | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 97 | | | | Ketchens | Lucile | Sister | | | f | w | 17 | s | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 98 | | | | Ketchens | James F | Brother | | | m | w | 24 | s | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton mill | W | |
| 99 | | | | Hood | Hilda B | Sister | | | f | w | 20 | s | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton mill | W | |
| 100 | 210 | 235 | 233 | Brand | Willie | Head | R | | m | w | 32 | m | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Now U.S. | | Now U.S. | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton mill | W | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1269 | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

149 [D1—978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 5

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 95 | SHEET NO. 5 B 9 A 9651

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF Jan 1920. J H Eubanks ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Home, number (if any). | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (h) or rented (r). If owned, free (f) or mortgaged (m). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Hicks St | 1810 | 235 | 233 | Krouch | Maggie | Wife | | X | f | W | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | | Willie | Son | | | m | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | | Sanford | Son | | | m | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | | Millie | Daughter | | | f | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | | Daisy | Daughter | | | f | W | 1 | S | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | | Coleman | Son | | | m | W | 3 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | | Herman | Son | | | m | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Courtney | Minnie | Mother | | | f | W | 18 | Wd | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1814 | 236 | 234 | Poole | Samuel S | Head | | R | m | W | 50 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Contractor | W | |
| | | | | | Lottie | Wife | | | f | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Roberts | Daisy | Niece | | | f | W | 5 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1812 | 238 | 235 | Dunn | Jabie | Head | | R | m | B | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | |
| | | | | | Susie | Wife | | | f | B | 23 | M | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | 238 | 236 | Vandy | Otis | Head | | R | m | B | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Sand yard | W | |
| | | | | | Jessie | Wife | | | f | W | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | | Willie M | Son | | | m | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Helper | Laundry | W | |
| | | | | | Byrd L | Son | | | m | B | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | | Henry | Son | | | m | B | 2 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | | Willie | Son | | | m | B | 1/12 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Delivery Boy | Dept Store | W | |
| | 1816 | 234 | 231 | Martin | Eugene V | Head | | R | m | B | 49 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Machinist | Railroad | B | |
| | | | | | Clara M | Wife | | | f | B | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1810 | 240 | 238 | Dennis | Carlos | Head | | R | m | W | 50 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | | Lyla | Wife | | | f | W | 45 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | | Lawrence | Son | | | m | W | 24 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | | Raymond | Son | | | m | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | | Georgia | Daughter | | | f | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | | Rydell | Son | | | m | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | | Hazel | Daughter | | | f | W | 1 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 1834 | 241 | 239 | Lynch | Marion B | Head | | R | m | W | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | US Arsenal | W | |
| | | | | | Lena B | Wife | | | f | W | 33 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | | Ethel J | Daughter | | | f | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | | Dixie L | Daughter | | | f | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | | Alfa | Son | | | m | W | 6 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | | Otho C | Son | | | m | W | 4 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | | William D | Son | | | m | W | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1840 | 242 | 240 | Reed | Eligo | Head | | R | m | W | 58 | Wd | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | | Millie | Daughter | | | f | W | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton mill | W | |
| | 1844 | 243 | 241 | Wall | Ollie M | Head | | R | m | W | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Barber | | | |
| | | | | | Ruth H | Wife | | | f | W | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | | Ollie R | Son | | | m | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1850 | 244 | 242 | Ledbetter | Jasper | Head | | R | m | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | | Hall | Son | | | m | W | 25 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | C R Shops | W | |
| | | | | | Maggie | Daughter | | | f | W | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | f | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Garfield | Leon | Boarder | | | m | W | 24 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Home | O | |
| | 1855 | 245 | 243 | Rogers | William H | Head | | R | m | W | 58 | M | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Minister | Chapel | | |
| | | | | | Mattie | Wife | | | f | W | 36 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1860 | 246 | 244 | Williams | Jimmy | Head | | R | m | B | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Laborer | RR | | |
| | | | | | Ruth | Wife | | | f | B | 20 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | | Hulbert | Son | | | m | B | 7/12 | S | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF Jan 1920. D H Embaugh ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 95
SHEET No. 10 B

5240
9701

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number, if any | Number of tenement, apartment, or flat | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | Farm owned (O) or rented (R) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | | | |
| | 247 | 245 | | Gulbutt Sarah | Head | | | F | B | 70 | wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 1860 | 248 | 246 | | Cook Robert | Head | 3 | R | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundry Work | Laundry Co | W | | | 52 |
| | | | | — Ella | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Public Work | W | | | 53 |
| | | | | — Ada | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | None | | | | | 54 |
| 1864 | 249 | 247 | | Abrams Allen | Head | M | | M | B | 85 | W | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | — Maggie | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Tel Line | W | | | 56 |
| 1857 | 250 | 248 | | Johnson Mary | Head | | R | F | B | 48 | Wd | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | — Freya | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Wash House | Laundry | W | | 58 |
| | | | | Wilds James | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Dairy | W | | | 59 |
| | 251 | 249 | | Davis Edgar | Head | 2 | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Planing Mill | W | | | 61 |
| 1855 | 252 | 250 | | Gardner Thomas | Head | | R | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | 62 |
| | | | | — Nancy | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | White Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | Gardner Lucretia | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | — Leroy | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | — Wilbert | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | White James | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | | 68 |
| 1847 | 253 | 251 | | Brannon Mamie J | Head | | R | F | B | 35 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundry Work | Laundry | W | | | 69 |
| | | | | Myers E | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 70 |
| 1883 | 254 | 252 | | Edwards Rosa | Head | | R | F | B | 38 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundry Work | Laundry | W | | | 71 |
| 1875 | 255 | 253 | | Thomas Sarah | Head | | R | F | B | 40 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundry Work | Laundry | W | | | 72 |
| 1879 | 256 | 254 | | Palmer Martha | Head | | R | F | B | 34 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundry Work | Laundry | W | | | 73 |
| 1865 | 257 | 255 | | Faulkner Harris | Head | | R | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Coach | Hardware House | W | W | | 74 |
| | | | | — Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 75 |
| 1911 | 258 | 256 | | Johnson William Jr | Grandson | | R | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | — Mary A | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 77 |
| 1876 | 259 | 257 | | Lamar Stephen | Head | | R | M | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Contractor | Building House | | | | 78 |
| | | | | — Robert W | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | — Willie H | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | — Allen | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | — Edgar | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | — James R | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 83 |
| 1906 | 260 | 258 | | Reid Edgefield | Head | | R | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Work | Contractor | W | | 84 |
| | | | | — Ella | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | — Luther | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 86 |
| 514 | 261 | 259 | | White Thomas | Head | | R | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Compress | W | | | 87 |
| | | | | — Willie M | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 88 |
| 1816 | 262 | 260 | | Braxton John | Head | | R | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Machinist | Oil Mill | W | | | 89 |
| | | | | — Mamie | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | — Brandy | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 91 |
| 1920 | 263 | 261 | | Hill Otto L | Head | | R | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Messenger | Bank | W | | | 92 |
| | | | | — Daisy | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Mill Work | Cotton Mill | W | | | 93 |
| 1891 | 264 | 262 | | Young William W | Head | | R | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Mill Work | Cotton Mill | W | | | 94 |
| | | | | — Emma H | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Cotton Mill | W | | | 95 |
| | | | | — Sarah M | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 96 |
| 1874 | 265 | 263 | | Wall Isaac | Head | | R | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Contractor | W | | | 97 |
| | | | | — Jessie V | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | — Annie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Mill | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | — Viola | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

150

[D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45
SHEET NO. 5A 36 / 11 A 9751

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name of city, town, or village, or else the name of civil district in which situated. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF Jan 1920. S H Eubanks ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of family in dwelling-house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 266 | 265 | Chamberlain Jennie | Head | R | F | W | 58 | wd | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Carolina South | | yes | None | | | |
| 2 | | | McCarthy Jennie | Boarder | | F | W | 66 | wd | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ga. U.S. | | Ga. U.S. | | yes | Mill Asst | Cotton Mill | | 1 |
| 3 | | | Copley Ed | Boarder | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Asst | Cotton Mill | | 2 5522 |
| 4 | 268 | 267 | 265 Palmer Charley | Head | R | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Loom | Laundry | W | 3 5522 |
| 5 | | | — Emily D | Wife | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 4 710 |
| 6 | | | — Charley | Son | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 5 |
| 7 | | | — Cora M | Daughter | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | yes | | | Georgia | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | 6 |
| 8 | 266 | 268 | 266 Sharpe Thomas W | Head | R | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer on | Farm | W | 7 |
| 9 | | | — Connie G | Wife | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 8 984 |
| 10 | | | Stephens Emma B | Daughter | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 9 |
| 11 | | | — George E | Son-in-Law | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 10 |
| 12 | | | — Annie M | Granddaughter | | F | W | 1 | 7/12 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cloth | Laundry | W | 11 994 |
| 13 | | | Sharpe Thomas M | Son | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 12 |
| 14 | | | — Henry C | Son | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 13 |
| 15 | 269 | 269 | 267 Woods Thomas | Head | R | M | W | 66 | M | | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Asst | Cotton Mill | W | 14 |
| 16 | | | — Eliza J | Wife | | F | W | 68 | M | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 15 522 |
| 17 | | | Mayo Lavonia R | Daughter | | F | W | 28 | Wd | | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Asst | Cotton Mill | W | 16 |
| 18 | | | — Hattie L | Daughter | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Asst | Cotton Mill | W | 17 522 |
| 19 | | | — Carlos M | Grandson | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 18 |
| 20 | 270 | 268 | Sutton Thomas | Head | O | R | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 19 |
| 21 | | | — Mattie L | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | RR Shops | W | 20 148 |
| 22 | 271 | 269 | Sutton Francis M | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 21 |
| 23 | | | — Ora D | Wife | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | RR Shops | W | 22 962 |
| 24 | 272 | 270 | Wilhelm Joseph | Head | O | R | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | | Germany | Germany | | Germany | | | Foreman | Woolen Mill | S | 23 |
| 25 | | | — Frances E | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | 1 | | | | | | | Germany | Germany | | Germany | | | None | | | 24 791 |
| 26 | | | — Priscilla | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | | Germany | Germany | | Germany | | | Weaver | Woolen Mill | | 25 |
| 27 | | | — Cecelia | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | | Germany | Germany | | Germany | | | None | | | 26 707 |
| 28 | | | — Dorcas | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | | Germany | Germany | | Germany | | | None | | | 27 |
| 29 | | | — Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | | Germany | Germany | | Germany | | | None | | | 28 |
| 30 | | | — Alfred | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | | Germany | Germany | | Germany | | | None | | | 29 |
| 31 | | | — Woodrow | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | | Germany | Germany | | Germany | | | None | | | 30 |
| 32 | | | — Oscar | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | | Germany | Germany | | Germany | | | None | | | 31 |
| 33 | 273 | 271 | McConnell Michael G | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | | Ireland | Irish | | South Carolina | | yes | Mill Asst | Cotton mill | W | 32 |
| 34 | | | — Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | | Germany | | | Germany | | yes | None | | | 33 522 |
| 35 | | | — Mary M | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | | Germany | | | Germany | | yes | Mill Asst | Cotton mill | W | 34 522 |
| 36 | | | — Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | | Germany | | | Germany | | yes | Mill Asst | Cotton mill | W | 35 522 |
| 37 | | | — Kathrine | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | | Germany | | | Germany | | yes | None | | | 36 522 |
| 38 | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | | Germany | | | Germany | | yes | None | | | 37 |
| 39 | | | — Sadie | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | | Germany | | | Germany | | | None | | | 38 |
| 40 | | | — John J | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | | Germany | | | Germany | | | None | | | 39 |
| 41 | | | — Beatrice | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | Germany | | | None | | | 40 |
| 42 | 274 | 272 | Drummond Mattie | Head | R | | F | W | 53 | Wd | | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | | Alabama | | | None | | | 41 |
| 43 | | | Hutchens Dora | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | Alabama | | yes | Mill Asst | Cotton Mill | W | 42 |
| 44 | | | Mabel Georgia | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | Alabama | | yes | Mill Asst | Cotton mill | W | 43 522 |
| 45 | | | Owens Beatrice | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | Alabama | | yes | Mill Asst | Cotton mill | W | 44 522 |
| 46 | | | Sherman John J | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | Alabama | | yes | Mill Asst | Cotton mill | W | 45 522 |
| 47 | | | — Loretta | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | Alabama | | yes | Mill Asst | Cotton Mill | W | 46 522 |
| 48 | | | Hutchens Oliver | Grandson | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | | None | | | 47 522 |
| 49 | | | — Estor | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 1 | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | | None | | | 48 |
| 50 | | | Owens Herbert | Grandson | | | M | W | 1 | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | | None | | | 49 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | Georgia | | | None | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1269
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF Jan 1920. D H Erdman ENUMERATOR.

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–979]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 95

SHEET NO. 11 B

505

9801

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of inhabitants in this family | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, worker, or working on own account | Home owned (O) or rented (R) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1815 | 275 | 275 | Neilson Wade H | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mill Opr | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | Jennie | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Lucy M | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Mill Opr | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | Felicianey | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1816 | 276 | 276 | Hay Ernest F | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | | Yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | Yes | Farmer | | W | |
| | | | Bessie M | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | New Jersey city | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Ella E | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Florida | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Hotel | W | |
| | | | Harris J Jr | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | Yes | Mass Rochester | | Florida | | South Carolina | | Yes | Helper | Auto Shop | W | |
| | | | Symmons | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Florida | | South Carolina | | Yes | Maid | | | |
| 1841 | 277 | 275 | Aldrich Callie G | Head | O | F | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cold Drink | Stand | | |
| | | | Annie M | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Estis A | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Jessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1841 | 278 | 276 | Sims Henry R | Head | O | F | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | Theodocia | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Theodocia | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Office | S | |
| | | | Henry E | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Office | Bank | W | |
| | | | Gladis | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1839 | 278 | 277 | Sturdivant James H | Head | R | | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saw mill | Farmer | S | |
| | | | Mary H | Wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Woodham Jack | Nephew | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1837 | 278 | 278 | Chicks Francis H | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | RR | S | |
| | | | Liddie S | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Thad | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | Arthur | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | Walker | | Edward H | Brother | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | U S Arsenal | W | |
| 1832 | 281 | 279 | Stanley John W | Head | R | | M | W | 56 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Contractor | O | |
| | | | Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Nina | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Willie | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Messenger Boy | | W | |
| | | | Clifton | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Marie | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Louis | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 1824 | 283 | 280 | Hopkins John O | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Auto | S | |
| | | | Pearl J | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Mary M | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1825 | 283 | 281 | Hamilton William E | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Contractor | | | |
| | | | Mary A | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Melrose | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Jasper | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Karl | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | Hamilton | | Victor W | Brother | | | M | W | 73 | WD | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Retired | | | |
| | Mc Mahan | | Gertrude | Boarder | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Drygoods Store | W | |
| 1822 | 284 | 282 | Bamba George D | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | | W | |
| | | | Gertrude | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Lily M | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Walace | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Jorge | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Anna | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1269 (Enter proper name and, also, whether city, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 151 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Enter proper name and, also, whether city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 95
WARD OF CITY 5
SHEET NO. 12-A
ENUMERATOR. J H Eubanks

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number. | Family number. | Number of farm, if living on farm. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | Whether out of work on April 1, 1920. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | 1821 | 385 | 383 | Lewis Edward | Head | O | H | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrician | | W | | 1 158 |
| 2 | | | | Mary C | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Ethel M | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Janice | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Lillie | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Grange | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mill | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Elmer | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Davis Abbie | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 66 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1814 | 386 | 384 | Allen Jos | Head | O | H | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mould | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Ella B | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Machinist | Iron Works | W | | 10 362 |
| 11 | | | | Ambrose J | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Wilson Bessie | Niece | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Dressmaker | Home Shops | W | | 12 150 |
| 13 | 1819 | 387 | 385 | Lanier Charles | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Wm U. | | Wm U. | | Yes | Manager | Theatre | S | | 13 889 |
| 14 | | | | Mandie E | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Martha E | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Johnson | Cynthia | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 61 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | New York | | Yes | None | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1815 | 388 | 386 | Hopkins Thomas A | Head | O | H | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | | W | | 17 148 |
| 18 | | | | Julia L | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mould | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Byrtes O | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Hamida | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Dubrie | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Bakery | W | | 21 707 |
| 22 | | | | Mildred | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Marjorie | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1813 | 389 | 387 | Towle William J | Head | O | H | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fire Chief | | | | 24 370 |
| 25 | | | | Annie K | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Winfield | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Mamie | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Willie B Jr | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Kathleen | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1809 | 390 | 388 | Osborn Elisha | Head | O | H | M | W | 67 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Pattern Maker | Foundry | S | | 30 862 |
| 31 | | | | Lenard | Wife | | | F | W | 61 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1805 | 391 | 389 | Sampson Jno A | Head | O | H | M | W | 49 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Musician | Teacher | S | | 32 852 |
| 33 | | | | Wofford | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrician | Shops | | | 33 158 |
| 34 | | | | Jane A | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Braun | John B | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Typist | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | George | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 64 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1801 | 392 | 390 | Murchard Caroline | Head | O | H | F | W | 73 | Wd | | | | | | | Connecticut | | Conn | | Conn | | Yes | Flagman | R R | S | | 37 654 |
| 38 | | | | Sarah L | Daughter | | | F | W | 47 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Elizabeth B | Daughter | | | F | W | 42 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | S | | 39 867 |
| 40 | 2295 | 391 | Summons | Carl L | Head | | R | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | S | | 40 862 |
| 41 | | | | Lenore E | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Musician | Physician | | | 41 858 |
| 42 | 1823 | 394 | 392 | Brown Benjamin W | Head | O | H | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | Alabama | | Yes | Minister | Baptist | S | 872 | 42 998 |
| 43 | | | | Mehetabel | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | England | English | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | City Office | S | | 43 994 |
| 44 | 519 | 395 | 393 | Dutton Frederick | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Minister | of the Gospel | | | 44 839 |
| 45 | | | | Sylvia S | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Jimmie O | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Mary E | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | None | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Wilbur F | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | None | | | | 48 |
| 49 | 515 | 396 | 394 | Evans Henry F | Head | R | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | U.S. | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mill Operative | Cotton Mill | W | | 49 522 |
| 50 | | | | Louise | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 95
SHEET NO. 12 B
WARD OF CITY 5

5-271
990 1

S. H. Eubanks ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, Free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling, in order of visitation. | Number of family, in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation. | | | | | | | | | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Farm, owned or rented. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 513 | 297 | 295 | Fay Simmons I. | Head | R | m | w | 45 | m | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Florida | | Florida | | yes | Salesman | Furniture | W | |
| | | | " Mattie I. | Wife | | f | w | 31 | m | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Simmons J. | Son | | m | w | 6 | S | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Alabama | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 511 | 295 | 293 | Black Thomas H. | Head | R | m | w | 42 | m | | | | yes | yes | Illinois | | Illinois | | Alabama | | yes | Banking Supt | Bank | W | |
| | | | " Lillie H. | Wife | | f | w | 49 | m | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 299 | 297 | Browning John M. | Head | R | m | w | 30 | m | | | | yes | yes | Kentucky | | Tennessee | | Kentucky | | yes | Confectr | Store | W | |
| | | | " Florence M. | Wife | | f | w | 23 | m | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 507 | 300 | 298 | Arnold Lucy | Head | R | m | w | 35 | M | 1912 | Al | no | yes | yes | Hungary | Hungarian | Hungary | Hungarian | Hungary | Hungarian | yes | Weaver | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | " Mattie I. | Wife | | f | w | 40 | m | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | |
| | 301 | 299 | Inman Rosa F. | Head | R | f | w | 39 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | " Elmer | Son | | m | w | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | " Henry | Son | | m | w | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | " Orchream | Son | | m | w | 9 | S | | yes | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | " James | Daughter | | f | w | 7 | S | | yes | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | " Gladis | Daughter | | f | w | 5 | S | | yes | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 429 | 302 | 300 | Usry Ransom | Head | R | m | w | 25 | m | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Born U.S. | | Born U.S. | | yes | Weaver | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | " Rubie B. | Wife | | f | w | 22 | m | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Joyce | Daughter | | f | w | 2 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | Brown | William | Mother | | f | wd | 47 | wd | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | " Annie | Wife | | f | w | 41 | m | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 423 | 303 | 301 | Taylor John D. | Head | R | m | w | 52 | m | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Engineer | R.R. | W | |
| | | | " Ethel | Wife | | f | w | 30 | m | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Mattie L. | Daughter | | f | w | 4 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | " Minnie D. | Daughter | | f | w | 2 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | Lukanbo | Hattie | Sister-in-law | | f | w | 40 | d | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 421 | 304 | 302 | Simpson William | Head | R | m | w | 35 | m | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Born U.S. | | Born U.S. | | yes | Merchant | Grocery Store | owns | |
| | | | " Rubie B. | Wife | | f | w | 27 | m | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Georgia | | yes | None | Private | S | |
| | | | " William H. | Son | | m | w | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 419 | 305 | 303 | Anderson William A. | Head | R | m | w | 56 | m | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Scotland | Scottish | South Carolina | | yes | Watchman | yes | | |
| | | | " Manila | Wife | | f | w | 61 | m | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 417 | 306 | 304 | Freeman Marion E. | Head | R | m | w | 42 | m | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Salesman | city | W | |
| | | | " Annie L. | Wife | | f | w | 39 | m | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Henderson | Son | | m | w | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Usher | Theater | W | |
| 415 | 308 | 305 | Hamblin Lizzie W. | Head | R | m | w | 31 | m | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Lineman | Tel Co | W | |
| | | | " Lucie | Wife | | f | w | 31 | m | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Mary E. | Daughter | | f | w | 5 | S | | yes | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 413 | 309 | 306 | Sullivan Robt. M. | Head | R | m | w | 49 | m | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Born U.S. | | South Carolina | | yes | Barber | | W | |
| | | | " Hattie L. | Wife | | f | w | 39 | m | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | |
| | | Kaar | Annie | Mother-in-law | | f | w | 64 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | South Carolina | | U. Born | | yes | None | | | |
| 411 | 309 | 307 | Bryson Eugene L. | Head | R | m | w | 46 | m | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Virginia | | New York | | yes | Carpenter | Lumber Co | W | |
| | | | " Ethel I. | Wife | | f | w | 46 | m | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | Hinton | Deborah | Mother-in-law | | f | w | 70 | wd | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 405 | 310 | 308 | Fitzgerald Bessie | Head | R | f | w | 37 | wd | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | " Rafael | Son | | m | w | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fluter | Woolen Store | W | |
| 319 | 311 | 309 | Hutchinson William | Head | R | m | w | 51 | m | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Minister | Chapel | | |
| | | | " Annie L. | Wife | | f | w | 49 | m | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Edna E. | Daughter | | f | w | 16 | S | | yes | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Hutchinson | Son | | m | w | 11 | S | | yes | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 301 | 312 | 310 | Wolfe Thomas | Head | R | m | w | 38 | m | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Born U.S. | | Born U.S. | | yes | Mill Opt | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | " Essie | Wife | | f | w | 23 | m | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

152

[D1–378]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 95

SHEET NO. 13 A

WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF Jan 1920. J. H. Eubanks ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | Number of farm schedule | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION: Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| 301 | 312 | 311 | | Wolfe Francis J | Daughter | R | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Marian L | dau | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | Lyles | William G | Head | R | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Conductor | Street Car | W | O | 6636 |
| | | | | Maria L | wife | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Operator | Tel | W | | 6674 |
| 321 | 313 | 311 | Hughes | Thomas W | Head | R | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Furniture | W | | 8774 |
| | | | | Edna L | wife | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Evangeline | dau | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 6 |
| | | | | Ida L | Daughter | | F | W | 2 1/2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 7 |
| | | | | Bessie | Boarder | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 8 |
| 322 | 314 | 312 | Wooten | James H | Head | R | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Furniture | W | | 0791 |
| | | | | Jennie | Wife | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | Bookkeeper | Furniture Store | W | | 10988 |
| 324 | 315 | 313 | Williams | Eva H | Head | O | F | W | 38 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 11 |
| | | | | Eugene | Son | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Tel Exchange | W | | 12674 |
| | | | | Eddie H | Daughter | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 13 |
| | | | Saunders | Jane M | Visitor | | F | W | 43 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 14 |
| | | | | Minnie L | Daughter | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 15 |
| 317 | 316 | 314 | Martin | Claude H | Head | R | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Operator | Tel Exchange | W | | 16674 |
| | | | | Gladis | Wife | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Merchant | Grocery Store | W | | 17767 |
| | | | | Charles W | Son | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 18 |
| 315 | 317 | 315 | Martin | William A | Head | O | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 19 |
| | | | | Lydia L | Wife | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Retired | | | | 20 |
| 413 | 318 | 316 | Anderson | Thomas A | Head | O | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 21 |
| | | | | Della | Wife | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Merchant | Grocery Store | | | 22767 |
| | | | Johnson | James H | Lodger | | M | W | 54 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 23 |
| | | | Christian | Grace M | Boarder | | F | W | 80 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Capitalist | | O | | 24148 |
| 305 | 319 | 317 | Crawford | John A | Head | R | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Mayor | | | | 25 |
| | | | | Malcomm | Wife | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Merchant | Fish House | | | 26782 |
| | | | | Evelyn A | Daughter | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 27 |
| | | | | Marian A | Daughter | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |

Here ends the Enumeration of Ward 5 of Augusta City

30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50

STATE _____ COUNTY _____

9–107

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____ SHEET NO. 4 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, town, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the home to which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Employable, 10 years of age or over. | OCCUPATION. | | | Home owned (O) or rented (R). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling house number in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. | Number of farm (if on farm) in the order of visitation. | | | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of naturalization, if foreign born. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or wage worker, or working on own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

Georgia
Richmond

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — 153 — [D1—S78]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 — SHEET NO. 5A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 96 — 1 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 District G.M. (Part of) — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City — WARD OF CITY 5 (Part of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2d DAY OF January 1920. — John F. McDonald, ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of persons in each family enumerated in order of visitation. | | | Home, owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | If employer, proprietor, or working on own account. | If wage earner, salary, or work on own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | Jones Charles W | Head | R | | m | W | 29 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton mill | W | | 1 522 |
| | | | — Lottie E | Wife | | | f | W | 33 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 2 |
| | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | | f | W | 10 | s | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 3 |
| | | | — William | Son | | | m | W | 3 7/12 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 4 |
| | | | — Cathleen | Daughter | | | f | W | 1 11/12 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 5 |
| | | | Cotter Eliza | Mother-in-law | | | f | W | 64 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 6 |
| 1531 | 2 | 2 | Williams Norman | Head | R | | m | W | 31 | m | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carder | Cotton Mill | W | | 7 522 |
| | | | — Mary A | Wife | | | f | W | 29 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 8 |
| | | | — Frank H | Son | | | m | W | 6 | s | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 9 |
| | | | — Lena A | Daughter | | | f | W | 2 4/12 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 10 |
| 1535 | 3 | 3 | Smith Mary B | Head | R | | m | W | 36 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Cotton mill | W | | 11 148 |
| | | | — Santha F | Wife | | | f | W | 25 | m | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 12 |
| | | | — George J | Son | | | m | W | 9 | s | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | South Carolina | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 13 |
| 1536 | 4 | 4 | Hanley Thomas F | Head | R | | m | W | 20 | m | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Doffer | Cotton mill | W | | 14 522 |
| | | | — Lillie B | Wife | | | f | W | 20 | m | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 15 |
| | | | — Richard S | Son | | | m | W | 2 1/12 | s | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 16 |
| 1540 | 5 | 5 | Sims Wm H | Head | R | | m | W | 23 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton mill | W | | 17 522 |
| | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | f | W | 21 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Spooler | Cotton mill | W | | 18 522 |
| | | | Coleman Williams S | Boarder | | | m | W | 54 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 19 148 |
| | | | — Ada M | Boarder | | | f | W | 41 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 20 |
| 1544 | 6 | 6 | Garner Lee P | Head | R | | m | W | 65 | m | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 21 522 |
| | | | — Sarah A | Wife | | | f | W | 60 | m | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina ? | | Yes | None | | | | 22 |
| 1546 | 7 | 7 | Bell Hatter | Head | R | | m | W | 43 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrician | Electric Co | W | | 23 158 |
| | | | — Ella | Wife | | | f | W | 42 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 24 |
| | | | — Moses | Son | | | m | W | 17 | s | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Doffer | Cotton Mill | W | | 25 522 |
| | | | — Albert | Son | | | m | W | 15 | s | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 26 |
| | | | — Frederick | Son | | | m | W | 13 | s | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 27 |
| | | | — Burma | Daughter | | | f | W | 10 | s | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 28 |
| | | | — Carrie | Daughter | | | f | W | 7 | s | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 29 |
| 1548 | 8 | 8 | Willis Robert A | Head | R | | m | W | 26 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Section Hand | Cotton Mill | W | | 30 522 |
| | | | — Mamie | Wife | | | f | W | 24 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 31 |
| | | | — Marion V | Daughter | | | f | W | 4 3/12 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 32 |
| | | | — Helen J | Daughter | | | f | W | 2 1/12 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 33 |
| 1550 | 9 | 9 | Garner Burton | Head | R | | m | W | 27 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Yes | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | | 34 52= |
| | | | — Annie | Wife | | | f | W | 37 | m | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 35 52= |
| 1552 | 10 | 10 | Morgan Jasper M | Head | R | | m | W | 48 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Oiler | Cotton Mill | W | | 36 390 |
| | | | — Annie | Wife | | | f | W | 54 | m | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 37 |
| 1554 | 11 | 11 | Williams Carsons B | Head | R | | m | W | 29 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Shipping clerk | Cotton Mill | W | | 38 990 |
| | | | — Maggie | Wife | | | f | W | 27 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 39 |
| | | | — Edith | Daughter | | | f | W | 6 | s | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 40 |
| | | | — Otis | Son | | | m | W | 3 4/12 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 41 |
| | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | f | W | 1 4/12 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 42 |
| | | | Gregg Mary | Mother-in-law | | | f | W | 64 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 43 |
| 1558 | 12 | 12 | Black Jesse Carl | Head | R | | m | W | 26 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Auto Machinist | Garage | W | | 44 362 |
| | | | — Pearl G | Wife | | | f | W | 21 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 45 |
| | | | — John T | Son | | | m | W | 7/12 | s | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 46 |
| 1557 | 13 | 13 | Williams Emma | Head | R | | f | W | 57 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 47 |
| | | | — James O | Son | | | m | W | 37 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carder | Cotton Mill | W | | 48 |
| | | | — Charles W | Son | | | m | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | | 49 |
| | | | — Riley L | Son | | | m | W | 18 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Doffer | Cotton Mill | W | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Dist G.M. (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—9-19)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 SHEET NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 96

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5th (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2d DAY OF January 1920. John F. McDonald ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of person in family. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, or wage worker. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1557 | 13 | 13 | Williams Emma R. | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 1561 | 14 | 14 | Lowry Otis A. | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Foreman | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | — Nellie | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Rudolph | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — George M | Son | | | M | W | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1565 | 15 | 15 | Meachon Henry L | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Wagon Works | W | |
| | | | — Lindsay | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Kentucky Georgia | | Louisiana | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | + Lorraine H. | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Kitchen Annie | Sister in law | | | F | W | 43 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Louisiana | | Yes | Trained Nurse | Private Practice | OA | |
| 1569 | 16 | 16 | Hill Toby H. | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | — Liddie | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | — James L | Son | | | M | W | 5 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Cavelyn | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1557 | 17 | 17 | Renew Peter H | Head | R | | M | W | .7 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Agent | Insurance Co | W | |
| | | | — Katherine | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1553 | 18 | 18 | Widener Bennie | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Wagon Driver | City | W | |
| | | | — — Carrie | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — — Earnest | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — — Rayborn | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — — Bener | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 1555 | 19 | 19 | Bell George A | Head | O | F | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Waste mill | W | |
| | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Roberts Earl | Nephew | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Roberts Susan R | Mother in law | | | F | W | 80 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1559 | 20 | 20 | Wilson Martha | Head | C | F | F | W | 60 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | — Nancy | Sister | | | F | W | 58 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | Reese Linda | Sister | | | F | W | 54 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Walker Bessie | Boarder | | | F | W | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | Wilson Samuel R | Boarder | | | M | W | 51 | Md | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Watchman | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 1401 | 21 | 21 | Linsay John H | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | Home | W | |
| | | | — Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | — Otis C. | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spinner | Railroad | W | |
| | | | — Bessie L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — William S | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | - Cornelia L | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 1407 | 22 | 22 | McGraw Albert H | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Loom fixer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | — — Louise M | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1409 | 23 | 23 | Seasons Albert A | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | — — Leila | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | — — Paul H. | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | — — Bessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — — Claude A. | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — — Arthur | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1573 | 24 | 24 | McGraw Edward H | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Georgia | | Yes | Plumber | Boss Hospital | W | |
| | | | — — Maggie B | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Nebraska | | Germany | German | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — — Jessie A | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Wyoming | | Georgia | | Nebraska | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — — Sadie B | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | No | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Nebraska | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — — Clarence H. | Son | | | M | W | 3 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Nebraska | | | None | | | |
| | | | — — Charles E. | Son | | | M | W | 1 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Nebraska | | | None | | | |

Hicks St. Chaffee Ave

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Dist. G.M. (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 154 [D1–578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5th (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2d DAY OF January 1920. John F. McDonald ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 96
SHEET NO. 5 A

Ware St. | Center Alley | Pleasant Row | Alley | St. Luke

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, Free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Whether employer or worker. Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 1573 | 24 | 24 | Mc Graw (Baby) | Son | | | M | W | 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Nebraska | | | None | | | |
| | 1575 | 25 | 25 | Bartlett Jennie F | Head | R | | F | W | 55 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Georgia E | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1577 | 26 | 26 | White Jordan A | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Blacksmith | Shop | O.A. | 136 |
| | | | | — Carrie E | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — James A. Jr | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | North Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Redfort Lillian | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 522 |
| | 1409 | 27 | 27 | Jones James F | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 522 |
| | | | | — M Pearl | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Sybil G | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Millie G | Daughter | | | F | W | 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1412 | 28 | 28 | Jones John A | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Rubber Tire Shop | W | 176 |
| | | | | — Anna B | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Connie A | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Frederick L | Son | | | M | W | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Minnie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1576 | 29 | 29 | Jones Ernest C | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | Soft Drink Stand | O.A. | 785 |
| | 1578 | | | — Sallie L | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Pearl C | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1581 | 30 | 30 | Young Robert | Head | R | | M | W | 63 | Wd | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | 148 |
| | | | | Altman Susan | Sister | | | F | W | 76 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1582 | 31 | 31 | Corley Thomas B | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Dyer | Cotton Mill | W | 522 |
| | | | | — Annie M | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | W | 3 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Annie Li | Daughter | | | F | W | 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1560 | 32 | 32 | Harris John | Head | O | F | M | W | 72 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Real Est Agt | Real Estate | O.A. | 735 |
| | | | | — Ellie | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1586 | 33 | 33 | Wright Robert L | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dyer | Cotton Mill | W | 522 |
| | | | | — Pauline | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1596 | 34 | 34 | Nelson Hattie | Head | R | | F | W | 45 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1595 | | | Spradley Culbert W | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 522 |
| | 1588 | 35 | 35 | — Flora | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1577 | 36 | 36 | Webb Callie H | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | Retail Grocery | O.A. | 767 |
| | | | | — Lillie | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Henry | Son | | | M | W | 4 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 416 | 37 | 37 | Durst Thomas E | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | House | W | 394 |
| | | | | — Bessie M | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Courtney Amilla | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 64 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 401 | 38 | 38 | Peeler William M | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | House | W | 394 |
| | | | | — Goldie | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lofton Louie | Step Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 522 |
| | 405 | 39 | 39 | Holman Joseph A | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | | No | No | Colorado | Colorado | | South Carolina | | Yes | Section Hand | Cotton Mill | W | 522 |
| | | | | — Ellen C | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Heathens Annie B | Step Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 407 | 40 | 40 | Sullivan George F | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Huckster | on street | O.A. | 770 |
| | | | | — Dosia | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Maggie | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Frank | Son | | | M | W | 3 9/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Dennie | Son | | | M | W | 9/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Dist. G.M. (Part 2)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—S78]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 96
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY 5th (Part of)
ENUMERATOR John F. McDonald

Pleasant Home Alley

| Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of each person living (or last living) in family in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relation of this person to the head of the family | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Nativity and mother tongue: Person — Place of birth | Person — Mother tongue | Father — Place of birth | Father — Mother tongue | Mother — Place of birth | Mother — Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, worker, or own account | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | Farm schedule no. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | |
| | 409 | 141 | 141 | Hill Roland | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | Yes | Watchman | Lumber Co | W | | | 81 |
| | | | | — Ella May | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | — Walter L | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | — John C | Son | | | M | W | 3 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 84 |
| | 411 | 142 | 142 | Brassell Lovie | Head | R | | F | W | 35 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | | 85 |
| | | | | — Helen F | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 87 |
| | 415 | 143 | 143 | Reynolds Annie E | Head | R | | F | W | 58 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | South Carolina | | Yes | Cooking | At Home | O | R | | 88 |
| | | | | — Tommy | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 89 |
| | 579 | 144 | 144 | Sharp Edwin L | Head | R | | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Retail Grocer | O | R | | 90 |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | — Charles E | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Restaurant | W | | | 92 |
| | | | | — Leonard T | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Doffer | Cotton Mill | W | | | 93 |
| | | | | — Edna L | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | — Ruth M | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | — Corinna E | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 96 |
| | 581 | 145 | 145 | Bell George L | Head | R | | M | W | 66 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | | 97 |
| | | | | Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 59 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 98 |
| | 583 | 146 | 146 | Greene John C | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton mill | W | | | 99 |
| | | | | — Eula | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 100 |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 101 |
| | | | | — Lawrence | Son | | | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 102 |
| | | | | — Sara | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 103 |
| | | | | — Henry | Brother | | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Repair Work | On street | O | R | | 104 |
| | 418 | 147 | 147 | Kerr Homer C | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | | 105 |
| | | | | — Beula | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 106 |
| | | | | — Jessie C | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Delivery Boy | Shoe Mfg | W | | | 107 |
| | | | | — Viola | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 108 |
| | | | | — Homer O | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 109 |
| | | | | — Daisy L | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 110 |
| | | | | — Leona | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 111 |
| | 416 | 148 | 148 | Burgess Turner A | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton mill | W | | | 112 |
| | | | | — Mary Jr | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | | 113 |
| | 414 | 149 | 149 | Hall William D | Head | R | | M | W | 77 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 114 |
| | 410 | 150 | 150 | Warren John H | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | | 115 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 116 |
| | | | | — John C | Son | | | M | W | 3 4/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 117 |
| | | | | — James L | Son | | | M | W | 0 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 118 |
| | 407 | 151 | 151 | Lefaver James | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Molder | Iron Works | W | | | 119 |
| | | | | — Stella | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spooler | Cotton mill | W | | | 120 |
| | 588½ | 152 | 152 | Green Mary A | Head | R | | F | W | 44 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 121 |
| | | | | Roberts James H | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Doffer | Cotton mill | W | | | 122 |
| | | | | — John F | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Doffer | Cotton mill | W | | | 123 |
| | | | | — Carrie R | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 124 |
| | 585 | 153 | 153 | Byrd Joseph A | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Wagon Driver | The City | W | | | 125 |
| | | | | — — Cornelia | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 126 |
| | | | | — — John H | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 127 |
| | | | | — — Hazel | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 128 |
| | | | | — — Irby | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 129 |
| | | | | — — Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 4 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 130 |

Police Alley

Price St

STATE Georgia | 9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1–978] | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | SHEET NO. 5 A

COUNTY Richmond

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 96

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Dist G.M. Part of | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 5 (Part of) | 6051

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3d DAY OF January 1920. John F. McDonald ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in each family. | Number of each person living at the time of the enumeration. | | | Whether owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc. | Employer, solicit, or worker on own account, or working on own account. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| 1 | 1557 | Sec | 54 | Bolt Annie B | Head | R | | F | W | 27 | Md | | | | 4m | 4m | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | 4m | Speeder | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| 2 | | | | — Million | Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | 4m | 4m | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 3 | 1558 | 58 | 55 | McConnon Elizabeth | Head | R | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 6m | None | | | | |
| 4 | 1559 | 56 | 56 | Andrews Millard H. | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | 4m | 4m | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 4m | Section Hand | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| 5 | | | | — Clara | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | 4m | 4m | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 4m | None | | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Willie May | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | 4m | 4m | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 4m | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| 7 | | | | — Lillie B | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | 4m | 4m | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 4m | Warper | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| 8 | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | 4m | 4m | 4m | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 4m | Stripper | Silk Mill | W | | 528 |
| 9 | | | | — Lester | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | 4m | 4m | 4m | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 4m | None | | | | |
| 10 | | | | — Harold | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | 4m | 4m | 4m | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 4m | None | | | | |
| 11 | | | | — Tessier | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Allen | Son | | | M | W | 2 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 13 | 1491 | 57 | 57 | Cato Tyra D | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | 4m | 4m | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | 4m | Carpenter | Lumber Co | W | | 148 |
| 14 | | | | — Sally | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | 4m | 4m | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 4m | None | | | | |
| 15 | | | | — Henry | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | 4m | 4m | 4m | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | 4m | Porter | Grocery Store | W | | 726 |
| 16 | | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | 4m | 4m | 4m | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | 4m | None | | | | |
| 17 | | | | — Marion | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | 4m | 4m | 4m | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | 4m | None | | | | |
| 18 | | | | — Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 19 | | 58 | 58 | Baker Otis R | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | 4m | 4m | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | 4m | Machinist | Railroad | W | | 362 |
| 20 | | | | — Bertice | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | 4m | 4m | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 4m | None | | | | |
| 21 | | | | — John B | Son | | | M | W | 4 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 22 | 1408 | 59 | 59 | Yoss Henry | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | 4m | 4m | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | 4m | Electrician | Cotton Mill | W | | 154 |
| 23 | | | | — Agnes | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | 4m | 4m | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | 4m | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| 24 | | | | — Raymond | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 25 | | | | — William N | Father | | | M | W | 60 | Md | | | | | 4m | 4m | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | 1m | Carder | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| 26 | | | | — Lowery | Brother | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | No | 4m | 4m | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | 1m | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 521 |
| 27 | | | | — Waryn | Brother | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | No | 4m | 4m | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | 1m | Lineman | Telegraph Co | W | | 668 |
| 28 | 410 | 60 | 60 | Stewart George | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 4m | Dyffer | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| 29 | | | | — Matilda | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 1m | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| 30 | | | | — Amie Lou | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Valian M | Daughter | | | F | W | 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 32 | 412 | 61 | 61 | Baker William G | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | 4m | 4m | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 4m | Wagon driver | Transfer Co | W | | 612 |
| 33 | 413 | | | — Laura F | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | 4m | 4m | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 4m | None | | | | |
| 34 | | | | — William M | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | No | 4m | 4m | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 4m | Wagon driver | Moving Co | W | | 612 |
| 35 | 403 | 62 | 62 | Harris William J | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | 4m | 4m | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 4m | Pattern Maker | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| 36 | | | | — Savannah | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | 4m | 4m | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 4m | None | | | | |
| 37 | | | | — Chester | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | 4m | 4m | 4m | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 38 | | | | — Bertha | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | 4m | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 39 | | | 63 | Newby James | Head | R | | M | W | 65 | Md | | | | | 4m | 4m | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | 10m | Miller | Flour Mill | W | | 380 |
| 40 | | | | — Sallie M | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | 4m | 4m | 4m | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | 4m | None | | | | |
| 41 | 405 | 64 | 64 | Bartlett Gip P | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | 4m | Laborer | At City Home | W | | 805 |
| 42 | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | 4m | 4m | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | 4m | None | | | | |
| 43 | 413 | 64 | 65 | Beard H Samuel G | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | 4m | 4m | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | 4m | Truck Driver | Oil Co | W | | 711 |
| 44 | | | | — Fannie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | 4m | 4m | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 4m | None | | | | |
| 45 | | | | — Allie | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | 4m | 4m | 4m | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 46 | | | | — Jennie May | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 47 | | | | — Lonnie | Son | | | M | W | 3 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 48 | 415 | 65 | 66 | Mathews Frederick | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | 4m | 4m | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 4m | Foreman | Cotton Mill | W | | 171 |
| 49 | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | 4m | 4m | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | 4m | None | | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Lloyd | Son | | | M | W | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |

Green Valley

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Dist. G.M. (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd 4th 5th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ~~54~~
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 96
SHEET NO. 5 3 B
WARD OF CITY 5- (Part of)
John F. McDonald ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or working on own account. | Survivor of Confederate Army or Navy. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| | 1373 | 66 | 67 | Burgamy William A | Head | R | | m | W | 59 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | - - Margaret | Wife | | | F | W | 65 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | - - William M | Son | | | m | W | 30 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Oil mill | W | | | 53 |
| | 1374 | 67 | 68 | Waller Edward E | Head | R | | m | W | 21 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Harper | Cotton Mill | W | | | 54 |
| | | | | - Christine | Wife | | | F | W | 17 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | - Aubrey K | Son | | | m | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 56 |
| | 1375 | 68 | 69 | Carroll William J | Head | R | | m | W | 27 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Speeder | Cotton mill | W | | | 57 |
| | | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton mill | W | | | 58 |
| | 1376 | 69 | 70 | Adams Robt H | Head | R | | m | W | 66 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Peddler | Street | OA | | | 59 |
| | ~~1377~~ | ~~70~~ | ~~71~~ | - - Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton mill | W | | | 60 |
| | 1377 | 70 | 71 | Kinney James J | Head | R | | m | W | 30 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Cotton mill | W | | | 61 |
| | | | | — Jena | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | — James W | Son | | | m | W | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 63 |
| | | 72 | | Beale Samuel | Head | R | | m | W | 44 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Retail Merchant | Grocery | OA | | | 64 |
| | | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | — Charles | Son | | | m | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | — Myra | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 67 |
| | 1416 | 71 | 73 | Olsen William B | Head | R | | m | W | 57 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Section Hand | Cotton Mill | W | | | 68 |
| | | | | — Hattie | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 69 |
| | | | | — Allen | Son | | | m | W | 24 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | | 70 |
| | | | | — Rosa L | Daughter-in-Law | | | F | W | 15 | m | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Facer | Silk Mill | W | | | 71 |
| | | | | — ~~Catherine~~ Sally | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | | 72 |
| | | | | — Nahi | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Sales Store | W | | | 73 |
| | | | | — Marie | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | — Bennie Lee | Son | | | m | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | — Eugene | Son | | | m | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 76 |
| | 1414 | 72 | 74 | Riley James H | Head | R | | m | W | 26 | m | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Section Hand | Cotton Mill | W | | | 77 |
| | | | | — Mamie B | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | m | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | - George E | Son | | | m | W | 10/12 | S | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 79 |
| | 1417 | 73 | 75 | Williams Claude | Head | R | | m | W | 28 | m | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Foreman | Cotton Mill | W | | | 80 |
| | | | | — Maggie | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | m | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 81 |
| | 1410 | 74 | 76 | Olsen Artemus | Head | R | | m | W | 18 | m | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | | 82 |
| | | | | — Annie Lou | Wife | | | F | W | 15 | m | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 83 |
| | | 77 | | Williams Mimonon | Head | R | | m | W | 68 | m | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Watchman | Cotton Mill | W | | | 84 |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 65 | m | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 85 |
| Jan 5 | 1406 | 75 | 78 | Lemons Hubert S | Head | R | | m | W | 32 | m | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cotton Picker | Cotton Mill | W | | | 86 |
| | ~~1406~~ | | | — Ethel E | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | m | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | Vaughn Elizabeth | Mother | | | F | W | 54 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 88 |
| | 1404 | 76 | 79 | Stokes Mary | Head | R | | F | W | 35 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Speeder | Cotton Mill | W | | | 89 |
| | | 77 | 80 | Agnew Robert Agnes | Head | R | | m | W | 45 | Wd | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Drawing | Cotton Mill | W | | | 90 |
| | | | | — Robert R | Son | | | m | W | 18 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Drawing | Cotton Mill | W | | | 91 |
| | | | | — Pearl | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | — Newell | Son | | | m | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | — Mamie | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | — George | Son | | | m | W | 4 3/12 | S | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | Stevens Edward | Son | | | m | W | 24 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Motorcycle Shop | W | | | 96 |
| | | | | — Luther | Son | | | m | W | 26 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Speeder | Cotton Mill | W | | | 97 |
| | 1402 | 78 | 81 | Hall Jamie R | Head | R | | m | W | 27 | m | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Cotton Mill | W | | | 98 |
| | | | | — Effie M | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | m | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | — Susie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | No | No | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 100 |

Hamilton St
Hemlock St

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Dist G.M. (Part of) | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

156

[D1—975]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta, City | WARD OF CITY 5 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. John F. McDonald ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 96 | SHEET NO. 4 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Number of farm, in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSONS. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | If employer, proprietor, or manager, or if working on own account. | Number of home in order of visitation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | 78 | 81 | Wall Mildred C | Daughter | | | S | W | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 409 | 79 | 82 | Crouch John W | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 2 522 |
| 3 | | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | | — Rodrick | Son | | | M | W | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | | — Leroy | Son | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 409 | 80 | 83 | Riddy Emanuel | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 6 522 |
| 7 | | | | | — Abbie S | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | | — Connie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 411 | 81 | 84 | Rhoden Parney | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Roller Coverer | Cotton Mill | W | 9 522 |
| 10 | | | | | — Sallie | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 10 522 |
| 11 | | | | | — Luley W | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 11 522 |
| 12 | | | | | — Ruby E | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 12 522 |
| 13 | | | | | — Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | | — Christie | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | No | No | No | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 413 | 82 | 85 | Clark William H | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 15 522 |
| 16 | | | | | — Annie M | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | | — John W | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | No | Yes | No | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | | — Katherine L | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | No | No | No | | Georgia | | | None | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | | — Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 9/12 | S | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | | — William H jr | Son | | | M | W | 9/12 | S | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 415 | 83 | 86 | Barter John R | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | North Carolina | | Yes | Overseer | Cotton Mill | W | 21 178 |
| 22 | | | | | — Maggie | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | | — Agnes | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | | — Naomi | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Tennessee | | | None | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | | — Mabye | Daughter | | | F | W | 6/12 | S | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | | Beeland Saphonia | Mother in law | | | F | W | 73 | Wd | | | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 420 | 84 | 87 | Dennis John A | Head | R | | M | W | 56 | M | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Loom Fixer | Cotton Mill | W | 27 360 |
| 28 | | | | | — Susie | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 28 522 |
| 29 | | | | | Cheves Charley | Step Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | | None | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 418 | 85 | 88 | Bargeron Wm L | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 30 522 |
| 31 | | | | | — — Sula | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | — — Wm L jr | Son | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 416 | 86 | 89 | Bennett Jesse | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | 33 522 |
| 34 | | | | | — — Lucia | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | — — James | Son | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | — Mildred | Daughter | | | F | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 408 | 87 | 90 | Johnson Pratt A | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Loom Fixer | Cotton Mill | W | 37 360 |
| 38 | | | | | — Fannie | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 38 522 |
| 39 | | | | | — Ida M | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | — Howard A | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | | — Lula | mother | | | F | W | 50 | Wd | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 41 |
| 42 | | 412 | 88 | 91 | Bonham Wm A | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Loom Fixer | Cotton Mill | W | 42 360 |
| 43 | | | | | — Lena May | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | | — Frank | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 44 522 |
| 45 | | | | | — Walter E | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Yes | Twister boy | Cotton Mill | W | 45 522 |
| 46 | | | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | | — Lottie | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | No | Yes | No | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 47 |
| 48 | | 410 | 89 | 92 | Bennett Cassie D | Head | R | | F | W | 57 | Wd | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 48 522 |
| 49 | | 408 | 90 | 93 | Allen Henry | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carder | Cotton Mill | W | 49 522 |
| 50 | | | | | — Lonie | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 50 |

Hamilton St.

Harmon St.

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Dist G.M. (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—375]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5 - (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920.
John F. McDonald ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 96
SHEET No. 5A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm. | Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Family number in order of visitation. | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, proprietor, manager, or salaried employee. | Farm. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Hicks St | | 90 | 93 | Allen Willis | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1406 | 91 | Yes | Goodwin Jacob | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cloth Room | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | " Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " James | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1631 | 92 | 95 | Stocton George M | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Conductor | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | " Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer | Lawyer | W | |
| | | | | Walton Roger | Mother in law | | | F | W | 63 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | 96 | | Walton Thomas E | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Motorman | St Railway | W | |
| | | | | " Cissie | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Eugene | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | 97 | | Sizemore Fredonia M | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Switchman | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | " Ada | Wife | | | F | W | 11 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Frederick M jr | Son | | | M | W | 1 5/12 | S | | | | | | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 1633 | 93 | 98 | Sexton George H | Head | O | F | M | W | 55 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | " Rebecca | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | 99 | | Pritchard Charles F | Head | O | F | M | W | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Crane Engineer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | " Ethel | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1637 | 94 | 100 | Benson Perrin C | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Retail Merchant | Meat Market | O A | |
| | | | | " Mattie M | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Mary F | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1639 | 95 | 101 | Huntington J Erwin | Head | O | F | M | W | 60 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Molder | Iron Works | W | |
| | | | | " Minnie D | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " George A | Son | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Printer | News Paper | W | |
| | | | | " Ollie | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Railroad | W | |
| | 1643 | 96 | 102 | Cloud Homer C | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Automobiles | W | |
| | | | | " Velma | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | Yes | No | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1647 | 97 | 103 | Johnson [illegible] Joseph | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Glazer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | No | Yes | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | " Helen Co | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Geraldine | Daughter | | | F | W | 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Tuttle St | 418 | 98 | 104 | Jenter Malcolm M | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Painter | Street Railway | W | |
| | | | | " Mary L | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Hazel | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Evelyn | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Christine | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Jennie | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | Yes | Yes | No | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Barbry | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Malcolm M jr | Son | | | M | W | 1 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 452 | 99 | 105 | McMichael James P | Head | O | F | M | W | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Retail Merchant | Meat Market | O A | |
| | | | | " Jessie | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " James P jr | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bruiser | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | " Floral | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | No | Yes | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Inspector | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | " Herbert & | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1642 | 100 | 106 | Wall Doctor P | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | |
| | | | | " Effie | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Ethel | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | " Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Jennie | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Dist G.M. (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 157 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 & 6 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 96
SHEET NO. 5 A
WARD OF CITY 5- (Part of)
ENUMERATOR John F. McDonald

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number. | Number of family (in order of visitation). | Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation). | Number of each family in each dwelling house. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary, or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Home owned or hired, mortgaged. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | 100 | 106 | Hall Robert | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 1 |
| | 1640 | 101 | 107 | Amerson Vidue M | Head | R | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 2 |
| | | | | — Oscar | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Plumber | Plumbing Shop | W | | 3 406 |
| | | | | — Henry | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | | 4 900 |
| | | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 5 522 |
| | | | | — Sadie | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 6 |
| | | | | — Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Plumber | Plumbing Shop | W | | 7 406 |
| | | | | — Alma | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 8 522 |
| | 1638 | 102 | 108 | Consort James R. | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | Cotton Mill | W | | 9 396 |
| | | | | — Hattie | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 10 |
| | | | | — Harry R | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Painter | House | W | | 11 394 |
| | | | | — Hattie M | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 12 |
| | 1636 | 103 | 109 | Jones Emily A. | Head | R | | F | W | 66 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 13 |
| | | | | — Coy B | Son | | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | House | W | | 14 394 |
| | | | | — Leila | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 15 522 |
| | | | | Cain Patrick H | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cutter | Lumber Co | W | | 16 411 |
| | | | | — Anna K. | Daughter | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 17 522 |
| | | | | Randall Carl | Grand Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 18 |
| | | | | — Emily | Grand Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 19 |
| | 1634 | 104 | 110 | James Mary | Head | R | | F | W | 61 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 20 |
| | | | | — Almeda | Daughter | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 21 |
| | | | | Kelly George | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 22 522 |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 23 522 |
| ST LUKE ST. | 1632 | 105 | 111 | Murkerson W.M. F. | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Brick Mason | Mining Co | W | | 24 142 |
| | | | | — Rebecca | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 25 |
| | | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 26 |
| | | | | — David | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 27 |
| | 1630 | 106 | 112 | Lenan Nora | Head | R | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 28 |
| | | | | — Henry | Son | | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Duffer | Cotton Mill | W | | 29 522 |
| | | | | Alberson Walter | Grand Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Wood Yard | W | | 30 722 |
| | | | | Lila Mary | Grand Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 31 |
| | 1639 | 107 | 113 | McManus Augustus | Head | O | F | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Retail Merchant | Cold Drinks | O | | 32 785 |
| | | | | — — Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 33 |
| | | | | — — Viola | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 34 |
| | | | | — — Novella | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 35 |
| | | | | — — Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 4/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 36 |
| | | | | — — Augustus Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 37 |
| | 1640 | 108 | 114 | Jones Tatience | Head | R | | F | B | 65 | Wd | | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | O A | | 38 922 |
| | 1643 | 109 | 115 | Davis Richard | Head | R | | M | B | 68 | M | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 39 148 |
| | | | | — Georgia Ann | Wife | | | F | B | 60 | M | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | O A | | 40 922 |
| | 311 | 110 | 116 | Coelvia Lula | Head | R | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | O A | | 41 922 |
| | 309 | 111 | 117 | Cuty Ireal | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Jee Mfg Co | W | | 42 356 |
| | | | | — Della | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | O A | | 43 922 |
| | | | 118 | White Reese | Head | R | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 44 356 |
| | | | | — Essie | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | O A | | 45 922 |
| TUTTLE ST. | 226 | 112 | 119 | Jackson Mamie | Head | R | | F | B | 30 | Wd | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | O A | | 46 922 |
| | | | | Jackson Thelma | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | | 47 931 |
| | 224 | 113 | 120 | Mattie Elizabeth | Head | R | | F | B | 55 | Wd | | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | O A | | 48 922 |
| | | | | Goodman Susan | Daughter | | | F | B | 33 | S | | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | O A | | 49 922 |
| | | | | Goodman Ollie | Step Son | | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Home | W | | 50 148 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Dist G M (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–975)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 96
SHEET NO. 5

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5 – (Part of).
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. John F. McDonald ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | Number of farm, if on farm | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, proprietor, or salaried employee. | Own home (O) or hired (H). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| N. | 224 | 114 | 124 | Williams Jamar | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | — Laura | Wife | | | F | B | 58 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | |
| | | | | — Laura | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Simon | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 222 | 115 | 125 | Keitt Levi | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | | |
| | | | | — Stella | Wife | | | F | Mu | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | |
| | 220 | 116 | 126 | Robinson Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | |
| | | | | — Millie | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | |
| | | | | Roberson Belen | Boarder | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farm Laborer | | | | |
| | 218 | 117 | 127 | Davis James | Head | R | | M | B | 80 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 70 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | |
| | | | 128 | Fory John | Head | R | | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laborer | R.R. Railway | W | | |
| | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | |
| | | | | — Velma | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 216 | 118 | 129 | Wingfield Joe | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Concrete Work | H | | |
| | | | | — Florence | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Picker | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | 214 | 119 | 130 | Broadwater John | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | R.R. Railway | W | | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | |
| | 212 | 120 | 131 | Davis Abram | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | R.R. Railway | W | | |
| | | | | — Lavey M | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | |
| | | | | Mackey Charlie | Nephew | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Meg | Niece | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Clarence | Nephew | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 210 | 121 | 132 | Wright Carrie | Head | R | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | | |
| | | | 130 | Smith Queen | Head | R | | F | B | 35 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeping | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | Williams Wm | Nephew | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 213 | 122 | 133 | Mackey James | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | |
| | | | | — Tessie | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | |
| | 217 | 123 | 134 | Sutton Carrie | Head | R | | F | B | 36 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | |
| | 222 | 124 | 135 | Abney Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | |
| | | | | — Annabelle | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | |
| | | | | — James | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Thomas | Son | | | M | B | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 1708 | 125 | 136 | Bussey James | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | |
| | | | | — Pinkney | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | |
| | | | | — Wm J | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Mamie | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Charles | Son | | | M | B | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 1716 | 126 | 137 | Burton Webster | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | |
| | 1720 | 127 | 138 | Long Nathan | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Tire Co. | W | | |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | |
| | | | | — Mattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Frederick | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Estella | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — John | Son | | | M | B | 3 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Eugene | Son | | | M | B | 1 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | 228 | 128 | 139 | Abrams Ransom | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Retail Merchant | Meat Market | OA | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | |

ELLIS ST.

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 158 [D1–678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond.
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Dist. Gen. (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5- (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 96
SHEET NO. 5 A
John F. McDonald. ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Family number in order of visitation. | Number of farm, if living on farm. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | If any of last three items is "Yes," write "Yes." |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 228 | 128 | 137 | Abrams Albert | Son | | | M | B | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Country Club | W | | 1960 |
| | | | | Thomas Daisy B. | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | - | | | |
| | | | | Abrams Adolphus | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 226 | 129 | 138 | Williams Wm | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Yes | Laborer | Cement Works | W | | 214 |
| | | | | — Elizibeth | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundry | At Home | OA | | 922 |
| | 222 | 130 | 139 | Gibson albert | Head | R | | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Plumber | The City | W | | 406 |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 922 |
| | | | 140 | Gibson Joseph | Head | R | | M | B | 19 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Roping | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 16 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Elorie | Daughter | | | M | B | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 220 | 131 | 141 | Freeman Matilda | Head | R | | F | B | 52 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 922 |
| | | | | — Beulah | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 922 |
| | 218 | 132 | 142 | O'Connor Lonnie | Head | R | | F | B | 60 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | | 954 |
| | 216 | 133 | 143 | Wilson James | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Nursing out | W | | 196 |
| | | | | — Esther | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 922 |
| | 213 | 134 | 144 | Mare Percy | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Home | W | | 148 |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 922 |
| | 219 | 135 | 145 | Danforth Matthew | Head | R | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 306 |
| | | | | — Tora | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 922 |
| | 221 | 136 | 146 | Hearne Ella | Head | R | | F | B | 39 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 922 |
| | 225 | 137 | 147 | Lowery Sallers | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 356 |
| | | | | — Gertrude | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 922 |
| | | | | Thomas Fannie M | Boarder | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private family | W | | 960 |
| | | | | Williams Annie M | Boarder | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private family | W | | 960 |
| | 227 | 138 | 148 | Abram Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teamster | Moving out | OA | | 612 |
| | | | | — Tora | Wife | | | F | Mu | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 922 |
| | | | | — Julia | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 6 | S | | | | | No | No | No | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Richard H | Son | | | M | Mu | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Louis | Son | | | M | Mu | 9/12 | S | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Matilda | Mother | | | F | B | 75 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 209 | 139 | 149 | Powell Fillman H. | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Machinist | Cotton mill | W | | 362 |
| | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Illinois | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Ellen | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Joseph E | Brother | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Moving Pictures | W | | 829 |
| | | | | — Louise | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Emily | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 211 | 140 | 150 | Sauls Elizabeth | Head | R | | F | W | 69 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — John M | Son | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 33 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Inspector | on street | OA | | 770 |
| | | | | — Peter | Grandson | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 215 | 141 | 151 | Boyd Samuel | Head | R | | M | B | 53 | M | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | U.S. Arsenal | W | | 805 |
| | | | | — Sallie | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 922 |
| | | | | Dorn Henry | Nephew | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Hotel | W | | 960 |
| | | | | Boyd Thomas W | Nephew | | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | R.R. Railway | W | | 642 |
| | 217 | 142 | 152 | Garner Wm. H. | Head | R | | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Saloon | W | | 994 |
| | | | | — Katie | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | England | English | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Bowral Lola May | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | Wd | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 52 |
| | | | | Garner Janie L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 52 |
| | | | | — Dora E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |

ALLEY
DEANS
ST LUKE ST.

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1369 Dist G.M. (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 96
SHEET NO. 6
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5 - Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. John F. McDonald ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family (in order of visitation) | | Home owned (O) or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Father's place of birth | Father's mother tongue | Mother's place of birth | Mother's mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or own account | Farm (F) or home (H) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| FRANK ST | 304 | 143 | 153 | Williams Meyer | Head | O | F | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Oiler | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Monroe Georgia | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Williams Arvey | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Lena | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 232 | 144 | 154 | Johnson Walter L. | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | |
| | | | | — Alice L | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Violet | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Alice P | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | 155 | | — Joseph L | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Truck Driver | Bakery | W | |
| | | | | — Henrietta | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | 2 Louis B | Son | | | M | W | 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 226 | 145 | 156 | Morton Sallie | Head | R | | F | W | 78 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | W | 53 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Shredder | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | 157 | | Grant Elizabeth | Head | R | | F | W | 48 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Henry M | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Railroad | W | |
| | 224 | 146 | 158 | Hellman Charles H | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Overhauler | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Daisy | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 210 | 147 | 159 | Buffington Annie L. | Head | R | | F | W | 56 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1751 | 148 | 160 | Padgett Stella | Head | R | | F | W | 41 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Drawing in | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Millie | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ellenor | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 1753 | 149 | 161 | Lowe Christopher S. | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ellender | Wife | | | F | W | 65 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | 162 | | Rollins Maggie | Head | R | | F | W | 34 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Drawing in | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Nunn Timothy | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1755 | 150 | 163 | Rawls Cooper | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | On street | OA | |
| | | | | — Katherine | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laceder | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | 164 | | Readdy Charles | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Doffer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Sallie | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Jesse K | Daughter | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1748 | 151 | 165 | Reeves Kathryn Mrs | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farm Laborer | Cotton Farm | W | |
| | | | | — Katherine | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Launderess | At Home | OA | |
| X | 152 | 166 | | Mason Harry | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Blacksmith | Horseshoeing Asst | W | |
| | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Launderess | At Home | OA | |
| | | 167 | | Owens C. Boyd | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Fertilizer Mfg Co | W | |
| | | | | — Daisy | Wife | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Katie | Sister | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Sweeper | Cotton Mill | W | |
| X | 153 | 168 | | Whitehead Annie | Head | R | | F | B | 40 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| X | 154 | 169 | | Barrett Bertha | Head | R | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Launderess | At Home | OA | |
| | 1758 | 155 | 170 | Heckle John | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | 171 | Cardine Minnie | Head | R | | F | B | 22 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Tucker John | Boarder | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1756 | 156 | 172 | Thomas Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Lumber | Lbr Co | W | |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1722 | 157 | 173 | DuBois Belle | Head | R | | F | W | 27 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Freeman | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Holleman Dorothy | Mother | | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Mississippi | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1718 | 158 | 174 | Murphy Charles | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stubber | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Frederick | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Dist. G.M. Part of
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 159 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. John F. McDonald ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 96
SHEET NO. 5 A
WARD OF CITY 5- (Part of) 0451

| PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME: Home owned or rented | If owned, Free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, Year of naturalization | EDUCATION: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, worker, or working on own account | Farm No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | 158 | 176 | Murph - Reuben | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Nellie | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Grady | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — William | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | — Bessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 6/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| WELCH AL | 1716 | 159 | 176 | Eady Wm. B. | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Asher | Cotton mill | W | 390 |
| | | | | — Jessie | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ecstelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1715 | 160 | 176 | Dicens John F. | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | House | W | 394 |
| | | | | — Cora L. | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton mill | W | 522 |
| | | | | — Iona L. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1727 | 161 | 177 | O'Connor Charles | Head | R | | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | Ireland | Scotch Irish | Ireland | English | Yes | Painter | Office Building | W | 918 |
| | | | | — Rebitah | Wife | | | F | W | 59 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1729 | 162 | 178 | Read Alvin | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton mill | W | 522 |
| | | | | — Lillie Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1731 | 163 | 179 | Ashley Wm. T. | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Painter | House | W | 394 |
| | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| ST. LUKE, ST. ELLIS | | | | Morph Harry R | Step Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | News Stand | W | 709 |
| | | | | Padgett Joel L. | Boarder | | | M | W | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | House | W | 394 |
| | 1728 | 164 | 180 | Garrett Jack | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | 148 |
| | | | | — Nobe | Wife | | | F | B | 56 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 922 |
| | | | | Angfield Gladis | Cousin | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | 180 | Lee Sarah | Head | R | | F | B | 35 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 922 |
| | | | | Horner Nathaniel | Step Son | | | M | B | 1.9 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 |
| | 1746 | 165 | 182 | Veal Henry | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Railroad | W | 148 |
| | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Henry L. | Son | | | M | W | 1 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Johnson Norah | Sister in Law | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cigar Maker | Cigar Factory | W | 426 |
| | 1740 | 166 | 183 | Glover William | Head | C | M | M | W | 78 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Brick Mason | Nursing Asst | W | 142 |
| | | | | — Mary H. | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Charles B. | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Machinist | Cotton mill | W | 362 |
| | | | | — Mattie | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton mill | W | 522 |
| | 1720 | 167 | 184 | Coleman John | Head | O | F | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Brick mason | Nursing Asst | W | 142 |
| | | | | — Martha | Wife | | | F | Mu | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 922 |
| | | 185 | | Eustance Isaac | Head | R | | M | B | 76 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | At Home | W | 148 |
| | 1727 | 168 | 186 | Campbell Charles | Head | R | | M | B | 20 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Drug Store | W | 726 |
| | | | | — Sallie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 19 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Presser | Steam Laundry | W | 928 |
| | | 187 | | Lampkin Anna | Head | R | | F | B | 41 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 922 |
| | 1729 | 169 | 188 | Mitton Maggie Edward | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 |
| | | | | — Maggie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 25 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 922 |
| | 1731 | 170 | 189 | Brown Lizzie | Head | R | | F | Mu | 20 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 954 |
| | 1745 | 171 | 190 | Hargrove Arthur T. | Head | O | F | M | W | 49 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | The City | W | 805 |
| | 1749 | 172 | 191 | Epps James H. | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Collector | Coca Co | W | 984 |
| | | | | — Ida M. | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | West Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Vivian M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1751 | 173 | 192 | Rollins James B. | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Hosiery Mill | Cotton Mill | W | 51 |
| | | | | — Daisy | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] Charles | Daughter | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Doffer | Cotton Mill | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Dist G.M. (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–375]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta, City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 & 8 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 96
SHEET NO. 7
WARD OF CITY 5- (Part of)
ENUMERATOR John F. McDonald

0581

SAINT LUKE ST.

| Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation | Place of abode: Number of farm schedule | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home: Home owned (O) or rented (R) | Home: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Personal description: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States | Citizenship: Naturalized or alien | Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization | Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Education: Whether able to read | Education: Whether able to write | Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth | Person: Mother tongue | Father: Place of birth | Father: Mother tongue | Mother: Place of birth | Mother: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Occupation: Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | 178 | 192 | Tollins Paulene | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 51 |
| | | | | Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | | John W | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 53 |
| | | | | Margaret G | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 54 |
| 82 | 1726 | 174 | 193 | Newman Felpa P | Head | O | F | M | W | 70 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 55 |
| | | | | Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 56 |
| | | | | Lafayette L | Son | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 57 145 |
| | | 194 | | Scott Gary P | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 58 522 |
| | | | | Delpsy | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | 59 |
| 83 | 1727 | 175 | 195 | Sharp John F | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 60 148 |
| | | | | Victoria | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 61 |
| | | | | Troy F | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Pharmacist | Running Cart | W | | 62 575 |
| | | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Meat Market | W | | 63 707 |
| | | | | Fredrick | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 64 |
| | | | | Marvin | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 65 |
| 84 | 1728 | 176 | 196 | Crawford John F | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carder | Cotton Mill | W | | 66 522 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 67 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 67 |
| | | 197 | | Hallman Wm A | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 68 522 |
| | | | | Sarah A | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 69 |
| | | | | Lucy T | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 70 |
| 85 | 1729 | 177 | 198 | Newman Lloyd A | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 71 522 |
| | | | | Nora L | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 72 |
| | | | | Melton F | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 73 |
| | | | | Hazel L | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 74 |
| | | | | Lockwood H | Son | | | M | W | 3 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Lillian B | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 76 |
| | 1730 | 178 | 199 | Folds John R | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | South Carolina | | Yes | Draftsman | Public Housing | O.A. | | 77 612 |
| | | | | Mary L | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 78 |
| | | | | Louie | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Doffer | Cotton Mill | W | | 79 522 |
| | | | | George | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Grocery Store | W | | 80 707 |
| | | | | Joshua A | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 81 |
| | | | | Annie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 82 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 83 |
| | | | | Earl | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 84 |
| | | | | Lossie | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 85 |
| | | | | Spencer | Father | | | M | W | 69 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | Georgia | | Yes | Weave Room | Cotton Mill | W | | 86 522 |
| | 1731 | 179 | 200 | Hall Frederick | Head | R | | M | W | 72 | M | 1868 | No | 1875 | Yes | Yes | | Denmark | Danish | Denmark | Danish | Denmark | Danish | Yes | Weave Room | Cotton Mill | W | | 87 522 |
| | | | | Julia | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 88 |
| | | | | Cecilia | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Denmark | Danish | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 89 |
| | 1732 | 180 | 201 | Hutchinson Dealorn | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Card Grinder | Cotton Mill | W | | 90 522 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | Yes | No | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 91 |
| | 1733 | 181 | 202 | Gulledge John E | Head | R | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Barber | Morning Cart | W | | 92 707 |
| | | | | Mamie | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 93 |
| | | 203 | | Toole James C | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 94 145 |
| | | | | John E | Son | | | M | W | 4 5/12 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 95 |
| | | | | Pearse C | Son | | | M | W | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 96 |
| | 1734 | 182 | 204 | Widener Hezekiah | Head | R | | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Pattern Maker | Cotton Mill | W | | 97 522 |
| | | | | Martha | Wife | | | F | W | 62 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 98 |
| | | | | Frederick | Son | | | M | W | 29 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Police | City | W | | 99 |
| | | | | Irene | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Inspector | Cotton Mill | W | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Dist 6M (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

160

(D1—578)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta, Ga.
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 96
SHEET NO. 5A 8A
WARD OF CITY 5 - (Part of)
0551
John F. McDonald ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in order of visitation. | Name of street, avenue, road, etc., or name of farm. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, Free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, Year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | Farm | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| St. Luke St. | 1704 | 183 | 205 | Harrold Joseph B | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cutter | Railroad | W | | 1058 |
| | | | | — Margaret | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Martha | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Edna | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 10/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 1705 | 184 | 206 | Parker John L | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Shop | W | | 148 |
| | | | | — Elsie May | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Maryland | | Maryland | | England | English | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Harry L | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Maryland | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Martha E | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Maryland | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Milared | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Maryland | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Marion E | Son | | | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Maryland | | | None | | | | |
| | 1706 | 185 | 207 | Benson Freeman E | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 148 |
| | | | | — Fannie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 445 | 186 | 208 | Farrell Lyla B | Head | R | | F | W | 48 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| | | | | — Stella | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Inspector | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| | | | | — Cherrie | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Winder | Cotton Mill | W | | 528 |
| | | | | — Mattie | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Winder | Cotton Mill | W | | 528 |
| | | | | — Herman | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| Tuttle St. | 447 | 187 | 209 | Bennett Thomas H | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Overseer | Cotton Mill | W | | 178 |
| | | | | — Hattie | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Frederick S | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Loffer | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| | | | | — James O | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — R L | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — John E | Son | | | M | W | 4 5/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 449 | 188 | 210 | Wooden Rosa L | Head | R | | F | W | 35 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| | | | | — Peare | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Telephone Co | W | | 674 |
| | | | | — Leon | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Janie | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | Georgia | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | 711 | 189 | 211 | Hiers Julia A | Head | O | F | F | W | 76 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 1723 | 190 | 212 | Boyd Ida | Head | R | | F | W | 58 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Prichett Madie C | Daughter | | | F | W | 30 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer | Woolen Mill | W | | 999 |
| | | | | Boyd Wm | Son | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods Store | W | | 791 |
| | | | | Prichett Alice | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Telegraph Office | W | | 672 |
| | | | | Prichett Charles | Grandson | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Telegraph Office | W | | 994 |
| | 1725 | 191 | 213 | Clark James L | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Insurance | W | | 718 |
| | | | | — Lillie M | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Clifford L | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Attaway Laura G | Mother in law | | | F | W | 72 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 729 | 192 | 214 | Crapps Jesse L | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Switch Board Op | St Railway | W | | 674 |
| | | | | — Minnie D | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Henry C | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Woodrow | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — William L | Son | | | M | W | 3 4/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Grana H | Son | | | M | W | 2 1/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Margaret E | Daughter | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | 731 | 193 | 215 | Adams John | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| | | | | — Bayek C | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Georgia | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 5/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | | Alabama | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Carlen | Son | | | M | W | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | South Carolina | | Alabama | | | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Dist G M (Part of) (Insert also name of city, village, or borough, if any.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (If inmates of institution, fill in, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—575]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert also name of city, village, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ~~Enl~~
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 96
SHEET NO. 5 B
WARD OF CITY 5 (Part of) 6601
John F. McDonald ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm, in order of visitation | Number of family, in order of visitation | | | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free or mortgaged (F or M) | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced (S, M, W, or D) | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels store, farm, etc. | Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or worker on own account (O) | Home Farm or Home Place |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Hicks St | | 193 | 215 | Adams Annie | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Alabama | | | None | | | |
| | 1733 | 194 | 216 | Read Hyram M | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cloth Presser | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Mary E | Wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Parkman Charles S | Step Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Quill Boy | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1747 | 195 | 217 | Allen Mack H | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Transfer Co | W | |
| | | | | — Hattie | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Matilda | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Louis | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 1720 | 196 | 218 | Holder Charles F | Head | C | F | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | South Carolina | | Yes | Lacer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Stella M | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Charles W | Son | | | M | W | 1 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Sargent Alvine | Mother in law | | | F | W | 64 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1718 | 197 | 219 | Harrison Thomas | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Flagman | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Leona | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Fauconner Missouri | Grand Mother in law | | | F | W | 76 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | Cotton | | |
| | 1712 | 198 | 220 | Bargeron Elijah | Head | R | | M | W | 70 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cloth Room | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Amanda | Wife | | | F | W | 63 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Minnie | Daughter | | | F | W | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Insurance Offic | W | |
| | 1714 | 199 | 221 | Talbert Robert J | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Pipe Fitter | Gas Co | W | |
| | | | | — Bertha A | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1704 | 200 | 222 | Knight Charles | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Steam Fitter | Working Cont | W | |
| | | | | — — Blanche | Wife | | | F | M | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — — Edna | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — — Charles Jr | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1702 | 201 | 223 | Sealey John D | Head | R | | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Collector | Real Estate | W | |
| | | | | — Laura | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — — Minnie C | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 312 | 202 | 224 | Skinner Cornelia | Head | R | | F | W | 61 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Nellie Mansel | Daughter | | | F | M | 26 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Telephone Co | W | |
| | | | | — Julia | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Winder | Silk Mill | W | |
| | 310 | 203 | 225 | Sullivan Lillie | Head | R | | F | W | 51 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Rudelle | Daughter | | | F | M | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Winder | Silk Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Office Boy | Clothing Store | W | |
| | | | | — Lawrie | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | 226 | | Cone Goldie | Head | R | | F | W | 27 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Cone Louie | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Hattie | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 308 | 204 | 227 | Thompson Thomas | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Agent | Insurance | W | |
| | | | | — Sarah | Wife | | | F | M | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Malcolm L | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Apprentice | Plumbing Shop | W | |
| | | | | — Annie M | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Reeler | Silk Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Wallace C | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Thomas J | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 306 | 205 | 228 | Skinner James C | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | |
| | | | | — Venice E | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Jennett | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 302 | 206 | 229 | Norwood John J | Head | O | F | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Saloon | W | |
| | | | | — Frankie | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — John J Jr | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |

Augusta + Crawford Ave

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1369 Dist G.M. (Part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5- (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th & 10 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR John F. McDonald

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 5th.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 96
SHEET NO. 5 9 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or own account, or wage worker in trade or business. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| CRAWFORD AVE | | 206 | 229 | Rowell Wm P. | Son | | | M | W | 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Hamilton Minnie | Boarder | | | F | W | 40 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cloth Room | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 214 | 207 | 230 | Raley James M | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Post Office | W | |
| | | | | — Clara M | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lucia | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Curtis B | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 217 | 208 | 231 | Blaco J. Benjamin | Head | R | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Retail Merchant | Drug Store | E M | 757 |
| | | | | — Lena F | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — John O | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Drug Store | W | 707 |
| | | 232 | | — James B | Head | R | | M | W | 19 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Drug Store | W | 707 |
| | | | | — Ina B | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 162 | 209 | 233 | Bueck W. Louis | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrician | Moving out | W | 158 |
| | | | | — Edna C | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Willie C | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Charles F | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | 234 | | Rivers Willis H. | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Printing Cloth | O A | 446 |
| | | | | — Odie L. | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 156 | 210 | 235 | Smith George R | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Retail Merchant | Grocery Store | O A | 767 |
| | | | | — Nellie | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Margaret E | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lainie | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| BROAD ST. | 722 | 211 | 236 | Knighton Mark K | Head | R | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Retail Merchant | Grocery Store | O A | 767 |
| | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Beulah | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 722 | 212 | 237 | Shumaker Robert C | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Welder | St Railway | W | 138 |
| | | | | — Beulah | Wife | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Smith John W | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Grocery Store | W | 707 |
| | 720 | 213 | 238 | Hargrove John C | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Motorman | St Railroad | W | 649 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Watting Margaret | Step Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 718 | 214 | 239 | Flynn John J | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | Shoe Repairing | At Home | O A | 578 |
| | | | | — Sarah A. | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Palmer Reta B | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | 240 | | Hogarth James W | Head | R | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Lineman | Telephone Co | W | 668 |
| | | | | — Ora M | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 716 | 215 | 241 | Alberson James A | Head | O | F | M | W | 66 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Retail Merchant | Wood Yard | W | 751 |
| | | | | — Katherine | Wife | | | F | W | 56 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 702 | 216 | 242 | Terry Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | Emp | 900 |
| almshouse | 525 | 217 | 243 | Powell Mary G | Head | R | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Ohio | | West Virginia | | West Virginia | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 522 |
| | | | | — Charles A | Brother | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ohio | | West Virginia | | Yes | Messenger | Telegraph Co | W | 670 |
| | 547 | 218 | 244 | Smith Charles J | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | 148 |
| | | | | — Hadie | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — George | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 557 | 219 | 245 | Duncan William | Head | O | F | M | W | 62 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 |
| | | | | — Cornelia | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 522 |
| | 574 | 220 | 246 | Hamil Ernest H | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Texas | | Texas | | Georgia | | Yes | Truck Driver | Government | W | 610 |
| | | | | — Mary E | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Doubling | Silk Mill | W | 526 |
| | 405 | 221 | 247 | Glover William | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 522 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 522 |
| CHURCH | 405 | 222 | 248 | Smart King D | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | 148 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Dist 6 m. (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 96
SHEET NO. 5 9 L

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta (City)
WARD OF CITY 5 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920.
John F. McDonald ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of farm, in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, proprietor, or worker on own account. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| CARTERS. AL. | 405 | 222 | 248 | Smith Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mone | | | |
| | 411 | 223 | 249 | Parker George H | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Home | W | |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 416 | 224 | 250 | Moore George P | Head | R | | M | W | 68 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Veneer Plant | W | |
| | | | | — Katie | Wife | | | F | W | 65 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 414 | 225 | 251 | Coon Ulysses | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Elevator Op. | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Cussie | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 413 | 226 | 252 | Motor Crawford | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Home | W | |
| | | | | — Agnes | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Sewing in | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 410 | 227 | 253 | Huffman Claude | Head | | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Doffer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Mary Lou | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 408 | 228 | 254 | Padgett Irene | Head | R | | F | W | 22 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Sims William | Boarder | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Maudey | Boarder | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Doffer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 406 | 229 | 255 | Lawhorn John | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Rosie | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carder | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 411 | 230 | 256 | Still Thomas A | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Essa | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — James R | Son | | | M | W | 4 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Albert P | Son | | | M | W | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| HICKS. ST. HAMILTON ST. POLK. AL. | 413 | 231 | 257 | Butler Roddey | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 403 | 232 | 258 | Sheely Elena | Head | R | | F | W | 31 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carder | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Ella | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 10/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 15TH | 233 | 259 | Bell Olander | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Wagon Driver | Coke | W | |
| | | | | — Nancy A | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Annie C | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — George H | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 406 | 234 | 260 | Savage George | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Gravel Pit | W | |
| | | | | — Dancy | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 411 | 235 | 261 | Carey William | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Doffer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Sadie | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carder | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Grace L | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — William N | Son | | | M | W | 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 445 | 236 | 262 | McCloud Maggie | Head | R | | F | W | 36 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Henley | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Doffer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — George | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Wagon Driver | Furniture Co | W | |
| | | | | Pinnail John | Boarder | | | M | W | 49 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Huckster | Street | O.A. | |
| | 402 | 237 | 263 | Corley Annie V | Head | R | | F | W | 30 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 408 | 238 | 264 | Wessinger Thomas L | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Drawing in | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 409 | 239 | 265 | Pierce Caroline | Head | R | | F | W | 54 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 407 | 240 | 266 | Wessinger Thomas J. | Head | R | | M | W | 64 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Huckster | Street | OA | |
| | 408 | 241 | 267 | Roaday Lee | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Estelle | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carder | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Archie | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Bertie | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 725 | 242 | 268 | Youngblood Milton B | Head | OF | | M | W | 27 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Lee Anna | Mid mother | | | F | W | 63 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Youngblood Lillie May | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Dist. G.M. (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5- Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 96
SHEET NO. 10 A
ENUMERATOR John F. McDonald

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in city or town) | Number of farm, as listed by enumerator | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account | Number of home on visitation list |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| ELLIS | 172 | 223 | 249 | Moore Jesse O | Head | | O | F | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Retail Merchant | Grocery Store | OA | 1 767 |
| | | | | — Ruth A. | Wife | | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 2 |
| | 401 | 224 | 250 | McElveen Joseph J | Head | | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Overseer | Cotton Mills | W | 3 178 |
| | | | | — Cora M | Wife | | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 4 |
| | | | | — Alma L | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 5 |
| | | | | Bratton Savannah | Mother in Law | | | | F | W | 50 | Wd | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 6 |
| HAMILTON ST. | 405 | 225 | 251 | Carter James F | Head | | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Loom Fixer | Cotton Mills | W | 7 360 |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 8 522 |
| | | 253 | | Harbuck Mattie L | Daughter | 2 | R | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 9 522 |
| | | | | Hand Floyd | Son | | | | M | W | 4/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 10 |
| | 407 | 226 | 253 | Watton Minnie | Head | | R | | F | W | 38 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Frame Hand | Cotton Mill | W | 11 522 |
| | | | | — Hollie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 12 |
| | | 254 | | Blackstone Lawie | Head | 4 | R | | M | W | 18 | M | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 13 522 |
| | | | | — Rubie | Wife | | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | No | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 14 522 |
| | 404 | 227 | 255 | Hutchinson Jane | Head | | R | | F | W | 52 | Wd | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 15 |
| | | | | — Etta | Daughter | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 16 522 |
| | | | | — Clifton | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 17 |
| | 420 | 228 | 256 | Scofield Alexander | Head | | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Idaho | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Houses | W | 18 148 |
| | | | | — Alma | Wife | | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 19 |
| | | | | — Jessie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 20 |
| | | | | — Archie | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 21 |
| | | | | — Annie | Mother | | | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 22 |
| | 211 | 229 | 257 | Daniel Wesley P | Head | | R | | M | Mu | 64 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Houses | W | 23 148 |
| | | | | Burnside Eugenia | Mother | | | | F | Mu | 84 | Wd | | | | | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 24 |
| ELLIS | | | | Houston Wesley | adopted Son | | | | M | Mu | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Sweeper | Cotton Mill | W | 25 306 |
| | 1702 | 230 | 258 | Collins Joseph | Head | | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Picker | Cotton Mill | W | 26 390 |
| | | | | — Amelia | Wife | | | | F | Mu | 38 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | 27 922 |
| | 211x13 | 231 | 259 | Williams Oats | Head | | OF | | M | B | 56 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 28 312 |
| | | | | — Frances | Wife | | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Widows Home | W | 29 960 |
| | | | | — Leversia | Daughter | | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 30 |
| | | | | — Leroy | Son | | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 31 |
| | | | | — James | Son | | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 32 |
| FRANK ST. | 212 | 232 | 260 | Cruson Elizabeth A | Head | | R | | F | W | 39 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | Yes | None | | | 33 |
| | | | | Thomas Katie May | Daughter | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | No | Yes | Florida | | Georgia | | Florida | | Yes | Carder | Cotton Mill | W | 34 522 |
| | 214 | 233 | 261 | Easler Obie | Head | | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carder | Cotton Mill | W | 35 522 |
| | | | | — Georgia B | Wife | | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 36 |
| | | | | Logan Harvey | Nephew | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 37 |
| | 218 | 234 | 262 | Neal Wm A | Head | | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 38 |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 39 522 |
| | 220 | 235 | 263 | Logan Judge W | Head | | R | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carder | Cotton Mill | W | 40 522 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Sister | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carder | Cotton Mill | W | 41 522 |
| | 230 | 236 | 264 | Malone Frona | Head | | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | Repairer | Cotton Mill | W | 42 522 |
| | | | | — Mamie | Wife | | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | 43 522 |
| | | | | — Willi May | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 44 |
| | | | | — Lassie L. | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 45 |
| | | | | — Jamie L | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 46 |
| | | | | — Ramer L. | Son | | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 47 |
| ELLIS | 1733 | 237 | 265 | Nall Carrie | Head | | R | | F | W | 44 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | 48 522 |
| | | | | — Adelle | Daughter | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 49 522 |
| | 1734 | 238 | 266 | Copeland Thomas J | Head | | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 50 522 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Dist GM (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—5-20)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th & 11th DAY OF January 1920. John F McDonald ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 96
SHEET NO. 10
WARD OF CITY 5 - (Part of)

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | Number (in city). | Number of farm. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Number of persons enumerated in this family. | If married, the year of marriage. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Literate. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, proprietor, manager, or worker on own account. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| ELLIS ST. | | 238 | 266 | Copeland Clara B | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | 1726 | 239 | 267 | Walton William O | Head | R | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Hauling | Moving Out | OA | | |
| | | | | Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | 1742 | 240 | 268 | Collins Thomas J | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Carder | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | P Belle | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | Agnes M | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Ruby B | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 1731½ | 241 | 269 | Thompson Walter | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | City Work | W | | |
| | | | | Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 1733 | 242 | 270 | Shuler Ervie | Head | R | | F | W | 39 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | Overcash Miles | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | 1735 | 243 | 271 | Faulkner Albert W | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Roper | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 1644 | 244 | 272 | Hewett James L | Head | R | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Police | City | W | | |
| | | | | Lelia O | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Willie M | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cloth Room | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | Homer L | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Truck Driver | Grocery Store | W | | |
| | | | | Otis L | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Julian C | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | James L jr | Son | | | M | W | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 1648 | 245 | 273 | Epps Julian N | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Police | City | W | | |
| | | | | Laura | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | 274 | | Reardon Ruth | Head | R | | F | W | 27 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Harper | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | William Q | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 413 | 246 | 275 | Hood Hattie W | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Harper | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | Katherine | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Hobbs Verge | Hsp Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Harper | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | Charles L | Hsp Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| HICKS TUTTLE'S | 1737 | 247 | 276 | Sanders John R | Head | | O F | M | W | 58 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mailing Clerk | News Paper | W | | |
| | | | | Nellie Ed | Wife | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Katherine L | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| CRAWFORD AVE. | 446 | 248 | 277 | Hendrix Joseph H | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | England | English | South Carolina | | Yes | Yard Master | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | Hallie | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Charles W | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Wholesale Dry Goods | W | | |
| | 410 | 249 | 278 | Heath George B | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | Molder | Iron Works | W | | |
| | | | | Lillie M | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | George R | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Thomas J | Son | | | M | W | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 408 | 250 | 279 | Bradley Adrian H | Head | R | | M | W | 63 | M | M3 | Na | 1842 | Yes | Yes | Yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | Salena | Wife | | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Williamson Ollie O | Hsp Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Barber | Hosiery Mill | W | | |
| | 406 | 251 | 280 | Washington Thomas H | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Insurance | W | | |
| | | | | Theo S | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Thomas M | Son | | | M | W | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| BROAD ST. | 1704 | 252 | 281 | Goodson Wm | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Retail Merchant | Grocery Store | OA | | |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Mattykelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Otis | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 1716 | 253 | 282 | Neal Carrie A | Head | R | | F | W | 61 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Eliza | Daughter | | | F | W | 36 | S | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cloth Inspector | Cotton Mill | W | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Dist G M (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 163 [D1—378]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5th (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 96
SHEET NO. 5 B 11 A

John F. McDonald, ENUMERATOR.

0251

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants of this address. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Broad St. | 1716 | 253 | 287 | Colding Eliza Agnes | Grand Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Dry Goods Store | W | | 1988 |
| 2 | 1717 | 254 | 288 | Clark Walter | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Constable | Justice of Peace | OA | | 809 |
| 3 | | | | — Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| 4 | | | | — Katherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Dry Goods Store | W | | 709 |
| 5 | | | | — Creston | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Constance | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 7 | HICKS ST. | | | — Henry | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 8 | 1716 | 255 | 289 | Ellerson William G | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teamster | Home | W | | 394 |
| 9 | | | | — Rosa B | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 10 | | | | — Willie McK | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 11 | 1724 | 256 | 290 | Park Elizabeth | Head | R | | F | B | 59 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | | 92 |
| 12 | DEANS AL | | | Williams Louis | Son in law | | | M | Mu | 19 | Md | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 306 |
| 13 | | | | — Louis Jr | Grand Son | | | M | Mu | 1 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 14 | 1720 | 257 | 286 | Smith Bessie | Head | R | | F | W | 45 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| 15 | | 287 | | Martin William A | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaving in | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| 16 | 405 | 241 | 267 | Readdy Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 17 | 1644 | 244 | 272 | Newell John M | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Working out | W | | 900 |
| 18 | 224 | 256 | 285 | Williams Meadrick | Grand Son | | | M | Mu | 6 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |

Here ends the enumeration of Ward 5 (Part of) 1269 Dist G.M. (Part of) of Augusta City.

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE.....

COUNTY.....

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, "out," etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.....

SHEET NO. ..... B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY.....

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visited (number in order of visitation) | House number (in cities or towns) | Farm, ranch, or plantation (name) | Number of family in order of visitation | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city roads, store, farm, etc. | Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker. | Time not employed, months. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta County Militia District 219
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 164 [D1—37S]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
SHEET NO. 1 A
WARD OF CITY 5
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Jan 21 DAY OF Jan 1920.
John B. Lewis ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visit number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of institution, hotel, etc. | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, proprietor, or worker, or working on own account. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | | |
| 1526 | 1 | 1 | | Shipes Robert J | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South C. | | South C. | | yes | Fireman | Fire Department | W | | 1800 |
| | | | | " Nellie | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 9 |
| 1526 | 2 | 2 | | Watts Jessie | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Farm Repairer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1522 |
| | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 4 |
| | | | | — William J. | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 5 |
| | | | | — Katie L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 6 |
| | | | | — Anna | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 7 |
| 1527 | 3 | 3 | | Tossett James H | Head | R | | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1806 |
| | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 9 |
| | | | | — Leroy J. | Son | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | W | | 1878 |
| | | | | — Lottie E | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 11 |
| | | | | — George | Grand son | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 12 |
| | | | | — Willie | Grand son | | | M | W | 1 11/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 13 |
| | | | | — Lula | Grand dau | | | F | W | 5 | | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 14 |
| | | | | — James H. Jr. | Grand son | | | M | W | 6 | | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 15 |
| 1532 | 4 | 4 | | McCarthy Leo | Head | O | F | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Boss Shipping | Retail dry goods | W | | 1988 |
| | | | | — Margaret | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | [illegible] | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | None | | | | 17 |
| | | | | — Rose | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 18 |
| 1534 | 5 | 5 | | Bobsel Rosa | Head | O | F | W | W | 42 | Wd | 1871 | Al. | No | | yes | yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | Retail | | | | 19 |
| | | | | — Fredrick C. | Son | | | M | W | 34 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | Retail | | | | 20 |
| | | | | — Louise W | Daughter | | | F | W | 36 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | Shipping Clerk | Flour Mill | W | | 1990 |
| 1540 | 6 | 6 | | Harris James | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1806 |
| | | | | — Maggie | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 1522 |
| 1541 | 7 | 7 | | Crawford William P | Lodger | R | | M | W | 41 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Retail Grocer | W | | 1791 |
| | | | | — Dora R | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 25 |
| | | | | — Sarah M | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 26 |
| 1544 | 8 | 8 | | Harmon George E | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Odd Jobs | | | | 27 |
| | | | | — Eliza | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Loom Fixer | Cotton Mill | W | | 1778 |
| | | | | — Essie | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 28 |
| | | | | — Sallie | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spooler room | Cotton Mill | W | | 1522 |
| | | | | — Barney | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spooler Room | Cotton Mill | W | | 1822 |
| | | | | — Curtis | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 31 |
| | | | | — Lois | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 32 |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 33 |
| | | | | — Thelma | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 34 |
| 1548 | 9 | 9 | | Williams Gibson H | Head | O | F | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | | 1990 |
| | | | | — Lessie H | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 37 |
| | | | | — Anna | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 38 |
| | | | | — Elnora | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 39 |
| | | | | — Granville | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 40 |
| | | | | — Louisa | Mother | | | F | W | 72 | Wd | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 41 |
| | | | Hardee | Willie | Boarder | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Farmer | Gen Rail road Co | W | | 1840 |
| 1550 | 10 | 10 | | Jones Harvest L | Head | O | F | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | | 1700 |
| | | | | — Ressie | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 44 |
| 1554 | 11 | 11 | | Dunn Charles H | Head | O | F | M | W | 42 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mechanic | Auto Repair Shop | W | | 1867 |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 46 |
| | | | Riley | Clifford | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mechanic | Auto Repair Shop | W | | 1837 |
| | | | | — Willie C | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 48 |
| | | | | — Frank | Grand son | | | M | W | 3 2/12 | | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 49 |
| | | | | — Margaret | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 1 5/12 | | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City Militia District 1269 NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 5.
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF Jan. 1920. Lottie G. Turner ENUMERATOR

0-107

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Ga 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 97
SHEET NO. 1 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Farm, ranch, or plantation | Number of family in order of visitation | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of naturalization. If foreign born. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. If foreign born. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. PERSON. | Mother tongue. PERSON. | Place of birth. FATHER. | Mother tongue. FATHER. | Place of birth. MOTHER. | Mother tongue. MOTHER. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | Whether out of work on April 15, 1920. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 510 | 12 | 12 | | Matthews Thomas | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | |
| | | | | — Willie A | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Williamson Lena | Step Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | NA | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 512 | 13 | 13 | | Lewis William L | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Solicitor | Insurance Co | W | |
| | | | | — Alice | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Clarence | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | NA | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Rail road | Rail road | W | |
| | | | | — Mervin | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | 5 | — Lillian | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 514 | 14 | 14 | | Reynolds Willis J | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Machinist | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Alice | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Reese | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Bessie | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | NA | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Spooler | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Jessie | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | NA | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Delivery Boy | Grocery | W | |
| | | | | Smith Jane | Grand daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | | | | |
| 516 | 15 | 15 | | Ward Jessie | Head | R | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Smith Eugene | Grandson | | | F | W | M | M Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Ward Vernon | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | NA | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | R R Shop | W | |
| | | | | — Rosa | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Emma 1/2 | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lucy | Brother in law | | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 518 | 16 | 16 | | Smith Charles C | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | R R Shop | W | |
| | | | | — Nellie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 524 | 17 | 17 | | Turner George W | Head | R | | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Susie W | Wife | | | F | W | 55 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mc Dorman George | Son in Law | | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Agent South Bound Telephone | | W | |
| | | | | — Lorena | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — George A | Grand son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Thomas Herbert L | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 526 | 18 | 18 | | Hoffman James T | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | yes | Molder | Iron Works | W | |
| | | | | — Burmah | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Superintendent | Oil Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Effie | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Cheryl J | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | South Carolina | | yes | Cash Lady | 5 & 10 Store | W | |
| | | | | — Curtis | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | South Carolina | | yes | Salesman | Grocery | W | |
| | | | | — Walter B | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | South Carolina | | yes | Salesman | Grocery | W | |
| | | | | — Walie A | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Edwin A | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ethel L | Daughter | R | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 528 | 19 | 19 | | Hill Hattie | Head | | | F | W | 40 | [illegible] | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Joe T | Brother | | | M | W | 34 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Clara | Sister | | | F | W | 37 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — James E | Nephew | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | No | No | No | W | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 530 | 20 | 20 | | Hopkins Lester P | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Car Repairer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Minnie A | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mildred | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Harry L | Son | | | M | W | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Dollie | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Arthur | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 538 | 21 | 21 | | Bennett William | Head | O | F | M | B | 56 | M | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | |
| | | | | — Easter | Wife | | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | |
| | | | | — Maggie | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ~~Augusta City~~ Militia District 1266
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 165 (24–658)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF June 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 27
SHEET NO. 3 A
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATOR. John L. Lewis

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Number of farm, as listed by enumerator. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of naturalization. If foreign born, write "AL" before year. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton factory, grocery store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| Gough Ave | 540 | 22 | 22 | Boyd Alexander | Head | O | 7 | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Contractors | W | 196 |
| | | | | — Viola | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | no yes yes | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 3 |
| | | | | — John | Son | | | M | Bx | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 4 |
| | | | | — Ella | Daughter | | | F | B | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 5 |
| | 544 | 23 | 23 | Johnson William | Head | O | M | M | B | 60 | Wid | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Odd jobs | Cotton Mill | W | 1322 |
| | | | | — Jessie | Nephew | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 6 |
| | | | | — Lillie May | Niece | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 7 |
| | | | | Boyd Jennie | Boarder | | | F | B | 51 | Wid | | | | | no no yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at home | W | 822 |
| | | | | — Gustus | Boarder | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | no yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 806 |
| | 546 | 24 | 24 | Gulphin Mary | Head | O | 7 | F | B | 60 | Wid | | | | | no no yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 10 |
| | | | | Howes Linka | Daughter | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | yes yes | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at home | W | 1122 |
| | | | | Murray Vissie | Sister | | | F | B | 65 | Wid | | | | | no no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at home | W | |
| | 1523 | 26 | 25 | Daniel Joe | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | yes | Carpenter | Home | W | |
| | | | | — Susie | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | no no | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Cohorny Maggie L | Niece | | | M | B | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | no | None | | | |
| | 1514 | 26 | 26 | Butler Beulah | Head | R | | F | B | 35 | Wid | | | | | no no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at Home | W | 722 |
| | | | | — William H | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 17 |
| | | | | — Sidney | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 18 |
| | | | | — Ophelia | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 19 |
| Wall St | 1517 | 27 | 27 | Jackson Willis | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | yes yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Plumber | Contractor | W | 1406 |
| | | | | — Cleo | Wife | | | F | Mu | 35 | M | | | | | yes yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 21 |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 22 |
| | | | | — Cleo | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 23 |
| | 1515 | 28 | 28 | Parker Godfrey | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 386 |
| | | | | — Sabrah | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 25 |
| | | | | Johnson Otha | Step Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 26 |
| | | | | — Jessie | Step Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 27 |
| | | 29 | | Walker Maude | Head | R | | F | B | 17 | Wid | | | | | no yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at Home | W | 922 |
| | | | | Freeman Joe | Boarder | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | no no no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Train hand | Cotton Mill | W | 322 |
| | 1513 | 29 | 30 | Moten Johnie | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Driver | Laundry Mill | W | 612 |
| | | | | — Viola | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 31 |
| Ellis St | 545 | 31 | 31 | Hallmann John V | Head | O | M | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | yes | Watchman | Cotton Factory | W | 988 |
| | | | | — Sadie | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Missouri | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | yes | None | | | 33 |
| | | | | — Dora | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Missouri | | yes | None | | | 34 |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Missouri | | yes | None | — | | 35 |
| | 515 | 31 | 32 | Lowrey Henry K | Head | O | | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Wagon Works | Em | 870 |
| | | | | — Kate R | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 37 |
| | | | | Reid Margaret E | Mother in law | | | F | W | 73 | Wid | | | | | yes yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 38 |
| | 1512 | 32 | 33 | Walton Ella | Head | R | | F | B | 30 | Wid | | | | | no no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 |
| | 1514 | 33 | 34 | Weiss Ulrich | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes yes | | South Carolina | | New York | | South Carolina | | yes | Drayman | own self | Pa | 612 |
| | | | | — Dellie | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 41 |
| | | | | Heard Lucy | Mother in law | | | F | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | yes no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 42 |
| | | | | Heard Mary | Sister in law | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | no yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 43 |
| Wall St | 1518 | 34 | 35 | Thomas Lula | Head | R | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | no yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 44 |
| | | | | — Oscar | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 45 |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 46 |
| | | | | — Walter | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 47 |
| | 516 | 35 | 36 | Cummings Lewis | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | Wid | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painter | House | W | 1922 |
| | 1520 | 36 | 37 | Taylor Joe E | Head | R | | M | B | 51 | M | | | | | no no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Coal Yard | W | |
| | | | | — Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | | no no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ~~Augusta City~~ Militia District 1216 NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City Ga
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF Jan 1920. John C Lewis ENUMERATOR.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 SHEET NO. 2 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 97 WARD OF CITY 5

| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of persons in family at the time of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12 | Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D) | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, 1, 2, or 3 | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | Farm No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| Wall St | 536 | 37 | 38 | Bowdrey John | Head | R | | M | B | 55 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 38 |
| | | | | — Jessie | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Dunbar John | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | | 35 |
| | 537 | 38 | 39 | Lee Willie | Head | R | | M | Mu | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Florida | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | Livery | W | | 42 |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | Mu | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | Mu | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | Yes | Chauffer | Autos | W | | 40 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Son | | | M | Mu | 14 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Thomas F | Son | | | M | Mu | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Eddie | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Fannie M. | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Freddie | Son | | | M | B | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 538 | 39 | 40 | Hood Lee | Head | R | | M | B | 60 | Wid | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | 96 |
| | | 41 | | Evans Aaron | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Coal Driver | Dry Cleaning Co | W | | 70 |
| | | | | — Sophia | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Pin Worker | Cotton Mill | W | | 27 |
| | 539 | 40 | 42 | Tutt Charles | Head | | | M | B | 7/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Drug Works | W | | 26 |
| | | | | — Louise | Wife | | | F | Mu | 21 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Piece Work | Cotton Mill | W | | 32 |
| | 576 | 41 | 43 | Millerese Sallie | Head | R | | F | B | 25 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Boy Cutter | Cotton Mill | W | | 32 |
| | 1240 | 42 | 44 | Hawker Lowry | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Switch Driver | Oil Mill | W | | 84 |
| | | | | — Lucinda | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — James R | Son | | | M | B | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | 542 | 43 | 45 | Harris Annie | Head | R | | F | B | 49 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Sandrum | At Home | W | | 97 |
| | | | | Prewitt Mary B | Granddaughter | R | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 602 | 44 | 46 | Ferguson Thomas | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | | 14 |
| | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | South Carolina | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Theresa | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | 44½ | | M & Lair James | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Grandson | Cotton Mill | W | | 64 |
| | | | | — Corine | Wife | | | F | B | 9 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 608 | 45 | 48 | White Ben | Head | R | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 21 |
| | | | | — Cora | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Andrews Burton | Step Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 96 |
| | | | | Jones Willie | Boarder | | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton Dresser | Dry Cleaning | W | | 97 |
| | | | | — Annie | Boarder | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Laundry | W | | 92 |
| | 612 | 46 | 49 | Egbert Lewis C | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Car Repairer | Bus Shop | W | | 14 |
| | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Oglesby Willie | Boarder | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Driver | Oil Mill | W | | 59 |
| | 618 | 47 | 50 | Oglesby Wm S | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Conductor | Street Cars | W | | 63 |
| | | | | — Carrie L | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — D M | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 620 | 48 | 51 | Bradley Howard | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Minnesota | | Pittsburgh | | Virginia | | Yes | Postal Clerk | Railroad | W | | 64 |
| | | | | — Alice E | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Donald Jr | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Minnesota | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Alexander | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Minnesota | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Alice E | Daughter | | | F | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Minnesota | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Mulligan Carrie | Boarder | | | F | W | 30 | D | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Jan 8 | 1549 | 49 | 52 | Watkins Lewis | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Baker | Bakery | W | | 93 |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Lindsey Theresa | Step Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | 53 | | Wright Jennie | Head | R | | F | Wi | 64 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1246
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF Jan 1920. Jesse G Jones ENUMERATOR.

166 [D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 97
SHEET NO. 2 A

0401 1161

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | 1247 | 50 | 54 | Wright Annie | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | Ga | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | — Minnie | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Ga | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Welch Otis | son-in-law | | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer-Machine | Railroad Shop | W | | 3 1176 |
| 4 | 1248 | 51 | 55 | Palmer Laurence G | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Motorman | Street car | W | | 4 649 |
| 5 | | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleswoman | Grocery Store | Emp | | 5 791 |
| 6 | | | | — Harris | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | — Juliana | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | — Burnice | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1249 | 52 | 56 | Wilkinson Charles W | Head | | | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Minister | Ind Preaching | W | | 9 839 |
| 10 | | | | — Katherine A | Wife | | | F | W | 59 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1250 | 53 | 57 | Payne Thomas | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Rubber | Co | | 11 770 |
| 12 | | | | — Julia | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1251 | 54 | 58 | Gibson Fowler E | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Foreman | Cotton Rgnning Mill | W | | 13 679 |
| 14 | | | | — Nellie M | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | — Willie M | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | — Mary M | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1252 | 55 | 59 | Hines Isaac A | Head | R | | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farm Past Laborer | Farm | W | | 17 666 |
| 18 | | | | — Lola | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1253 | 56 | 60 | Tice Charles | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Automobiles | W | | 19 878 |
| 20 | | | | — Lily | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | — Lyle M | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | — Lewis L | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | — Martha E | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1254 | 57 | 61 | Thompson Gerard | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Yarn Boiler | Cotton Mill | W | | 24 522 |
| 25 | | | | — Mamie | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | — Clyston | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | — Elsie | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Mc Evers | Myrtle | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 64 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 28 522 |
| 29 | 1255 | 58 | 62 | Foster Jessie L | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Barber | Shop | W | | 29 900 |
| 30 | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Applegate | Katie M | Niece | | | F | W | 16 | Sc | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Trimmer | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1256 | 59 | 63 | Hardy Benjamin F | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Car Repairer | Railroad | W | | 32 140 |
| 33 | | | | — Bertha | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | — Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | — George E | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Grocery Store | W | | 35 610 |
| 36 | | | | — Tamora | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | — Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1257 | 60 | 64 | Covington Mathew | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spooling | Cotton Mill | W | | 38 522 |
| 39 | | | | Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spooling | Cotton Mill | W | | 39 522 |
| 40 | 1258 | 61 | 65 | Stull George W | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Packer | Government Wks | W | | 40 795 |
| 41 | | | | — Minny | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | — Louie | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | — Earnest | Son | | | M | W | 4/12 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 44 |
| 45 | 1259 | 62 | 66 | Smith William | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 45 148 |
| 46 | | | | — Nate | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | — Oliver | Son | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mechanic | Automobile | W | | 47 878 |
| 48 | | | | — Lillie | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | — Forest | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | — Mena | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY + Militia District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
SHEET NO. 3 A
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATOR Jno L Lewis

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Dwelling house number in order of visitation | Number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Sex | If a twin or triplet, state which. | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write 0. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | If employer, own account, or wage worker | If out of work on January 1, 1920 | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1505 | 62 | 66 | | Smith William | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 81 |
| | | | | – Judie | daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 82 |
| 1509 | 63 | 67 | | Ward Henry C | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Home | Yes | | 83 |
| | | | | – Hattie | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 84 |
| 1508 | 64 | 68 | | Neal Charles | Lodger | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Rep. | Cable Shop | W | | 85 |
| | | | | – Bleve | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 86 |
| | | | | – Marie | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 87 |
| | | | | – Claire | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 88 |
| | | | | – Vivier | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 89 |
| | | | | – Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 90 |
| | | | | – Martha | Daughter | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | — | None | | | | 91 |
| 1507 | 65 | 69 | | Lass Charles J | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Yes | Watchman | Cotton Mill | W | | 92 |
| | | | | – Rosa L | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 93 |
| | | | | – Parker L | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cutter | Cotton Mill | W | | 94 |
| | | | | – Henry B | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Helper | Automobile | W | | 95 |
| | | | | – Earnie R | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bundle Lady | Dry goods | W | | 96 |
| | | | | – Ona L | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 97 |
| 1507 | 66 | 70 | | Vines Ennis | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | | | | 98 |
| 619 | 67 | 71 | | Harvey Frank | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | Canton China | China | Canton China | China | Yes | Manager | Laundry | | | 99 |
| 621 | 68 | 72 | | Powell William | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Tractor Driver | Tractor | W | | 100 |
| | | | | – Della | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 1 |
| | | | | Wattier Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 2 |
| | | | | – Willie | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Boiler Tupin | Sporting Goods | W | | 3 |
| 617 | 69 | 73 | | Jinson George W | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Welder | Foundry | W | | 4 |
| | | | | – Annie M | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 5 |
| | | | | – Sarah | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 6 |
| | | | | – Catherine M | Niece | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 7 |
| | | | | Williamson Harold M | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Draftsman | Shipyard | W | | 8 |
| 615 | 70 | 74 | | Reid Reuben F | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Agent | Insurance | W | | 9 |
| | | | | – Cecelia | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 10 |
| | | | | – Rosa | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer | Office | W | | 11 |
| | | | | – Burtie | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Sales Lady | Department Store | W | | 12 |
| 613 | 71 | 75 | | Richardson Alice | Head | | F | F | W | 61 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | 13 |
| | | | | – Franklyn | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 14 |
| | | | | – Sarah | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 15 |
| | | | | – Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 16 |
| | | | | Youngblood Thomas | Nephew | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School Teacher | Public School | W | | 17 |
| | | | | – Emma | Sister | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 18 |
| | 76 | | | Whitley John E | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Laundry Foreman | Laundry Plant | W | | 19 |
| | | | | – Lena | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 20 |
| | | | | – Hortense | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 21 |
| | | | | – Theresa | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 22 |
| 611 | 71 | 74 | | Turner Arthur R | Head | | O | F | W | 69 | W | 1913 | 1913 | | | Yes | Yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | Weaver Looms | at Looms | W | | 23 |
| | | | | – Bessie | Wife | | | F | W | 77 | M | 1913 | 1914 | | | Yes | Yes | Missouri | | Louisiana | | Mississippi | | Yes | None | | | | 24 |
| 607 | 72 | 77 | | Thompson John G | Head | | 6 | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Scotland | English | South Carolina | | Yes | Superintendent | Oil Mill | W | | 25 |
| | | | | – Emma L | Wife | | 6 | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 26 |
| | | | | – Delmas | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 27 |
| 603 | 73 | 78 | | Turner Arthur | Head | | O | F | W | 58 | M | 1914 | 1914 | | | Yes | Yes | England | English | South Wales | English | England | English | Yes | Superintendent | Factory | W | | 28 |
| | | | | – Annie E | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New York | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 29 |
| | | | | Whitley Sarah | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 74 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 30 |

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1 Militia District 1247 (Insert proper name and, also, number of town, district, precinct, village, borough, ward, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and address (the town on which the entries are made). See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 29 DAY OF June 1920.
John G. Evans ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 97
SHEET NO. 4 A

167

D438 1201

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D) | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized (Nat) or alien (Al) | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account | Farm, home, or institution |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 693 | 73 | 78 | Thomas Arthur Jr | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 2 | 694 | 74 | 79 | Smith Imogene | Niece | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Sendy Grace | Lodger | | | F | W | 33 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 4 | 695 | 75 | 80 | Crowley Marshal L | Head | | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Machinist | Railroad Shop | | 3862 |
| 5 | | | | " Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | " Essie | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 6 |
| 7 | 696 | 76 | 81 | Hardin Robert | Head | | R | M | W | 45 | M | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 3356 |
| 8 | | | | " Mamie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farm | Cotton Mill | W | 8906 |
| 9 | | | | " Beulah | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 9 |
| 10 | 697 | 77 | 82 | Tutt Oliver | Head | | R | M | W | 70 | M | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | | | 10600 |
| 11 | | | | " Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Brooker Uncle | Father-in-law | | | M | W | 92 | Wd | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Carter Willie | Servant | | | M | C | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Doffing Spool | Cotton Mill | W | 12994 |
| 14 | 698 | 78 | 83 | Mackey Annie | Head | | R | F | W | 40 | Wd | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 13306 |
| 15 | | | | " Jack | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Doffer | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | " Lonnie | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 13306 |
| 17 | 699 | 79 | 84 | Harmon Moses | Head | | R | M | Mu | 50 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Manufacturing | Cotton Mill | W | 17322 |
| 18 | | | | " Nancy | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | At Home | W | 11922 |
| 19 | 700 | 80 | 85 | Jenkins Henry & | Head | | | M | B | 75 | Wd | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | At Home | W | 10922 |
| 20 | | | | " Charlie | Son | | | M | B | 18 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Driver | Wood yard | W | 20711 |
| 21 | | | | " Henry | Son | | R | M | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | " Ben | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | " Ella | Daughter-in-law | | | F | B | 16 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laundress | At Home | W | 23922 |
| 24 | 701 | 81 | 86 | Lowe Charlie | Head | | R | M | B | 32 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Rail road | W | 24640 |
| 25 | | | | " Frances | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | At Home | W | 25922 |
| 26 | | | | " Johnson | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Stripper | Cotton Mill | W | 26522 |
| 27 | | | | " Lillie | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | " Matilda | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | " Daisy | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | " Henry | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1576 | 82 | 87 | Smalley Walter | Head | | R | M | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Furniture | W | 32791 |
| 33 | | | | " Beulah | Wife | | | F | W | 3 | M | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | " Edmund | Son | | | M | W | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | " Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1577 | 83 | 88 | Grigg Joseph E | Head | | R | M | W | 35 | M | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Barber | Shop | W | 36900 |
| 37 | | | | " Lethia | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | " Vitti L | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | " Baptie M | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 39 |
| 40 | 1578 | 84 | 89 | Simms John | Head | | R | M | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Yard Trucker | Cotton Mill | W | 40522 |
| 41 | | | | " Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Phillips Grover | Step-son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Automobile | W | 42378 |
| 43 | | | | " John E | Step-son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Thrower | Cotton Mill | W | 43306 |
| 44 | | | | " Charles | Step-son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Simms Mamie | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 45522 |
| 46 | 1579 | 85 | 90 | Dixon Tillie L | Head | | O | F | W | 46 | M | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Shipping Clerk | Dr de Warehouse | W | 46990 |
| 47 | | | | " Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | No | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Stone Inez | Step-Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | Cotton Mill | W | 48522 |
| 49 | | | | " Lucile | Step-Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 49 |
| 50 | 1580 | 86 | 91 | Hatfield Tommie | Head | | R | F | W | 35 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—5711]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 97
SHEET NO. 4 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF Jan 1920.
John C Lewis ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of person in family. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Male. | Female. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether an employer, worker on own account, or working at home. | Farm, owned or rented. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Wright St | 574 | 86 | 91 | Hatfield Lois | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Sales lady | Dry Goods Store | W | | 1791 |
| | | | | " Willis H. | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Plumber | Shop Works | W | | 525 |
| | | | | " Francis | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 53 |
| | | | | " Lindsay | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 54 |
| | 539 | 87 | 92 | Eagle Jamil | Head | | R | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Shop | W | | 900 |
| | | | | " Bessie | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 56 |
| | | | | " Albert | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 57 |
| | | | | " Andrew | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 58 |
| | | | | " Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 59 |
| | 540 | 88 | 93 | Williams Joseph D. | Head | | R | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Machinist | Rail road | W | | 962 |
| | | | | " Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 61 |
| | | | | " Lowrie | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 62 |
| | | | | " Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 63 |
| | 541 | 89 | 94 | Langley John H. | Head | | R | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 624 |
| | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 65 |
| | | | | " Maybell | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 722 |
| | | | | " Mandel | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 67 |
| | | | | Hooper Ellis | Head Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 68 |
| | | | | Hughey Ralph | Head Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 69 |
| | | | | Starnes W. F. | Head Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 70 |
| | | | | " Linsey D | Head Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | — | None | | | | 71 |
| Wright St | 542 | 90 | 95 | Allen Bolton | Head | | R | M | W | 44 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Card Grinder | Cotton Mill | W | | 922 |
| | | | | " Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 3 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 73 |
| | | | | " Ella | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 922 |
| | | | | " Frank | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 75 |
| | | | | " Otelia | Daughter | | | F | W | 0 | 6/12 | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 76 |
| | | | | Stiches Northam | Boarder | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Iron Hand | Cotton Mill | W | | 922 |
| | 543 | 91 | 96 | Allen Lonnie | Head | | R | M | W | 6 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Light Watchman | Cotton Mill | W | | 862 |
| | | | | " Georgia | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 78 |
| | | | | " Wesley | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Meat Cutter | Meat Shop | W | | 787 |
| | | | | Burch Frabie | Nephew | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | Rail road Shop | W | | 576 |
| | | | | " Patsey | Niece | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 81 |
| | | | | Minnie Arthur | Nephew | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | City | W | | 820 |
| | | | | " Cecil | Nephew | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 806 |
| | | | | Adams Margaret | Niece | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 84 |
| | 544 | 92 | 97 | Griffin Emmie or | Head | | R | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | Bicycle Repair | Shop | W | | 378 |
| | | | | " Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 86 |
| | | | | " Charles E | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 87 |
| | | | | " Emmie B | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 88 |
| | | | | " James B | Son | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 89 |
| | | | | " Ralph | Brother | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | Mechanic | Automobile | W | | 378 |
| | 545 | 93 | 98 | Shipp Elgin W | Head | | R | M | W | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Fire Department | W | | 000 |
| | | | | " Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 91 |
| | | | | " Joyce | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 92 |
| | | | | " Hoyle | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 93 |
| | 546 | 94 | 99 | Sumeraw Geo. S. | Head | | R | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Reviver | Rail road Office | W | | 974 |
| | | | | " Lois | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 95 |
| | | | | " Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 96 |
| | | | | " Douglas | Son | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 97 |
| | | | | " John W | Son | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 98 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X Militia District 1365
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 94
SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Jan 5 DAY OF Jan 1920.
ENUMERATOR. John L Lewis

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Augusta Ave | 604 | 95 | 102 | Stone Luther | Head | O | F | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Supt. Struts & pit | Ceiling | W | | 814 |
| | | | | – Georgia | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 2 |
| | | | | – Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 3 |
| | | | | – Velmer | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 4 |
| | | | | – Elgara | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 5 |
| | | | | – L.A. | Son | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 6 |
| | | | | Laird Ida | Cousin | | | F | W | 24 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 7 522 |
| | 608 | 96 | 101 | Johnston Charles | Head | | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Lumber Co | W | | 8 713 |
| | | | | – Stella M | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 9 |
| | | | | – Carol | Son | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton Mill | Operator | W | | 10 791 |
| | 610 | 97 | 102 | Brinson Martha H | Head | O | F | M | W | 54 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Dressmaker | at home | W | | 11 554 |
| | | | | Kay Lula B | Sister | | | F | W | 51 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 12 |
| | | | | – Georgia | Niece | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 13 |
| | | | | Rodgers Marion | Roomer | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cotton Teacher | Public School | W | | 14 862 |
| | 614 | 98 | 103 | Brooks Williams E | Head | O | F | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Cotton Mill | W | | 15 862 |
| | | | | – Dillie W | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 16 |
| | | | | – Callie E | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 17 |
| | | | | – Pearl M | Daughter | | | F | W | 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 18 |
| | 616 | 99 | 104 | Bates Marsh | Head | O | F | M | W | 48 | Wid | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Commercial Salesman | Grocery | W | | 19 708 |
| | | | | Tinsley Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 20 |
| | | | | Bates Pearl | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Nurse | Trained Nurse | W | | 21 872 |
| | | | | Bates Jamie | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 22 |
| | | | | Tinsley Paul E | Son in Law | | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Accountant | Railroad | W | | 23 986 |
| | 618 | 100 | 105 | Anderson Nugent | Head | R | M | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad Shop | W | | 24 640 |
| | | | | – Nina A | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 25 |
| | 620 | 101 | 106 | Boston Clarence | Head | R | M | M | W | 31 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods Co | W | | 26 791 |
| | | | | – Gladys | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 27 |
| Peabody Ave | 626 | 102 | 107 | Bryant Sarah B | Head | O | F | F | W | 38 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Grocery | Emp | | 28 767 |
| | | | | – Willis C | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 29 |
| | 626 | 103 | 108 | Marshall Mary F | Head | R | F | W | W | 47 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 30 |
| | | | | – Sarah Linda | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Book Keeper | Newspaper Office | W | | 31 988 |
| | | | | – Cleo F | Son | | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrical Wire | Contractor | W | | 32 138 |
| | | | | – Vernon L | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 33 |
| | | | | Whitted Jessie | Mother | | | F | W | 66 | Wid | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 34 |
| | 1557 | 104 | 109 | Ingram Frank A | Head | O | F | M | W | 69 | M | | | | | | | Ireland | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | Yes | None | | | | 35 |
| | | | | – Matilda | Sister | | | F | W | 66 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | Yes | None | | | | 36 |
| | 1557 | 105 | 109 | Beasley Henry M | Head | R | M | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Accountant | Railroad | W | | 37 486 |
| | | | | – Bertha | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 38 |
| | | | | – Henry M Jr | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 39 |
| | | | | – Warren A | Son | | | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 40 |
| | | | | – Helen L | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 41 |
| | | | | – Solmafay | Son | | | M | W | 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 42 |
| | 1555 | 106 | 110 | Huff Oscar J | Head | R | M | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Textile Mfg | W | | 43 888 |
| | | | | – Janie R | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Florida | | Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 44 |
| | | | | – Marie | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 45 |
| | | | | – Jasper | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 46 |
| | | | | – Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 47 |
| | 1537 | 107 | 111 | Barrett John H | Head | O | F | M | W | 68 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 48 |
| | | | | – Martha A | Wife | | | F | W | 65 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 49 |
| | | | | – James | Son | | | M | W | 39 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X Militia District 1269 X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

6-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 97
WARD OF CITY 5
SHEET NO. 5 1357
ENUMERATOR. Opal Lewis

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number, if any | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of person in family | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Rents owned or hired | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc. | Employer, or worker on own account, or neither | Value of home, if owned, or monthly rent, if rented |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Greenwich | 1655 | 108 | 112 | Mathews [illegible] | Daughter | O | 7 | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Dressmaker | | | |
| | | | | — Freda | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dyer | Dye House | | |
| | | | | Barrett Barney R | Son | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Railroad | W | |
| | 1656 | 109 | 113 | Griffin Walter P | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Department Store | W | |
| | | | | — Mabel | Wife | | 7 | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | Boarding House | W | |
| | | | | Tutt Elizabeth | Head | O | 7 | F | W | 48 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | | | |
| | | | | Baldonbis Marion | Daughter | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dyer | | | |
| | | | | — Gary H | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Yes | Operator | Linen Supply | W | |
| | | | | Caldwell | Grandson | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Griffin Sarah S | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 73 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 621 | 110 | 114 | Siddons William A | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Rail road | W | |
| | | | | — Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | |
| | | | | Davis Lucy E | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 63 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 622 | 111 | | Austin Christina | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Michigan | | Michigan | | Michigan | | Yes | Farmer | Shop | W | |
| | | | | — Ella | Wife | | 7 | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Pearl | Daughter | | 7 | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | Michigan | | South Carolina | | Yes | Telephone operator | Telephone | W | |
| | 623 | 112 | 116 | Bagby William H | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Asphalter | City | W | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | 7 | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ezarf E | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 624 | 113 | 117 | Schamitzky John H | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Austria | | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Yes | Salesman | Bookery | W | |
| | | | | — Martha | Wife | | 7 | F | W | 43 | M | qnl | Yes | | | Yes | Yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — John H Jr | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Germany | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 625 | 114 | 118 | Johnson Solomon C | Head | O | M | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | Retail Grocery | W | |
| | | | | — Rebecca | Wife | | | F | W | 56 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | 7 | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 626 | 115 | 119 | Lehaude Sophia | Head | O | 7 | F | W | 66 | W | Nun | Nun | | | No | Yes | France | French | France | French | France | French | Yes | Nun | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | France | | France | | France | | Yes | Teacher | Convent | W | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | France | French | France | French | Yes | Lace mfg. Design maker | Lace mfg. Design maker | W | 7000 |
| | 539 | 116 | 120 | Dees Judith | Sister | R | | F | W | 43 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Lace mfg. Design maker | Lace mfg. Design maker | W | 7000 |
| | | | | — Bessie | Niece | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Harry | Nephew | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | — Vivian | Niece | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | — Catherine | Niece | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Grant | Nephew | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Rachel | Niece | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Paul | Nephew | | | M | W | 5/12 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Charles | Nephew | | | M | W | 1/2 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | Elsroad | Rosa | Mother-in-law | | | | F | W | 47 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 600 |
| | 537 | 117 | 121 | Irby Harvey T | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Cotton Mill | W | 600 |
| | | | | Hebert Lawrence Wilbur | Step-son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 521 | 118 | 122 | Bonniel Opal | Head | O | M | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Rail road | W | |
| | | | | — Ellen | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 523 | 119 | 123 | James Frank | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Wheelwright | Shop | W | |
| | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | 7 | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Myrl | Daughter | | 7 | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Claude | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mary E | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | Thurman | Eddie | Boarder | | | | M | W | 30 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | Franklin | Benjamin | Boarder | | | | M | W | 34 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | | |

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Georgia COUNTY Richmond TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1266 NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City WARD OF CITY 5

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 97 SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF Jan 1920. Ethan C Lewis ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Number of farm, in order of visitation. | Number of family, in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Owned or rented. | If owned, Free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. No. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, Year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | 517 | 120 | 125 | Mary Charles P | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Insurance | W | | 518 |
| 2 | | | | Nancy | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Hubert | Son | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stamper | Tinker Shop | W | | 523 |
| 4 | | | | Elbert | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| 5 | | | | Lelia | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 125 | | Johnson Luther C | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Twister Hand | Silk Mills | W | | 528 |
| 7 | 517 | 126 | | Laredo | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 517 | 124 | 126 | Boswell Wilford | Head | O | M | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | Express Co | W | | 613 |
| 9 | | | | Agnes | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Fannie | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Ed H | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Earl | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | William D Jr | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Evans R | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Hetherlang | Servant | | | F | W | 22 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 513 | 122 | 129 | Stephens George | Head | R | | M | W | 59 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Railroad | W | | 680 |
| 19 | | | | Fannie L | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 514 | 123 | 128 | Dolly Gene E | Head | R | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | | 680 |
| 21 | | | | Annie M | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Durrance | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Boy | Cotton Mill | W | | 528 |
| 23 | | | | Mildred | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 507 | 124 | 129 | Avery Grady | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| 25 | | | | Lola | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Mary E | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 507 | 126 | 130 | Harris Robert L | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Watchman | Furniture | W | | 791 |
| 28 | | | | Julia M | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 508 | 126 | 131 | Holley Nancy J | Head | R | | F | W | 70 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 132 | | Mosby Willis | Head | R | | M | W | 59 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Lumberman | Water pumps | W | | 791 |
| 31 | | | | Lizzie | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Saintclair | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | South Carolina | | Texas | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| 33 | | | | Mable | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Texas | | South Carolina | | Texas | | Yes | Reeler | Silk Mills | W | | 528 |
| 34 | 507 | 127 | 133 | Baker Minnie | Head | O | F | F | W | 41 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Erlene | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer | Drug Store | W | | 791 |
| 36 | | | | Earnest | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Machinist Helper | Iron Works | W | | 474 |
| 37 | | | | Oscar | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Lillie | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cash Lady | Drug Store | W | | 988 |
| 39 | | | | Lewis | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 1026 | 128 | 134 | Herrosby Joseph A | Head | O | F | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Railroad Shops | W | | 763 |
| 41 | | | | Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Poole Alice | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 55 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 42 |
| 43 | 1028 | 129 | 136 | Lewisette Ida J | Head | O | F | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Norris Lillie B | Daughter | | | F | W | 33 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Cotton Mill | W | | 988 |
| 45 | | | | Whitaker Bertha B | Daughter | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Norris Agnes L | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Blacksmith | Shop | W | | 986 |
| 47 | | | | Whitaker Bertha P | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 47 |
| 48 | 511 | 130 | 136 | Randall Jarel P | Head | O | M | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Kansas | | Yes | Machinist | Shop | W | | 124 |
| 49 | | | | Emily C | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 571 |
| 50 | | | | Henry P | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 5th Militia District 1365
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 97
SHEET NO. 6 B

John G Lewis ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of person in family. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or work on own account. | Place of birth. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 512 | 130 | 136 | Randall Hallman C | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Machine Shop | W | |
| | | | Hill Lula M. | Boarder | | | F | W | 28 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | Hill Lola | Boarder | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 516 | 131 | 137 | Crooks John H | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Proprietor Tinker | Market | W | |
| | | | — Winnie | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — John Hope | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Georgia G | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Frank F. | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Weldon | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 518 | 132 | 138 | Bradley Alfred V | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Lelia | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | Tallassis Carrie | Mother in law | | | F | W | 70 | Wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 520 | 133 | 139 | Adams Ellen | Head | R | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Sabra | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Flagman | R.R. yard | W | |
| | | | — James | Son | | | M | W | 2/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Drawdy Josephine | Mother in law | | | F | W | 36 | Wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | Beard Martha | Head mother in law | | | F | W | 66 | Wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Simpkins Benj. | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Sanders | Boarder | | | M | W | 1/12 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 522 | 134 | 140 | Palmer Lewton E | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | — Nettie | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Jessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Mary E | Daughter | | | F | W | 5/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 524 | 136 | 142 | Evans Peter R | Head | | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Lady | | |
| | | | — Mattie S | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | |
| 528 | 137 | 143 | Belger Herman | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Shipping Clerk | Brewery | W | |
| | | | — Nina | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Herman Jr | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Ellanor | Daughter | | | F | W | 3/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Phillip | Son | | | M | W | 2/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Belger Nettie | Sister | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 530 | 138 | 143 | Jeffcoat Rent W | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Alabama | | South Carolina | | Yes | Conductor | Street Cars | W | |
| | | | — Lucia M | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Fox Annie | Mother in law | | | F | W | 64 | Wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Sam E | Brother in law | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stock Ranger | 5 & 10 Store | W | |
| 532 | 139 | 144 | Steiger Sherman | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Automobile | W | |
| | | | — Lisa | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Guy M | Son | | | M | W | 6 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Ceph | Son | | | M | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 602 | 140 | 145 | Sullivan Hattie | Head | O | 7 | F | W | 42 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 604 | 141 | 146 | Phillips Jefferson | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Car Inspector | Railroad | W | |
| | | | — Eddie | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Hazel | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | Rail road | W | |
| | | | — Clara | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Whites Lady | 5 & 10 Store | W | |
| | | | — Elona | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — George | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Dessie | Sister | | | F | W | 44 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY x Militia District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Suite
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF June 1920. Enumerator.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77
SHEET NO. 7 A

1530 1501

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Number of farm, in order of visitation. | Number of family, in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 609 | 142 | 147 | Weather Casper | Head | 0 | 1 | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Picture Hand | Cotton Mill | W | | 1522 |
| 2 | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | — Easley | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Molder | Foundry | W | | 3386 |
| 4 | | | | — Cassius | Son | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Card Grinder | Cotton Mill | W | | 4522 |
| 5 | | | | — Charles | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Doffer | Cotton Mill | W | | 5522 |
| 6 | | | | — Leo | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | — Earl | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Faulkner Mattie | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | — Louis | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Machine Hand | Cotton Mill | W | | 9522 |
| 10 | 608 | 143 | 148 | Smith John P. | Head | | R | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Painter Helper | Rail road | W | | 10476 |
| 11 | | | | — Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | — Bertha | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | — Arthur | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Lumber Plant | W | | 13148 |
| 14 | | | | Alexander Lula | Sister | | | F | W | 68 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farm Hand | Cotton Mill | W | | 14522 |
| 15 | | | | Powell William | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 15148 |
| 16 | | | | — Ada | Boarder | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | — Mary E | Boarder | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 610 | 144 | 149 | Robertson Walter P. | Head | | R | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 18148 |
| 19 | | | | — Florence | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | — Everett | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Rail Carrier | Rail road | W | | 20794 |
| 21 | | | | — Ira | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farm Worker | Electrical | W | | 21158 |
| 22 | 611 | 145 | 150 | — Laurie | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 612 | 146 | 151 | Corley Jabez | Head | | R | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | House | W | | 23594 |
| 24 | | | | — Robert | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 616 | 146 | 152 | Willis Thomas R. | Head | | R | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Foreman | Fire apparatus | W | | 25800 |
| 26 | | | | — Susie E | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | — Virginia A. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 622 | 149 | 158 | Dorsett Arthur B. | Head | | R | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Conductor | Rail road | W | | 28634 |
| 29 | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | — Charles | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | — Rafus J. | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | — Rosa M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 7/12 | | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | — Robert A. | Son | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 624 | 148 | 154 | Eckhardt Leonard | Head | | R | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | France | Prince | Bavaria Germany | Prussia | Yes | Salesman | Furniture | W | | 34791 |
| 35 | | | | — Mary B | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | — Lillian | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Typist | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | — Frank | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Plumber Helper | Plumbing Shop | W | | 372862 |
| 38 | | | | — Leonard | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | — Edith | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 626 | 149 | 155 | Chambers Richard L. | Head | | O | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Lawyer | General Practice | | | 40850 |
| 41 | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | — John | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | — Richard L. | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | — Winthrop | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 45 |
| 46 | 628 | 150 | 156 | Stockton James | Head | | R | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 46148 |
| 47 | | | | — Elma | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | — Joseph H. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | — Merle | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 50 |

Moved

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY x Militia District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF Jan 1920.
Thos. G Lewis ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 97
SHEET NO. 7 B

| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of person living at this address | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relation of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Place of birth of person | Mother tongue of person | Place of birth of father | Mother tongue of father | Place of birth of mother | Mother tongue of mother | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 630 | 158 | 159 | Woodward Clarence | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Mason | Cotton Mill | W | | 52 |
| | | | | " Julia F. | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Eunice | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Clarence | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | 632 | 159 | 160 | Odom Benjamin | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Fireman | Fire Department | W | | 800 |
| | | | | " Nora | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Leroy | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Winslett Frank | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Fire Builder | Auto Factory | W | | D |
| | | | | " Ernest | Boarder | | | M | W | 2 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| | 634 | 157 | 159 | Prior James R. | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | House | | | 485 |
| | | | | " Amanda | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 640 | 154 | 160 | Oconell Daniel | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | | Mechanic | Automobile Shop | W | | 378 |
| | | | | " Margaret | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Mary M | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | 644 | 156 | 161 | Lewis George | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Furniture | W | | 791 |
| | | | | " Georgia | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | 162 | | Tant Georgia | Head | O | 7 | F | W | 65 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Lisette Georgia | Niece | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 645 | 156 | 163 | Koch Claude | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Mechanic | Railroad Shop | W | | 862 |
| | | | | " Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Thelma | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Edgar | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Charles | Son | | | M | W | 3 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Jerome | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Broome Lucrecia | Mother in Law | | | F | W | 61 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Walter | Brother in Law | | | M | W | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | 622 | 157 | 164 | Williamson Isaac K. | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| | | | | " Thelma | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Car Inspector | Railroad | W | | 680 |
| | | | | " Virgie | Sister | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | None | | | |
| | | | | Dean Walter | Brother in Law | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 623 | 158 | 165 | Pennington Fred C. | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Hardware Store | W | | |
| | | | | " Lena | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Leanor | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Fred | Son | | | M | W | 1 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | 621 | 158 | 166 | Phillips Ed | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Building | W | | 378 |
| | | | | " Lurrie | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Robert C. | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Paper Hanger | Wallpaper Store | W | | 674 |
| | | | | " Annie | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Operator | Woolen Mill | W | | 148 |
| | 647 | 159 | 167 | Gleason William T. | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | House | | | |
| | | | | " Ruth | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Crossin Leigh | Boarder | | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Fireman | Railroad | W | | 944 |
| | | | | " Earn | Boarder | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Forest | Boarder | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | 648 | 160 | 168 | Thompson John W. | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Salesman | Inventor | W | | 791 |
| | | | | " Selena | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Wesley | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Alberta | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | " Myrtle | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 603 | 162 | 169 | Wilson John W. | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 76 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 7th Militia District 1209 (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, borough, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF Jan 1920. W. M. Lewis ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 97
SHEET NO. 8 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in each family on the date of the enumeration. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration into United States or Alaska. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. Including Alaska. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mills, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 607 | 162 | 169 | Wilson Almeda | Wife | O | | F | W | 65 | M | | | | | No | No | Alabama | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeps House | | | |
| | | | | Wilson Willie J. | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Alabama | | Yes | Farm Hand | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Flores Lillie | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 243 | 163 | 170 | Shipp Marsey | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | 4800 |
| | | | | — Eva | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 5 |
| | 542 | 164 | 171 | Weathers Hoyt | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Welder | Ironworks | W | 6386 |
| | | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 7 |
| | | | | — Elsie | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 8 |
| | | | | — Elmer | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 9 |
| | | | | — Columbus | Nephew | | | M | W | 13 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 10 |
| | | | | — Mattie | Mother | | | F | W | 72 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 11 |
| | | | | — Maggie | Sister | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farm Hand | Cotton Mill | W | 522 |
| | 523 | 165 | 172 | McLaurin Hamilton | Head | R | | M | W | 2 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Florida | | South Carolina | | Yes | Foreman Sawmill | Lumber Co | W | 178 |
| | | | | — Ida L. | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 14 |
| | 521 | 166 | 173 | Hoffman Enoch | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Gas Repairer | Gas Works | W | 374 |
| | | | | — Velman | Wife | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 16 |
| | | | | — Meritt L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 17 |
| | | | | — Vivian E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 18 |
| | 519 | 167 | 174 | Hoffman Josepha | Head | R | | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | No | No | Alabama | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Machine Hand | Lumber Co | W | 306 |
| | | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 20 |
| | | | | — Albert A. | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Alabama | | Yes | Steel Cutter | Iron Works | W | 21797 |
| | | | | Swinger Nellie P. | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Alabama | | Yes | Waste Inspector | Apartment Store | W | 22988 |
| | | | | Hoffman Louis | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Alabama | | Yes | Book Keeper | Apartment Store | W | 22988 |
| | | | | — Frank | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | 24 |
| | | | | — Roberta | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Alabama | | No | None | | | 25 |
| | | | | — Evelin | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Alabama | | | None | | | 26 |
| | 511 | 163 | 170 | Starnes Braton | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carrier | Mailing | Firm | 27770 |
| | | | | — Iras | Brother | | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | | | 28 |
| | | 176 | | Mendes Isaac | Head | R | | M | W | 67 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cord Tender | Cotton Mill | W | 522 |
| | | | | — Julia | Wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 30 |
| | | | | Coleman Martha | Mother in law | | | F | W | 80 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 31 |
| | 602 | 169 | 176 | Skelly Willie | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 522 |
| | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 522 |
| | | | | — John F. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 522 |
| | 1608 | 170 | 178 | Buchanan Clarence | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | House | | 394 |
| | | | | — Carl | Brother | | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Work | | | 36 |
| | | | | — Ollie | Sister | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 37 |
| | 544 | 171 | 178 | Williams Ellis J. | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Ramp Repairer | Railroad | W | 862 |
| | | | | — Dovie B. | Wife | | | F | W | 2 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 39 |
| | | | | — Dooley P. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 40 |
| | 546 | 172 | 179 | Powell Lucile | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Engineer | Salesman | W | 1164 |
| | | | | — Mari | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 43 |
| | | | | — Jasper | Son | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 44 |
| | 548 | 173 | 180 | Turquin Gordon W. | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | 1148 |
| | 550 | 174 | 181 | Kearse James P. | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Electrician | Repair Shop | W | 1158 |
| | | | | — Ewell | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 46 |
| | 602 | 175 | 182 | Powell Eugene | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrician | Electric Wiring | W | 1158 |
| | | | | — Georgia | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 48 |
| | | | | — Julian J. | Son | | | M | W | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 49 |
| | | | | — Tillman | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1st Militia District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 97
SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF Jan 1920. John McLewis ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of visit | Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation | Number of family, in order of visitation | Number of farm, if on farm | | | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Person: Place of birth | Person: Mother tongue | Father: Place of birth | Father: Mother tongue | Mother: Place of birth | Mother: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | 604 | 126 | 183 | Powell Tillman C | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Trunk | W | |
| 52 | | | | – Emerson | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 53 | | | | – Ulysses | Son | | | M | W | 2 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 54 | 622 | 127 | 184 | Hill Wiley J. | Head | O | F | M | W | 49 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Furniture | W | |
| 55 | | | | – Gertrude | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 56 | | | | – Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 57 | 624 | 128 | 185 | Hill John H. | Head | O | F | M | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Railroad Shop | W | |
| 58 | | | | – Lelia | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 59 | | | | – Milton | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 60 | | | | – Cash | Son | | | M | W | 4 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 61 | 626 | 129 | 186 | Nowels Andrew E. | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Diagnosis | W | |
| 62 | | | | – Lena E. | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 63 | | | | – Edna E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 64 | | | | – Bernard | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 65 | | | | Talbert Willie | Brother in law | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Grocery | W | |
| 66 | 631 | 130 | 187 | Hall Henry B. | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | |
| 67 | | | | – Pauline | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 68 | | | | – Eunice V. | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 69 | | | | Griffith Evelyn | Mother in law | | | F | W | 70 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 70 | | | | – Arch L. | Brother in law | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mechanic | Automobile | W | |
| 71 | | | | Benjamin F. | Father in law | | | M | W | 72 | W | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 72 | 632 | 131 | 188 | Johnson Frederick | Head | | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Yard Master | Railroad | W | |
| 73 | | | | – Mary B. | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 74 | | | | – Fourmen | Niece | | | M | W | 2 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 75 | | | | – Edwin | Nephew | | | M | W | 2 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 76 | 1607 | 132 | 189 | Sullivan Mary | Head | R | F | W | | 60 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 77 | | | | – Lynch | Nephew | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Germany | Farmer | South Carolina | | Yes | Boss Bender | Printing Office | W | |
| 78 | 1605 | 133 | 190 | W. E. Chrismark John W. | Head | | F | M | W | 50 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | Grocery Store | Emp | |
| 79 | | | | – Carrie | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 80 | | | | – Gertrude | Niece | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Grocery | W | |
| 81 | | | | – Lucile | Daughter in law | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 82 | | | | – Hubert | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Grocery | W | |
| 83 | | | | – Frances | Niece | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 84 | | | | – Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 85 | | | | – Evelyn | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 86 | | 134 | | Butler Mattie | Head | R | F | W | W | 71 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 87 | | | | – Mamie | Daughter | | | F | W | 31 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Dress maker | At home | W | |
| 88 | 629 | 135 | 192 | Woodward Eula | Head | | F | M | W | 51 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Meat Cutter | Grocery Store | W | |
| 89 | | | | – Julia | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 90 | | | | – Eugene | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Doffer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 91 | | | | – Ella | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 92 | | | | – Dora | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 93 | | | | – Frank | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 94 | | | | – Everett | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 95 | | | | – Harold | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 96 | | | | – Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 97 | | | | – Leonard | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 98 | 628 | 136 | 193 | Schuler George W. | Head | R | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 99 | | | | – Rachel A. | Wife | | | F | W | 77 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 100 | | | | Ramsey Lillie | Daughter | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Ten Clerk | Railroad | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

172

[D1—9TH]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta (Write proper name and, if town, name of county, and, if city, ward, township, borough, etc. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 97
SHEET NO. 9 A
WARD OF CITY 5
0622
John LeLewis ENUMERATOR. 170

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit No. | Family visit No. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned: Free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels store, farm, etc. | Whether employer or wage worker, or working on own account. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Moore Rd | 123 | 185 | 194 | Gibson Margaret | Granddaughter | R | F | W | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Domestic | Office | W | |
| | | | | Ready E Bryan | Grandson | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Edward | Grandson | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | — Dorothy | Granddaughter | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | — Louise | Granddaughter | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | |
| | 129 | 186 | 195 | Darrell James | Head | R | M | W | 65 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farm | | | |
| | | | | — Eliza J | Wife | | F | W | 66 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Cummings Josie | Daughter | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk in Dry Goods Store | Retail | W | |
| | | 196 | | Todd James M | Head | R | M | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Grocer | Grocery | Own | |
| | | | | — Velma | Wife | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Herbert | Son | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | — Dora | Daughter | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lester | Son | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | 143 | 187 | 197 | James Cleveron | Head | R | M | W | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | Policeman | City | W | |
| | | | | — Angie | Wife | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — McLeod E | Daughter | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Olyn | Son | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ellie | Daughter | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | |
| | 144 | 188 | 198 | Swaney William C | Head | R | M | W | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Wood | | |
| | | | | — Lease | Wife | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ray | Son | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mable | Daughter | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | — Minnie L | Daughter | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | 605 | 190 | 200 | Ellenburg Sebastor | Head | O | M | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Conductor | Street Cars | W | |
| | | | | — Nellie | Wife | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Eunice | Daughter | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mildred | Daughter | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Sebastor J | Son | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 601 | 191 | 201 | Smith Edward F | Head | R | M | W | 59 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Jewelry Business | W | |
| | | | | — Liggie | Wife | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Edna | Daughter | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 537 | 192 | 202 | Dean Frank D | Head | R | M | W | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Conductor | Steam Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Cora | Wife | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Norman | Son | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Frankie G | Son | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 535 | 193 | 203 | Snellgrove John P | Head | R | M | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Foreman Carpenter | Home | | |
| | | | | — Nannie | Wife | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — John L | Son | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ruby M | Daughter | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Jesse C | Son | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Helen L | Daughter | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 533 | 194 | 204 | Reese Burton P | Head | R | M | W | 24 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Motor Inspector | City | W | |
| | | | | — Sarah M | Wife | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Cummings Coleman | Boarder | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Call Boy | Railroad | W | |
| | 531 | 195 | 205 | Blackstone John | Head | R | M | W | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machine Hand | Belting Mfg | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—5751]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF June 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 27
SHEET NO. 9 B
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATOR John de Luce

| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). | HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Number of months not employed during the year. | Value of home. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | 531 | 196 | 206 | Brockston Lula M | Wife | R | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | — Jim B | Son | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | 197 | | Langley William | Head | R | | M | W | 66 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mason | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | — Ada | Wife | | | F | W | 62 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | — Albert | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Blacksmith | Shop | | | 55/86 |
| 56 | | | | Lasch Margaret | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 56 |
| 57 | 527 | 198 | 207 | Bailey Austin | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Foreman | Cotton Mill | W | | 57/82 |
| 58 | | | | — Maude | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 58/82 |
| 59 | | | | — Jesse | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | — Williamette | Mother | | | M | W | 57 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Keeper | Cotton Mill | W | | 60/82 |
| 61 | | | | — Claude | Brother | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Folder | Cotton Mill | W | | 61/82 |
| 62 | | | | — Boyd | Brother | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | no | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 62/82 |
| 63 | 525 | 199 | 208 | Lucas Julius | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Milkman | Dairy Store | W | | 63/791 |
| 64 | | | | — Fredonia | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | — Lelond | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | — Thelma | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | — Lenus | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 67 |
| 68 | 524 | 198 | 209 | Goldman John | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Packing Stock | Grocery Store | W | | 68/795 |
| 69 | | | | — Nancy | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Bennett Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | — Joseph | Son in law | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | — Godson | Grandson | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Cotton Mill | W | | 72/78 |
| 73 | | | | — Albert | Grandson | | | M | W | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 73 |
| 74 | 524 | 199 | 210 | Cooper James J | Head | R | | M | W | 6 | Wid | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Grocery | W | | 74/748 |
| 75 | | | | — Estel | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | — Milton | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 76 |
| 77 | 517 | 200 | 211 | Wiggins Ignus B | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Foreman | Cotton Mill | W | | 77/175 |
| 78 | | | | — Fannie | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | — Nelle M | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | — Ingram K | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 80 |
| 81 | 515 | 201 | 212 | Hendrick John | Head | R | | M | W | 77 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Farm | W | | 81/48 |
| 82 | | | | — Mabel | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Bettice Martha | Servant | | | F | W | 53 | Wid | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 83/127 |
| 84 | | | | Williams Franklin | Father in law | | | M | W | 59 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | — Alberta | Sister in law | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 85 |
| 86 | 513 | 202 | 213 | Holley William C | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Railroad Engineer | Railroad | W | | 86/994 |
| 87 | | | | — Zonia | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | — Jack | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 5/12 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 89 |
| 90 | 511 | 203 | 214 | Watley Thomas E | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Book Keeper | Office | W | | 90/988 |
| 91 | | | | — Mande | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | yes | None | | | | 91 |
| 92 | 509 | 204 | 215 | Matthews William A | Head | O | M | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | County Keeper | City | W | | 92/963 |
| 93 | | | | — Millie | Wife | | | F | W | 66 | M | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 93 |
| 94 | 502 | 205 | 216 | Matthews Vandy | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Merchant | Retail Grocery | Store | | 94/767 |
| 95 | | | | — Delara | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | — N. Frank | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | — Millie D | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Foster James | Head | O | F | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Confectioner | House | W | | 98/141 |
| 99 | | | | — Margaret | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | — Ada L | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Stenographer | Automobile Shop | W | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1369
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta (P. City)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF Jan 1920. John McLewis ENUMERATOR.

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 173 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 97
SHEET NO. 10 A
WARD OF CITY 5

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of farm schedule. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of weeks unemployed in 1919. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | 1635 | 218 | 218 | Foster Katherine | Daughter | O | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1636 | 218 | 219 | Maryan Joseph M | Head | R | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teller | Cotton Mill | W | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | — Lonar | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | — Joseph E | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | — Lillian M | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | 219 | Foster Jeff | Head | O | F | M | W | 70 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | — Janie | Wife | | | F | W | 68 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1648 | 219 | 220 | Long Mabel L | Head | R | | M | W | 61 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Night Watchman | Cotton Mill | W | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | — Rachel | Wife | | | F | W | 70 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | — Arthur | Son | | | M | W | 38 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Cotton Mill | W | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | — Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Furniture Store | W | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | — Ida | Granddau | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | — John | Grandson | | | M | W | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1649 | 220 | 221 | McGraw Harriet | Head | O | F | M | W | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Car repairer | Railroad | W | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | — Susie | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1650 | 221 | 222 | Martin Jones F | Head | O | F | M | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Foreman | Yard Department | W | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | — Rena | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | — Ella | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods | W | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | — Kerson | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | — Pearl | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 606 | 220 | 223 | Marrian Georgia | Head | O | F | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | — Jessie | Niece | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 223 | | Isley Thomas | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinner | Yarn Mill | W | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | — Arbuth | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | Indiana | | Indiana | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | — Evaline | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Indiana | | | None | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 224 | | Cancernaz Julia | Head | R | | F | W | 70 | Wd | 1868 | Al | | | | | Spain | Spanish | Spain | Spanish | Spain | Spanish | Yes | Lace weaving | at Home | | | 27 |
| 28 | X | 223 | 225 | Wright Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cotton spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | — Anna | Wife | | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Garfield Thomas | Boarder | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spool picker | Cotton Mill | W | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Wright Easter | Mother | | | F | B | 83 | Wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 607 | 224 | 226 | McCarty Tyson | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stockkeeper | Cotton Warehouse | W | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | — Lilia | Mother | | | F | W | 77 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Foster Mary L | Boarder | | | F | W | 32 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 608 | 218 | 226 | Thompson Ollie L | Head | O | Mtg | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Shoe Store | W | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | — Lois B | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | — Edmond C | Son | | | M | W | 3 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | — Hattie | Mother | | | F | W | 48 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 710 | 218 | 229 | Huntington Cloyd | Head | O | F | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Car Inspector | Railroad | W | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | — Johnnie | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 41 |
| 42 | 1631 | 217 | 231 | Jackson William L | Head | O | F | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Overseer | Cotton Mill | W | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | — Leggie | Wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | — Vivian E | Son | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | Railroad | W | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | — Louise M | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 45 |
| 46 | 1527 | 218 | 232 | Alford Mack | Head | O | F | M | W | 53 | Wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cotton spinner | Cotton Mill | W | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | — Mary F | Sister | | | F | W | 48 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 47 |
| 48 | 1609 | 219 | 233 | White Frank G | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Foreman | Press Room | W | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | — Edith A | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | 1880 | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | None | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | — Leah M | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | England | English | Yes | None | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—9778)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 16
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY 5
1675 1857
John LaLuzo ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm. (Enter dwelling house numbers in order.) | Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Family number in order of visitation. | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| Fenwick | 1627 | 220 | 234 | White Brazi | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Florence | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Lilley | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Williams | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Frank | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | 1625 | 221 | 235 | Howard [illegible] | Head | O | F | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Valk Edith | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Alexander | Grand Son | | | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Denforth Mervin | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | 1623 | 222 | 236 | Riffin Lyla | Head | O | F | M | W | 62 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — William C | Son | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Ethel | Daughter in law | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Frank | Grand Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Ethel | Grand Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | — John H. | Son | | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| Fenwick | 1621 | 223 | 237 | Bohler George F. | Head | O | F | M | W | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Margaret | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — John A. | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — James L. | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Mary M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — George F. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 8/12 | S | | | | | | |
| Bohler | 1631 | 224 | 238 | Belding Otis W. | Head | O | M | M | W | 39 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Annie D | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Otis W. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Edmund L. | Son | | | M | W | 2 9/12 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Duggan Dorothy | Sister in law | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | 1641 | 226 | 239 | [illegible] James S. | Head | O | M | M | W | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Ina | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Albert G. | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | 1649 | 226 | 240 | Smith Harry L. | Head | O | F | M | W | 33 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Florence | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | 1704 | 227 | 241 | Harris William A. | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Silphia | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Helena | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Leroy | Son | | | M | W | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Leonard | Son | | | M | W | 5/12 | | | | | | | |
| | 1704 | 228 | 242 | Table Abe | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | W | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Nellie | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| Fisher | 1705 | 229 | 243 | Rowland Benjamin F. | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Hattie | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Louis | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Myrtle | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — James | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — William B. | Son | | | M | W | 3 8/12 | S | | | | | | |
| | 1710 | 230 | 244 | Farmer George E. | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Annie B | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | Davis James H. | Step Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | Farmer George A. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | " Leonard | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | Whether able to speak English. | | | | |
| Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Number of weeks not employed during the year. | |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Georgia | | Alabama | | England | English | yes | Laundress | | | |
| Georgia | | Alabama | | England | English | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Alabama | | England | English | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Alabama | | England | English | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Alabama | | England | English | yes | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Restaurant | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Office clerk | Railroad | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Machinist | Cotton Mill | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Musician | Musician | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Boss Repairer | Plumbing Co | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Boss Repairer | Bank | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mechanic | Typewriter | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Boss Repairer | Railroad | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Salesman | Shirt Co | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Foreman | Cotton Mill | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | House | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Driver | Transfer Wagon Co | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | Cotton Mill | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1365
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 97
SHEET NO. 11 A
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house (in order of visitation) | Family (in order of visitation) | Number of farm (reporting farm in order of visitation) | Number of dwelling-house (in order of visitation) | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account | Whether working at home or in shop or factory | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | |
| 1 | 1710 | 230 | 244 | Garner Elizabeth | Daughter | R | | F | W | 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1714 | 231 | 245 | Starkes Henry O. | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Car Inspector | Rail road | W | | 3/148 | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Edna | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | Mar | | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1718 | 232 | 246 | Rhodes Goran | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Tire & Rubber | W | | 4791 | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Pratt | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Goran Jr | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Derek Oliver | Father in law | | | M | W | 60 | Wid | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Car Repairer | Rail road | W | | 7/148 | 7 |
| 8 | | 1 | 247 | Taylor James D | Head | 2 R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Manager | City | W | | 8 6/12 | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Willie | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 9 522 | 9 |
| 10 | 1720 | 233 | 248 | Earnest William H. | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Foreman | Cotton Mill | W | | 10 178 | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Catherine | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Ireland | Irish | yes | None | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Bertha | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Henry | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1721 | 234 | 249 | Moody Will J. | Head | R | 7 | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Packer | W | | 15 791 | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Lucy | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Ollie J. Jr | Son | | | M | W | 2 4/12 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Edith | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 5/12 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1726 | 235 | 250 | Lindsey Frank | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | W | | 19 378 | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Eula | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Cora | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1730 | 236 | 251 | Bullard Wiley | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | Div | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Keeper Loom | Cotton Mill | W | | 22 522 | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | Germany | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Frederick | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Boiler Maker | Railroad | W | | 24 140 | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Viola | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | yes yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Chester | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Brown William | Head | 2 R | | M | W | 58 | M | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 27 148 | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Agnes | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Mandell | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Willie | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Agnes | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1736 | 237 | 252 | Barber Magdalia | Head | R | | F | W | 60 | Wid | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Bertha Magdalia | Daughter | | | F | W | 45 | Wid | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Newman Mattie | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Sales Lady | Dry Goods | W | | 791 | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Thomas C | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Oiler | Cotton Mill | W | | 390 | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Newman Laura | Son in law | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Blind Weaver | Lumber Plant | W | | 506 | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Baxter Avil | Boarder | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Train Hand | Railroad | W | | 522 | 37 |
| 38 | 1740 | 238 | 253 | Dean Vauty R | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Barber | Shop | W | | 780 | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 10/12 | S | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | 1744 | 239 | 254 | Woodson Charles A. | Head | C | 7 | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | C & G | | | 820 | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Laura | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | 1748 | 240 | 255 | Englett Denis | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 148 | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Nettie | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | yes | Salesman | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Sales Lady | Dry Goods Store | W | | 791 | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Denis Jr | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Seigler Ella | Mother in law | | | F | W | 62 | Wid | | | | | | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | Irish | Pennsylvania | | yes | None | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Ernest | Brother in law | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | yes | Salesman | Cotton Mill | W | | | 49 |
| 50 | 1424 | 241 | 256 | Moss William B. | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Salesman | Cotton Mill | W | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1365
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—970)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF Jan 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 97
SHEET NO. 18 B
WARD OF CITY 5
113/195
John C Lewis ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth | Mother tongue. | Place of birth | Mother tongue. | Place of birth | Mother tongue. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | 224 | 227 | 256 | Mann Daisy | Wife | | R | 7 | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Nurse | | | 51 |
| | | | | — Virgie | Daughter | | | 7 | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer | office | W | 52 |
| | | | | — Vivian Ray | Daughter | | | 7 | W | 3 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 53 |
| | | | | — Walton | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | At home | | | 54 |
| | | | | — Mamie | Daughter | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 55 |
| | 226 | 229 | 258 | Wicker George B | Boarder | | R | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 56 |
| | | | | — Alma | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 57 |
| | | | | — Thurnor | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Framing | W | 58/42 |
| | | | | — Frank | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | Station at Bunk | W | 59/61 |
| | | | | — Myrtle | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 60 |
| | 225 | 227 | 258 | Banker Effie E | Head | | R | F | W | 40 | M | 2 | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 61 |
| | | | | — Vera | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Sales lady | Grocery | W | 62/71 |
| | | | | — Charles | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Brick Smith | Shop | W | 63/36 |
| | | | | — Julian | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 64 |
| | 1702 | 2142 | 259 | Golphin Willie | Head | | R | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chauffeur | Private family | W | 65/12 |
| | | | | — Daisy | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 66 |
| | | | | — Agnes | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 67 |
| | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 68 |
| | | | | — Annie B | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 69 |
| | | | | — Catherine | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 70 |
| | 220 | 226 | 260 | Bussey Irving | Head | | R | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver | Transfer Co | W | 71/612 |
| | | | | — Sarah | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 72 |
| | 1706 | 2146 | 261 | Mancil John | Head | | R | M | B | 59 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 73/96 |
| | | | | — Sophia | Wife | | | F | B | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 74 |
| | | | | — Phillis J | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Butler | Private family | W | 75/948 |
| | | | | — Stonewall | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clothes presser | Dry cleaning | W | 76/970 |
| | | | | — William | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 77 |
| | 1708 | 2148 | 262 | Oliphant William | Head | | R | M | Mu | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Home building | W | 78/96 |
| | | | | — Hyami | Wife | | | F | Mu | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stripping Yard | Cotton Mill | W | 79/122 |
| | | | | — Grace | Cousin | | | M | Mu | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Other | Railroad | W | 80/646 |
| | | | | — Ada | Cousin | | | F | Mu | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 81 |
| | | | | — Anna | Cousin | | | F | Mu | 15 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 82 |
| | 1716 | 2152 | 263 | Harrison Florence | Head | | R | M | W | 59 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Sp. Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 83/36 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | F | | | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | Cotton Mill | W | 84/122 |
| | | | | Hoffman Annie M | Sister in law | | | F | | 47 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 85 |
| | 1718 | 2154 | 264 | Thomas Joseph | Head | | R | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Driver Wagon | Wood yard | W | 86/711 |
| | | | | — Susie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 87 |
| | 1720 | 2156 | 265 | Thomas James | Father | | R | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant coffee | Retail Store | W | 88/476 |
| | | | | — Ivy | Wife | | | F | Mu | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At home | W | 89/922 |
| | | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | Mu | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chauffeur | Grain Trade | W | 90/610 |
| | | | | — Landon | Son | | | M | Mu | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 91 |
| | 1718 | 2158 | 266 | Williams Lula | Head | | R | F | B | 31 | [illegible] | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At home | W | 92/97 |
| | | | | — Ruthertha | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 93 |
| | 1708 | 2150 | 267 | Gardiner Walter | Head | | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waiter | Grocery | W | 94/767 |
| | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | Mu | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | 95/922 |
| | | | | — Willie B | Son | | | M | Mu | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Banking office | Cotton | W | 96/522 |
| | | | | — Julia B | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | Private family | W | 97/934 |
| | | | | — Norma D | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | Tillery Henry | Father in law | | | M | B | 74 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Stevedore | W | 99/1 |
| | 1706 | 2154 | 268 | Williams [illegible] | Head | | R | F | B | 24 | [illegible] | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | none | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1265
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF Jan 1920.

L. 175 [D1—878]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 97
SHEET NO. 12 A

Louis LeLuvis ENUMERATOR.

| Place of abode | | | Name | Relation | Home | Personal description | | | | Citizenship | | | Education | | | Nativity and mother tongue | | | | | | Occupation | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Person | | Father | | Mother | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mills, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker or worker on own account | Home owned or hired, free or mortgaged |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 1716 | 247 | 269 | Williams, Jack | Servant | R | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | at Home | W | |
| 2 | 1720 | 247 | 269 | Barnes, Ed | Head | R | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Foundry | W | |
| 3 | | | | Mary | Wife | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 4 | 5122 | 265 | 280 | Burgamy, Tom | Head | O | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Policeman | City | | |
| 5 | | | | Delia | Wife | | F | M | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 6 | | | | Ethel | Daughter | | F | M | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 7 | | | | Burrell | Son | | M | M | 1 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 8 | | | | Roy | Son | | M | M | 7 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 9 | | | | Quitman | Son | | M | M | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 10 | | | | Beatrice | Daughter | | F | M | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 11 | 5085 | 254 | 270 | Hayes, Andrew | Head | O | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stevedore | Sound Warehouse | W | |
| 12 | | | | Essie | Wife | | F | M | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 13 | | | | Elsie | Daughter | | F | M | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 14 | | | | Estwick | Son | | M | M | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 15 | | | | Eva | Son adopted | | M | M | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 16 | | | | Lucinda | Daughter | | F | M | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 17 | | | | Holliday, Thomas | Brother-in-law | | M | M | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Lumber Inspector | Yard | W | |
| 18 | | | | Mary | Sister-in-law | | F | M | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operative | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 19 | 5102 | 267 | 279 | Carlton, Tom J. | Head | R | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Electrician | Engine | W | |
| 20 | | | | Katie | Wife | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 21 | | | | Frances | Daughter | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 22 | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 23 | 5085 | 253 | | Mackerman, Julian | Head | R | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Electrician | Engine | W | |
| 24 | | | | Marya | Wife | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 25 | 5114 | 268 | 280 | Cartridge, William H. | Head | 1 | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Steam Welder | Railroad | W | |
| 26 | | | | Sallie | Wife | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 27 | | | | Burwell | Son | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 28 | | | | Harold | Son | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 29 | | | | Lois | Daughter | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 30 | | | Hurst | Durrett | Boarder | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Blacksmith Helper | Railroad | W | |
| 31 | 5128 | 269 | 281 | Bankston, Jimmy H. | Head | 1 | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Contractor | Builder | Own | |
| 32 | | | | Lizzie | Wife | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 33 | | | | Lilla M. | Dau | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Telephone Operator | Telegraph Co | W | |
| 34 | | | | Thomas D. | Son | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 35 | | | Bray | Edward H. | Boarder | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Missouri | | Missouri | | Missouri | | Yes | Plumber | Contractor | W | |
| 36 | 5226 | 276 | 288 | Hardeman, William B. | Head | R | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Retail Grocer | Own | |
| 37 | | | | Annie A. | Wife | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 38 | | | | Ethel M. | Daughter | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 39 | | | | William A. | Son | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 40 | 5225 | 261 | 274 | Lyons, John B. | Head | R | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Yardmaster | Railroad | W | |
| 41 | | | | Margaret G. | Wife | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | |
| 42 | | | | John B. Jr. | Son | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | |
| 43 | | | | Samuel | Son | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | |
| 44 | | | Zachary | Mary | Sister-in-law | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Saleslady | 5 & 10¢ Store | W | |
| 45 | 5251 | 267 | 280 | Catt, John A. | Head | R | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Letter Carrier | U.S. | W | |
| 46 | | | | Marietta | Wife | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 47 | | | | Ronald | Son | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 48 | | | | Alva | Son | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 49 | 5241 | 267 | 279 | Hinson, Conrad | Head | 1 | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Machinist | Railroad | Rent | |
| 50 | | | | Maggie | Wife | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1265
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 227
SHEET NO. 12 B
WARD OF CITY —
John L. Lewis ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of farm schedule | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1745 | 213 | 277 | | Johnson Sharon | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | |
| 1745 | 213 | 277 | | Winchinbach Reg C | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | Wiers Vonnie | Step Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Winchinbach Everan | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | |
| 1746 | 214 | 278 | | Burgess Hugh | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Annie M. | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ward Henry | Mother in law | | | F | W | 64 | Wd | | | | | | |
| 1747 | 215 | 279 | | Alter Virginia | Head | | W | F | W | 58 | Wd | | | | | | |
| | | | | Holloman Emma | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | Alter Hattie W. | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Dave | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Holtzman Margaret | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Virginia | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 2 11/12 | S | | | | | | |
| 1748 | 216 | 280 | | Goodwin Noah L | Head | O | W | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Pearl | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Marion | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 11/12 | S | | | | | | |
| 1749 | 217 | 281 | | Adam Curtis | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | — May | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Leroy | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Jack | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Emmie Jo | Brother | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | — E. Comfort | Sister in law | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | |
| 1750 | 218 | 282 | | Ware Essie | Head | | O | F | W | 48 | Wd | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Curtis | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Fred | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Helm Joseph | Brother | | | M | W | 74 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Sister | | | F | W | 76 | M | | | | | | |
| 1751 | 219 | 283 | | Connor William E. | Head | | O | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Zella | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Brown | Son | | | M | W | 1 6 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Rosie | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | | |
| 1752 | 220 | 284 | | Bennett Samuel | Head | | O | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Willie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Clyde | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | |
| 1753 | 221 | 285 | | Rhodes Oliver G. | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Zilla | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Francis | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 11/12 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Nellie | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 11/12 | S | | | | | | |
| 1754 | 222 | 286 | | Rainwater Mary | Head | | O | F | W | 68 | Wd | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Lucy | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Zella | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | | |
| 1755 | 223 | 287 | | Crawford James F. | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Janie | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Josepha | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Myrtle | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Bernice | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Frank | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Daisy | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account | Number of weeks unemployed in 1919 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 52 |
| Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | | Laborer Clubs | Cotton Spinning | W | | 53 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 54 |
| South Carolina | | Florida | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 55 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 56 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Carpenter | House | W | | 57 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Operator | Dry Goods | W | | 58 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 59 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 60 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 61 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 62 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 63 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | House | W | | 64 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 65 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 66 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Policeman | City | W | | 67 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 68 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 69 |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 70 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 71 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 72 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Motorman | Street Car | W | | 73 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 74 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Sales Lady | 5 & 10 Store | W | | 75 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Sergeant | Hunter | W | | 76 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 77 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | House | W | | 78 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 79 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Policeman | City | W | | 80 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 81 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 82 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Section Hand | Cotton Mill | W | | 83 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Merchant | Retail Grocery | W | | 84 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Doffer | Cotton Mill | W | | 85 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Conductor | Street Car | W | | 86 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 87 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 88 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 89 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 90 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Spooler Hd | Cotton Mill | W | | 91 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Drawer In | Cotton Mill | W | | 92 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Carpenter | Grocery | | | 93 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 94 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 95 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 96 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 97 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 98 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 176 [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 97
SHEET NO. 13 A
WARD OF CITY 6
1776
ENUMERATOR John L. Lewis

| PLACE OF ABODE. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Whether owned or rented. If owned, Free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 1711 | 274 | 274 | Crawford Gordon | Son | | | M W 5 S | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 2 | 1709 | 274 | 274 | Wallace William T | Head | R | | M W 44 M | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer | Railroad | W | 2168 | |
| 3 | | | | — Nora | Wife | | | F W 37 M | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 4 | | | | — Valary | Daughter | | | F W 14 S | | | | No | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 5 | | | | — Winston | Son | | | M W 5 S | | | | No | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Marvin | Daughter | | | F W 4 S | | | | No | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 7 | | | | — James | Son | | | M W 8/12 S | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 8 | | | | — Melisa | Daughter | | | F W 3 5/12 S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 9 | | | | — Pratt | Daughter | | | F W 2 5/12 S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 10 | 1707 | 276 | 276 | Lowry Frank P | Head | R | | M W 39 M | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Home | W | 1048 | |
| 11 | | | | — Lola | wife | | | F W 26 M | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Ruth | daughter | | | F W 6 S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Lillie M | daughter | | | F W 3 2/12 S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 14 | | | | — Francis | daughter | | | F W 1 2/12 S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 15 | 1705 | 277 | 277 | Cosby Tom | Head | R | | M W 36 M | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Home | W | 1048 | |
| 16 | | | | — Viola | Wife | | | F W 25 M | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 17 | | | | — Eugene | Son | | | M W 7 S | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 18 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F W 5 S | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 19 | | | | — Elliott | Son | | | M W 1 2/12 S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Cartledge Lou | Boarder | | | M W 19 S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spicy Boy | Express Co | W | 997 | |
| 21 | | | | Howell Thelma | Boarder | | | F W 17 S | | | | Yes | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Speeder | Cotton Mill | W | 522 | |
| 22 | 1703 | 278 | 278 | Thomas Lewis | Head | R | | M B 45 M | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Blacksmith | Cotton Mill | W | 522 | |
| 23 | | | | — Hester | Wife | | | F B 40 M | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Scott Lindsey | Boarder | | | M B 22 M | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machine Hand | Cotton Mill | W | 522 | |
| 25 | | | | — Ada | Boarder | | | F B 23 M | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 26 | 1701 | 279 | 279 | Gibson Lyssie | Head | R | | M B 46 M | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | at Home | W | 722 | |
| 27 | | | | — James | Son | | | M B 30 S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | Cotton Mill | W | 722 | |
| 28 | 1700 | 280 | 280 | Monroe Jessie | Head | R | | M B 40 M | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cooper | Farm | | 812 | |
| 29 | | | | — Sarah | Wife | | | F B 40 M | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Cotton Mill | W | 910 | |
| 30 | | | | Williams Oscar | Grandson | | | M B 10 S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At Home | Boy Cleaning | W | 970 | |
| 31 | | | | — Lula | Daughter | | | F B 28 M | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — Rosa B | Granddaughter | | | F B 6 S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 33 | 1704 | 281 | 281 | Thomas Curtis | Head | R | | M B 50 M | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Janitor | School | W | 918 | |
| 34 | | | | — Russa | wife | | | F B 23 M | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 35 | | | | — Theodore | son | | | M B 2 S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Carter Christy | Mother in law | | | F B 72 Wd | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 37 | | | | — Sarah | Sister in law | | | F B 40 S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 38 | | | | — Veronica | Sister in law | | | F B 12 S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 39 | | | | — Thelma | Sister in law | | | F B 10 S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 40 | | | | — Rudolph | Brother in law | | | M B 12 S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private family | W | 954 | |
| 41 | 1710 | 282 | 282 | Ramsey Eliza | Head | R | | F B 48 Wd | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 42 | | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | F B 18 S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engress | at Home | W | 922 | |
| 43 | | | | — Henry | Son | | | M B 16 S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Helper | Hand Cotton Mill | W | 522 | |
| 44 | | | | — Julian | Son | | | M B 10 S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Student | School | W | 918 | |
| 45 | | | | — Ethel M | Daughter | | | F B 7 12 S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 46 | 1712 | 283 | 283 | Williams Tommy | Head | R | | M B 52 M | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | 348 | |
| 47 | | | | — Lucinda | Wife | | | F B 35 M | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundry | at Home | W | 922 | |
| 48 | | | | Col — Williams | Step Son | | | M B 17 S | | | | No | yes yes | New Jersey | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | yes | Weighter | Hotel | W | 962 | |
| 49 | | | | Col — James | Step Son | | | M B 14 S | | | | No | yes yes | New Jersey | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 50 | 1714 | 284 | 284 | Parker Jake | Head | R | | M B 23 M | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farm Hand | Cotton | | 122 | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1365
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 97
SHEET NO. 13 B
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATOR Hinkle Lewis

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Walton | 1714 | 248 | 249 | Parks Clara | Wife | R | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1716 | 248 | 250 | Grant Anna | Head | R | | F | B | 52 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Janitor | Depot | W | |
| | 1722 | 248 | 251 | Thomas Isaac | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | yes | no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Janitor Hotel | School | W | |
| | | | | — Lucinda | wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lessie | dau | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Corthia | dau | | | F | B | 6/12 | S | | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 1744 | 253 | 257 | Turner Robert | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Salesman | City | | |
| | | | | — Mary B | wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ernest B | son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — John | son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Robert Jr | son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Cecil | son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 1744 | 253 | 258 | Douglas John W. | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 67 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Home | | |
| | | | | — Margaret | wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1607 | 229 | 264 | Jessie Maxwell | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | W | | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | Automobile | W | |
| | | | | — Lucile | niece | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Marian | neighbor | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | 306 | Hatcher Lacy | | Head | | 2 | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Saw mill | W | |
| | | | — Hattie | | wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | |
| | 1606 | 230 | 265 | Sturmer Henry | Head | R | | M | W | 58 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | W | |
| | | | | — Mary E | wife | | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Woman | Fire dept | W | |
| | | | | — Josephine | dau | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Turner | son | | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Lumber Plant | W | |
| | | | | — Frank M. | son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Painter | Tinsmith | W | |
| | | | | — Sandie | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Corn Exper | Cyclone | W | |
| | | | | — Katie | Daughter in law | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1605 | 231 | 267 | Harper Wally E | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Car Inspector | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Marie | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Edison | son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Spurman | son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Walton | son | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Myrtha | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 614 | 232 | 268 | Baumknight Paul | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Postal man | Post Office | W | |
| | | | | — Sallie | wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Martha | mother | | | F | W | 71 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 612 | 232 | 269 | Scott Henry E. | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Shipping clerk | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Inez | wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Miriam | daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Tommy L. | Son | | | M | W | 5/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 611 | 232 | 270 | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Machanist | Shop | W | |
| | | | | — Louise | wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Elbert D. | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 616 | 233 | 271 | Smith John A | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | printer | Jb printer | W | |
| | | | | — Annie | wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Algernon | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Book keeper | Saw Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Margaret | Sister | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Oscar | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Eleanor | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 618 | | | Sandling John M | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Clerk gro | Store | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 177 (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF June 1920. John C Lewis ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 97
SHEET NO. 14

| PLACE OF ABODE | | | NAME | RELATION | HOME | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | | | | CITIZENSHIP | | | EDUCATION | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE | | | | | OCCUPATION | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON | | FATHER | | MOTHER | | | | | |
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of inhabitants in each family | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, Free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of weeks unemployed in 1919 |
| 10 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 618 | 207 | 218 | Snellings Irma | Wife | R | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | " John G. Jr. | Son | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | " Frances | Mother | | F | W | 52 | Wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | " Carolina | Brother | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 620 | 209 | 218 | Daniel Benjamin | Head | O | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Conductor | Street Cars | W | 1636 |
| | | | " Annie M | Wife | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Retail Store | W | 1767 |
| | | | Pelcher Louis | Step-son | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 0 |
| | | | " Jno | Brother-in-law | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 7 |
| 1755 | 295 | 314 | Britt Evans | Boss | O | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Cabinet Shop | W | 1378 |
| | | | " Mattie | Wife | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Cloth | W | 1820 |
| | | | " Sarah | Daughter | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 10 |
| | | | " Charles | Son | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Post Office | W | 1994 |
| | | | " Willie | Son | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Running Auto | Express | W | 1994 |
| | | | " Wyman | Son | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 13 |
| | | | " Ethel | Daughter | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 1406 |
| | | | " Henry | Son | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 15 |
| 1757 | 299 | 316 | Welbourn Guy | Head | R | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Shoe Repairer | Shop | Own | 16 |
| | | | " Elma | Wife | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 17626 |
| 1721 | 300 | 321 | Crouch Louis | Head | R | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Transfer Co | W | 18 |
| | | | " Ruby | Wife | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 1988 |
| 1917 | 301 | 319 | Farber C Merle | Head | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Foreman | Railroad | W | 20 |
| | | | " Bessie | Wife | | F | W | 4 | Wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 21638 |
| | | | " Alma | Daughter | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 22 |
| | | | " Jack | Son | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 23 |
| | | | " Edna | Daughter | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 24 |
| | | | " Harper | Son | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 25 |
| 1911 | 302 | 328 | Brown Mose | Boss | R | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Plasterer | Job Work | Own | 27 4404 |
| | | | " Bessie | Wife | | F | B | 49 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | | 28 923 |
| 611 | 303 | 319 | Ward William H | Lodger | V | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Box Maker | Packing Co | W | 29 988 |
| | | | " Victoria | Wife | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 30 |
| | | | " Margaret | Daughter | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 31 |
| 1716 | 304 | 320 | Livingston Peter W | Head | R | M | W | 62 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Pool Room | W | 32 902 |
| | | | " Sarah | Wife | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 33 |
| | | | " Marie | Sister | | M | W | 0 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 34 |
| 1718 | 306 | 323 | Hensley Clarence E | Head | R | M | W | M | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Iron Works | W | 35 362 |
| | | | " Beatrice | Wife | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | Illinois | | South Carolina | | Illinois | | | None | | | 36 |
| | | | " Clarence E | Son | | M | W | 7 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Illinois | | | None | | | 37 |
| | | | " Marion L | Son | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Illinois | | | None | | | 38 |
| | | | " Tittie M | Daughter | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Illinois | | | None | | | 39 |
| | | | " Carl M | Son | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Illinois | | | None | | | 40 |
| 1720 | 308 | 325 | Mixon Benjamin | Head | R | M | W | 2 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Railway Clerk | Freight Depot | Yes | 41 4494 |
| | | | " Hanna | Wife | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 42 |
| | | | " Elizabeth | Daughter | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | 43 |
| 1722 | 307 | 329 | Hodges Samuel | Head | R | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Scotland | | Scotland | | Yes | Stamps | Job Mill | W | 44 1406 |
| | | | " Mary F | Wife | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 45 |
| | | | " Archie | Daughter | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 46 |
| | | | " Mary | Daughter | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 47 |
| | | | " Agnes | Daughter | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 48 |
| 1724 | 308 | 326 | Starr Thomas E | Head | R | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Paymaster | Iron Works | W | 49 770 |
| | | | " Lillie | Wife | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Walton District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—976]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF June 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 97
WARD OF CITY 5
SHEET NO. 12A B
1834 7954
John L. Tuss ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1724 | 309 | 326 | Starr | Daisy | Daughter | R | F | W | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 51 |
| | | | — | Billie C | Son | | | M | W | 1/2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 52 |
| 1724 | 309 | 326 | Trimpler | Dayton W | Head | R | M | W | 9 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmer | Farm | | | 53 |
| | | | — | Ester | Wife | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 54 |
| | | | — | Dayton W Jr | Son | | M | W | 4/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 55 |
| 1725 | 310 | 327 | Ferrell | Ellen | Servant | R | M | W | 26 | Wid | | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Cook | Private Family | | | 56 |
| | | | — | Willie | Maid | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 57 |
| | | | — | Irene N | Son | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 58 |
| | | | — | Theodore | Son | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 59 |
| 1730 | 311 | 328 | Dampier | James J | Head | R | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Electrician | Street Railroad | W | | 60 |
| | | | — | Evan | Wife | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 61 |
| | | | — | Inez | Daughter | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 62 |
| | | | — | Elvina | Daughter | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 63 |
| | | | — | Mattie | Daughter | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 64 |
| | | | — | Jesse | Son | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 65 |
| | | | — | Minnie | Daughter | | F | W | 4/12 | S | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 66 |
| | | | — | Walter | Son | | M | W | 4/12 | S | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 67 |
| 1727 | 312 | 329 | Fenster | Jeff J | Head | R | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | England | England | South Carolina | | | Repairer | Railroad | W | | 68 |
| | | | — | Daisy | Wife | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 69 |
| | | | — | Irving L | Son | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 70 |
| | | | — | Eva | Daughter | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 71 |
| | | | — | Parjean | Niece | | F | W | 6/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 72 |
| 1728 | 313 | 330 | Martin | Lucious M | Head | O | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Carpenter | Railroad | W | | 73 |
| | | | — | Jennie | Wife | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 74 |
| | | | Mrs Belinda | Edwards | Step Son | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 75 |
| | | | Lockwood | Simon | Step Son | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | California | | South Carolina | | | Blacksmith | Rail Road | W | | 76 |
| 1729 | 314 | 331 | Russell | Lafayette | Head | R | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | | Carpenter | Cotton Mill | W | | 77 |
| | | | — | Bertha | Wife | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | | None | | | | 78 |
| | | | — | Daniel J | Son | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | | None | | | | 79 |
| | | | — | Elsie | Daughter | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | | Connecticut | | New York | | New York | | | None | | | | 80 |
| | | | — | Julia | Mother | | F | W | 65 | W | | | | | | | | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | | Housekeeper | Shipped | W | | 81 |
| 1760 | 315 | 332 | Markey | Floyd M | Head | O | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | | Boss Rope | Cotton Mill | W | | 82 |
| | | | — | Annie R | Wife | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 83 |
| | | | — | Jackson A | Son | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 84 |
| 1726 | 316 | 333 | Betsell | Harriet | Head | O | M | W | 70 | Wid | | | | | | | | New York | | New York | | New York | | | None | | | | 85 |
| 1704 | 317 | 334 | Delaney | Lizzie | Daughter | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | | New York | | South Carolina | | New York | | | None | | | | 86 |
| | | | Durant | Edward A | Head | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Superintendent | Oil Mill | W | | 87 |
| | | | — | Mattie | Wife | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 88 |
| | | | — | Sarah | Mother | | F | W | 65 | Wid | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 89 |
| | | | Combs | Curtis | Assistant | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Treasurer | At Home | W | | 90 |
| | | | — | Richard | Nephew | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 91 |
| 1736 | 318 | 335 | Stillwood | Rodolphus | Head | R | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Lumber Plant | W | | 92 |
| | | | — | Ora C | Wife | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 93 |
| | | | — | Florence G | Daughter | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 94 |
| | | | — | Annie | Daughter | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 95 |
| | | | — | Jamie | Son | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 96 |
| | | | — | Dalia | Daughter | | F | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 97 |
| 1735 | 319 | 336 | Trubbs | Jamal B | Head | R | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Shipfitter | Yard | | | 98 |
| | | | — | Maggie | Wife | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 99 |
| | | | Widow | Annie M | Daughter | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 100 |

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Matta District 1269 (Insert proper minor civil unit, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, municipality, town, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper municipal unit, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF Jan 1920
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 97
SHEET NO. 15 A
WARD OF CITY 5
John L Lewis ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Farm, owned or rented. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| 1 | 628 | 328 | 336 | Wadsworth | Sterling | Son in law | R | M | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Railroad | W | | 1862 | |
| 2 | | | | Odom | Mamie | Niece | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cloth Inspector | Cotton Mill | W | | 2522 | |
| 3 | | | | Wadsworth | Myrtle | Granddaughter | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | — | Estes | Son Grand | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | — | Josh | Son Grand | | M | W | 4 10/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | — | Margaret | Daughter Grand | | F | W | 2 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 642 | 324 | 334 | Reid | Fabrich W. | Head | R | M | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Boiler Maker | Rail road | W | | 1140 | 7 |
| 8 | | | | — | Julia | Wife | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | — | Elizabeth | Daughter | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | — | Laura | Daughter | | F | W | 4 7/12 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 644 | 326 | 336 | Callahan | Arthur W. | Head | R | M | W | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrician | Ry Shops | W | | 1158 | 11 |
| 12 | | | | — | Mary | Wife | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Indiana | | Yes | None | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Mayer | Annie E. M. | Daughter Wife | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Callahan | Shirley M. | Daughter | | F | W | 0 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | — | Francis E. | Daughter | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 646 | 325 | 335 | Pope | Wm. | Head | R | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Germany | Prussian | Germany | Prussian | Yes | Mechanic | Rail road | W | | 1362 | 16 |
| 17 | | | | — | Gertrude | Wife | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | — | Olon W. | Son | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | — | Helen | Daughter | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | — | Wm. L. | Son | | M | W | 3 1/12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 648 | 327 | 337 | Elrod | Joseph K. | Head | R | M | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Rail road | W | | 1646 | 21 |
| 22 | | | | — | Minnie | Wife | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | — | Emmie | Mother | | F | W | 50 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Bailey | Bell | Visitor | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Seamstress | Apartment Store | W | | 2448 | 24 |
| 25 | 650 | 328 | 340 | Moore | William R. | Head | R | M | W | — | M | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Asst. Supervisor | Cotton Mill | W | | 8114 | 25 |
| 26 | | | | — | Mary | Wife | | F | W | 57 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Indiana | | | None | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Davidson | Sarah | Visitor | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1723 | 328 | 341 | Petrea | Ebbie | Head | O | M | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Automobile | W | | 378 | 28 |
| 29 | | | | — | Ollie | Wife | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | — | Ebbie Jr. | Son | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1719 | 328 | 342 | Smith | James M. | Head | O | T | M | W | 29 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Car repairer | Rail road | W | | 148 | 31 |
| 32 | | | | — | Mary E. | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | — | Ophelia | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | — | Waymon | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | — | William | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | — | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | — | Laurence L. | Son | | | M | W | 1 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1717 | 329 | 343 | Petrea | August R. | Head | O | T | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | France | French | France | French | Yes | Cashier | Cotton Mill | W | | 958 | 38 |
| 39 | | | | — | Elizabeth O. | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | — | August R. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | — | Hinton H. | Son | | | M | W | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | 915 | 328 | 344 | Moore | James T. | Head | O | T | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Plumber | Gas Work | W | | 1906 | 42 |
| 43 | | | | — | Lillian | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | — | James T. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Heath | Estus | Visitor | | | M | W | 3 1/4 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Gen Shop | W | | 2116 | 45 |
| 46 | | | | — | Beulah | Niece | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer | Candy Co | W | | 1099 | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Spivey | Charles W. | Brother in law | | | M | W | 23 | W | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Helper | Machine Shop | W | | 1148 | 47 |
| 48 | | | | — | Charlie E. | Sister in law | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Errand Boy | Soda Fount | W | | 997 | 48 |
| 49 | 1713 | 329 | 345 | Moore | James M. | Head | O | T | M | W | 51 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Plumber | Contractor | W | | 1474 | 49 |
| 50 | | | | — | Sadie | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF Jan 1920. John L. Lewis ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 97
WARD OF CITY 5
SHEET NO. 15 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visit number in order of visitation. | Number of farm in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop grocery, farm, etc. | Employer, proprietor, or worker, or working on own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 2a | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | 1703 | 32 | 345 | Bacon James M | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Long Jamie M | Nephew | | | M | W | 0 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Bubby James | Head | 2 | R | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton | W | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | — Mary E | — | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | England | English | England | English | Yes | None | | | | 54 |
| 55 | 1711 | 32 | 346 | Cooper Elliott O | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | Wholesale Groc | Emp | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | — Viola | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | — Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | — Elliott O Jr | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | — James | Son | | | M | W | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Solicitor | Insurance | W | | 59 |
| 60 | 1707 | 33 | 347 | Beattie Robert J | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 36 | M | 1907 | NA | 1914 | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | Yes | Lawyer | Lawyer | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | — Minnie M | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | — William J | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Scotland | English | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | — Robert C | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Scotland | English | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | 348 | | Anderson William H | Head | 2 | R | M | W | 68 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | — Nazi E | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 65 |
| 66 | 1708 | 33 | 348 | Chambers John W | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Drug store | Emp | 767 | 66 |
| 67 | | | | — Stella | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 67 |
| 68 | 1709 | 33 | 349 | Benson Joseph E | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Clothing | Emp | 750 | 68 |
| 69 | | | | — Rosa A | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | — Clyde B | Son | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Clothing | W | 794 | 70 |
| 71 | | | | — William H | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | — Josephine A | Sister | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Truck | W | 610 | 72 |
| 73 | | | | — Zach | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | — Grace | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | — Mary L | Sister | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 75 |
| 76 | 1721 | 33 | 350 | James Edward W | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | — Bertie | Wife | | | F | W | 55 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Midwife | Woman Welfare | W | 916 | 77 |
| 78 | 1707 | 33 | 351 | Courtridge James | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 56 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Ast Inspector | State | W | 817 | 78 |
| 79 | | | | — Effie J | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | — Ford | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | — Eric | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | — Mary B | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | — Elgie | Daughter | | | F | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 83 |
| 84 | 1705 | 33 | 352 | Sandiford Talbin W | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Butcher | Grocery | W | 743 | 84 |
| 85 | | | | — Rosa L | Wife | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Sandiford Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Cash Girl | Dry Goods | W | 988 | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Sandiford Wright | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Grocery | W | 176 | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Brinsman Maralliss | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 88 |
| 89 | 1703 | 33 | 353 | Holmes Judson S | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mechanic | Railroad | W | 362 | 89 |
| 90 | | | | — Callum | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Grier Brother P | Father-in-law | | | M | W | 67 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Cotton Mill | W | 306 | 91 |
| 92 | 1701 | 33 | 354 | Jones Oscar B | Head | 1 | M | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | | 145 | 92 |
| 93 | | | | — Henrietta E | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | — William C | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 94 |
| 95 | 1713 | 33 | 355 | Bagby James G | Son | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Baseball | Pitcher prof | W | 827 | 95 |
| 96 | Shut | | B | — Mable M | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | | 96 |
| 97 | Line | 67 | | — Mable M | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Alabama | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | | None | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | — James C Jr | Grandson | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | | None | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

Here ends the enumeration of Ward 5 of Augusta City

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1269 | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197 | 179 | [D1–978]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 5-Part of | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 98 | SHEET NO. 1 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Seth C. McGahee ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of family in dwelling-house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first. Give the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned (O), or rented (R) | If owned, free or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D) | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, for various small jobs generally classed, farm, etc. | Employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O) | Out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| | 1516 | 1 | 1 | Cauthen, Jeptha P. | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Car Repairer | Railroad Yards | W | | 1 | 476 |
| | | | | ———, Allie L. | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | ———, Louise E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | ———, Guy S. | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 4 | |
| | 1522 | 2 | 2 | Scott, Ethel G. | Head | R | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Pennsylvania | | | None | | | | 5 | |
| | | | | ———, Marian M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 6 | |
| | 1524 | 3 | 3 | Walker, Nannie E. | Head | R | | F | W | 47 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 7 | 522 |
| | | | | ———, Janet G. | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Time Keeper | Cotton Mill | W | | 8 | 494 |
| | | | | ———, James W. | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | Railroad Shops | W | | 9 | 362 |
| | | | | ———, Lessie E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 10 | |
| | | | | ———, Lester E. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 11 | |
| | | | | ———, Edith A. | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 12 | |
| | 1526 | 4 | 4 | Ferris, Charles O. | Head | R | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Doffer | Cotton Mill | W | | 13 | 522 |
| | | | | ———, Eula L. | Wife | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 14 | |
| | 1528 | 5 | 5 | Bogacki, John J. | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | Poland | Polish | S. Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 15 | 148 |
| | | | | ———, Mary M. | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 16 | |
| | 1530 | 6 | 6 | Clark, John W. | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 17 | 306 |
| | | | | ———, Ada H. | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 18 | |
| | | | | ———, Catherine L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 19 | |
| | | | | ———, John W. | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 20 | |
| | | | | ———, Robert G. | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 21 | |
| | | | | Edwards, James K. | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | | Weaver | Press Cloth Mill | W | | 22 | 542 |
| | 1532 | 7 | 7 | Graham, Wistar L. | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | N. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | yes | Train Dispatcher | Railroad Office | W | | 23 | 600 |
| | | | | ———, Vera D. | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 24 | |
| | | | | ———, Emma C. | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | N. Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 25 | |
| | | | | ———, Wistar L. | Son | | | M | W | 2 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | N. Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 26 | |
| | | | | Whidby, Emula C. | Lodger | | | F | W | 59 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 27 | |
| | 1534 | 8 | 8 | Allen, Walter H. | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Post Office | W | | 28 | 994 |
| | | | | ———, Sallie L. | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 29 | |
| | 1536 | 9 | 9 | Wilkerson, Adam S. | Head | O | F | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Retail Merchant | Groceries | OA | | 30 | 767 |
| | | | | ———, Ethel P. | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 31 | |
| | | | | ———, Gladys V. | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 32 | |
| | | | | ———, Annie M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 33 | |
| | | | | ———, Marvin B. | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 34 | |
| | | | | ———, Ethel P. | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 35 | |
| | | | | ———, Wilma J. | Daughter | | | F | W | 1/2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 36 | |
| | | | | ———, James W. | Brother | | | M | W | 48 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Chauffeur | Oil Wagon | W | | 37 | 610 |
| | 1540 | 10 | 10 | Baston, Ella D. | Head | R | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 38 | |
| | | | | ———, George H. | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 39 | 148 |
| | | | | ———, Homer L. | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Barber | Shop | W | | 40 | 900 |
| | 1542 | 11 | 11 | Taylor, Jack Z. | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | No | No | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Creamery | W | | 41 | 234 |
| | | | | ———, Lilian | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 42 | |
| | | | | ———, Zenobia | Sister | | | F | W | 52 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 43 | |
| | | | | Tillery, Rachel A. | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 66 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 44 | |
| | 1544 | 12 | 12 | Holsonbake, Robert W. | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Repairer auto | Shop | OA | | 45 | 978 |
| | | | | ———, Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 46 | |
| | | | | ———, George W | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 47 | |
| | | | | ———, Milledge M. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 48 | |
| | | | | ———, Hampton H. | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 49 | 16 |
| | | | | ———, James R. | Son | | | M | W | 9 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 50 | |

Sheet 1
Fenwick St

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd & 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Seth C. McGahee ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 98
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY 5

0017 4101

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, Free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Farm or home |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Fenwick St. | 1744 | 12 | 12 | Holsonbake, Robert W. | Son | | | M | W | 3 1/2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1746 | 13 | 13 | Goff, Sallie E. | Head | O | F | F | W | 61 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georg | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, John W. | Son | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | Shop | W | |
| | | | | ——, Evelyn | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Operator | Telephones | W | |
| | | | | ——, Edward D. | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Shipping Clerk | Railroad | | |
| Chaffee Ave. | 710 | 14 | 14 | Plummer, Charles R. | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Sheet Met. Worker | Shop | W | |
| | | | | ——, Della E. | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Herbert L. | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | yes | Chauffeur | Taxicab | W | |
| | | | | ——, Clyde H. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Brooks, Joseph D. | Boarder | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Sheet Met. Worker | Shop | W | |
| | 712 | 15 | 15 | Braudy, Walton A. | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Florida | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | |
| | | | | ——, Ada C. | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Eva G. | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Florida | | Florida | | Georgia | | yes | Saleswoman | 5 & 10 ct. Store | W | |
| | | | | ——, Marjorie W. | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | yes | Saleswoman | 5 & 10 ct. Store | W | |
| | | | | ——, Clinton E. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Ernestine | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Claudia T. | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Coleman, Emma | Servant | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| | 714 | 16 | 16 | Allen, Ernest E. | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painter | Novelties | O.A. | |
| | | | | ——, Margaret E. | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Joe C. | Son | | | M | W | 4 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Tennessee | | Georgia | | Arkansas | | | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Edgar R. | Son | | | M | W | 2 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1535 | 17 | 17 | Marony, Irvin | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Car Repairer | Railroad Shop | W | |
| | | | | ——, May | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Cecil | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Marion W. | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Grace | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 9/12 | S | | | | Yes | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | |
| Walton Way | 1533 | 18 | 18 | Davis, Hiram W. | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | yes | Doctor | Medical | O.A. | |
| | | | | ——, Bessie M. | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Katherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Elizabeth M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, John W. | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1531 | 19 | 19 | Bohler, John S. | Head | O | F | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | Machinist | Genl. Repair Shop | W | |
| | | | | ——, Maggie D. | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | Alabama | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Barton | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Asst. Rate Clerk | Railroad Office | W | |
| | | | | ——, Mary A. | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Alabama | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1529 | 20 | 20 | Casey, Electa L. | Head | R | | F | W | 58 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Otis | Son | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Agent | Insurance | W | |
| | | | | ——, Muriel M. | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Otis | Grandson | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Harry L. | Grandson | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, James T. | Grandson | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Walker, Irvin H. | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 18 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Coppersmith | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | ——, Inez | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Jan 3 | 1527 | 21 | 21 | Armstrong, William H. | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Car Dispatcher | Electric Ry. | W | |
| | | | | ——, Christina | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | New York | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Jennie E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, John Joel | Brother | | | M | W | 47 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Laborer | City | W | |
| | | 22 | | Batchelor, Chester J. | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Conductor | Steam Railway | W | |
| | | | | ——, Jessie M. | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 180 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 5-

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 98 | SHEET NO. 2 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Seth C. McGahee ENUMERATOR.

137 4151

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 1525 | 22 | 23 | Etheredge, Sarah E. | Head | R | | F | W | 59 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Keeper | Boarding House | OA | 1906 |
| | | | | Scott, Mattie E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 32 | Dv | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | 3522 |
| | | | | Etheredge, Louella | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Saleswoman | Clothing Shi | W | 2791 |
| | | | | Maloney, Minnie B. | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | 4 |
| | | | | ———, Thomas E. | Son in law | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | Railroad Shop | W | 5962 |
| | | | | ———, Margaret | Grand Daughter | | | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 6 |
| Walton Way | 1521 | 23 | 24 | Jones, Claud L. | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Automobiles | Com | 7791 |
| | | | | ———, Ruby L. | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 8 |
| | 1519 | 24 | 25 | Mabry, Annie | Head | R | | F | W | 57 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | 9 |
| | | | | ———, Thomas E. | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | 10 |
| | | | | ———, Ruby M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Stenographer | Lawyer's Office | W | 11999 |
| | 1517 | 25 | 26 | Gleason, James P. | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Contractor | House | Em | 12144 |
| | | | | ———, Lillie B. | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 13 |
| | | | | ———, Bessie L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 14 |
| | | | | ———, James A. | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 15 |
| | | | | ———, Lillie M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 16 |
| | | 27 | | Shaffer, Lucy N. | Head | R | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 17 |
| | | | | ———, Marjorie F. | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | | None | | | 18 |
| | | | | ———, Alexander G. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | | None | | | 19 |
| | | | | ———, Ethel P. | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | | None | | | 20 |
| | | | | ———, Lucy W. | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | | None | | | 21 |
| | 1514 | 26 | 28 | Woodbury, George M. | Head | O | F | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | S. Carolina | | yes | Director | Dentistry | OA | 22842 |
| | | | | ———, Manan E. | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Pennsylvania | | yes | None | | | 23 |
| | | | | ———, Alice F. | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 24 |
| | 1511 | 27 | 29 | Hoffman, Emory T. | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | Cleaning Clothes | Shop | OA | 25970 |
| | | | | ———, Lovie M. | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 26 |
| | | | | ———, Mattie H. | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | 27 |
| | 1509 | 29 | 30 | Dean, Arthur L. | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Railroad | W | 28148 |
| | | | | ———, Annie M. | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 29 |
| | | | | ———, Daniel | Son | | | M | W | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 30 |
| | | | | ———, Robert J. | Son | | | M | W | 4 10/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 31 |
| | 1507 | 29 | 31 | Lansdeny, Jasper S. | Head | R | | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | 28148 |
| | | | | ———, Bessie | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | 33 |
| | 1505 | 30 | 32 | Barton, Lillie V. | Head | R | | F | W | 52 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 34 |
| | | | | ———, Eugene V. | Son | | | M | W | 37 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | City | W | 35805 |
| | | | | ———, Marcellus F. | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Solicitor Adv. | in City | OA | 36780 |
| | | | | Brother, Sadie L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Stenographer | Office | W | 37999 |
| | | | | ———, Annie V. | Grand child | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 38 |
| 16th Street | 703 | 31 | 32 | Cochakos, George | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | S | 1890 | Na | 1895 | | yes | yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | yes | Merchant | Fruits | OA | 39702 |
| | | | | Marranes, Angelo | Brother | | | M | W | 37 | M | 1912 | al | | No | No | No | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | yes | Salesman | Fruit Store | W | 40791 |
| | | | | ———, Porla V. | Sis-in-law | | | F | W | 37 | M | 1912 | al | | No | No | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | no | None | | | 41 |
| | | | | ———, Andrew | Nephew | | | M | W | 8 | S | 1912 | al | | yes | | | Greece | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | yes | None | | | 42 |
| | | | | ———, James | Nephew | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | yes | None | | | 43 |
| Fenwick St. | 1549 | 32 | 34 | Martin, Lucius N. | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | Machinist | Railroad | W | 44862 |
| | | | | ———, Lula M. | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 45 |
| | | | | ———, Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 46 |
| | | | | ———, Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 47 |
| | | 35 | | Holder, Lillie | Head | O | Wa | F | W | 35 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | 48 |
| | | | | McMillan, Daisy | Sister | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Saleswoman | 5 & 10 ct Store | W | |
| | 1552 | 33 | 36 | Fox, Hilton E. | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Contractor | Plastering | OA | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—6758]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Sec't C. McGahee ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 98
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY 6

Jan 5th

Wright Ave.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of farm, reckoned in order of visitation | Number of inhabitants in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D) | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Literate able to read. | Literate able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city potash plant, farm, etc. | Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O) | Number of weeks unemployed in 1919 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Fox, Vashti | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 51 |
| | | | | ——, Ora T. | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | | ——, Hillord E. | Son | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 53 |
| 1554 | 34 | 37 | | Moon, Frank J | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Engineer | Ice Plant | W | | 54 164 |
| | | | | ——, Berl | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | yes | None | | | | 55 |
| | | | | ——, Franklin D | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | Mississippi | | Alabama | | Mississippi | | | None | | | | 56 |
| | | | | ——, John E | Son | | | M | W | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Mississippi | | | None | | | | 57 |
| 1556 | 35 | 38 | | Bagby, Edward L | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cash Tomin | railroad | W | | 56 088 |
| | | | | ——, Hattie M | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 59 |
| | | | | ——, Edward L | Son | | | M | W | 4 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 60 |
| | | | | ——, Dorothy A | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 61 |
| 1558 | 36 | 39 | | Ebmeyer, Charles H. | Head | I | O | M | W | 70 | M | 1882 | Na | 1889 | | yes | yes | France | French | France | French | France | French | yes | None | | | | 62 |
| | | | | ——, Leila | Wife | | | F | W | 56 | M | 1882 | Na | 1889 | | yes | yes | Switzerland | Italian | Switzerland | Italian | Switzerland | Italian | yes | None | | | | 63 |
| 1562 | 37 | 40 | | Brown, Jesse M. | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer | House | W | | 64 148 |
| | | | | ——, Hilda E. | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 65 |
| | | | | ——, Annie L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 66 |
| | | | | ——, William M. | Son | | | M | W | 7 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 67 |
| | | | | ——, Joseph L. | Son | | | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 68 |
| 1564 | 38 | 41 | | Taylor, Fredrick L. | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | 1883 | Na | 1888 | | yes | yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | yes | Baker | Shop | O | A | 69 300 |
| | | | | ——, Blanche M. | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | yes | None | | | | 70 |
| | | | | ——, Frances M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | Pennsylvania | | England | English | New Jersey | | | None | | | | 71 |
| 710 | 39 | 42 | | Jackson, Euell H. | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Head Waiter | Cafe | W | | 72 994 |
| | | | | ——, Julia B | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 73 |
| | | | | ——, Euell H. | Son | | | M | W | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 74 |
| 712 | 40 | 43 | | Whittle, Cornelia D | Head | R | | F | W | 48 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 75 |
| | | | | ——, Thomas O | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Dept Clerk | Railroad | W | | 76 994 |
| | | | | ——, Herbert B | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Billing Clerk | Railroad | W | | 77 994 |
| | | | | ——, John E. | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Hosiery Stokes | W | | 78 648 |
| | | | | Whittle, Lucretia | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 72 | Wd | | | | No | No | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 79 |
| 716 | 41 | 44 | | Morris, James F | Head | R | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Cotton Mill | W | | 80 148 |
| | | | | ——, Olivia M. | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 81 |
| | | | | ——, James F | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Cotton Broker | W | | 82 994 |
| | | | | ——, Henry J | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Apprentice | Railroad | W | | 83 132 |
| | | | | ——, Robert L | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 84 |
| 718 | 42 | 45 | | Thompson, Edgar | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Electrician | Electric Corp | W | | 85 158 |
| | | | | ——, Fleeta J. | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 86 |
| | | | | ——, Ethel M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 87 |
| | | | | ——, Edgar E. | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 88 |
| 718½ | 43 | 46 | | Joiner, Joseph D | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Car Repairer | Railroad | W | | 89 148 |
| | | | | ——, Julia | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | 90 |
| | | | | ——, Eula B. | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | | None | | | | 91 |
| | | | | ——, Mary E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | | None | | | | 92 |
| 720 | 44 | 47 | | Joiner, Ashel D. | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Coach Builder | Railroad | W | | 93 476 |
| | | | | ——, Lottie R. | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 94 |
| | | | | ——, Sarah E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 95 |
| | | | | ——, Ruth O. | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 96 |
| | | | | ——, Elizabeth E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 97 |
| 722 | 45 | 48 | | Morgan, Mattie E | Head | I | O | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | 98 |
| | | | | Lamb, John C. | Ward | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Alabama | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Breakman | Railroad | W | | 99 47 |
| | | | | ——, Marvin C | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Salesman | Wholesale Grocery | W | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 181 [D1—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28
WARD OF CITY 5.
SHEET NO. 3 A
0072 4257
Seth D McGahee ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation | Home, in order of visitation | Family, in order of visitation | Number of person (family) in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or trade (whether working on own account) | Number of farm schedule | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | | |
| Walker Way | 1544 | 46 | 49 | Reese, Carrie B. | Head | O | M | F | W | 50 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 1 | | |
| | | | | ———, Alfred L. | Son | | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Book-keeper | Whsl. Grocery | W | 2988 | 2 | | |
| | | | | ———, Leslie C. | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Chauffeur | Express Co. | W | 3610 | 3 | | |
| | | | | ———, Roy T. | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Serv't Clerk | Railroad | W | 4654 | 4 | | |
| | | | | ———, Marie E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 5 | | |
| | | | | ———, Annie M. | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | N. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 6 | | |
| | 1547 | 47 | 50 | Pender, Charles A. | Head | O | M | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Train Dispatcher | Railroad | W | 7650 | | | |
| | | | | ———, Lillie M. | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 8 | | |
| | | | | Goodall, Mabel C | Niece | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | Illinois | | Illinois | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 9 | | |
| | | 61 | | Walker, Mamie E. | Head | R | | F | W | 54 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 10 | | |
| | | | | ———, Geoge E. | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Broker | Dentist | O A | 1842 | 11 | | |
| | 1545 | 48 | 52 | Bell, Albert J. | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Broker | Office | O a | 7050 | 12 | | |
| | | | | ———, Carrie C. | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 13 | | |
| | | | | ———, Francis P | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 14 | | |
| | | | | Spears, Francis | Uncle | | | M | W | 72 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | France | France | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 15 | | |
| | 1542 | 49 | 53 | Fanning, Patrick Te. | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Conductor | Electric Railway | W | 1636 | 16 | | |
| | | | | ———, Blanche L | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 17 | | |
| | | | | ———, Dwight C | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | 18 | | |
| | | 54 | | Bagby, Clinton S | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Order Worker | Railroad | W | 1140 | 19 | | |
| | | | | ———, Adel | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 20 | | |
| | 1544 | 50 | 54 | Kahrs, William D | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | Salesman | Whsl. Commission | W | 708 | 21 | | |
| | | | | ———, Sarah L | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Prussia | German | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 22 | | |
| | | | | ———, Anna L | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Operator | Telephone | W | 674 | 23 | | |
| | | | | ———, Charles F | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Whsl. Grocery | W | 791 | 24 | | |
| | | | | ———, William D. | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fire Man | Railroad | W | 994 | 25 | | |
| | | | | ———, James Co. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Accountant | Whsl. Drygood | W | 986 | 26 | | |
| | | | | ———, Elizabeth B | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 27 | | |
| | 1539 | 51 | 56 | Roberts, Haywood | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Conductor | Railroad | W | 148 | 28 | | |
| | | | | ———, Mary L. | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 29 | | |
| | | | | ———, Irma F | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 30 | | |
| | | 57 | | Gleaton, Lafford J. | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Conductor | Electric Railway | W | 1636 | 31 | | |
| | | | | ———, Leddie | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 32 | | |
| | 1537 | 52 | 58 | Johnson, Tyler B. | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Motorman | Electric Ry | W | 649 | 33 | | |
| | | | | ———, Jennie | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 34 | | |
| | | | | ———, Mystrie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | No | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Stenographer | Real Estate | W | 999 | 35 | | |
| | | | | ———, Earl C. | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | No | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 36 | | |
| | | | | ———, Tyler B. | Son | | | M | W | 4 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | 37 | | |
| | | | | Salley, William H | Boarder | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Conductor | Electric Railway | W | 636 | 38 | | |
| | | 59 | | Geeter, Emmett T. | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Beverage Co | W | 342 | 39 | | |
| | | | | ———, Leila | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 40 | | |
| | | | | ———, Camille | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Stenographer | Florist | W | 999 | 41 | | |
| Walker Ave | 715 | 63 | 60 | Allen, Henry B. | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Salesman | Whsl. Paper House | W | 791 | 42 | | |
| | | | | ———, Katherine | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 43 | | |
| | | | | ———, Dorothy L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | 44 | | |
| | 713 | 54 | 61 | Cowen, Eugene | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Bom. Handler | Packing House | W | 708 | 45 | | |
| | | | | ———, Jennie B. | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 46 | | |
| | 711 | 55 | 62 | Brodie, William | Head | O | E | M | W | 65 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | England | English | yes | None | | | | 47 | | |
| | | | | ——— Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ohio | | England | English | England | English | yes | None | | | | 48 | | |
| Walker Ave | 702 | 56 | 63 | Walker, George W. | Head | O | M | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Own Employed | | 012 | 49 | | |
| | | | | ———, Mamie L | Wife | | | F | W | 59 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Georgia | | England | English | yes | None | | | | 50 | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the floor on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 98
SHEET NO. 9 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 5th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Beth C. McGahee ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number. | Family number. | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | Farm, line no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Price, Kathleen | Boarder | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Salesman | 10 cent Store | W | | 1 |
| 706 | 57 | 64 | | Crawford, Arthur T. | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 2 |
| | | | | ——, Bertha L | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 3 |
| | | | | ——, Lucile W. | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 4 |
| | | | | ——, Arthur H. | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 5 |
| 709 | 58 | 65 | | Robertson, Lewis E. | Head | R | | M | W | 57 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 6 |
| | | | | ——, James C. | Son | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 7 |
| | | | | ——, Margaret D. | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 8 |
| | | | | ——, Mary E | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 9 |
| | | | | ——, Ernest B | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 10 |
| | | | | ——, Essie A | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Texas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | yes | None | | | | 11 |
| 712 | 59 | 66 | | Hollingsworth, Eugene T | Head | | O | F | W | 65 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Farmer | Unemployed | | | 12 |
| | | | | ——, Mary E | Wife | | | F | W | 63 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 13 |
| | | | | ——, Delia A | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 14 |
| | | | | ——, Alva E. | Son | | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Operative | Cotton Mill | W | | 15 |
| | | | | ——, Edna | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 16 |
| 714 | 60 | 67 | | Garner, Joseph W. | Head | | O | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Car Repairer | Railroad | W | | 17 |
| | | | | ——, Ida B. | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 18 |
| | | | | ——, Mary V. | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 19 |
| | | | | ——, Lewis P | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 20 |
| | | | | ——, Lemuel R. | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 21 |
| | | | | ——, Andrew K | Son | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 22 |
| 716 | 61 | 68 | | Hollingsworth, John | Head | | O | F | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Loom Fixer | Cotton Mill | W | | 23 |
| | | | | —— Beulah L | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 24 |
| | | | | ——, Effie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Saleswoman | 10 cent Store | W | | 25 |
| | | | | ——, Roy R | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 26 |
| | | | | ——, Ira J | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 27 |
| | | | | ——, William E | Son | | | M | W | 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 28 |
| 718 | 62 | 69 | | Dewitt, Joseph E | Head | | O | F | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Boiler | Shop | O.A | | 29 |
| | | | | ——, Beulah | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 30 |
| | | | | ——, Lonnie E | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Moulder | Iron Works | W | | 31 |
| | | | | ——, Bose A | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 32 |
| | | | | ——, Jessie M | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | 33 |
| | | | | ——, Joseph E. | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | 34 |
| | | | | Wiggin, Mandy | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 65 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 35 |
| 722 | 63 | 70 | | Watson, James W. | Head | | R | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Policeman | Government | W | | 36 |
| | | | | ——, Ella N. | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 37 |
| | | | | ——, James J. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Railroad | W | | 38 |
| | | | | —— Alice | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 39 |
| 724 | 64 | 71 | | Elliott, Will A | Head | | R | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Crating | W | | 40 |
| | | | | ——, Mary F | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 41 |
| | | | | —— Jesse M | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 42 |
| | | | | —— Will Allen | Son | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 43 |
| 726 | 65 | 72 | | Binion, Thomas E | Head | | R | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Car Repairer | Railroad | W | | 44 |
| | | | | ——, Mary O | Wife | | | F | W | 62 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 45 |
| | | | | ——, Dozier G. | Grandson | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 46 |
| 1571 | 66 | 73 | | Robertson, John J. | Head | | O | F | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Salesman | Hardware Store | O.A | | 47 |
| | | | | ——, Emily J. | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 48 |
| | | | | Paschal, Thomas C | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 56 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | W | | 49 |
| 1563 | 67 | 74 | | Morris, Bertha L | Head | | R | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Car Inspector | Railroad | W | | 50 |

Jan 6 1920

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1209 Militia District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

182

[D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88 | SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 1

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Seth C. McGahee ENUMERATOR.

0114 4357

| PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME: Home owned (H) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D) | CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account, or working on own account. | Number of years married this wife. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| Walton Way | | | | ——, Mattie P. | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | ——, Laura P. | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | ——, Mattie L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | ——, Harold | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | ——, Albert B | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | ——, Earl | Nephew | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Furniture | W | | 6 | 791 |
| | | | | ——, Wilbur | Nephew | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 7 |
| | 1561 | 68 | 75 | Sills, Robert D. | Head | I | R | M | W | 37 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | House | W | | 8 | 394 |
| | | | | ——, Mary L. | Sister | | | F | W | 39 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 9 |
| | 1537 | 69 | 76 | Foster, George P. | Head | I | R | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | yes | Dressing Cloth | At Home | OA | | 10 | 970 |
| | | | | ——, Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 11 |
| | 1555 | 70 | 77 | Dowell, Hiram A. | Head | I | O F | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Conductor | Railroad | W | | 12 | 634 |
| | | | | ——, Mattie J. | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | N. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | ——, Melba E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | Holley, Samuel H. | Father-in-law | | | M | W | 67 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Gardener | Truck Farm | W | | 15 | 819 |
| | | | 78 | Armstrong, Josiah N. | Head | | R | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Retail Merchant | Fish Market | OA | | 16 | 782 |
| | | | | ——, Kate J. | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 17 |
| | 1525 | 71 | 79 | Cliett, Thomas D. | Head | I | R | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Conductor | Electric Ry | W | | 18 | 636 |
| | | | | ——, Bertha J. | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | ——, William D. | Son | | | M | W | 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 20 |
| | | 80 | Howell, Susie | Head | | R | M | W | 62 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | ——, Fannie A | Daughter | | | F | W | 37 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Dressmaker | Shop | W | | 22 | 448 |
| | 1529 | 72 | 81 | Becton, John W. | Head | I | R | M | W | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Georgia | | yes | Motorman | Electric Ry | W | | 23 | 649 |
| | | | | ——, Vernie L | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | ——, John W | Son | | | M | W | 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | ——, Emma | Mother | | | F | W | 48 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 26 |
| | | 82 | Johnson, Julian G. | Head | | R | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Motorman | Electric Ry | W | | 27 | 649 |
| | | | | ——, Sadie L. | Wife | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 28 |
| | 1521 | 73 | 83 | Corbitt, Edgar T. | Head | | O F | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Motorman | Electric Ry | W | | 29 | 649 |
| | | | | ——, Lorie B. | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | ——, Melvina O. | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | ——, Edgar T. | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | ——, Elaine M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | Fanning, George A. | Nephew | | | M | W | 37 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Motorman | Electric Ry | W | | 34 | 649 |
| | 1513 | 74 | 84 | Padgett, Luther F. | Head | | R | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Dressing Clothes | Shop | OA | | 35 | 976 |
| | | | | ——, Elizabeth K | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | ——, Margaret E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 37 |
| | 711 | 75 | 85 | Venable, Walter H. | Head | | R | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | N. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | yes | Electrician | Electric Corp. | W | | 38 | 158 |
| | | | | ——, Ethel E. | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | N. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 39 |
| | 707 | 76 | 86 | Brown, Henry J. | Head | | R | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | N. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | yes | Freight Driver | County | W | | 40 | 612 |
| | | | | ——, Ella P. | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | ——, William J. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | N. Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | ——, Alice V. | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | N. Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 43 |
| | 705 | 77 | 87 | Wood, Thomas J. | Head | | R | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 44 | 148 |
| | | | | ——, Rosa L | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | ——, Inez E | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 46 |
| | 701 | 78 | 88 | Heath, James E | Head | | R | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | yes | Blacksmith | Shop | OA | | 47 | 136 |
| | | | | ——, Maude G. | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 48 |
| | | | | ——, Leroy | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | | None | | | | | 49 |
| | | | | ——, Clintonia C. | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | | None | | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia 9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Seth C. McGahee ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 98
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY 5

0131 7401

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm. (Enter dash if living in hotel.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | If alien, has he taken out first papers. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account, or worker on own business. | Farm, line no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Lacy A. | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | 51 |
| | | | | James W. | Father | | | M | W | 58 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | yes | Grain Fixer | Cotton Mill | W | | 52 960 |
| | | | | Julia | Mother | | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | | No | No | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | 53 |
| | 1610 | 79 | 89 | Lynah, Lewis R. | Head | O | F | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | Machinist | Cotton Mill | W | | 54 962 |
| | | | | , Floride C. | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 55 |
| | | | | , Ida E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 56 |
| | | | | , George S. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | 57 |
| | 701 | 80 | 90 | Schaufele, George W. | Head | I | R | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | yes | Book-Keeper | Cotton Oil Co | W | | 58 988 |
| | | | | , Julia I. | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 59 |
| | | | | , Calbreth | Son | | | M | W | 12/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 60 |
| | | | 91 | Hutchinson, Julia | Head | 2 | R | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 61 |
| | | | | , Bernice | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 62 |
| | | | | , Earl | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 63 |
| | | | | , Claude H | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 64 |
| | | | | , Hazel | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 65 |
| | 804 | 81 | 92 | Skelton, Claud E. | Head | 1 | O | F | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Loomo Engineer | Railroad | W | | 66 644 |
| | | | | , Mattie L. | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 67 |
| | | | | , William M. | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Bank | W | | 68 944 |
| | | | | , Claud E. | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 69 |
| | 806 | 82 | 93 | Belding, Edward S. | Head | 1 | O | F | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Plumbing | W | | 70 944 |
| | | | | , Magie S. | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 71 |
| | | | | , Rufus L. | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Apprentice | Newspaper Work | W | | 72 131 |
| | 810 | 83 | 94 | Wilson, Robert W. | Head | 1 | O | F | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Policeman | City | W | | 73 820 |
| | | | | , Luola A. | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 74 |
| | | | | , Robert W. | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Avera, Anna J. | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 68 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 76 |
| | 812 | 84 | 95 | Brazelle, Alexander | Head | 1 | O | F | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Machinist | Cotton Oil Mill | W | | 77 362 |
| | | | | , Lula S. | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | No | yes | yes | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Book-Keeper | Music House | W | | 78 |
| | | | | , Annie M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | No | yes | yes | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 79 988 |
| | | | | , Mildred L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 80 |
| | 1609 | 85 | 96 | Crawford, Eddie C. | Head | | R | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Alabama | | yes | Retail Merchant | Groceries | OA | | 81 767 |
| | | | | , Stella A. | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 82 |
| | | | | , Annie L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | yes | yes | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 83 |
| | | | | , Virginia E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 84 |
| | | | | , Carrie A. | Boarder | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 85 |
| | | | | Weatherby, Carrie A. | Boarder | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Mail Man | Railroad | W | | 86 694 |
| | 1607 | 86 | 97 | Wilson, Charles W. | Head | 1 | O | F | W | W | 54 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | 87 |
| | | | | , Uncie B. | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Book-Keeper | Farming | W | | 88 982 |
| | | 98 | | Ollif, Frank | Head | 2 | R | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 89 |
| | | | | , Jarvis | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Com. Traveller | Dry Goods | W | | 90 708 |
| | 1601 | 87 | 99 | Mc Clintock, Richard L. | Head | 2 | R | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | None | | | | 91 |
| | | | | , Mary V. | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Delaware | Delaware | | Delaware | | yes | Supt. Letter Car | Post Office | W | | 92 718 |
| | 733 | 88 | 100 | Boyson, Harper C. | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 93 |
| | | | | , Minnie M. | Wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Jewelry Store | W | | 94 742 |
| | 731 | 89 | 101 | Kleiner, William J. | Head | | R | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Russia | Germany | | New York | | yes | None | | | | 95 |
| | | | | , Mary Belle | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 96 |
| | | | | , Elizabeth W. | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 97 |
| | 729 | 90 | 102 | Boyson, Harper C. | Head | 1 | O | F | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Superintendent | Cons. Co. | W | | 98 |
| | | | | , Marion H. | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 99 |
| | | | | , Marion M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 6/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 100 |
| | | | | Heard, Mary | Aunt | | | F | W | 47 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |

Female av. Walton Way

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–107

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 98
SHEET NO. 4 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920
Beth C. McGahee ENUMERATOR

1131 $401

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, or place number in tenement, hotel, or apartment house | Number of family (in order of visitation) | Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation) | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D) | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| Boles ave. | | | | Lacy R. | Son | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | James W. | Father | | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | yes | Loom fixer | Cotton Mill | W | | 3960 | 52 |
| | | | | Julia | Mother | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | No | No | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | | | | | | 53 |
| | 1610 | 79 | 89 | Lynch, Lewis R. | Head | O | F | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | Machinist | Cotton Mill | W | | 3962 | 54 |
| | | | | " Floride C. | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | " Ida E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | " George W. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 57 |
| | 703 | 80 | 90 | Schaufele, George W. | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | yes | Book-Keeper | Cotton Bill Co | W | | 388 | 58 |
| | | | | " Julia I. | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | No | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | " Calbreth | Son | | | M | W | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 60 |
| | | 91 | | Hutchinson, Julia | Head | R | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | " Bernice | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | " Earl | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | " Claude H | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | " Hazel | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 65 |
| | 804 | 81 | 92 | Skelton, Claud C. | Head | O | F | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Locomo. Engineer | Railroad | W | | 6644 | 66 |
| | | | | " Mattie L. | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | " William M. | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Bank | W | | 994 | 68 |
| | | | | " Claud C. | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 69 |
| | 806 | 82 | 93 | Belding, Edward S. | Head | O | F | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Plumbing | W | | 994 | 70 |
| | | | | " Magie S. | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 71 |
| | | | | " Rufus L. | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | No | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Apprentice | Newspaper Work | W | | 191 | 72 |
| | 810 | 83 | 94 | Wilson, Robert W. | Head | O | F | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Policeman | City | W | | 820 | 73 |
| | | | | " Linla A. | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | " Robert W. | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Avera, Anna J. | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 68 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 76 |
| | 812 | 84 | 95 | Brazelle, Alexander | Head | O | F | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Machinist | Cotton Bill Mill | W | | 362 | 77 |
| | | | | " Lula J. | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | " Annie M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | No | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Book-Keeper | Music House | W | | 988 | 79 |
| | | | | " Mildred L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 80 |
| Walton Way | 1609 | 85 | 96 | Crawford, Eddie W. | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Alabama | | yes | Retail Merchant | Grocery | OA | | 767 | 81 |
| | | | | " Stella J. | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | " Annie L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | " Virginia E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | Weatherby, Carrie A. | Boarder | | | F | W | 37 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 85 |
| | 1607 | 86 | 97 | Wilson, Charles A. | Head | O | F | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cable Man | Railroad | W | | 694 | 86 |
| | | | | " Lucile B. | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | | 87 |
| | | 98 | | Ollif, Frank | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | 1.1 | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Book-Keeper | Parking House | W | | 988 | 88 |
| | | | | " Jessie | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 89 |
| | 1601 | 87 | 99 | Mrs. Clinton, Richard L. | Head | R | | M | W | 65 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | Com. Traveller | Dry Goods | W | | 708 | 90 |
| | | | | " Mary T. | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Delaware | | Delaware | | Delaware | | yes | None | | | | | 91 |
| Mims Ave. | 733 | 88 | 100 | Boyson, Harper C. | Head | O | M | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Supt. Letter Car | Post Office | W | | 018 | 92 |
| | | | | " Minnie M. | Wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 93 |
| | 731 | 89 | 101 | Kleiner, William J. | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Prussia | German | New York | | yes | Salesman | Jewelry Store | W | | 791 | 94 |
| | | | | " Mary Belle | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | " Elizabeth W. | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 96 |
| | 729 | 90 | 102 | Boyson, Harper C. | Head | O | F | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Superintendent | Cotton Bill Co | W | | 362 | 97 |
| | | | | " Marion G. | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | " Marion M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | Heard, Mary | Aunt | | | F | W | 47 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

183

[D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 98
SHEET NO. 5-A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, municipal class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 5.

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920 Sam H. McClatchey ENUMERATOR.

0148 & 457

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | |
| Mike Avenue | 727 | 91 | 103 | Monteith, Jesse B. | Head | R | | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 1148 | 1 |
| | | | , Elizabeth | Wife | | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 2 |
| | | | , Lavern | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 3 |
| | 725 | 92 | 104 | Long, Robert L. | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | City | W | | 1800 | 4 |
| | | | , Mary R. | Wife | | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Shake Cotton | Laundry | W | | 5928 | 5 |
| | | | , Robert L. | Son | | | | M | W | 1 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 6 |
| | | | Wyllie, Ernestine | Roomer | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 7 |
| | 723 | 93 | 105 | Richison, William W. | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Draw hand | Cotton Mill | W | | 5522 | 8 |
| | | | , Florence V. | Wife | | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 9 |
| | | | , Lewis E. | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 10 |
| | | | , Luezen | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 11 |
| | | | Sheridan, Marion | Boarder | | | | M | W | 28 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Draw hand | Cotton Mill | W | | 5522 | 12 |
| | 721 | 94 | 106 | Benson, Marcus L. | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | House | Em | | 144 | 13 |
| | | | , Anna R. | Wife | | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 14 |
| | | | , Marvin A. | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Shipping Clerk | Roof & Mantel | W | | 990 | 15 |
| | 717 | 95 | 107 | Hall, Coaller S. | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | W. Foreman | Railroad | W | | 362 | 16 |
| | | | , Levi L. | Wife | | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 17 |
| | | | , Samuel S. | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | | 18 |
| | | | , Evelyn L. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | | 19 |
| | 715 | 96 | 108 | Wadley, Samuel M. | Head | R | | M | W | 65 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 20 |
| | | | , Lillie | Wife | | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Boarding House | House | W | | 148 | 21 |
| | | | , Lillie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Saleswoman | Ladies Ready Wear | W | | 154 | 22 |
| | | | , Sara | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Saleswoman | Ladies Ready Wear | W | | 791 | 23 |
| | 713 | 97 | 109 | Johnson, Jesse C. | Head | R | | M | W | 71 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Saleswoman | Ladies Ready Wear | W | | 791 | 24 |
| | | | , Mattie B. | Wife | | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 306 | 25 |
| | | | , Jessie M. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 26 |
| | | | , Hattie L. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 27 |
| | | | , Marion L. | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 28 |
| | | | , Helene | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 29 |
| | | | McCormick, Earl J. | Son-in-law | | | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Newsboy | Newspaper | W | | 984 | 30 |
| | | | Watlington, Bruella | Aunt | | | | F | W | 57 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 31 |
| | 711 | 98 | 110 | Johnston, Charles W. | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | City | W | | 800 | 32 |
| | | | , Jessie M. | Wife | | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 33 |
| | | | , Edward J. | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Reed Waist Mkr. | City | W | | 994 | 34 |
| | | | , Jessie M. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 35 |
| | | | Dixon, Gerinda | Boarder | | | | F | W | 50 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Saleswoman | Radio Store | W | | 791 | 36 |
| | 709 | 99 | 111 | Telcaterra, William L. | Head | R | | M | W | 64 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Tinner | Beverage Co | W | | 152 | 37 |
| | | | , Sara C. | Wife | | | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 38 |
| | | | Horn, William C. | Grandson | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mechanical | Auto Shop | W | | 362 | 39 |
| | 703 | 101 | 112 | Lynch, George T. | Head | O | M | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | yes | Superintendent | Cotton Mill | W | | 368 | 40 |
| | | | , Bessie | Wife | | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | Connecticut | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 41 |
| | | | , Eleanor | Daughter | | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | Teacher | Clothing Store | W | | 988 | 42 |
| | | | , Martha E. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | Billing Clerk | Dock Store | W | | 707 | 43 |
| | | | Lipford, Mattie | Aunt | | | | F | W | 87 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 44 |
| | | 113 | Lynch, Wilbur L. | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | Machinist | Cotton Mill | W | | 362 | 45 |
| | | | , Latitia S. | Wife | | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 46 |
| | 1626 | 101 | 114 | Deas, Adam B. | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Pharmacist | Drug Store | W | | 757 | 47 |
| | | | , Inez | Wife | | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 48 |
| | | | , Adam B. | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 49 |
| | | | , William G. | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 50 |

Sheet 24

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th & 7th DAY OF January 1920 Edw. P. McGahee ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 98
SHEET NO. 5 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME OWNED OR RENTED | IF OWNED, FREE OR MORTGAGED | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Farm, place, or R.F.D. number | Number of family in the order of visitation. | | | | | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Joseph P. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1628 | 103 | 115 | Hutto, Llewellin | Head | | O | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Mechanic | Auto Shop | OA | |
| | | | | Maggie | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Eugenia | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Francis | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Llewellin | Son | | | M | W | 2 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Zeglhoofd, Gertrude | Sister | | | F | W | 46 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | Public School | W | |
| Fenwick St | 1632 | 103 | 116 | Pearce, James M. | Head | | O | M | W | 63 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | Tracy B. | Daughter | | | F | W | 34 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Willie L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 33 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | John T. | Son | | | M | W | 30 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Coal Prospector | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | Fannie R. | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Thomas R. | Grandson | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | James C. | Grandson | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Mildred E. | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Reeley, Jack H. | Boarder | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | No | yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | Book-keeper | U.S. Arsenal | W | |
| Jan 7 | 1691 | 104 | 117 | Lawrence, William L. | Head | | O | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | yes | Tailor | Shop | OA | |
| | | | | Minnie L. | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Germany | German | Germany | | Germany | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | Germany | | yes | None | | | |
| | 807 | 115 | 118 | Steward, James R. | Head | | O | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist Horse Dealer | Stable | OA | |
| | | | | Eugenia | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Mississippi | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Alfred M. | Son | | | M | W | 3 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Cortez W. | Son | | | M | W | 1 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 805 | 106 | 119 | Moorman, James H. | Head | | O | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | yes | Painter | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Ida F. | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | N. York | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Katherine D | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | James K. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | yes | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Walker Ave | 802 | 107 | 120 | Hargrove, Andrew J. | Head | | O | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Sash Maker | Lumber Plant | W | |
| | | | | Mary B | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | N. York | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Raymond W. | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Book-Keeper | Bank | W | |
| | | | | Carl H | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 801 | 108 | 121 | Ellington, William | Head | | | M | | 72 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Supt. Mails | Post Office | W | |
| | | | | Theodosia | Wife | | | F | | 72 | | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Eugenia C. | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | Teacher | Public School | W | |
| | | | | Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Edgar | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Railroad Office | W | |
| | 1686 | 109 | 122 | Weathers, Sallie M. | Head | | S | F | W | 52 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Missouri | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Bonnie L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | yes | Cashier | Bank | W | |
| | | | | Ernest | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | yes | Book-Keeper | Bank | W | |
| | | | | Charles S. | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lecroy S. | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | No | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Alabama | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Company | W | |
| | | | | Flynn, Mae | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | Georgia | | New York | | yes | None | | | |
| Jenkins St | 1688 | 110 | 123 | Jones, Charles E. | Head | | S | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Missouri | | Missouri | | Illinois | | yes | Contractor | Concrete Co. | Em | |
| | | | | Marcena M. | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | N. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Charles E. | Son | | | M | W | 8 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Missouri | | N. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Alva L. | Son | | | M | W | 2 3/12 | S | | | | | | | N. Carolina | | Missouri | | N. Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 1690 | 111 | 124 | Macmurphy, David D. | Head | | R | M | W | 47 | D | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Messenger | Express Co. | W | |
| | | | | Celeste | Wife | | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Caroline E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | No | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Katherine L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

184 [D1—S78]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 99
SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, municipal class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 5
0191 4557

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Seth C. McCahan ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation | Home number (or farm, etc.) (See instructions) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer or salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 1682 | 112 | 125 | Peebles, William C | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman Clerk | Government | W | | 1 994 |
| | | | | , Julia M. | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 2 |
| | | | 126 | Peebles, Isaac S. | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Lawyer | Office | OA | | 3 850 |
| | | | 127 | Parker, Theodore | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Furniture Mfg | W | | 4 178 |
| | | | | , Carrie L | Wife | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 5 |
| | | | | , Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | S. Carolina | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 6 |
| | | | 128 | Stevens, Rabun C | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Packing House | W | | 7 790 |
| | | | | , Lilion G | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 8 |
| | | | | , Rabun C. | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 9 |
| | 1685 | 113 | 129 | Lewis, Samuel P. | Head | O | F | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Cashier | Railroad | W | | 10 988 |
| | | | | , Emma T. | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 11 |
| | 1633 | 114 | 130 | Scarboro, Charles E | Head | R | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Linotype | Newspaper | W | | 12 150 |
| | | | | , Augusta D. | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 13 |
| | | | | , Barnard S | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Railroad | | W | 14 494 |
| | | | | , Alice T. | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 15 |
| | | | | , Elsie M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 16 |
| | 1631 | 115 | 131 | Sibley, William C. | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | yes | None | | | | 17 |
| | | | | , Mamie T. | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 18 |
| | | | | Daley, David S | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Farm Office | W | | 19 666 |
| | | | | , Wilhelmina | Daughter | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 20 |
| | | | | , Charles S | Grandson | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 21 |
| | | | | , David S | Grandson | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 22 |
| | 1629 | 116 | 132 | Gleason, Edward A | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Superintendent | Power Building | W | | 23 735 |
| | | | | , Annie L | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 24 |
| | | | | , Eugene A | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 25 |
| | 1627 | 117 | 133 | Jopling, William D | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Com. Traveller | Woodware | W | | 26 708 |
| | | | | , Cadie A | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 27 |
| | | | | , Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 28 |
| | | | | , Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 29 |
| | | | | , William W | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | yes | | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 30 |
| | | | | , John P | Son | | | M | W | 3 9/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 31 |
| | | | | Jopling, Kate E | Mother | | | M | W | 67 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | | Virginia | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | 32 |
| | 1624 | 118 | 134 | Calhoun, Alex E. | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Agent | Life Insurance | W | | 33 718 |
| | | | | , Ida M. | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 34 |
| | | | | , Alex E | Son | | | M | W | 2 6/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 35 |
| | | | | , Ida M | Daughter | | | F | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 36 |
| | | 135 | | Burdashaw, Fredrick | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Mechanic | Railroad | W | | 37 362 |
| | | | | , Kate | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 38 |
| | 1623 | 119 | 136 | Byers, Warren | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | yes | Engineer | Electrical | W | | 39 866 |
| | | | | , Hattie | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Indiana | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | yes | None | | | | 40 |
| | | | | , Carroll C | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | | Indiana | | yes | Salesman | Hardware | W | | 41 791 |
| | | | | , Mary E | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | No | yes | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | | Indiana | | yes | None | | | | 42 |
| | | | | , Lindsay D | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | No | yes | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | | Indiana | | yes | Salesman | Stationery S. | W | | 43 791 |
| | | | | Boyd, Thelma | Niece | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | yes | None | | | | 44 |
| | 1631 | 120 | 137 | Manning, George W | Head | R | | M | W | 58 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer Eng. | Railroad | W | W | 45 644 |
| | | | | , Ada L | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 46 |
| | | | | , Lula | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Stenographer | Railroad | W | | 47 999 |
| | | | | , Sarah L | Mother | | | F | W | 81 | Wd | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 48 |
| | 1619 | 121 | 138 | Mathews, John O | Head | O | M | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 49 |
| | | | | , Georgia E | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—878)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 20
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 98
SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 5-02 46-4601

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Delia C. McGahee ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number, if on farm | Farm, ranch, or plantation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number at this location | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| Walker ave | 1617 | 122 | 139 | Koch, John B. | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Yes | Manager | Sls. Bally Sts | W | | 51 | 368 |
| | | | " Ann | Wife | | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | | 52 | |
| | | | Stead, Glyn W. | Son | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | | 53 | |
| | | 140 | Call, Frank | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | | Indiana | | Ohio | | Yes | Barber | Shop | W | | 54 | 900 |
| 1615 | 123 | 141 | Mahoney, William D | Head | R | F | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Blacksmith | Railroad | W | | 55 | 136 |
| | | | " Annie L | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 56 | |
| | | | " Allene | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleswoman | Dry Goods | W | | 57 | 791 |
| | | | Bassford, Leonard B | Step Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 58 | |
| | | | " Mary L | Step Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 59 | |
| | | | Rothenberg, William | Lodger | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | N. York | | Germany | German | France | French | Yes | Recruiting Officer | U.S. Army | W | | 60 | 822 |
| | | | " Maggie | Lodger | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 61 | |
| | 733 | 124 | 142 | Beard, William A. | Head | O | M | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Conductor | Railroad | W | | 62 | 634 |
| | | | " Ethel M. | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 63 | |
| | | | " Warren B. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 64 | |
| | | | " Sarah E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 65 | |
| | | | " Augustus A. | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | 66 | |
| | | | " Edna C. | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | 67 | |
| | | | " Joseph A. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | 68 | |
| | | | " Wade H. | Son | | | M | W | 72 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | 69 | 1 |
| | | | Pender, Josephine | Lodger | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Domestic Svce | In Home | Of | | 70 | 154 |
| | | | Davis, Nathan | Son-in-law | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Dishwasher | Store | Sta | W | 1 | 988 |
| | | | Smith, Annie | Servant | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Servant | Private Fam | W | | 72 | 960 |
| 731 | 125 | 143 | Milton, Albert F | Head | O | M | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | R. R. Shops | W | | 73 | 178 |
| | | | " Eva E. | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 74 | |
| | | | Redding, Irma L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 75 | |
| | | | Milton, Morgan A. | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 76 | |
| | | | " Albert F. | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 77 | |
| | | | " Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 78 | |
| 729 | 126 | 144 | Weaver, William J. | Head | O | F | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Retail Merchant | Grocery | O.A. | | 79 | 767 |
| | | | " Sarah E. | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 80 | |
| | | | Southwell, Emma J. | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 70 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 81 | |
| | | | " Pamilla | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 73 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 82 | |
| 1702 | 127 | 145 | Cook, Hugh S | Head | O | F | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Retail Merchant | Grocery | O.A. | | 83 | 767 |
| | | | " Daisie M. | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Germany | German | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 84 | |
| | | | " Dorothy L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 85 | |
| | | | " Hugh S. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 86 | |
| 1706 | 128 | 146 | Giovannetti, John | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | 1895 a. | | | | Yes | Yes | | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Yes | Plasterer | House | O.A. | | 87 | 404 |
| | | | " Fannie | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | 1899 a. | | | | Yes | Yes | | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Yes | None | | | | 88 | |
| | | | " Anna | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | N. York | | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Yes | None | | | | 89 | |
| | | | " Aldo | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | N. York | | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Yes | None | | | | 90 | |
| 1708 | 129 | 147 | Sizemore, Walter | Head | O | F | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Contractor | House | Em | | 91 | 144 |
| | | | " Callie J. | Wife | | | F | W | 67 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | | 92 | |
| 1710 | 130 | 148 | Waller, Lonnie L. | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Grocery | W | | 93 | 791 |
| | | | " Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 94 | |
| 1712 | 131 | 149 | Walden, Augustus A | Head | R | | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Conductor | Railroad | W | | 95 | 684 |
| 17 | | | " Carrie L. | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Board Commerce | W | | 96 | 999 |
| 1713 | 132 | 150 | Hubbard, William J. | Head | O | M | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Draftsman | Construction Co | W | | 97 | 542 |
| | | | " Mamie E. | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 98 | |
| 1726 | 133 | 151 | Andrews, Luther W. | Head | O | F | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer Loco | Railroad | W | | 99 | 644 |
| | | | " Ada E. | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 100 | |

Walker ave
Jonquil St.

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—878)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 98
SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th & 8th DAY OF January 1920 Sallie A. McGahee ENUMERATOR.

0227 4657

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or works on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Fenwick St | | | 137 | Priester, Wyman J. | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Salesman | Shoes | W | | 1 1791 |
| | | | | ——, Bessie | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 2 |
| | 1728 | 134 | 137 | Kuhlke, Werner C | Head | O | F | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | S. Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Railroad | W | | 3 994 |
| | | | | ——, Allene | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 4 |
| | | | | ——, Casper A | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 5 |
| | 1759 | 135 | 138 | Murrah, Theodosia | Head | O | F | F | W | 50 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 6 |
| | | | | ——, Alpha L | Son | | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Stuffing clerk | Packing Co | W | | 7 990 |
| | | | | ——, Della | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 8 |
| | | | | ——, Alpha L | Grandson | | | M | W | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 9 |
| | | | | ——, Robert O | Grandson | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 10 |
| | | | | Allen, Jasper | Brother | | | M | W | 48 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Manager | Coal & Fish Mark | W | | 11 795 |
| Jan 8 | 1760 | 136 | 139 | Carey, Lawrence J | Head | O | F | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Driver | Drug Store | W | | 12 150 |
| | | | | ——, Margaret | Niece | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | Yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 13 |
| | | | | ——, Lawrence E | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 14 |
| | | | | Seguire, Marion E | Bro-in-law | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Tea Store | W | | 15 791 |
| | | | | ——, Tennie L | Sis-in-law | | | F | W | 16 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 16 |
| | 702 | 137 | 140 | Fell, William W | Head | O | F | M | W | 4[illegible] | M | | | | | Yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Mechanical | Railroad | W | | 17 362 |
| | | | | ——, Annie L | Clerk | | | F | W | 39 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | 18 |
| | | | | ——, Edna L | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Typist | Public Work | W | | 19 862 |
| | | | | ——, William G | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | Yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 20 |
| | | | | ——, Minnie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 21 |
| | | | | ——, Willie T | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 22 |
| | 714 | 138 | 141 | Ballentine, William D | Head | O | F | M | W | 3[illegible] | Wid | | | | | Yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Superintendent | Govt Yeoshan | W | | 23 732 |
| | | | | ——, Dora A | Daughter | | | F | W | 2[illegible] | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 24 |
| | | | | ——, Bessie B | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Saleswoman | Jewelry Sto | W | | 25 791 |
| | | | | ——, Willie S | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | Yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 26 |
| | 718 | 139 | 142 | Arnold, Rufus G | Head | R | | M | W | 4[illegible] | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Shoe Maker | Railroad | W | | 27 140 |
| | | | | ——, Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 28 |
| | | | | ——, Thelma L | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 29 |
| | | | | ——, Emma L | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | Yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 30 |
| | | | | ——, Ruth L | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | Yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 31 |
| | 726 | 140 | 143 | McKellar, Joel L | Head | O | M | M | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Freight Agt | Railroad | W | | 32 629 |
| | | | | ——, Ida F | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | 33 |
| | | | | ——, Katharine L | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | Yes | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 34 |
| | | | | ——, Joel L | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | 35 |
| | | | | ——, Henry L | Son | | | M | W | 3[illegible] | S | | | | | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | 36 |
| | 1737 | 141 | 144 | Young, Mary E | Head | R | | F | W | 36 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 37 |
| | | | | ——, Maggie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 3[illegible] | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Canvassing | Novelties | 09 | | 38 982 |
| | | | | Martin, Dorothea | Boarder | | | F | W | 33 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Germany | | Germany | | Germany | | yes | Bookkeeper | Furniture Mfg | W | | 39 988 |
| | 1732 | 142 | 145 | Cadle, Lindsay F | Head | O | F | M | W | 7[illegible] | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mechanic | Cotton Mill | W | | 40 362 |
| | | | | ——, Minnie G | Wife | | | F | W | 4[illegible] | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 41 |
| | | | | ——, Elmer F | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | Yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | W | | 42 791 |
| | | | | ——, Alice R | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 43 |
| | | | | ——, Fred L | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 44 |
| | | | | ——, Albert S | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | 45 |
| | | | | ——, Evelyn M | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | 46 |
| | 1727 | 143 | 146 | Kirkland, Carl | Head | O | F | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Blacksmith | Railroad | W | | 47 136 |
| | | | | ——, Florence | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | N. Carolina | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | | 48 |
| | | | | ——, James L | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | | None | | | | 49 |
| | | | | ——, Virginia E | Daughter | | | F | W | 4[illegible] | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | | None | | | | 50 |

Forsyth St
Crawford Avenue
Hawes St

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–078)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 98
WARD OF CITY 5

SHEET NO. 7 B

0244701

ENUMERATOR Seth C. McGahee

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account | Whether living on April 1, 1920 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 1722 | 144 | 163 | Ivey, Van B. | Head | R | | M | W | 58 | Dv | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bridge Work | City | W | |
| | | | | " Van C. | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | City | W | |
| | | | | " Ernin W. | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Packing House | W | |
| | | | | " Josepha L. | Son | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1721 | 145 | 164 | Carbonlo, Davis M. | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Oil Co. Wareh. | W | |
| | | | | " Estelle | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1717 | 146 | 165 | Randall, Wyanan T. | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Watchman | Government | W | |
| | | | | " Alice | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1715 | 147 | 166 | Crawford, John R. | Head | R | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Repairs | W | |
| | | | | " Maggie E. | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " John R. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Western J. | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Roy W. | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " George R. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Lawrence C. | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Ethel P. | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Griffin, Nora | Boarder | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Shipping Clerk | Rubber Plant | W | |
| | 1712 | 148 | 167 | Quinn, Jason E. | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | Germany | Ireland | Ireland | yes | None | | | |
| | 1713 | 149 | 168 | Weeks, Bellon E. | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | Div. Manager | Tobacco Co | W | |
| | | | | " Ethel | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Dillon E. | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Edith | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Jules M. | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Mary F. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Rachels, Preston V. | Father-in-law | | | M | W | 69 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Peanut Peddler | Country | W | |
| | | | " Julia E. | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 67 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Henry G. | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | City | W | |
| | 1711 | 150 | 169 | Hodo, Emmett H. | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carbrake Insp. | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | " Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Mary E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Anita E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Kenneth E. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1702 | 151 | 170 | Cummings, John | Head | R | | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | yes | yes | N. Jersey | | England | Scotch | England | English | yes | Mechanical | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | " Annie F. | Wife | | | F | W | 62 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | England | English | yes | None | | | |
| | 1705 | 152 | 171 | Jones, James S. | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | 1895 | Al | | | yes | yes | Canada | English | England | English | Scotland | Scotch | yes | Laborer | Shop | W | |
| | | | | " Mabel A. | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | 1919 | Al | | | yes | yes | Canada | English | Canada | English | Scotland | Scotch | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Blanche | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | 1919 | Al | | | yes | yes | Canada | English | Canada | English | Canada | English | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " William J. | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | 1919 | Al | | | yes | yes | Canada | English | Canada | English | Canada | English | yes | Special Deliv. | Post Office | W | |
| | | | | " Jean L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | 1919 | Al | | | yes | | Canada | English | Canada | English | Canada | English | | None | | | |
| | 1701 | 153 | 172 | James, Ollie A. | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Com. Traveller | Candy | W | |
| | | | | " Clifford E. | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Ulysona | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Birdie E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Mattie L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Oliver, Annie | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 35 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | Public School | W | |
| Vacant | 735 | 154 | 173 | Lovejoy, James E. | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | yes | Veterinarian | Office | Co | |
| | | | " Daisy L. | Wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Massachusetts | | England | English | Canada | English | yes | None | | | |
| | 709 | 155 | 174 | Donaldson, Claud W. | Head | O | M | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Conductor | Electric Ry | W | |
| | | | | " Mattie C. | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Gibson, Mary E. | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Saleswoman | Dept Store | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

186

[D1–578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 99

SHEET NO. 8 A

WARD OF CITY 5-

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th & 9th DAY OF January 1920. Seth C. McGahee ENUMERATOR.

0263475

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation | Farm, number of farm in order of visitation | Family, number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of home in order of visitation | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | |
| Crawford Ave. | 602 | 156 | 175 | West, William F | Head | O | F | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | Retail Merchant | Shoes | OA | | 1742 | 1 |
| | | | | ——, Lottie J | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | ——, William L | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | | Employee | Bank | W | | 994 | 3 |
| | | | | ——, Frank | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | ——, Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 5 |
| | 606 | 157 | 176 | Burch, Rosabelle | Head | O | F | F | W | 42 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | ——, Ollie M | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Teller | Bank | W | | 994 | 7 |
| | | | | ——, Clarence | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Drug Works | W | | 994 | 8 |
| | | | | ——, Rosabelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | ——, Evelyn L | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | Strama, Evelyn | Mother | | | F | W | 74 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 11 |
| | 608 | 158 | 177 | Ray, John F | Head | O | F | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Shoe Store | W | | 791 | 12 |
| | | | | ——, Mary A | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | England | English | Ireland | | | None | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | ——, James | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | ——, Mary A | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | Watkinson, Mary J | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 83 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | New Jersey | | Scotland | English | Scotland | Scotch | | None | | | | | 16 |
| | 1702 | 159 | 178 | McDaniel, William H | Head | O | F | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | Carpenter | House Construc. | W | | 368 | 17 |
| | | | | ——, Alice L | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | ——, Evelyn | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | West Va | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | ——, William H | Son | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | | 20 |
| | 1704 | 160 | 179 | Street, George F | Head | O | F | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | | Machinist | Cotton Mill | W | | 362 | 21 |
| | | | | ——, Henrietta | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | United States | | United States | | | None | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | Allgood, Bertha | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | United States | | | None | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | ——, Mary F | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | | 24 |
| | 1708 | 161 | 180 | Armstrong, Robert L | Head | R | | M | W | 58 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Supervisor | Street Yard | W | | 368 | 25 |
| | | | | Sula F | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | Robert L | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | Juanita | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | Reynolds, Linwood | Grandson | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | Benson, James A | Boarder | | | M | W | 78 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 30 |
| | 1712 | 162 | 181 | Scott, Peter W | Head | O | F | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Houses | W | | 148 | 31 |
| | | | | ——, Margaret E | Wife | | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | Peebles, Alice M | Daughter | | | F | W | 30 | Div | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Book-keeper | Automobile | W | | 988 | 33 |
| | | | | ——, Margaret E | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 34 |
| | 1714 | 164 | 183 | Parks, Flix M | Head | O | M | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Shipping Clerk | Iron Works | W | | 990 | 35 |
| | | | | ——, Clara E | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | ——, Fernando | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Railroad | W | | 994 | 37 |
| | | | | ——, Carrie C | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Saleswoman | Dry Goods | W | | 791 | 38 |
| | | | | ——, Linton J | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Railroad | W | | 994 | 39 |
| | | | | ——, Helen E | Step-daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | ——, Margaret E | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 41 |
| | 1728 | 165 | 184 | Hensley, Roy F | Head | O | M | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Conductor | Railroad | W | | 634 | 42 |
| | | | | ——, Lena E | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | ——, Julian E | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | ——, Mary V | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | ——, Salena | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | ——, Roy F | Son | | | M | W | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | | 47 |
| | | | | ——, Lovella | Daughter | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | | 48 |
| | 1730 | 166 | 185 | Reese, Benjamin F | Head | O | F | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painter | House | OA | | 394 | 49 |
| | | | | ——, Mary L | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1264 Militia District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE August City
WARD OF CITY 5
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Lee M. McCabe ENUMERATOR.

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 98
SHEET NO. 98 B

794801

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation. | Family, numbered in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in this family, beginning with the name of the person who is the head of the family. | Number of inhabitants in this family, beginning with the name of the person who is the head of the family, enumerated in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D). | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read (a person five years old or over). | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, worker, or at own account. | Farm schedule no. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | |
| | | | | Benjamin F | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | Davis, Matilda J | Sister | | | F | W | 17 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 82 |
| 1238 | 167 | 181 | | Slink, George E | Head | O | F | M | W | 47 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | United States | | United States | | United States | | yes | Clerk | Railroad | W | | | 83994 |
| | | | | John F | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | United States | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | Ellen F | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | United States | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | Jerry M | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | United States | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | Portia | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | United States | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | Louis Hazelton | Housekeeper | | | F | W | 56 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Housekeeper | Private Family | W | | | 88016 |
| 1240 | 168 | 182 | | Long, William F | Head | O | F | M | W | 53 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | U.S. Arsenal | W | | | 89148 |
| | | | | Effie E | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | Morrow, Thornton | Engineer | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Surveyor | Water Power | W | | | 91999 |
| | | | | Cain, Annie L | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 77 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 92 |
| 830 | 169 | 183 | | Cake, William H | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Welding | Shop | OA | | | 93135 |
| | | | | Lillian | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | Howell, Mary C | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 67 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 96 |
| 1729 | 170 | 184 | | Kirkley, Joseph | Head | R | | M | W | 64 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | | | 97148 |
| | | | | James E | Wife | | | F | W | 64 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | Brown, Cullen | Daughter | | | F | W | 48 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Dressmaker | At Home | OA | | | 99754 |
| | | | | Kirkley, William W. | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Railroad | W | | | 70994 |
| | | | | Jessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Stenographer | Commission Co | W | | | 71999 |
| | | | | Brown, Edward P. | Grandson | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Shipping Clerk | U.S. Ordnance | W | | | 72990 |
| | | | | Brown, Mary | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 2/12 | S | | | | No | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 73 |
| 1733 | 171 | 191 | | Cannon, James A | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bank Teller | Postal Telegraph | W | | | 74988 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Myrtle E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | James A. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 77 |
| 1731 | 172 | 191 | | Hankinson, Clapham H | Head | O | M | M | W | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | Physician | City | OA | | | 78858 |
| | | | | Gertrude C. | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Connecticut | | Rhode Island | | yes | None | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | Hanford L | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | Henry W | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | Frank E | Engineer | | | M | W | 49 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Lumber | OA | | | 82791 |
| | | | | Dacy, George H | Boarder | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | Mail Carrier | Post Office | W | | | 83666 |
| | | | | Hankinson, Mary E | Mother | | | F | W | 68 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Boarder | College | W | | | 84840 |
| 1727 | 173 | 192 | | Etter, [illegible] D. | Head | O | F | M | W | 52 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Louisiana | | Maryland | | Maryland | | yes | None | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | Effie E | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Louisiana | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | College | W | | | 86840 |
| 1725 | 174 | 193 | | Labouseur, George L | Head | O | M | M | W | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | yes | Book-keeper | Retail Grocery | W | | | 87988 |
| | | | | Josie | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | None | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | Katherine L | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | George C | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | Lang, Caroline | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 67 | Wd | Germany | German | | Yes | Yes | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | None | | | | | 91 |
| 1723 | 175 | 194 | | Gunn, Lorena | Head | O | M | F | W | 45 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | Frank M. | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | Hughes, Mary J | Niece | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | Fred J | Nephew | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | Lorena E | Niece | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 96 |
| 1721 | 176 | 195 | | Campbell, Mary R. | Head | O | M | F | W | 45 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | Public School | W | | | 97862 |
| | | | | Sarah B. | Sister | | | F | W | 39 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | Public School | W | | | 98862 |
| | | | | Cox, Dixie A | Ward | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | | None | | | | | 99 |
| 1719 | 177 | 196 | | Good, Joseph R | Head | O | M | M | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Georgia | | yes | Book-keeper | Cement-Contr | W | | | 100 |

Walker Way

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 187

[D1—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 5

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 98 | SHEET NO. 9 A

0249 4857

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Jno. P. McGahee ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in city or town). | Number of farm, reading from the supervisor's district. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Hood, Lillian | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Joseph R | Son | | | M | W | 2 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1717 | 178 | 197 | | Burke, James M. | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Plumber | Shop | Co | |
| | | | | ——, Lula J | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Annie J | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, James M | Son | | | M | W | 3 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Lee B. | Son | | | M | W | 1 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Annie | Mother | | | F | W | 47 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Barney L | Brother | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Plumber | Shop | Co | |
| 1715 | 179 | 199 | | Rozell, Albert J. | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | Clerk | Cotton Oil Co | W | |
| | | | | ——, Ruth A. | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Germany | German | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Ruth J. | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Albert J. | Son | | | M | W | 2 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Stelling, Louise A | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Germany | German | yes | None | | | |
| 1713 | 180 | 199 | | Churchhill, Charles W | Head | C | M | M | W | 39 | M | | | | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Physician | Medical | Co | |
| | | | | ——, Fannie | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Charles H | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Myrtle B | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Natalie E | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Godfrey, Lillie F | Boarder | | | F | W | 31 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Stenographer | Physician | W | |
| 1707 | 181 | 200 | | Holley, Marshall C. | Head | C | F | M | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Assistant Manager | Cotton Works | Co | |
| | | | | ——, Nora | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Alice A | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Walker, Forest A | Nephew | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Assistant Sales | Oil Co | W | |
| 10 Jan 1705 | 188 | 201 | | Franklin, Monzo L | Head | C | F | M | W | 46 | M | | | | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Salesman | Sup. Coal Co | W | |
| | | | | ——, Katherine | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Hughes, Lucinda M. | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 63 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | McDaniel, Bessie | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 32 | S | | | | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Hughes, Anthony | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Waiter | Restaurant | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 98
SHEET NO. 9 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920
Seth C McGahee ENUMERATOR

0308 4881

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Name of street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (if any). | Number of family in order of visitation. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, store, farm, etc. | Employer, proprietor, manager, or worker on own account. | Home owned (H) or rented (R). |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 710 | 1376 | 1764 | Wise, William H | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Civil Engineer | City | W | |
| See 7 A | | | —, John L | Father | | | M | W | 71 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | —, Laura L | Mother | | | F | W | 72 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | —, Alma | Sister | | | F | W | 43 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Nurse | Public School | W | |
| 722 | 1381 | 1674 | Tallman, Robert S | Head | O | F | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Merchant | Soft Drinks | Og | |
| | | | —, Beulah L | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| See 8 B | | | —, Beulah R | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | —, Annie S | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | —, Louise M | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 728 | | | Melzger, William H | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | Plumber | City | W | |
| | | | —, Mollie A | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Philpot, Mary B | Boarder | | | F | W | 38 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse Keeper | Private Family | | |
| | | | Murphy, Ruth A | Boarder | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | Ireland | | Georgia | | yes | Operator | Telephone | W | |
| | | | Barrett, Olander J | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Floor Layer | W | |
| | | | —, Ruth L | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Book Keeper | Plumber | W | |
| 712 | 59 | 66 | Hollingsworth, Henry T | Grandson | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | |
| See 3 B | | | —, Ruth A | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | —, Alice E | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 4 6/12 | S | | | | | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | |
| Line 66 | | | —, Clarence W | Grandson | | | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 731 | 126 | 143 | Redding, William A | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| See 6 B | | | —, Mary E | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 1 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Yard Foreman | Railroad | W | |
| Line 79 | | | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Here | ends | the | enumeration | of | Enumeration | District | 98, | Ward | 5 | Augusta | City. | | | | | | | |

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 188 [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta (City) Militia Dist. 1209 NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta (City) WARD OF CITY #5
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~44~~ 19 SHEET NO. 3A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 99 1 A
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF Jan 1920. Jeff D. Greene ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (the numbering of dwellings) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year naturalized. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm, line no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 1516 | 1 | 1 | Deas Charles A | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Grocery | W | | 1 791 |
| 2 | | | | — Sapphronia | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | — Charles A jr | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | No | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Cotton Acces | W | | 3 797 |
| 4 | | | | — Clara | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | — Eula Mae | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | — Stephen C | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | — Martha | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1520 | 2 | 2 | Mulkey M. Josephine | Head | O | F | M | W | 66 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Grocery | W | | 8 741 |
| 9 | | | | — Olga | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | 3 | Bryson Edward | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Cotton Factor | W | 1 | 10 744 |
| 11 | | | | — Katherine | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | — Richard | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1522 | 3 | 4 | Steinbeck Lucius C. | Head | O | F | M | W | 56 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Salesman | Whole Sale Gro | W | | 13 741 |
| 14 | | | | — Margaret | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | yes | U. R. | Whole Sale Gro | W | | 15 747 |
| 16 | | | | Simmons Irene | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer | Railroad | W | | 16 659 |
| 17 | | | | Lee Henry G. | Boarder | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Auditor | Railroad | W | | 17 658 |
| 18 | | | | Georgia Howard | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Auditor | Railroad | W | | 18 658 |
| 19 | 1524 | 4 | 5 | Fraser James | Head | O | F | M | W | 44 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Engineer | Railway | W | | 19 644 |
| 20 | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1526 | 5 | 6 | Gibson Felix | Head | T | F | M | W | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Steam Fitting Bus | | | 21 706 |
| 22 | | | | — Lena | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | — Julian M | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | — Caldwell | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Boy | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | — Josiah W | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | — Veronica | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | No | yes | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | — Virginia | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Tennessee | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | — Irving Thy | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Alabama | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1528 | 6 | 7 | Murrah Simon | Head | T | F | M | W | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Drug Factory | W | | 31 791 |
| 32 | | | | — Sue | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | — William | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | — Martha | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1534 | 7 | 8 | Dunnington William | Head | O | F | M | W | 44 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Whole Sale Gro | Firm | | 35 791 |
| 36 | | | | — Alix | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | — Lenora | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Dennis Freeman | Father-in-law | | | M | W | 70 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Dunnington Josephine | Mother | | | F | W | 69 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Green Martha | Cook | | | F | B | 45 | Wd | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | Rent | 40 960 |
| 41 | 1536 | 8 | 9 | Klemt Charles | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | 1888 | Na | 1920 | yes | yes | | (Vienna) Austria | German | (Vienna) Austria | German | (Vienna) Austria | German | yes | Manufacturer | Cigar Organ | | Rent | 41 873 |
| 42 | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | (Bohemia) Germany | German | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | — Quinetta | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | (Vienna) Austria | German | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | — Jean | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | (Vienna) Austria | German | Georgia | | | None | | | | 44 |
| 45 | 1538 | 9 | 10 | Anderson Bonnie | Head | O | F | M | W | 42 | M | | | | yes | yes | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Inspector | Ford | W | 2 | 45 814 |
| 46 | | | | — Lillian | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | — Elbert | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | 11 | Steinbeck Anna | Servant | R | | F | W | 50 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | Pennsylvania | | South Carolina | | yes | Housekeeper | Hotel | W | | 48 916 |
| 49 | 1540 | 10 | 12 | Hogan Julia B. | Head | O | F | F | W | 50 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | — Rosa L | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia Dist 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION N.A.

6-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1-978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Ga

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 99

SHEET NO. 535 1 B

WARD OF CITY 5th

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF June 1920.

W. D. Greene ENUMERATOR

0051

| Line | Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Farm, ship, or boat | Dwelling house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, Free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Place of birth: Person | Mother tongue: Person | Place of birth: Father | Mother tongue: Father | Place of birth: Mother | Mother tongue: Mother | Whether able to speak English | Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, proprietor, or manager, or wage earner or worker at home | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 81 | 812 | 11 | 13 | Mc Laughlin Edward | Head | | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | City Salesman | Grocery | W. | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | " Anna M | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | " Thelma L | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | " Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | " George | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 85 |
| 86 | 814 | 12 | 14 | Pitts Charles | Head | | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Automobile | W. | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | " Blanche | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | " Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | " Marian | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | " Charles | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Humphrey Everett | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mechanic | R.R. Shop | W. | 3 | 91 |
| 92 | | | | " Violet | Lodger | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 92 |
| 93 | 816 | 13 | 15 | Cleary Thos L. | Head | | O F | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W. | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | " Ella Mae | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | " Thos Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | 14a | | Sabert James | Head | | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Trucking Co. | W. | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | " Eleanor | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | " James Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 98 |
| 99 | 818 | 14 | 17 | Wingard Theodore | Head | | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Bank | W. | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | " Felicia | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 100 |
| 101 | | | | " Vivian | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 101 |
| 102 | 820 | 15 | 18 | Cox Muirland | Head | | O F | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Baggage Agt R.R. | South. Ry. | W. | | 102 |
| 103 | | | | " Ina | Niece | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | | | | 103 |
| 104 | | | | " Myrtis | Niece | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Student | Public School | | | 104 |
| 105 | | | | " Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 105 |
| 106 | 822 | 16 | 19 | Halford Will | Head | | O F | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Merchant | Furniture | Emp | 9 | 106 |
| 107 | | | | " Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 107 |
| 108 | | | | " Eugene | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 108 |
| 109 | | | | " Richard | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 109 |
| 110 | | | Whitten | Mary | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 76 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Maryland | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 110 |
| 111 | 824 | 17 | 20 | Hightower Edward | Head | | O F | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Contractor | Building | S. | | 111 |
| 112 | | | | " Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 112 |
| 113 | | | | " Earl | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Auto accessories | W. | | 113 |
| 114 | 826 | 18 | 21 | Carrs Daniel F. | Head | | R | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Salesman | Grocery | W. | | 114 |
| 115 | | | | " Carrie J. | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 115 |
| 116 | | | | " Daniel Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | R.R. offices | | | 116 |
| 117 | 828 | 19 | 22 | Mc Gowan Robt | Head | | O F | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Printer | Job Office | W. | 4 | 117 |
| 118 | | | | " Fannie | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 118 |
| 119 | 246 | 20 | 23 | Storey William | Head | | O F | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Contractor | Paint | W. | | 119 |
| 120 | | | | " Henrietta | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 120 |
| 121 | | | | " Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Secretary | Board of Comm | W. | 5 | 121 |
| 122 | 252 | 21 | 24 | Eve Orsbell B | Head | | O F | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Clothing | Emp | | 122 |
| 123 | | | | " Edith D. | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W. | | 123 |
| 124 | 1521 | 22 | 25 | Lucky Arthur W. | Head | | O F | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Real Estate | W. | | 124 |
| 125 | | | | " Julia A | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 125 |
| 126 | | | | " Ellen | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 126 |
| 127 | | | | " Arthur Wm | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 127 |
| 128 | 1515 | 23 | 26 | Hagan A. Long | Head | | R | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cleaner | Cotton | W. | | 128 |
| 129 | | | | " Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 129 |
| 130 | | | | " A. Lang Jr | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 130 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1267 Militia Dist. (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

189

(D1–678)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42
SHEET NO. 2 A

5378

0101

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 5th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF Jan 1920.
W. H. Greene ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number in family, in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). | HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D). | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | |
| | 1513 | 24 | 27 | Scott Edward | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Wholesale Grocery | W | | 1 | 791 |
| | | | | — Estelle | Wife | | | F | W | 3 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | — Edward Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | Lee Miss | Boarder | | | F | W | 24 | D | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Grocery Store | W | | 4 | 999 |
| | | | 28 | Coates William | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Engineer | Construction | S | | 5 | 164 |
| | | | | — Ozine S | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | | 6 | |
| | | | | — Eleanor L | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | | None | | | | 7 | |
| Page 15 | 1511 | 25 | 29 | Jernigan Harry | Head | O | F | M | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Shoe Store | W | | 8 | 791 |
| | | | | — Anna | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 9 | |
| | | | | — Grace | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 10 | |
| | | | | — Harry Jr | Son | | | M | W | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 11 | |
| | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 12 | |
| | 989 | 26 | 30 | McRae Donald R | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Cotton Mill | W | | 13 | 994 |
| | | | | — Edna | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 14 | |
| | | | | — Roswell | Son | | | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 15 | |
| | 987 | 27 | 31 | Knight John T | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Drug Store | W | | 16 | 107 |
| | | | | — Ivey | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 17 | |
| | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 18 | |
| | | | | — Lillian | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 19 | |
| | | | | Hull James L | Boarder | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Office | W | | 20 | 994 |
| | 985 | 28 | 32 | Adams James B | Head | O | F | M | W | 49 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Shop | W | | 21 | 302 |
| | | | | — Eva | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 22 | |
| | | | | — — Wyles J | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | R R Shop | W | | 23 | 302 |
| | | | | — James | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 24 | |
| | | | | — Elinor | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 25 | |
| | | | | — — Lloyd | Son | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 26 | |
| | 933 | 29 | 33 | Belding Joseph | Head | O | F | M | W | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | Automobile | Dealer | | 27 | 739 |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 28 | |
| | | | | — Merle | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 29 | |
| | | | | — Milton | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 30 | |
| | | | | — Monroe | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 31 | |
| | 928 | 20 | 34 | Wiseman Stephen | Head | O | F | M | W | 54 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Superintendent | Cotton Mill | S | | 32 | 368 |
| | | | | — Nellie | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 33 | |
| | | | | — Helen | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 34 | |
| | | | | — Madelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 35 | |
| | | | | Rodgers Emma | Boarder | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Hospital | W | | 36 | 994 |
| | 914 | 31 | 35 | Henderson Robert | Head | O | F | M | W | 44 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | Drugs | Dealer | | 37 | 457 |
| | | | | — Mangrva | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 38 | |
| | | | | — — Robt Jr | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 39 | |
| | | | | — Doris | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 40 | |
| | 917 | 32 | 36 | Hixon William | Head | O | F | M | W | 55 | M | | | | Yes | | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Yes | Collector | Accounts | W | | 41 | 994 |
| | | | | — Lucy | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 42 | |
| | | | | — — Orbie | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ohio | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 43 | |
| | | | | — Ivey | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ohio | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 44 | |
| | | | | — Vera | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ohio | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 45 | |
| | | | | — — Mae | Sister | | | F | W | 45 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Yes | Milliner | Church | W | | 46 | 888 |
| | 913 | 33 | 37 | Mabrey Stephen | Head | O | F | M | W | 44 | D | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Book-keeper | Lumber Yard | W | | 47 | 997 |
| | | | | — Katherine | Sister | | | F | W | 52 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 48 | |
| | | | | — Carrie | Sister | | | F | W | 40 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 49 | |
| | | | | Young Norma | Sister | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 50 | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1264 Militia Dist (Insert proper civil unit, also, name of city, village, town, precinct, district, township, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

D—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—5TH)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Ga (Insert proper civil unit, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 99
WARD OF CITY 5th
SHEET NO. 3 2 B
0151
Jeff Haynes ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation | Family, in order of visitation | Number of farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of family (in order of visitation) | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery above, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Home owned or hired, or farm owned or rented. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 81 | 909 | 34 | 38 | Rhodes Isaac L | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Printer | Newspaper | W | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | — Gertrude | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | England | English | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | — Fred | Son | | | M | W | 2 10/12 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | 905 | 35 | 39 | Likes Zacharial | Head | O | F | M | W | 38 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Rhode Island | | Yes | Merchant | Coal & Wood | Own | 6 | 84 |
| 85 | | | | — Linwood | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | — Walter | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | — Lucy | Son | | | M | W | 4 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Jones Lillian | Boarder | | | F | W | 43 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housekeeper | Private Family | W | | 88 |
| 89 | | | 40 | Likes Robert | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrician | Theatre | W | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | — Lillian | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | — Lybella | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | 901 | 36 | 41 | Fuke Joseph | Head | O | F | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Cotton | Own | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | — Mag | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Cotton Broker | W. | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Humbert Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | — John | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Cotton Mills | W. | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Middleton Hugh | Boarder | | | M | W | 63 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Wholesale Lab | W. | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Adams Hugh | Nephew | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Cotton Mills | W. | | 98 |
| 99 | 921 | 37 | 42 | Pearce Lilla | Head | R | | F | W | 71 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | — Maynard | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |
| 1 | | | | — Clarke | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Hobby Blanche | Sister | | | F | W | 41 | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | School | W | | 2 |
| 3 | | | 43 | Brown Clarence | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Manager | Ice Co | R | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | — Lucie | Wife | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | — Clarence Jr | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 922 | 38 | 44 | Hulsey David | Head | O | F | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Own | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | — Ivy | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | — Doris | Daughter | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | — Blanche | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | — William | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | 45 | Hall Georgia | Head | R | | F | W | 23 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | — Mae | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 14 |
| 15 | 911 | 39 | 46 | McCord Charles | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Own | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | — Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | — Mary B | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | 41 | Thomson Stanford | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Lineman | Telephone Co | W. | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Amy | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Railroad | W. | | 19 |
| 20 | 915 | 40 | 48 | Wooten William | Head | R | | M | W | 59 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Planing Mill | W. | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | — Eliza | Wife | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | — Eugene | Son | | | F | W | 17 | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Brown Theta | Grand Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | 42 | McElligan Wm S | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Railroad | W. | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | — Marie | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | — Albert Jr | Son | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 509 | 41 | 50 | Hennessy Edward | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Merchant | Grocery | W. | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | — Fannie | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Talbot Mamie | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | — Violet | Grand Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 30 |

Family 1 Fifteenth Street

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1069 Militia Dist [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.] | NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 190 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 99 | SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY 3

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF Jan 1920. | Jeff W. Greene ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | | |
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 709 | 41 | 50 | Ramsey Robert | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 64 | S | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Watchman | Public Schools | S. | | 795 |
| | 707 | 42 | 51 | Powell John | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Machinist | Car Shop | Emp. | | 707 |
| | | | | — Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Ruby | Niece | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | No | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Post Office | W. | | 794 |
| | | | | — Wilma | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Blanche | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — John Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | 703 | 42 | 52 | Hunt Otho | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Conductor | Street Car | W. | | 536 |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Jessie | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Cromartie John | Boarder | | | M | W | 45 | S | | | | | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | Driving Team | W. | | 612 |
| | 1512 | 44 | 53 | [illegible] John | Head | R | | M | [illegible] | 34 | M | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Georgia | | yes | Mechanic | Oil Mill | | | 378 |
| | | | | — Louise | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| | | | | — John Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| | 1514 | 45 | 54 | Hardy John | Head | R | | M | [illegible] | 50 | M | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 763 |
| | | | | — Lewis | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | yes | Clerk | Furniture | W | | 797 |
| | | | | — Otis | Boarder | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | yes | None | | | | |
| | 1516 | 46 | 55 | Haynes William | Head | R | | M | [illegible] | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Laborer | Oil | W. | | 791 |
| | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Elwood | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Vivian | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Vee | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Milton | Son | | | M | W | 4 10/12 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 1518 | 47 | 56 | Ward John | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Florida | | Florida | | yes | Salesman | Tobacco | W. | | 791 |
| | | | | — Pearl | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Florida | | Florida | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Frank | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Otis | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Sutcliffe Ora | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Ft. Gaines | | Ft. Gaines | | yes | Nurse | | | | |
| | 1522 | 48 | 57 | Wallace Hugh | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Elephant Trunks | | | 939 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | | | | |
| | | | | — Hugh Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | 51 | | Brown George | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 118 |
| | | | | — Heinrich | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Germany | | Germany | | Germany | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — George Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Automobile | S. | | 791 |
| | | | | — Herbert | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | 1004 | 49 | 59 | Hunt Henrietta | Head | R | | F | W | 35 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Brock Nathanie | Servant | | | F | W | 42 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | 1521 | 50 | 60 | Ingram Orville | Head | | S M | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Bridge Rivets | W. | | 178 |
| | | | | — Phillie | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Leonard | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Phillips Tucker | Father-in-Law | | | M | W | 73 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | 61 | | Furse Ernest | Head | R | | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Contractor | Stores | W | | 476 |
| | | | | — Nellie | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Lebeste | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Wayman | Son | | | M | W | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 1519 | 51 | 62 | Pfaff Edward | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Garment | S. | | 791 |
| | | | | — Jennie | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1267 Militia Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1-978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Ga
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 94
SHEET NO. 3 B
WARD OF CITY 5th
ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number or farm, as listed by enumerator | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned (O), or rented (R) | If owned, free or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D) | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, or worker on own account | OCCUPATION. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 1519 | 51 | 62 | Pfaff Edward jr | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 51 |
| | | | | Julian | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | 63 | Chapman Henrietta | Head | R | | F | W | 61 | Wd | | | | | | yes yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 53 |
| | | | | Grant Sarah | Sister | | | F | W | 68 | S | | | | | | yes yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 54 |
| | 1517 | 52 | 64 | Seale Maroni | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer | Railroad | W. | | 55 |
| | | | | — Susie | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 56 |
| | | | | — Grace | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | | | | 57 |
| | | | | Ivey Susan | Mother in law | | | F | W | 76 | Wd | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 58 |
| | | | | Hermagen Hugh | Nephew | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 59 |
| | 1515 | 53 | 65 | Patterson Charles | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Dyeing | W. | | 60 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | Gilbert Mary | Mother in law | | | F | W | 65 | Wd | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | | 62 |
| | 1101 | 54 | 66 | Kelly Charles | Head | O | F | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | | yes yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | Merchant | Auto Accessories | | | 63 |
| | | | | — Catherine | Wife | | | F | W | 55 | M | | | | | | yes yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | None | | | | 64 |
| | | | | — Jeanette | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | None | | | | 65 |
| | 1107 | 55 | 67 | Hagler John | Head | O | F | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | | yes yes | Illinois | | Illinois | | Kentucky | | yes | Manufacturer | Brick | Own. | | 66 |
| | | | | — Caffiend | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | | yes yes | Missouri | | Ohio | | Missouri | | yes | None | | | | 67 |
| | | | | — John jr | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | no | yes yes | Georgia | | Illinois | | Missouri | | yes | Manager | Brick Plant | S. | | 68 |
| | | | | — Kathrine | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes yes | Georgia | | Illinois | | Missouri | | yes | None | | | | 69 |
| | | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes yes | Georgia | | Illinois | | Missouri | | yes | None | | | | 70 |
| | | | | — Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes yes | Georgia | | Illinois | | Missouri | | yes | None | | | | 71 |
| | 1105 | 56 | 68 | Goodrich George | Head | O | F | M | W | 71 | Wd | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Connecticut | | South Carolina | | yes | Engineer | Fire Insurance | Wn. | | 72 |
| | | | | — Carrie | Daughter | | | F | W | 44 | S | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Wood | W | | 73 |
| | | | | — Susie | Daughter | | | F | W | 41 | S | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | Common School | W | | 74 |
| | | | | — Jack | Nephew | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | Common School | W. | | 75 |
| | | | | — Hodge | Servant | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 76 |
| | 1103 | 57 | 69 | Goodrich William | Head | O | F | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Doctor | Medicine | S. | 7 | 77 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Mississippi | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 78 |
| | | | | Pinkham Minnie | Mother in law | | | F | W | 68 | Wd | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Scotland | England | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 79 |
| | 1021 | 58 | 70 | Gibson Williams | Head | O | F | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Book Keeper | Bank | W. | | 80 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 81 |
| | | | | — Lila | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 82 |
| | | | | — Sterling | Son | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Rep. Manager | Cotton Compress | W. | | 83 |
| | | | | Walters Louise | Boarder | | | F | W | 22 | D | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Office | W. | | 84 |
| | 1011 | 59 | 71 | Blanchard Walter | Head | O | M | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Treasurer | R.R. Co. | S. | | 85 |
| | | | | — Rachel | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 86 |
| | | | | — Russell | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 87 |
| | | | | — Irene | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 88 |
| | | | | — James | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 89 |
| | | | | — Lorella | Sister | | | F | W | 38 | S | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Dry Goods | W. | | 90 |
| | | | | — Hattie | Sister | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Graduate | W. | | 91 |
| | | | 72 | Hogan Harold | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | | yes yes | Missouri | | Missouri | | Missouri | | yes | Salesman | Lumber | S. | | 92 |
| | | | | — Sarah | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 93 |
| | | | | — Katherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 5/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Missouri | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 94 |
| | | | | Jarvis Bessie | Boarder | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | Graduate | W. | | 95 |
| | 249 | 60 | 73 | Mingo William | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | yes | Stationary Engineer | Machine Shop | W. | R | 96 |
| | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 97 |
| | | | | — Lillian | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Teacher | Common School | W. | | 98 |
| | | | | — Mildred | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Jewelry | W. | | 99 |
| | | | | — William | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond

D—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 191 (D1—975)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 99
SHEET NO. A 5452

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1267 Militia Dist (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY 5th

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and address the town on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF Jan 1920. J. B. Dyer ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number, or farm, as the case may be | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 949 | 60 | 73 | Mingo Irving | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 2 | | | | Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 3 | 947 | 61 | 74 | Douglass Lewis | Head | | Own | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Retail Grocery | W | 707 |
| 4 | | | | — Josephine | Wife | | | F | W | 63 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 5 | | | | Morris Rahens | Boarder | | | M | W | 69 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 6 | 1542 | 62 | 75 | Cassella Giovanni | Head | | Rent | M | W | 45 | M | 1911 | Pa | Pa | | yes | yes | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | yes | Merchant | Retail Fruit | W | 707 |
| 7 | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | 1913 | Pa | Pa | | yes | yes | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | yes | None | | | |
| 8 | | | | — Louis | Son | | | M | W | 12 | | 1911 | Pa | Pa | yes | yes | yes | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | yes | None | | | |
| 9 | | | | — Virgil | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | yes | None | | | |
| 10 | | | | — Leonard | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Italian | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | yes | None | | | |
| 11 | | | | — Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | No | yes | | Georgia | | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | | None | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | | None | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Vicky | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Italy | Italian | Italy | Italian | | None | | | |
| 14 | 1552 | 63 | 76 | Parker Robert H | Head | | Own | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 15 | | | | — Ina | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 16 | | | | — Esther | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 17 | | | | Wise John | Boarder | | | M | W | 55 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Foreman | Machine Shop | W. | 179 |
| 18 | 1553 | 64 | 77 | Chassinyoung Jacob | Head | | Own | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer | R.R. Co. | W. | 646 |
| 19 | | | | — Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 20 | | | | — Bertha | Niece | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | Public Schools | W. | 862 |
| 21 | | | | Mc Claine Henry | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | Machinist | Office | W. | 842 |
| 22 | 1558 | 65 | 78 | Tomlin Rose S. | Head | | Rent | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ohio | | yes | Teacher | Public Schools | W. | 840 |
| 23 | | | | — Dollie | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 24 | 1556 | 66 | 79 | Barksdale Millegan | Head | | Rent | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer | Locomotive | W. | 729 |
| 25 | | | | — Ruth | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 26 | | | | — Millegan | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 27 | | | | — Lucy | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 28 | | 80 | Greene Jefferson | Head | | Rent | M | | | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer | Life Insurance | W. | 718 |
| 29 | | | | — Gertrude | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 30 | 1557 | 67 | 81 | Verdery Wellesley | Head | | Rent | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Paint Shop | W. | 636 |
| 31 | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 32 | | | | — Leslie | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | Private | W. | 852 |
| 33 | | | | — Flora | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 34 | 1560 | 68 | 82 | Lockhart Edward | Head | | Rent | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Office | | 950 |
| 35 | | | | — Irene | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 36 | | | | Dorsey Christine | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 66 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 37 | 1561 | 69 | 83 | West Brock Hunt | Head | | Own | M | W | 66 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 38 | | | | — — Sarah | Wife | | | F | W | 56 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 39 | | 84 | Fowler Lewis | Head | | Rent | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Yard Clerk | Railroad | W. | 994 |
| 40 | | | | — Lilla | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 41 | 1566 | 70 | 85 | Jackson James | Head | | Rent | M | W | 66 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | New York | | yes | Clerk | Post Office | W. | 994 |
| 42 | | | | — Eliza | Wife | | | F | W | 62 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 43 | | | | — — Virginia | Son | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Post Office | W. | 994 |
| 44 | | | | — — Edna | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 45 | | | | — — Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 46 | | | | Arrington Callie | Boarder | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mechanic | Railroad Station | W. | 378 |
| 47 | 1570 | 71 | 86 | Mc Emmerson Guy | Head | | Rent | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 48 | | | | — — Florence | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 49 | | | | — — Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 50 | | | | — — Benjie | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |

Walton Way

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia Dist | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 5th

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 99 | SHEET NO. 4 B

1. NAME OF INSTITUTION XX | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF June 1920. | J J Dyer ENUMERATOR.

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | OFFICIALSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON | | PATHER | | MOTHER | | | | | | |
| Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of farm in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitant in order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of naturalization. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Whether able to speak English. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc. | If employer, proprietor, or working on own account. | If out of work on April 15, 1920. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 91 | 916 | 72 | 87 | Robertson William | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerical | Farm Office | W. | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | — Douglas | Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Weeks Hollis | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Yes | Store | W. | | 94 170 |
| 95 | | | | — Irene | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | S. Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | — Jimmie | Boarder | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | 82 | | Murphey Margaret | Head | R | | F | W | 41 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Librarian | Graduate | W. | | 97 872 |
| 98 | | | | Pope | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Cash Girl | Dry Goods | W. | | 98 |
| 99 | 922 | 73 | 89 | Cook Robert | Head | R | 1 | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W. | | 99 707 |
| 100 | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | 100 |
| 101 | | | | — Viola | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | 101 |
| 102 | | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | 102 |
| 103 | | | | Hunt Floyd | Step Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 103 |
| 104 | | 90 | | Hick Charles | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Yes | Farm Hand | W. | | 104 707 |
| 105 | | | | — Ila | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | 105 |
| 106 | 924 | 74 | 91 | Adams Coleman | Head | O | F | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Yes | Farm | W. | | 106 418 |
| 107 | | | | — Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 107 |
| 108 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | South Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 108 |
| 109 | | | | Smith Frances | Sister in Law | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Department Store | W. | | 109 507 |
| 110 | | | | — Ila | Sister in Law | | | F | W | 10 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Telephone | W. | | 110 574 |
| 111 | | | | Myers Mary | Boarder | | | F | W | 36 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Yes | Department Store | W. | | 111 707 |
| 112 | 926 | 75 | 92 | Simpson Hamilton | Head | R | F | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Machinist | Auto Repair Shop | W. | | 112 140 |
| 113 | | | | — Theresa | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 113 |
| 114 | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 114 |
| 115 | | 93 | | Smith Cora | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Yes | Cotton Mill | W. | | 115 378 |
| 116 | | | | Hurst Annie | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Yes | Cotton Mill | W. | | 116 376 |
| 117 | 928 | 76 | 94 | Smith James | Head | R | X | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mechanic | Auto Repair Shop | W. | | 117 379 |
| 118 | | | | — Thelma | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 118 |
| 119 | | | | — Mildred | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 119 |
| 120 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 120 |
| 121 | 930 | 77 | 95 | Turner Wilkes | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Reader | Theatre | W. | | 121 994 |
| 122 | | | | — Marie | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 122 |
| 123 | | | | — Geraldine | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 123 |
| 124 | | | | — Emmie | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 124 |
| 125 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 125 |
| 126 | | | | Perry Wilbert | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Reader | Theatre | W. | | 126 994 |
| 127 | 932 | 78 | 96 | Gaddist John | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Foreman | Brick Yard | W. | | 127 178 |
| 128 | | | | — Willie | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 128 |
| 129 | | | | — Hastings | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 129 |
| 130 | | | | — Jewel | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 130 |
| 131 | | | | — Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 6/12 | | | | | | | | | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 131 |
| 132 | | | | Joyce Luther | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Bridge | W. | | 132 18 |
| 133 | 934 | 79 | 97 | Christian Edward | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Engineer | R. Road | W. | | 133 640 |
| 134 | | | | — Frances | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 134 |
| 135 | | | | — Leon | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 135 |
| 136 | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 136 |
| 137 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 137 |
| 138 | 936 | 80 | 98 | Davidson John | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Inspector | Electric Co. | W. | | 138 681 |
| 139 | | | | — Madge | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 139 |
| 140 | | | | — Lois | Daughter | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 140 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia Dist | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 192 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89 | WARD OF CITY 5 | SHEET NO. 5 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF Jan 1920. J. H. Weems ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 936 | 80 | 98 | Greenling Horace | Boarder | | | M | W | 26 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Conductor | Street Car | W | | 81 |
| | | | | Doty Jennette | Mother in Law | | | F | W | 66 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | | 82 |
| | 938 | 81 | 99 | Parrish Clary | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Watchman | Railroad | W | | 83 |
| | | | | — Ruth | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 84 |
| | | | | — Clary Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 2 6/12 | S | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 85 |
| | | | | — Marion | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 86 |
| | 940 | 82 | 100 | Young Daisy | Head | R | | F | W | 27 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Hotel | W | | 87 |
| | | | | — Bertha | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 88 |
| | | | | — Welborn | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 89 |
| | | | | Moyer Williams | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Railroad yard | W | | 90 |
| | 1002 | 83 | 101 | McRae John | Head | R | | M | W | 74 | M | | | | Apr | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 91 |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 64 | M | | | | Apr | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 92 |
| | | | | — Howard | Son | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | Apr | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Ch. & S.C. Ry. Co. | W | | 93 |
| | | 102 | | Parnell Lena | Head | R | F | F | W | 45 | Wd | [illegible] | No | [illegible] | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | | 94 |
| | | | | Trotter Ruth | Niece | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 95 |
| | 1004 | 84 | 103 | Hykes James | Head | R | F | M | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Contractor | W | | 96 |
| | | | | — Celia | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 97 |
| | | | | — Carlton | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Store | W | | 98 |
| | | | | — Marshall | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 99 |
| | | | | — Eleanor | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 100 |
| | 1115 | 85 | 104 | Haliburski George | Head | L | F | M | W | 51 | Wd | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Foreman | Shipyard | W | | 101 |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | W | 51 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | 102 |
| | | | | — Ella | Step-daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | 103 |
| | | | | Reynolds Lillie | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | Yes | Steward | Laundry | Public W. | | 104 |
| | | | | — George | Grandson | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 105 |
| | | | | — Ruth | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 106 |
| | | | | — Elenor | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 2 6/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 107 |
| | 1009 | 86 | 105 | Hall John | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Auto machine | W | | 108 |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 109 |
| | | | | — Alonzo | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 110 |
| | | | | — Rodney | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 111 |
| | | | | — Lenora | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 7/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 112 |
| | 1005 | 87 | 106 | McCord Paul | Head | W | F | M | W | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Conductor | Street car | W | | 113 |
| | | | | — Julia | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 114 |
| | | | | Ferrin Oswald | Boarder | | | F | W | 61 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Office | W | | 115 |
| | 1003 | 88 | 107 | Conant Bonnell | Head | R | M | M | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Life Insurance | W | | 116 |
| | | | | — Inez | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 117 |
| | | | | — Theodore | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Surveyor | Engineering | W | | 118 |
| | | | | — Katherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 119 |
| | | | | — — Sam | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 120 |
| | 951 | 89 | 108 | Littlejohn William | Head | O | F | M | W | 20 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 121 |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 122 |
| | | | | Harrison Thomas | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Lawyer | Office | Self | | 123 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Daughter | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 124 |
| | 945 | 90 | 109 | Musgrove Octavus | Head | I | M | M | W | 65 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Maryland | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | U.S. Govt | 20 | | 125 |
| | | | | — — Louisa | Wife | X | | F | W | 65 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 126 |
| | | | | — — Annie | Step-dau | | | F | W | 38 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 127 |
| | | | | Parks Carrie | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 62 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 128 |
| | 949 | 91 | 110 | Shirey Frank | Head | O | F | M | W | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | West Virginia | | West Virginia | | West Virginia | | Yes | Inspector | Coca | Co | | 129 |
| | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | West Virginia | | West Virginia | | West Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | 130 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1267 Militia Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 25

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 99
SHEET NO. 5 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF June 1920. J. J. H. Green ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | 241 | 92 | 111 | Word Charles | Head | O | F | M | W | 50 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Inspector | Cars | W | | 1680 |
| 2 | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | — Ruydel | Son | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 287 | 93 | 112 | Hutchison Samuel | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Watches | S | | 4308 |
| 5 | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | — Vela | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Office | W | | 6 999 |
| 7 | | | | — Lynne | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Store | W | | 7 999 |
| 8 | | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | — Henley | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | — Ora | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 235 | 94 | 113 | Reeves William | Head | O | F | M | W | 60 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Inspector | R.R. Co. | W. | | 11 650 |
| 12 | | | | — Claudia | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 231 | 95 | 114 | Scott James L. | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Agent | Life Insurance | S | | 13 718 |
| 14 | | | | — Beasie | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | — Richardine | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | No | At H | Retail Grocery | W. | | 15 767 |
| 16 | | | | — Margaretta | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | — Jackson Jr | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | — Henry | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | — Beasie | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | — Lynwood | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | — Doris | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | — Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Home | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | — Fred | Son | | | M | W | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Home | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Edwards Kate | Sister-in-Law | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Retail Store | W. | | 24 117 |
| 25 | 227 | 96 | 115 | Peebles Robert | Head | O | F | M | W | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Retail Store | W. | | 25 1305 |
| 26 | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | — Robert E | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager of Store | Transportation | | | 27 910 |
| 28 | 228 | 9 | | — Mabelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Grocery | W. | | 28 917 |
| 29 | 223 | 97 | 116 | Livingston David | Head | R | | M | W | 56 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Cigar Store | W. | | 29 917 |
| 30 | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 62 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Yes | Home | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | — Lucy | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Hospital | W. | | 31 944 |
| 32 | | | | — Mae | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Retail Grocery | W. | | 32 747 |
| 33 | | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Apprentice | Merchant | W. | | 33 112 |
| 34 | | | 117 | Livingston George | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Retail Dry Goods | W. | | 34 741 |
| 35 | | | | — Matthew | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | France | French | France | French | France | French | Yes | None | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 221 | 99 | 118 | Lasseby Otis | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Tailoring | Emp. | | 36 718 |
| 37 | | | | — Beaufort | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | — Marie | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 215 | 99 | 119 | Smith George | Head | O | F | M | W | 57 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Virginia | English | Yes | Merchant | Dress Trimmings | Emp. | | 40 467 |
| 41 | | | | — Abby | Wife | | | F | W | 62 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | No | None | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Office | W. | | 42 97 |
| 43 | | | | — Ora | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Office | W. | | 43 155 |
| 44 | | | | Goodwin Arabia | Mother-Law | | | F | W | 82 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | | 44 |
| 45 | 1602 | 100 | 120 | Jenkins Walter | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Contractor | Emp. | | 45 596 |
| 46 | | | | — Winnie | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | — Walter Jr | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Apprentice | Furniture | W. | | 47 126 |
| 48 | | | | — Myrtle | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | — Chazen | Son | | | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Brown Richard | Brother-Law | | | M | W | 49 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1264th Militia Dist (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | WARD OF CITY [illegible] | NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible] (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the floor on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

D—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 99 | SHEET NO. 6 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF June 1920. [illegible] D. Greene ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | 1605 | 101 | 121 | Watts Will | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| 2 | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | | None | | | | |
| 4 | 1606 | 102 | 122 | Seabrook Charles | Head | O | F | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Ry mail | W. | | 664 |
| 5 | | | | — Margaret | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Germany (Prussia) | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Charles Jr | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 7 | | | | — Harold | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 8 | 1607 | 103 | 123 | Bennett William | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Railway Mail | Co. | | 664 |
| 9 | | | | — Ola | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 10 | | | | — Lois | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 11 | | | | — William | Son | | | M | W | 2 6/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 12 | 1610 | 103 | 124 | Evans Luther | Head | O | M | M | [illegible] | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Saw Mill | Co. | | 718 |
| 13 | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | — Luther Jr | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 15 | | | | — William | Son | | | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 16 | 1611 | 104 | 125 | Adams William | Head | O | M | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Collector | Express Co | W. | | 984 |
| 17 | | | | — Georgia | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Georgia Mae | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 7/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 19 | | | | — John | Brother | | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Shipping | W. | | 190 |
| 20 | 1614 | 105 | 126 | Houston John | Head | O | M | M | W | 31 | S | 1904 | | | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | Yes | Carpenter | Construction | Co. | | 148 |
| 21 | | | | — Robert | Brother | | | M | W | 27 | S | 1906 | | | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | Yes | Draftsman | Office | Co. | | 850 |
| 22 | | | | — Katherine | Mother | | | F | W | 74 | Wd | 1906 | | | | Yes | No | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | Yes | None | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Phillips Agnes | Sister | | | F | W | 28 | Wd | 1906 | | | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | Yes | None | | | | |
| 24 | | | | — Pierce | Nephew | | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 25 | 1616 | 106 | 127 | Jones Henry | Head | O | M | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Machinist | Cotton Mill | W. | | 892 |
| 26 | | | | — Emily | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 27 | 1617 | 107 | 128 | Colclough Henry | Head | O | M | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Conductor | Street Ry | W. | | 836 |
| 28 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | |
| 29 | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 30 | | 129 | | Ingleett Emma | Head | R | | F | [illegible] | 42 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Laundry | W. | | 904 |
| 31 | | | | — Hattie | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 32 | 1577 | 108 | 130 | Mitchell Burnell | Head | O | F | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Electrician | Electric | | | 158 |
| 33 | | | | — Ola | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 34 | | | | — Emma | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 35 | | | | — Burnell Jr | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | W. | | 722 |
| 36 | | | | — Alberta E | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 37 | | 109 | 131 | Mitchell Aaron | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrician | Motor | W. | | 158 |
| 38 | | | | — Ola | Wife | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 39 | | | | — Ida | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 40 | 1546 | 131 | 132 | Thomas Norman | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Conductor | Railroad | W. | | 634 |
| 41 | | | | — Sallie | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 42 | | | | — Norma | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 43 | | | | — George | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 44 | 1545 | 110 | 133 | Hicks Gehiga | Head | O | F | M | W | 50 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Salesman | Insurance | Co. | | 985 |
| 45 | | | | — Ida | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 46 | 1541 | 111 | 134 | Layton Fred | Head | R | | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Conductor | Railroad | W. | | 634 |
| 47 | | | | — Alberta | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 48 | | | | — Marion | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 49 | | | | — Lamar | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Bowick Annie | Cousin | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | RR Office | W. | | 994 |

Bennett Street

Powell Street

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1267 Militia Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 99
SHEET NO. 5A 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta R.F.
WARD OF CITY 5th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF 1920.
ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number (if in city or town) | Farm (yes or no) | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account | Whether owned home (O) or rented (R) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | | |
| 51 | 1534 | 112 | 135 | Patch Claude | Head | O | F | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Stationary | W. | | 81/64 | | |
| 52 | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | — Julia | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | — Elvira | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | — Nathaniel | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | — Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | 1535 | 113 | 136 | Seale Walter | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Lumber Inspector | Lumber Yard | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | — Fannie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | 137 | Howard Charles | Head | O | F | M | W | 66 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Music House | W. | | 80/77 | | |
| 61 | | | | — Lucy | Wife | | | F | W | 64 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | 1539 | 114 | 138 | Davis Thomas | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Supervisor | U.S. Railroad | S. | | 82/74 | | |
| 63 | | | | — Frances | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | — Thomas Jr | Son | | | M | W | 4 6/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | 139 | Watson Robert | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | N. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Dray | W. | | 83/79 | | |
| 66 | | | | — Ebbie | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | 1529 | 115 | 140 | Bowdoin William | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | 1910 | Ala | 1895 | | Yes | Yes | Holland Dutch | | Holland Dutch | | Ho not Dutch | | Yes | Missionary | Salvation Army | | | 67/55 | | |
| 68 | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | — Grace | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Michigan | | Holland Dutch | | Massachusetts | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | — Beulah | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Michigan | | Holland Dutch | | Massachusetts | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | — John | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Michigan | | Holland Dutch | | Massachusetts | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | — William | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Tennessee | | Holland Dutch | | Massachusetts | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | | N. Carolina | | Holland Dutch | | Ho not Dutch | | | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | No | | N. Carolina | | Holland Dutch | | Massachusetts | | | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | 1528 | 116 | 141 | Owens Archie | Head | R | | M | W | 61 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Pattern maker | Iron | W. | | 75/100 | | |
| 76 | | | | — Dosia | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | R.R. | | | 76/58 | | |
| 77 | | | | Archer Frank | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Steel Mill | W | | 77/6 | | |
| 78 | | | | — Ida | Daughter | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | 1044 | 117 | 142 | Hudson James | Head | O | M | M | | 47 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Shop | W. | | 79/302 | | |
| 80 | | | | — Angie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | — Ruthton | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | — Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | — Charles | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 3/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | 143 | McCathern [illegible] | Head | R | | F | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 1057 | 118 | 144 | Ingersol Benjamin | Head | O | | M | W | 42 | W | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Iowa | | Iowa | | Iowa | | Yes | Cashier | C of the Ry. | | | 86/988 | | |
| 87 | 1057 | 118 | 144 | — Jewell | Wife | | | F | | 36 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | — Charles | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Iowa | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | — Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Iowa | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | 145 | Wilson Carlton | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | — Irena | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Shop | W | | 91/362 | | |
| 92 | 1059 | 119 | 146 | Hudson Charles | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | — Izanna | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 93/36 | | |
| 94 | | | | — Estella | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | — Charles Jr | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | — Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | Yes | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | Yes | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 98 | 1037 | 120 | 147 | Kelly Theodore | Head | O | M | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | | S. Carolina | | Mississippi | | Yes | Clerk | Accountant | W. | | 98/994 | | |
| 99 | | | | — Mabelle | Wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Yes | Stenographer | Rail Road Office | O. | | 100/952 | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1267 Militia Dist | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Ga | WARD OF CITY 5-d

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 194 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90 | SHEET NO. 7-A

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF Jan 1920. | J J Dupree ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Family, order of visitation | Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned | Home rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account | Farm | Home |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| | 1137 | 120 | 147 | Kelly Clifford | Daughter | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | — Elvey | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | — Lois | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | 1135 | 121 | 148 | Wilkes [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | — Pearl | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 6 |
| | | | 149 | Wales [illegible] | Head | R | | | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | | | | 7 |
| | 1127 | 122 | 150 | Bennett [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | 10 | 8 |
| | | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 9 |
| | | | | — Evelyn | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | No | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | 10 |
| | | | | — Porter | Brother | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | 11 |
| | 1103 | 123 | 151 | Merchant Leo | [illegible] | | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | — Hilda | Wife | | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 13 |
| | | | | — Merrell | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 14 |
| | | | | — Leo Jr | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 15 |
| | | | | — Lalka | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 1/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 16 |
| | 1101 | 124 | 152 | Beard [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Merchant | Furniture | Own | | 17 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | F | | | M | | | | | Yes | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 19 |
| | 1102 | 125 | 153 | Langley Derwood | Head | | O | F | M | W | 68 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 20 |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 21 |
| | | | | — Bryant | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 22 |
| | | | | — Newton | Son | | | | M | | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | | | | 23 |
| | | | | Elliott Elizabeth | Grand daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 24 |
| | 1104 | 126 | 154 | Whaley Lawrence | Head | | R | F | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 25 |
| | | | | — Ethel | Wife | | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 5/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | — Lawrence | Son | | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Brother | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | Yes | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 29 |
| | | | | — Eliza | Mother | | | | F | W | 64 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 30 |
| | 914 | 127 | 155 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | — Faith | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | — Blanza | Daughter | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | 918 | 128 | 156 | Barrick Walter | Head | | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Construction | Cotton Mill | W | | 35 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 36 |
| | | | | Ivey Cullom | Boarder | | | | M | W | 57 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 37 |
| | 920 | 129 | 157 | Major Ridley | Head | | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Salesman | Notions | W | | 38 |
| | 920 | 129 | 157 | — Minnie | Wife | | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | | 39 |
| | | | | Dudley [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 923 | 130 | 158 | Tennessee [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 41 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | 42 |
| | | | | — Myrtle | [illegible] | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Teacher | Common School | W | | 43 |
| | 1103 | 131 | 159 | Radford Luther | Head | | O | F | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cabinet | Finish | W | | 44 |
| | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Retail Grocery | W | | 45 |
| | | | | — Adolphus | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 46 |
| | | | | — Vermit | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 47 |
| | 921 | 132 | 160 | Saxon Joseph | Head | | R | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Loom Fixer | Cotton Mill | W | | 48 |
| | | | | — Ava | Wife | | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 49 |
| | 929 | 133 | 161 | Carlton Adolphus | Head | | Mtg | | M | W | 59 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Kansas | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Woodwork | W | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION N/A

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Ga
WARD OF CITY S 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF Jan 1920. J H Greene ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
SHEET NO. 7 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in each dwelling house. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shy goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, or worker. | Num-ber of line. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 929 | 133 | 161 | Carlton Jennie | Wife | | | F | W | 59 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 51 |
| 927 | 134 | 162 | Kelly Arthur | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Home | W | 52 |
| | | | Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Home | | | 53 |
| 925 | 135 | 163 | Clyde Thomas | Head | R | F | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | R R | W | 54 |
| | | | Mamie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | 55 |
| | | | Henry | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | 56 |
| | | | Williams | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 57 |
| | | | Vera | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 58 |
| | | | Vernon | Son | | | M | W | 3 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 59 |
| 923 | 136 | 164 | Cook Mark | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 60 |
| | | | Vera | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 61 |
| | | | Pelham Leonard | Son in law | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 62 |
| | | | Clementine | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 63 |
| 921 | 137 | 165 | Watkins Mary | Head | | | F | W | 45 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 64 |
| | | | Cora | | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 65 |
| | | | Watkins | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 66 |
| | | | Thelma | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 67 |
| | | | Lawrence | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 68 |
| 919 | 138 | 166 | Fell Thomas | Head | O | F | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Home | O | 69 |
| | | | Julia | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | 70 |
| | | | Otis | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Home | W | 71 |
| | | | Leonard | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | 72 |
| 917 | 139 | 167 | Green Marcus | Head | | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 73 |
| | | | Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 74 |
| | | | Maria | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 75 |
| | | | Inez | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 76 |
| | | | Carrie | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 77 |
| | | | Richard | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 78 |
| | | | Percie | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 79 |
| 915 | 140 | 168 | Green Frank | Head | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | Emma | Wife | R | F | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | Elizabeth | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 82 |
| 913 | 141 | 169 | Green Mary | Head | O | | F | W | 52 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Home | O | 83 |
| | | | Lucy | | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | 84 |
| | | | Lucius | Brother | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | 85 |
| | | | Lucy | Niece | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 86 |
| | | | Thomas | Nephew | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 87 |
| | | | Dorothy | Niece | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 88 |
| 911 | 142 | 170 | Hooks Walter | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Yes | Clerk | Railway | W | 89 |
| | | | Lucy | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 90 |
| | | | Walter Jr | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 91 |
| | | | Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 92 |
| 1601 | 143 | 171 | Barnes Mary | Head | O | | F | W | 50 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 93 |
| | | | Silas | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 94 |
| | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | M | 19 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Shipping | W | 95 |
| 1606 | 144 | 172 | Edwards Walter | Head | | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Doctor | Medicine | W | 96 |
| | | | Nettie | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 97 |
| | | | Virgil | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | No | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Oil | W | 98 |
| | | | Greene Ella | Sister in law | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 99 |
| 1608 | 145 | 173 | Weigard Lillie | Head | R | F | F | W | 40 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Ga
WARD OF CITY 5th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF Jan 1920. J. P. Jones ENUMERATOR.

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 195 [D1—979]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 99
SHEET NO. 8 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 1618 | 148 | 173 | Wingard Louis | Head | O | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | | Painter | Paint Shop | W | |
| 2 | | | | Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Edward | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 5 | 1620 | 149 | 174 | Lamar Lemuel | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Dry Goods | W | |
| 6 | | | | Ethel | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 175 | | Carpenter Lee | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Dry Goods | W | |
| 9 | | | | Jessie | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 10 | | 176 | | Whaley Perkins | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Grocery | W | |
| 11 | | | | Bertha | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 12 | 1621 | 150 | 177 | Hogue Lewis | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Tobacco Dept W | W | |
| 13 | | | | Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Lewis | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | | | | | |
| 16 | 1622 | 151 | 178 | Mc Govern Grace | Head | R | | F | W | 50 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Edd | Nephew | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | T.P. Store | W | |
| 18 | | | | Evelyn | Niece | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Stenographer | Ad Agency | W | |
| 19 | | | | Lyda | Niece | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 20 | | 179 | | Hutchinson Lewis | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Auto Tires | W | |
| 21 | | | | Grace | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 22 | 1623 | 149 | 180 | Harrison Lucile | Head | R | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Stenographer | Office | W | |
| 23 | | | | Ann | Sister | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Edward | Brother | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Edward | Uncle | | | M | W | 65 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Helen | Aunt | | | F | W | 63 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Thomas Lewis | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Auto Tires | W | |
| 28 | 1624 | 150 | 181 | Lewis Lucile | Head | R | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Stenographer | Office | W | |
| 29 | | | | Edward | Brother | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Auto Tires | W | |
| 30 | | | | Lewis | Father | | | M | W | 65 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Lucile | Mother | | | F | W | 63 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 32 | 1630 | 157 | 182 | Chew Lawrence | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Auto Tires | W | |
| 33 | | | | Katherine | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Lawrence | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Lewis | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 37 | 1631 | 158 | 183 | Hammond Charles | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Tobacco | W | |
| 38 | | | | Florence | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Lewis | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Rosemond Beatrice | Servant | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Maid | Private Family | W | |
| 42 | | | | Myrtle | Cousin | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 43 | 1632 | 159 | 184 | Hartman Fred | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | | Salesman | Tobacco Sales | W | |
| 44 | | | | Beatrice | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 46 | | 185 | | Smith Howard | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Railroad | W | |
| 47 | | | | Lola | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Nurse | | W | |
| 48 | 1636 | 54 | 186 | Bayne Marcus | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Merchant | Grocery | W | |
| 49 | | | | Maggie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Nurse | | W | |
| 50 | | | | Brandon | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |

1569
2994
3994
5691
8452
9999
11872
12791
17994
18999
20412
22302
27158
28370
31594
32737
37362
42458
46654
48777

Walker Way

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Enter proper name and, also, words if town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] 1467 Militia Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Enter name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79
SHEET NO. 5 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] Augusta Ga
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF Jan 1920
H H Dyer ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or name. (Use instruction 6 literally.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien. | CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | EDUCATION. Whether able to read. | EDUCATION. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, ponds steam, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Home owned (O) or rented (R), free (F) or mortgaged (M). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| 81 | 1636 | 154 | 186 | Haynes Jeanie | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | 1638 | 155 | 187 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | 1640 | 156 | 188 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | 1642 | 157 | 189 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | 1642 | 158 | 190 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |
| 101 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 101 |
| 102 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 102 |
| 103 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 103 |
| 104 | | | 192 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 104 |
| 105 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 105 |
| 106 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 106 |
| 107 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 107 |
| 108 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 108 |
| 109 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 109 |
| 110 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 110 |
| 111 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 111 |
| 112 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 112 |
| 113 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 113 |
| 114 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 114 |
| 115 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 115 |
| 116 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 116 |
| 117 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 117 |
| 118 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 118 |
| 119 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 119 |
| 120 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 120 |
| 121 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 121 |
| 122 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 122 |
| 123 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 123 |
| 124 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 124 |
| 125 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 125 |
| 126 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 126 |
| 127 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 127 |
| 128 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 128 |
| 129 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 129 |
| 130 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 130 |

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond Co
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia Dist (Insert proper district name, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
SHEET NO. 9 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] (Insert proper name used, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY [illegible]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF June 1920.
[illegible] ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | | |
| 1617 | 164 | 192 | | Nelson [illegible] Lee | Lodger | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | | | | 1 |
| | | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 2 |
| 1615 | 165 | 193 | | Togle Michel | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | No | Yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Home | | O | 3994 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeps house | | | | 4 |
| | | | | Michelpa | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 6 |
| 1613 | 166 | 194 | | Buck Lincoln | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | | O | 7522 |
| | | | | Mary | Mother in law | | | F | W | 80 | W | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeps house | | | | 8 |
| | | | | Rowles Reynolds | Hired hand | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Farm hand | Farm | | O | 522 |
| 1616 | 167 | 195 | | Brown Lawrence | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | | | | 10 |
| | | | | Lucy | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeps house | | | O | 1148 |
| 1617 | 168 | 196 | | Cook Lemon | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | | O | 554 |
| | | | | Tillie | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeps house | | | | 13 |
| | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | Ronie | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 15 |
| 1629 | 169 | 203 | | [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | No | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | | | | 16 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | No | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | | | | 17 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | James Dodge | Father in law | | | M | W | 71 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | | O | 148 |
| 1640 | 170 | 203 | | Lewis Lewis | Head | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | No | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | R R Yard | | O | 502 |
| | | | | Lizzie | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 22 |
| | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 23 |
| 1674 | 171 | 205 | | Howard [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | No | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | | | | 24 |
| | | | | Emmette Brown | Nephew | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Niece | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 26 |
| 1682 | 172 | 206 | | Stephen [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | No | No | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | | | | 27 672 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 1684 | 173 | 207 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 581 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 1637 | 174 | 202 | | Edge Charles | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | No | Yes | [illegible] | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | | | O | 150 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | No | Yes | [illegible] | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | Yes | Keeps house | | | | 35 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 38 |
| 1611 | 175 | 208 | | Lee Wilkins | Head | | | M | W | 71 | W | | | | | No | No | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | No | [illegible] | | | O | 148 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Nephew | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | Samuel [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | No | None | | | | 41 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | No | None | | | | 42 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | No | No | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | No | None | | | | 43 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 44 |
| | | 201 | | Lewis Fred | Head | L | | M | | | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | O | 672 |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 1 | M | | | | | No | No | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | No | None | | | | 46 |
| 1702 | 176 | 210 | | Smith Joseph | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Texas | | Texas | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Oil | | | 791 |
| | | | | Pearl | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Texas | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 48 |
| | | | | Quitman | Nephew | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 49 |
| | | | | Truitt Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Texas | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia Dist | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Unincorporated | WARD OF CITY Augusta Ga

NAME OF INSTITUTION — | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF June 1920. | ENUMERATOR.

B-107 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [21-978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49 | SHEET NO. 9 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | SEX. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Home or farm. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Home owned or rented. | Owned or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | 1702 | 176 | 210 | Smith Rose | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Ila | wife | | | M | W | 1 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Carlton | son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 53 |
| 54 | 1704 | 177 | 211 | Larson Hugh | Head | | O | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | Bank | W | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Cecelia | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Massachusetts | | Canada | English | Canada | English | yes | None | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Hugh Jr | Son | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | English | Massachusetts | | | None | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Vernon | son | | | M | W | 3 6/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | S. Carolina | Massachusetts | | | None | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Cecelia M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 6/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | | None | | | | 58 |
| 59 | 1705 | | 212 | Brodeur Leon | Head | | | M | W | 44 | M | 1910 | Al | 1918 | | yes | yes | Canada | English | Canada | English | Canada | English | yes | Mechanic | Laundry | W | 3715 | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Rosa | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | 1910 | Na | 1920 | | yes | yes | Massachusetts | English | Canada | English | Canada | English | yes | None | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Ida | Son | | | M | W | 12 | | | | | | yes | yes | Massachusetts | | Canada | English | Canada | English | yes | Messenger Cable Co | | W | 7315 | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Victor | Son | | | M | W | 10 | | | | | | yes | yes | Massachusetts | | Canada | English | Canada | English | yes | At School | | W | 7315 | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Lorenna | Niece | | | F | | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Canada | English | Canada | English | yes | At School | | W | 9917 | 63 |
| 64 | 1706 | 178 | 213 | Lucas Peter | Head | | O | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Mill | W | 7315 | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 65 |
| 66 | 1710 | 179 | 214 | Neal Frank | Head | | O | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Watchman | Mill | W | 7815 | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | George | Nephew | | | M | W | 6 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Frank | Nephew | | | M | W | 4 8/12 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Ira | Nephew | | | M | W | 2 6/12 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 70 |
| 71 | 1711 | 180 | 215 | Harmon Frank | Head | | O | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Mill | W | 9887 | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Marion | Niece | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At School | | W | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Catherine | Niece | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At School | | W | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Frank Jr | Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Marion | Son | | | F | W | 6 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Charles | Son | | | M | W | 4 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Marion | Son | | | M | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 6 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | [illegible] | | | | M | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | 1010 | 181 | 216 | Leaphart Charles | Head | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Merchant | Dept Store | W | 7815 | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Addie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Clelia | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Stenographer | Office | W | 9917 | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Edward | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | At School | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Charles | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | At School | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Rosabelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | At School | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Edwina | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | At School | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | At School | | | | 89 |
| 90 | 1011 | 182 | 217 | Donalds Willie | Head | | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Blacksmith | Shop | W | 7136 | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Ivan | Nephew | | | M | | 2 | | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 92 |
| 93 | 1014 | 183 | 218 | Morgan Will | Head | | | M | W | 62 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Auto Repair | W | 3622 | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Ida | Wife | | | F | | 58 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Virgin | Niece | | | F | | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | [illegible] | | | | M | | 5 | | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 96 |
| 97 | 1015 | 184 | 219 | Meeler Richard | Head | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Home Repair | W | 9887 | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Mamie | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Lillie | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 100 |

Walton Way

Grand Blvd

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 [Insert proper home unit, such, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 197 [D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper home unit, such, name of town, township, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 99
SHEET NO. 10 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 |
| 1 | 1018 | 184 | 219 | Mosley Naomi | Servant | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Myrtle | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Edward | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Susanna | Lodger | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 1115 | 185 | 220 | Williams Henry | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | Farm Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | 1118 |
| 6 | | | | Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Lawrence | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 1102 | 186 | 221 | Lakeman John | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | 994 |
| 10 | | | | Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Lillian | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Irene | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Arthur | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Lola | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 1106 | 187 | 222 | Morehead Will | Head | | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Mill Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | 1140 |
| 16 | | | | Hattie | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Vera | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Irene | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 1107 | 188 | 223 | Wolfe Clara | Head | | | F | W | 40 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Keeps House | | | | | | | | | | | 802 |
| 22 | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 794 |
| 24 | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Edna | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Jones Robert | Head | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 378 |
| 30 | | | | Lucile | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 1134 | 189 | 224 | Cook Jack | Head | | M | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 984 |
| 34 | | | | Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Jack | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Mary | Niece | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Laura | Niece | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Emma | Mother | | | F | W | 65 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Lemons Thomas | Head | | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | 674 |
| 41 | 1124 | 190 | 225 | Arnold James | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | 522 |
| 42 | | | | Jessie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 674 |
| 43 | | | | Ella | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Operator Telephone | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Study Works | | | | | | | | | | | 454 |
| 45 | | | | Georgia | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Study Works | | | | | | | | | | | 472 |
| 46 | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 1138 | 191 | 227 | Jones Virginia | Head | O | I | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Carpenter | | | | | | | | | | | 148 |
| 48 | | | | Liberta | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 1140 | 192 | 228 | Nelson Curtis | Head | R | M | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | 654 |
| 50 | | | | Sarah | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1267 Franklin Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

D—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—578)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79
SHEET NO. 10 B

0951

J. D'Antignac ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of person in family | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or working on own account | Whether out of work on April 15, 1920 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| 1140 | 197 | 218 | Nelson Hilda | head | | | F | W | 6 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | None | | | | 51 |
| | | | Curtis jr | son | | | M | W | 4 10/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | Jesse | son | | | M | W | 1 10/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | None | | | | 53 |
| 1145 | 198 | 224 | Rowan Ina M | head | R | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | yes | N Carolina | | N Carolina | | N Carolina | | yes | Weaver Cotton Mill | Cotton Mill | W | | 54 44 |
| | | | Ruth | dau | | | M | W | 16 | | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | N Carolina | | N Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Lumber Company | W | | 55 91 |
| 1148 | 199 | 220 | Mancil W Murphy | head | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | yes | Carpenter | Odd work | W | | 56 14 |
| | | | Lola | wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 57 |
| | | | Evelyn | daughter | | | F | W | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 58 |
| | | | Bonnie Leonard | children | | | M | W | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 59 |
| 1216 | 194 | 220 | Forbus James | head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Home | W | | 60 140 |
| | | | Mamie | wife | | | F | W | 2 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 61 |
| 1154 | 195 | 221 | Gay Marion | head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | Georgia | | yes | Merchant | Flour Feed | W | | 62 75 |
| | | | Ruth | daughter | | | F | W | 11 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| | | | Helen | Waiter | | | F | W | 12 | | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 1213 | 196 | 233 | Wade [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 35 |
| | | | Thomas | son | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| | | | Ina | daughter | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| | | | Nixon Wade | mother-in-law | | | | | 4 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 95 |
| | | | Nixon [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| | | | Newton [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | 24 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 356 |
| 1211 | 197 | 234 | Jones Marion | head | R | | | | 43 | W | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 71 960 |
| | | | Barbara Nixon | [illegible] | R | | F | W | 20 | W | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 72 322 |
| | | | Wade | [illegible] | R | | M | W | 1 2/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| | | | Johnson Hilda | boarder | R | | M | W | 1 | W | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 74 306 |
| 1205 | 198 | 235 | Freeman [illegible] | head | | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | | Cotton Mill | | W | | 75 720 |
| | | | [illegible] | wife | | | F | W | 8 | M | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | Domestic | W | | 76 92 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 1141 | 199 | 236 | Ferguson [illegible] | head | R | | M | W | 66 | M | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 78 |
| | | | [illegible] | wife | | | F | W | 65 | M | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 79 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 80 572 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 1137 | 203 | 241 | Freeman Frank | [illegible] | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 82 |
| | | | Nadine | wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | W | | 83 566 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 4 11/12 | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 84 |
| | | | John | son | | | M | | 2 10/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 85 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 1 10/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 86 |
| 1131 | 201 | 240 | Cain Rhoda | head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | W | | 87 621 |
| | | | Iona | wife | | | F | W | 3 | M | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 88 |
| | | | Frank | father-in-law | | | M | W | 1 | W | No | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 89 |
| 1132 | 202 | 241 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | OF | M | W | 10 | M | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 90 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | W | | 91 835 |
| | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 1103 | 203 | 242 | Hammond Frank | [illegible] | O | M | M | W | 2 | M | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 93 729 |
| | | | Hilda | wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 94 |
| | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | F | W | 1 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 95 |
| 1012 | 204 | 243 | Fleming Samuel | head | O | F | M | W | 28 | W | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | Carpenter | Wood Work | W | | 96 72 |
| | | | Elizabeth | daughter | | | F | W | 10 | | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Operator | Telephone | W | | 97 674 |
| 1003 | 205 | 245 | Lundy Frank | head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | Watchman | Railroad | W | | 98 [illegible] |
| | | | Mary | wife | | | F | W | 3 | M | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 99 |
| | | | Henry jr | son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia Dist 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION XX

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

198

[D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Ga
WARD OF CITY 5
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42
SHEET NO. 11
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF Jan 1920.
J. J. D. Greene ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 1001 | 206 | 246 | Corley Harvey | Head | | | M | W | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Addi | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Theo | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | No | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Howard | Son | | | M | W | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Hollman | Nephew | | | M | W | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Emmett | Niece | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 1002 | 207 | 247 | Johnson Simon | Head | | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | F | | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | M | W | 4/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | 248 | | | | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | 249 | | | | | M | W | 19 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | F | W | 1 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | M | W | 2/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 1004 | 208 | 250 | | | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | 251 | | | | | M | W | 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | W | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 1005 | 209 | 252 | | | | | M | W | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | 10/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | 253 | | | | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | W | 20 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 1006 | 210 | 254 | | | | | M | W | 4 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | W | 4 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 1007 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 919 | 138 | 166 | Cleary Hubert | Brother | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Robertson st | Boarder | | | M | W | 30 | W | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | Three unit residences West #74 of City limits | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1 856
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9 148
10
11
12
13 148
14
15
16 149
17
18 148
19 708
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27 588
28
29 708
30
31 791
32
33
34 797
35 1035
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

STATE _____
COUNTY _____

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—976]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920.

_____ ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling, in numerical order. | Number of farm, in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation. | Number of family, in order of visitation. | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker or unpaid family worker. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 District Militia
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Ga City
WARD OF CITY 5th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs W. R. McDonald ENUMERATOR.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 100
SHEET NO.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Street, avenue, or road | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm, in order of visitation | Number of family, in order of visitation | | | Owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Winchell St. | 1516 | 1 | 1 | Goettelmin, E. A. | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Manager | Furniture Co | Emp | 1 763 |
| | | | | ——— Beatrice | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | So. Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | None | | | 2 |
| | | | | ——— Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | X | None | | | 3 |
| | | | | ——— Josephine | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | X | None | | | 4 |
| | 1520 | 2 | 2 | Webster, C. C. | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | So. Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | Superintendent | Mill | Emp | 5 368 |
| | | | | ——— Iva | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | 6 |
| | | | | ——— Charles | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | 120 | X | X | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | X | None | | | 7 |
| | 1524 | 3 | 3 | [illegible] | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 36 | M | | | | ?? | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Teamster | Furniture Factory | Emp | 8 028 |
| | | | | ——— Carrie | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | X | None | | | 9 |
| | | | | ——— Sue Walker | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | X | None | | | 10 |
| | 1528 | 4 | 4 | Cooper, E. B. | Head | R | | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | 11 |
| | | | | ——— Leslie | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | 12 |
| | | | | ——— Junius M | Son | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Clerk | Dry goods Store | Emp | 13 709 |
| | | | | ——— Eva B. | Daughter | | | F | W | 39 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Teller | Shipping Point | | 1 14 478 |
| | | | | ——— Irma R | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | [illegible] | [illegible] | Emp | 15 707 |
| | | | | ——— George B | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Utility Man | Rail Road | Emp | 16 694 |
| | | | | ——— Junie Lou | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | 17 |
| | 1532 | 5 | 5 | Campbell, R. L. | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 75 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | X | Professor | Paine College | Emp | 18 740 |
| | | | | ——— Fannie | Wife | | | F | W | 70 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Musical Teacher | Home | OA | 19 952 |
| | | | | ——— R. W. | Son | | | M | W | 44 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | X | School Trustee | Public School | Emp | 20 962 |
| | | | | ——— Annie E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 42 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | X | School Teacher | Public School | Emp | 21 962 |
| | | | | ——— Lula | Daughter | | | F | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | X | None | | | 22 |
| | X | 5 | 6 | Hall, W. H. | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Travelling Salesman | Groceries Co | Emp | 23 718 |
| | | | | ——— Bertha | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | 24 |
| | | | | ——— Harriett | Daughter | | | F | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | 25 |
| | 1534 | 6 | 7 | Buel Baynes Taggle | Head | O | M | M | W | 32 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Sales reader | Soft drink | Emp | 26 791 |
| | | | | ——— Joe Taggle | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Clerk | Soft drink | Emp | 27 994 |
| | | | | ——— Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | 28 |
| | X | 6 | 8 | Hornby, J. C. | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Clerk | Dept Store | Emp | 29 707 |
| | | | | ——— [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Stenographer | Office | Emp | 30 999 |
| | 1538 | 7 | 9 | Pritchard, Paul B. | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | Machinist | Railroad Shop | Emp | 31 962 |
| | | | | ——— Jessie E. | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | X | None | | | 32 |
| | | | | ——— Mary M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | X | None | | | 33 |
| | | | | ——— Paul B. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | X | None | | | 34 |
| | | | | ——— Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | X | None | | | 35 |
| | | | | ——— Ralph | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | X | None | | | 36 |
| | | | | ——— Martha | Daughter | | | F | W | 6/12 | S | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | X | None | | | 37 |
| | 1540 | 8 | 10 | McGinty, Charlie | Head | W | 7 | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Engineer | Railroad | Emp | 38 644 |
| | | | | ——— Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | 39 |
| | | | | ——— Edward | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | 40 |
| | | | | ——— Hubert | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | 41 |
| | 1542 | 9 | 11 | Radford, W. S. | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | Judge | Judicial Court | | 42 950 |
| | | | | ——— Lizzie | Wife | | | F | W | 59 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | Teacher | Public School | Emp | 43 962 |
| | | | | ——— Arthur | Daughter | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | Stenographer | Red Cross | Emp | 44 999 |
| | | | | ——— Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | Teacher | Public School | Emp | 45 962 |
| | | | | ——— Josie Allen | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | Secretary | Red Cross | Emp | 46 999 |
| | | | | ——— Wilma | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | Teacher | Public School | Emp | 47 962 |
| | | | | ——— Stanley | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | None | | | 48 |
| | 1544 | 10 | 12 | Hayes, J. C. | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | X | Estimator | Lumber Co | Emp | 49 |
| | | | | ——— Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Georgia
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. L. P. McCovers ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 129
SHEET No. 1 B
WARD OF CITY 5th Ward.

Uninted States Census - Richmond County, Georgia - Augusta Ward 5 - Enumeration District 129 - Sheet 1B

| PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or worker on own account, or working for wages | Farm schedule line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Salina | Daughter | O | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | None | | | |
| Jan | 5 | 1920 | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | None | | | |
| | | | | John Edwards | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | None | | | |
| 1268 | 11 | 13 | | Thompson, Mary | Head | R | | F | W | 41 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Otis | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Clerk | Railroad Office | Emp. | 994 |
| | | | | ——— Irene | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Clerk | Railroad Office | Emp. | 994 |
| 1270 | 12 | 14 | | Barnes, Wm. M. | Head | O | F | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Store keeper | Grocery Store | O.A. | 967 |
| | | | | ——— Lena | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Store keeper | Grocery Store | O.A. | 967 |
| 1271 | 13 | 15 | | Horne, H. M. | Head | O | F | M | W | 45 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Electrician | Power House | Emp. | 159 |
| | | | | ——— Rock Lee | Daughter | D | F | F | W | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Frank | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | |
| 1272 | 14 | 16 | | Ward, F. W | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Conductor | | | 634 |
| | | | | ——— Myra | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Edie | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | |
| 1273 | 15 | 17 | | Dawson, Leslie C. | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | Rhode Island | | Massachusetts | | Mechanic | Automobile Shop | Pr. | 878 |
| | | | | ——— Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Clara May | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Pennsylvania | | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Leslie Junette | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Pennsylvania | | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | None | | | |
| 1274 | 16 | 18 | | McElmurray, Eggie | Head | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Davis, Ida | Daughter | | | F | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laundry | Laundry | Emp. | |
| | | | | Davis, Gregg | Son-in-law | | | M | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Chauffeur | Auto | Emp. | 378 |
| 1275 | 17 | 19 | | Johnson, Ed | Head | R | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Steel worker | City | Emp. | 621 |
| | | | | ——— Matilda | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laundress | At Home | O.A. | 922 |
| | | | | Simmons, Eliza | Servant | | | F | B | 21 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laundress | At Home | O.A. | 922 |
| 1276 | 18 | 20 | | Barrett, Jesse | Head | R | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Truck driver | Produce | O.A. | 770 |
| | | | | Barrett, Pearl | Wife | | | F | B | | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laundress | At Home | O.A. | 722 |
| | | | | Brown, Minnie Lou | Roomer | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laundress | At Home | O.A. | 922 |
| | | | | ——— Hattie May | Roomer | | | F | B | 2 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Laundress | At Home | Emp. | |
| 1277 | 19 | 21 | | Mitchell, Capt | Head | R | | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Jennie | Wife | | | F | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Teacher | Public School | Emp. | 468 |
| | | | | ——— Elvidge | Daughter | | | F | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| 1278 | 20 | 22 | | Brown, Ely | Head | R | | M | B | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Millhand | Cotton Mill | Emp. | 928 |
| | | | | ——— Lucy | Wife | | | F | B | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Pearl | | | | F | B | 6/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | |
| | 20 | 23 | | Hendricks, C. F. | Head | O | F | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Millhand | Cotton Mill | Emp. | 879 |
| | | | | ——— Idonia | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Bertrice | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Electrician | Mining | O.A. | 767 |
| | | | | ——— Willie | Daughter | S | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Leroy | Daughter | S | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Miner | Mine | Emp. | 767 |
| | | | | ——— Luther | Son | S | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Winifred | Daughter | S | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Irene | Daughter | S | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | |
| | 20 | 24 | | Murphy, Minnie Lee | Head | R | | F | W | 45 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Johnson | Son | | | M | W | 12 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Electrician | Electric Co. | Emp. | 996 |
| | | | | ——— William | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | |
| | 20 | 25 | | Dennis, James B | Head | O | M | M | W | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | |
| | | | | Parks, Martha | Sister | | | F | W | 28 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Barber | Barber Shop | Emp. | 910 |
| | | | | ——— Margaret | Niece | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | |
| | 20 | 26 | | Nichols, Thomas | Head | R | | M | W | 65 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Contractor | Own Home | Emp. | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 District, Militia
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 200 [D1—9-20]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Georgia City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF January 1920. Wm W.R. McDonald ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 190
WARD OF CITY 6th
SHEET NO. 21 A

2501
587

Centralia Ave. Third Ward
Fifteenth Street

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | |
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm (F) or house (H) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | X | 20 | 27 | Smith, Annie | Head | R | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Private Family | At Home | | |
| | 276 | 21 | 28 | McCann, R Jr | Lodger | | | M | W | 9 | | | | | Yes | Yes | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | X | Minister | Community Church | Pas. | |
| | | | | ——— Cybrisia | Wife | | | F | Mul | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Eva | Daughter | | | F | Mul | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | X | Dress Maker | At Home | PR | |
| | | | | ——— Hattie | Daughter | | | F | Mul | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | X | School Teacher | | | |
| | | | | ——— Rebecca | Granddaughter | | | F | Mul | 7/12 | S | | | | X | X | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | X | None | | | |
| | 1523 | 22 | 29 | Crosline, Wm E. | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | X | Superintendent | Printing Co | Emp | |
| | | | | ——— Sarah | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Wm E. Jr | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | X | Printer Clerk | Ga Railroad | Emp | |
| | 1616 | 23 | 30 | Long, H. Hall | Head | R | | M | Mul | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | X | Engineer | Cotton | Emp | |
| | | | | ——— Ollie | Wife | | | F | Mul | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | X | | | | |
| | 1521 | 24 | 31 | Barker, J. A. | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | X | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Mentzie | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | X | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | X | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Mary Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | X | | | | |
| | X | 25 | 32 | Gibson, D. G. | Head | | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | X | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Lois | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | X | | | | |
| | 1219 | 26 | 33 | Smith, Julia A. | Head | D | F | F | W | 44 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | X | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Nellie | Dau | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | X | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Harry | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | X | None | | | |
| | 1217 | 27 | 34 | Ivers, G. Y. | Head | O | F | M | W | 58 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | Foreman Sewing Room | Bag Factory | OA | |
| | | | | ——— Linda | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | Miller, W. T. | Head | Un | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | X | Common Laborer | Cotton Factory | OA | |
| | | 28 | 35 | ——— Sallie | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | Miller W. T. | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | 1315 | 29 | 36 | Reed, John | Head | O | F | M | W | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Painter Outside | Ice Company | Emp | |
| | | | | ——— Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Harriett | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | | | X | X | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | Young, Louise | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | |
| | 1311 | 30 | 38 | Keogh, E. W. | | | | M | | 72 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Annie | | | | F | | 61 | A | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Jack | | | | M | | 2 | | | | | X | X | | | | | | | | X | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Joyce | | | | F | | 1 | | | | | X | X | | | | | | | | X | | | | |
| | | | | Rees, W. | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | |
| | X | 30 | 39 | Jeffcoat, Emory | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Plumber | Shop | OA | |
| | | | | ——— Zoe | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | 309 | 31 | 39 | Woodward, L. W. | Head | R | | M | W | 56 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | Automobile Dealer | Wholesale & Retail | OA | |
| | | | | ——— Jennie | Wife | | | F | W | 56 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | Tyler Wynona | Daughter | | | F | W | 29 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Wynona Jr | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Marjorie | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 3 7/12 | S | | | | X | X | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Wilbur S. | Grandson | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | Woodward, Mildred | Niece | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | None | | | |
| | 305 | 32 | 40 | Holley, James A | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | Contractor | Holley Contracting Co | OA | |
| | | | | ——— Celia | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | ——— Harry L. | Son | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | X | Contractor | Concrete | Emp | |
| | | | | ——— Lydia M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | X | None | | | |
| | 1313 | 33 | 41 | Ellis, W. O. | Head | R | F | M | W | 71 | M | Yes | Yes | | Yes | Yes | | Canada | | England | English | England | English | X | Engineer | Water Works Co | Emp | |
| | | | | ——— Samantha | Wife | | | F | W | 67 | M | Yes | Yes | | Yes | Yes | | Canada | | England | English | England | English | X | None | | | |
| | X | 33 | 42 | Stillings, Carl B | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Massachusetts | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Cashier | Ga Cotton Co | Emp | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Ga
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs W. R. McDonald ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 100
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY 6th

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Dwelling visit number. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of farm schedule. | Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | If working, put x in proper column. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, Worker, or Own Account. | Whether out of work on April 15, 1920. |
| 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Stallings, Lucy Ellen | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 1241 | 34 | 42 | | Yule, Mallie B. | Head | O | H | F | W | 61 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | " Herbert Yulee | Son | | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | X | Laborer - | City Sanitary | Gen | |
| | | | | " Nancy Hatch | Daughter-in-Law | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | " Mary Mosley | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | X | X | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | " Herbert Goodwyn | Grandson | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | Richards, Ora Vivian | Sister | | | F | W | 46 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | X | None | | | |
| X | 34 | 43 | | Hatch, Mary B. | Head | R | | F | W | 67 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | " Julie | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Stenographer | Telephone Co | Emp | |
| X | 34 | 44 | | Caron, E. H. | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Farmer | | | |
| | | | | " Jessie | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | " O. A. | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Chief Clerk | Office | Emp | |
| | | | | " W. B. | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 1241 | 35 | 45 | | Trowbridge, Clarence | Head | O | H | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Superintendent | Art Mill | Emp | |
| | | | | " Mabel | Wife | O | H | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | " Leonard | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | " Clarence Jr | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | " Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | " Minnie Shields | Daughter-in-Law | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | " Ruth O. | Sister | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 1203 | 36 | 46 | | Gibson, J. E. | Head | O | H | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | [illegible] | Woodmen Sentinels | Org | |
| | | | | " Martha | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | " George H. | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | " Jack E. Jr | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | " Wm. H. | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | " John O. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 1516 | 37 | 47 | | Dorsey, J. M. | Head | O | H | M | W | 58 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | X | Engineer | Dining Room | Emp | |
| | | | | " Carrie J. | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | " Eugene | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | " Dempsey | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | X | [illegible] | Office | Emp | |
| 1838 | 38 | 48 | | Livingston, Julian | Head | O | M | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Train Watch | Depot | Emp | |
| | | | | " Lena | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | " [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 1932 | 39 | 49 | | Wiggins, Carrie L. | Head | | W | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | X | Blacksmith | Shop | Emp | |
| | | | | " Lena | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| 1325 | 40 | 51 | | Brickie, John F. | [illegible] | | H | M | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | X | [illegible] | Engine Shop | Emp | |
| | | | | " Alice | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | " Hyalma | [illegible] | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | X | None | | | |
| X | 41 | 51 | | Bonner, Louis E. | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | [illegible] | Private Nursing | Self | |
| 1224 | 42 | 52 | | Chandler, A. E. | Head | O | H | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | X | Conductor | Railroad | Emp | |
| | | | | " Hermione | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | " Hettie | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | " Grace | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | " Tom | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | " Nellie | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | X | None | | | |
| | | | Rhodes | Ed. Y. | Father-in-law | | | M | W | 65 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | X | Flagman | Railroad | Emp | |
| | | | | " John | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 42 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Clerk | Dept. Store | Emp | |
| 1320 | 43 | 53 | | Raburn, J. S. | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Car Inspector | Railroad | Emp | |
| | | | | " Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | " Lena | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |

Ward of Park Avenue. Augusta St. Augusta Ga.

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond Co.
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 12th Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

201

[D1—978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Ga City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5- DAY OF June 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 100
SHEET NO. 3 A
WARD OF CITY 5th
2609
Mrs W.R. McDonald ENUMERATOR
5987

Ninth Census. United States.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of each dwelling-house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Stanard O.K. | Boarder | | | M | W | 45 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | X | Salesman Co | Railroad | Emp | | 1 |
| | 1316 | 45 | 54 | Livingood H.A. | Head | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Foreman Shop | Railroad | Emp | | 2 |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | | 3 |
| | 1310 | 43 | 55 | McCollum Roy E | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | X | Retail Grocer | Grocery Store | Prop | | 4 |
| | | | | Ora | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | | 5 |
| | | | | Roy E Jr | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | X | X | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | | 6 |
| | 1315 | 46 | 56 | Johnson J.C. | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Fireman | Railroad | Emp | | 7 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | X | None | | | | 8 |
| | | | | Buck L.C | Boarder | | | M | W | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | X | Fireman | Railroad | Emp | | 9 |
| | | | | Chelsea | Boarder | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Kentucky | | X | Waitress | Restaurant | Emp | | 10 |
| | 1306 | 47 | 57 | Thayer M.J. | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | X | Waitress | Restaurant | Emp | | 11 |
| | | | | Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | X | Waitress | Restaurant | Emp | | 12 |
| | | | | Minnie | Niece | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | | 13 |
| | 1302 | 48 | 58 | Wiggins R.M. | Head | R | M | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Brick mason | Contractor | Emp | | 14 |
| | | | | Ruby | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | | 15 |
| | | | | Robert M. | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | | 16 |
| | | | | Charles | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | | 17 |
| | | | | Harriet | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | | 18 |
| | | | | Jesse | Nephew | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | | 19 |
| | 1326 | 49 | 59 | Avery C.A. | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Salesman | Wholesale Grocery | Emp | | 20 |
| | | | | Mattie | Wife | R | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | None | | | | 21 |
| | | | | C.A. Jr | Son | | | M | W | 4 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | X | None | | | | 22 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | None | | | | 23 |
| | 1324 | 50 | 60 | West E.J. | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Engineer | Railroad | Emp | | 24 |
| | | | | Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | | 25 |
| | | | | George L. | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Fireman | Railroad | Emp | | 26 |
| | | | | Ora Irene | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Telephone Op. | Telephone Co. | Emp | | 27 |
| | 1212 | 51 | 61 | Miller E.W. | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | X | Salesman | Wholesale Grocery | Emp | | 28 |
| | | | | Nellie | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | X | None | | | | 29 |
| | | | | E.D. Jr | Son | | | M | W | 3 5 | S | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | X | None | | | | 30 |
| | | | | Rachael | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 7 | S | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | X | None | | | | 31 |
| | 1320 | 52 | 62 | Bridges H.H. | Head | O | 4 | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Mgr Cleaning | French Dry Cleaning | Prop | | 32 |
| | | | | Maud | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Mgr Cleaning | French Dry Cleaning | Prop | | 33 |
| | 1307 | 53 | 63 | Thomas F.E. | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Conductor | Railroad | Emp | | 34 |
| | | | | Bessie | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | | 35 |
| | | | | Dewby Bevor | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Clerk | Printing Concern | Emp | | 36 |
| | | | | James M. | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | | 37 |
| | | | | Mann Wm Albert | Boarder | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Switchman | Railroad | Emp | | 38 |
| | 1313 | 54 | 64 | Andrews R.R. | Head | R | 4 | M | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Carpenter Asst | Depot | Emp | | 39 |
| | | | | Paynette | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | | 40 |
| | | | | Queen Estelle | Brother in law | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | | 41 |
| | 1319 | 55 | 65 | Speaks S.A. | Head | R | | M | W | 71 | M | | | | | [illegible] | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | X | None | | | | 42 |
| | | | | Ada | Wife | | | F | [illegible] | 70 | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | Louisiana | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | | 43 |
| | | | | Ada | Daughter | | | F | [illegible] | 2 | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | | 44 |
| | 1321 | 56 | 66 | Shockley G.P | Head | W | | M | W | 74 | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Retired Farmer | Farm | Emp | 732 | 45 |
| | | | | Maggie | Wife | | | F | W | 74 | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | Saleslady | 10 cent Store | | 791 | 46 |
| | | | | Lewis Arvid | Step Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | None | | | | 47 |
| | | | | Grace | Step Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | None | | | | 48 |
| | 1317 | 57 | 67 | McDonald W.R. | Head | R | | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Foreman | Railroad | Emp | 850 | 49 |
| | | | | Josephine | Wife | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | X | Saleslady | Ladies Store | Emp | 851 | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Georgia City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs K. P. McDonald ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 100
SHEET NO. 3 B
WARD OF CITY 5th
5930

Hyllcastle Street
Magdalen Road

| Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation | Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation | Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Personal description: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States | Citizenship: Naturalized or alien | Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization | Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Education: Whether able to read | Education: Whether able to write | Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth | Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue | Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth | Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue | Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth | Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | Occupation: Whether employer, salesman, or wage earner, or working on own account | Occupation: Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Census day) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | Alexander | Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | | | | | X | | | | | 51 |
| | | | Josephine | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | | | | | | X | X | Georgia | | | | | | X | | | | | 52 |
| | | | Mabel | Niece | | | F | W | 6 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | | | | | X | None | | | | 53 |
| | | | Elodie | Niece | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | | | | | X | None | | | | 54 |
| 1627 | 58 | 69 | Gardner, E. F. | Head | | | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | X | Cotton Loom | | | 704 | 55 |
| | | | Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | X | None | | | | 56 |
| 1521 | 69 | 69 | Dick, Sallie | Head | | P | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | | 57 |
| X | 69 | 70 | Grubbs, Robert | Head | | R | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Engineer | Railroad | Emp | 034 | 58 |
| | | | Christine | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | | 59 |
| | | | Christine | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | Sgl | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Stenographer | Light Industry | Emp | 999 | 60 |
| 1017 | 61 | 71 | Dykes, A. E. | Head | | R | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | Foreman | Railroad Co. | Emp | 751 | 61 |
| | | | Nettie Mays | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | X | None | | | | 62 |
| | | | Lochie Mays | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | X | None | | | | 63 |
| 1213 | 61 | 72 | Alston, A. A. | Head | | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Telegraphist | Railroad | Emp | 672 | 64 |
| | | | Lucia | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | | 65 |
| | | | Howard | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | | 66 |
| | | | Marion | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | | 67 |
| | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | | 68 |
| | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | | 69 |
| | | | Davis, M. F. | Housekeeper | | | F | W | 62 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | | 70 |
| 1511 | 62 | 73 | Odom, Julia Mont | Head | | O | F | W | 56 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | None | | | 716 | 71 |
| 1569 | 63 | 74 | Cloud, J. M. | Head | | R | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Watchman | Cotton Press Co. | Emp | 791 | 72 |
| | | | Juanita | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | | 73 |
| | | | J. M. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 6/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | | 74 |
| X | 63 | 75 | King, J. L. | Head | | R | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Machinist | Locomotive Wks. | Emp | 791 | 75 |
| | | | Carrie | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Saleslady | Dept. Store | Emp | 791 | 76 |
| 1349 | 64 | 76 | Montgomery, W. | Head | | | M | W | 71 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Conductor | Railroad | Emp | 634 | 77 |
| | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | X | None | | | | 78 |
| 1345½ | 65 | 77 | Simmons, N. F. | Head | | R | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | X | Conductor | | | 634 | 79 |
| | | | Julia | Niece | | | F | W | 2 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | X | None | | | | 80 |
| | | | Bryant | Nephew | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | X | None | | | | 81 |
| 1339 | 66 | 78 | Reid, Isaac E. | Head | | R | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | X | Conductor | Railroad | Emp | 634 | 82 |
| | | | Mamie P. | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | | 83 |
| | | | Isaac E. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | X | None | | | | 84 |
| | | | Charles | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | X | None | | | | 85 |
| | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | X | None | | | | 86 |
| 1337 | 67 | 79 | Thompson, J. R. | Head | | R | M | [illegible] | 24 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | X | Yard Conductor | Railroad | Emp | 634 | 87 |
| | | | Frances | Wife | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | X | None | | | | 88 |
| | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | X | None | | | | 89 |
| X | 67 | 80 | Cockron, Elijah | Head | | R | M | W | 80 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | X | Foreman | Railroad Co. | Emp | 179 | 90 |
| | | | Julia | Mother | | | F | W | 85 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | X | None | | | | 91 |
| 1335 | 68 | 81 | Katz, J. H. | Head | | O | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | Retail Merchant | Furniture Store | Emp | 063 | 92 |
| | | | Ondinille | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | | 93 |
| | | | Sheets, J. L. | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Practicing Physician | Medical Profession | Emp | 709 | 94 |
| | | | Alice | Brother-in-law | | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | | 95 |
| | | | R. L. | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 34 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Retail Merchant | Furniture Store | Emp | 763 | 96 |
| | | | Orrell, Lottie | Nurse | | | F | W | 40 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | X | Nurse | | | | 97 |
| 134 | 69 | 82 | Kitchen, J. G. | Head | | O | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Yard Master | Railroad | Emp | 634 | 98 |
| | | | Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Stenographer | Dry Goods | Emp | 767 | 99 |
| | | | C. A. | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Y | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 202 (D1—878)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. N. R. McDonnell ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 16
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 100
SHEET NO. 4 A
WARD OF CITY 5th

Crescent Ct. Grand Ave. Grand St. Grand Ave. Grand St. Grand Ave. Grand St

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION Paine College 99th 100 inclusive

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Ga City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. Thos W. B. McDowell ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 100
WARD OF CITY 5th
SHEET No. 4 B

Laurel St.

| PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of inhabitants in this family | Number of farm (if any) | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE: Home owned (O) or rented (R) | TENURE: Farm owned (O) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D) | CITIZENSHIP: Year of naturalization | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, whether before or after war | EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Can read | Can write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Farm schedule No. | OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe peddler, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION: Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O) | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | Value or monthly rental | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | | | | |
| | | | | Kerns, Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | 1887 | Ind | Ga | | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | " Mary Anna | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | | None | | | | | 52 |
| 131 | 82 | 96 | | Latimer, A. D. | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | " Leo | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Dentist | Contract | Own | O | 6000 | 54 |
| | | | | " Olga | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | " Dick | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Dida Jordan | 1 | | | 7500 | 56 |
| 131 | 83 | 97 | | Langston, W. W. | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Lawyer | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | " Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Freeman | Railroad Yd. | Emp. | W | 6000 | 58 |
| | | | | " Marguerite | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | " M. R. | Mother | | | F | W | 69 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | Humphries, Lanza | Mother in Law | | | F | W | 64 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 61 |
| 132 | 84 | 98 | | Rahnke, William | Head | O | M | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Store Manager | Wholesale Store | Emp. | W | 7500 | 62 |
| | | | | " Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Stenographer | Railroad Yard | Emp. | W | 900 | 63 |
| | | | | " Charles B | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | " William Jr | Son | | | M | W | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | Wharton, Charles T | Father in Law | | | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | " Mary | Mother in Law | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 67 |
| 132 | 85 | 99 | | Williams, Fred | Head | O | F | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | " Margaret | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 69 |
| | | | | " Fred Jr | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | " Pedie Pearl | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 71 |
| 132 | 86 | 100 | | Longs, Jno M. | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | " Willie May | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Foreman | Tin Shop | Emp. | W | 600 | 73 |
| | | | | " Embrey | Son | | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | " Hazel | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Sales woman | Dept Store | Emp. | W | 720 | 75 |
| | | | | " Margie | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Stenographer | Office | Emp. | W | 999 | 76 |
| | | | | " Watson | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Stenographer | Office | Emp. | W | 999 | 77 |
| 132 | 87 | 101 | | Kent, L. L. | Head | O | F | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | " Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Wholesale Grocer | Emp. | W | 7500 | 79 |
| | | | | " Charles | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | " Warren | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer | U. S. Navy | Emp. | W | 1200 | 81 |
| | | | | " Whitehead | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Ry. Co. | Emp. | W | 990 | 82 |
| | | | | " Irene | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | " Louis | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 84 |
| 132 | 88 | 102 | | Zachary, H. D. | Head | O | F | M | W | 32 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Electrician | City | Emp. | W | 1500 | 85 |
| | | | | Dupont, Tyrion | Niece | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | 86 |
| 132 | 89 | 103 | | Brannen, J. W. | Head | O | F | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Fireman | Fire Dept. | Emp. | W | 765 | 87 |
| | | | | " Virginia | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | " Sarah | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Teacher | | | | 962 | 89 |
| | | | | " Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | " Annie Lee | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | " Georgia | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 92 |
| 133 | 90 | 104 | | Daniel, Wm Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 75 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farmhand | Farm | Emp. | W | 912 | 93 |
| | | | | " Lou | Wife | | | F | B | 70 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | | | R | 9000 | 94 |
| | | | | " Wm | Son | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farm Laborer | Farm | Emp. | W | 912 | 95 |
| 133 | 92 | 106 | | Low, James | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Dirt Yard | Emp. | W | 356 | 96 |
| | | | | " Harriett | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | | | R | 9000 | 97 |
| | | | | " Angus | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 98 |
| 1 | 92 | 106 | | Berta, Albert Lincoln | Brother | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | President | College | Emp. | W | 9000 | 99 |
| | | | | " Catherine | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | | None | | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 District
NAME OF INSTITUTION Paine College 1235 Fifteenth Street

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 203 [21—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Ga. City.
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs W. R. McDonald ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 160
SHEET No. 5 A
WARD OF CITY 5th
2801
54/84

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in city or town) | Farm, place, or R.F.D. number | Number of family in order of visitation | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of naturalization. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| In Municipality | | | | Chisholm, P. A. | Teacher | | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Teacher | Paine College | Emp. | 1 |
| | | | | Jones, M. Armand | Teacher | | | M | Mul | 43 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Teacher | Paine College | Emp. | 2 |
| | | | | Hermyne | Dependent | | | F | Mul | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | Gwendolyn | Dependent | | | F | Mul | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | Hendricks, Houston T. | Student | | | M | Mul | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | McLendon, R. C. | Student | | | M | B | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | Tennessee | | Maryland | | X | Minister | | | |
| | | | | Sewell, A. J. | Student | | | M | B | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Minister | | | |
| | | | | Wilson, J. H. | Student | | | M | Mul | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | Chapman, C. C. | Student | | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | | Alabama | | X | None | | | |
| | | | | Rockwell, Paul V. | Farm Hand | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | X | Farm Hand | Paine College | Emp. | 10 012 |
| | | | | Johnson, Adam Scott | Janitor | | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Janitor | Paine College | Emp. | 11 919 |
| | | | | Ellis, Addie | Housekeeper | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | House Keeper | Paine College | Emp. | 12 916 |
| | | | | Kendrick, J. A. | Farm Hand | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | Farm Hand | Paine College | Emp. | 13 012 |
| | | | | Johnston, Nina Pell | Student | | | F | Mu | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | X | None | | | 14 |
| | | | | Hay, Peter P. | Student | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | 15 |
| | | | | Baker, Mary Lee | Student | | | F | B | 14 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | X | None | | | 16 |
| | | | | Here ends the enumeration of ward 5 - 1269 District, Enumerated 8-20, by the City of Augusta. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

STATE _____
COUNTY _____

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(24—276)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ (Insert proper name and title, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, municipality, ward, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ (Insert proper name and title, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the floor on which the enumeration occurs. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Dwelling house, in order of visitation. | Number assigned to dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number assigned to family in order of visitation. | Place of abode (family) not in regular dwelling house. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Males. | Females. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, proprietor, manager, or salaried employee. | Wage earner, salary, or family worker. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |

STATE Georgia COUNTY Richmond TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1209 Militia District NAME OF INSTITUTION

Returned Population of 1209 Militia District 119- M.G.J. C.S.S. 4/8/20

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 201 [D1–97B]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 101 SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City WARD OF CITY 5th

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. William A Tabb ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | | |
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of this person in the family. | Number of this person in the family. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Year of arrival in U.S. | Whether naturalized or alien. | Occupation. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or own account worker. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| 1534 | 1 | 1 | Wilson Henry T | Head | R | | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | English | England | English | France | French | | yes | Draftsman | Tank Salad | W | |
| | | | Emily | Wife | | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | North Caro | | Florida | | Florida | | | yes | None | | | |
| 1536 | 2 | 2 | Gardner William S | Head | | 10 | F | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | yes | Broker | Cotton Exc | | |
| | | | Louise | Wife | | | | F | W | 58 | M | | 54 | | | yes | yes | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | James | Son | | | | M | W | 31 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | New Jersey | | | yes | Cotton Checker | Cotton Fr | W | |
| | | | Stokes Allen | Servant | | | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| | | | Addie E | Servant | | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | no | no | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 1610 | 3 | 3 | Wilkinson Joseph R | Head | | 10 | F | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | yes | Mail Carrier | Rural Rd | W | |
| | | | Edna | Wife | | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Nelson William J | Father-in-law | | | | M | W | 84 | M | 1855 | Na | 1855 | | yes | yes | [illegible] | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | | yes | None | | | |
| 1614 | 4 | 4 | Allen Joe W | Head | R | | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | yes | Lawn Inspector | Railroad | W | |
| | | | Flonie | Wife | | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Louisiana | | France | French | France | French | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Leland W | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Illinois | | Alabama | | Louisiana | | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Joseph W | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Illinois | | Alabama | | Louisiana | | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Edward K | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Illinois | | Alabama | | Louisiana | | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Lester B | Son | | | | M | W | 4 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Louisiana | | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Earl C | Son | | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Louisiana | | | yes | None | | | |
| 1782 | 5 | 5 | Wilkowsky John | Head | | 10 | F | M | W | 62 | M | 1876 | Na | 1887 | | yes | no | Poland | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | | yes | Repair Painter | Own shop | O | |
| | | | Minnie | Wife | | | | F | W | 57 | M | 1878 | Na | 1901 | | yes | yes | Austria | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Arpert | Son | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Illinois | | Poland | German | Austria | German | | yes | Clerk | Shoe store | W | |
| | | | Adolph | Son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Illinois | | Germany | German | Germany | German | | yes | Clerk | Express | W | |
| 1740 | 6 | 6 | Scott Alpin H | Head | R | | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | | yes | Engineer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | Lula | Wife | | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | yes | None | | | |
| 1810 | 7 | 7 | Monteriff John R | Head | | 10 | F | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | yes | Time Keeper | Cotton Fac | | |
| | | | Hannie | Wife | | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Merle | Daughter | | | | F | W | 29 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | yes | Cashier | Dry Goods | | |
| | | | Robert L | Son | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | yes | Mechanic | Cotton Fac | | |
| | | | Elma W | Daughter | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Erie M | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | John O | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Marvin M | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | yes | None | | | |
| 1818 | 8 | 8 | Glover Charles E | Head | O | 7 | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | yes | Contractor | Roads | [illegible] | |
| | | | Mary M | Wife | | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Harbert L | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Claudia B | Daughter | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Gettig M | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Ernest L | Son | | | | M | W | 3 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | | yes | None | | | |
| 1844 | 9 | 9 | Shelton Robert F | Head | R | | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | yes | Foreman | Section gang | W | |
| | | | Mary | Wife | | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Givens Mary E | Mother-in-law | | | | F | W | 75 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Malone Walter J | Boarder | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | yes | Bookkeeper | Railroad | W | |
| | | | Patterson Fred | Boarder | | | | M | W | 34 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | yes | Time Keeper | Railroad | W | |
| | | | Grayson John | Boarder | | | | M | W | 45 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | South Carolina | | Texas | | | yes | Machinist | Railroad | W | |
| 1922 | 10 | 10 | Lee Tom B | Head | | 10 | F | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Texas | | North Carolina | | | yes | Dairyman | Dairy | | |
| | | | Helen F | Wife | | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Sarah F | Daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Robert E | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Thomas B | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Catherine E | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | Helen B | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 5th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. William A. Tabb ENUMERATOR

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—970)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 20
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 101
SHEET NO. 4 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation | Farm, number of | Home, number of | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or Alien | If naturalized, Year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, farm, etc. | Number of weeks employed during 1919 | Farm schedule no. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | Lee Wilton A. | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | — Floride B. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | Rowland A. R. | Boarder | | | M | W | 65 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1602 | 11 | 11 | Collins Columbia | Head | O | F | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Contractor | Roads | Own | | |
| | | | — Josephine | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Houses | 20 | | |
| | | | — Willette | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Dress | 20 | | |
| | 11 | 12 | Peaks Monroe | Head | R | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Houses | 20 | | |
| | | | — Mary Lou | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 1576 | 12 | 13 | Sheffield Milledge | Head | O | M | M | Mu | 32 | M | | | | 18 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | — Harriett | Mother | | | F | Mu | 61 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Houses | 20 | | |
| | | | — Lena | Sister | | | F | Mu | 25 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Public | 20 | | |
| 1572 | 13 | 14 | Stevens Ernest | Head | R | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Factory | 20 | | |
| | | | — Nora | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | 20 | | |
| | | | — Johny | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| X | 14 | 15 | Singleton Major | Head | O | M | M | Mu | 46 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | — Addie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 31 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Monument | Soft drinks | 00 | | |
| | | | — Moses | Son | | | M | Mu | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | — Sam | Son | | | M | Mu | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 1683 | 15 | 16 | Moore William H. | Head | O | F | M | W | 63 | M | 1869 | Na | 1894 | | | | England | English | England | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Farmer | | | | |
| | | | — Marion | Wife | | | F | W | 55 | M | 1877 | Na | 1894 | | | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Dairymen | | Own | | |
| | | | — Willie O. | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | England | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | | |
| 1671 | 16 | 17 | Lark Moses J. | Head | O | M | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Chemist | | 20 | | |
| | | | — Marion | Wife | | | F | Mu | 33 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 1637 | 16 | 18 | Colbert Melvin | Head | O | | M | Mu | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | | 20 | | |
| | | | — Margreta | Wife | | | F | Mu | 17 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 1621 | 17 | 19 | Roberson Kizzie | Head | R | | F | B | 39 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Public | 20 | | |
| | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 1647 | 18 | 20 | Samuels Edward | Head | O | M | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teamster | Public | 20 | | |
| | | | — Pearl | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | — Izery | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | — Elbert | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | — Ester | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION Shiloh Orphanage (opened 1887)

9–107

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 205 [D1–878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 SHEET NO. 3 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 101
WARD OF CITY 5th
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. William L Tabb ENUMERATOR.

9134
4655

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | 18 | 20 | Gary, Alfred | Head | R | | M | B | 62 | M | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | Woodyard | | Va | |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Mattress | Mfg plant | Ga | |
| | | | | Wright, Beatrice | Orphan | | | F | Mu | 19 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Anna | Orphan | | | F | Mu | 14 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Maud | Orphan | | | F | Mu | 12 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Andrews, Arthur | Orphan | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Jim | Orphan | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Whipkant, Pearl | Orphan | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Earl | Orphan | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Horton, Dan | Orphan | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Leona | Orphan | | | F | B | 2 4/12 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Posey, James | Orphan | | | M | B | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | |
| | | | | Benford, Wiley | Orphan | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Wright, Walter | Orphan | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Johnny | Orphan | | | M | B | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Glover, Marcell | Orphan | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | |
| | | | | Strong, James | Orphan | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Williabee, Nellie | Orphan | | | F | B | 2 5/12 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Jefferson, Annie | Orphan | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Hodges, Sadie | Orphan | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Walton, Tony | Orphan | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Bagel, Beatrice | Orphan | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Brokaw, Nancy | Orphan | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Wallace, Mamie | Orphan | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Davis, Mary | Orphan | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Burke, Beatrice | Orphan | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Wright, Osie | Orphan | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | yes yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | |
| 1569 | 19 | 21 | | Chaheny, Robert L. | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Detective | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Ellen J. | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Virginia | Virginia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | |
| | 19 | 22 | | Chaheny, Floyd G. | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Mildred Mc. | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | Maryland | Ohio | | | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mary M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 4/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Maryland | Maryland | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ethel G. | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Maryland | Maryland | | None | | | |
| | 19 | 23 | | Sego, Louis F. | Head | R | | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Guard | Stockade | W | |
| | | | | — Maggie A. | Wife | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | yes yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | None | | | |
| 1584 | 20 | 24 | | Bostick, George F. | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — George F. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 1 5/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | |
| 1587 | 21 | 25 | | Donalson, Bob | Head | R | | M | B | 64 | M | | | | | No No | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | yes | Wood Cutter | Public | W | |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 62 | M | | | | | No No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | |
| 1535 | 22 | 26 | | Jackson, Eddie | Head | O. F. | | M | W | 70 | Wid | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lowe, Lula J. | Sister | | | F | W | 65 | Wid | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Kathleen | Niece | | | F | W | 35 | S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Virginia | Virginia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Marie | Niece | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Virginia | Virginia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | School Teacher | Public | W | |
| | | | | Requier, Margaret | Guest | | | F | W | 91 | Wid | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | France | France | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Clerk | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | Wright, Wash | Servant | | | M | B | 55 | S | | | | | No No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | yes | None | | | |
| X | 23 | 27 | | Miles, William | Head | R | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | No No | Georgia | Georgia | Virginia | Virginia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Lebeas | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | No No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Virginia | Virginia | yes | Laborer | Lumberyard | W | |
| | | | | — Furman | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laundress | Public | W | |
| | | | | — Nathaniel | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Errand Boy | Grocery | W | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | None | | | |

Shiloh Orphanage
Street of Fifth
1635

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269th Militia District | NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 101 | SHEET No. 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 5th

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. William L. Tabb ENUMERATOR. 4048

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | | |
| Dwelling house numbered in the order of visitation. | Number of farm in the order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Whether owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | Number of weeks employed during 1919. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| Millbrook South Road | | | | Miles Claudia | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Louise | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Kenibrey John | Uncle | | | M | B | 81 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | X | 24 | 28 | Harris Miller | Head | R | | M | Ba | 26 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Brickyard | W | | 2100 |
| | | | | — Millie | Wife | | | F | Ma | 25 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Andrews Fannie | Boarder | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Public | W | | 1920 |
| | | 24 | 29 | Andrews Wilkins | Head | R | | M | B | 15 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 1680 |
| | | | | — Matter | Wife | | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Harry | Son | | | M | B | 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 15 | 25 | 30 | Boyce Philip M. | Head | R | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Louisiana | | yes | Treasurer | Railroad | W | | 6552 |
| | | | | — Louise M. | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Mary E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Andrew L. | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Thomas A. E. | Boarder | | | M | W | 67 | S | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | Electrician | House | W | | 1560 |
| | | | | Stubbs Lewis | Servant | | | M | B | 49 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | 2960 |
| | 15 | 26 | 31 | Wilson Charlie | Laborer | | | M | B | 54 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 6240 |
| | | | | Here ends the enumeration of Ward 5 Augusta City. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta District 1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

206

(D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 102
WARD OF CITY 6

SHEET No. 1 A

639

4951

Enumerator Sarah M. Livingston

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Farm, ship, or other place | Number of family in order of visitation | | | Rents or owns | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| Ashley | 1734 | 1 | 1 | Ball K. Williams F. | Head | O | F | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Wilhemina | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Dorothy Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | 1736 | 2 | 2 | Puckett W. C. | Head | O | M | M | W | 60 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1738 | | | Williams W. R. jr. | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | Mar | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Pearl | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Upton Alice | Boarder | | | F | W | 44 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Lucy | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | 1842 | 3 | 3 | Wilson Sanford | Head | R | | M | W | 72 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Alice | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Samuel jr. | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | 1846 | 4 | 4 | Walker Robert S. | Head | O | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Mamie M. | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Weyman J. | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Colin M. | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Cannon Josephine | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 70 | Wid | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | 5 | Studivant G. E. | Head | R | | M | W | 19 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Frances | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | J. E. jr. | Son | | | M | W | 3 12/12 | | | | | | | |
| | 1820 | 5 | 6 | Redding Watson A. | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Helen | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Walton Way | 1824 | 6 | 7 | Watson L. E. | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Carrie E | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Mary E. | daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | James S. | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Mary L. | daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Thomas Fullen | Son | | | M | W | 11 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Faith | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Harry B | Son | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Lloyd | Son | | | F | W | 3 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | 1830 | 7 | 8 | Burch J. W. | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Margaret | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | | |
| | 1834 | 8 | 9 | Smith Marion A. | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Mary E. | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | 1882 | Ind | | | | |
| | | | | Robert J. | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Walter M. | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Henry H. | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Harry F. | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Frank E. | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Item | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account, or work for wages, or work at home. |
| Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Merchant | Dry Goods | Emp. |
| Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | Yes | None | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farm mgr. | | Emp. |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Auto Repairing | Salary |
| Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | | - Home - | | |
| Georgia | | Europe | German | Georgia | | | None | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Dry G. | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Secretary & | Brokerage Office | Emp. |
| S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Yes | None | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Carpenter | Emp. |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Dentist Office | Salary |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Auditor | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| Prussia | | Prussia | | Prussia | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Post Road | Salary |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Shoes | Salary |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Contractor | Carpenter | Own a. |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Telephone Operator | | Salary |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | Carpenter | Wages |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Lawyer | | Own a. |
| South Carolina | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Retired | Soldier U.S.A. | |
| Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | |
| South Carolina | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Merchant | Dry Goods | Own a. |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Ireland | English | Yes | Salesman | Clothing | Salary |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Ireland | English | Yes | Clerk | Bank | Salary |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Ireland | English | Yes | Soldier - | U.S.A. | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Ireland | English | Yes | Clerk - | Rail Road | Salary |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION

E-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9TH]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th & 7th DAY OF January 1920. Sarah W. Livingston ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 102
WARD OF CITY 6
SHEET NO. 1 B

63 52 4998

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels delivery, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 1342 | 9 | 10 | Johnson Lydia | Head | R | | F | W. | 56 | Wd. | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | William A. | Son | | | M | W. | 31 | S. | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Painter | Sign - | Wage | |
| | | | | Hall Geo E. | Daughter | | | F | W. | 21 | M. | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Hall Vic E. Mrs. | Son-in-law | | | M | W. | 24 | M. | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Bkpr. Store | Furniture | Wage | |
| | | | | James P | Son | | | M | W. | 17 | S. | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Grocery | Wage | |
| X | 10 | 11 | | Cooper J. M. | Head | R | | M | W. | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Carpenter | Wage | |
| | | | | C. Mary | Wife | | | F | W. | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Bertha | Daughter | | | F | W. | 6 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| X | 11 | 12 | | Potter George W. | Head | R | | M | W. | 51 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Contractor | Carpenter | Co. | |
| | | | | Marianna | Wife | | | F | W. | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Kate Lorene | Daughter | | | F | W. | 7 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Estelle M. | Daughter | | | F | W. | 7 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Miriam E. | Daughter | | | F | W. | 5 | | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hester E. | Son | | | M | W. | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| X | 12 | 13 | | Kuehnel Wm. F. | Head | R | | M | W. | 46 | M | 1894 | 1901 | | | yes | yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | Farm Demonstrator | | Salary | |
| | | | | Jane | Wife | | | F | W. | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Pauline | Daughter | | | F | W. | 7 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Oscar | Son | | | M | W. | 5 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Grace | Daughter | | | F | W. | 9 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Powell Heidt | Nephew | | | M | W. | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Taylor Lucy | Sister | | | F | W. | 61 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1984 | 13 | 14 | Mahkuatka A. M. | Head | O | | M | W. | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | yes | Bank Keeper | Cotton Factor | Co. | |
| | | | | Annie | Wife | | | F | W. | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | | | M | W. | 5 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Charles E. | Son | | | M | W. | 2 12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 1913 | 14 | 15 | Johnson J. E. | Head | O | | M | W. | 50 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | Mechanic | Gen'l Mach. | Emp. | |
| | | | | R. L. | Son | | | M | W. | 27 | S. | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | Rail Road | Co. | |
| | | | | C. W. | Son | | | M | W. | 23 | S. | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mechanic | Gen'l Mach. | Shop | |
| | | | | Augusta V. | Daughter | | | F | W. | 12 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | J. E. Jr. | Son | | | M | W. | 10 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 1916 | 15 | 16 | Zinn James J. Mr. | Head | O | | M | W. | 43 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Brick Layer | Builder | Wage | |
| | | | | Sarah M. | Wife | | | F | W. | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Granade Jessie E. | Grand-son | | | M | W. | 16 | S. | | | | | yes | yes | Ohio | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Drawing Room | Mfg-Fire Brick | Wage | |
| | 1918 | 16 | | Papageorge Thomas | Head | R | | M | W. | 44 | M | 1907 | Naturalized 1909 | | | yes | yes | Macedonia | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | yes | Clergyman | | Salary | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W. | 28 | M | 1910 | Naturalized 1911 | | | yes | yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | George Thomas | Son | | | M | W. | 15 | S. | 1910 | Naturalized 1911 | | | yes | yes | Turkey in Asia | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Angelikas | Daughter | | | F | W. | 13 | | 1910 | Naturalized | | | yes | yes | Turkey in Asia | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Euripides | Son | | | M | W. | 8 | | | | | | yes | yes | Rhode Island | English | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Demetrius | Son | | | M | W. | 7 | | | | | | yes | yes | New Jersey | English | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Antigone | Daughter | | | F | W. | 4 | | | | | | | | New Jersey | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | yes | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | | | M | W. | 2 12 | | | | | | | | New Jersey | | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | yes | | | | |
| | 1937 | 17 | 18 | Giffen Ernest Eugene | Head | O | | M | W. | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Hardware | Sal. | |
| | | | | Pearl | Wife | | | F | W. | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | William E. | Son | | | M | W. | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 1966 | 18 | 19 | Dozier M. M. | Head | R | | M | W. | 67 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Watchman | Institution | Sal. | |
| | | | | Nattie | Wife | | | F | W. | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Moore Rebie | Daughter | | | F | W. | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Moore Arthur M. | Son-in-law | | | M | W. | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Fireman | Rail Road | Wage | |
| | | | | Dozier Solomon | Son | | | M | W. | 17 | S. | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Call-Boy | Rail Road | Wage | |
| | | | | Walter | Son | | | M | W. | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Call-Boy | Rail Road | Wage | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta – City Militia District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Sarah M. Annington ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 102
WARD OF CITY 6
SHEET NO. 2 A

| PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of inhabitants in this family | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME: Home owned or rented. | HOME: If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION: Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | 958 | 19 | 19 | Witt John Y. | Head | O | Mortg | M | W | 89 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | yes | Merchant | Furniture | Own A/c | 1763 |
| 2 | | | | Simmie | Wife | | | F | W | 88 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Florida | | South Carolina | | Florida | | yes | none | | | |
| 3 | | | | Johnnie Mae | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Florida | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 1 12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Florida | | Florida | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Jones Susan | Servant | | | F | B. | 27 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private family | Wage | |
| 6 | 1819 | 20 | 20 | Conway Rebecca | Head | O | Rent | F | W. | 45 | Wid | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Ireland | | | | yes | Dressmaker | | Wage | 1954 |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 960 |
| 8 | 1815 | 21 | 21 | Farmer E. D | Head | O | Mortg | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | | Wage | 148 |
| 9 | | | | Nettie V. | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 10 | | | | Lillian | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S. | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Stenographer | Rail Road | Wage | 999 |
| 11 | | | | Earl | Son | | | M | W | 14 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Messenger | Rail Road | Wage | 1962 |
| 12 | | | | Marie | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Fannie | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Morris Lillian | Boarder | | | F | W | 20 | W | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Rail Road | Wage | 994 |
| 15 | | | | Morris Otis | Boarder | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Blacksmith | | Wage | 136 |
| 16 | 1814 | 22 | 22 | Morley E. H. | Head | O | Mortg | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Contractor | Own A/c | 148 |
| 17 | | | | Lydia | Wife | Mortg | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | no | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 18 | | | | Sarah E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S. | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 19 | | | | Virginia Ellen | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 20 | | | | Ernest H. | Son | | | M | W | 10 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 21 | | | | Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Mabbie | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | George C. | Son | | | M | W | 11 12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | | | | | |
| 25 | 1748 | 23 | 23 | Long Grace | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Saleswoman Junk | Brother in Law Junk | Wage | 612 |
| 26 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 27 | | | | William | Son | | | M | W | 9 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 28 | | | | Ruth A. | Dau | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | May Augusta | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Victor E. | Son | | | M | W | 12 12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 31 | 1738 | 24 | 24 | Sweetman F. O | Head | W | Hired | M | W | 48 | M | 1888 | | | | yes | yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | Painter | | Wage | 394 |
| 32 | | | | Hattie | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 33 | | | | Otto | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Germany | German | South Carolina | | yes | Painter | | Wage | 394 |
| 34 | | | | Mattie Moses | Mother in law | | | F | W | 65 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Widow at home | Rent Home | Own A/c | 654 |
| 35 | 1710 | 25 | 25 | Matthews J. A | Head | R | | M | W | 66 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Bookkeeper | Rail Road | Wage | 654 |
| 36 | | | | Mary M. | Wife | | | F | W | 61 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 37 | 1708 | 26 | 26 | Fridy Mrs N. | Head | O | Owned | F | W | 58 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Stenographer | City | Wage | 158 |
| 38 | | | | Nettie | Aunt | | | F | W | 84 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 39 | | | | Hannie Morrison | Niece | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 40 | 1811 | 27 | 27 | Sergent John F. | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Wales | | Georgia | | yes | Conductor | Rail Road | Sal. | 634 |
| 41 | | | | Mary E | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 42 | | | | Bryant | Son | | | M | W | 8 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 43 | | | | Bryant R. Clinton | Brother in law | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | yes | [redacted] | | Sal. | 615 |
| 44 | | | | Julian | Sister in law | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ohio | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 45 | 1720 | 28 | 28 | Simmons A. H. | Head | | | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Merchant | | Own A/c | 398 |
| 46 | | | | Emeline | Wife | | | F | W | 62 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | |
| 47 | | | | Rhett J. | Son | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Merchant | Drugs | | 7 |
| 48 | | | | Sarah L. | Daughter in Law | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City - Militia District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 102
SHEET NO. 2 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE — DAY OF — 1920. Sarah H. Augusta ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Number of farm, in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Person: Place of birth. | Person: Mother tongue. | Father: Place of birth. | Father: Mother tongue. | Mother: Place of birth. | Mother: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, or worker. | Whether out of work on April 15, 1920. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Lumpkin St. | 1938 | 39 | 29 | Clark Hugh O.<br>Etta<br>Hugh O. jr.<br>Herbert S.<br>Hunter Eugenia<br>" Hattie<br>Tilly | Head<br>Wife<br>Son<br>Son<br>Mother in law<br>Nephew<br>Niece | O | Mtg | M.<br>F.<br>M.<br>M.<br>F.<br>M.<br>F. | W.<br>W.<br>W.<br>W.<br>W.<br>W.<br>W. | 36<br>34<br>5<br>2<br>68<br>18<br>15 | M.<br>M.<br>Wid | | | | | yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes | yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes | S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>Georgia | S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>Georgia | S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>Georgia | S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>Georgia | yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes | Laborer<br>Nurse<br>Nurse<br>Nurse<br>Nurse<br>Nurse<br>Nurse | Private family<br>Private family | | |
| Lumpkin St. | 1826 | 38 | 30 | Bannister Adam K.<br>Carrie L.<br>Lucile<br>Leroy P.<br>Carrie<br>Cryda<br>Ruby | Head<br>Wife<br>Daughter<br>Son<br>Daughter<br>Son<br>Daughter | O | Mtg | M.<br>F.<br>F.<br>M.<br>F.<br>F.<br>F. | W.<br>W.<br>W.<br>W.<br>W.<br>W.<br>W. | 66<br>61<br>23<br>22<br>14<br>15<br>12 | M.<br>S.<br>S.<br>S.<br>S.<br>S. | | | | | yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes | yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes | S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia | S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina | S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina | S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina | yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes | None<br>Ship Builds<br>None<br>Teacher<br>Clerk<br>Operator<br>Messenger | Navy yard - Gov.<br>Grade School<br>Rail road<br>Telegraph<br>Rail Road | Gov.<br>Pvt.<br>Pvt.<br>Pvt. | |
| Lumpkin St. | 1804 | 31 | 31 | Mrs. J. J.<br>Mary Louise<br>John F.<br>Rushton Miriam | Head<br>Niece<br>Son<br>Sister in law | R | | F.<br>F.<br>M.<br>F. | W.<br>W.<br>W.<br>W. | 32<br>24<br>14<br>14 | M.<br>S.<br>S. | | | | | yes<br>yes<br>yes | yes<br>yes<br>yes | Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia | S. Carolina<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia | S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina | S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina<br>S. Carolina | yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes | None -<br>Nurse<br>Mechanic<br>None<br>None | Garage | Pvt. | |
| Lumpkin St. | 1811 | 32 | 32 | Collins Carrie<br>Williams E. W.<br>Mamie E. | Head<br>Boarder<br>Boarder | R | | F.<br>M.<br>F. | W.<br>W.<br>W. | 54<br>32<br>31 | Wid<br>M.<br>M. | | | | | yes<br>yes<br>yes | yes<br>yes<br>yes | Georgia<br>Penn.<br>S. Carolina | Georgia<br>Wales<br>S. Carolina | Georgia<br>Ohio<br>S. Carolina | Georgia<br>Ohio<br>S. Carolina | yes<br>yes<br>yes | Seamstress<br>Carpenter<br>None | City<br>Contractor - | Sal.<br>Pvt. | |
| | 1809 | 33 | 33 | Strong Jake E. W.<br>Vashti<br>Lucile<br>Norman Esther<br>Murray | Head<br>Wife<br>Daughter<br>Sister in law<br>Nephew | | | M.<br>F.<br>F.<br>F.<br>M. | W.<br>W.<br>W.<br>W.<br>W. | 24<br>22<br>2<br>26<br>4 | M.<br>M.<br>S.<br>D. | | | | | yes<br>yes<br>yes | yes<br>yes<br>yes | Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia | Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia | Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia | Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia | yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes | Drayman<br>None<br>Carpenter<br>None<br>Drayman<br>Dray | | Pvt. | |
| | 1205 | 34 | 34 | Collins John<br>Dollie<br>Estelle<br>Willie<br>Elsie<br>James Willie<br>Lillian<br>Leon<br>Virginia | Head<br>Wife<br>Daughter<br>Son<br>Daughter<br>Son<br>Daughter | | | M.<br>F.<br>F.<br>M.<br>F.<br>M.<br>F. | Mu.<br>Mu.<br>Mu.<br>Mu.<br>Mu.<br>Mu.<br>Mu. | 53<br>50<br>27<br>24<br>22<br>12<br>10<br>9<br>7 | M.<br>M.<br>M.<br>S. | | | | | yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes | yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes | Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia | Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia | Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia | Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia | yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes | Carpenter<br>None<br>Carpenter<br>None<br>Housework<br>None<br>None<br>None<br>None | | Sal.<br>Pvt. | |
| | 1153 | 35 | 35 | Hotchkiss Willie<br>Elsie<br>James Willie<br>Lillian<br>Leon<br>Virginia | Head<br>Wife<br>Son<br>Daughter<br>Son<br>Daughter | R | | M.<br>F.<br>M.<br>F.<br>M.<br>F. | B.<br>B.<br>B.<br>B.<br>B.<br>B. | 30<br>27<br>12<br>10<br>9<br>7 | M.<br>M. | | | | | yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes | yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes | Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia | Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia | Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia | Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia | yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes | Driver<br>None<br>Housework<br>None<br>None<br>None | | Work<br>Work | |
| | X | 36 | 36 | David Williams H.<br>Lou<br>David<br>Willie | Head<br>Wife<br>Son<br>Son | O | Mtg | M.<br>F.<br>M.<br>M. | B.<br>B.<br>B.<br>B. | 40<br>42<br>16<br>14 | M.<br>M.<br>S.<br>S. | | | | | yes<br>no<br>yes<br>yes | yes<br>no<br>yes<br>yes | Georgia<br>Georgia<br>S. Carolina<br>Georgia | Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia | Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia | Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia | yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes | Farmer<br>None<br>Farm Laborer<br>Farm Laborer | | Pvt. | |
| | 115 | 37 | 37 | Williams Obie<br>Rosa<br>Alsion<br>Mary<br>Emmie | Head<br>Wife<br>Son<br>Cousin<br>Brother | R | | M.<br>F.<br>M.<br>F.<br>M. | B.<br>B.<br>B.<br>B.<br>B. | 40<br>21<br>3/12<br>20<br>21 | M.<br>S.<br>S. | | | | | yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes | no<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes | Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia | Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia | Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia | Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia | yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes | Farmer<br>None<br>-<br>Domestic<br>Farmer | Cotton Mill<br>Family | Pvt.<br>Pvt. | |
| McCoy Stafford | 1740 | 38 | 38 | McCoy Stafford<br>Martha<br>Eugene<br>Arthur<br>Gaston<br>Willie<br>Caldwell | Head<br>Wife<br>Son<br>Daughter<br>Son<br>Daughter<br>Son | R | | M.<br>F.<br>M.<br>F.<br>M.<br>F.<br>M. | W.<br>W.<br>W.<br>W.<br>W.<br>W.<br>W. | 46<br>40<br>18<br>16<br>12<br>11<br>4 | M.<br>M.<br>S.<br>S. | | | | | yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes | yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes | Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia | Missouri<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia | New York<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia | Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia<br>Georgia | yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes | Carpenter<br>None<br>None<br>None<br>None<br>None<br>None | Family | Wage | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City Wilkins District 1263
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-187

208

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—9TH)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Sarah H. Arrington ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 102
SHEET NO. 3 A
WARD OF CITY 6

6410
57421

| PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, value of home, if owned free, or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. If alien, year of intention. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | Whether out of work on April 1, 1920. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1746 | 39 | 39 | Lazenby Mary | Head | R | | F | W | 62 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Kansas | | Missouri | | New York | | Eng | Boarding House | | Own | | 1 906 |
| | | | Mabel | daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Nurse | | | | 2 |
| | | | Sadie Mary | daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | | | | | 3 |
| | | | Flesta | daughter | | | F | W | 12 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Kansas | | Eng | | | | | 4 |
| | | | Rita | daughter | | | F | W | 8 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Kansas | | Eng | | | | | 5 |
| 1737 | 40 | 40 | Duguid Thrall T.D. | Head | R | | M | W | 49 | Ma | | | | | | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Eng | Carpenter | City Schools | Wage | | 6 148 |
| | | | Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | None | | | | 7 |
| | | | Jones Jessie | Nephew | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Eng | Fireman | Fire Department | Salary | | 8 700 |
| 1736 | 41 | 41 | Davis Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Eng | Bricklayer | | Wage | | 9 142 |
| | | | Sula May | Wife | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | None | | | | 10 |
| | | | Johnnie J | Son | | | M | B | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | Rosa Lee | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | Robert Lee | Son | | | M | B | 4/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | 42 | Collins | Boarder | | | M | B | 16 | | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Brick Layer | | Wage | | 14 142 |
| | | | Davis William | Boarder | | | M | B | 48 | D | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Brick Layer | | Wage | | 15 142 |
| 1734 | 42 | 43 | Smith William | Head | R | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Eng | Gardner | | Wage | | 16 846 |
| | | | Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Cord room | Cotton Factory | Wage | | 17 522 |
| 1745 | 43 | 44 | Coleman W. M. | Tenant | R | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Carpenter | | Wage | | 18 148 |
| | | | Sallie | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | Eng | None | | | | 19 |
| | | | Annie Mae | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | | | | | 20 |
| | | | Savannah V. | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | | | | | 21 |
| | | | Mildred | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | | | | | 22 |
| | | | Mary Nell | Son | | | M | B | 6 | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | Kathleen | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | Eugenia | Son | | | M | B | 3 | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | Pearl | Daughter | | | F | B | 7/12 | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 1749 | 44 | 45 | Singleton Percy | Head | W | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Eng | Carpenter | | Wage | | 27 148 |
| | | | Laura | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Eng | None | | | | 28 |
| | | | Boyd Julia | Boarder | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Eng | Carpenter | | Wage | | 29 148 |
| 1738 | 46 | 46 | Bennett C. E. | Head | | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | yes | | | | | | | Eng | Machinist | Railroad Shop | Wage | | 30 770 |
| | | | Lillie Z. | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Laundress | Laundry | Salary | | 31 422 |
| 1735 | 46 | 47 | Coalley Annie | Tenant | R | | F | Mu | 58 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Cook | Private Family | Wage | | 32 454 |
| | | | Lillie McKinnon | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Eng | None | | | | 33 |
| | | | Logan M. | Son | | | M | Mu | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Eng | None | | | | 34 |
| | | | Roosevelt J. | Son | | | M | Mu | 14 | | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Eng | Messenger | Telegraph Co. | Salary | | 35 947 |
| | | | Christopher J. | Son | | | M | Mu | 12 | | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Eng | Porter | Clothing Store | Salary | | 36 126 |
| 1743 | 47 | 48 | Byers Talbot | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | D | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Laundress | Laundry | Wage | | 37 422 |
| | | | Hylon | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | Eng | | | | | 38 |
| | | | Paul | Son | | | M | B | 5 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | Willie | Son | | | M | B | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | 49 | McMasters Annie | Boarder | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Cook | Institution | Wage | | 41 |
| | | | James | Boarder | | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | Eng | Barber | Barber Shop | Salary | | 42 |
| 1744 | 48 | 50 | Ford Thomas | Head | O | | M | B | 52 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Eng | None | | | | 43 |
| | | | Mason Emma | Lodger | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Hairdresser | Barber Shop | Salary | | 44 |
| | | | Willie | Lodger | | | M | B | 18 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Porter | Barber Shop | Salary | | 45 |
| 1739 | 49 | 51 | Green J. A. | Head | O | | M | M | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Salesman | Cotton | Wage | | 46 |
| | | | Cecilia | Wife | | | F | M | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | | | | | 47 |
| | | | Hylonia | Daughter | | | F | M | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | | | | | 48 |
| | | | Adams J. E. | Boarder | | | M | Mu | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Eng | Operator | Telephone | Wage | | 49 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City District 1349
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 102
SHEET NO. 3 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th – 9th DAY OF 9/12th January 1920
Sarah H. Covington ENUMERATOR

6429
5193

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitant in order of visitation. | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relation of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salesman, or worker on own account. | Line No. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 1125 | 50 | 52 | Corbett James M. | Head | O | Mtg | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Agent | Insurance | Sal | 51 718 |
| | | | | Eline " | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | England | English | yes | None | | | 52 |
| | | | | Florence Rud | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | James M. Jr | Son | | | M | W | 2 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | 54 |
| | 901 | 51 | 53 | Cunningham J. E. | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Fireman | Railroad | Sal | 55 574 |
| | | | | Margaret E. | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | Wade E. Jr | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At Home | | | 57 |
| | | | | Mildred E. | Dau | | | F | W | 2 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | Bennett | Son | | | M | W | 2 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | Dorge Jr Newton | Father in law | | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | Elizabeth B | Mother in law | | | F | W | 61 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | 61 148 |
| | 911 | 52 | 54 | Ferguson Jesse H. | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Auto Co. | Sal | 62 791 |
| | | | | Pearl | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | | | 63 |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | | | 64 |
| | | | | Tracy | Son | | | M | W | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | | | 65 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | | | 66 |
| | 913 | 53 | 53 | Shultz Edith B | Head | R | | F | W | 26 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | City Govt | Sal | 67 791 |
| | | | | Charles E. | Son | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | | | 68 |
| | | | | Lorrian | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | | | 69 |
| | | | | Miriam | Dau | | | F | W | 1 7/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | | | 70 |
| | | | | Bromley Hiram | Mother in law | | | F | W | 62 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | | | 71 |
| | 1029 | 54 | 56 | Smith Jesse da | Head | O | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Auto Mfr | Wage | 72 362 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At Home | | | 73 |
| | | | | Imogene | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Operator | | | 74 |
| | | | | Ralph | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Messenger | Co Off | Wage | 75 997 |
| | | | | Aquilla | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At School | | | 76 |
| | 1103 | 55 | 57 | Benton D. M. | Head | O | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Merchant | Meats | Own | 77 743 |
| | | | | Louise | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At Home | | | 78 |
| | | | | Julian D. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At School | | | 79 |
| | | | | Mildred | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | | | 80 |
| | | | | Beale Ulma | Mother in law | | | F | W | 73 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | | | 81 |
| | | | | Ruth | Sister in law | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Saleswoman | Dry Goods | Sal | 82 791 |
| | 916 | 56 | 58 | Robinson Peter | Head | O | Mtg | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Manager | Tire & Rubber | Sal | 83 [illegible] |
| | | | | Frances | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Horse | | | 84 |
| | | | | Foster Bessie | Mother in law | | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At Home | | | 85 162 |
| | | | | Lay Selgracia | Boarder | | | F | W | 32 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Wisconsin | | Wisconsin | | Wisconsin | | yes | Teacher | High School | Sal | 86 163 |
| | | | | Hilton Jessie | Boarder | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Tennessee | | Virginia | | yes | Secretary | Tire & Rubber | Sal | 87 163 |
| | 918 | 57 | 59 | Bussom Charles C. | Head | O | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Merchant | Grocery | Own | 88 764 |
| | | | | Maydean | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 89 |
| | | | | Calvin Cecil | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Grocery | Sal | 90 791 |
| | | | | Otis Marion | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Helper (Shoe) | Tire & Rubber | Sal | 91 520 |
| | | | | Roland W | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | Tire & Rubber | Sal | 92 [illegible] |
| | | | | Mildred Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | At School | | | 93 |
| | | | | Maxine | Brother | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Helper (Shoe) | Tire & Rubber Co | Sal | 94 520 |
| | 1126 | 58 | 60 | Purcell James B. | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Shoes | Sal | 95 791 |
| | | | | Amanda E. | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | 96 |
| | 1136 | 59 | 61 | Seigler J. B. | Head | O | | M | W | 65 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | 97 |
| | | | | Amanda " | Wife | | | F | W | 63 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | 98 |
| | | | | Clara | Daughter | | | F | W | 35 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Secretary | Textile Plant | Sal | 99 37 |
| | | | | Maddox Virgie | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Book Keeper | Textile Plant | Sal | 100 48 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 209 [D1—9-19]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Sarah W. Covington ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 40
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 102
SHEET NO. 4 A

6450

5243

| PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of farm in order of visitation | Number of inhabitant in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R) | HOME: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION: Whether employer, wage worker, or worker on own account | If home owned, whether free or mortgaged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Reynolds St | | | | Maddox R. E. | Son in law | | | M | Mu | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Merchant | Tobacco Fr | Co | |
| | | | | Ziegler Alice | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 1138 | 61 | 62 | Ziegler J. M. | Head | O | F | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | Molder | Foundry | Wage | |
| | | | | Mattie May | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Lillian Katherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 953 | 62 | 63 | Garrison M. G. | Head | O | M | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | Farmer | | Wage | Mtg |
| | | | | Ruby | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Gwendolyn | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | Kenneth | Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | | | | |
| | 967 | 63 | 64 | Mew W. J. | Head | O | F | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Rail Road - | Wage | |
| | | | | Ulbert | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Archie D. | Son | | | M | W | 10 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 947 | 64 | 65 | Templeton G. A | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Engineer | Rail Road | Sal. | |
| | | | | Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Lawson | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Warren | Son | | | M | W | 11 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Albertine | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 939 | 65 | 66 | Mew E. B. | Head | O | F | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Railway Shops | Wage | |
| | | | | Estelle | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Mack Natalie | Adopted Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 969 | 66 | 67 | Sistrunk S. Maywood | Head | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Truck - | Industries | Co | |
| | | | | Mattie | Sister | | | F | W | 38 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Nannie Lee | Sister | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | Sarah | Sister | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 914 | 67 | 68 | Peterson W. H. | Head | O | F | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Rhode Island | | | Clerk | Railroad | Sal | |
| | | | | Mamie | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Katherine Lanier | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | Georgia | | | Stenographer | Railroad | Sal | |
| | | | | Frederick Peter | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | Georgia | | | Clerk - Assistant | Railroad | Sal | |
| | | | | Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | 68 | 69 | William Walter | Son | | | M | W | 11 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 944 | | | Blum Michael | Head | O | F | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | Russia | Hebrew | Austria | German | yes | Lawyer | | Co | |
| | | | | Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | Russia | Hebrew | Russia | Hebrew | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Sol Edward | Son | | | M | W | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | New York | Hebrew | New York | Hebrew | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Estelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 8/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | New York | Hebrew | New York | Hebrew | yes | | | | |
| | 912 | 69 | 70 | Miller Fred. | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | 1911 | Not | 1918 | | yes | yes | Austria | Hungarian | Austria | Hungarian | Austria | Hungarian | yes | Upholsterer | Railway C | Wage | |
| | | | | Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | Clerk | City Office | Sal | |
| | | | | Selma | Sister | | | F | W | 16 | S | 1912 | Not | 1913 | yes | yes | yes | Austria | Hungarian | Austria | Hungarian | Austria | Hungarian | yes | None | | | |
| | 910 | 70 | 71 | Fraser W. C. | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Scotland | Scotch | U. S. - | | yes | Salesman | Tobacco Co. | Sal | |
| | | | | C. E. | Brother | | | M | W | 36 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Scotland | Scotch | U. S. | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Rosa | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | Georgia | U. S. | | yes | | | | |
| | 1126 | 71 | 72 | di Conte Jules Rene | Head | O | F | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | France | French | France | French | yes | Chauffeur | Police Patrol | Sal | |
| | | | | Mary Ellen | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Kitchen C. Gl. | Son in law | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Switch man | Rail Road | Wage | |
| | | | | Nellie | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Factory | Sal | |
| | | | | William Louis | Head Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 1007 | 72 | 73 | Carson J. F. | Head | O | M | M | W | 42 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | | | |
| | | | | Blanche | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Eleanor | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Sarah | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1369
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th & 14th DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 102
SHEET NO. 4 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 2 | 1105 | 73 | 74 | Mosley V. A. | Head | O | Rn | M | Wh | 38 | M. | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Photographer | | Op. | |
| | | | | Katherine | Wife | | | F | Wh | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Illinois | | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Harold | Son | | | M | Wh | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Illinois | | Georgia | | Illinois | | | None | | | |
| | 1106 | 74 | 75 | Knight J. A. | Head | R | | M | Wh | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | Fireman | Fire Dept | Sal | 648 |
| | | | | Ethel | Wife | | | F | Wh | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Hinkle | Son | | | M | Wh | 6 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | madge | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 4 | | | | | | | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Estil | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Jeffrey | Son | | | M | Wh | 7/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Hinkle May | Sister | | | F | Wh | 26 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Tel. Operator | | Sal. | 679 |
| | 927 | 75 | 76 | Broome M. M. | Head | O | 7 | F | Wh | 62 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 38 | S. | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Stenographer | Law Office | Sal | 999 |
| | | | | Wiley P. | Son | | | M | Wh | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | machinist | cotton factory | Worker | 362 |
| | 923 | 76 | 78 | Watkins Frederick A. | Head | O | Rn | M | Wh | 59 | M | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | S. Carolina | | N. Carolina | | yes | Operator | Telegraph | Sal | 672 |
| | | | | Hope | Wife | | | F | Wh | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Ethel | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 16 | S. | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Ohio | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Fred Jr. | Son | | | M | Wh | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Ohio | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Harold | Son | | | M | Wh | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | N. Carolina | | Ohio | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Helen | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | N. Carolina | | Ohio | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | N. Carolina | | Ohio | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | N. Carolina | | Ohio | | yes | None | | | |
| | 918 | 77 | 79 | Simmons William | Head | O | | M | Wh | 48 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | | Sal. | P20 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | Wh | 45 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Pardue George | a. Son | | | M | Wh | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist App. | Park Board Shops | Wa | 1112 |
| | | | | Downs Jewett | Son in law | | | M | Wh | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | Park Board Shops | Wa | 362 |
| | 908 | 84 | 88 | McLee V. G. | Head | R | | M | Wh | 36 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Chauffeur | Cotton Factory | Sal | 716 |
| | | | | Minnie L. | Wife | | | F | Wh | 34 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Gilman | Son | | | M | Wh | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Claire | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Eva | Son | | | M | Wh | 5 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Frances | Sister | | | F | Wh | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | |
| | 910 | 85 | 88 | Gay Forest Sr. | Head | R | | M | Wh | 85 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Wood Worker | Printing Office | Sal. | 514 |
| | | | | Emmaretta | Wife | | | F | Wh | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Evelyn | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Jonquilton Absalom | Uncle | | | M | Wh | 78 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Harris Hattie | Cousin | | | F | Wh | 68 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 907 | 86 | 89 | Morris George L. | Head | R | | M | Wh | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Window Cleaner | Dry Goods Store | Sal. | 709 |
| | | | | Ruby S. | Wife | | | F | Wh | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Evangeline | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 3 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| X | 87 | 90 | | Christian Julia | Head | R | | F | Wh | 64 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Finland | Swedish | Germany | German | yes | Stenographer | | Op. | 999 |
| | 911 | 88 | 91 | MacKnatten Charles F. | Head | R | | M | Wh | 60 | M | Wk | Wk | | yes | yes | yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | Stone Cutter | Marble yard | Wage | 8 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | Wh | 50 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Edward | Son | | | M | Wh | 26 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | yes | Coppersmith | Rail Road | Wa | 59 |
| | 913 | 89 | 92 | Tice S. M. | Head | O | | M | Wh | 47 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Blacksmith | | Wage | 1112 |
| | | | | Wesley Jamie | Brother | | | M | Wh | 46 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mabry Ethel | Son | | | M | Wh | 24 | S. | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | Plumber | | Sal | |
| | | | | Ethel | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 18 | D. | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | Saleswoman | Dept Store | Sal | 862 |
| | | | | Viola | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 16 | S. | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Iona | Daughter | | | F | Wh | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City Ward 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

210

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 102
SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. Sarah B. Annington ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, Free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| Walton St. | 913 | | | Lee, Leontine – Head | Son | | | M | W | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Frank | Son | | | M | W | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | Grace | Son | | | M | W | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | | 2 |
| | 915 | 90 | 93 | Howell A. V. | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | M. | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Contractor | Own | | | 3 |
| | | | | Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 4 148 |
| | | | | Lucien | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S. | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Clothing | Sal | | | 5 |
| | | | | Lola | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S. | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Sales Lady | Ribbon & Trim | Sal | | | 6 791 |
| | | | | Edith | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S. | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Sales girl | Dept. Store | Sal | | | 7 791 |
| | | | | Reginald | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S. | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 8 791 |
| | | | | Douglas | Son | | | M | W | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 9 |
| | 917 | 91 | 94 | Kelly A. R. | Head | O | M | M | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Minnesota | | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | yes | Stone Cutter | Marble yard | Wage | | | 10 |
| | | | | Ada | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 11 5 88 |
| | | | | Clark R. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Minnesota | | S. Carolina | | | None | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | Gordon | Son | | | M | W | 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Minnesota | | S. Carolina | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | 924 | 92 | 95 | McDonald Elizabeth | Wife | O | W | F | W | 81 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | Alabama | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | yes | None | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | John F. | Son | | | M | W | 58 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Alabama | | yes | Distributor | Transportation Co | Co | | | 15 790 |
| | | | | Katherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 32 | S. | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Alabama | | yes | Clerk | Dry Goods Store | Wage | | | 16 707 |
| | | | | Millican Augusta A. | Daughter | | | F | W | 47 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | | 17 |
| | | 96 | | Salvo Alfred A. | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | Italy | Italian | France | French | yes | Carpenter | U. S. Arsenal | Wage | | | 18 |
| | | | | Celia A. | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | | 19 145 |
| | 924 | 93 | 97 | Hardin D. W. | Head | O | M | M | W | 60 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Blacksmith | Cotton Yard | Sal | | | 20 |
| | | | | Ruby G. | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 21 716 |
| | | | | Martha E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | William E. | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 23 |
| | | 98 | | Carroll F. L. | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | Book Keeper | Cotton Factor | Sal | | | 24 |
| | | | | Lazinka | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 25 985 |
| | | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | Landrum | Son | | | M | W | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 27 |
| | 942 | 94 | 99 | Holmes Anna Fay | Head | O | | F | W | 43 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | Harry Stu | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S. | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | Bessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S. | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Rail Road | Sal | | | 30 994 |
| | | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | Erline | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 32 |
| Walton St. | | 100 | | Kamins Joseph | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | Russia | Yiddish | Russia | Yiddish | yes | Clerk | Clothing Store | Sal | | | 33 |
| | | | | Jessie | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | | New York | Yiddish | New York | Yiddish | New York | Yiddish | yes | None | | | | | 34 709 |
| | | | | Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | | | | | | | | New Jersey | | S. Carolina | | New York | Yiddish | | | | | | | 35 |
| | 948 | 95 | 101 | Berleck N. C. | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | Salesman | Clothing | Sal | | | 36 |
| | | | | Lillian | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 37 791 |
| | 750 | 96 | 102 | Shrider McClelland | Head | O | F | M | W | 63 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Ohio | | Ohio | German | Ohio | German | yes | Painter | Contractor | Co | | | 38 |
| | | | | Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Ohio | | Ohio | English | Ohio | English | yes | None | | | | | 39 394 |
| | | | | Margery | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S. | | | | yes | yes | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | | Sales Lady | Jewellery | Sal | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 791 |

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Wichita District 1263 [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or borough, ward, precinct, district, road, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—976)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, ward, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house, in order of visitation. | Number of family, in order of visitation. | Number of person in this family, in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling-house, in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year naturalization papers were issued. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hephzibah District 1367
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

211

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta - City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January — 1920. Sarah N Annington ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 102

SHEET NO. 6 A

6505

5385

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of farm, if on farm. | Number of city block, if in city. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, Free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Parker Ave | 1320 | 78 | 80 | Williams W. D. | Head | O | | M | W. | 62 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | Superintendent | R.R. Sofa - | Sal | |
| | | | | Georgia | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | Keeper | | | |
| | | | | Marion D. | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | Fireman | Cot Mill | Sal | |
| | | | | Price W. D. | Boarder | | | M | W | 28 | S. | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Physician | | | |
| | 1322 | 79 | 81 | Kelsey Samuel | Head | | L. | M | B. | 25 | M | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | Driver Truck | Cotton Mill | Wage | |
| | | | | Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | James | Boarder | | | M | B | 6 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Sandwich | At Home | | |
| | | | | Le Roy | Son | | | M | B | 2 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | 82 | | Mare Robert | Head | ? | H | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Ruth | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1325 | 80 | 86 | Verdery Adele | Head | | | F | W | 79 | S. | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Sumter Co. | Wage | |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Sister | | | F | W | 77 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Court | Private family | Sal | |
| | 1326 | 81 | 84 | Flemming W. E. | Head | O | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Sara B | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Merchant | Genl Store | | |
| | | | | Mary C. | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | William N. | Son | | | M | W | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Joseph R. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | | | | | yes | no | - | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Elizabeth B | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1324 | 82 | 86 | Zoller Thadeus | Head | O | | M | W. | 60 | M | 1886 | | | | yes | yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | Merchant | Genl Store | Own | |
| | | | | Augusta | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | 1885 | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | German | Germany | Germa | Germany | German | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Louise | Daughter | | | F | W. | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | Stenographer | R.R. Office | Sal | |
| | | | | Linwood - W. | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | Shipping Clerk | Packing House | Wage | |
| | 1327 | 83 | 86 | Holly C. B | Head | O | | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Contractor | Contractor | Own | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | - The above are families not found on first Round - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | White Dorthy (Mrs) | Visitor | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. Carolina | | S. Carolina | | | | | None | | | |

STATE _____ | COUNTY _____ | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, borough, town, etc. See instructions.)

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D.S.—272]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____ | SHEET NO. _____ B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class or which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Dwelling, in order of visitation. | Number of family, in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation. | Farm, if on a farm. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home, owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Military district 369
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 212 (D1—678)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Inez Lowell K Kellogg ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 103
SHEET NO. 1A

65-21
5451

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation. | Number of family (or separate dwelling) in order of visitation. | Number of person in family. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Literate. Able to read. | Literate. Able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Year of arrival in U.S. | Able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or wage or salary worker? If employer, own account, or working on shares? | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Richmond Road | 872 | 1 | 1 | Comery, Percy P. | Head | O | M | M | W | 67 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | | Yes | Physician | Medical | O a | |
| | | | | Mabel C. | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Gertrude L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | | Yes | Teacher | High School | W | |
| | | | | Tomlinson, Esther B. | Boarder | | | F | W | 78 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 826 | 2 | 2 | Smith, Alice | Head | O | F | W | W | 73 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Smith, Emma | Niece | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Grant, Minnie | Boarder | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Goodrich, Lillie F. | Boarder | | | F | W | 32 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Clark, Rosa M. | Boarder | | | F | W | 32 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Masemore, Martha | Boarder | | | F | W | 83 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Moore, Julia F. | Boarder | | | F | W | 46 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Yes | None | | | |
| Merrill | 4 | 3 | 3 | McCarthy, Jeremiah | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | 1901 | Ala | Eng | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Eng | Ireland | Eng | Ireland | English | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | |
| | | | | Ellen | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | 1901 | Ala | Eng | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Eng | Ireland | Eng | Ireland | English | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Jeremiah R. | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | New York | | Ireland | | Ireland | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Margaret L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | New York | | Ireland | | Ireland | | | | None | | | |
| | 805 | 4 | 4 | Kelly, Martell W. | Head | O | M | M | W | 70 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | | Yes | Protestant | Protestant Epis | | |
| | | | | Lillian C. | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lillian | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Wilhelmina | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 813 | 5 | 5 | Choffin, H. Campbell | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Rhode Island | | | Yes | Secretary | Cotton Mill | | |
| | | | | Eunice J. | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | James J. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Caroline A. | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Suzanne | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 829 | 6 | 6 | Lomax, Lafayette | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | Yes | Engineer | Cotton Mill | | |
| | | | | Malonia | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Italo | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 829 | 7 | 7 | Fraser, John | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Scotland | | Scotland | | | Yes | Engineer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Erskine | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ulmer, Annie | Servant | | | F | W | 60 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | 726 | 8 | 8 | Singleton, Mary E. | Head | R | S | F | W | 53 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Yes | None | Private family | W | |
| | | | | Roberta W. | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Yes | Teacher | Grammar Sch | W | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Silk Mill | W | |
| | | | | Clarence | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Yes | Painter | Dry Cleaning Co | Emp | |
| | | | | George W. | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Yes | Tele Clerk | R.R. Office | W | |
| | | | | Avery, W. Francis | Boarder | | | M | W | 46 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Yes | Foreman | Rattan Co. | W | |
| | | 9 | | Griffith, William C. | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Yes | Superintendent | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | Jessie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | Yes | Gunsmith | Cot Comp | Ow | |
| | | | | Douglas | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 716 | 9 | 10 | Stanford, Albert R. | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Yes | Carpenter | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | Doris J. | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | M. Rosa | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Quinn E. | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Robert C. | Son | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Paul C. | Son | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Summerville Road | 1118 | 91 | 98 | Edwards, John H. | Head | O | M | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Yes | Proprietor | Furniture Store | Own | |
| | | | | Pearl E. | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Indiana | | Ohio | | Ohio | | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1434 | | | Fannin, Sidney J. | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Yes | Switchman | Railroad | W | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Military District 247 | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—976)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 6

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 103 | SHEET NO. 18

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months; if under 1 month, days | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc. | Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker | Value of home, if owned, or monthly rent, if rented |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | [illegible] Russell | wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] Benson | daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| 1932 | 92 | 99 | | Small Harry | Head | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Brakeman | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] Milton | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] Sam | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] Azalie | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1930 | 93 | 100 | | Rhodes [illegible] | Head | O | M | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | O | 2500 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| 1928 | 94 | 101 | | Brannon Marie | Head | R | | F | W | 46 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Laundress | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1926 | 95 | 102 | | Burrus Samuel T | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Dress maker | At home | W | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] Herman | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1924 | 96 | 103 | | Clay Willie | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Salesman | At ice factory | Wage | 6000 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] Eileen | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | |
| 1922 | 97 | 104 | | Hunt [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Salesman | Telephone Co | W | |
| | | | | Stuart [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1920 | 98 | 105 | | Bailey Berryhill | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Clerk | Railroad Co | W | 1500 |
| | | | | [illegible] Beulah | [illegible] | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] Eddie | Son | | | M | W | 4 7/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] Frances M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] Hudnall | Lodger | | | M | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | | | |
| 1918 | 99 | 106 | | Turner Fred C | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Common | [illegible] | W | 7500 |
| | | | | [illegible] Mattie | [illegible] | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] Mary [illegible] | Niece | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1916 | 00 | 101 | | Williams Jerry J | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Cotton mill | W | 5200 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Sister | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | Operator | Cotton mill | | 6200 |
| | | | | [illegible] [illegible] | Mother | | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | At home | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] Carleen | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] Willie | Son | | | M | W | 7 | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| 1914 | 101 | 107 | | Addison Richard | Head | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | W | 7500 |
| | | | | [illegible] Jessie | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Creasy Sallie | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 55 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | South Carolina | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] Lena | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | None | | | |
| 1912 | 102 | 108 | | [illegible] Edwin | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | Conductor | Electric R.R. | W | 1500 |
| | | | | [illegible] Odessa | Wife | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] Bernice | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 1910 | 103 | 109 | | Alive William | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | W | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Operator | Cotton mill | W | 5200 |
| | | | | [illegible] Vernon | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Cotton mill | W | 4700 |
| 1906 | 104 | 110 | | Harris Alice | Head | R | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Conroy Jesse | Preparation | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cotton mill | | W | 500 |

213

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Military District 1209 [Enter the proper name and, when in cities, the ward number, town, precinct, district, homestead, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—575]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 103
SHEET NO. 2A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, when in cities, the name of ward, precinct, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Lourtelle K. Pellegg ENUMERATOR.

6560
5337

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house visit. | Family visit. | Number of dwelling-house (in order of visitation) | Number of family (in order of visitation) | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and mother tongue of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | Farm, Yes or No. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| Hand Avenue | 711 | 11 | 11 | Buck, Batty O | Head | O | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Contractor | Land Scape | Emp | | 1144 | 1 |
| | | | | —, Maggie | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | —, Mamie E | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | —, Margaret L | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | —, Willie J | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | —, James C | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | —, Lonnie R | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | —, Martha B | Daughter | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | Chuks, Nancy E | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 64 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 9 |
| | 712 | 12 | 12 | Buck, Thomas W | Head | O | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Gardner | Land Scape | W | | 1040 | 10 |
| | | | | —, Maybelle | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | —, Aaron W | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | —, Herald J | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | —, Donald A | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | Beasley, Marion D | Step-son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Drug Store | W | | 757 | 15 |
| | | | | —, Lloyd R | Step-son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Auto Shop | W | | | 16 |
| | | | | —, Jamie L | Step-son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 17 |
| | 2070 | 13 | 13 | Goines, M Augustus | Head | R | | M | W | 56 | Wd | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | United States | | Georgia | | Yes | Retail Merchant | Grocery | O A | | 767 | 18 |
| | | | | Sims, Annie E | Boarder | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Ireland | English | Sweden | Swedish | Yes | Kitchen maid | Hotel | W | | 960 | 19 |
| | 2044 | 14 | 14 | Shackelford, Albert S | Head | A | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Jute Mill | W | | 318 | 20 |
| | | | | —, Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | United States | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 306 | 21 |
| | | | | —, Leroy | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Nursery | W | | 050 | 22 |
| | | | | —, Nivaha M | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 23 |
| | 2042 | 15 | 15 | Shackelford, Janette | Head | R | | F | W | 69 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | Garnet, Dorothy | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 25 |
| | 2038 | 16 | 16 | Manly, Mary J | Head | R | | F | W | 70 | Wd | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | —, M Jane | Daughter | | | F | W | 46 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 306 | 27 |
| | | | | —, Eugene V | Son | | | M | W | 37 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Concrete Stuff | W | | 164 | 28 |
| | | | | —, Pliny M | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 29 |
| | 2050 | 17 | 17 | Lowe, Charles W | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 306 | 30 |
| | | | | —, Julia A | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | —, Evelyn O | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 32 |
| | 2048 | 18 | 18 | Layton, Mary A | Head | O | F | F | W | 36 | W | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | Hodgins, Millard Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | —, John F | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 19 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Shoe Store | W | | 707 | 35 |
| | | | | Layton, Preston L | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Cotton Mill | W | | 994 | 36 |
| Battle Row | 2046 | 19 | 19 | Watkins, Jessie L | Head | O | F | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Collector | Furniture | W | | 486 | 37 |
| | | | | —, Pedolia H | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | —, Alpha L | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 11/12 | S | | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 39 |
| | 2040 | 20 | 20 | Denton, Eugene | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Iowa | Iowa | | Iowa | | Yes | Carman | Railroad | W | | 476 | 40 |
| | | | | —, Catharine C | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | —, Robert W | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Iowa | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Stationary | W | | 576 | 42 |
| | | | | —, Lucy E | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Iowa | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 43 |
| | 2034 | 21 | 21 | Morris, Ellis | Head | A | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | | Georgia | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | O A | | 149 | 44 |
| | | | | —, Sadie | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | —, Marian | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | None | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | —, Jake | Son | | | M | W | 10 | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | None | | | | | 47 |
| | 2035 | 22 | 22 | Jeden, James M | Head | R | | M | W | 76 | M | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | | [illegible] | | Yes | Steamfitter | At [illegible] | O A | | 612 | 48 |
| | | | | —, Ada | Wife | | | F | W | 68 | M | | | | | Yes | No | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | | 49 |
| | | | | —, Marion | Son | | | M | W | 43 | S | | | | | No | No | | Georgia | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Peddler | Notions | O A | | 771 | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Ga.
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Donnie Lee Kelley ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 103
SHEET NO. 2 B

6577
5601

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 2092 | 23 | 23 | Elliott, Clarence N. | Head | O | M | m | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Superintendent | Oil Mill | W | |
| | | | ——, Virgie | Wife | | M | f | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Parker H. | Son | | S | m | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | |
| | | | ——, Irene | Daughter | | S | f | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Rosier, Dolly | Boarder | | Wd | f | W | 73 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 2093 | 24 | 24 | Whitten, David W. | Head | O | M | m | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Ella M. | Wife | | M | f | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, John | Son | | S | m | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Elizabeth | Daughter | | S | f | W | 3 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 2065 | 25 | 25 | Stanford, Mattie J. | Head | O | Wd | f | W | 59 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Orby F. | Son | | S | m | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Mattie L. | Daughter | | S | f | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Express Agent | Railroad | W | |
| | | | ——, Lolita A. | Daughter | | S | f | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Telephone | W | |
| 2093 | 26 | 26 | Overton, Joe M. | Head | | M | m | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Telephone | W | |
| | | | Bryant, Rufus C. | Lodger | | M | m | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Tele & Telegraph Co | W | |
| | | | Williamson, Colbett | Lodger | | M | m | | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Riding Instructor | Stables | W | |
| | | | Montgomery, Jerry | Servant | | M | m | B | 63 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Garage | W | |
| | | | Scott, Stephen | Servant | | M | m | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Coachman | Stables | W | |
| 713 | 27 | 27 | Lankin, Charles | Boarder | O | S | m | W | 73 | Wd | 1869 | NA | 1880 | | Yes | Yes | E. Prussia Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Chauffeur | Garage | W | |
| | | | Parker, G. Thomas | Head | | M | m | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Elizabeth | Wife | | M | f | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Builder | W | |
| | | | ——, George E. | Son | | S | m | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Cecil B. | Daughter | | S | f | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Bank | W | |
| | | | Hair, Mamie | Servant | Colored | S | f | W | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 2091 | 28 | 28 | Willis, John F. | | | | m | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Stenographer | Coal Store | W | |
| | | | ——, Ann | | | | f | | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Saleswoman | Wife's Husband | W | |
| | | | ——, John F. Jr. | | | | m | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Jeannette W. | | | | f | W | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Francis D. | | | | m | W | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | 29 | Holloway, Henry | Roomer | M | W | m | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Traveling Salesman | Hat Factory | W | |
| | | | Walker, Sarah | Boarder | | S | f | W | 70 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | |
| 842 | 29 | 30 | Reed, Charles C. | Head | O | M | m | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Clerk | Store | W | |
| | | | ——, Lula B. | Wife | | M | f | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Virginia C. | Daughter | | S | f | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, Dorothy | Daughter | | S | f | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Clark, Amanda | Boarder | | Wd | f | W | 70 | Wd | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Barbour, Alice | Boarder | | S | f | W | 41 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Stenographer | Coal Co | W | |
| | | | Barbour, Lucille | Boarder | | S | f | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Saleswoman | Dept Store | W | |
| | | | Barbour, Charles | Boarder | | S | m | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Clerk | Dept Store | W | |
| | | | Wilson, Mary | Boarder | | S | f | W | 45 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Teacher | Public Schools | W | |
| | | | Middleton, Mary | Boarder | | S | f | W | 40 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Teacher | Private Family | W | |
| | | | Johnson, Emma | Boarder | | S | f | W | 25 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Saleswoman | Dept Store | W | |
| | | | ——, Mary | Boarder | | S | f | W | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teacher | Public Schools | W | |
| | | | ——, Elizabeth | Boarder | | S | f | W | 37 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Travelling Saleswoman | Manufacturing | W | |
| | | | ——, Virginia | Boarder | | S | f | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 2581 | 30 | 31 | Richardson, Frank D. | Head | O | M | m | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stone Cutter | Monumental | W | |
| | | | Fulton, Lucy | Boarder | | S | f | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | ——, William | Boarder | | M | m | W | 33 | M | 1919 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | Teacher | Tennis | W | |
| | | | ——, Mary | Boarder | | S | f | W | 25 | M | A | Al | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | |
| 2071 | 31 | 32 | Lewis, S. D. | Head | O | M | m | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Physician | Medical | OA | |
| | | | ——, Mary | Wife | | M | f | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Military District 1267
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

214

[D1—978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 103

SHEET NO. 3 A

6609

5651

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Number of farm, in order of visitation. | Number of family, in order of visitation. | | | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Whether able to read. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Samuel J. | son | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| | 711 | 32 | 33 | Crane Charles | Head | O | M | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Physician | Surgeon | W | | 858 |
| | | | | Anne | wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| | 716 | 33 | 34 | Gaudet J. Harry | Head | O | M | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Dentist | Dentist | W | | 862 |
| | | | | Rae S | wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Mississippi | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Mildred | daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Frances | daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hamel | daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | 825 | 34 | 35 | Harbison, Jimmie | Head | O | M | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Retail Merchant | Grocery | W | | 767 |
| | | | | Julia | Mother | | | F | W | 70 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Vernon C. | nephew | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | | | | | |
| | 828 | 35 | 36 | Dawson Harry M. | Head | O | F | M | W | 43 | W | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Physician | Drugs | W | | 854 |
| | | | | Maud C. | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Harry M. | son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | None | | | | |
| | 834 | 36 | 37 | Shoemaker, Charles G | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Illinois | | Germany | | | Engineer | Cotton Mill | W | | 795 |
| | | | | Lotta | wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Autumn | daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Irene | daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 838 | 37 | 38 | Henderson, Linton | Head | O | F | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | OA | | 701 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Flora | Lodger | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | New York | | New York | | New York | | | None | | | | 144 |
| | | | | Helen | Lodger | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Milton | Lodger | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | 928 | | | Farrell, Emmie | Lodger | | | F | W | 40 | D | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cashier | Theatre Co. | W | | 889 |
| | 2028 | 39 | 40 | Ivory, John | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Porter | City | W | | 805 |
| | | | | Hallie | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lewis, Jack | Boarder | | | M | Mu | 20 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Porter | Store | W | | 805 |
| | 20 | 9 | 41 | Weir, [illegible] | Head | R | | M | Mu | 51 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Peddler | [illegible] | W | | 334 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Booker T. | Son | | | M | | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Rumie Andrew | Boarder | | | M | Mu | 18 | S | | | | | | | Ga | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | 2024 | 40 | 42 | Cursey, Willie | Head | R | | M | Mu | 42 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laborer | City | W | | 805 |
| | | | | Jessie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 30 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Cook | Private family | W | | 304 |
| | 2026 | 41 | 43 | Cummins, John Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 954 |
| | | | | Delia | Wife | | | F | Mu | 36 | M | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga | | Ga | | | Laundress | At Home | W | | 304 |
| | 1909 | 42 | 44 | Dean, William | Head | O | F | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Driver | | | | 922 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | 1915 | 43 | 45 | Carey, Peggie | Head | O | F | M | W | 46 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Drug Store | W | | 751 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | New York | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Salesman | Tire Co | W | | 472 |
| | | | | Lillie M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | New York | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| | 1923 | 44 | 46 | Tooles, John L. | Head | O | F | M | W | 46 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | North Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | OA | | 032 |
| | | | | Estelle | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | yes | yes | Missouri | Scotland | Scotch | Missouri | | Missouri | | yes | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. E. Lamplin N. Enumerator

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 198
SHEET NO. 8B

6630

5701

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of farm in order of visitation. | Number of tenement in order of visitation. | | | Number of persons in family. | If a female, number of children born to her. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Literate. Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, proprietor, manager, or salaried employee. | Employee. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Claird | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | | 51 |
| | 93 | 97 | | Schultz Fred | Head | O | F | M | W | 63 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 52 |
| 1925 | | | | Askew | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Foreman | Railroad | W | | 53 |
| | | | | Harry M | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | | 54 |
| | | | | Jackson, Lizzie | Boarder | | | F | W | 68 | S | | | | Yes | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 55 |
| 1927 | 96 | 98 | | Williams, Ellen N | Head | O | W | M | W | 63 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Watchman | Shipyard | W | | 56 |
| | | | | Ellen | | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 57 |
| | | | | Malvin - Dewah M | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 58 |
| | | | | Orsie | Grandson | | | M | W | 8 | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | Julius M | Grandson | | | M | W | 4 | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | Ellen | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 1 12 | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | Garrett Chystfel | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 62 |
| 1928 | 97 | 99 | | Clyder Thomas P | Head | O | F | M | W | 51 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Unknown | | South Carolina | | Yes | Shipping Clerk | Transfer | W | | 63 |
| | | | | Susie | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 64 |
| | | | | Edward | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 65 |
| | | | | Albert | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | 66 |
| 1935 | 98 | 00 | | Thelwig, Fred N | Head | F | F | M | W | 42 | M | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | No | | Time | Clerk | W | 67 |
| | | | | | | | | F | | 40 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 19 | 02 | 01 | | | Sister | | | F | W | | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| | | 02 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 19 | 01 | 03 | | Zackman, Frederick H | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | Nell | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | Lonnie | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 19 | 01 | 04 | | Sikes | Head | | | M | W | 7 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 19 | 01 | 05 | | Kennedy | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | D | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 19 | 05 | 03 | 01 | Yarbrough | Head | | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 12 | | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | | 92 |
| 19 | 07 | 04 | 01 | Simmons | Head | | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 19 | 11 | 05 | | Jarrard, Crawford | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

Ward 6 Walton

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] | NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

215

[D1—576]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 103

SHEET NO. 4A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] | WARD OF CITY 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 th 6th DAY OF January 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visit number in order of visitation. | House number (in city or town). | Number of farm family visited, in order of visitation. | Number of each person living in family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm, line of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | Barrard, Ruth | Head | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Nurse | | | |
| 2 | | | | —, Crawford Jr | son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 1918 | 56 | 59 | Perkle, John | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Retail Grocery | W | 3988 |
| 4 | | | | —, Alma | wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | —, Leopold | son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | —, Malcom | son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 1927 | 57 | 60 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4000 |
| 9 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 72 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5217 |
| 10 | 1933 | 58 | 61 | McCabe, Everett | Head | O | M | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Grocery | Emp | 7677 |
| 11 | | | | —, Pearl | wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | —, Vera | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleswoman | Grocery | W | 7917 |
| 14 | 809 | 59 | 62 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 4716 |
| 15 | | | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | None | | | |
| 16 | | | | Johnson, James | Boarder | | | | | 50 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Building Co. | W | 4773 |
| 17 | 812 | 60 | 63 | Murman, Wm D | Head | R | | M | W | 8 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Indiana | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Yes | Manager | Dry Goods Store | W | 7427 |
| 18 | | | | —, Gertrude | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | |
| 19 | | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | —, Estelle D | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 810 | 61 | 64 | Chapman, Lloyd E | Head | O | M | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Postal Service | W | 6727 |
| 22 | | | | —, Sallie P | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | |
| 23 | | | | —, Margie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | —, Sarah J | Daughter | | | F | W | 5/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 818 | 62 | 65 | Tomlinson, Eddie W | Head | O | M | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Candy | W | 7144 |
| 26 | | | | —, Jimmy | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 28 | | | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | —, Mabel | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Rose, R Casey | Father | | | M | W | 74 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Private | Emp | 7144 |
| 31 | | | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 70 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | 1832 | 62 | 66 | Wright, Dick J | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Yes | Traveler | Tobacco | W | 8527 |
| 33 | | | | —, Becka R | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ohio | | Yes | None | | | |
| 34 | | | | —, Hartha | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | —, Ernest | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | 67 | | Wright, [illegible] | Head | O | | M | W | 65 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Salesman | Clothing | W | 7491 |
| 37 | | | | —, [illegible] J | [illegible] | | | M | W | 61 | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | |
| 38 | | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | 9887 |
| 39 | 1838 | 68 | 68 | Thornton, Mark | Head | O | M | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | Texas | | [illegible] | | Yes | Minister | | OA | 3827 |
| 40 | | | | —, Julian | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | —, Frank | Son | | | M | W | 0 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Alexander, Agnes | Trained Nurse | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | New York | | Yes | Trained Nurse | Private Family | W | 9167 |
| 43 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 9997 |
| 44 | 1826 | 65 | 69 | Swerlivitch, Jacob | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | M | 1900 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | Proprietor | Tailoring | Emp | 7037 |
| 45 | | | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | New York | | Poland | Polish | Poland | Polish | Yes | None | | | |
| 46 | | | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Georgia | | Russia | Russian | New York | | Yes | None | | | |
| 47 | 1816 | 66 | 70 | Mercer, Maitland | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | W | 7052 |
| 48 | | | | —, Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | |
| 49 | | | | —, Muriel | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 50 | | | | —, Jessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta District 1267
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 103
SHEET NO. 4 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Louella K. Fell ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation | Home number or farm, in order of visitation | Number of family, in order of visitation | Number of inhabitants in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, or worker on own account, or wage earner. | Farm or home. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |

Hanford Street

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | Wallace Harper | Son | | | M | W | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | 822 | 68 | 70 | Ingram, Effie | Head | R | | F | W | 61 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Farmer | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | — Effie | Son | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Farmer | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | — Ruth | Dau | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Saleslady | Dry Goods Store | W | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | — Myrtle | Dau | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Stenographer | Ins. Co. | W | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | — Alva | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Messenger | Ins. Co. | W | | 56 |
| 57 | 821 | 68 | 72 | Ivan Gray | Head | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Clerk | R. R. Repair Shop | W | | 57 |
| 58 | " | | | — Mamie S. | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | | Keeping House | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Patterson, Irene | Step-dau | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | 823 | 69 | 73 | Clinkscales, Jamie D. | Head | | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | | Clerk | Cotton Mill | W | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | — Emma D. | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Keeping House | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | — Hazel | Dau | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | — Jamie D. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | At School | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | — Mary [illegible] | Servant | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Nurse | Private Family | W | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | — Hazel [illegible] | Servant | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | 184 | 70 | 74 | Pusey, [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Farmer | Own Farm | O | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Keeping House | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | At School | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | At School | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | At School | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | At School | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | At School | | | | 72 |
| 73 | 185 | 71 | 76 | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 72 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Farmer | Own Farm | O | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 72 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Keeping House | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | At School | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | At School | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | At School | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | At School | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Colburn, [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Keeping House | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Laborer | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Laborer | | | | 82 |
| 83 | 807 | 74 | 76 | Crum, Ida M. | Head | R | | F | W | 3 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Teacher | Public Schools | W | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | None | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | None | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Sanders, Linda M. | Boarder | | | F | W | 41 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | Ga | | Farmer | Own Farm | O | | 86 |
| 87 | 1809 | 73 | 78 | Lee, Adam M. | Head | R | Fr | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | | Engineer | Newspaper | W | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | — Dena M. | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | | None | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Evans, George | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | | Mechanic | Railroad | W | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Lee, Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | | At School | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | — Adam M. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | | None | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | — Robert [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | | At School | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | | None | | | | 93 |
| 94 | 1811 | 74 | 78 | [illegible] Ernest O. | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | | Fireman | Railroad | W | | 94 |
| 95 | " | | | — Bessie M. | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | | None | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | | At School | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | yes | yes | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | | None | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Prog. | yes | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | | At School | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | 79 | | Sargent, [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | W | 60 | | | | | | yes | yes | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | | Engineer | Railroad | W | | 99 |
| 100 | | 79 | | — [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | W | 50 | | | | | | yes | yes | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | | Fireman | Railroad | W | | 100 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Military District 1767 | NAME OF INSTITUTION Children's Home R.-41-50

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 216 (D1—378)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 6

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 103 | SHEET NO. 5A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Lourtelle K. Kellogg ENUMERATOR.

6605

5831

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 1813 | 75 | 80 | Catanus, William M. | Head | R | | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | no | Collector | Merchant | W | |
| | | | | — Jessie A. | Wife | | | F | W | 55 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Edna M. | Sister | | | F | W | 67 | S | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1816 | 76 | 81 | Parker, Geo. A. | Head | | | M | W | 45 | [illegible] | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | [illegible] | Superintendent | Orphanage | W | |
| | | | | — Sundown | Mo. | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | None | | | |
| | | | | — Neal A. | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Student | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | None | | | |
| | | | | Warren, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 1892 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Owen, [illegible] | | | | M | | | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | [illegible] | 77 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | M | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 74 | | Bradley, J. L. | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | |
| | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | Alabama | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — John W. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Alabama | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Farm | | | |
| | 1819 | 78 | 85 | Pitts, Melfield | Head | O | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | yes | Worker | Cotton factory | W | |
| | | | | — Mamie | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — W. Judson | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | |
| | 1823 | 79 | 86 | Hutchington, John B | Head | O | M | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Factory | Cotton | W | |
| | | | | — Sallie | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — John | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Carpenter | Building Co. | W | |
| | | | | — Norman | Grandson | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Tessie | Sister | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1825 | 80 | 87 | Rutherland, James E. | Head | O | M | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | yes | Republic | Wholesale Fruit Co. | W | |
| | | | | — Nora | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Olin C. | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Inspector | Wholesale Fruit Co. | | |
| | | | | — Ulma | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1829 | 81 | 88 | Harrison, Fred M. | Head | M | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Mechanic | [illegible] | W | |
| | | | | — Julia A. | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 1 | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | 14 | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | |
| | 1830 | 82 | 89 | Markwalter, [illegible] | [illegible] | O | | F | W | 62 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Stenographer | Cotton mill | W | |
| | | | | Cartwright, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | W | 20 | [illegible] | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Typewriter | Operator | W | |
| | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | C | |
| | | | | Markwalter, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Stenographer | Cotton mill | W | |
| | 1843 | 83 | 90 | Hamilton, Thomas Co. | Friend | O | | M | W | 46 | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | no | Baker | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Nurse | [illegible] | W | |
| | | | | Somers, Charlotte | Mother | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Mother | | | F | W | 8 | [illegible] | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Christine | Sister | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ulman | Brother | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Spitzing, Ulman | Ward | | | M | W | 4 | [illegible] | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Ramey, Margaret | Ward | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Hunter, Nellie | Ward | | | F | W | 8 | [illegible] | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Marion M. | Ward | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Military District 1267
NAME OF INSTITUTION Children's Home - H 51-58

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—078)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6-7 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. Lourelle K. Miller ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 173
WARD OF CITY 6
SHEET NO. 5B

6700
5901

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home, or number of farm, in order of visitation | Family, in order of visitation | Person, in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account | Farm No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Pitman Lois | Niece | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Berry James | Nephew | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Parrish [illegible] | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Whitehead [illegible] | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 792 | 84 | 91 | | Ware [illegible] | | | R | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 791 | 85 | 92 | | [illegible] Owens | | | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] Nancy | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1843 | 86 | 93 | | Woodward [illegible] | | | R | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1825 | 87 | 94 | | Thomas [illegible] | | | R | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 827 | 88 | 95 | | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1874 | 89 | 96 | | Black [illegible] | | | O | M | M | 40 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1845 | 90 | 97 | | Lucas, [illegible] | | | R | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Mine Shaft | Coal & Iron Mine | M | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Home | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Mine Mgt | Coal & Iron Mine | M | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Roomer | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Clerk | Drug Store | M | |
| 1906 | | | | Corey [illegible] | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 | 105 | 111 | | Mattison [illegible] | | | | M | W | 3 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Laborer | Wood Yard | Em | |
| 1902 | | | | [illegible] Edwin | Mother | | | F | W | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Home | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] William | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] Ida Lee | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| 1908 | 106 | 112 | | Moore, William H | Head | | R | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Proprietor | Grocery Store | Em | |
| | | | | [illegible] Fanny S. | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Military District 1269 | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 217 (D1—STS)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 6

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10. | ENUMERATED DISTRICT NO. 102. | SHEET NO. 6A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. Isabelle K. Kellogg ENUMERATOR.

6715

5951

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | Number of house, in order of visitation | Number of family, in order of visitation | Number of person in family | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Steward St | | | | Moore, Robert L | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None. | | | | 1 |
| | | | | —, William M. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Scholar. | | | | 2 |
| | | | | —, Mary L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None. | | | | 3 |
| | | | | —, Frances M. | Son | | | M | W | 1 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None. | | | | 4 |
| | 709 | 102 | 113 | Bowden, James B. | Head | O | F | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Alabama | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | W. | 5644 |
| | | | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | Yes | None. | | | | 6 |
| | | | | Reynolds, Sara | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 34 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | 7 |
| | 1902 | 105 | 114 | Howard, Edward L. | Head | O | M | M | W | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmaceutical | Railroad | W. | | 8 476 |
| | | | | —, Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 9 |
| | | | | —, Myrtle | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 10 |
| | | | | —, Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 11 |
| | | | | —, Ola | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 12 |
| | | | | —, Melvin | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 13 |
| | | | | —, Edward | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 14 |
| | | | | —, Julian C. | Son | | | M | W | 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 15 |
| | 1914 | 109 | 115 | Mc—, Lawrence L. | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Steam Laundry | W. | | 16 148 |
| | | | | —, Jessie | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 17 |
| | | | | —, Bessie Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 18 |
| | | | | —, L. B. | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 19 |
| | | | | —, Dorris | Daughter | | | F | W | 1/2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 20 |
| | 1931 | 110 | 116 | Lawson, Lewis E. | Head | R | | M | W | 59 | M | | | | yes | yes | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | New York | | | Mechanic | At Arsenal | W. | | 21 374 |
| | | | | —, Ella J. | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | 1920 | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | 22 |
| | | | | —, [illegible] C. | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | Railroad | W. | | 23 794 |
| | 148 | 111 | 117 | Browne, John W. | Head | O | F | M | W | 50 | M | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Machinist | Factory | W. | | 24 362 |
| | | | | —, William | [illegible] | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | [illegible] | | | | 25 |
| | | | | Forrester, Margaret | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 26 |
| | 1909 | 112 | 118 | Scott, John D. | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Iowa | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Gen. Merchandise | W. | | 27 791 |
| | | | | —, Esther | Wife | | | F | | 29 | M | | | | NO | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 28 |
| | | | | —, Marie | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 4/12 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 29 |
| | 1907 | 113 | 119 | Allen, Robert B. | Head | O | F | M | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | Meat Market | Own | | 30 743 |
| | | | | —, Eunice | [illegible] | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | [illegible] | yes | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | | | | 31 |
| | | | | —, Aubrey | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 32 |
| | | | | —, S. W. | Son | | | M | W | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | 1921 | 114 | 120 | Layfield, M. Elmo | Head | O | M | M | W | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | | W. | | 34 150 |
| | | | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 35 |
| | | | | —, M. Elmo Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | 36 |
| | | | | —, Helen | Daughter | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | 37 |
| | 721 | 115 | 121 | Flood, James H. | Head | O | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | | W. | | 38 742 |
| | | | | —, Sarah | [illegible] | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | 39 |
| | | | | —, Sarah | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | yes | | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 40 |
| | 1862 | 116 | 122 | Brucker, August | Head | | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | yes | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | | W. | | 41 178 |
| | | | | —, Nina | [illegible] | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | | | | 42 |
| | | | | —, Lucien | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W. | | 43 523 |
| | | | | —, Nellie | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | | 44 |
| | | | | Stevens, Alice | Stepdaughter | | | F | W | 1 5/12 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | | 45 |
| | 1854 | 117 | 123 | Gleason, [illegible] | Head | | | F | W | 62 | Wd | | | | | | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 46 |
| | 1852 | 118 | 124 | Denton, Willis | Head | O | M | M | W | 49 | M | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Collector | Insurance | W. | | 47 186 |
| | | | | —, Carrie | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 48 |
| | | | | —, Roy | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 49 |
| | | | | —, Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Military District 1369
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Lucille K. Kelley ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 03
WARD OF CITY 6
SHEET NO. 6B
6728

Source Sheet

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. Farm owned or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Able to read. Able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Trade or profession of each person 10 years of age or over |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | 1848 | 119 | 125 | Mills, Gatsy | Head | O | | F | W | 53 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 52 | | | | Lum R | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Silk mill | W | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Laura | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 54 | | | | Carley, Mildred | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Textile Worker | Cotton Mill | W | 52 |
| 55 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 56 | | | | Lillie Rose | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Ruth E | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Joseph W | Grandson | | | M | W | 3 11/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Gladys | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | McGrath, Calvin | Boarder | | | M | W | 65 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 61 | 1844 | 120 | 126 | Hunt, Clarence | Head | O | M | M | W | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Tobacco Co | W | 1791 |
| 62 | | | | Marcia | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Hall H | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Miriam B | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 11/12 | S | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Earl M | Son | | | M | W | 2 11/12 | S | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 66 | 1840 | 121 | 127 | Mathews, Hughes | Head | O | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | | South Carolina | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Thelma | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 69 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | |
| 70 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Mary N | Mother | | | F | W | 64 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 72 | 1834 | 122 | 128 | Zimmerman, John M | Head | O | | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Alabama | | Louisiana | | Yes | None | | | |
| 73 | | | | Eunice D | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Alabama | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 74 | 1820 | 123 | 129 | Equerton, William | Head | O | M | M | W | 92 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | |
| 75 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | Marion | [illegible] | | | M | W | 3 5/12 | S | | | | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 1824 | 124 | 130 | Hargrove, Isaac N | Head | O | W | M | W | 54 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Bunch, John J | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Machinist | Railroad | W | 378 |
| 81 | | | | Crimson, Lee C | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 82 | | | | Florence M | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Manicurist | Barber Shop | W | 370 |
| 83 | 1820 | 126 | 131 | Treffler, Henrietta | Head | O | W | F | W | 55 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | French | France | French | France | French | Yes | Waitress | Rest. Lunch | W | 322 |
| 84 | | | | Joseph G | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | |
| 85 | | | | Pauline | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Railroad | W | 632 |
| 86 | | | | Henrietta C | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Stenographer | Broker | W | 499 |
| 87 | 1816 | 126 | 132 | Newton, Elmer | Head | O | | M | W | 39 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 88 | | | | Morris | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 89 | | | | Carlyle | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 90 | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | |
| 91 | 801 | 127 | 133 | Lewis, John C | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Life Insurance | W | 718 |
| 92 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | |
| 94 | | | | Mary L | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Daly, Winifred | Niece | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 96 | 805 | 128 | 134 | Saxon, September | Head | O | W | M | W | 53 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Hdwy Goods Co | W | 791 |
| 97 | | | | Bessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 98 | | 135 | | Griffin, Louis | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Cons R R | W | |
| 99 | | | | Frances | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 100 | | | | Alese L | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Military District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9179]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 103
SHEET NO. 7A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 & 9th DAY OF January 1920. Nora Lundelle A. Kellogg ENUMERATOR.

679
6031

| PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Whether out of work on April 15, 1920 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | Griffin, Louis Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | |
| | | | Tribbe, Anthony Jos. | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 47 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Laundry Auditor | Self Employed | W | | | 986 |
| | | | Tribbe, Ralph J. | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 507 | 129 | 136 | Hatt, George W. | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Foundry & Mach. Co. | W | | | 1362 |
| | | | —, Emmie B. | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Alice V. | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Florida | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | |
| | | | — George E. | Son | | | M | W | 3 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Henry V. | Son | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | |
| 1533 | 130 | 137 | Edenfield, Walter | Head | | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | | | 889 |
| | | | — Estelle | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Howard | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | |
| 1833 | 131 | 138 | Crosby, Ora | Head | R | | F | W | 42 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Floyd B. | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | |
| | | | — William | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | | | 972 |
| | | | — Jack H. | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Clerk | Railroad | W | | | 988 |
| | | | — Alonzo G. | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 994 |
| 1855 | 132 | 139 | Bates, Leopold V. | Head | O | S | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | New York | | Yes | Workman | Mill | W | | | 988 |
| | | | — Sarah C. | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | New York | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | New York | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Leopold V. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | New York | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Emma | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | New York | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | |
| | | | O'Connor, Pat M. | Boarder | | | M | W | 43 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Workman | Mill | W | | | |
| 1842 | 133 | 140 | Parker, James | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Laundry | W | | | 743 |
| | | | — Mamie | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Lumber Co. | W | | | 148 |
| | | | — Laurens | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Laura Belle | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | |
| 1838 | 134 | 141 | Wolfe, James M. | Head | | O | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Trucker | Sanitary Co. | Emp | | | 150 |
| | | | — Anna | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Jarod | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Anna Pearl | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Doris | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | |
| 1836 | 135 | 142 | Saxon, Allen | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mechanic | Saw & Planing Mill | | | | 742 |
| | | | — Lillie May | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | |
| 1834 | 136 | 143 | McCuiff, Theodore G. | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Clerk | Interstate Co. | W | | | 797 |
| | | | — Anna L. | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Mary | | | | M | W | 5 | | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Lucian O. | | | | M | W | 2 | | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Theodore | Brother | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods Co. | W | | | 148 |
| 810 | 137 | 144 | Jennings, William Jr. | Head | | O | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Engineer | Medical Dept. | W | | | 858 |
| | | | — Jimmie | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Mildred | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | Bohler, Lydelle | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 54 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | Nichols, Lutie | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 48 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Retail Dry Goods | W | | | 707 |
| | | | Nichols, James Jr. | Grandfather | | | M | W | 72 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 907 |
| | | | Williams, John A. | Servant | | | M | B | 84 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chauffeur | Private Family | W | | | 610 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Military District 1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920.
Mrs Louella A. Kelly ENUMERATOR

6-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 103
SHEET NO. 7B
WARD OF CITY 6

Hancock St

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, store, farm, etc. | Employer, proprietor, or general manager, or wage worker, in each case. | Trade, profession, or occupation. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | 812 | 138 | 145 | Matheny, Benjamin F. | Head | O | S | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Proprietor | Drug Store | Emp | |
| 52 | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 53 | | | | James F. | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 54 | | | | Gladys | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 55 | | | | Katherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 56 | 816 | 139 | 146 | Bohler, Charles S. | Head | O | S | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Tax Collector | County | W | 915 |
| 57 | | | | Gussie B. | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 58 | | | | Marion | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 59 | | | | Sarah P. | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 60 | | | | Ballantine, Wm E. | Roomer | | | M | W | 78 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Bailey, Charles A. | Boarder | | | M | W | 45 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Grocery Store | W | 815 |
| 62 | | | | Dewey, Adams | Servant | | | M | Mu | 39 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | 95 |
| 63 | 804 | 138 | 147 | Thompson, Louis | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Mechanic | Store, Foundry | W | 36 |
| 64 | | | | Irene | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 65 | 1811 | 141 | 148 | Sharp, Edward | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Conductor | Railroad | W | 634 |
| 66 | | | | Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | |
| 67 | 1815 | 142 | 149 | Moore, Jesse | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Telephone Co | W | 666 |
| 68 | | | | Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 69 | | | | Jamie | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 11/12 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | |
| 71 | | | | McAlhaney, Cooker | Cook | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Private Family | | W | 522 |
| 72 | | | | [illegible] | Cook | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | 522 |
| 73 | 1831 | 143 | 150 | Williams, Rufus C. | Head | O | M | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | Yes | Painter | Railroad | W | 150 |
| 74 | | | | Myrtle C. | Wife | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | |
| 75 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Rebecca | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 77 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 1833 | 144 | 151 | Rushing, William | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Salesman | Notions | W | 900 |
| 82 | | | | Irene E. | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Musician | Home | Own | 885 |
| 83 | | | | Quarles, Carl A. | Mechanician | | | M | W | 17 | W | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | |
| 84 | 1835 | 145 | 152 | Vaughn, Mattie | Head | R | | F | W | 48 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 85 | | | | Emmet S. | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | |
| 86 | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | |
| 87 | | | | Francis | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 88 | | | | Marion | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 89 | 1839 | 146 | 153 | Whitlock, Lee M. | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | Yes | Carpenter Helper | Railroad | W | 672 |
| 90 | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 91 | | | | Edna | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Florida | | South Carolina | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | 679 |
| 92 | | | | Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Florida | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 93 | | | | Leslie | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Florida | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 94 | | | | Hilton | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Florida | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 95 | | | | Lillie | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Florida | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 96 | | | | Edward | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Florida | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 97 | 1835 | 147 | 154 | Prentiss, Jesse | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Machinist | Repair Shop | W | 837 |
| 98 | | | | Julia | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 99 | | | | Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | Colorado | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 100 | | | | Draper | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Texas | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Military District 1269
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 219 [D1–378]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. Louella K. Kelly ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 103
SHEET NO. 8A

6723
6151

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm schedule (in rural districts) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D). | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | If living on farm, home ownership. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | | |
| | | | | | Prentiss, Marie | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | No | | | Texas | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 1 | | |
| | | | | | ——, Samuel | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | ——, Otis | Son | | | M | W | 8/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | Mitchell, Eloise | Servant | | | F | Mu | 16 | S | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | | 4 | 954 | |
| | 1857 | 148 | 158 | | Darton, Charles R. | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Textile Industries | W | | 5 | 636 | |
| | | | | | ——, Florence | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 6 | | |
| | | | | | ——, Robert | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 7 | | |
| | | | | | ——, George | Father | | | M | W | 54 | M | | | | Yes | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stapler | Cotton mill | W | | 8 | 522 | |
| | | | | | ——, Ida | Mother | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 9 | | |
| | | | | | ——, Leslie | Brother | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 10 | | |
| | | | | | ——, Ralph | Brother | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stapler | Cotton mill | W | | 11 | 522 | |
| | 1858 | 149 | 156 | | Burdashaw, Warner | Head | O | | M | W | 66 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 12 | | |
| | | | | | ——, Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 13 | | |
| | 1854 | 150 | 157 | | Goff, Eugene | Head | O | | M | W | 36 | Wd | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | | 14 | | |
| | | | | | ——, Peterborough | Boarder | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 15 | | |
| | | | | | Washington, Ruth | Father | | | F | W | 65 | Wd | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | Own home | Own | | 16 | 038 | |
| | 1850 | 151 | 158 | | Stephens, Minnie | Head | R | M | M | W | 32 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleswoman | Dry Goods | W | | 17 | 378 | |
| | | | | | ——, Lois | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 18 | | |
| | 1846 | 152 | 159 | | Quattlebaum, James | Head | | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrician | Telephone Co | W | | 19 | 154 | |
| | | | | | ——, Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 20 | | |
| | | | | | ——, Frank | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 21 | | |
| | | | | | ——, Georgia | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 22 | | |
| | 1842 | 153 | 160 | | Crews, Jack | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Cotton mill | W | | 23 | 148 | |
| | | | | | Minor, Ida | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 36 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 24 | | |
| | | | | | Crane, Walter | Boarder | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 25 | | |
| | | | | | Aldrich, Estes | Father-in-law | | | M | W | 66 | Wd | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 26 | | |
| | | | | | ——, Ida | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 27 | | |
| | | | | | ——, Everett H. | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 28 | | |
| | 1840 | 154 | 161 | | Cheeks, Thomas | Head | R | | M | W | 67 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Store house keeper | Ret. U.S. Government | W | | 29 | 994 | |
| | | | | | ——, Verbon | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 30 | 994 | |
| | | | | | ——, Lessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 31 | | |
| | 1836 | 155 | 162 | | Thorn, William H. | Head | R | | M | W | 64 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Private family | W | | 32 | 522 | |
| | | | | | ——, Lucy | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 33 | | |
| | 1830 | 156 | 163 | | Rees, James R. | Head | R | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mechanic | Machine Shop | W | | 34 | 136 | |
| | | | | | ——, Emma E. | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 35 | | |
| | | | | | ——, Daniel L. | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Driver | Grocery Store | W | | 36 | 830 | |
| | | | | | ——, James R. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teacher | Private School | W | | 37 | 150 | |
| | | | | | ——, Elliott B. | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 38 | | |
| | | | | | ——, Brady | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 39 | | |
| | | 164 | | | Jefferson, Peter | Head | R | 2 | M | W | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Plumber | Plumbing Trade | W | | 40 | 406 | |
| | 1824 | 157 | 164 | | ——, Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 5 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Massachusetts | | Connecticut | | England | | Yes | None | | | | 41 | | |
| | | | | | Hensley, Alonzo | Boarder | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Iron Works | W | | 42 | 362 | |
| | 1822 | 158 | 165 | | Moore, Jesse | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Gardener | Seed Co. | W | | 43 | 574 | |
| | | | | | ——, Mary E. | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 44 | | |
| | | | | | ——, Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Notion Store | W | | 45 | 188 | |
| | | | | | ——, Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 46 | | |
| | 1820 | 159 | 166 | | Gillion, George A. | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Motorman | Electric Railway | W | | 47 | 649 | |
| | | | | | ——, Annie May | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 48 | | |
| | | | | | ——, Walter C. | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 49 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | | |

Walton Street

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Ri
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1269.
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—976]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Louella M. Kelly ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 103
SHEET NO. 8B
WARD OF CITY 6

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Name of street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities and towns). | | | Owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | Farm or home. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Gibbons, John P. | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 51 |
| | | | | " Florence | Son | | | M | W | 2 10/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | | " Emma May | Niece | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | 1919 | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 53 |
| | | | | " Grover | Nephew | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | 1919 | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 54 |
| 1816 | 160 | 68 | Barron, George P. | Head | R | O | | M | W | 59 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Insurance | W | 980 | 55 |
| | | | " Elizabeth | Wife | | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 56 |
| 1812 | 161 | 69 | Hensley, Albert S. | Head | | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Cabinet maker | Furniture Co. | W | 140 | 57 |
| | | | " Lula | Wife | | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | 58 |
| | | | " David C. | Son | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Mechanic | Cotton Mill | W | 360 | 59 |
| | | | " Albert S. | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 60 |
| | | | " Carrie | Dau. | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | 1919 | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | | | | | 61 |
| | | | " Emma | Daughter-in-law | | | | F | W | 17 | Wd | | | | 1919 | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| 623 | 162 | 188 | Green, Elliott | Head | | R | H | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Engineer | Railroad | W | 4K | 63 |
| | | | " Herman | Son | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | North Carolina | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 64 |
| | | | " Lucille | Daughter | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | 1919 | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 65 |
| | | | " Lossie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | 1919 | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 66 |
| | | | " Lertus | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | 1919 | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | | 67 |
| | | | " Vernon | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 68 |
| | | | " Dorothy M. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 4/12 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 69 |
| 627 | 163 | 178 | Harrelson, Hubert M. | Head | | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | 362 | 70 |
| | | | " [illegible] | Wife | | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | W | | 71 |
| | | | " Dorothy | Dau. | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 72 |
| 641 | 165 | 178 | Skinner, Robert C. | Head | | R | M | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | 73 |
| | | | " Lillian | Sister | | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Saleslady | Jewelry | Emp | 147 | 74 |
| | | | " [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | | 75 |
| | | | " Adam | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Stenographer | Doctor | W | 999 | 76 |
| | | | " Alexander | Nephew | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | 1919 | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Stenographer | Ready-to-wear | W | 999 | 77 |
| | | | " Sadie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | 1919 | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | | 78 |
| | | | " Irene | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | 1919 | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | 79 |
| 643 | 165 | 178 | Wallace, Malstein | Head | | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Proprietor | Auction Store | Emp | 370 | 80 |
| | | | " [illegible] | Wife | | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 81 |
| | | | " Elbert | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 82 |
| | | | " Rebecca | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 83 |
| | | | " Malstein | Son | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 84 |
| | | | Parker, Jesse | Brother-in-law | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | [illegible] | | | | 85 |
| | | | " Virginia | Sister-in-law | | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | [illegible] | | | | 86 |
| | | | Wallace, [illegible] | Boarder | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Electrician | Electric Supply | Emp | 158 | 87 |
| 645 | 166 | 178 | Hankins, Jesse | Head | | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Electrician | Electric Supply | W | 153 | 88 |
| | | | " Jennie | Wife | | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | Proprietor | Furniture Co. | Emp | 762 | 89 |
| 1815 | 167 | 178 | Williams, Walton | Head | | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 90 |
| | | | " Gertrude | Wife | | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | [illegible] | | | Physician | [illegible] | W | 719 | 91 |
| 1911 | 168 | 126 | Richard, Thomas C. | Head | | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | | 92 |
| | | | " Emma | Daughter | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Clerk | Office | W | 52 | 93 |
| 1913 | 169 | 178 | Ferrell, Walter E. | Head | | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Clerk | Office | W | 52 | 94 |
| | | | " Pauline | Wife | | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | Drug Store | W | 75 | 95 |
| | | | " John P. | Son | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | | 96 |
| | | | " Cyntonia | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 97 |
| | | | " Frances | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 98 |
| | | | " James | Son | | | | M | W | 2 10/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 99 |
| | | | " Emperor | Son | | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Military district 1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 220 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. Estelle K. Kellogg ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 103
SHEET NO. 9A
6809

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first. Give the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, or engineer. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O). | Home owned (H) or farm owned (F). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Crabtree Street | 1903 | 178 | 178 | Buck, Alonzo | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mechanic | Iron works | W | | 1378 |
| | | | | Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Texas | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Millard | Son | | | M | W | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | McElvain, Joseph | Step-son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 1907 | 171 | 179 | Delvey, James H | Head | R | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Ship yard | W | | 822 |
| | | | | Willie | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Estelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Son | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 1919 | 172 | 180 | Quarles, Fred A | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Foreman | Steel Construction | W | | |
| | | | | Claude | Bro | | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Fred J | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Truck Driver | Wagon Factory | W | | 711 |
| | | | | Mildred | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | no | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 674 |
| | | | | Ray E | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 1921 | 173 | 181 | McCullough, Jesse A | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| | | | | Sarah | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Eva | Daughter | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| | | | | Essie | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| | | | | Sadie | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| | | | | Emma | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | no | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | | 522 |
| | | | | Lester | Grandson | | | M | W | 2 4/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | 1923 | 174 | 182 | Buck, Marion | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 148 |
| | | | | Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | Willie | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 5/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | Marion Jr | Son | | | M | W | 12/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | |
| | 1924 | 175 | 183 | Buck, Virgie | Head | R | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | Hazel | Niece | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | Norma | Niece | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | Joseph | Nephew | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 148 |
| | | | | Robert | Nephew | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 522 |
| | 1910 | 176 | 184 | Jetson, James E | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | Ruby | Sister | | | F | W | 8 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 820 |
| | | | | Verdaw | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 10/12 | S | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | James Jr | Son | | | M | W | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | |
| | 1908 | 177 | 185 | Harris, Richard Jr | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Chief | Foundry | W | | 486 |
| | | | | Carrie | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Sister | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Dorothy Jr | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | no | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Marguerite | Neighbor | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | 1906 | 178 | 186 | Quarles, Thomas A | Head | R | | M | W | 58 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Machinist | Machine Shop | W | | 376 |
| | | | | Marietta M | Wife | | | F | W | 55 | M | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 932 | 179 | 187 | Slitchington, Harley C | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton Mill | Cotton Mill | W | | 994 |
| | | | | Arnold | Brother | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | James | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Evelyn V | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 11/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 631 | 180 | 188 | Miller, Edward | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Retail Grocery | W | | 791 |
| | | | | Ethel | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cashier | Grocery Store | W | | 889 |
| | | | | McMorran, Eola | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 39 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Notion Store | W | | 707 |
| | 636 | 181 | 189 | Redd, William H | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Policeman | City | W | | 820 |
| | | | | Bessie | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | Missouri | | England | English | Scotland | Scotch | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Norma | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Georgia | | Missouri | | Yes | Operator | Telephone | W | | 671 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Military District 1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (DI–378)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Louella I. Pillsbury ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 103
WARD OF CITY 6
SHEET NO. 9 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Farm, ranch, or plantation (name) | Dwelling house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parish store, farm, etc. | Employer, or worker on own account, or wage or salary worker in specified industry. | If out of work on April 15, 1920 (Census day), the number of weeks unemployed. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | | Redd, Tyrus | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Missouri | | yes | None | | | | 51 |
| | | | | | —— Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Missouri | | yes | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | | | —— Georgia | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Missouri | | yes | None | | | | 53 |
| | | | | | —— Robert | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Missouri | | | None | | | | 54 |
| | | | | | Nuttall, Agnes | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 62 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Scotland | Scotch | Scotland | Scotch | yes | None | | | | 55 |
| | 639 | 182 | 180 | | Hatchis, Allie | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Proprietor | Garage | Emp | 6 | 56 |
| | 6 | | | | —— Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 57 |
| | | | | | —— Arthur | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 58 |
| | | | | | —— Edwin | Son | | | M | W | 2 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 59 |
| | | | | | Rhodes, Hattie | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 47 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Operator | Telephone | W | 6 | 60 |
| | 643 | 183 | 180 | | Clemens, Theodore | Lodger | R | | M | W | 6 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Germany | | Germany | | Germany | | yes | R. R. Laborer | Not Given | W | | 61 |
| | | | | | —— Hannah | Lodger | | | F | W | 5 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Germany | | Germany | | Germany | | yes | None | | | | 62 |
| | | | | | Farish, Irene O. | Lodger | | | F | W | 33 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Operator | Telephone | W | | 63 |
| | | | | | Chambers, Annie | Lodger | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton mill | W | 52 | 64 |
| | | | | | —— Theodore | Grandson | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton mill | W | 52 | 65 |
| | | | | | —— Sarah M. | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 66 |
| | | | | | Farish, Mary R. | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 67 |
| | | | | | —— Catherine | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 68 |
| | 702 | 184 | 182 | | Rhoades, Millie C. | Head | O | F | M | W | 36 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Papers | Textile Mfg Adv. | Emp | 3 | 69 |
| | | | | | A —— Margaret | Mfr | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 70 |
| | | | | | —— Beadie Mays | Babysitter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Operator | Telephone | W | 6 | 71 |
| | | | | | —— Joel | Grandson | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carrier | Parcel Post Office | W | 15 | 72 |
| | | | | | —— Sarah F. | Mother | | | F | W | 76 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 73 |
| | 831 | 185 | 183 | | Rhoades, William M. | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Foreman | Lodging Office | Emp | 40 | 74 |
| | | | | | —— Rosa | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 75 |
| | | | | | —— Christine | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 76 |
| | | | | | —— Williamette | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 77 |
| | 1032 | 196 | 194 | | Rhoades, Charles M. | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painter | Newspaper | W | 15 | 78 |
| | | | | | —— Annie M. | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 79 |
| | | | | | —— Allen M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 80 |
| | | | | | —— Lottie | Servant | | | F | W | 21 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 52 | 81 |
| | | | | | —— Marian | Niece | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 82 |
| | 2026 | 192 | 196 | | Bekers, Miles M. | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Watchman | City | W | 136 | 83 |
| | 2018 | 188 | 196 | | Brown, Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 84 |
| | 2004 | 189 | 197 | | Williamson, Augusta | Head | R | | F | W | 50 | Wid | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 85 |
| | | | | | —— Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 52 | 86 |
| | | | | | —— Lillian | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 87 |
| | 1838 | 190 | 198 | | Williamson, Wm. M. | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Overseer | Cotton Mill | W | 179 | 88 |
| | | | | | —— Mozell | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 89 |
| | 1978 | 191 | 199 | | Anderson, Henry | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Plumber | Home | W | 40 | 90 |
| | | | | | —— Addie | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 91 |
| | | | | | —— Jettie | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 92 |
| | | | | | —— Marguerite | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 93 |
| | | | | | —— Ginger | Son | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 94 |
| | 1978 | 192 | 200 | | Burton, John C. | Head | O | F | M | W | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Salesman | Grocery | W | 79 | 95 |
| | | | | | —— Eloster M. | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 96 |
| | | | | | —— Violet | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 97 |
| | | | | | —— J. Frank | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Salesman | Grocery | W | 79 | 98 |
| | | | | | —— Eloustazzi | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | 99 |
| | 2008 | | | | Feda, Pat | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Draftsman | Architect | Off | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Military District 1209.
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 221 [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 103
SHEET NO. 10A
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. Lovalle K. Kelley, ENUMERATOR.

6846
6351

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | If alien, has declaration been made. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, or worker | Home ownership code |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 1974 | 192 | 201 | Turner, Clinton E | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Operative | Cotton Mill | W | 1522 |
| | | | | Minnie Lee | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 2 |
| | | | | Eddie M | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 3 |
| | | | | Evelyn L | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | no | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 4 |
| | | | | Linward D | Son | | | M | W | 3 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 5 |
| | | | | Johnnie C | Son | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 6 |
| | | 202 | Palmer, John W | Head | O | F | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 7 |
| | | | Eliza E | Wife | | | F | W | 61 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 1522 |
| | 1972 | 194 | 203 | Cunnington, Nathan | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 8 |
| | | | | Zora | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | City | W | 800 |
| | | | | George | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 10 |
| | 1968 | 196 | 204 | Hardeman, Theodore | Head | O | F | M | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 11 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Night Watchman | Silk Mills | W | 802 |
| | | | | C Griffin | Father | | | M | W | 72 | Wd | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 1522 |
| | 1964 | 196 | 205 | Croft, Elias C | Head | O | F | M | W | 47 | M | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 14 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Proprietor | Cold drink Stand | OA | 1747 |
| | | | | Malcom | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 16 |
| | | | | Louis | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Operator | Coca Cola Works | W | 1424 |
| | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | | 1522 |
| | | | | David Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 19 |
| | | | | Annnie | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 20 |
| Ward | 1986 | 197 | 206 | Reed, Vaudy | Head | O | F | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Butcher | Meat Market | Emp | 743 |
| | | | | Addie | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 22 |
| | | | | Christine | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 23 |
| | | | Bell, Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | 1946 | 198 | 207 | Ledbetter, John F | Head | R | | M | W | 63 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Gardner | Truck | OA | 1038 |
| | | | | Mary A | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 26 |
| | | | | Jennie | Son | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maker | Cotton Mill | W | 1522 |
| | | | | Bennie Lee | Grandson | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 1522 |
| | | | | Miller | Grandson | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 1522 |
| | | | | James | Grandson | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 30 |
| | | | | Abner | Grandson | | | M | W | 2 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 31 |
| | | | | Mendell | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinner | Cotton Mill | W | 1522 |
| | | | Evans, Elinor | Grandson | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | 1928 | 199 | 208 | Collins, Everett G | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Builder | W | 148 |
| | | | | Alice | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 35 |
| | | | | Earl | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 36 |
| | | | | Grady | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 37 |
| | | | | Evelyn | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 38 |
| | 621 | 200 | 209 | Mills, Glenn A | Head | O | F | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 39 |
| | | | | Lubar | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Building Co | W | 148 |
| | | | | Eulamae | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 41 |
| | | | | Herbert | Son | | | M | W | 3 6/12 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 42 |
| | 619 | 201 | 210 | Hilton, John H | Head | O | M | M | W | 56 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Canada | English | South Carolina | | yes | Operative | Cotton Mill | W | 1522 |
| | | | | Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | 44 |
| | | | | Charles | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Tennessee | | yes | Operative | Cotton Mill | W | 1522 |
| | 617 | 202 | 211 | Howard, Bryan | Head | O | M | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Operative | Cotton Mill | W | 1522 |
| | | | | Willie Mae | Wife | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Operative | Cotton Mill | W | 1522 |
| | | | | Jimmie | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 48 |
| | 615 | 203 | 212 | Streets, Della | Head | O | M | F | W | 49 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | 52 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Military District 1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

D-197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 th DAY OF January 1920. Jessie Lucille K. Kelly ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 103
WARD OF CITY 6
SHEET NO. 10 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm, in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Can read | Can write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Trouble with speech | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, or worker | Whether out of work on April 15, 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 613 | 204 | 213 | Taylor, Elbert | Head | O | M | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Operative | Cotton Mill | | |
| | | | | Martha | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Operative | Cotton Mill | | |
| | 609 | 205 | 214 | Howard, Floyd G | Head | O | F | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Overseer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Margaret B | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Floyd G Jr | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Ludelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Herbert | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Burns, Godfrey D | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 607 | 206 | 215 | Jackson, Otis | Head | O | F | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Mattie L | Wife | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 605 | 207 | 216 | Clark, Daniel D | Head | O | F | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Operative | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | City | W | |
| | | | | Lavina | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Daniel D Jr | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Operator | Silk Mill | W | |
| | | | | Lilly Mae | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 603 | 208 | 217 | Hopkins, Millard | Head | O | F | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Carpenter | Building | W | |
| | | | | Sarah | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | None | | | |
| | 601 | 209 | 218 | Fitzgerald, Silas M | Head | O | F | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Dry Goods Store | W | |
| | | | | Hattie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | North Carolina | | yes | Store keeper | Dept. store | W | |
| | | | | Sanders, Orestes | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Tennessee | | yes | Mechanic | Auto | W | 878 |
| | 525 | 210 | 219 | Bradshaw, Henry | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Pool Room | W | |
| | | | | Effie | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Charles | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Frank | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lavinia | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 517 | 211 | 220 | Geater, Joseph H | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | Rec. Cloth Mill | W | |
| | | | | Maggie V | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | no | None | | | |
| | | | | Joseph A | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 513 | 212 | 221 | Kilcrease, Queen | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | no | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | | | | White Tom | Son | | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 511 | 213 | 222 | Duncan, William | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Lula | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Cain, Charley | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Annie, Mary | Daughter-in-law | | | F | Mu | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Presser | Pressing Club | W | |
| | 509 | 214 | 223 | Parkman, Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| | | | | Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Annie | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | | | | Cain, Bertha | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 507 | 215 | 224 | White, Lucy | Head | R | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 505 | 216 | 225 | Moore, Belle | Head | R | | F | B | 60 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | At home | W | |
| | 504 | 217 | 226 | Hall, William | Head | O | F | M | W | 65 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Gardens | W | |
| | | | | Lillie | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Proprietor | Retail Grocery | W | |
| | | | | Benjamin W | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | England | English | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | None | | | |
| | | | | Evelyn | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Ruby, George | Boarder | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | 227 | | Partridge, Alonzo | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Germany | German | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 1209 | 218 | 228 | Mullikin, John | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Ada | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | no | no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Engineer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Hazel | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mildred | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Military District 1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 222 [D1–075]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. Estelle N. Kellogg ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 103
WARD OF CITY 6
SHEET NO. 11A

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home, not in a dwelling | Family number in order of visitation | Person number in family | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit any children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D) | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | | | | Mullikin, Chester | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | | |
| | | | | ——— Laura | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 5/12 | S | | | | yes | | |
| 1909 | 219 | 229 | | Clight, Jessie | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | yes | yes | |
| | | | | ——— Nettie | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | yes | yes | |
| | | | | ——— Hertha | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | | |
| | | | | ——— Mildred | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | | |
| | | | | ——— Jessie | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | yes | | |
| 1912 | 220 | 230 | | Holtzclaw, Cornelia | Head | R | | F | W | 67 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Knight, Garon | Roomer | | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | ——— Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | ——— James | Grandson | | | M | W | 12 5/12 | S | | | | | | |
| 1914 | 221 | 231 | | Walton, Tom | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | ——— Josephine | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 1918 | 222 | 232 | | Cummins, Julius H. | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | ——— Eliza | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | ——— Lyda | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | no | yes | yes |
| | | | | ——— Ulysses | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | | |
| | | | | ——— Mary Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Louis C. | Son | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | |
| 1922 | 223 | 233 | | Dennis, Benjamin H. | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | ——— Ora Belle | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | ——— Benjamin Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | ——— Virgil | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | ——— Zildmara | Dau | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | yes | | |
| | | | | ——— Clement | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | yes | | |
| | | | | ——— Dori | Daughter | | | F | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | |
| 1924 | 224 | 234 | | Lanier, Minnie | Head | R | | F | W | 28 | D | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | ——— Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 1918 | 225 | 235 | | Hutchens, Delaney | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | D | | | | no | no | |
| | | | | ——— Eugene | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | ——— Clifton | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 1916 | 226 | 236 | | Ellis, Sallie | Head | R | | F | W | 63 | Wd | | | | | no | no |
| 1917 | 227 | 237 | | MacFarlane, William J. | Head | R | | M | W | 63 | M | Nov. 1880 | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | ——— Martha | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 1922 | 228 | 238 | | Hicks, Marion | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | ——— Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | ——— Annette | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | yes | | |
| | | | | ——— Julia | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | yes | | |
| | | | | ——— Marion Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | |
| 1910 | 229 | 239 | | Owens, William | Head | R | | M | W | 51 | Wd | | | | | no | no |
| | | | | ——— Maggie | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | 240 | | Griffin, Annie | Head | | | F | W | 65 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | 246 | 241 | | Matthews, Louis G. | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 68 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes |
| | 243 | | | Marshall, Frank | Boarder | | | M | W | 62 | Wd | 1870 | Na | 1918 | | yes | yes |
| | 247 | | | Bagley, Edgar S. | Son | | | M | W | 23 | Un | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | 248 | | | Williams, Mary | Boarder | | | M | W | Mar | Un | | | | | | |
| | 1838 | | | Hall, Cane | Boarder | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hall, Cane | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 59 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | |
| | 2032 | | | Daniel, Martha | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 56 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | |
| | 249 | | | Sanders, Jake | Servant | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | no | no | |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. Whether an employer, wage earner, or own account worker. | Supplementary occupation or time not employed at regular occupation | Employed during census year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Guard Changer | City | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Blacksmith | Railroad | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | City | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Oil Mill | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Collector | Real Estate | W | |
| | | | | | | | None | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Operator | Silk Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Scotland | Scotch | Scotland | Scotch | Scotland | Scotch | yes | Operator | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Hotel | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Builder | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | Stonecutter | Monument Co. | W | |
| | | | | | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Operator | Telephone Co. | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Butcher | Grocery Store | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Military District 1209
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

D—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920.
Mrs. Lambelle K. Kelley, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 103
SHEET NO. 6A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visited in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of inhabitants in the family | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Male | Female | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Able to read | Able to write | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Father's place of birth. | Father's mother tongue. | Mother's place of birth. | Mother's mother tongue. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account | Home owned or rented |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 1915 | | | Casey Susie | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 58 | S | | | | | Yes | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Laundry | W | |
| | 2016 | | 241 | King | Head | | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 1852 | | 242 | Mc[illegible] | Head | D | L | F | W | 42 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1827 | | 243 | King Joseph W | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Foreman | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Della | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Juanita | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | 1871 | | 244 | Hyrother, Nellie A | Head | Wo | | F | W | 31 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Price Dalton | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1843 | | 245 | Jewell [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | Yes | Odd Jobs | Odd Jobs | W | |
| | | | | — Celia | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Rubie M | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1911 | | | Scruggs Chas D | Boarder | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | N.Y. | | Ireland | | Yes | Shipping Clerk | R.R. Co | W | |
| | | | | — Bessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — John D | Grandson | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Mark L | Grandson | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |

Mrs. Lambelle K. Kelley Enumerator of District No. 103.

No population returned
For Militia District 119
N.E.R. 4/7/20

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 223 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 144
SHEET NO. 4 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st & 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Mrs John C Murphy ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | | | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or own account | Home owned (O) or rented (R) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Dolphin Way | 1936 | 1 | 1 | Young Fred Willie Al | Head | 1 | O | M | M | W | 48 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Merchant Confectionery | | E | |
| | | | | — Belle | Wife | | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Claude Al | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — William H | Son | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 2020 | 2 | 2 | Watkins Paul B | Head | 1 | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Superintendent | City | W | |
| | | | | — Pearl G | Wife | | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Rhode Island | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Jimmie G | Daughter | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth G | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 11/12 | S | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Paul Jr | Son | | | | M | W | 2 5/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Tennel Samuel J | Nephew in Law | | | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | yes | yes | Rhode Island | | Rhode Island | | Rhode Island | | yes | Collector | Coal Mining | W | |
| | | | | — Lula B | Mother in Law | | | | F | W | 72 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 904 | 3 | 3 | Anderson Normand | Head | 1 | O | M | M | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Florist | Nursery | E | |
| | | | | — Hazy B | Wife | | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Scotland | England | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Gaspie S | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 5/12 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Dow Annie M | Mother in Law | | | | F | W | 68 | S | | | | yes | yes | Scotland | England | Scotland | England | Scotland | England | yes | Florist | Nursery | E | |
| | 922 | 4 | 4 | Tony Moore L | Head | 1 | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | New York | | Germany | Germany | yes | Physician | Medical | Co | |
| | | | | — Mildred T | Wife | | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — J William Jr | Son | | | | M | W | 4 11/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Tracy | Son | | | | M | W | 2 5/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 960 | 5 | 5 | Dimmick Hugh L | Head | 1 | O | F | M | W | 48 | M | | | | yes | yes | England | | England | English | England | English | yes | Locomotive Engineer | Steam Railway | W | |
| | | | | — Winifred | Wife | | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | Un Nat | yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Charles D | Son | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ireland | English | yes | Locomotive Engineer | Steam Railway | W | |
| | | | | — William C | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ireland | English | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mary A | Daughter | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ireland | English | yes | None | | | |
| | 966 | 6 | 6 | Pilcher Thomas W | Head | 1 | O | F | M | W | 58 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Agent | Real Estate | W | |
| | | | | — Lula T | Wife | | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Keeper | Boarding House | W | |
| | | | | Malone Kate | Friend | | | | F | W | 50 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Winn Hattie L | Boarder | | | | F | W | 35 | S | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Teacher | Public School | W | |
| | | | | Ward Bessie | Boarder | | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Germany | German | yes | Teacher | Public School | W | |
| | | | | McCaughey Edgar | Boarder | | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Teacher | Public School | W | |
| | | | | Gray Christelle | Boarder | | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | Public School | W | |
| | | | | Graham Ruth | Boarder | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | New York | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | yes | Stenographer | City Govmt | W | |
| | | | | Womack James A | Boarder | | | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Confidential Statistician | Municipal Govmt | W | |
| | | | | — Sallie C | Boarder | | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Clayton John W | Boarder | | | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | yes | yes | Maryland | | Maryland | | Delaware | | yes | Commercial Traveler | Packing House | W | |
| | | | | — Ethel | Boarder | | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | Maryland | | Maryland | | Maryland | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Conley Thomas A | Boarder | | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Merchant | Cotton Factor | E | |
| | | | | — Sara | Boarder | | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Nickerson Charley A | Boarder | | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Merchant | Store | E | |
| | | | | — Emma L | Boarder | | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Hicks Daniel T | Boarder | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Salesman | Store | W | |
| | | | | Thompson Lelia | Head | 1 | O | M | F | W | 35 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mc Dorte Sadie | Granddaughter | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Stenographer | Store | W | |
| | | | | Bailey Ella | Cousin | | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Stenographer | Arsenal | W | |
| | 1968 | 8 | 8 | Tucker Isham H | Head | 1 | O | M | M | W | 39 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Traveler | Dry Goods | W | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Helen | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 11/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Isham | Son | | | | M | W | 2 3/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Black Nathan C | Boarder | | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Contractor | Stone | W | |
| | | | | Coffin Annie | Boarder | | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1769 Militia District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

6-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 104 | SHEET NO. 1 | 1761

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3d & 6th DAY OF January 1920. Mr. John E. Murphey ENUMERATOR.

Adrian Street

| Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation | Place of abode: Number of inhabitants in the family | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home: Home owned or rented | Home: If owned, free or mortgaged | Personal description: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth | Person: Mother tongue | Father: Place of birth | Father: Mother tongue | Mother: Place of birth | Mother: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Occupation: Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc. | Farm schedule no. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | 1004 | 9 | 9 | Todd Melvin H. | Head | 1 | O | M | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Commercial Traveler | Hardware | W | 768 |
| 52 | | | | — Eugene | Life | | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 53 | | | | — Melvin H. Jr. | Son | | | | M | W | 5 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 54 | | | | — Guy C. | Son | | | | M | W | 4 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 55 | | | | — Gertrude | Son | | | | M | W | 1 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 56 | | | | Pendleton Eva | Sister-in-law | | | | F | W | 33 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stock Keeper | Paint Store | W | 983 |
| 57 | | | | — Lucy | Sister-in-law | | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Auditor's Office | W | 999 |
| 58 | | | | — Albert | Brother-in-law | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mills | W | 46 |
| 59 | 1014 | 10 | 10 | Conway Audrey L. | Head | 1 | O | F | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Secretary | Soft Goods Store | W | 994 |
| 60 | | | | — Claire J. | Wife | | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 61 | | | | — Susan L. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 62 | | | | — Mary A. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 63 | 1017 | 11 | 11 | Mill Ford Regis H. | Head | 1 | O | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Secretary | Cotton Merchant | W | 994 |
| 64 | | | | — Bertha | Wife | | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 65 | | | | Rowland Mary | Mother-in-law | | | | F | W | 53 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 66 | | | | — Ethel | Sister-in-law | | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 67 | | | | Frey Dorothy | Cousin | | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | 862 |
| 68 | 1 | 12 | 12 | Tobin Rudyard Lewis H. | Head | 1 | O | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Manager | Hardware | W | 768 |
| 69 | | | | — Pauline | Wife | | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 70 | | | | Mrs. Geo. Lewis | Mother-in-law | | | | F | W | 70 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | None | | | |
| 71 | 1061 | 13 | 13 | Skelly Lewis J. | Head | 1 | O | M | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | Connecticut | | Germany | | Yes | Merchant | Investment Banker | Emp | 768 |
| 72 | | | | — Christine | Wife | | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Germany | | Yes | None | | | |
| 73 | | | | — Bernice | Daughter | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 74 | | | | — Dorothea | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 75 | | | | — Lewis J. Jr. | Son | | | | M | W | 5 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 76 | 961 | 14 | 14 | Learnell Frank | Head | 1 | O | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Indiana | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Yes | Manager | Insurance Co. | | 719 |
| 77 | | | | — Jane P. | Wife | | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 78 | | 14 | 15 | Raymond Norman | Head | 2 | Un | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Real Estate Co. | | 735 |
| 79 | | | | — Fannie | Wife | | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 80 | 932 | 15 | 16 | Stout Henry A. | Head | 1 | O | F | M | W | 40 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Yes | Postmaster | Post Office | W | 818 |
| 81 | | | | — Mary F. | Wife | | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 82 | | | | Nelson L. D. | Mother-in-law | | | | F | W | 65 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 83 | 931 | 16 | 17 | Durell-Clarence A. | Head | 1 | O | F | M | W | 65 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Agent | Real Estate | W | 735 |
| 84 | | | | — Winnie E. | Wife | | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | None | | | |
| 85 | | | | Owens Lucy | Mother-in-law | | | | F | W | 73 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 86 | 927 | 17 | 18 | Russell-Raymond | Head | 1 | O | F | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | Connecticut | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Merchant | Piano Co. | | 778 |
| 87 | | | | — Marian | Wife | | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | |
| 88 | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 89 | | | | — Raymond Jr. | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 90 | 923 | 18 | 19 | Tooke Clark H. | Head | 1 | Rt | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Cotton Mill | Emp | 761 |
| 91 | | | | — Flora | Wife | | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 92 | | | | — Lynnette | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 93 | | | | Clark W. Jr. | Son | | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 94 | 1028 | 19 | 20 | Hallahan Mike | Head | 1 | O | W | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Cty Kerry | Ireland | Cty Kerry | Yes | Foreman | Iron Works | Emp | 406 |
| 95 | | | | — Ellen E. | Wife | | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Cty Cork | Ireland | Cty Cork | Yes | None | | | |
| 96 | 924 | 20 | 21 | Richardson Curtis | Head | 1 | O | M | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Insurance Co. | | 778 |
| 97 | | | | — Florence A. | Wife | | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 98 | | | | — Florence | Daughter | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 99 | | | | — Jack | Nephew | | | | M | W | 8 5/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 100 | | | | Stuart Lela | Servant | | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 224. [D1—378]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. Mr John E. Murphey ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 104
SHEET NO. 2 A
WARD OF CITY 6

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | 924 | 20 | 21 | Stewart Ingraham | Servant | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | United States | | United States | | United States | | Yes | Servant | Private family | W |
| 2 | 926 | 21 | 22 | Coleman Thomas H | Head | 10 | F | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Physician | Medical Office | |
| 3 | | | | — Cuno E | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | | None | | |
| 4 | | | | Dixon Thomas | Servant | | | M | Mul | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Servant | Private family | W |
| 5 | | | | Preyer Fredrick | Servant | | | M | W | 42 | M | Ger | Ger | | | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Servant | Private family | W |
| 6 | | | | — Henrietta | Servant | | | F | W | 42 | M | Ger | Ger | | | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Servant | Private family | W |
| 7 | 956 | 22 | 23 | Tobin Teresa Elizabeth | Head | 1 | M | F | W | 59 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | Yes | Boarding House | Boarding House | W |
| 8 | | | | — Geraldine | Daughter | | | F | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| 9 | | | | Burke Edmund | Boarder | | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Massachusetts | | Virginia | | Yes | Electrical Engr | | Oa |
| 10 | | | | — Gertrude | Boarder | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Yes | None | | |
| 11 | | | | — Martha | Boarder | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | Virginia | | Massachusetts | | Yes | None | | |
| 12 | | | | Hamlin William | Boarder | | | M | W | 44 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Engl | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Surgeon | Medical Office | Oa |
| 13 | | | | Weiss Charles H | Boarder | | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Broker | Cotton | Em |
| 14 | | | | — Edgar | Boarder | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | None | | |
| 15 | | | | Tillotson Mary M | Boarder | | | F | W | 70 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | None | | |
| 16 | | | | Hannah Harriet | Boarder | | | F | W | 50 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | None | | |
| 17 | | | | Montague Sedrick | Boarder | | | M | W | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | None | | |
| 18 | | | | Hughes Timothy | Boarder | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Connecticut | | Wales | English | Wales | English | Yes | Teacher | Public Sch | W |
| 19 | 960 | 23 | 24 | Gracey Patrick J | Head | 1 | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Manager | Cotton Mill | Em |
| 20 | | | | — Agatha | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Kentucky | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | |
| 21 | | | | — Mary E | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | |
| 22 | | | | — Francis D Jr | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | |
| 23 | | | | — Geraldine | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | |
| 24 | | | | — Dorothy E | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | |
| 25 | | | | — Robert B | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | |
| 26 | 966 | 24 | 25 | Alexander Irvine | Head | 10 | F | M | W | 55 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Lawyer | | |
| 27 | | | | — Mary D | Wife | | | F | W | 4 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| 28 | | | | — Jessie M | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| 29 | | | | — Martha | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| 30 | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| 31 | | | | — Harriette | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| 32 | | | | Bond Eugene | Servant | | | M | B | 55 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant | Private family | W |
| 33 | | | | Perrin Charles | Servant | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private family | W |
| 34 | | | | — Mary | Servant | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private family | W |
| 35 | 1010 | 25 | 26 | Fargo Charles T | Head | 1 | F | M | W | 58 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | Cotton Comm | |
| 36 | | | | — Hattie | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | None | | |
| 37 | | | | — Walter | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| 38 | | | | Steadman Bruce | Servant | | | M | B | 47 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant | Private family | W |
| 39 | 1016 | 26 | 27 | Hill Charles J | Head | 1 | F | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Life Insurance | Oa |
| 40 | | | | — Mary D | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | |
| 41 | | | | — Sarah D | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| 42 | | | | — Patrick H | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Broker Cotton | | |
| 43 | | | | — Charles M | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Broker Cotton | Factor | W |
| 44 | | | | Dougherty John B | Father in law | | | M | W | 73 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Agent | Life Insurance | Oa |
| 45 | 1020 | 27 | 28 | Hopkins Hattie W | Head | 1 | F | F | W | 37 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| 46 | | | | — Thomas W | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| 47 | | | | — Kirk | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| 48 | | | | — Charles | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| 49 | | | | — Anna | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| 50 | | | | Ramsey Jane | Servant | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private family | W |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1769 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—9758]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 & 6 DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 50
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 104
SHEET NO. 2
WARD OF CITY 6

Mrs Tom E Whatley ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of farm schedule | Number of inhabitants in the city, village, or town (including those living on farms) | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months | Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D) | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1148 | 28 | 29 | | Tennant Henry C | Head | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Susan W | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Mary L | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Frances | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 1207 | 29 | 30 | | Carlton Margott | Head | | O | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Pauline | Sister | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Catherine | Sister | | | F | W | 4 3/12 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Carlton | Son | | | M | W | 2 3/12 | S | | | | | | |
| 1206 | 30 | 31 | | Tubertson John B | Head | | O | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Estelle C | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Gordon Belle | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes |
| 963 | 31 | 32 | | Dowling Burt | Head | | O | F | M | W | 42 | Wd | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Daisy D | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Annabelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Lora | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — D Burnett Jr | Son | | | M | W | 8 5/12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | Whitaker Marie | Boarder | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 756 | 32 | 33 | | Holleman William | Head | | O | F | M | W | 70 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Lily | Wife | | | F | W | 72 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Nelson | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Marcella | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Emily | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 1/2 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Wright Elizabeth | Servant | | | F | Mu | 52 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes |
| 915 | 33 | 34 | | Coffinan Frank | Head | | R | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Irene | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Frank Jr | Son | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Young Lord Lucile | Visiting Niece | | | F | W | 37 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 1036 | 34 | 35 | | Albright William | Head | | O | M | W | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Eugenia | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — William Jr | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Laureyck | Son | | | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Jane | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Dixon Mary | Servant | | | F | W | 32 | S | Ga | Ga | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | Thomas Claude | Servant | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | No | yes | yes |
| 1142 | 35 | 36 | | Tompkins Henry C | Head | | O | R | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Marion A | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Serpris Harriett | Step-Sister | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| 2115 | 36 | 37 | | Anderson Georgia | Board | | R | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Bell Mary A | | | | F | W | 84 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Arnsen Martha | | | | F | W | 68 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Gurr Joe | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Page Clara | | | | F | W | 67 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Hill Jane | | | | F | W | 68 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Dennis Effie | | | | F | W | 65 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Evans Sara | | | | F | W | 67 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Robinson Emma | | | | F | W | 84 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Reardon Emily | | | | F | W | 67 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Holland Charlotte | | | | F | W | 67 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Bell Emma | | | | F | W | 71 | S | | | | | yes | yes |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | Home, farm, or mine owned (O) or rented (R) | Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels delivery, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account | Number of weeks unemployed in 1919 | | | |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | |
| South Carolina | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Merchant | Dry Goods | Emp | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | None | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | United States | | Georgia | | None | | | | | | |
| New York | | New York | | Connecticut | | None | | | | | | |
| New York | | New York | | New York | | None | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | New York | | New York | | None | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | New York | | New York | | None | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Farmer | General Farm | Emp | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Brick Mason | Contractor | Emp | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Teacher | Public School | W | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Retired | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | None

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 225 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. Miss Jane E. Murphy ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 104
SHEET NO. 3 A

12 81

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D) | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1 | 2105 | 37 | 38 | Robertson Lucy | Head | O | F | F | W | 46 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 2 | | | | Hunt Ernest B | Son in law | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 3 | | | | Adele | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 4 | 1128 | 38 | 39 | Cutler Nicholas | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 5 | | | | — Nancy | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 6 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 7 | 1119 | 39 | 40 | Hart Jake | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | No | No |
| 8 | | | | — Lilly B | Daughter | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 9 | 1116 | 40 | 41 | Crawford Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 10 | | | | — James | Wife | | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 11 | 1118 | 41 | 42 | Dudley Martha | Head | R | | F | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 12 | | | | — Lindsey | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | No | Yes |
| 13 | | | | — Catherine | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 14 | | | | — Grace | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 15 | | | | — Hughey | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | |
| 16 | | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | B | 3 11/12 | S | | | | | | |
| 17 | 1120 | 42 | 43 | Saunders Monroe | Head | R | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 18 | | | | — Catherine | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 19 | 1122 | 43 | 44 | Olivet Jessie | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | Wd | | | | | No | No |
| 20 | | | | Green Mary | Sister | | | F | B | 40 | Wd | | | | | No | No |
| 21 | 7 | 44 | 45 | Maddox Emily | Head | R | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 22 | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 23 | | | | — Dennie | Son | | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 24 | | | | — Maggie | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 25 | | | | — Selma | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 1 1/12 | S | | | | | | |
| 26 | 1123 | 45 | 46 | Costello James | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 27 | | | | — Celia | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 28 | | | | Mack Gracie | Boarder | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | | |
| 29 | 1126 | 46 | 47 | Cain Ephraim | Head | O | F | F | Mu | 81 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 30 | | | | Andrews Willie | Nephew | | | M | B | 45 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 31 | | | | — Lula | Niece | | | F | B | 38 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 32 | 2057 | 47 | 48 | Emery Thomas | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 33 | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 34 | 2055 | 48 | 49 | Tomlin Lila | Head | R | | F | B | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 35 | | | | Hartz Callie | Boarder | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 36 | | | | Nolan | Boarder | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 37 | 2047 | 49 | 50 | Tuttle Sarah | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 38 | | | | — Inez | Sister | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 39 | | | | Mattie | Waiter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | | |
| 40 | 2045 | 50 | 51 | Smith Frank | Head | O | F | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 41 | | | | — Martha | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 42 | | | | — Otis | Son | | | M | B | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 43 | 2035 | 51 | 52 | Newton Frank | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 44 | | | | — Lilan | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 45 | 2005 | 52 | 53 | Spurlin Hoge | Head | R | | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 46 | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 47 | | | | — Jane | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 48 | | | | — Rose | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 49 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 11/12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 50 | | | | — Jack H | Son | | | M | W | 5 3/12 | S | | | | | | |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account | Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Grocer | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Automobile | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private family | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private family | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private family | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cutter | Textile | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Coal Yard | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Medical | Dr | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cutter | Private family | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private family | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Planing Mill | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Cotton Oil Mill | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Time man | Electrical Co | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private family | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private family | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cutter | Private family | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Sweeper | Private family | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private family | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Contractor | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Ireland | English | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Dairyman | Dairy | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–327

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 18
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 104
SHEET NO. 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF January 1920. Miss Jolen E. Murphy ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 2005 | 52 | 53 | Hopkins Elizabeth | Mother in Law | | | F | W | 70 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 2009 | 53 | 54 | Jackson Lindsey | Head | | Rr | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teaming | Hardware | W | 718 |
| | | | | — Elizabeth D | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — William H | Son | | | M | W | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | | | | |
| | | | | Dolan William L | Boarder | | | M | W | 59 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 2010 | 54 | 55 | McConnell Hand A | Head | | R | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | | | 850 |
| | | | | — Marguerite M | Sister | | | F | W | 33 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Blacksmith Car Road | | W | 836 |
| | | | | — Thomas M | Brother | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | 837 |
| Jan 8 | | | | — Augustus J | Brother | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Clerk | Rail Road | | 854 |
| Central Avenue | 1943 | 55 | 56 | Scott Ephron | Head | | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | No | No | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 954 |
| | | | | — Eugie | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | No | No | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Maid | Private Family | W | 960 |
| | | | | — Matthew | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Hazid | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Joseph Jr | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1937 | 56 | 57 | Holland George | Head | | R | M | B | 51 | M | | | | | No | No | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | No | No | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laborer | Wrecking Co | W | 196 |
| | | | | Harvey Eliza | Mother in Law | | | F | B | 84 | W | | | | | No | No | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | 922 |
| | | | | Hunt George | Nephew | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Jack | Nephew | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1901 | 57 | 58 | Lynch Cerjane | Head | | Rr | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Cecil | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Cotton Factor | W | 788 |
| | | | | Denny Sam | Uncle | | Rr | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Jenny | Wife | | | F | W | — | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Telegraph Co | Telegraph Co | W | 870 |
| | | | | — William | Son | | | M | W | 4 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Martha | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1906 | 58 | 59 | Broome Charles | Head | | R | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Commercial Traveler | Ice Cream | W | 708 |
| | | | | — Cassie J | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Thayer J | Son | | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Commercial Traveler | Packing House | W | 708 |
| | | | | — Arzetta | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Helen | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Coleen | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Coleen C | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lawrence | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Sales Man | Jewelry Store | W | 791 |
| | 1908 | 59 | 60 | Holt Calhoun | Head | | R | M | W | 38 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Sales Man | Tobacco Factory | W | 791 |
| | | | | — Hamilton J | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mylegues | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Traveling Salesman | Wholesale Grocery | W | 708 |
| | | | | — John | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Traveling Salesman | Wholesale Grocery | W | 708 |
| | | | | — George | Grandson | | | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1302 | 60 | 61 | Allen Josie | Head | | O F | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Frances | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 954 |
| | | | | — Eddie | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Joe | Son | | | M | B | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Thomas Will | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 42 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1318 | 61 | 62 | Edwards Lucius | Head | | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Director | Insurance | Co | 718 |
| | | | | — Lessa | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Packing Co | W | 196 |
| | 1320 | 62 | 63 | Dursby Robert | Head | | R | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | 922 |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | 196 |
| | | | | Frank L | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | 922 |
| | | | | Ellard Julia | Boarder | | | F | B | 30 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Sayer Fanny | Boarder | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | 922 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1369 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 226 (D1—9-19)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 & 9 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs John C Murphey ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 18
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 104
SHEET NO. 4 A & B

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number in order of visitation | Family visit number in order of visitation | Number of farm in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single (S), married, widowed, or divorced (D) | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or on own account | Farm No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Wrightsboro Road | 1915 | 63 | 64 | Mrs Mrs Delaroque H | Head | O | F | M | W | 69 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Dress Maker | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Harrison | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Elsa | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Electrician | Electric Co | W | |
| | | | | — Clarence | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Edward | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mabel Maude | Sister in Law | | | F | W | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Annie L | Sister in Law | | | F | W | 38 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer | City Office | W | |
| | 1913 | 64 | 65 | Mr Ewen Duncan | Head | R | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Superintendent | Electric Light Co | W | |
| | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lorena | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Pennsylvania | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Marguerite | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Pennsylvania | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Gladys | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Pennsylvania | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Helen | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Pennsylvania | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Dorothea | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Pennsylvania | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1903 | 65 | 66 | Carrickenbrode Joseph | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Fireman | Saluda Mills Co | W | |
| | | | | — Ophelia | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Thelma V | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Teacher | Pub Schools | W | |
| | | | | — Franklin | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Marguerite | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Gertrude M | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lorraine | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Rodger M | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Sydney | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Jones | 1323 | 66 | 67 | Murphey George | Head | O | F | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Manager | Sand Company | Em | |
| | | | | Mabel | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Carlyle Mary | Mother in Law | | | F | W | 71 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| Wrightsboro Road | 1319 | 67 | 68 | Delafayne Richard | Head | O | | M | W | 50 | M | Mulatto | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Preacher | | | |
| | | | | — Ina | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | Mulatto | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Eva | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | Mulatto | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | Mulatto | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 307 | 68 | 69 | Murray Annie B | Head | O | E | F | W | 57 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Earnest | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | — Otis | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | — Gusty | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Hazel | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | — Adonis | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Central Avenue | 2017 | 69 | 70 | Nixon John S | Head | O | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Automobile | Em | |
| | | | | — Janet W | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — John Jas | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Walker | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 2016 | 70 | 71 | Avery Howard | Head | O | F | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | Automobile | Em | |
| | | | | — Nell | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Hayward | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Tilson Cuba | Mother in Law | | | F | W | 62 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mpand Mary B | Servant | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Servant | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Sam | Servant | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 2022 | 71 | 72 | Tuten Ford Forde | Head | O | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | Yes | Locomotive Engineer | Rail Road | Em | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY McDuffie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION V

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 104
SHEET NO. 4
WARD OF CITY 6

Enumerator: John E. Murphey

1401

Beat No. 1 Augusta Ga. Rural Route No. 2 Hwy 28 Fair Road

| Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation | Place of abode: Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home: Owned or rented | Home: If owned, free or mortgaged | Personal description: Sex | Personal description: Color or race | Personal description: Age at last birthday | Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States | Citizenship: Naturalized or alien | Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization | Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Education: Whether able to read | Education: Whether able to write | Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth | Person: Mother tongue | Father: Place of birth | Father: Mother tongue | Mother: Place of birth | Mother: Mother tongue | Whether home owned or rented | Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Occupation: Industry in which work is done, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Occupation: Employer, or worker on own account | Occupation: Whether out of work on April 15, 1920 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 2024 | 71 | 72 | Whitfield Carrie | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | None | | | | 81 |
| | | | | — Marguerite | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | New Jersey | | Pennsylvania | | yes | None | | | | 82 |
| | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | New Jersey | | Pennsylvania | | yes | None | | | | 83 |
| | | | | — Henry | Son | | | M | W | 3 11/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | New Jersey | | Pennsylvania | | yes | None | | | | 84 |
| | 2024 | 72 | 73 | Easton Montance | Head | | W | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | England | | England | English | North Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 85 |
| | | | | Ehrhardt Bessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Musician | Teacher | OA | | 86 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 87 |
| | | | | Easton Alice | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Packing House | W | | 88 |
| | 2044 | 73 | 74 | Meeks William B | Head | | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Contractor | Painter | OA | | 89 |
| | | | | — Gillian | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Florida | | Illinois | | Illinois | | yes | None | | | | 90 |
| | | | | — Edward T | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Florida | | | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | — Lequintyelle | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Florida | | | None | | | | 92 |
| | | | | — Henrietta M | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Florida | | | None | | | | 93 |
| | | | | — Albert | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Florida | | | None | | | | 94 |
| | | | | — Juanita | Daughter | | | F | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Florida | | | None | | | | 95 |
| | 2048 | 74 | 75 | Graham James | Head | | O | F | M | 37 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Blacksmith | Shop | Emp | W | 96 |
| | | | | Lee Virginia | Sister | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 97 |
| | | | | — John | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Chauffeur | Private Family | W | | 98 |
| | | | | Allie | Niece | | | F | Mu | 1 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 99 |
| | | | | Mason Henrietta | Grandmother | | | F | B | 78 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 100 |
| | 1532 | 75 | 76 | Thomas Isaac | Head | | O | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Rail Road | W | | 101 |
| | | | | — Magdalene | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 102 |
| | | | | — John | Son | | | M | Mu | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 103 |
| | | | | — Marion | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 104 |
| | | | | — Jennie L | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 105 |
| | | | | Isaac Jr | Son | | | M | Mu | 5 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 106 |
| | 2037 | 76 | 77 | Thrasher Virginia | Head | | R | F | B | 40 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 107 |
| | | | | Hammond Eliza | Sister | | | F | B | 38 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 108 |
| | | | | Mont Mack | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 36 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Foundry | W | | 109 |
| | | | | — Mattie Lou | Niece | | | F | B | 4 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 110 |
| | | | | — Gertrude | Niece | | | F | B | 1 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 111 |
| | | | | Quigley Lizzie | Mother-in-law | | | F | Mu | 72 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 112 |
| | | | | Hopkins Eliza | Boarder | | | F | B | 30 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 113 |
| | | | | — Myra | Boarder | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 114 |
| | 2025 | 77 | 78 | Thurmond Thomas | Head | | O | F | M | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Superintendent | Building Trade | W | | 115 |
| | | | | — Sara | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 116 |
| | | | | — Adrian C | Son | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Merchant | Hardware | OA | | 117 |
| | | | | — Earnest L | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Broker | Cotton | OA | | 118 |
| | | | | — James | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 119 |
| | 2027 | 78 | 79 | Worsid Miller | Head | | O | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Manager | Garage | OA | | 120 |
| | | | | — Mallie | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 121 |
| | | | | — Sara | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 122 |
| | | | | — Retta | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 123 |
| | | | | — Mallie | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 124 |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 125 |
| | 2005 | 79 | 80 | Morris Ralph | Head | | O | F | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painting Trade | Individual | W | | 126 |
| | | | | — Grace | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | None | | | 127 |
| | | | | — Adrian | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | None | | | 128 |
| | | | | — Milledge | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | None | | | 129 |
| | | | | — Henry | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | None | | | 130 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—6758]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Mrs John E Humphrey ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 104
SHEET NO. 6
WARD OF CITY 6

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation | Family, in the order of visitation | Farm, as defined in the Instructions | Home, as defined in the Instructions | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 203 | 79 | 80 | | Morris Millard Jr | Son | | M | W | 10 8/12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Julia B | Son | | M | W | 7 5/12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Wm Cockrell Julian | Brother in law | | M | W | 78 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 206 | 80 | 81 | | Morse Thomas | Head | Rent | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Ellen | Daughter | | F | B | 7 1/12 | S | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 214 | 81 | 82 | | Temple Julia | Head | Own | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Gillet Viola | Daughter | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Frank | Son | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lonzo | Daughter | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ajohard | Son | | M | B | 6 6/12 | S | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lossie | Daughter | | F | B | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Matterson Maggie | Tribey | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| 210 | 82 | 83 | | Jesse Hughes | Head | Rent | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bell Boy | Hotel | W | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Wyatt | Son | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Albert | Son | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Emily | Mother | | F | B | 60 | W | | | | no | no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 212 | 83 | 84 | | Tilson Gudger | Head | Rent | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Driver | Laundry | W | |
| | | | | " Grace | Wife | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 208 | 84 | 85 | | Dana Sandolph | Head | Rent | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Loading | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Agnes | Wife | | F | B | 54 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | F | B | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Dressmaker | Own Shop | OA | |
| | | | | Grant Frank | Partner in law | | M | B | 45 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lomax Jackson | Boarder | | M | B | 68 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| 209 | 85 | 86 | | Smith Glen | Head | Rent | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Gardener | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Laura | Wife | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Gratis | Daughter | | F | B | 7 12 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 207 | 86 | 87 | | Brown Jack Jane | Head | Rent | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| 206 | 87 | 88 | | — Joseph | Son | | M | Mul | 3 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 206 | 87 | 88 | | Hardwick Richard | Head | Rent | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Louisiana | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | |
| | | | | Emma | Wife | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Dunn Dickerson | Boarder | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Coal Road | W | |
| | | | | Englander | Boarder | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 204 | 88 | 89 | | Terry Ethel | Head | Rent | F | B | 62 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Dalfonino Louis | Lodger | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Barber | Barber Shop | O | |
| | | | | Pearl | Daughter | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 207 | 89 | 90 | | Tucker William S | Head | Own | M | W | 39 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Moulder | Iron Works | W | |
| | | | | — Nannie | Wife | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Alice E | Daughter | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mary E | Daughter | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Robert E | Son | | M | W | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Leigher Cleveland | Boarder | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Tailor | Merchant | OA | |
| | | | | Eula | Boarder | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 210 | 90 | 91 | | Streeter William | Head | Rent | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | yes | Welder | Ship Shop | SW | |
| | | | | — Agnes | Wife | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| A | 91 | 92 | | Lott John | Head | Rent | M | B | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Trucking Co | W | |
| | | | | — George | Brother | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Trucking Co | W | |
| | | | | — Mary | Sister | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Crawford Thomas | Boarder | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Trucking Co | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1265 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 & 13 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs John E Murphey ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 104
SHEET NO. 5 A B
1501

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–3750]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of this person in the house. Number of the person in the family. | | | Owned or rented (O or R). | If owned free or mortgaged (F or M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Can read. | Can write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, grocery store, farm, etc. | If employer, own account, or wage worker. | If out of work, number of weeks. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1205 | 92 | 93 | Harley Elmore H | Head | 1 | O | M | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Merchant | Retail Grocery | Emp | |
| | | | — Pearl C | Wife | | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Annie | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Willa Lucy | Niece | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Roberts Gilbert | Servant | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Porter | Retail Grocery | W | 72 |
| 1210 | 93 | 94 | Coleman Carrie S | Head | 1 | O | | F | W | 40 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Saleslady | Department Store | W | 791 |
| | | | — Dewey | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1216 | 94 | 95 | Williams Robt | Head | 1 | O | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Contracting Co | W | 788 |
| | | | — Daisy | Wife | | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Estelle | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1220 | 95 | 96 | Carr Pierre de | Head | 1 | O | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Wire Rope Inspector | Shipbuilding Corp | W | 72 |
| | | | Josephine | Wife | | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | United Island | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 1232 | 96 | 97 | Fields William T. | Head | 1 | O | F | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Engineer | Railroad | O | 735 |
| | | | — Minerva | Wife | | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Walter | Son | | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Salesman | Automobile | W | 791 |
| | | | — Pauline | Daughter-in-law | | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Indiana | | Massachusetts | | Indiana | | | Saleswoman | Automobile | W | 791 |
| | | | — William T. | Son | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Massachusetts | | [illegible] | | Pennsylvania | | | Salesman | Automobile | W | 791 |
| | | | — Lyle | Son | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Pennsylvania | | | Mechanic | Automobile | W | 878 |
| | | | — Curtis | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Pennsylvania | | | None | | | |
| 1318 | 97 | 98 | Thomas Lloyd W | Head | 1 | O | F | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Merchant | Retail Tobacco | Emp | 748 |
| | | | — Lyde | Wife | | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Indiana | | Indiana | | Indiana | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Lloyd Jr | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Indiana | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Leo D | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Indiana | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Robert | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Indiana | | | None | | | |
| | | | — George | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Indiana | | | None | | | |
| 1316 | 98 | 99 | Lemon Robert S | Head | 1 | O | M | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Colorado | | Texas | | Texas | | | Inspector | Government | W | 819 |
| | | | — Grace | Wife | | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Cecile Jr | Son | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Texas | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | | None | | | |
| | | | Marguerite | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | | None | | | |
| | | | Reedy Mrs | Servant | | | | F | | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Servant | Private Family | W | 960 |
| 1318 | 99 | 100 | Georgia James L | Head | 1 | O | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Salesman Insurance | Casualty Co | W | 708 |
| | | | — Lucy | Wife | | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Caroline | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Jessie | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1320 | 100 | 101 | Salmon Lewis | Head | 1 | O | M | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Construction Mgr | Government | | 196 |
| | | | Lizette | Wife | | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | Evans Leroy | Son-in-law | | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Painter | Paints | O | 832 |
| | | | — Constance | Daughter | | | | F | W | 29 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Stenographer | Lumber Yard | | 999 |
| | | | Ina | Boarder | | | | F | W | 58 | W | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 1328 | 101 | 102 | Wright John E | Head | 1 | O | F | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Physician | Medical | O | 358 |
| | | | — Alice | Wife | | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Nebraska | | Ohio | | Ohio | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Anna | Son | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Nebraska | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Ella | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Nebraska | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Fredrick | Son | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Nebraska | | | None | | | |
| | | | Hicks Lewis E | Partner | | | | M | W | 51 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | | None | | | |
| 1205 | 102 | 103 | Greene Jessie A | Head | 1 | O | | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Dry Goods Store | W | 791 |
| | | | Lida | Wife | | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Edwin | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127 · DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 228 (D1—8758)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Lou E Merkley ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 · ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 104 · SHEET NO. 6 A · WARD OF CITY 6

5 1 2 · 1551

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation | Family numbered in the order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 8 | 9 10 11 12 | 13 14 15 |
| 1345 | 102 | 103 | Owens Carolyn | Daughter | | F W 9 S | | yes yes |
| | | | Sampe Son | Son | | M W 7 S | | yes yes |
| 1344 | 103 | 104 | Tolsandby Sidney A | Head | R | M W 41 M | | yes yes |
| | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | F W 41 M | | yes yes |
| | | | — Zach | Son | | M W 12 S | | yes yes |
| | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | F W 10 S | | yes yes |
| 2116 | 104 | 105 | Harper James | Head | O M | M W 70 Wd | | yes yes |
| | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | F W 45 S | | yes yes |
| | | | — Mary | Daughter | | F W 42 S | | yes yes |
| | | | — Walton | Son | | M W 36 S | | yes yes |
| | | | — Lula | Daughter | | F W 34 S | | yes yes |
| | | | — Ellen | Daughter | | F W 30 S | | yes yes |
| 2132 | 105 | 106 | Worrell Upperman | Head | R | M W 42 M | | yes yes |
| | | | — Helen | Wife | | F W 43 M | | yes yes |
| | | | — Ellyne | Daughter | | F W 18 S | | yes yes |
| | | | — Dalyna | Daughter | | F W 13 S | | yes yes |
| | | | — Helene | Daughter | | F W 8 S | | yes yes |
| 2130 | 106 | 107 | Farrow Jerome | Head | R | M W 37 S | | yes yes |
| | | | — Marguerite | Mother | | F W 60 Wd | | yes yes |
| 1420 | 106 | 108 | Crosby Hugh | Head | R | M W 38 M | | yes yes |
| | | | — Helen | Wife | | F W 36 M | | yes yes |
| | | | — Helen Kay | Daughter | | F W 4 S | | yes yes |
| | | | — Hugh Jr | Son | | M W 4 S | | yes yes |
| 1424 | 107 | 109 | Pope Joseph C | Head | R | M W 37 M | | yes yes |
| | | | — Nellie C | Wife | | F W 33 M | | yes yes |
| | | | — Nellie | Daughter | | F W 7 S | | yes yes |
| | | | — Joseph Jr | Son | | M W 8 S | | yes yes |
| | | | — Frederick | Brother | | M W 32 S | | yes yes |
| 1446 | 108 | 110 | Johnston Augusta | Head | R | M W 40 M | | yes yes |
| | | | — Mamie | Wife | | F W 39 M | | yes yes |
| | | | — Gladys | Daughter | | F W 19 S | | yes yes |
| | | | — Lonnie | Son | | M W 16 S | | yes yes |
| | | | — Vera | Daughter | | F W 14 S | | yes yes |
| | | | — Otis | Son | | M W 10 S | | yes yes |
| | | | — Robert | Son | | M W 5 S | | yes yes |
| | | | Pearce Helen | Niece | | F W 1 S | | yes |
| | | | — Jay | Brother-in-law | | M W 22 M | | yes yes |
| | | | — Lyla | Sister | | F W 20 M | | yes yes |
| | | | Douglas A | Nephew | | M W 1 S | | |
| | | 109 | 111 Roman Elmore | Head | R | M W 40 Wd | | yes yes |
| | | | — Eugene | Son | | M W 24 S | | yes yes |
| | | | — Roberta | Daughter | | F W 19 S | | yes yes |
| | | | — Elmore Jr | Daughter | | F W 16 S | | yes yes |
| | X | 110 | 112 Johnson Lamp | Head | O F | F W 56 Wd | | yes yes |
| | | | Micky | Son | | M W 22 S | | yes yes |
| | | | Hobbs Cedo | Boarder | | M W 22 S | 1908 No 1918 | yes yes |
| | | | Brooks Joseph | Boarder | | M W 32 M | | yes yes |
| | | | — Beulah | Boarder | | F W 28 M | | yes yes |
| | | | Phipps Percy L | Boarder | | M W 8 12 S | | yes |
| | | | Phipps Maple Leone | Servant | | M W 36 M | | yes yes |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton Broker | Cotton factor | W | 3988 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 4 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 5 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 6 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 7 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 8 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | Public school | W | 0862 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cashier | Cotton factory | W | 10782 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | Public school | W | 11862 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton Reel | Hosiery | Oa | 12 9944 |
| Michigan | | Michigan | | Michigan | | yes | Superintendent | Public School | W | 13 885 |
| New York | | New York | | Ireland | | yes | None | | | 14 |
| Michigan | | Michigan | | New York | | yes | None | | | 15 |
| Michigan | | Michigan | | New York | | yes | None | | | 16 |
| Maryland | | Maryland | | New York | | yes | None | | | 17 |
| Maryland | | Maryland | | Virginia | | yes | Merchant | Building Supplies | Oa | 18 7950 |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | 19 |
| Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Secretary | Railroad | W | 20 994 |
| Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | yes | None | | | 21 |
| Alabama | | Alabama | | Kentucky | | yes | None | | | 22 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Spain | | yes | None | | | 23 |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Belly Construction | W | 24 148 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 25 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 26 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 27 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Construction | W | 28 148 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Railroad | W | 29 994 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 30 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 31 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 32 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 33 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 34 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 35 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Electrician | Rail Road | W | 36 37 158 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 38 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 39 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 40 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Trucking Co | W | 41 148 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 42 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 43 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 44 |
| Dakota Germany | Germany | Dakota Germany | Germany | Dakota Germany | Germany | yes | Broker | Packing House | Oa | 45 701 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Shipping Clerk | Rail Road | W | 46 990 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mail Carrier | Post Office | Oa | 47 786 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 48 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 49 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private family | W | 50 960 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1209 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 & 14 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs John E. Murphy ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 104
SHEET NO. 5B 6 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if not at work, last industry, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, or worker; or if working on own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | X | 110 | 112 | Briggs Virginia | Servant | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private family | W | |
| | | | | " Nekta | Servant | | | F | B | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private family | W | |
| | X | 111 | 113 | Humphries James | Head | O | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Drayman | City | W | |
| | | | | — Blanche | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Frederick | Son | | | M | B | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | X | | | Tutt Roy | Head | O | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Furniture | W | |
| | | | | — Elsie | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lois | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Louisiana | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | X | 112 | 114 | Thomas James | Head | O | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | City Parks | W | |
| | | | | — Alberta | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Private family | W | |
| | 2015 | 113 | 115 | Jones Bettie | Head | O | | F | B | 63 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Private family | W | |
| | | | | Elsie Rosa | Daughter | | | F | B | 35 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private family | W | |
| | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Private family | W | |
| | | | | — Mattie | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Alex | Grandson | | | M | B | 5 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 2016 | 114 | 116 | Williams Silvia | Head | O | | F | B | 25 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private family | W | |
| | | | | Hamel Nathaniel | Son-in-law | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | General Office | W | |
| | | | | Emma | Daughter | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| | 2009 | 115 | 117 | Hogan Joseph H | Head | O | F | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Maryland | | United States | | yes | Engineer | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | — Nellie C | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Augusta | Ireland | Augusta | yes | None | | | |
| | 1944 | 116 | 118 | Simmons George W | Head | O | F | M | W | — | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman | Fire Dept | W | |
| | | | | — Burns | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Private family | W | |
| | | | | — Jane | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Minnie | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lonnie | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 5/12 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Bettie | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 7/12 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1232 | 117 | 119 | Thomas Lewis | Head | O | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Work House | W | |
| | | | | — Lucy | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1232 | 118 | 120 | Williamson George | Head | O | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Waiter | Private family | W | |
| | | | | — Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Arthur W | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Sales Boy | Hotel | W | |
| | 1222 | 117 | 121 | Cook David | Head | O | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Substitute | House | W | |
| | | | | — Matilda | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cleaning | Private family | W | |
| | | | | — Ophelia | Dau | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | None | | |
| | | | | — Lessie | Dau | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ollie Mae | Dau | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — William | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — James L | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Annie L | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1918 | 120 | 122 | Wilson Emma | Head | R | | F | B | — | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Dressmaker | Boarding House | Boarder | |
| | | | | Hanes Ethel | Boarder | | | F | B | 33 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Telephone Operator | Private family | W | |
| | | | | — Carrie | Boarder | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Gordon Joe | Boarder | | | M | B | 42 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Contractor | House | W | |
| | | | | — Jane | Boarder | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1914 | 121 | 123 | Hill Jessie H | Head | O | F | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Maryland | | United States | | yes | Merchant | Retail Store | Boss | |
| | | | | — Hattie L | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Richard | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Susie S | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Jessie W | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |

Jan 14 Mrs John E. Murphy Enumerator

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 119 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 229 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 104
SHEET NO. 7 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Ext
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 + 15 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Lou E. Murphy ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of person in family | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. PERSON. | Mother tongue. PERSON. | Place of birth. FATHER. | Mother tongue. FATHER. | Place of birth. MOTHER. | Mother tongue. MOTHER. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer or wage worker or worker on own account. | |
| 8 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | 1914 | 121 | 123 | Hill Thomas A | Son | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 1 |
| X | 122 | 124 | Bird Walker | Head | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Contractor Brick W | | 2290 |
| X | 123 | 125 | Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 3 |
| X | 123 | 126 | Cutter Alice | Head | W | | F | B | 40 | W | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family W | | 4954 |
| X | | | Olga | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family W | | 4954 |
| | 124 | 126 | Fitts Lyla | Head | W | | F | B | 25 | W | | | | No | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private family W | | 4922 |
| | | | Lee | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 7 |
| | | | Fannie | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 8 |
| | | | Joe | Son | | | M | B | 3 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 9 |
| | | | Eugenia | Daug | | | F | B | 1 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 10 |
| | | | Harris Minnie | Mother | | | F | B | 50 | W | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private family W | | 11922 |
| | | | Parkman Hattie | Boarder | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private family W | | 12922 |
| | 125 | 127 | Hill Sam | Head | | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Farm Rent Tenant W | | 12290 |
| | | | Susie | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family W | | 14954 |
| | | | Elsner | Son | | | M | B | 4 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 15 |
| X | 128 | 128 | Hill Emma | Head | | | F | B | 60 | W | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private family W | | 16922 |
| | | | Anne S | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family W | | 17954 |
| X | 126 | 129 | Tankersley Mary | Head | | | F | B | 40 | W | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Private family W | | 18936 |
| | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Store | | 19726 |
| | 127 | 130 | Church Fanny | Head | | | F | B | 41 | W | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | General farm W | | 20012 |
| | | | Blanche | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 21 |
| | | | Jessy | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | General farm W | | 22012 |
| | | | Hunter | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | General farm W | | 23012 |
| | | | Isabel | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 24 |
| X | 129 | 131 | Little Charlie | Head | | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Seed Oil Mill W | | 24724 |
| | | | Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 26 |
| | | | Marion | Daughter | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Private family W | | 27960 |
| | | | Moore Thomas | Boarder | | | M | B | 7 | W | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer Wage | Private family W | | 28920 |
| | | | Moore Neil | Boarder | | | M | B | 68 | W | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Steel Works W | | 29621 |
| X | 127 | 132 | Elkins Thomas | Head | | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitor | Power Co. | | 30994 |
| | | | Henrietta | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family W | | 31954 |
| | | | Lee | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Steam Railway Shop W | | 32640 |
| | | | Clarence | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 33 |
| | | | Fred | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 34 |
| | | | Henry | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 35 |
| | | | Cutty | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 36 |
| | | | Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 37 |
| | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | B | 1 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 38 |
| X | 130 | 133 | Abraham Sarg | Head | | | M | B | 38 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private family W | | 39922 |
| | 131 | 134 | Hill James | Head | | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitor | Office Building W | | 40918 |
| | | | Dora | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Executives | Private office W | | 41922 |
| | | | Jennie | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | 42 |
| | | | Josie | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | 43 |
| | | | Marguerite | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 44 |
| | | | Catherine | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 45 |
| | 132 | 135 | Peacock Peter | Head | | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private family W | | 46954 |
| | | | Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Private family W | | 47960 |
| | | | Catherine | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 48 |
| | | | Thelma | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 49 |
| | | | George | Son | | | M | B | 1 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 184
SHEET NO. 7 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 & 16 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. Lou S. Weekley ENUMERATOR.

Hickman Road Heard Avenue

| PLACE OF ABODE | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | |
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of farm schedule | Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Whether naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | If alien, year of immigration to the United States. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as woolen mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Farm or home |
| 9 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 1940 | 132 | 135 | Brown Josie | Boarder | | | W | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Private family | W | |
| | | | | Emma | Boarder | | | W | 19 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private family | W | |
| | Flo | 133 | 136 | Allen Leng A | Head | 1 | O | F | M | W | 46 | M | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Builders Clerk | Grocery | W | |
| | | | | — Audelle | Wife | | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mary Penhale | Step-mother | | | | F | W | 35 | S | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Scott Sullivan | Boarder | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | William Sgrai | Servant | | | | F | B | 35 | S | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Shoe store | W | |
| | 936 | 134 | 137 | Errington Linden S | Head | 1 | O | F | M | W | 55 | M | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cashier | Drygoods store | W | |
| | | | | — Sara H. | Wife | | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Missouri | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Harry H. | Son | | | | M | W | 20 | M | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Stenographer | Wholesale grocery | W | |
| | | | | — Lockhart M. | Daughter-in-law | | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Eldridge H. | Son | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Wholesale grocery | W | |
| | | | | Ogniette Elsie S. | Boarder | | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | yes | yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | yes | Stenographer | City | W | |
| | | | | Gregory Johnnie | Servant | | | | M | B | 30 | S | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Chauffeur | Private family | W | |
| | Flo | 138 | 138 | McAuliffe Mary | Head | 1 | O | F | F | W | 76 | W | | | yes | yes | Ireland | Eng Irish | Ireland | Co Cork Irish | Ireland | Co Cork Irish | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Montieth Mary M. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 42 | W | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Co Cork Irish | Ireland | Co Cork Irish | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mc McAuliffe Margie | Granddaughter | | | | F | W | 35 | S | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Co Cork Irish | Ireland | Co Cork Irish | yes | None | | | |
| | 928 | 136 | 139 | Blount Noelle | Head | 1 | R | | F | B | 40 | W | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private family | W | |
| | | | | — Bernice | Daughter | | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Private family | W | |
| | | | | — Carrie | Daughter | | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private family | W | |
| | | | | — Mary | Granddaughter | | | | F | B | 3 3/12 | S | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Ozilgie | Granddaughter | | | | F | B | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 911 | 137 | 140 | Stone Lester | Head | 1 | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | yes | yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | Clerk | Fire Department | W | |
| | | | | — Daisy G | Wife | | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lester Jr | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ohio | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — John | Son | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ohio | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | yes | | Georgia | | Ohio | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Ward | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | yes | | Georgia | | Ohio | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| X | | 138 | 141 | O'Connell Richard | Head | 1 | O | M | M | W | 27 | M | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Merchant | Soft drinks Store | W | |
| | | | | Mary E. | Wife | | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | Germany | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Colleran Mystine | Father-in-law | | | | M | W | 64 | W | | | yes | yes | Indiana | Eng Irish | Ireland | Eng Irish | Ireland | Eng Irish | yes | Salesman | Store Department | W | |
| | | | | — Rose | Sister-in-law | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Eng Irish | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Catherine | Sister-in-law | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Eng Irish | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Agnes | Sister-in-law | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Eng Irish | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Agnes | Sister-in-law | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | yes | | Georgia | | Ireland | Eng Irish | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Jan 16 | | 139 | 142 | Tuggle Thomas | Head | 1 | O | M | M | W | 50 | M | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer | Locomotive | W | |
| | | | | — Armistead | Wife | | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 1003 | 140 | 143 | Gould Frederick | Head | 1 | O | F | M | W | 31 | M | | | yes | yes | Wisconsin | | New York | | Maine | | yes | Traveling salesman | Drygoods | W | |
| | | | | — Gloria | Wife | | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | yes | yes | Minnesota | | England | Eng Irish | Minnesota | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | George H. | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | yes | | New York | | S Carolina | | Missouri | | | None | | | |
| | 1313 | 141 | 144 | Strauss Earnest | Head | 1 | O | F | M | W | 37 | M | | | yes | yes | Germany | | Germany | German | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Coal & Coal | W | |
| | | | | — Hattie | Wife | | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Edwin | Daughter | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ernest | Son | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Alfred | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | yes | | Georgia | | Germany | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 2038 | 142 | 145 | Cunningham Andrew | Head | 1 | O | M | M | W | 58 | M | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Superintendent | Insurance Co | W | |
| | | | | — Alice | Wife | | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | yes | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Catherine | Daughter | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Andrew | Son-in-law | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 2053 | 143 | 146 | Melfaun Peter | Head | 1 | R | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127 230 [D1—676]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 104 | SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 & 18 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs John E. Murphy ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | If blind, deaf and dumb, etc. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | 2045 | 144 | 147 | Watson Patrick N | Head | 10 | M | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Sweden | Swedish | Georgia | | yes | Work Helper | Coal road | W | | 1988 |
| 2 | | | | " Lucile | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 3 | | | | " Grace | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | | None | | | | |
| 4 | 2044 | 145 | 148 | Rougier John | Head | R | | M | Q | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | General work | W | | 2012 |
| 5 | | | | " Bessie | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | yes | Cook | Private family | W | | 9754 |
| 6 | | | | " Gladys | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 7 | | | | " John | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 8 | | | | " Harry | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 9 | 2040 | 146 | 149 | Shields Sarah | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painter | House | OA | | 394 |
| 10 | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 11 | | | | " Arnold | Son | | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | W | | 3356 |
| 12 | | | | " Henry | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Hixon Sample | Nephew | C | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 14 | 2012 | 147 | 150 | Price Mary | Head | R | | F | W | 30 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Irelend | Englisht | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| 15 | | | | " Graff Jr | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | W | | 378 |
| 16 | | | | " Ignatius | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | W | | 978 |
| 17 | 2002 | 148 | 151 | Morris Adrian | Head | 10 | F | M | W | 75 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 18 | | | | " Ada C | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | New York | | New York | | | None | | | | |
| 19 | | | | " Adrian Jr | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Mac John | Servant | | | M | B | 29 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private family | | | 960 |
| 21 | 2049 | 149 | 152 | Hunter William | Head | R | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Maryland | | South Carolina | | yes | Engineer | City | W | | 8644 |
| 22 | | | | " Zora W | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| 23 | | | | " Lila L | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 24 | | | | " Susan P | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 25 | | | | " Ora | Daughter | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 26 | 2053 | 150 | 153 | Turner Henry L | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | " Gretchen | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Germany | | Germany | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 28 | | | | " Henry Jr | Son | | | M | W | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 29 | | | | " John H | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 30 | | | | " Franklin L | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 31 | | | | " William A | Son | | | M | W | 2 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Nichols Ettie | Sister in law | | | F | W | 32 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 33 | | X | 157 | 154 | Turner Mary L | Head | R | M | F | W | 49 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | yes | Dressmaking | | | | 154 |
| 34 | | | | " John | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | W | | 378 |
| 35 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Stenographer | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Mc Gordon Jennie | Sister | | | F | W | 48 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 37 | 2051 | 20 | 31 | Whitney Edgar R | Stepdaughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 38 | | | | " Sarah E | Step | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 39 | | | | " Marie D | Stepdaughter | | | F | W | 4 11/12 | S | | | | Born | Dec | Dec | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 40 | | | | John A Jr | Son | | | M | W | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Stacy Katherine | Boarder | | | M | W | 30 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | United State | | United State | | United State | | yes | None | | | | |
| 42 | | | | " Alice | Boarder | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | United States | | United States | | United State | | yes | None | | | | |
| 43 | 2a | 952 | 22 | 23 | Alexander Fannie | Boarder | | F | W | 50 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 44 | | 803 | 14 | 144 | Hatley Ida | Sister in law | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| 45 | | 2116 | 70 | 71 | Brantley Grace | Boarder | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Supervisor | Rail Road | W | | 986 |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Dwelling Column
Family Column
New R
Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation
Here ends the enumeration of District 104 Ward 6 Augusta City

STATE _____
COUNTY _____
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name: City, town, district of Indian reservation, ward, precinct, election district, borough, town, etc., for enumeration.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class to which the entries are made. See instructions.]

P—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(21—978)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION
M E R. C.S.S. 4/17/20

231

# DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

## FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 — SHEET NO. 1 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 106
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City — WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. — ENUMERATOR Mrs G B Perkins

126 (1 part)

| PLACE OF ABODE | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Dwelling house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of farm schedule | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relation of each person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write 0 | Whether naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | If alien, whether citizen of the country of which subject or people | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Literate (can read and write) | Whether able to speak English | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe, grocery store, farm, etc. | Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or own account (O) | Whether out of work on April 15, 1920 (Yes or No) | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 2045 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Sammons Cordia | Head | R | F | M | W | 51 | Md | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | | | | 1 |
| | | | | — Boyce | Son | | | M | W | 18 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mover | | | | 2 |
| | | | | — Bertha May | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 3 |
| | | 3 | | Sammons W. G. | Head | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mover | | | | 4 |
| | | | | — Bettie Lou | wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | | | | 5 |
| | | | | — Kimbal | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 6 |
| 2044 | 2 | 4 | | McCravy Jeff | Head | R | F | M | W | 51 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Cotton Textile Works | W | | 7 |
| | | | | — Fannie | wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | | | | 8 |
| 2046 | 3 | 5 | | Holmes J. S | Head | R | | M | W | 54 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | | | | 9 |
| | | | | — Mary | wife | | | F | W | 55 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | Housekeeper | | | | 10 |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Kentucky | | Yes | None | | | | 11 |
| | | | | Emmett Grove | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Indiana | Ill | Indiana | Ill | Indiana | Ill | Yes | Machinist | | | | 12 |
| | | | | — Carrie | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Kentucky | | Yes | None | | | | 13 |
| 2047 | 4 | 6 | | Nobles G. M. | Head | O | F | M | W | 59 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | U. S. | | U. S. | | Yes | Cardroom | Ring Mill | W | | 14 |
| | | | | — Lula | wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Canada | French | Canada | French | Canada | French | Yes | Housework | | | | 15 |
| 2048 | 5 | 7 | | Wilson [illegible] | Head | R | F | M | W | 35 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter Apprentice | Construction Co | W | | 16 |
| | | | | — Lula | wife | | | F | W | 31 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | | | | 17 |
| | | | | — Francis | Son | | | M | W | 8 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 18 |
| | | | | — Lamida | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 19 |
| 2050 | 6 | 8 | | McKinney J. L | Head | O | F | M | W | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Self | W | | 20 |
| | | | | — Viola | wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Housework | | | | 21 |
| 2051 | 7 | 9 | | McKinney J. L | Head | O | F | M | W | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Ft. G.R. City | W | | 22 |
| | | | | — Mattie | wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 23 |
| | | | | — Clara Belle | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 24 |
| | | | | — Olon | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 25 |
| 2052 | 8 | 10 | | Sanders Jos Murry | Head | O | F | M | W | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Butcher | Meat Market | | | 26 |
| | | | | — Pearl | wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | | | | 27 |
| | | | | — Aubrey | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Messenger | | | | 28 |
| | | | | — Elsie | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 29 |
| | | | | Walker George | Boarder | | | M | W | 2 | | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | | 30 |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Boarder | | | F | W | 19 | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Cook | Rest. Sidewalk | W | | 31 |
| 2053 | 9 | 11 | | Jones Nicholette | Head | O | F | M | W | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Yard work | | | | 32 |
| | | | | — Daisy | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Housework | City | W | | 33 |
| 2054 | 10 | 12 | | Roberts J. C. | Head | O | F | M | W | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | | | | 34 |
| | | | | — Minnie | wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Housework | | | | 35 |
| 2055 | 11 | 13 | | Spivey W. J. | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Motorman | St. R.R. City | W | | 36 |
| | | | | — Nobina | wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | | | | 37 |
| | | | | — William Otis | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 38 |
| | | | | — Benjiman F. | Son | | | M | W | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 39 |
| 2056 | 12 | 13 | | Sanders W. E | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Motorman | St. R.R. City | W | | 40 |
| | | | | — Jones | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | | | | 41 |
| | | | | — James | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 42 |
| 2040 | 13 | 14 | | Norris Jim | Head | R | | M | W | 3 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Labor R.R. | Georgia | (W) | | 43 |
| | | | | — Viola | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | | | | 44 |
| | | | | — Ofelia | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 45 |
| 2042 | 14 | 15 | | Fowler E. H. | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Saw Filer | Lumber Mfg | W | | 46 |
| | | | | — Jessie | wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Housework | | | | 47 |
| | | | | — Earl | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 48 |
| | | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 49 |
| | | | | — E. E. | Son | | | M | W | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 50 |

Continued on B1

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 106
SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs G B Perkins ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | CITIZENSHIP. | EDUCATION. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | |
| 1 2 3 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 8 | 9 10 11 12 | 13 14 15 | 16 17 18 | 30 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
| 206 15 16 | Mrs Daniels C. | Head | Own | M W 38 W | | yes yes | Georgia | | U. S. A. | | U. S. A. | | yes | Conductor | St R. R. City |
| | — Eddie May | wife | | F W 35 M | | yes yes | Georgia | | U S A | | U S A | | yes | Housewife | |
| | — Grady | Son | | M W 12 S | | yes yes | Georgia | | U S A | | Georgia | | | None | |
| | — Rebecca | Mother | | F W 75 Wid | | yes yes | U S A N.S. | | U S A | | U S A | | yes | None | |
| 207 16 17 | Mellon Wm | Head | R | M B 30 M | | | Georgia | | U S A | | U S A | | yes | Labor | City |
| | — Mary | wife | | F B 29 M | | | Georgia | | U S A | | U S A | | yes | Laundress | Public Laundry (W) |
| | Williams Percy | son-in-law | | M B 18 S | | yes yes | Georgia | | U S A | | Georgia | | yes | Labor | Candy Factory (W) |
| | Grier Imogene | granddaughter | | F B 10 S | | yes yes | Georgia | | U S A | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Public Laundry (W) |
| | Williams Theron | Step Son | | M B 20 M | | yes yes | Georgia | | U S A | | Georgia | | yes | | |
| 208 17 18 | Gourdy Louis | Head | R | M B 37 M | | yes yes | Georgia | | U S A | | U S A | | yes | Labor | Dairy Mill (W) |
| | — Nattie | wife | | F B 31 M | | yes yes | Georgia | | U S A | | U S A | | yes | Laundress | Public Laundry (W) |
| | — Lela | daughter | | F B 14 S | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | |
| | — Louis | Son | | M B 12 S | | yes yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | |
| | — Henry | Son | | M B 7 S | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | |
| | — Dorothy Belle | Daughter | | F B 2 S | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | |
| 209 18 19 | Morris C. C. | Head | O R | M W 40 M | | yes no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painter | City (W) |
| | — Nellie L | Wife | | F W 43 M | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | House wife | |
| | — C. E. Jr | Son | | M W 6 S | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | |
| | — J. E. | Son | | M W 3 S | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | |
| | Barrow J. E. | Brother in law | | M W 36 A | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Sibley Mill (W) |
| 210 19 20 | Hughes Robert | Head | O | M W 38 M | | yes yes | Alabama | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Butcher | |
| | — Ola | Wife | | F W 32 M | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housewife | |
| | — Mary | Daughter | | F W 17 S | | yes yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | yes | Ste | Textile Mill (W) |
| | — Garfield | Son | | M W 15 S | | yes yes yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | yes | None | |
| | — Bertery | Daughter | | F W 12 S | | yes yes yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | | | |
| | — James | Son | | M W 10 S | | yes yes yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | yes | None | |
| | — Bradman | Daughter | | F W 7 S | | yes yes yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | yes | None | |
| | — Willie | Son | | M W 4 S | | yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | | | |
| 211 20 21 | Doolittle Mr | Head | R | M W 40 M | | yes yes | Georgia | | Ga | | Ga | | yes | Labor | Sea Board Shop (W) |
| | — Rena | wife | | F W 30 M | | yes yes | Georgia | | Ga | | Ga | | yes | Housewife | |
| | — Annie | daughter | | F W 5 S | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | |
| 212 21 22 | Ergle Jos | Head | R | M W 27 M | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Overseer | Brick yard (W) |
| | — Ora | wife | | F W 27 M | | yes no | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Housewife | |
| | — Gladys | Daughter | | F W 9 S | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | |
| | — Joe Jr | Son | | M W 7 S | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | |
| | — Frances | daughter | | F W 1 S | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | |
| 213 | Thurmon Louis | Head | R | F W 58 Wid | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Brakeman | |
| | — Cornelious | Son | | M W 28 S | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Foreman Metal Office | (W) |
| 214 22 24 | Adams Jessie L | Head | O R | F W 37 Wid | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Waitress | |
| | — Louise | Daughter | | F W 16 S | | yes yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | |
| | — Fred | Son | | M W 14 S | | yes yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | |
| | — Ruth | Daughter | | F W 11 S | | yes yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | |
| | — Jaunita | Daughter | | F W 9 S | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | |
| | — Hellen | Daughter | | F W 7 S | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | |
| | — Imogene | Daughter | | F W 4 S | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | |
| | Bohe D. A. | Brother | | M W 43 S | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Planer | Sash Factory (W) |
| | — Eddie | Brother | | M W 24 S | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Waiter | Lunch Stand (W) |
| 215 23 25 | Wells R. F. | Head | R | M W 29 M | | yes yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mechanic | R. R. Shop (W) |
| | — Daisy | wife | | F W 21 M | | yes yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Housework | |
| | — Mary Ann | daughter | | F W 3 | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | |

Continued on A 2

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 232 [D1–378]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE County City | WARD OF CITY 6

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 186 | SHEET NO. 2 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs G B Perkins ENUMERATOR.

66-1

| Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home: Whether owned (O) or rented (R) | Home: Whether owned free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Personal description: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months. | Married, widowed, divorced, or single | Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States | Citizenship: Naturalized or alien | Citizenship: If naturalized, whether father or mother | Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Education: Can read | Education: Can write | Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth | Person: Mother tongue | Father: Place of birth | Father: Mother tongue | Mother: Place of birth | Mother: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Occupation: Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O) | Farm schedule line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 22 | 24 | 26 | Adams T. P. | Head | O | F | M | W | 59 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | Mercantile | | | 1 785 |
| | | | | — Mary | wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 2 |
| | | | | — Thomas Jr | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painter | | | 3 784 |
| | | | | — Emma Mhrie | daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Telephone Operator | | W | 4 674 |
| | | | | — Selma | daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 5 |
| | | | | — Charlie | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | U. S. Coast Dis | | W | 6 822 |
| | 22 | 25 | 27 | Stafford E. W. | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Dept Sanitation Dist | | W | 7 368 |
| | | | | — Emma E. | wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | 8 — |
| | | | | — Mary E | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 9 |
| | 22 | 26 | 28 | Mathews Dayle E | Head | O | F | F | W | 62 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Home work | | | 10 — |
| | | | 29 | Crockey R. E. | Head | R | | M | W | 63 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | New York | | New York | | yes | Accountant Comp Hosp | | W | 11 986 |
| | | | | — Charley | Brother | | | M | W | 62 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | New York | | New York | | yes | Traveling Salesman | | W | 12 708 |
| | | | | Bilbome E. B | Sister | | | F | W | 65 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | New York | | New York | | yes | None | | | 13 |
| | | | | — Ellinne | niece | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | Home work | | | 14 — |
| Broad St | 24 | 27 | 30 | Moore J. R. | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | no | Blacksmith Jewels Bro | | W | 15 136 |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | 16 — |
| | | | | — Hoard | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Card room | Cotton Mill | W | 17 522 |
| | | | | — Ivory | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | No | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Card room | Cotton mill | W | 18 522 |
| | | | | — Jenny Maria | daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 19 |
| | | | | Smith Dupree | grandson | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 20 |
| | | | | — L. M. | grandson | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 21 |
| | 23 | 28 | 31 | Sanders C. E. | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Motorman | St R R City | W | 22 649 |
| | | | | — Alice | wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | 23 — |
| | | | | — Clarence | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 24 |
| | | | | — Julia | granddaughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 25 |
| | | | | Hoffman Lilian | Sister in Law | | | F | W | 3 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spring room | Winterbine Mill | W | 26 522 |
| X | 29 | 32 | | Reid Mozziah | Head | R | | F | B | 52 | wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | For Public | | 27 422 |
| | | | | Lee Lula | daughter | | | F | B | 30 | wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | For Public | | 28 422 |
| X | 30 | 33 | | Chambers Alice | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | wd | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | U. S. | | U. S. | | yes | Laundress | For Public | | 29 422 |
| | | | | Collins Rosa | daughter | | | F | B | 21 | wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | For Public | | 30 422 |
| | | | | — Marie | daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | For Public | | 31 422 |
| | | | | — Lizzie | daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | For Public | | 32 422 |
| | | | | — Isabel | daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 33 |
| | | | | — Curtis | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 34 |
| | | | | — Fred | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | 35 |
| X | 31 | 34 | | White Anna | Head | R | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | For Public | | 36 422 |
| | | | | Jackson Vance | Husband | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Gulf Lumber | W | 37 920 |
| X | 32 | 35 | | Williams Charlie | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Labor | Gulf Lumber | W | 38 920 |
| | | | | — Gertrude | wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Mr Buchanan | W | 39 754 |
| | | | | — James | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 40 |
| X | 33 | 36 | | Holmes Mattie | Head | R | | F | B | 60 | wd | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Laundress | For Public | W | 41 922 |
| | | | | — Paul | Son | | | M | B | 29 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | S. C. | | South Carolina | | yes | Labor | Ivory Mill | | 42 306 |
| | | | | — Margie | daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | For Public | | 43 922 |
| | | | | — Viola | daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Servant | | | 44 760 |
| | | | | Edwards Mattie | granddaughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 45 |
| X | 34 | 37 | | Vinson Dilsie | Head | R | | F | B | 50 | wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | U. S. | | U. S. | | yes | Laundress | For Public | | 46 922 |
| X | 35 | 38 | | Davis William | Head | R | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | | | N. S. | | U. S. | | U. S. | | yes | Labor | Gulf Lumber | W | 47 920 |
| | | | | — Cora | wife | | | F | B | 49 | M | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | U. S. | | U. S. | | yes | Laundress | For Public | | 48 |
| | 26 | 36 | 39 | Williams Mattie | Head | R | | F | B | 33 | wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | For Public | | 49 |
| | | | | Perry Lula May | daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | U. S. | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 50 |

Continued on page 2.

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–607

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 105 | SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs I P Perkins ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | Line No. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line No. | Street, Avenue, or other location | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | | Relation of each person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | Farm owned (O) or mortgaged (M) | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Able to read | Able to write | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account | Number of weeks unemployed in 1919 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | 37 | 40 | Gardner Henry | Boarder | | | M | B | 71 | S | | | | | | | U S A | | N S A | | N S A | | 20 | Government Service | | | |
| 2268 | | 38 | 41 | Johnson Sam | Head | R | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 20 | Labor | Oil Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Willie | Brother | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 20 | Labor | Farm Hand | W | |
| | | | | — Cornelia | Sister | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 20 | Waitress | | | |
| | | | | — Eddie | Nephew | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 20 | None | | | |
| 2270 | | 39 | 42 | Walker Henry | Head | O | F | M | M | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | N S A | | N S A | | 20 | Cloth Room | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Elvira | wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | N S A | | N S A | | 20 | Home wife | | | |
| | | | | Tonta Tom | Boarder | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | N S A | | N S A | | 20 | Labor | Nursery Business | | |
| 2286 | 40 | 43 | | DeLorm Edward | Head | O | F | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | N S A | | N S A | | 20 | Weaver | Knit Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Mary Ellen | wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 20 | House work | | | |
| | | | | — Edward Jr | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | 20 | None | | | |
| X | 41 | 44 | | Serbony Tyler | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 20 | Janitor | Bowling Alley | W | |
| | | | | — Ellie | wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | 20 | House wife | | | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 20 | None | | | |
| | | | | — George E | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | McAlister Izora | Mother in Law | | | F | W | 40 | wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | 20 | None | | | |
| X | 42 | 45 | | Brick Annie Belle | Head | R | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | U S A | | N S A | | N S A | | 20 | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | N S A | | N S A | | 20 | None | | | |
| | | | | Davis Willis | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | N S A | | N S A | | 20 | Driver | City | | |
| | | | | — Hattie | wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 20 | Laundress | Private | | |
| | | | | — Earnest | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 20 | None | | | |
| | | | | — Willie E | Son | | | M | B | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| X | 43 | 46 | | Bessina Bertha | Head | R | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 20 | Labor | Golf Links | W | |
| | | | | — Emma | wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 20 | Laundress | Pvt Family | | |
| | | | | Fox Lillie May | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 20 | None | | | |
| X | 44 | 47 | | Loy Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 20 | Labor | Country Club | W | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | 20 | Laundress | Pvt Family | | |
| | | | | Blair Theodus | Head | R | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 20 | Labor | Country Club | W | |
| | | | | — Willie | Wife | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 20 | Laundress | Pvt Family | | |
| X | 45 | 48 | | Pike B L | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | W | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | 20 | Poultry Farming | | | |
| | | | | — Burnett | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | 20 | None | | | |
| | | | | — Joseph M | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | 20 | None | | | |
| | | | | — Jessie D | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | 20 | Machinist | Machine Shop | | |
| X | 46 | 49 | | Ruehr Mr [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | U S A | | N S A | | N S A | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Mrs [illegible] | wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | U S A | | N S A | | N S A | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Miss [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Geo | N S A | | N S A | | | | | | |
| X | 47 | 50 | | Holstein Jennie | Head | R | | F | B | 27 | wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 20 | Service | Cooking | | |
| | | | | Mitchel Mandella | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | 20 | None | | | |
| | | | | — Christine | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | 20 | None | | | |
| X | 48 | 51 | | Norman John A | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 20 | Labor | | | |
| | | | | — Bertha | wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 20 | Service | Cooking | | |
| | | | | William Lela | Sister in Law | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | 20 | None | | | |
| | | | | — Allece | Sister in Law | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | 20 | None | | | |
| X | 49 | 52 | | Wiggins Margarite | Head | R | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | 20 | Laundress | Pvt Family | | |
| X | 50 | 53 | | Cobbothang Will | Head | R | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | 20 | Labor Public | Yd Gardener | W | |
| | | | | — Frances | wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | 20 | Laundress | Pvt Family | | |
| X | 51 | 54 | | — John Henry | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | 20 | None | | | |
| 425 | 52 | 55 | | Burns [illegible] Jr | Head | O | F | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | 20 | Bookkeeper | Dept Store | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | 20 | House wife | | | |

Female enlisted in Military Asst.

Continued on [illegible]

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

233

[D1—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 105
SHEET NO. 3 A
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. Wm. E. B. Perkins ENUMERATOR.

6751

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm schedule line. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Mitchell Rd | 425 | 53 | 56 | Burns Sara | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | New Jersey | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 1 |
| | | | | — Nannie | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | New Jersey | | South Carolina | | yes | Office girl | Ga. R.R. Bldg. | W | 2 997 |
| | | | | — Marcella | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | New Jersey | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 3 |
| | | | | — B. W. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 2-23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | New Jersey | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 4 |
| | 426 | 54 | 57 | Culver C. B. | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 5 |
| | | | | — Mollie Jr. | Wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 6 |
| | | | | — Edgar D. | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | yes | Bookkeeper | | | 7 |
| | | | | — Jannie L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 8 |
| | | | | Scott George W. | Son-in-Law | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 9 |
| | | | | — Virginia L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | | | Georgia | | yes | Merchant | Grocery | | 10 767 |
| | 427 | 55 | 58 | Hammond Sara J. | Head | R | | F | W | 65 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 11 — |
| | | | | — Sallie M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 33 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Librarian | | | 12 |
| | 428 | 56 | 59 | Vaughn J. Fred | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Sales Man | Carroll Dry G. | W | 13 797 |
| | | | | — Hattie E. | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Principal Pk. | Schools | W | 14 150 |
| | | | | — Fred A. | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Wife | | 15 — |
| | | | | — Natalie | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Ga R.R. | W | 16 998 |
| | | | | — Margarite | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Operator | Bell Telephone | W | 16 674 |
| | | | | — Ollie | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 17 |
| | | | | — Mary Ellen | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 18 |
| | | | | — Carlton | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 19 |
| | | | | — Adelaide | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 20 |
| | | | | Harris Leon Vaughn | Son-in-Law | | | F | W | 21 | Mar | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 21 |
| | | | | — Helen | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 22 |
| | | | | Duke F. M. Jr. | Head | O | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Maryland | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | Rubber Store | | 23 932 |
| | | | | — Vivian | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | Stenographer | | | 24 — |
| | | | | — Frank III | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | 25 |
| | | | | — Johnnie | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | | None | | | 26 |
| | | | | Chastaine Martha | Mother-in-Law | | | F | W | 73 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | 27 |
| | 224 | 57 | 60 | Baker Ben | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Home | W | 28 724 |
| | | | | — Alice | Sister | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | For Public | | 29 922 |
| | | | | — Joseph | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 30 |
| | | | | — Katherine | Niece | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 31 |
| | 225 | 58 | 61 | Jennings Alex | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | Mar | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Tailor | C.R.R. & B.R. | W | 32 640 |
| | | | | — Mariah | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | For Public | | 33 922 |
| | | | | — George | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 34 |
| | 225 | 59 | 62 | Dill Lizzie | Head | R | | F | B | 50 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | For Public | | 35 922 |
| | | | | — Ella Mae | Daughter | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | For Public | | 36 922 |
| | | | | — Robert Lee | Grandson | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | For Public | | 37 922 |
| | 226 | 60 | 63 | Smith Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 49 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 38 |
| | | | | Tennent Annie May | Daughter | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Stenographer | | | 39 148 |
| | | | | — Robert Lee | Grandson | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | For Public | | 40 922 |
| | 227 | 61 | 64 | Harris Pierce | Head | R | | M | B | 51 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 41 |
| | | | | — Amelia | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Minister | Baptist | | 42 839 |
| | 228 | 62 | 65 | Mintry John H | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Private | | 43 922 |
| | | | | — Fannie | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Country Club | W | 44 920 |
| | | | | Williams Allece | Sister | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | For Public | | 45 922 |
| | | | | Mintry Jennie | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 46 |
| | | | | — Fannie M. | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 47 |
| | | | | — John H. Jr. | Son | | | M | B | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 48 |
| | | | | Williams Allice | Sister | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 49 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

Continued on B3

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—97E]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 105 | SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs E B Perkins ENUMERATOR.

6701

| PLACE OF ABODE | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling houses in order of visitation | Families in order of visitation | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Whether owned (O) or rented (R) | Whether a farm (F) | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D) | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | If foreign born, year of immigration | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, farm, etc. | Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O) | Number of weeks unemployed during 1919 | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | 63 | 66 | Williams Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Labor | Sibley Mill | W | | |
| | | | | — Fanny | wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | For families | | | |
| | | | | — Sarah | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Mable | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 2163 | 64 | 67 | Smith Jon | Head | R | | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Labor | Sibley Mill | W | | |
| | | | | — Nancy | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | For families | | | |
| | | | | — Hattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | For families | | | |
| | | | | — Allie | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Dukeim | W | | |
| | | | | — Jessie | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Labor | Sibley Mill | W | | |
| | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Bessie | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 2164 | 65 | 68 | Grey Andrew | Head | R | | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | wife | | | F | B | 54 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Labor | Laundry Shop | W | | |
| | | | | Preston Grey | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | For families | | | |
| | | | | — Della B | granddaughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | For families | | | |
| | | | | Barnes Ida | Niece | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 2159 | 66 | 69 | White Sara | Head | R | | | F | B | 48 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Young Julia | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Labor | Knit Mill | W | | |
| 1257 | 67 | 70 | Butler Edd | Head | R | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | For families | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | For families | | | |
| | | | | — James E | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 2153 | 68 | 71 | Kennedy D J | Head | R | | | M | W | 74 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Mabell | wife | | | F | W | 69 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Jack | Son | | | M | W | 35 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 1256 | 69 | 72 | Sam | Head | R | | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Cutting shingles | | W | 49 | |
| | | | | Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Alberta | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Servant | | | | |
| 2138 | 70 | 73 | Brown W B | Head | R | F | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Coach Dept | Ga R R Shop | W | | |
| | | | | — Ellen | wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Home Work | | | | |
| | | | | — Bertha | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Myrtis | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| x | 71 | 74 | Parker Fred | Head | R | | | M | B | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Amelia | wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | At Home | | | | |
| | | | | Wright Mc | Brother | | | M | B | 50 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | | | |
| x | 72 | 75 | Harris Daniel | Head | R | | | M | B | [illegible] | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Tailor | Self Employed | W | | |
| | | | | — Lillie May | wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | For families | | | |
| | | | | — Lonnie | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| x | 73 | 76 | Buck Jimmie | Head | R | | | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Tailor | Self Employed | W | | |
| | | | | — Minnie | wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Domestic | | | | |
| | | | | Margie Clara | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| x | 74 | 77 | Buck Jim | Head | R | | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Sheet Metal Worker | Self Employed | W | | |
| | | | | — Dina Belle | wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Jessie | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Fannie | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Alfred | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Robert Lee | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Mary Etta | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 2154 | 75 | 78 | Marshall L | Head | R | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Tailor | Powell & Ford | W | | |

Continued on 94

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 234 [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 6

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 105 | SHEET NO. 4 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs G B Perkins ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home, or number of farm | Family number in order of visitation | Number of inhabitants in this family | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months instead | Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D) | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 2536 | 75 | 78 | | Marshall Lydia | wife | R | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Henry | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | | |
| 2540 | 76 | 79 | | Foster Job | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Crawford Rachel | Sister | | | F | B | 33 | S | | | | | | |
| 2531 | 77 | 80 | | Mitchell Addison | Head | R | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Ella | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 2567 | 78 | 81 | | Williams Edward | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Bulah | wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 2529 | 79 | 82 | | Smith Emmeline | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | W | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Simms Joe | Son in law | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Banks Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 2512 | 80 | 83 | | Williams Smith | Head | R | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | No | No |
| | | | | — Estella | Sister | | | F | Mul | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Jackson Joseph | Son | | | M | B | 5 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Dinky | Son | | | M | B | | | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Williams Robert F | Brother | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Jackson Ophelia | Sister in law | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Dixie Jane | niece | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Frank | Nephew | | | M | B | 1/2 | S | | | | | | |
| 2516 | 81 | 84 | | Barrington Julia | Head | R | | F | B | 40 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Jordan Sara | Boarder | | | F | B | 35 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| 2538 | 82 | 85 | | Martin R. G. | Head | O | M | M | M | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Harriett | Wife | | | F | M | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Egram | Son | | | M | M | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Harriett | Daughter | | | F | M | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Jorato | Daughter | | | F | M | 5 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Dena | Daughter | | | F | M | 1/2 | S | | | | | | |
| 2513 | 83 | 86 | | Hall Dora | Head | R | | F | B | 30 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes |
| 2567 | 84 | 87 | | Bass Harriett | Boarder | R | | F | B | 57 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes |
| | 85 | 88 | | Julia Wilds | Head | R | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 2564 | 86 | 89 | | Mattox George | Head | R | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Richard | Brother | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Thomas James | Uncle | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Ruby | Step Daughter | | | F | M | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | Thomas William | Boarder | | | M | B | 9 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Lula | Boarder | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Mary | Boarder | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Toby George | Boarder | | | M | B | 19 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Lottie | Boarder | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| 2560 | 87 | 90 | | Ogilvie David | Head | O | | M | W | 40 | M | Sc | Sc | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Agnes | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | In | In | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Patricia G | Sister | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Peg Belle | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | | |
| | | | | Gray Charles | Brother in law | | | M | W | 37 | M | Sc | Sc | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Jessie | Sister | | | F | W | 38 | M | Sc | Sc | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — (Andrew) | Nephew | | | M | W | 12 | S | Sc | Sc | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | | Cunningham Olga | Boarder | | | M | W | 38 | M | Sc | Sc | | | yes | yes |
| 2557 | 88 | 91 | | King Drew Dr | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Eva E | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | — Jennie S | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Number of farm schedule. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housewife | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Tailor | Tailor Public | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Tailor | Tailor Public Works | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Tailor Public | | |
| U.S. | | | | | | yes | Tailor | Tailor City | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Tailor Public | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Expeditor | Tailor Public | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundry | Tailor Public | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Inspector | Tailor Public | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Tailor Public | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Tailor | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Presser | Tailor | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Tailor | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Tailor Public Works | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Tailor | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Tailor Public Works | | | |
| Scotland | English | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | yes | Chief Teacher | | | |
| Scotland | English | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | yes | Draftsman | | | |
| Scotland | | Scotland | | Scotland | | yes | None | | | |
| New Jersey | | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | | None | | | |
| Scotland | English | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | yes | Wool Teacher | | | |
| Scotland | English | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | yes | None | | | |
| Scotland | English | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | yes | None | | | |
| Scotland | English | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | yes | Wool Teacher | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Merchant Merchant Dry | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Seamstress | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Dressmaker | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Tailor | Tailor Public Works | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Tailor | Tailor Public Works | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Tailor | Tailor Public Works

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION

6-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 105
SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. Miss E B Redfearn ENUMERATOR.

6401

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account | Whether out of work on April 15, 1920 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 2263 | 89 | 92 | Brown Laura | Head | R | | | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Private | | | |
| | | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Nurse | Private | | | |
| | | | | — Lula | Sister | | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Maid in | Service | | | |
| | 2253 | 90 | 93 | Ogilvie A | Head | R | | | M | W | 32 | M | Sc | Sc | | | yes | yes | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | yes | Tailor | Retail | | | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | | F | W | 37 | M | Sc | Sc | | | yes | yes | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | yes | Wife | Tailor | W | | |
| | | | | — Cecil | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | New York | | Scotland | | Scotland | | yes | At home with | | | | |
| | | | | — Joseph A James | Son | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | New Jersey | | Scotland | | Scotland | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Miss Hamm | Boarder | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | Country Club | | Wallace Mickey | House | | | | M | W | 23 | S | Sc | | | | yes | yes | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | yes | Golf Instructor | | W | | |
| | | | | Wall Jr John Jr | House | | | | F | W | 40 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | Maine | | yes | Golf Instructor | | W | | |
| | | | | Brooks R E | House | | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Maine | | Maine | | Maine | | yes | Steward | | W | | |
| | | | | Baird E R | House | | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cashier | Country Club | W | | |
| | | | | — Martha | House | | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Asst | Country Club | W | | |
| | | | | — Lucia E | House | | | | M | W | 5 | Sh | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Virginia | House | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Zeigler Charles | House | | | | M | W | 44 | S | | | | | | | France | | France | | France | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Seltz Joseph | House | | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | | | France | | France | | France | | yes | Chef | Country Club | W | | |
| | 2234 | 91 | 94 | Perkins Frances | Head | R | F | | M | W | 50 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Chef | Country Club | W | | |
| | 656 | 92 | 95 | Johnson C E | Head | R | F | | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Sophie | Wife | | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | Retired | | | | |
| | | | | Rogers Mable | Sister in law | | | | F | W | 49 | S | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Jones Laney | Servant | | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Reese Lora | Servant | | | | F | B | 35 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Maid | | | | |
| | 2003 | 93 | 96 | Quill Catherine | Mistress | | | | F | W | 44 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | | Maid | | | | |
| | | | | — Margarite | Waitress | | | | F | W | 39 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | yes | Waitress | Dec Hat Trade | W | | |
| | 1103 | | 97 | Borden Spencer | Head | R | O | | M | W | 70 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | yes | House Keeping | Own Hat Trade | W | | |
| | | | | — Effie Brooks | Wife | | | | F | W | 72 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Mann John | Servant | | | | M | B | 58 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Delia | Wife Cook | | | | F | B | 56 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | House Keeper | Mr Borden | | | |
| | | | | Hopkins Mary | Servant | | | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Servant | Mr Borden | | | |
| | 704 | 95 | 98 | Morton B Mitchell | Head | R | O | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | Lt U S A | Service | | | |
| | | | | — Margaret S | Wife | | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Robert Jr | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Arizona | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | | |
| | 728 | 96 | 99 | Brophy Edna | Head | R | S | | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ohio | | Ireland | | Ireland | | yes | Real Estate | | | | |
| | | | | — Alice | Wife | | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Rosenbaum Clarence | Son in Law | | | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mgr Service | Dept Store | | | |
| | | | | — Glenn | Daughter | | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Helen | Granddaughter | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 707 | 97 | 100 | Hill Grace | Head | R | | | F | B | 33 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Dom Service | Private | | | |
| | | | | Bryan Susie May | Daughter | | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Middleton Jennie | Mother in law | | | | M | B | 71 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Julia | Sister | | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Hse Maid | Private | | | |
| | | | | — Hazel | Niece | | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | 726 | 98 | 101 | Ere Harold C | Head | R | O | F | M | W | 44 | M | Ge | Ge | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fire Insurance | | W | | |
| | | | | — Annabel | Wife | | | | F | W | 39 | M | Ge | Ge | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Anna C | Daughter | | | | F | W | 16 | S | Ge | Ge | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | 726 | 99 | 102 | Lofgren E J | Head | R | | | M | W | 25 | M | Ill | Ill | | | yes | yes | Illinois | | Sweden | Swedish | Sweden | Swedish | yes | Gardener | Rib Crowell | W | | |
| | | | | — Aimee F | Wife | | | | F | W | 24 | M | Ill | Ill | | | yes | yes | Boston | | Boston Mass | | Boston Mass | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Margarita | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |

Continued on E 3

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 235 [D1—579]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 103
WARD OF CITY 6
SHEET NO. 5 A

Mrs G B Perkins ENUMERATOR.

6 73-1

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged? | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city roads, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, or wage worker, or own account worker. | OCCUPATION. Number of weeks unemployed in 1919. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | 606 | 100 | 103 | Penny Frances | Head | O | F | W | F | W | 50 | wd | | | | yes | yes | Penn | | Penn | | Penn | | yes | Morning Side Tea room | | | | 1944 |
| 2 | | | | Brabston Harriett | Friend | | | F | W | W | 50 | S | | | | yes | yes | Penn | | Penn | | Penn | | yes | None | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | O'toole Annie | Maid | | | F | W | W | 25 | S | 1910 | Im | | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | yes | Y.W.C.A. Morning Side Tea room | | | | 3960 |
| 4 | | | | Larson Pehrman | Laundress | | | F | W | W | 40 | Wd | 1900 | Im | | yes | yes | Sweaden | Swedish | Sweaden | Swedish | Sweaden | Swedish | yes | Laundress Morning Side Tea room | | | | 4722 |
| 5 | | | | Dill Pat | Butler | | | M | Mu | Mu | 33 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter Morning Side Tea room | | | | 5938 |
| 6 | | | | Robinson Alice | Seamstress | | | F | W | W | 40 | Wd | 1908 | Im | | yes | yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | yes | Seamstress Morning Side Tea room | | | | 6154 |
| 7 | 2111 | 101 | 104 | Barfield James | Head | O | F | M | W | W | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Lawyer Contracting & Barfield | | | | 7850 |
| 8 | | | | — Julia | Wife | | | F | W | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 2114 | 102 | 105 | Lowther Burgett | Head | O | F | M | W | W | 64 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer Own Farm | | | | 9370 |
| 10 | | | | — Martha | Wife | | | F | W | W | 45 | M | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Kentucky | | yes | None | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Shearer Mary | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | W | 56 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Kentucky | | yes | None | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Dunbar Ella | Servant | | | F | B | D | 33 | Div | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Maid | Own Home | | | 12760 |
| 13 | 2108 | 103 | 106 | Taylor W.C. | Head | O | | M | W | W | 42 | M | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Cotton Broker | | w | | 13701 |
| 14 | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | W | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | Penn | | Penn | | Penn | | yes | None | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | — Minnie Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Penn | | yes | None | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | — Maud | Daughter | | | F | W | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Penn | | yes | None | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | — Walter | Son | | | M | W | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | North Carolina | | Penn | | yes | None | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | — George | Son | | | M | W | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | Penn | | North Carolina | | Penn | | yes | None | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | — Edna May | Daughter | | | F | W | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Penn | | yes | None | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 2031 | 104 | 107 | Barnhart E.S. | Head | R | | M | W | W | 48 | M | | | | yes | yes | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | yes | General Mgr. U.S. Rubber Co | | | | 20650 |
| 21 | | | | — Sara | Wife | | | F | W | W | 48 | M | | | | yes | yes | Penn | | Penn | | Penn | | yes | None | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | — Josephine | Daughter | | | F | W | W | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | Penn | | New Jersey | | Penn | | yes | None | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Mortimer R. | Boarder | | | M | W | W | 23 | S | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | Asst Mgr U.S. Rubber Co | | | | 23650 |
| 24 | 814 | 105 | 108 | Adams John W. | Head | O | F | M | W | W | 68 | M | | | | yes | yes | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | — Josephine | Wife | | | F | W | W | 58 | M | | | | yes | yes | New York | | England | English | New York | | yes | None | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Hall Enoch Isaac | Friend | | | F | W | W | 45 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | None | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 825 | 106 | 109 | Harrison B.B. | Servant | | | M | B | S | 30 | Div | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundry Barber Boarding St | | | | 27418 |
| 28 | | | | Burgess Bessie | Servant | | | F | B | M | 40 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Seamstress Hotel | | W | | 28950 |
| 29 | | | | — Mary Jane | Servant | | | F | B | S | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Seamstress Hotel | | W | | 29950 |
| 30 | | | | Robinson Mary | Servant | | | F | B | Wd | 6 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook — | | W | | 30154 |
| 31 | | | | — Pearl | Servant | | | F | B | S | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Waitress | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Pope Rosa | Servant | | | F | B | Wd | 50 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress at Hotel | | W | | 32922 |
| 33 | | | | Mitchell Bella | None | | | F | B | Wd | 106 | Wd | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 728 | 107 | 110 | Cumming Joseph Maj | Head | O | F | M | W | M | 84 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | — Catherine | Wife | | | F | W | M | 80 | M | | | | yes | yes | New York | | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | yes | None | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Rabbell Elizabeth | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | S | 75 | S | | | | yes | yes | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | yes | None | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Carter Mary Alice | Servant | | | F | B | Wd | 55 | Wd | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook For Maj Cumming | | | | 37954 |
| 38 | | 108 | 111 | Haines George A. | Head | O | F | M | W | W | 60 | W | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Preacher Richmond Hill M.E. | | | | 38372 |
| 39 | | | | — George A. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | M | 8 | S | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | — Richard A. | Son | | | M | W | M | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | At College | | | | 40 — |
| 41 | | | | Ross Eugenia | Governess | | | F | W | M | 58 | S | Im | Na | | yes | yes | France | French | France | French | France | French | yes | Governess At Mrs Haines | | W | | 41802 |
| 42 | | | | Walker Eliza | Servant | | | M | B | Wd | 62 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Servant — | | W | | 42960 |
| 43 | | | | Crowell A.P. | Head | O | F | M | W | W | 64 | M | | | | yes | yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | None | Retired | | | 43 — |
| 44 | 224 | 109 | 112 | — Susie | Wife | | | F | W | M | 56 | M | | | | yes | yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | None | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | — A.P. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | S | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | Catechist | | | | 45 — |
| 46 | | | | Reynolds W.C. | Friend | | | F | W | W | 76 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | yes | None | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Utley Emma | Friend | | | F | W | W | 69 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | None | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Ryan Annie | Maid | | | F | W | S | 45 | S | | | | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | yes | Maid For Mrs Crowell | | W | | 48960 |
| 49 | | | | — Sara | Maid | | | F | W | S | 27 | S | 1908 | Im | | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | yes | Maid — | | | | 49720 |
| 50 | | | | Anderson Tillie | Cook | | | F | W | M | 32 | S | 1910 | Im | | yes | yes | Sweaden | Swedish | Sweaden | Swedish | Sweaden | Swedish | yes | None | | | | 50 — |

Continued on D-5

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

D—697 [D1—9758]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 105 | SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs G B Perkins ENUMERATOR.

4001

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Number of farm, in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation. | Number of family, in order of visitation. | | Whether owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D). | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. Person. | Mother tongue. Person. | Place of birth. Father. | Mother tongue. Father. | Place of birth. Mother. | Mother tongue. Mother. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, laborer, or worker on own account. | Survivor of Confederate Army or Navy. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Pride Catherine | Countess | | | F | W | 45 | S | 1877 | Na | | | | | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | Yes | Waitress | For mc Board | W | |
| | | | | Nelson Petra | Maid Servant | | | F | W | 25 | S | 1897 | Na | | | | | Norway | Norwegian | Norway | Norwegian | Norway | Norwegian | Yes | Maid | For mc Board | W | |
| | | | | Bolen Mary | Maid | | | F | W | 30 | S | 1915 | Na | | | | | Finland | Finnish | Finland | Finnish | Finland | Finnish | Yes | Maid | For mc Board | W | |
| | | | | Dufpuch Jeorge | Chauffeur | | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | Ohio | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Chauffeur | For mc Board | W | |
| | | | | — Ada | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | 16 | Na | | | | | Sweaden | Swedish | Sweaden | Swedish | Sweaden | Swedish | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ella Marie | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Michigan | | Ohio | | Sweaden | Swedish | Yes | None | | | |
| 2234 | 110 | 113 | | Sherpe Ellen | Boarder | O | F | F | W | 45 | S | | | | | | | Ohio | | Georgia | | Ohio | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mahoney T. L. | Merchant | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | For Self | | |
| | | | | Williams John | Servant | | | M | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant in yard | | W | |
| 2235 | 111 | 114 | | Cummings Bryan | Head | O | F | M | W | 58 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Connecticut | | Georgia | | Yes | Lawyer | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Penn | | Georgia | | Yes | Home Keeper | | | |
| | | | | — Mary S | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Social Work | Red Cross | | |
| | | | | — Joseph B | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Lawyer | | | |
| | | | | Hatfield Henry | Cousin | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Lawyer | | | |
| | | | | Bohler Mary | Servant | | | F | B | 22 | D | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Maid | | | |
| | | | | Grant Lala | Servant | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | | | |
| 2235 | 112 | 115 | | Worthington Chas | Head | O | Mtg | M | W | 72 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Va Va Va | | U.S. | | U.S. | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Mrs Chas | Wife | | | F | W | 72 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Va Va Va | | Va | | Va | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Sara | Daughter | | | F | W | 42 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Va Va Va | | Va | | Va | | Yes | Nurse | | | |
| | | | | — Algie | Daughter | | | F | W | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Va Va Va | | Va | | Va | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | 116 | | Allen James | Servant | | | M | B | 70 | M | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | For Worthington | W | |
| | | | | — Wife | Servant | | | F | B | 70 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Earl | Servant | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant | | | |
| 2235 | 113 | | | — Josephine | Servant | Rm | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 2236 | 114 | 117 | | Horton Norma | Head | O | Mtg | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School Teacher | | | |
| | | | | — Geddie | Sister | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School Teacher | | | |
| | | | | — Little Girl | Adopted Child | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 2237 | 114 | 118 | | Hardin B. W. | Head | O | R | M | W | 37 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Horse work | | | |
| | | | | — Pauline | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Evans Ellen | Sister | | | F | W | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaving | Duke Mfg Co | | |
| | | | | — Ellen | Niece | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 2238 | 115 | 119 | | Mc Coy Jamie M | Head | O | F | F | W | 60 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | 120 | | Levy Abram | Head | O | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Life Insurance | | | |
| | | | | — Jamie M. | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Home Wife | | | |
| | | | | — Abram Jr | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | No | At School | Massachusetts | | |
| | | | | — Lionel Boyd | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Dorothy Alta | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lois C | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 2239 | 116 | 121 | | Carpenter J. B. Mrs | Head | O | F | F | W | 58 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Charles C. J. | Head | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | School | | | |
| | | | | Graller Earl C. | Son in Law | | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Farmer | 7 Miles out | | |
| | | | | — Era B. C. | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ruth B | granddaughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Earl Jr | grandson | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Barcomb C. | Son in Law | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Farmer | 7 Miles out | | |
| | | | | — Fairlene C. | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Samuel C. | grandson | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Torres Charles Edward | Brother | | | M | W | 52 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | Germany | | Georgia | | Yes | Lawyer | | | |
| 2240 | 116 | 122 | | Ellis Herman | Head | O | R | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Baltimore | | Maryland | | Maryland | | Yes | None | | | |

Continued on 6b

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 236

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs G B Cochran ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 105 | SHEET NO. 6 A | WARD OF CITY 6

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | Trading with a home | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Number in order of visitation. | Number in order of visitation. | Number in order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or Alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | If employer, or working on own account | If out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No) | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 2/10 | 118 | 123 | | Ellis Margaret | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | yes | None | | | |
| 725 | 119 | 124 | | Murphy John C | Head | O | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | yes | Cotton Business | | W | |
| | | | | " Mary | wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Illinois | | Ireland | Irish | England | English | yes | Domestic | | | |
| | | | | " John Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Illinois | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Mary Johnnie | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Illinois | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Daniel C | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Illinois | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Richard Mildred | Servant | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 803 | 126 | 125 | | Von Kamp G. B. | Head | O | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | Capt. | | | |
| | | | | " Nesta F | wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | New York | | yes | Merchant | | W | |
| | | | | " Pamilla | daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housewife | | | |
| | | | | " Ada E | daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Mildred | daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 807 | 127 | 126 | | Carstarphen E. J. Jr | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Frances | wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teaching Salesman | | W | |
| | | | | " Mildred | daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " E. J. III | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Frank R | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Johnnie | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lyttle Mr | Roomer | | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | U S A | | U S A | | U S A | | yes | None | | | |
| 825 | 124 | 128 | | Clark Frank R. | Head | O | F | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | New Jersey | | Georgia | | yes | Mgr Dairy Dept Ice Cream Co | | | |
| | | | | " Frances | wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Penn | | England | English | England | English | yes | President Mfg Ice Cream Co | | | |
| | | | | " Isabelle | daughter | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Domestic | | | |
| | | | | " John M | Son | | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Mary | daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Secretary | | | |
| | | | | " Virginia | granddaughter | | | F | W | 4 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Hunnicutt Ida | Servant | | | F | W | 35 | S | 1904 | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | | None | | | |
| | | | | Hartley Birdie | Chauffeur | | | M | B | 13 | 35 | mul | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | N C | | N C | | yes | Maid for Mrs Clark | | | |
| | | | | Ayers Jake | Butler | | | M | Mu | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | N C | | N C | | yes | Chauffeur | | | |
| | | | | " Jennie | Butlers wife | | | F | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | N C | | N C | | yes | Butler | | | |
| | | | | " Theresa | daughter | | | F | Mu | F | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Waitress | | | |
| 2/31 | 127 | 128 | | Goodrich James H. | Head | O | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Conn | | Conn | | Conn | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Editha M | wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Mich | | Mich | | Mich | | yes | Owner of The Parisian Shop | | | |
| | | | | Fogg Truman mm | Friend | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | N H | | N H | | N H | | yes | Owner of Bonnet Shop | | | |
| | | | | Dr E. E. | Friend | | | M | W | 38 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Maine | | N H | | N H | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Judd S. E. | Father-in-law | | | M | W | 75 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | Dr in E.N.T. Surgeon | | | |
| | | | | " Winifred | Niece | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Mich | | Mich | | Mich | | yes | None | | | |
| 2/33 | 124 | 129 | | Moore N. M. Mrs | Head | O | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Helper in Bonnet Shop | | | |
| | | | | " Maisie | wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Dr. Children Specialist | | | |
| | | | | " Neal Jr | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | R. I. | | yes | Home wife | | | |
| | | | | " Williamson | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Chafee Barry | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 36 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 2/35 | 125 | 130 | | Britt Wm | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cotton Broker | | | |
| | | | | " Laura | wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Penn | | Penn | | Penn | | yes | Chronicle Ads agent | | | |
| 830 | 126 | 131 | | Parr Chas H | Head | O | F | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bonds | | | |
| | | | | " Rachel R | wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | Georgia | | Oklahoma | | yes | Housewife | | | |
| 620 | 127 | 132 | | Katharine D Platt | Head | R | | F | W | 36 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Connecticut | | New Jersey | | yes | Nurse | | | |
| Barry St | | | | Keenan Irene | Friend | | | F | W | 38 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Miss | | Miss | | Ireland | | yes | None | | | |
| 828 | 82 | 133 | | Hennington Ollie | Head | O | F | F | W | 42 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Lila | Sister | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Stenographer | | | |
| | | | | Colson Otto | Visitor | | | F | W | 38 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Germany | | Germany | | Germany | | yes | Nurse | | | |

Continued on 6B

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City | NAME OF INSTITUTION × Bon Air Hotell Institution

9-157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 6

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 103 | SHEET NO. 6 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF January 1920. Wm. A B Perkins ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | CITIZENSHIP. | EDUCATION. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | Out of work on January 1, 1920. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 51 Bon Air H. | Devaux Clarence | Bon Air Hotell Mgr | | M W 27 S | | | | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Waiter | Bon Air | W | |
| 52 129 132 | Kennedy Frank | — | | M W 26 W | | | | | New York | | R. I. | | Yes | Waiter | — | W | |
| 53 | Smith Elizabeth | waitress | | F W 36 wd | | | | | New Jersey | | New York | | Yes | Waiter | — | W | |
| 54 | Martin Juliette | — | | F W 28 S | | | | | New York | | New Jersey | | Yes | waitress | — | W | |
| 55 | Campbell Bessie | — | | F W 31 S | 1907 | | | | Nova Scotia | English | England | English | Yes | — | — | W | |
| 56 | Pitt Pamela | — | | F W 76 S | | | | | Massachusetts | | Sweden | Swedish | Yes | — | — | | |
| 57 | Hendricks Dena | — | | F W 37 S | | | | | New York | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | — | — | W | |
| 58 | Etheridge Bessie | waiter | | M W 17 S | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | waiter | — | W | |
| 59 | Cook Harriett B | waitress | | F W 36 wd | | | | | New York | | New York | | Yes | waitress | — | W | |
| 60 | Pinella Mary | — | | F W 41 S | | | | | Vermont | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | — | — | W | |
| 61 | Fahey Mary | — | | F W 32 S | | | | | Newfoundland | English | Newfoundland | English | Newfoundland | English | Yes | — | — | W | |
| 62 | Tyrrel Nellie | — | | F W 37 S | | | | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | — | — | W | |
| 63 | Tyrrel Ralph J | waiter | | M W 18 S | | | | | Vermont | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | — | — | W | |
| 64 | Drolet Mabel | waitress | | F W 21 S | | | | | Vermont | | Canada | | Canada | French | Yes | Waiter | — | W | |
| 65 | Baldwin J. C. | Head waiter | | M W 63 S | | | | | Vermont | | Vermont | | Vermont | | Yes | waitress | — | W | |
| 66 | Mac Drew Maude | waitress | | F W 24 S | | | | | New Hampshire | | New Hampshire | | New Hampshire | | Yes | Cook waitress | — | W | |
| 67 | Drolet Doris | — | | F W 21 S | | | | | Vermont | | Canada | | Canada | French | Yes | waitress | — | W | |
| 68 | Kennedy Virginia | — | | F W 19 S | | | | | Vermont | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | — | — | W | |
| 69 | Bryan Wm Thomas J | Engineer | | M W 33 M | | | | | New York | | Scotland | Irish | Scotland | Irish | Yes | — | — | W | |
| 70 | — Frances | Telephone Op | | F W 31 M | | | | | Massachusetts | | Vermont | Irish | Vermont | Irish | Yes | Engineer | — | W | |
| 71 | — Jessie | Daughter Engineer | | F W 8 S | | | | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Yes | Electrical Worker | — | W | |
| 72 | Crandell C. G. | Manager | | M W 69 S | | | | | Vermont | | Vermont | | Vermont | | Yes | Florist | — | W | |
| 73 | Bryan Loyd M | Bell Boy | | M Mu 21 S | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | — | W | |
| 74 | Hendricks Eugene | — | | M Mu 17 S | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bell Boy | — | W | |
| 75 | Barnard Johnnie | Bell Man | | M Mu 26 S | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | — | — | W | |
| 76 | Wright Wesley | Bell man | | M Mu 38 S | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bell Man | — | W | |
| 77 | Wilson Sawyer H | Bell Boy | | M Mu 20 S | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Bell Man | — | W | |
| 78 | Burke William | Bell Boy | | M B 18 S | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bell Boy | — | W | |
| 79 | Brison Edmon | Elevator Boy | | M B 19 S | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Elevator Boy | — | W | |
| 80 | Dorsey Hamilton | Bell Boy | | M Mu 21 S | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bell Boy | — | W | |
| 81 | Murphy Elizabeth | Head Saleslady | | F W 65 S | 1870 | | | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Dress Maker | — | W | |
| 82 | Abbott Josie Flint | Laundry Worker | | F W 22 S | | | | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Laundress | — | W | 928 |
| 83 | Galavitz Minnie | Laundress | | F W 37 wd | 1903 | | | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Laundress | — | W | |
| 84 | Gannon Annie | Laundress | | F W 28 S | | | | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | — | — | W | |
| 85 | Thomas Samuel | Porter | | M B 24 S | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Brazier | — | W | |
| 86 | Morgan Micheal | Bundle Boy | | M B 28 S | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Bundle Boy | — | W | |
| 87 | Butterworth Arthur | Laundry Worker | | M W 40 S | | | | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Yes | Laundry Worker | — | W | |
| 88 | Donovan Anna M. | Cook Mankland | | F W 34 S | | | | | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Cook Mankland | — | W | |
| 89 | Gillgorney Sadie | Waitress | | F W 31 S | | | | | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Waitress | — | W | |
| 90 | Witheridge Marions | — | | F W 22 S | | | | | New Jersey | | Sweden | Swedish | Sweden | Swedish | Yes | — | — | W | |
| 91 | Cannaday Joshua | — | | M W 33 S | 1914 | | | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | — | — | W | |
| 92 | Gill Bradley | — | | F W 25 S | | | | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | — | — | W | |
| 93 | Gardner Bertha | — | | F W 25 S | | | | | Vermont | | Vermont | | Vermont | | Yes | — | — | W | |
| 94 | Woods Dorothy | — | | F W 27 S | | | | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | New York | | Yes | — | — | W | |
| 95 | Crane Phillip | — | | F W 21 S | | | | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Yes | — | — | W | |
| 96 | Clark Albert | — | | F W 21 S | | | | | New York | | New York | | Connecticut | | Yes | — | — | W | |
| 97 | — Erica | — | | F W 23 S | | | | | New York | | New York | | Connecticut | | Yes | — | — | W | |
| 98 | Davidson Loretta | — | | F W 21 S | | | | | New York | | Ireland | Irish | Scotland | English | Yes | — | — | W | |
| 99 | Pitman Charity | — | | F W 29 S | 1907 | | | | England | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | — | — | W | |
| 100 | Dooley Katheryn | — | | F W 30 S | | | | | New York | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | — | — | W | |

continued on A 7

3507

4106

961 962 962 962

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 237 [D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. G B Perkins ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 105
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY 6

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm, as listed on page 1 | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D) | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | | | | | Violet Blanchy | Parlor Maid | | | F | W | 28 | S | Can. Fr. | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Shepard Robert Jr | waiter | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Mellon James T | waiter | | | M | W | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Shepard Rut. Mrs | waitress | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Goodrich Elizabeth | Seamstress | | | F | W | 48 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Grize Ella | Chamber Maid | | | F | W | 34 | S | 1887 | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Foley Nellie | House Keeper | | | F | W | 44 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Mc Coy Rufus G | Bell Boy | | | M | Mu | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Milligan Bowman | — | | | M | Mu | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Wellmaw Edward | — | | | M | B | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Rogers J. Henry | — | | | M | Mu | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Rhyne Carter | — | | | M | Mu | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Allen Stewart | Manager Boy | | | M | Mu | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Young Henry | Bell Boy | | | M | B | 63 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Bending William | Bell Boy | | | M | B | 39 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Dibbling Charles | Bell Man | | | M | Mu | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Jones George | Bell Boy | | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Blanchy Josie | Clerk | | | F | W | 53 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Yassitz Johnny | Waitress | | | F | W | 35 | S | 1913 | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Peckham Ada | Waitress | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | White Blanche | — | | | F | W | 34 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Halsey Daniel F | Waiter | | | M | W | 38 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Jones Cora | Dishwasher | | | F | Mu | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | — Benn | Husband | | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Paul Agnes | waitress | | | F | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Cott Williams | Oyster Man | | | M | B | 37 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Wright Stanley | Dish Washer | | | M | Mu | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Morrow Charles | Home Man | | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Doyle Emma | Stenographer | | | F | W | 43 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Magruder Jamie | Servant | | | F | B | 39 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | 2150 | | | Eagles Thomas M | Head | O | No | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | — Margarite | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | — Margaret C | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Kennedy A M | Stock Furniture | | | M | W | 68 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | — J L | Bookkeeper | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | 329 | | | Getchel Margarite | Head | R | | F | W | 46 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | — Margarite L | Niece | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Freeman Lamont | Roomer | | | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | — M Jarrett | Roomer | | | F | W | 59 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Chute Blanche | Waitress | | | F | W | 44 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Thomas Lizzie | waitress | | | F | W | 49 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Hanson Peter | Baker | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Dupra L L | Pastry Cook | | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Valentine Hechring | Baker | | | M | W | 28 | S | 1911 | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Stegauer John | Baker | | | M | W | 29 | S | 1914 | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Cochran Minnie | waitress | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | | Mahoney John | watchman | | | M | W | 45 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |

Continued on next page

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc. | Employer, Salary or Wage. Working at home (H) or in shop (S) | Number of weeks unemployed in 1919 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Canada | French | Canada | French | Canada | French | Yes | Parlor Maid | Boarding | W | |
| New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Waiter | — | W | |
| Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Yes | Waiter | — | W | |
| Massachusetts | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Waitress | — | W | |
| New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Seamstress | — | W | |
| England | English | Ireland | French | Germany | German | Yes | Chamber Maid | — | W | |
| Vermont | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | House Keeper | — | W | 36 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bell Boy | — | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | — | — | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | — | — | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | — | — | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | — | — | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | — | — | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | — | — | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | — | — | W | |
| Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Yes | Waitress | Boarding | W | |
| New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Waitress | Boarding | W | |
| Sweden | Swedish | Sweden | Swedish | Sweden | Swedish | Yes | Asst Baker | — | W | |
| Penn | | New York | | Penn | | Yes | Pastry Cook | — | W | |
| Austria | German | Austria | German | Austria | German | Yes | Baker | — | W | |
| Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Baker | — | W | |
| R. I. | | R. I. | | R. I. | | Yes | Waitress | — | W | |
| Georgia | | Ga | | Ga | | Yes | Watchman | — | W | |

| OCCUPATION. Months employed in 1919 | Earnings in 1919 |
|---|---|
| 30 | 31 |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| 6 | 936 |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 105 | SHEET No. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs G B Perkins ENUMERATOR. 7197

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| 51 | | | | Bubler William | Cook | | | M | W | 42 | S | 1913 | | | | yes | yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | Cook | Bon Air | W | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Schneider Mrs | — | | | M | W | 50 | S | 1889 | | | | yes | yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | — | — | W | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Pappas Thomas | — | | | M | W | 25 | S | 1914 | | | | yes | yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | yes | — | — | W | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Hammarech Fritz | — | | | M | W | 36 | S | 1910 | | | | yes | yes | Austria | German | Austria | German | Austria | German | yes | — | — | W | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Elz Fogel | — | | | M | W | 25 | S | 1914 | | | | yes | yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | — | — | W | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Yeldell Joe | — | | | M | B | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | — | — | W | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Hall Henry | — | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | — | — | W | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Bolla Stephens | — | | | M | W | 28 | S | 1913 | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | — | — | W | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Thissen William | Chief | | | M | W | 58 | W | 1878 | | 1878 | | no | yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | — | — | W | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Levert Edwin | Asst | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | — | — | W | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

D—157 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 238 | [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 6

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 105 | SHEET NO. 8 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs G B Pinkston ENUMERATOR. 7305

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation | Family, in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to U.S. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Whether out of work on April 15, 1920. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| 1 | 2012 | 129 | 134 | Anderson W J M | Head | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Social Agent | C T M L B A | W | | | 1980 |
| 2 | | | | — Mary | wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Home wife | | | | | 3 |
| 3 | | | | — Bertha | daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 4 |
| 4 | | | | — James | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 5 |
| 5 | | | | — W J | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 6 |
| 6 | | | | — Edgar | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 7 |
| 7 | | | | — Pinkston | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 8 |
| 8 | | | | — Dal | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 9 |
| 9 | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 10 |
| 10 | 2126 | 130 | 135 | Greene Jeff D | Head | O | F | M | W | 55 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bailiff | City Court | W | | | 1812 |
| 11 | | | | — Julia B | Wife | | | F | W | 56 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | — Earl Jr | Son | | | M | W | 31 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bookkeeper | | W | | | 1782 |
| 13 | 2112 | 131 | 136 | Gunn D L | Head | O | F | M | W | 39 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farm | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | — Margaret | wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | yes | Housework | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | — Margaret L | daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | — Cecil M | daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 2129 | 132 | 137 | Richman George | Head | R | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cutter | For Public | W | | | 10196 |
| 18 | | | | — Minnie | wife | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | | 10122 |
| 19 | | | | — Dot E | Dau | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 18 |
| 20 | | | 138 | Holsome Ben | Head | R | | M | B | 29 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | U S A | | U S A | | yes | Cutter | For Public | W | | | 20196 |
| 21 | 2124 | 133 | 139 | Ramsey Martin | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Motor Mess | Lombard Co | W | | | 21292 |
| 22 | | | | — V Ophelia | wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | U S A | | U S A | | yes | Laundress | For Public | W | | | 22122 |
| 23 | | | | Green Hattie | sister in law | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | U S A | | U S A | | yes | Laundress | — | W | | | 23122 |
| 24 | | | | — Katherine | niece | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | U S A | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Russell Frances | niece | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | U S A | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 2026 | 134 | 140 | Wallace Eugene | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Farmer | Cotton Compress Co | W | | | 26971 |
| 27 | | | | — Julesie | wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | For Public | W | | | 27122 |
| 28 | | | | — J K | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | — T L | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | no | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 2072 | 135 | 141 | Thomas Sampo | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | N S A | | N S A | | yes | Waiter | For Public | W | | | 30812 |
| 31 | | | | — Pearl | wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | N S A | | N S A | | yes | Laundress | For Public | W | | | 31122 |
| 32 | 8 | 136 | 142 | Baker Maggie | Head | R | | F | B | 33 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | N S A | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | — | W | | | 32122 |
| 33 | | | | — Addie | daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | N S A | | Georgia | | yes | — | — | W | | | 33122 |
| 34 | | | | — Rena | daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | N S A | | Georgia | | yes | — | — | W | | | 34122 |
| 35 | | | | — Ethel | daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | N S A | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | — Josh | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | N S A | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 7 | 137 | 143 | Smith John | Head | O | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Chauffeur | Bon Air | W | | | 37140 |
| 38 | | | | — Sadie | wife | | | F | M | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | For Public | W | | | 38122 |
| 39 | 6 | 138 | 144 | William Cordelia | Head | R | | M | B | 21 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | N S A | | N S A | | yes | Cutter | County Club | W | | | 39120 |
| 40 | | | | — Rosa | wife | | | F | M | 17 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | For Public | W | | | 40122 |
| 41 | | | | Robertson Jamie | mother in law | | | F | B | 40 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | — | W | | | 41122 |
| 42 | | | | Thompson Sara | sister in law | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Robertson Pierce | brother in law | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cutter | County Club | W | | | 43120 |
| 44 | | | | — Morley | — — | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | — Viola | sister in law | | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | For Public | W | | | 45 |
| 46 | | 139 | 145 | Tatum King Davis | Head | R | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | N S A | | N S A | | yes | Farmer | Contractor | W | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | — Mary | wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | N S A | | N S A | | yes | Laundress | For Public | W | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | — Lula Belle | daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | — Bessie Ray | daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | — Earnest J | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | 50 |

Continued on 87

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 105
SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. L. B. Perkins ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number, if in a city or town | Farm, ranch, or plantation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of the person to the head of the family. | HOME: Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. 3633 Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account | Farm on which owned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Ward 6 | | | | Tatum Leon | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Mower | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Clesphis | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Curtis | Son | | | M | B | 2 0/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 140 | 146 | | Smith Lillie | Head | | | F | Mu | 70 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeping | Private | W | |
| | | | | — Buchee | Son | | | M | B | 46 | Wi | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Labor For City | | W | |
| | | | | — Jack | Son | | | M | Mu | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Tailor | Sibley Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Josie | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Tailor | Duck Mill | W | |
| | 141 | 147 | | Courtney Frazier | Head | | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Labor | Cotton City | W | |
| | | | | — Lena | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | | | |
| | | 147 | | Norman Mary | Head | | | F | B | 31 | W | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Tailor | Duck Mill | W | |
| | | | | — | Husband | | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Tailor | — | W | |
| Ward 6 | 2112 | 142 | 149 | Farris James | Head | | | M | W | 83 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Laura | Wife | | | F | W | 55 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Housework | | | |
| | | | | — B. B. | Brother | | | M | W | 75 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Sibley Mill | W | |
| | 2108 | 143 | 150 | Lever Johnson | Head | | | M | W | 56 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cash room | Duck Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Maggie | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Housework | | | |
| | | | | — Lottie | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cash room | Duck Mill | W | |
| | 2107 | 144 | 151 | Jones Colbin Franklin | Head | C | H | M | W | 53 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Horse work | | | |
| | | | | — Theodore | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Printer | Chronicle | W | |
| | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Typist | Riding in Buggy | W | |
| | | | | — Estelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk in grocery | A. G. Rhodes | W | |
| | 2038 | 145 | 152 | Buck Harry | Head | R | | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Farm Land | W | |
| | | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Housework | | | |
| | | | | — Cordelia James | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — James Oliver | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Glanton E. | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Clarence J. | Son | | | M | W | 3 0/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Martha | Mother | | | F | W | 80 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mc Cloud Roy | Nephew | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 2033 | 146 | 153 | Price Dollie | Head | R | T | F | W | 70 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Frank | Son | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Butcher | | | |
| | 2032 | 147 | 154 | Mathews Lemir | Head | R | T | M | W | 72 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Farm Land | R. W | |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 72 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | | | |
| | | | | — Charles | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Sara Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Holliday Charles | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farming Farm | Sibley Mill | W | |
| | 2045 | 148 | 155 | Cason E. B. Mrs. | Head | R | | F | W | 47 | Wd | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | | | |
| | | | | — Charles C. | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | | W | |
| | | | | — Millie C. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer Cotton Mill | | W | |
| | 2057 | 149 | 156 | Holley A. P. | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Housework | | | |
| | | | | — W. F. | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Buick Sign Co. | W | |
| | | | | — R. S. | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Plumber | Hut Hoy City | W | |
| | | | | — W. W. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 2059 | 150 | 157 | Johnes James H. | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrician | For City | W | |
| | | | | — Laura J. | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housewife | | | |
| | | | | — Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 2063 | 151 | 158 | Barringer Arthur M. | Head | R | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Painter | For Public | W | |
| | | | | — Kathleen | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housewife | | | |
| | 2065 | 152 | 159 | Mathews C. B. | Head | R | T | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Real Insurance | Real Estate | W | |

Continued on page A. 8

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 239 [D1–576]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 105
SHEET NO. 9 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs G B Perkins ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of farm, if living on farm. | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien. | CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | EDUCATION. Whether able to read. | EDUCATION. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Whether employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Home, farm, or school. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Mathewy Annie L | wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Home wife | | | |
| | | | | — Alvin J | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Asst Duffing Chief Augusta Fire Dept | | | |
| | | | | — William Frank | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Plumber Ga Running R R | | | |
| | | | | — Robert B | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mary Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Charles B Jr | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Margaret Hellen | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Annie Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 10/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Meado Frances Mrs | Mother in Law | | | F | W | 63 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| Green St | 2204 | 153 | 160 | Van Pelt John | Head | | O | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Mch Foreman Cotton Seed Mill | | | |
| | | | | — Hellen | wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia (Jewess) | | yes | House wife | | | |
| | | | | — Elsie | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — John Jr | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Helen | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lois | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Eliza Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Patterson Elizabeth | Sister in Law | | | F | W | 52 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 2165 | 157 | 161 | Skinner C A Jr | Head | | O | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Asst Cashier Bank | Ellenton S C | W | |
| | | | | — Pauline | wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Tenn | | Ill | | yes | House wife | | | |
| | | | | — Charles Jr | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Joshua | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Patterson Louise | Sister in Law | | | F | W | 39 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Tenn | | Ill | | yes | None | | | |
| | 2160 | 155 | 162 | Anderson A M | Head | | O | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina R R Exp | | South Carolina | | yes | Auto Salesman | Autobuy & Co | W | |
| | | | | — Caroline | wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | House wife | | | |
| | | | | — Dorothy J | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Caroline E | Mother | | | F | W | 68 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| Ellis St | 2002 | 156 | 163 | Prescott J W | Head | | O | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Manager Ice Plant | Prescott Trucks | W | |
| | | | | — Lillie | wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Jackson Andrew | Father in Law | | | M | W | 66 | Wd | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Smith Maggie | Aunt | | | F | W | 53 | Wd | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Hartsuch Floyd | Brother in Law | | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | yes | Chief Oper | Textile Plant | W | |
| | | | | — Jack | Nephew | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Joe | Brother in Law | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | yes | Boarding House | For Mercer | W | |
| | | | | — Ethel | Sister in Law | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Ga | | Ga | | yes | None | | | |
| | 2099 | 157 | 164 | McArthur Lonnie | Head | | R | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Ward Man | Sibley Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Mattie | wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Home work | | | |
| | | | | — Lidie Mae | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Jacob Woodrow | Son | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Ledver Noah | Brother in Law | | | M | W | 50 | Wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Elevator Man | Sibley Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Ella | Sister in Law | | | F | W | 65 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| Ellis St | 2063 | 158 | 165 | McManus B E | Head | | R | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Furniture Repair | Self | W | |
| | | | | — Inez | wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | House wife | | | |
| | | | | — Benjaman W | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Otis Paxton | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Roy Clifford | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| Ellis St | 315 | 159 | 166 | Stephens John W | Head | | O | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | RR Car repair | Southern R R | W | |
| | | | | — Lula Belle | wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | yes | Home wife | | | |
| | | | | — Patrick C | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | On Service | Navy U S | W | |
| Ellis St | 2038 | 160 | 167 | Durst Frank M | Head | | O | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Merchant | For Self | | |

Continued on B.8

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

D–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 105
SHEET NO. 9 B
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs G B Perkins ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Number of weeks at work, if worked in census year | Home owned or rented | Home owned free or mortgaged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| 2032 | 161 | 168 | | Durant Pearl | wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dress maker | | | | |
| | | | | — Elsie | daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 2002 | 161 | 168 | | Harris J.C. | Head | R | F | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | N S A | | N S A | | Yes | Car Repair | Ga S A | W | | |
| | | | | — Jennie | wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Domestic work | | | | |
| | | | | — Jessie | daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Lyona | daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Ferris | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Earl | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | | |
| 2008 | 162 | 169 | | Swan Quail | Head | O | F | M | W | 60 | Wi | | | | | | | N S A | | N S A | | N S A | | Yes | Farm Laborer | Sibley Mill | W | 50 | 52 |
| | | | | — Mary | wife | | | F | W | 52 | Wi | | | | | | | Georgia | | N S A | | N S A | | Yes | Cook Home | Sibley Mill | W | 60 | 52 |
| | | | | Edmunds Eliza | Sister in law | | | F | W | 36 | Wi | | | | | | | Georgia | | N S A | | N S A | | Yes | Cook Home | Sibley Mill | W | 61 | 52 |
| 2012 | 163 | 170 | | Keith Jamie | Head | O | F | M | W | 68 | Wi | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Watchman | | | 67 | |
| | | | | Simmons Jessie | daughter | | | F | W | 37 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | S C | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver Cotton | | | 68 | 9 |
| | | | | Skirvale Wade Jr. | Mulatto | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 64 | |
| 2028 | 164 | 171 | | Blackwell Vernon | Head | O | F | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Coach Painter | Ga R.R. | W | 65 | 39 |
| | | | | — Ruth A | wife | | | F | W | 29 | Mj | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrician | | W | 66 | 96 |
| | | | | — Frances | daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 67 | |
| 2034 | 165 | 172 | | Oneal Jesse W | Head | O | F | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Car Repair | W | 68 | 1/2 |
| | | | | — Della M | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Domestic | | | 69 | |
| | | | | — Herbert | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Wire Weather | Rubber plant | W | 70 | 36 |
| | | | | — Mildred | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 71 | |
| | | | | — Margarite | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 72 | |
| | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 73 | |
| 2038 | 166 | 173 | | Durand Charles 2 | Head | O | Rent | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Auto mechanic | Ford Co | W | 74 | 73 |
| | | | | — Stella | wife | | | F | W | 1 | Mj | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Domestic | | | 75 | |
| | | | | — Vivian | daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 76 | |
| | | | | — Vernon | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 77 | |
| | | | | King Lula | Mother in law | | | F | W | 41 | Wd | | | | | | | Ga | | Missouri | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | 78 | |
| | | | | — Elysee L | Brother in law | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Auto mechanic | | W | 79 | 73 |
| | | | | — Walter L | Brother in law | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Pulp worker | Model Pulp Co | W | 80 | 47 |
| | | | | — Inez | Sister in law | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 81 | |
| | | | | — Austin | Brother in law | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 82 | |
| 2044 | 167 | 174 | | Gay B.L. | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | French | Yes | Foreman Machinist | S.C.R.R. | W | 83 | 6 |
| | | | | — Lena | wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | Irish | Yes | Housework | | | 84 | |
| | | | | — Mary P. | daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 85 | |
| | | | | — Bob 3rd | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 86 | |
| | | | | Burdick Benjamin | Father in law | | | M | W | 64 | Wi | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Sibley Mill | W | 87 | 37 |
| | | | | — Mary | Mother in law | | | F | W | 56 | Wi | Ire | Ire | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | 88 | |
| 2052 | 168 | 175 | | DuBose M.C. | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | Drug Mill | W | 90 | 36 |
| | | | | — Mary Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | Mj | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Dental work | | | 90 | |
| | | | | — Irene D | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Bet book keeper | Investment Bond | W | 91 | 72 |
| | | | | — Callie May | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 92 | |
| | | | | — Austin B | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 93 | |
| 2058 | 169 | 176 | | Pailet W.F. | Head | O | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New Orleans | | N S A | | N S A | | Yes | Glazier | Perkins Mfg Co | W | 94 | 34 |
| | | | | — Lyona | wife | | | F | W | 30 | Mi | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 95 | |
| | | | | Barter Elizabeth | Boarder | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 96 | |
| 2054 | 170 | 177 | | Roark Wm | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | N S A | | N S A | | Yes | Insurance Agt | | W | 97 | 71 |
| | | | | — Sarah O | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | N S A | | N S A | | Yes | Housework | | | 98 | |
| | | | | — Thelma | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 99 | |
| | | | | — Margarite | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 100 | |

Continued on A 9

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

240

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 105

SHEET NO. 10 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF January 1920. J B Perkins ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number, or farm, etc. (See instructions) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm or home owned, free or mortgaged. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 2054 | | | Bourk Marion | Son | | | M | Blk | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 2 | | | | — Cecil | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 3 | | | | Hendricks A. J. | Father-in-law | | | M | W | 85 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Va | Va | Va | Va | yes | None | | | |
| 4 | 2060 | 171 | 178 | Wilcher Martin | Head | O | F | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | Germany | Georgia | | yes | Cook in Father's | Sibley Mill | W | |
| 5 | | | | — Martha | wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | | | | | Alabama | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 6 | 2066 | 172 | 179 | Dodell James | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | N Ca | N Ca | N Ca | | yes | Laborer | Sawmill | W | |
| 7 | | | | — Clara | wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Housework | | | |
| 8 | | | 180 | Curry Maggie | Head | R | | F | W | 44 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Home work | | | |
| 9 | | | | — J D | Brother | | | M | W | 38 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Ga R.R. Shop | W | |
| 10 | | | | — Martha M | Mother | | | F | W | 74 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 11 | 2068 | 173 | 181 | Bailey E. W. | Head | O | M | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Edison Drug | W | |
| 12 | | | | — Annie E | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Walter Lamar | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Typist | Edison Drug | W | |
| 14 | | | | — James Richard | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Switchman | Ga R.R. | W | |
| 15 | | | | — Nettie F | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Stenographer | Palmer | W | |
| 16 | | | | — Oscar Alton | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Newsboy | Herald Paper | W | |
| 17 | | | | — Charlie E | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 18 | | | | — Lucy Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 19 | | | | — Cora Shine | daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 20 | 2102 | 174 | 182 | Dadden J. W. | Head | O | M | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer Saw Mill | Sibley Mill | W | |
| 21 | | | | — Lydia | wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 22 | | | | — Trilby | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 23 | 221 | 175 | 183 | Tussing George | Head | O | F | M | W | 56 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | Contractor | Painter | W | |
| 24 | | | | — Mattie | wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | New York | | yes | Housework | | | |
| 25 | | | | — Ettie | daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | yes | At home | | | |
| 26 | | | | — Eloise | daughter | | | F | W | 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 27 | 220 | 176 | 184 | Bohler Wm | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Mrs | wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cutter | Shirt mill | W | |
| 29 | | | | Cozier Fannie | Step daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Helper Printer | Post office | W | |
| 30 | 215 | 177 | 185 | Phillips Sam | Head | O | F | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Sidney Mill | W | |
| 31 | | | | — Sallie | wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 32 | | | | Peters George | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | France | France | France | France | yes | Steel worker | Sidney Mill | W | |
| 33 | | | | — Hattie | Daughter | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 34 | | | | — Mary | granddaughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 35 | | | | — Charles | Grandson | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 36 | | | | — George | grandson | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 37 | | | | — Albert | Grandson | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 38 | | | | — Margarite | granddaughter | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 39 | 2105 | 178 | 186 | Cobb Tom | Head | R | | M | B | 77 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Stable Co Mill | W | |
| 40 | | | | — Ella | wife | | | F | B | 78 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | |
| 41 | 2101 | 179 | 187 | Wall Harry | Head | R | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Ga Public | W | |
| 42 | | | | — Bessie | daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | |
| 43 | | | | — Theodore | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Delivery boy | C.H. Bundy | W | |
| 44 | | | | — Nannie | daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 45 | | | | — Mildred | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 46 | 214 | 180 | 188 | Peters John Jr. | Head | O | F | M | W | 65 | M | 1873 | | | | yes | yes | France | France | France | France | France | France | yes | Weaver | Sibley Mill | W | |
| 47 | | | | — Margarite | wife | | | F | W | 75 | M | 1874 | | | | yes | yes | France | French | French | France | French | France | yes | None | | | |
| 48 | | | 189 | Mackey George | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | 1886 | | | | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | yes | Carpenter | U.S.A.R. Shop | W | |
| 49 | | | | — Mary | wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | France | France | France | France | Irish | yes | Home wife | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Johnnie | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |

Continued on page 89

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–970]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 103
SHEET NO. 10 B
WARD OF CITY 6
Mrs G B Perkins ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Home number, if any. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in the family. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Is home owned or rented? If owned, free or mortgaged? | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or working on own account. | Farm, owned or rented. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 214 | 171 | 189 | Mackey Edward | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 205 | 182 | 180 | Wrelks Robert | Head | O | F | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook saw mill | Augusta Saw Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Sallie | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home work | | | |
| | | | | — Horace | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook saw mill | Augusta Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Otis | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 205 | 183 | 191 | Singleton Joseph | Head | O | F | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teamster | Dray | W | |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 206 | 184 | 192 | Pittman James | Head | R | | M | W | 17 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | For Jobber | W | |
| | | | | — Maggie | Wife | | | F | W | 61 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home work | | | |
| | | | | Owens Sarah | Visitor | | | F | W | 56 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 205 | 185 | 193 | Miller Thomas | Head | R | | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weaver | Sibley Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Sibley Mill | W | |
| | | | 194 | Rahum Emma | Wife of Head | | | F | W | 46 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Sibley Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Spinner | Sibley Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Elbert | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Errand | | W | |
| | | | | — Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Richard | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 202 | 186 | 195 | Fitzgerald Chas | Head | O | F | M | W | 42 | Wd | | | | | | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | | | |
| | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Berry Brick Yd | W | |
| | | | | — Clarence | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Errand work | | | |
| | | | | — Annie Belle | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Book Binder | Ga R R Office | W | |
| | | | | — Maudel | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Perry | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Cassby | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Gladys | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 202 | 187 | 195 | Britt W. F. | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Machinist | S A & M R R | W | |
| | | | | — Eva | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Arthur Tillman | Son | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 209 | 188 | 196 | Jones J. E. | Head | O | | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeper | | | |
| | | | | — Ellie J | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Tom Lester | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Clymmie B | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Arthur B | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 209 | 189 | 197 | Mc Donald C. E. | Head | O | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Jobber | Cotton Gin | W | |
| | | | | — Irene | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home wife | | | |
| | | | | — Marcus | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Clyde | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — C. E. Jr | Son | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | 198 | Mc Donald C. E. | Head | R | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Tailor | Mc Donald Bros | W | |
| | | | | — Florence | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | N S A | | N S A | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 207 | 190 | 199 | Eulledge Garrett | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | M | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Domestic | | | |
| | | | | — Dean | Son | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Jack | Son | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 202 | 191 | 200 | Byrd Charlie Jr. | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman Dr | Peat Med Co. | W | |
| | | | | — Judy | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home wife | | | |
| | | 201 | | Ivy Randall | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Grocery P.R. | W | |
| | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home wife | | | |
| | 208 | 192 | 201 | Jackson Thomas | Head | R | F | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | N S A | | N S A | | Yes | Fireman | Mill | W | |

Continued on page A. 10.

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 241 [D1–578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 105
SHEET NO. 11 - A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. 4 B Perkins ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (if in a city or town) | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, worker, or own account. | Farm, line no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 2055 | | | Jackson Fannie | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | 1 |
| | | | | — Birdell | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 2 |
| | | | | — Willie May | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 3 |
| | 2077 | 193 | 203 | Oralia C. | Head | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Shipping Clerk | American Ice Co. | W | 4 990 |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Dressmaker | | | 5 760 |
| | | | | Lamar David | Step Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Soda Fount | Graham Drug Co | W | 6 791 |
| | | | | Walter Eloise | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | None | | | 7 |
| Enter 1 | 2013 | 194 | 204 | Padgett W. C. | Head | | R | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Tutor | Comb Pessaries | W | 8 806 |
| | | | | — Claire | Niece | | | F | W | 15 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 9 — |
| | 2042 | 195 | 205 | Brooks Alice | Head | | R | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Stone Cutter | Tailor Mill | W | 10 722 |
| | | | | — Hattie | Ward | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Paper Work | | | 11 — |
| | 2046 | 196 | 206 | Kennedy W. J. | Head | | R | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Pay Roll Dept | W | 12 1487 |
| | | | | — Alice | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Dressmaker | | | 13 — |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 14 |
| | | | | — Lelia | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 15 |
| | 2003 | 197 | 207 | Head Charles | Head | | R | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Pastor | City | W | 16 905 |
| | | | | — Lizzie E | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Home keeps | | | 17 |
| | 2031 | 198 | 208 | Partridge Tom | Head | | R | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | U S A | | U S A | | yes | Farmer | Gen U.S. Rubber | W | 18 2266 |
| | | | | — Lelia | Niece | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Domestic | | | 19 — |
| | | | | — T. E. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 20 |
| | | | | — Earnest | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 21 |
| | | | | — Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 22 |
| | | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 23 |
| | 2001 | 199 | 209 | Wiggins Robert L. | Head | | O | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | R R Shop Co | W | 24 470 |
| | | | | — Fannie | Wife | | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Home wife | | | 25 — |
| | | | | — Frances Beatrice | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 26 |
| | 2045 | 200 | 210 | Parks B. M. | Head | | O | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | Sibley Mill | W | 27 36 |
| | | | | — Gemma | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Mississippi | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Home wife | | | 28 |
| | | | | — Maurice | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Mississ | | yes | Stenographer | Rollingsworth | W | 29 919 |
| | | | | — Tulana | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Mississ | | yes | None | | | 30 |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Mississ | | yes | None | | | 31 |
| | 2061 | 211 | | Bentley Walter F. | Head | | O | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bookkeeper | Morgan Bros. Co | | 32 1782 |
| | | | | — Mamie S. | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housewife | | | 33 |
| | | | | — Dollie | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 34 |
| | | | | — Addie | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 35 |
| | 2010 | 202 | 212 | Tomlin Martha E. | Head | | O | F | W | 61 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | 36 — |
| | | | | — Lily | Daughter | | | F | W | 32 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | | | 37 |
| | | | | — Clifford | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Stenographer | Augusta Board | W | 38 944 |
| | 2005 | 203 | 213 | Williams M. C. | Head | | O | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | U S A | | U S A | | yes | Machinist | Cromell Ind | W | 39 36 |
| | | | | — Zala | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | U S A | | U S A | | yes | Home wife | | | 40 — |
| | | | | — Ed | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painter | Bon Air | W | 41 962 |
| | | | | Pennfield Lena | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clothroom | Sibley Mill | W | 42 52 |
| | 2052 | 214 | 214 | Lively E. M. | Head | | O | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Insurance | Industrial | W | 43 [illegible] |
| | | | | — Eddie | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Home wife | | | 44 — |
| | | | | — Lillie | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Student | Public Schools | W | 45 92 |
| | | | | — Dona May | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 46 |
| | | | | — Julian H. | Brother | | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Watchman | Arsenal | W | 47 805 |
| | 2053 | 205 | 215 | Middleton Edgar M. | Head | | O | F | M | W | 29 | M | | | | yes | yes | Missouri | | England | English | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | Augusta Board | W | 48 56 |
| | | | | — Cora | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | U S A | | U S A | | yes | Housewife | | | 49 — |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Missouri | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | 50 |

Continued on D 10

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION

D-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 105
SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs 4 B Perkins ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | | |
| Dwelling-house numbers in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in this family. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or own account worker. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 205 | 206 | 216 | Middleton Sara V | Head | O | 7 | F | W | 40 | S | | | | | yes yes | | Ohio | | Missouri | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | | | | 51 |
| | | | | — Thomas W | Brother | | | M | W | 35 | S | | | | | yes yes | | Ill. | | Missouri | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | | | | 52 |
| | | | | — Savannah | Mother | | | F | W | 74 | wd | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 53 |
| | 216 | 207 | 217 | Kirven J Porter | Head | O | 4 | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Southern R R Co | | | 54 |
| | | | | — Martha | wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Ill. | | Missouri | | Georgia | | yes | Home wife | | | | 55 |
| | | | | — Sara | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ill. | | yes | None | | | | 56 |
| | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ill. | | yes | None | | | | 57 |
| | | | | — Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ill. | | yes | None | | | | 58 |
| | 228 | 208 | 218 | Heath D F | Head | O | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Indiana | | Georgia | | Indiana | | yes | Watchman | Farm Laborer | | R | 59 |
| | | | | — Pearl | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Domestic | | | | 60 |
| | | | | — Lillie | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 61 |
| | | | | — Violet | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | yes | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 62 |
| | | | | — Dottie | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 63 |
| | | | | — Billie | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 64 |
| | | | | — Francis | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 65 |
| | | | | Shuster Tate | Aunt | | | F | W | 58 | S | | | | | yes yes | | South Carolina | | U S A | | U S A | | yes | [illegible] | | | | 66 |
| | 1010 | 209 | 219 | Bailey William | Head | | | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Janitor | Ice Institute | W | | 67 |
| | | | | — Jane | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | | W | | 68 |
| | | | | — Dora Belle | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 69 |
| | 209 | 214 | 220 | Carroll J C | Head | | 13 | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | U S A | | U S A | | yes | Grain room | Mill | W | | 70 |
| | | | | — Edgie | wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Housework | | | | 71 |
| | | | | Outlaw Ruby | daughter | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Grain room | Mill | W | | 72 |
| | | | | Carroll Viola | daughter | | | F | W | 15 | D | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | | | | 73 |
| | | | | — Howard | son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | [illegible] | | | | 74 |
| | | | | — Evelyn | daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | [illegible] | | | | 75 |
| | | | | — Sarah | aunt | | | F | W | 69 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | [illegible] | | | | 76 |
| | 167 | 211 | 221 | Miller William F | Head | | R | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | R R Station | W | | 77 |
| | | | | — Nellie R | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | | 78 |
| | | | | — Eugalia | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 79 |
| | 196 | 212 | 222 | Ready S J | Head | | R | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cedar Yard Foreman | Railroad Co | W | | 80 |
| | | | | — Mary Lou | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Home wife | | | | 81 |
| | | | | — James S | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 82 |
| | | | | — Francis F | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 83 |
| | 159 | 213 | 223 | Ritchem Annie | Head | | O | F | W | 40 | wd | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | | 84 |
| | | | | — Carlos | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Conductor | St R R Co | W | | 85 |
| | | | | — Annie Laura | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 86 |
| | | | | — Gary | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Spinning Room | Silk Factory | W | | 87 |
| | | | | — Fitzgift | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 88 |
| | | | | — Floyd | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 89 |
| | | | | — Inla Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 90 |
| | 192 | 214 | 224 | Davis J H | Head | | O | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Blacker Timber | Lumber Yard | W | | 91 |
| | | | | — Jane | wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Home wife | | | | 92 |
| | | | | — Frank | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 93 |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 94 |
| | | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 95 |
| | | | | — Earnest | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 96 |
| | | | | — Colis | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 97 |
| | | | | — Cleo | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 98 |
| | | | | — Inez | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 99 |
| | | | | — Buster | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 100 |

Continued on E. 11.

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION

P—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

242

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 105

SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs H B Perkins ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 1926 | 215 | 225 | James Warren | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Saunter | Augusta City | W | |
| 2 | | | | — Phorba | wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Home wife | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Bernice | daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Scholar | Public Schools | W | |
| 4 | | | | — Edna | daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 5 | | | | — Mattie | daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 6 | 1932 | 216 | 226 | Shields J G | Head | R | O | M | W | 42 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Meat Market | For self | W | |
| 7 | | | | — Celia | wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Home wife | | | |
| 8 | | | | — Horace | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Meat Cutter | For father | W | |
| 9 | | | | — Zoll | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | Railroad Shops | W | |
| 10 | | | | Mrs Mamie J H | Roomer | | | M | W | 47 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Plants Factory | | | |
| 11 | 1936 | 217 | 227 | Edwards B F | Head | O | M | M | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Public | W | |
| 12 | | | | — Emma Lee | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | yes | Home wife | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Marietta | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 14 | | | | — Sara Elsie | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 15 | | | | — Jerry M | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 16 | 1935 | 218 | 228 | McE Chandler Arthur | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | U S A | | U S A | | yes | Trucking Sales | Jones Feed | W | |
| 17 | | | | — Maggie Lou | wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | U S A | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | |
| 18 | | | | — Arthur E | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 19 | | | | — Cecil Edward | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 20 | | | | — Vernon A | Son | | | M | W | 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 21 | 1937 | 219 | 229 | Moore Will | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Texas | | U S A | | U S A | | yes | Tailor | Self | W | |
| 22 | | | | — Ethel | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Texas | | U S A | | Texas | | yes | Home wife | | | |
| 23 | | | | — Rudelle | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | |
| 24 | | | | — Richard | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | |
| 25 | 1938 | 220 | 230 | Edwards Sara E | Head | O | F | F | W | 52 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Housework | | | |
| 26 | | | | — Nellie | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | |
| 27 | | | | McGraw Gladis | granddaughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Lillian | — | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 29 | | | | Edwards Frances | Mother | | | F | W | 77 | Wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 30 | 1939 | 221 | 231 | Vaughn J E | Head | O | M | M | W | 46 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Electrician | Mun. Light Plant | W | |
| 31 | | | | — Mozell | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Home wife | | | |
| 32 | | | | — Burdett | Son | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 33 | | | | — Barrington | Daughter | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 34 | 1940 | 222 | 232 | Munn J B Mrs | Head | O | W | F | W | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Clerk | Silvers Inc | W | |
| 35 | | | | — J B | Husband | | | M | W | 56 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | U S A | | U S A | | yes | None | | | |
| 36 | | | | — Dorris | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 37 | 1941 | 223 | 233 | Bassett W H | Head | O | F | M | W | 43 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | U S A | | U S A | | yes | Tailor | Sibley Mill | W | |
| 38 | | | | — Mattie | wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Housewife | | | |
| 39 | 1942 | 224 | 234 | Moseley Eugene | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | U S A | | U S A | | yes | Barber | Eagle Store | W | |
| 40 | | | | — Florence | wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | |
| 41 | | | | — Attie | daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 42 | 1943 | 225 | | Winters Clyra | Head | R | | F | W | 24 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Minn | | yes | Card room | Sibley Mill | W | |
| 43 | | | | Carroll Ethel | daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 44 | | | | Stringfield | Mother | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 45 | 1944 | 225 | 235 | Hunter F R | Head | O | F | M | W | 49 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | City Employee | | W | |
| 46 | | | | — Ruby | daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Woolworth & Co | W | |
| 47 | | | | — Ella May | daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 48 | | | | — Daisy Reid | daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 49 | 1945 | 226 | 236 | Durst W A | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | Mar | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk at | P O | W | |
| 50 | | | | — Gertrude | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Home wife | | | |

Continued on P 11.

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–975]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 105
SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 DAY OF January, 1920. Mrs G B Perkins ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Home number, if home is numbered. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in each family. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or worker on own account. | Trade or occupation at which most of time was spent. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Hurst Dorothy E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Minnie Velma | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1931 | 227 | 238 | McGahee Milbra | Head | R | | F | W | 61 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farm wife | | | |
| | | | | — Clinnie | Daughter | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Spinning Mill | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Leon | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton mill | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Harewood Norma | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1927 | 229 | 239 | Buck Lucy | Head | R | | F | W | 59 | Wd | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farm work | | | |
| | | | | — George | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Brakes | Railroad | W | |
| | 1923 | 228 | 240 | McGahee Willis | Head | O | F | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Motorman | St R R Co | W | |
| | | | | — Mollie | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farm work | | | |
| | | | | — Ollie | Daughter | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Milbra | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1923 | 230 | 241 | Ryan J. M. | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mail Operator | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Daisy | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Housework | | | |
| | | | | — Blanche | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1925 | 231 | 242 | Cartrette Mark A | Head | O | F | M | W | 66 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mail Agent | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Housework | | | |
| | | | | Cartrette Frampton | Step Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1919 | 232 | 243 | Connell A. M. | Head | O | F | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Mercantile | Own | |
| | | | | — Ella F | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home wife | | | |
| | | | | — Troy W | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1913 | 233 | 244 | Brady Thomas | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — England | Wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | At home wife | | | |
| Battle Ln | 1911 | 234 | 245 | James Luther | Head | O | F | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Plumber | Piping mill | W | |
| | | | | — Myrtle | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farm work | | | |
| | | | | Hagins James | Nephew | | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | U S A | | U S A | | Yes | Truck Driver | Laundry Co | W | |
| | | | | — Myrtle | Niece | | | F | W | 16 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1903 | 234 | 246 | Pearce George | Head | R | | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home wife | | | |
| | | 247 | | Couch John E | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farm repair | Railroad | W | 360 |
| | | | | — Gladis M | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Reed Ln | 1907 | 235 | 248 | Bourn Thos W. | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Georgia Iron works | W | |
| | | | | — Nilda | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housewife | | | |
| | | | | — Jennie May | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lester | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1911 | 236 | 249 | Huff T. C. | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Car Repairs | W | 168 |
| | | | | — Virgie | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waitress Cafe | | | |
| | | | | — Esther Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1915 | 237 | 250 | Moody W. D. | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanist | Buick agt | W | |
| | | | | — Eleaser | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housework | | | |
| | | | | — Wallace | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1917 | 238 | 251 | Burnsley M. M. | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Ohio | | Yes | Car Repairer | Ga R R | W | |
| | | | | — Mary B | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housewife | | | |
| | | | | — Marion | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1913 | 239 | 252 | Davidson Elsbie | Head | O | F | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | U S A | | U S A | | Yes | Moulder | Unknown | W | |

Continued on p. 12.

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 105
SHEET NO. 13 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs G B Perkins ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of farm in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED: Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm, line of farm number. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 240 | 250 | | Davidson Rosa | wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | | 1 |
| 1914 | | | | Hallman Jno | Head | R | | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mine Dealer | Gen Retail | W | | 2 728 |
| | | | | " Lula T | wife | | | F | W | 56 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 3 522 |
| | | | | " Sebastian | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Bucksaw Mfg | W | | 4 148 |
| | | | | " Benj | Son | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 5 394 |
| | | | | " Estell | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Domestic | | | | 6 — |
| | | | | Reynolds Martha | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 48 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 7 522 |
| 1906 | 241 | 254 | | Sheets A E | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | Silk Mfg Co | W | | 8 362 |
| | | | | " Daisy | wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Housework | | | | 9 — |
| | | | | " Gwendolyn | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 10 |
| 1918 | 242 | 255 | | Bradley Ridley | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | Cotton Mfg Co | W | | 11 291 |
| | | | | " Lucile May | wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | " Ewald | Step-grandson | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | " Helen | Step-granddau | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | | | | 14 |
| 1914 | 243 | 255 | | Pitner Mary E | Head | R | | F | W | 55 | Wd | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | 15 960 |
| | | | | Johnson Wm | Lodger | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | 16 795 |
| | | | | Pitner Elsie Mildred | Granddau | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 17 |
| 1916 | 244 | 256 | | Rumbotham Clide | Head | R | | F | W | 44 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 18 522 |
| | | | | " Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | Weaver | Cotton Mill | W | | 19 522 |
| | | | | " Myra | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | None | | | | 20 |
| | | | | " Clarence | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | yes | None | | | | 21 |
| 1918 | 245 | 257 | | Bowman John | Head | R | F | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Waiter Hotel | Sick Mill | W | | 22 522 |
| | | | | " Bessie | wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Shredder Hand | Cotton Mill | W | | 23 522 |
| | | | | " Rollis | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 24 |
| | | | | " Wilmer | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 25 |
| | | | | " Myrtle | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 26 |
| | | | | " Lonzie | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 27 |
| 1920 | 246 | 258 | | Gormley Charlie | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painter - N J Brinowski | | W | | 28 394 |
| | | | | " Laura | wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housework | | | | 29 — |
| | | | | " Jonnie | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 30 |
| | | | | " Gratton | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 31 |
| | | | | " Alfred | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 32 |
| | | | | " Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 33 |
| 1922 | 247 | 259 | | Poole J. T. | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Salesman | For Public | W | | 34 148 |
| | | | | " Frances | Wife | | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Housework | | | | 35 — |
| | | | | " John J. | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Worker Hand | Sick Mill | W | | 36 528 |
| | | | | " E Jerome | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Labor | Bargain Market | W | | 37 743 |
| 1924 | 248 | 260 | | Moore Connie | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | For Public | W | | 38 148 |
| | | | | " Maggie | wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Housework | | | | 39 — |
| | | | | " Constant | Son | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 40 |
| 1926 | 249 | 261 | | Forbes Williams | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Employer | Sibley Mfg Co | W | | 41 522 |
| | | | | " Lucile | wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Tobacconist | | | | 42 — |
| | | | | Engle Jacob | Contractor | | | M | W | 41 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Clerk - Rupert Manuf Co | | W | | 43 707 |
| | | | | " Harvey | Cousin | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 44 |
| 1928 | 250 | 262 | | Eastanka E E | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Yard Foreman | Sutcliffe Mill | W | | 45 522 |
| | | | | " Mary E | wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Housewife | | | | 46 — |
| | | | | " Eleasa | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 47 |
| | | | | Stringfellow William | Father-in-law | | | M | W | 58 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | For Public | W | | 48 148 |
| 1920 | 251 | 263 | | Bouble W H | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Helper Hand | Ring Mill | W | | 49 522 |
| | | | | " Mattie | wife | | | F | W | 42 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Housework | | | | 50 — |

Continued on 12

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1–578)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 104

SHEET NO. 13 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF January 1920.
Mrs G B Perkins ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | House number or farm. (Not necessary in cities.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Braswell Willie | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Labor Augusta Dee Brewy | | W | |
| | | | | — Lesley | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ruthy | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| June 26 | 834 | 258 | 264 | McCarty Louis L. | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Missouri | | Virginia | | Missouri | | Yes | Minister of The Gospel | | a | 1 |
| | | | | — Louise | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Housewife | | | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Missouri | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Gibbes Louis Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Missouri | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Chas Raymond | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Missouri | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 258 | | | Burns A. | Head | O | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Truck owner | | W | 2 |
| | | | | — Fannie | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | For Family | W | |
| | X | | | Mitchell Mary Jane | Head | R | | F | Mu | 36 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Mrs Marshall | W | |
| | | 253 | 263 | Dorlon Archie | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chauffeur | Hotel Bros | W | |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | | | |
| | 1833 | 214 | 266 | Margaretta Frank | Partner | | | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Monument Works | W | |
| | 2211 | 253 | 267 | Butler Mary | Niece | | | F | B | 20 | Sin | | | | | | | U. S. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 214 | 256 | 268 | Coleman Minnie | Head | O | 7 | F | W | 46 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Nurse | | | |
| | | | | Dove Helen | Maid | | | F | W | 53 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Maid | For Mrs Coleman | W | |
| | | | | Conway Homer | Gardner | | | M | W | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Gardener | — | W | |
| | | | | Walker Dora | Servant | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | N. S. C. | | N. S. C. | | Yes | Servant | | | |
| | 2240 | 257 | 269 | Lewis William | Head | O | 9 | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Wales | | Wales | | Wales | | Yes | Foreman | Wire Cable Works | W | |
| | | | | — Gwendolyn | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Nurse | | | |
| | | | | — Willard J. | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Wales | | New York | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Hilda | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Wales | | New York | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 238 | 258 | 270 | Burbette Mary | Head | R | | F | B | [illegible] | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | N. S. A. | | N. S. A. | | Yes | Laundress | For Public | W | |
| | 1203 | 257 | 271 | Bigsby Nancy | Head | R | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Domestic | — | W | |
| | | | | Myers Frank | Brother | | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | No | No | [illegible] U.S. | | N. S. A. | | N. S. A. | | Yes | Laborer | For City | W | |
| | | | | Lee Abbie | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | Sin | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | For Public | W | |
| | 267 | 263 | 272 | Saunders Julia | Head | R | | F | B | [illegible] | Wd | | | | | No | No | [illegible] U.S. | | N. S. A. | | N. S. A. | | Yes | Domestic Service | Dr City | W | |
| | 1204 | 264 | 273 | Thomas Carrie | Head | R | | F | B | [illegible] | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | For Public | W | |
| | 268 | 265 | 274 | Frame Rachel M. | Head | | | F | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | Mr Teagues Name Was Teem | | Taken) | | | | | | | | |
| | | 276 | | Alexander Bishop | Head | R | | M | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Real Estate | | | |
| | | | | — Mrs C | Wife | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | 276 | | Tarrell Miss C E | Adopted | R | | F | W | [illegible] | M | R | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Miss E T | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| Jan 27 | 1233 | | | Rhodes C. Jr. | Adopted | R | | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | R | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | U. S. A. | | U. S. A. | | Yes | Coal & Sand Yard | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 6th | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 244 [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 106 | SHEET NO. 1 A | 7401

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. William A. Tabb ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Number in order of visitation. | Home number, as visited. | Number of farm in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | 624 | 1 | 1 | Jones Fortuer | Head | R | | M | B | 64 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Blacksmith | Public | W | |
| 2 | | | | " Henrietta | Wife | | | F | B | 62 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Public | W | |
| 3 | 620 | 2 | 2 | McCombs Frank | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Teamster | Public | Va | |
| 4 | | | | " Lillie | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| 5 | 620 | 3 | 3 | Butler Henry | Head | R | | M | Mu | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Gardner | Private Family | W | |
| 6 | | | | " Leartie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| 7 | | | | " Alyna | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 8 | | | | " Asberry | Son | | | M | Mu | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 9 | | | | " Henry | Son | | | M | Mu | 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 10 | 618 | 4 | 4 | Skinner Charlie | Head | O | M | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Gas Fitter | Arsenal | W | |
| 11 | | | | " Inez | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Private Family | W | |
| 12 | | | | Anley Mary | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 13 | 2321 | 5 | 5 | Jones Robert | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Roads | W | |
| 14 | | | | " Sarah | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Public | W | |
| 15 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 16 | | 5 | 6 | Tuck Mattie | Head | R | | F | B | 35 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Public | W | |
| 17 | | | | " Stanley Rosa | Mother | | | F | B | 62 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 18 | 2339 | 6 | 7 | Buckley James | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W | |
| 19 | | | | " Katherine | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 20 | | | | " Eddie | Son | | | M | B | 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 21 | 2344 | 7 | 8 | Wright James | Head | R | | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Sedentary | W | |
| 22 | | | | " Lucy | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 23 | | | | " John | Son | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 24 | 2347 | 8 | 9 | Carter James | Head | O | F | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Dentist | | Va | |
| 25 | | | | " Tamora | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 26 | | | | " Ethel | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 27 | | | | " James | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 28 | | | | Jackson Catherine | Adopted | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 29 | | | | Walker Mozelle | Adopted | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 30 | 2357 | 9 | 10 | Dent Chesley | Head | R | | M | Mu | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Steel Work | W | |
| 31 | | | | " Sarah | Wife | | | F | Mu | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 32 | | | | Strother Martha | Mother-in-law | | | F | Mu | 68 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 33 | | | | Green Dorothy | Boarder | | | F | B | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Private Family | W | |
| 34 | | | | " Lloyd | Boarder | | | F | B | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 35 | | | | " Arlene | Boarder | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | School Teacher | Public School | W | |
| 36 | 2353 | 10 | 11 | Collier Lycinder | Head | | Wd | F | Mu | 51 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Hotel | W | |
| 37 | | | | " Annie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| 38 | | | | " Willie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| 39 | 2345 | 10 | 12 | Posley Georgia | Head | R | | F | B | 42 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Public | W | |
| 40 | | | | " Hellen | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | |
| 41 | | 11 | 13 | Green Hattie | Head | R | | F | B | 42 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| 42 | | | | " Mattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 43 | | | | " Minnie | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 44 | | | | " George | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W | |
| 45 | | | | " Belle | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 46 | | | | " Willie | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 47 | | | | " Spencer | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 48 | | | | " Cassie | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 49 | 2348 | 12 | 14 | Hall James | Head | | Mu | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Butler | Private Family | W | |
| 50 | | | | " Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

D-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—S78]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 106
SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. William L. Tabb ENUMERATOR

1857

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Number of farm in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in this family. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | If out of work, the number of weeks. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 2671 | 13 | 15 | Moss Charlie | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W | |
| | | | | Matilda | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Eva | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 2573 | 14 | 16 | Edwards Lyeinda | Head | R | | F | B | 47 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Lenard | Son | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Real Estate | Agent | W | |
| | 2575 | 15 | 17 | Belton Tom | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W | |
| | | | | Belle | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Johny | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Willie | Son | | | M | B | 3 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Johnson Nancy | Boarder | | | F | B | 32 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | 2577 | 16 | 18 | Walker Frank | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Janitor | School House | W | |
| | | | | Rena | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Lillie | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Willie | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Butler | Hotel | W | |
| | 2579 | | | Young Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Fannie | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | No | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| X | 17 | 19 | | Harris Ernest | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teamster | Flour Mill | W | |
| | | | | Annabelle | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| X | 18 | 20 | | Ryones Oscar | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Butler | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Louise | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Public | W | |
| | | | | Theresa | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| X | 19 | 21 | | Coleman Johnny | Head | R | | M | Mu | 42 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Groceryston | W | |
| | | | | Liggie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Butler Georgia | Boarder | | | F | B | 36 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| X | 20 | 22 | | Walton Dave | Head | | Mu | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Public | W | |
| | | | | Washington Linda | Boarder | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District (Insert proper name and, also, name of township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the item on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

245

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 106
WARD OF CITY 6th
SHEET NO. 12 A
William L. Tabb ENUMERATOR.
7878

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe repair shop, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| | 2448 | 1 | 1 | Curry Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teamster | Transfer Co. | W | | 16 |
| | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 2 |
| | | | | — Mattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 3 |
| | | 1 | 2 | Hagerty Hezekiah | Head | R | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Teamster | Public Co. | | | 4 |
| | | | | — Liggie | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 5 |
| | | | | — Ella | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 6 |
| | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | B | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 7 |
| | 2448 | 2 | 3 | Collins George | Head | R | | M | B | 55 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Janitor | School | W | | 8 |
| | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | B | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 9 |
| | | | | — Ethel | Daughter | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School Teacher | Public | W | | 10 |
| | | | | — Josephine | Wife | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 11 |
| | 2449 | 3 | 4 | Mitchell Josephine | Head | R | | F | B | 42 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Maid | Private Family | W | | 12 |
| | | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 13 |
| | | | | D'Antignac Laura | Sister | | | F | B | 38 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 14 |
| | 2442 | 4 | 5 | Brooks William | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | Arsenal | W | | 15 |
| | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 16 |
| | 2376 | 5 | 6 | Robinson James | Head | R | | M | Mu | 37 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | OA | | 17 |
| | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 18 |
| | | | | — James | Son | | | M | Mu | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 19 |
| | | | | — Thomas | Son | | | M | Mu | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 20 |
| | 2446 | 6 | 7 | Bass Napoleon | Head | R | | M | M | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | OA | | 21 |
| | | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 22 |
| | | | | — Emery | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 23 |
| | 2355 | 7 | 8 | Morris Alec | Head | R | | M | B | 51 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Janitor | School | W | | 24 |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 51 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Public | W | | 25 |
| | | | | — Hattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Maid | Private Family | W | | 26 |
| | | | | Mims Margaret | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 72 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 27 |
| | 2356 | 8 | 9 | Peterson John | Head | O | Mt | M | B | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W | | 28 |
| | | | | — Hanna | Wife | | | F | B | 56 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 29 |
| | | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 30 |
| | | | | — Hattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 31 |
| | | | | — Enoch | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 32 |
| | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 33 |
| | | | | — Emery | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 34 |
| | | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 35 |
| | | | | — John | Son | | | M | B | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 36 |
| | | | | — Cortez | Son | | | M | B | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 37 |
| | 2357 | 9 | 10 | Bailey Rufus | Head | R | | M | Mu | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | | 38 |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | Mu | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 39 |
| | | | | — Marie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 5 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 40 |
| | | | | — Rufus | Son | | | M | Mu | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 41 |
| | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 2 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 42 |
| | 2352 | 10 | 11 | Ramsey Charlie | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | County | W | | 43 |
| | | | | — Nancy | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 44 |
| | 2358 | 11 | 12 | Monday Cindy | Head | Mu | | M | B | 52 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Arsenal | W | | 45 |
| | | | | — Viola | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | | 46 |
| | | | | — Lula | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 47 |
| | | | | — Eppie | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 48 |
| | | | | — Wayne | Son | | | M | B | 4 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 49 |
| | 2440 | 12 | 13 | Allen Robert | Head | O | Mt | M | Mu | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Chemo Guno | Arsenal | W | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—9779]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. William J. Tebb ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 106
SHEET NO. 12 B

Fifteenth Street — Gordon Street

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number. | Family number. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in the family. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, solicited or worker on own account | Number of years at present occupation | Survivor of Confederate Army or Navy |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| | | | | Allen Nella | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 21 | |
| | | | | — Earl | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Josephine | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 2335 | 13 | 14 | | Rosa Armstrong | Head | R | M | M | Mu | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Butler | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | — Cornelia | Wife | | | F | Mu | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 2334 | 14 | 15 | | Chamberlain Felix | Head | R | O | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | |
| | | | | — Harriett | Wife | | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Margaret | Mother | | | F | B | 66 | Wid. | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 14 | 16 | | Blount Jake | Head | R | | M | Mu | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | City | | | |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 2328 | 15 | 17 | | Jones Willie | Head | R | O | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Yardman | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | — Willie J. | Wife | | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | — Augustus | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 2320 | 16 | 18 | | Hankinson George | Head | R | O | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | |
| | | | | — Irene | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Janie | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Mamie | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 2318 | 17 | 19 | | Walton Janie | Head | R | O | F | B | 66 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Florida | | Florida | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | — Gemma | Daughter | | | F | B | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Private Family | W | | |
| 2316 | 18 | 20 | | Jennings Gabe | Head | R | O | M | Mu | 54 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teamster | Public | Ga | | |
| | | | | — Louise | Wife | | | F | Mu | 52 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 615 | 19 | 21 | | Owens Cassie | Head | R | | F | B | 38 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Maid | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | — Bery | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Laura | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 613 | 20 | 22 | | Germany Charlie | Head | R | | M | Mu | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chauffer | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | — Charlotte | Wife | | | F | Mu | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | |
| 615 | 21 | 23 | | Wilson Alfred | Head | R | O | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | Ga | | |
| | | | | — Maggie | Wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Gladys | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Glenn | Son | | | M | W | 4½ | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 625 | 22 | 24 | | Tyler Clarence | Head | R | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chauffer | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | — Kate | Mother | | | F | B | 46 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | De Legon Mandy | Aunt | | | F | B | 48 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | |
| 2313 | 23 | 25 | | Jones George | Head | R | | M | Mu | 52 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Janitor | Grocery | W | | |
| | | | | — Nancy | Wife | | | F | Mu | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Public | W | | |
| | | | | Staple Majorie | Boarder | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Private Family | W | | |
| 2317 | 24 | 26 | | McThunderberry | Head | R | | F | B | 36 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Dish Washer | Hotel | W | | |
| | | | | — Bailey | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Ernestine | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Jerusha | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Staple Mangy | Mother | | | F | B | 87 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 2323 | 25 | 27 | | Osborne Addie | Head | R | | F | B | 44 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 2327 | 26 | 28 | | Miles Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Chauffeur | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | — Lula | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | — Erma | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

246

[D1–876]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. William L. Tabb ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 106
SHEET NO. 3 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of farm in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of persons in family | Entered name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of years now engaged in occupation. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 2329 | 27 | 29 | | Wright Emma | Head | R | | F | B | 42 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Sterling | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Hotel | W | |
| 2331 | 28 | 30 | | Matthews Pinkey | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 39 | Wid | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Public | W | 2 |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 19 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Estelle | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 2333 | 29 | 31 | | Williams John | Head | R | | M | B | 63 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Public | W | |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | | | F | B | 53 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Maid | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Julia | Daughter | | | F | B | 37 | S | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Public | W | |
| | | | | Walker Bill | Boarder | | | M | Mu | 36 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cleaner Gents | Grocery | W | |
| | | | | Courtney Martha | Boarder | | | F | B | 74 | Wd | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 2335 | 30 | 32 | | Lewell Thomas | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Granary | W | |
| | | | | Lila | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Carrie | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 1/12 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Glasgow Rufus | Boarder | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Grocerystore | W | |
| 2337 | 31 | 33 | | Collins George | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Preacher | Baptist C. | W | |
| | | | | Beaulah | Wife | | | F | Mu | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 2341 | 32 | 34 | | Price Hillary | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Boiler Maker | R.R. Shops | W | |
| | | | | Estelee | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Public | W | |
| | 33 | 35 | | Drayton Ida | Head | R | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Public | W | |
| | | | | Lillian | Sister | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Maid | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Jessie | Sister | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 2343 | 34 | 36 | | Reynolds Arthur | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cleaner Gents | Grocery | W | |
| | | | | Mag | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Williams Lula | Niece | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | |
| 2345 | 34 | 37 | | Henderson Cynthia | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Store Keeper | Grocery | Own | |
| | | | | Lillie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lillian | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 20 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Cassie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mabel | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 2349 | 35 | 38 | | Dixon Charles | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Public | W | |
| | | | | Eufa | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Adele | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | James | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 2351 | 36 | 39 | | Smith Louis | Head | R | | M | B | 57 | Wid | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Wood cutter | Public | W | |
| | 36 | 40 | | Gilbert Virginia | Head | R | | F | B | 48 | S | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Public | W | |
| 2355 | 37 | 41 | | Butler Nathaniel | Head | O | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundryman | Hotel | W | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Nellie Mae | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 2362 | 38 | 42 | | Brooks Richard | Head | O | M | M | B | 58 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Sanitary | W | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Connie | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Adam | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Okford | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 2343 | 39 | 43 | | Dent John | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 48 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Butler | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | Mu | 46 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 2347 | 39 | 44 | | Davis Anderson | Head | R | | M | B | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Public | Wa | |
| | | | | Winnie | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Public | W | |
| 2349 | 40 | 45 | | Gardner Jim | Head | R | | M | B | 52 | Wid | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Public | Wa | |
| | | | | Mattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |

Handwritten: 1478

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District [Insert proper minor civil, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and number, box, or street address where the census was taken. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 106
SHEET NO. 13 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, if not in an city, village, town, or borough, see instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 6th.
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. William A. Tabb ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in the order of their visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (S), or working on own account (W). | Whether out of work on April 15, 1920 (Yes or No). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | PERSON: Place of birth / Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | 236 | 41 | 46 | Shields Frank | Head | R | M | Ma | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Carpenter | | W | |
| 52 | | | | Julia | Wife | | F | Ma | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Public | W | |
| 53 | | | | Alexander | Son | | M | Ma | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 54 | | | | Willie | Son | | M | Ma | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 55 | | | | Robert | Son | | M | Ma | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 56 | | | | Tracy | Son | | M | Ma | 4 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 57 | 256 | 42 | 47 | Kendrick Joe | Head | R | M | B | 77 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Public | W | |
| 58 | | | | Malindy | Wife | | F | B | 62 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| 59 | 2350 | 43 | 48 | Hampton Sam | Head | R | M | B | 57 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist | Railroad | W | |
| 60 | | | | Clara | Wife | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 61 | 234 | 44 | 49 | Elam John | Head | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Dresser | Dressing Club | W | |
| 62 | | | | Daisy | Wife | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 63 | 2342 | 45 | 50 | Walker Frank | Head | O | M | B | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cleans Cars | Railroad | W | |
| 64 | | | | Estella | Wife | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 65 | | | | Bowman Lula | Sister | | F | B | 38 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 66 | 238 | 46 | 51 | Blount William | Head | O | M | Ma | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Butler | Private Family | W | |
| 67 | | | | Mary | Wife | | F | Ma | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 68 | | | | Frank | Son | | M | Ma | 3 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 69 | | | | Mary | Daughter | | F | Ma | 2 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 70 | | | | Acted | Son | | M | Ma | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 71 | 234 | 47 | 52 | Mills Robert | Head | O | M | B | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Brickmason | | | Oil. |
| 72 | | | | Jennie | Wife | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 73 | | | | Watkins Katie | Sister-in-law | | F | B | 28 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 74 | 2332 | 48 | 53 | Evans John | Head | R | M | B | 56 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Preacher | Baptist | W | |
| 75 | | | | Cornelia | Wife | | F | B | 55 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 76 | | | | Annie | Daughter | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 77 | 2328 | 49 | 54 | Staples Henry | Head | R | M | B | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Public | W | |
| 78 | | | | Elsie | Wife | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 79 | 2326 | 50 | 55 | Green Ruth | Head | R | F | B | 31 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Public | W | |
| 80 | | | | Julian | Son | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 81 | | | | Dorsey | Son | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 82 | | | | Farrell Martha | Mother-in-law | | F | B | 72 | Wd | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 83 | 234 | 51 | 56 | Harper Carrie | Head | R | M | B | 32 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| 84 | | | | Christon | Son | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 85 | | | | Farrell Liggie | Mother | | F | B | 54 | S | | | | No | No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 86 | | | | Taylor William | Nephew | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Lady | W | |
| 87 | 2322 | 52 | 57 | Dukes Mary | Head | R | F | Mu | 76 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 88 | | | | Thomas | Son | | M | Mu | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Water Boy | Arsenal | W | |
| 89 | | | | Ida | Daughter | | F | Mu | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 90 | | | | James | Son | | M | Mu | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 91 | 2320 | 53 | 58 | Cranklin James | Head | R | M | B | 24 | M | | | | No | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Gardner | Private Family | W | |
| 92 | | | | Susie | Wife | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| 93 | | | | Janie | Daughter | | F | B | 3 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 94 | | | | Pinkey | Daughter | | F | B | 1 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 95 | | | | Blount Peter | Boarder | | M | B | 48 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cleans Cars | Arsenal | W | |
| 96 | | | | Pinkey | Boarder | | F | B | 7 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 97 | 2318 | 54 | 59 | Hill Jake | Head | R | M | B | 52 | Sep | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chauffeur | Private Family | W | |
| 98 | | | | Rosa | Wife | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| 99 | 234 | 55 | 60 | Coleman Robert | Head | R | M | Ma | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Butler | Private Family | W | |
| 100 | | | | Agnes | Wife | | F | Ma | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 247 [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 6th

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. William A Tabb ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 106 | SHEET NO. 14 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON | | FATHER | | MOTHER | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Place of birth | Mother tongue | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account |
| 230 | 56 | 61 | Johnson George | Head | | | M | B | 58 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teamster | Public | W |
| | | | Maggie | Wife | | | F | B | 51 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| 703 | 57 | 62 | Glover Richard | Head | 10 | 7 | M | B | 67 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Shoe Maker | | OA |
| | | | Addie | Wife | | | F | B | 56 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| | | | McCombs Edith | Boarder | | | F | B | 55 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | |
| 709 | 58 | 63 | Martin Robert | Head | 10 | M | M | B | 64 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Public | W |
| | | | Medora | Wife | | | F | B | 58 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farm Store | Grocery | OA |
| 713 | 59 | 64 | Lander Mose | Head | | R | M | B | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | |
| | | | Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Public | W |
| | | | Allie | Brother | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Public | W |
| | | | Hamilton Sallie | Niece | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Public | W |
| 717 | 60 | 65 | Goldman Jim | Head | | R | M | B | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| | | | Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitor | School | W |
| | | | Louise | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Private Family | W |
| | | | Hill Gracey | Sister-in-Law | | | F | B | 35 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| | | | Justice Neisel | Niece | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W |
| 723 | 61 | 66 | Speed Austin | Head | 10 | 7 | M | B | 56 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| | | | Anna | Wife | | | F | B | 56 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Butler | Private Family | W |
| | | | Patterson Lillian | Brother-in-Law | | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| | | | Ella | Sister-in-Law | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Butler | Private Family | W |
| | | | Dixon Nellie | Mother-in-Law | | | F | B | 81 | Wid | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| 231 | 62 | 67 | Whitmore Walter | Head | | | M | Mu | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Preacher | Christian | W |
| | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | Mu | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | |
| 234 | 63 | 68 | Williams Walter | Head | | R | M | B | 55 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Longshoreman | Private Family | W |
| | | | Lesley | Wife | | | F | B | 53 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W |
| | | | Kelly | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| | | | Fredd | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| | | | James | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| 324 | 64 | 69 | Munn Joe | Head | | R | M | B | 39 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Private Family | W |
| | | | Mandy | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W |
| 327 | 65 | 70 | Cummings Leat | Head | 10 | 7 | M | B | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Waiter | Hotel | W |
| | | | Fannie | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Maid Trade | Public | W |
| | | | Davis Will | Boarder | | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Private Family | W |
| | | | Mary | Boarder | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W |
| | | | Marshall Robert | Boarder | | | M | B | 31 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Insurance | W |
| 331 | 66 | 71 | Dooley Fred | Head | 10 | 7 | M | Mu | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Public | W |
| | | | Belle | Wife | | | F | Mu | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| 337 | | | Marshall Joseph | Head | | R | M | B | 59 | M | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W |
| | | | Mollie | Wife | | | F | B | 53 | M | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W |
| 347 | 67 | 72 | Williams Leat | Head | | R | M | B | 48 | Wid | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Public | W |
| | | | Alvin | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W |
| 351 | 68 | 73 | Duffing Mary | Head | | R | F | B | 62 | Wid | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W |
| | | | Alberta | Daughter | | | F | B | 28 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Private Family | W |
| 353 | 69 | 74 | Calloway Hattie | Head | 10 | M | F | B | 34 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W |
| | | | James | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| | | | Mae | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| | | | Clarence | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| | | | Dent Cornelia | Mother | | | F | B | 55 | Wid | | | | No | No | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W |
| 357 | 70 | 75 | Harrison James | Head | | Mu | M | B | 54 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Public | W |
| | | | Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 51 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 106 | SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 6th

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. William A. Tabb ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of inhabitants in the family | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Months not employed | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | Farm (F) or house (H) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| | | | | Harrison James Jr. | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Public | 2 | | |
| | 243 | 71 | 76 | Derby Frankie | Head | | 10 | F | | [illegible] | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Hotel | 2 | | |
| | | | | — Joseph | Son | | | M | | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Public | 2 | | |
| | 247 | 72 | 77 | Derby Winfred | Head | | 10 | 7 | M | Wh | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Public | 2 | | |
| | | | | — Annabelle | Wife | | | F | Wh | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dressmaker | Public | 2 | | |
| | | | | — Harrison | Son | | | M | Wh | 1[illegible] | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 244 | 73 | 78 | Langston Perry | Head | R | | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Rheumatism | Arsenal | 2 | | |
| | | | | — Emeline | Wife | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Alexander | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Public | 2 | | |
| | | | | — Helen | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Martha | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Pierce | Son | | | M | B | 1[illegible] | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | 310 | 74 | 79 | Latimer Oliver | Head | R | | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Public | 2 | | |
| | | | | — Liggie | Wife | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Public | 2 | | |
| | 606 | 75 | 80 | Abner John | Head | | | M | B | 57 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | 2 | | |
| | | | | — Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 54 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Jones Eula | Adopted | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Ramsey Harry | Father-in-law | | | M | B | 76 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 250 | 76 | 81 | Wilcox Edgar | Head | R | | M | Wh | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Machinist Textile Mill | Garage | 2 | | |
| | | | | — Margaret | Wife | | | F | Wh | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | 2 | | |
| | | | | Bennett Hattie | Mother-in-law | | | F | Wh | 61 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Washington | Brother-in-law | | | M | Wh | 18 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chewing Gum | Arsenal | 2 | | |
| | | | | Green Wilbur | Nephew | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Whitney Leonard | Boarder | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chewing Gum | Arsenal | 2 | | |
| | | | | Williams Richard | Boarder | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chewing Gum | Arsenal | 2 | | |
| | 252 | 77 | 82 | Youngblood Jane | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | House | 2 | | |
| | | | | — Sarah | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | 2 | | |
| | | | | — Violet | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 298 | 78 | 83 | Peterson George | Head | | 10 | 7 | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Doctor | M.D. | 0 | | |
| | | | | — Cornelia | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Sarah | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — George Jr. | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Lafett | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 337 | 79 | 84 | Bonly Thomas | Head | R | | M | Wh | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Laborer | Public | 2 | | |
| | | | | — Ellen | Wife | | | F | Wh | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | South Carolina | | Yes | Waitress | Private Family | 2 | | |
| | 218 | 80 | 85 | Clay James | Head | | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Public | 2 | | |
| | | | | — Sidney | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | 2 | | |
| | | | | — Lawton | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Julia | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Otis | Son | | | M | B | 2 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 248 | 81 | 86 | Johnson Robert | Head | | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Public | 2 | | |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | 2 | | |
| | 251 | 82 | 87 | Mc Mahon John | Head | | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Caretaker | Cemetery | 2 | | |
| | | | | — Addie | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Johnny | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Painter | Arsenal | 7 | | |
| | | | | — Edwin | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 247 | 83 | 88 | Reid Louis | Head | | 10 | 4 | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Eugene | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 249 | 84 | 89 | Peterson Lester H. | Head | R | M | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookbinding Establishment | | 2 | | |
| | | | | — Birdie | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 248 [D1–378]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. William S. Tabb ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 106
SHEET NO. 5 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | If home is on farm, yes or no. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 2369 | 84 | 90 | Tabb Hattie O. | Head | R | | F | W | 59 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Forbit C. | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Hardware | W | |
| | | | | — William S. | Son | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Agent | Insurance | W | |
| | 2444 | 86 | 91 | Vaughn Mary | Head | R | | F | Mu | 57 | Wd | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Doria Mary | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 23 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School Teacher | | W | |
| | | | | — Fanfric | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 20 | S | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Seamstress | Public | W | |
| | | | | — Julia | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 17 | S | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Private Family | W | |
| | 240 | 86 | 92 | Settles Jasper | Head | O | F | M | B | 54 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Rug Store | Self Employed | Co | |
| | 236 | 87 | 93 | Mason Johnnie | Head | | | F | Mu | 33 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Mamie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lillie May | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mattie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 6 | S | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 605 | 88 | 94 | Hammond Curree | Head | O | M | M | B | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Chauffeur | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Small Willie | Cousin | | | M | B | 41 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundryman | Hotel | W | |
| | | | | — Ethel | Niece | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 607 | | | Staple Hampton | Head | O | F | M | B | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Butler | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Jane | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | 617 | 89 | 95 | Kent Robert | Head | O | M | M | W | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Owner | Restaurant | Em | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 621 | 90 | 96 | Williams John | Head | O | F | M | B | 62 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painter | House | Co | |
| | | | | — Rebecca | Wife | | | F | B | 58 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Henrietta | Daughter | | | F | B | 27 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Pompie | Son | | | M | B | 25 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cotton | W | |
| | 627 | 91 | 97 | Lanhaby Gardner | Head | R | | M | B | 57 | M | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Machinist | Compress | W | |
| | | | | — Martha | Wife | | | F | B | 51 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Public | W | |
| | | | | — Bertie | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 703 | 92 | 98 | Gunby Elizabeth | Head | R | | F | B | 54 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Williams Janie | Sister | | | F | B | 51 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Simpkins Jane | Niece | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | 705 | 93 | 99 | Wright Janie | Head | R | | F | B | 26 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Cochran John | Nephew | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mattie | Niece | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 707 | 97 | 100 | Ellis Garrett | Head | O | F | M | B | 48 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Gardener | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Public | W | |
| | | | | — Fannie | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Bennie | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Zara | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 709 | 95 | 101 | Sibert Luby | Head | O | | F | Mu | 43 | Wd | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Belle | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 23 | S | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Maid | Private Family | W | |
| | 711 | 96 | 102 | Walker Fred | Head | O | | M | B | 51 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Gardiner | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Walker Lydia | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Public | W | |
| | | | | Conley Joe | Boarder | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Agent | Insurance | W | |
| | | | | — Ruth | Boarder | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 717 | 97 | 103 | Collins William | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Foreman | Public | W | |
| | | | | — Willie Mae | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Whitfield Susie | Sister-in-law | | | F | B | 27 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Johnson Ola | Boarder | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Barnes Lora | Boarder | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Private Family | W | |
| | 725 | 98 | 104 | Henderson Tom | Head | | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Chauffeur | Private Family | W | |

Catherine Hall

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 106
SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. William S. Tabb ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in the family. | Number of farm schedule. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | If blind or deaf and dumb. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Henderson Ethel | Wife | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Private Family | W | |
| 718 | 99 | 125 | | Burton Wadham | Head | O | F | M | B | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Butler | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Marie L. | Wife | | | F | B | 52 | M | | | | | No | No | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Lucy | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — William | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 712 | 100 | 126 | | Crawford Moore | Head | O | M | M | B | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Waiter | Hotel | W | |
| | | | | — Marie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Richard | Son | | | M | Mu | 21 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Butler | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Moses Jr. | Son | | | M | Mu | 19 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Errand Boy | Grocery | W | |
| | | | | — Hugh | Son | | | M | Mu | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 706 | 101 | 127 | | Forreston Harold | Head | O | F | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | No | No | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | yes | Waiter | Hotel | W | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Seamstress | Public | W | |
| 702 | 102 | 128 | | Hardin Ella | Head | R | | F | B | 55 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — John | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Errand Boy | Grocery Store | W | |
| | | | | — Roberta | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Alfred | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Eddie | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Robinson Joe | Nephew | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 698 | 103 | 129 | | Henderson Mitchell | Head | O | F | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Chauffeur | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Johnny | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 690 | 104 | 130 | | Boone Robert Jr. | Head | O | M | M | Mu | 26 | Mul | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Butler | Club | W | |
| | | | | — Caroline | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Beatrice | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 686 | 105 | 131 | | Shields Frazier | Head | R | | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Carpenter | | W | |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Annie Lee | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 680 | 106 | 132 | | Nelson Horace | Head | R | | M | B | 52 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | | W | |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Brooks Roselle | Sister-in-Law | | | F | B | 49 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| 664 | 107 | 133 | | Walker Catherine | Head | O | M | F | B | 57 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Charlotte | Daughter | | | F | B | 31 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Sarah | Daughter | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Private Family | W | |
| 657 | 108 | 134 | | Taylor Albert | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 67 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clergyman | | W | |
| | | | | — Lawton | Son | | | M | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clergyman | | W | |
| | | | | — Gussie | Daughter-in-Law | | | F | Mu | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lurnita | Mother | | | F | Mu | 87 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 644 | 109 | 135 | | Turner Spread | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Public | W | |
| | | | | — Agnes | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Lyell | Son | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 634 | 110 | 136 | | Blount John | Head | R | | M | B | 56 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Brick Mason | | W | |
| | | | | — Charlotte | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — William | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — George | Son | | | M | B | 4 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Cydia | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 623 | 111 | 137 | | Harris Henry | Head | Mtg | | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Public | W | |
| | | | | — Sarah | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Tinsley Henry | Brother-in-Law | | | M | B | 39 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Public | W | |
| 250 | 112 | 138 | | Wise Paul D | Head | Mtg | | M | B | 57 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | | W | |
| | | | | — Elizah | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—675]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, if township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, if city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. William L. Tabb ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 106 | SHEET NO. 6 A | WARD OF CITY 6th

6278

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling house, in order of visitation. | Number of family, in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants of the dwelling house. | | | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Coleman Myria | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Henry | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Seals Minnie | Niece | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 257 | 137 | 143 | | Briggs George | Head | 1 | O | M | B | 66 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Preacher | Baptist | W | |
| | 137 | 144 | | Bloom Frederic | Head | 2 | R | M | Mu | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Steamfitter | Public Utilities | W | |
| | | | | — Henrietta | Wife | | | F | Mu | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Frances Jr. | Son | | | M | Mu | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 257 | 138 | 145 | | Freeman Hampton | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | |
| | | | | — Viola | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 258 | 139 | 146 | | Dolphin Richard | Head | 1 | O | M | B | 62 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Sawmill | W | |
| | | | | — Edna | Wife | | | F | B | 58 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | W | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleslady | Public Utilities | W | |
| | | | | — George | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W | |
| | | | | — Lula | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Blount George | Father-in-Law | | | M | B | 79 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 259 | 140 | 147 | | Barnes George | Head | 1 | O | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | — Lucile | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — George Jr. | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 140 | 148 | | Young Henry | Head | 2 | R | M | Mu | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Bell Boy | Hotel | W | |
| | | | | — Rachael | Wife | | | F | Mu | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Howard | Son | | | M | Mu | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Harris Frank | Brother-in-Law | | | M | Mu | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Bell Boy | Hotel | W | |
| 260 | 141 | 149 | | Wright Henry | Head | 1 | O | M | B | 57 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Brick Mason | | W | |
| | | | | Madeley Alma | Niece | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Wright George | Father | | | M | B | 88 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Alabama | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 261 | 142 | 150 | | Hall Henry | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 62 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | |
| | | | | — Ella | Wife | | | F | B | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 262 | 143 | 151 | | Allen John | Head | 1 | O | M | B | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Gardener | Public Utilities | W | |
| | | | | — Clara | Wife | | | F | B | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Dana | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 263 | 144 | 152 | | White Robert | Head | 1 | O | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Department Store | W | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Lafette | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Fredone | Son | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Hemie | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ernest | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 264 | 145 | 153 | | Glenn Mary | Head | 1 | R | F | Mu | 36 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 265 | 146 | 154 | | Redman Leonard | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Crossman | Oil Mill | W | |
| | | | | — Georgia | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mobile | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Cuthbert Viola | Mother-in-Law | | | F | B | 59 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Public Utilities | W | |
| 266 | 147 | 155 | | Walker Alex | Head | 1 | O | M | Mu | 44 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Public Utilities | W | |
| | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | F | Mu | 41 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Ellis Josephine | Mother-in-Law | | | F | Mu | 68 | Wid | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 267 | 148 | 156 | | Sharpton Abie | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Public Utilities | W | |
| | | | | — Lydia | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Public Utilities | W | |
| | | | | — Abie Jr. | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |

9–197 [D1—578]

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 6th

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 106 | SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. William L. Tabb ENUMERATOR.

# DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of farm, reckoned in order of visitation | Number of house, reckoned in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, Free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, Year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or working on own account | Whether out of work on April 15, 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Sharpton Thomas | Son | | | M | B | 2 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Johny | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 255 | 149 | 157 | | Yarnon Henry | Head | R | | M | Mu | 34 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Preacher | Methodist | S | |
| | | | | Jennie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 27 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Genevieve | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 257 | 150 | 158 | | Bennett Miles | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | | W | |
| | | | | Mattie | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 257 | 151 | 159 | | Cooper Louis C. | Head | O | 7 | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Cement | W | |
| | | | | Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Skirt Maker | | W | |
| | | | | Helen | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 259 | 152 | 160 | | Blount John | Head | O | 7 | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Upholstering | Furniture | O | |
| | | | | Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 49 | M | | | | | | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 28 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Stenographer | Public | W | |
| 253 | 153 | 161 | | Ballard Abe | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Cement | W | |
| | | | | Lottie | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Genivieve | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 256 | 154 | 162 | | Quall Johnie | Head | O | M | M | B | 37 | M | | | | | | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Brick Mason | | W | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Public | W | |
| | | | | Boundtree Hattie | Step Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Golphine | Step Daughter | | | F | B | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Hollinds Lena | Mother in Law | | | F | B | 64 | Wd | | | | | | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 262 | 155 | 163 | | Edwards Joseph | Head | O | 7 | M | Mu | 44 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W | |
| | | | | Mollie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 33 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| 258 | 156 | 164 | | Hunter Moses | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | Wd | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Public | W | |
| | | | | Lottie | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Bennett Richard | Brother in Law | | | M | B | 42 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | House | W | |
| 254 | 157 | 165 | | Glover Richard | Head | R | | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Public | W | |
| | | | | Janie | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Estella | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 264 | 158 | 166 | | Romeo Della | Head | | R | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Lyatin | Son | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Butcher | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | George | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 257 | 159 | 167 | | Bacon Robert L | Head | | R | M | B | 57 | M | | | | | | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Laundry Shop | W | |
| | | | | Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 51 | M | | | | | | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Public | W | |
| | | | | Fannie | Daughter | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Waitress | Restaurant | W | |
| 250 | 160 | 168 | | Harris William | Head | O | 7 | M | B | 51 | M | | | | | | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Public | W | |
| | | | | Sugie | Wife | | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | | | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Gladys | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Susie | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Medora | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Konrad | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Janie | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Semion | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Fredrick | Son | | | M | B | 4 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Willie | Son | | | M | B | 2 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 250 | 161 | 169 | | Sealy Marion | Head | | R | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W | |
| | | | | Lillie | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Seamstress | Public | W | |
| | | | | Marion Jr | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 260 | 162 | 170 | | Thomas Isaboy | Head | | R | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Butler | Hotel | W | |
| | | | | Estelle | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 250 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. William S Tabb ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 106
SHEET NO. 7 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Wise Pauline | Daughter | | | F | B | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Jones Harrison | Boarder | | | M | B | 34 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Janitor | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Norma [illegible] | Head | 10 | 7 | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Watchman | Private Family | W | |
| 243 | 113 | 119 | | Evans [illegible] | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Samuel | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Norma | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 534 | 114 | 120 | | Wilson Charles | Head | 10 | 4 | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Steamfitter | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | —— Betsy | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | —— Alex | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W | |
| | | | | —— Rosa | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | No | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| 532 | 115 | 121 | | Jennings John | Head | 10 | | M | Mu | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | |
| | | | | —— Minnie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | —— Maybelle | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Hess | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Dolly | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 530 | 116 | 122 | | Haggans Hardrett | Head | R | | F | B | 63 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| 529 | 117 | 123 | | Elbon Isaac | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Fireman | Laundry | W | |
| | | | | —— Elithe | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | —— George | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— McCry | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 526 | 118 | 124 | | Smalley Lucinda | Head | R | | F | B | 38 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Lockhart John | Brother | | | M | B | 36 | S | | | | | Unknown | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Farm | | |
| 524 | 119 | 125 | | Wilson James | Head | 10 | | M | B | 53 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | |
| | | | | —— Irene | Daughter | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| 528 | 120 | 126 | | Robinson Tom | Head | 10 | 7 | M | B | 65 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Steamster | Textiles | Wk | |
| | | | | —— Susie | Wife | | | F | B | 64 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Terrichelle | Daughter | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | —— Lydelle | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Maud | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Turner Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | B | 26 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Isdelle | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 516 | 121 | 127 | | Clark Betsy | Head | R | | F | B | 58 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | —— Bessy | Son | | | M | B | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Steamfitter | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | —— Lyndon | Son | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Arsenal | W | |
| 514 | 122 | 128 | | Abney Tyra | Head | 10 | 7 | F | Mu | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Maid | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | —— Henry | Brother | | | M | Mu | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Arsenal | W | |
| | | | | —— George | Brother | | | M | Mu | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cutter | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | —— Minnie | Sister | | | F | Mu | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | —— Susie | Sister | | | F | Mu | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 536 | 123 | 129 | | Reid James | Head | 10 | 7 | M | B | 57 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | —— James Jr. | Son | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Arsenal | W | |
| | | | | —— Blanche | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Arsenal | W | |
| | | | | —— Alberta | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 537 | 124 | 130 | | Williams Edward | Head | 10 | 7 | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Florist | Nursery | W | |
| | | | | —— Eqenna | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Janie | Daughter | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Steel Worker | Public | W | |
| | | | | —— Mamie | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Agent | Insurance | W | |
| | | | | —— Jane | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Jones Jane | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 81 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 106
SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. William L. Tabb ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Census of Agriculture, 1920. | House number (in cities or towns). | Number of farm, as listed on Schedule of Agriculture. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 2557 | 125 | 131 | Burns Andrew | Head | O | | M | M | 57 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | |
| | | | | Fannie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 44 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 2544 | 126 | 132 | Mitchell Fannie | Head | O | F | F | B | 38 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | |
| | | 126 | 133 | Holley Archie | Head | R | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | Fannie | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 2545 | 129 | 134 | Baker Josha | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waiter | Club | W | | |
| | | | | Janie | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | John | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Errand Boy | Grocery Store | W | | |
| | | | | Hannah | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Lilly Mae | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Harden Mary | Sister-in-Law | | | F | B | 27 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | Roberts | Nephew | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 2595 | 128 | 135 | Allen Walter K. | Head | O | F | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Butler | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 2527 | 129 | 136 | Hogan Mike | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | | |
| | | | | Naomi | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Ernest | Son | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Mable | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Lena | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 3/12 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 2525 | 134 | 146 | Holloway William | Head | R | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Gardener | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | Lupinder | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Eula | Daughter | | | F | B | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Charlie | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Maggie | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Lufful | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Otis | Son | | | M | B | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Mamie | Daughter | | | F | B | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 2524 | 131 | 137 | Reid Edward | Head | R | | M | Mu | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Arsenal | W | | |
| | | | | Beatrice | Wife | | | F | Mu | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Rosa | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Viola | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Grosie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | James | Son | | | M | Mu | 3 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 2524 | 132 | 138 | Jones Calvin | Head | O | F | M | B | 55 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Public | W | | |
| | | | | Fannie | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Gilbert Polly | Mother-in-Law | | | F | B | 62 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | | |
| | 521 | 139 | 147 | Newton Walter | Head | R | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Laundry | W | | |
| | | | | Jamie | Wife | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | Ella | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 523 | 140 | 148 | Chapman Sam | Head | O | F | M | B | 61 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Machinist | Oil Mill | W | | |
| | | | | Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 49 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | Boyd Ezekiel | Nephew | | | M | B | 9 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | 525 | 135 | 141 | Hollis Della | Head | R | | F | B | 63 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | Public | W | | |
| | | | | Burch Nona | Niece | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | Willie Kay | Niece | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | Sol | Nephew | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 527 | 136 | 142 | Cochman Thomas | Head | O | F | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Hotel | W | | |
| | | | | Eugenia | Wife | | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | James | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

251

[D1—878]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th & 12th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 106
WARD OF CITY 6th
SHEET [illegible] A
[illegible] 8478
William L Tabb ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of farm schedule | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1 | 2572 | 163 | 171 | Robinson Anna | Head | R | | F | B | 39 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 2 | | | | — Harry | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 3 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 4 | | | | — Louis | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 5 | | | | — Helen | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | |
| 6 | 2448 | 164 | 172 | Owens Jack | Head | R | | M | Mu | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 7 | | | | — Peggy | Wife | | | F | Mu | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 8 | 2444 | 165 | 173 | Young Lubie | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 9 | | | | — Georgiana | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 10 | 2440 | 166 | 174 | McKerkle Joseph | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 11 | | | | — Ruby | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 12 | 2432 | 167 | 175 | Jackson Thomas | Head | | O | M | B | 44 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 13 | | | | — Cornelia | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 14 | | | | Walker Fannie | Wife's Son | | | F | B | 40 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 15 | | | | — Albert | Wife's Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 16 | | | | — Josie | Wife's Dau | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 17 | 2425 | 168 | 176 | Kilbrist Walter | Head | R | | M | Mu | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 18 | | | | — Jessie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 19 | | | | Kilbrist Charrie | Sister | | | F | Mu | 26 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 20 | 2430 | 169 | 177 | Holloway Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | No | No | Yes |
| 21 | | | | — Ida | Wife | | | F | B | 41 | M | | | | No | No | Yes |
| 22 | | | | Walton Charlie | Step Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 23 | | | | — Jessie | Step Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | |
| 24 | | | | — John | Step Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | |
| 25 | | | | — Margaret | Wife's Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | |
| 26 | 2452 | 170 | 178 | Lowe Henrietta | Head | R | | F | B | 41 | Wid | | | | No | No | Yes |
| 27 | 2434 | 171 | 179 | Wynn Anna | Head | R | | F | B | 58 | S | | | | No | No | Yes |
| 28 | | | | Collins Margaret | Sister | | | F | B | 39 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 29 | 2436 | 172 | 180 | Grier Henry | Head | R | | M | B | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 30 | | | | — Greta | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 31 | | | | Ward Lelros | Step Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 32 | | | | — Edward | Step Son | | | M | B | 14 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 33 | | | | Foy Marion | Niece | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 34 | 2446 | 173 | 181 | Gibertson Myrtis | Head | R | | F | Mu | 32 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 35 | | | | — Elmer | Son | | | M | Mu | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 36 | 2452 | 174 | 182 | Lotron Jessie | Head | R | | M | B | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 37 | | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | F | B | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 38 | | 175 | 183 | Martin Jerry | Head | R | | M | B | 19 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 39 | | | | — Ruth | Wife | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 40 | 2420 | 176 | 184 | Crachel Ben | Head | R | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 41 | | | | — Georgiana | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 42 | 2422 | 177 | 185 | Tobits Alfred | Head | R | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | No | No | Yes |
| 43 | | | | — Anna | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | Yes | No | Yes |
| 44 | | | | — Eggie | Daughter | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 45 | | | | — Alfred Jr | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 46 | | | | — George | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| 47 | | | | Tapling Leon | Niece | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| 48 | | | | Langston Robert | Grandson | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | |
| 49 | 2424 | 178 | 186 | Henry Maggie | Head | R | | F | B | 47 | Wid | | | | No | No | Yes |
| 50 | | | | Tabor Mattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 24 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, private family, public institution, or at own home | Home farm, or not | |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 1 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Errand Boy | Grocery | W | | 2 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 3 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 4 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 5 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Public | W | | 6 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 7 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chauffeur | Private Family | W | | 8 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Private Family | W | | 9 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 10 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 11 |
| Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Runs Store | Bakery | W | | 12 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 13 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 14 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 15 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 16 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chauffer | Private Family | W | | 17 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 18 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Private Family | W | | 19 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | 20 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 21 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 22 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 23 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 24 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 25 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 26 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 27 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 28 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 29 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 30 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 31 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 32 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Hotel | W | | 33 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 34 |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 35 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | | 36 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Public | W | | 37 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | W | | 38 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 39 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Brick Mason | | W | | 40 |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 41 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Public | W | | 42 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 43 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waitress | Hotel | W | | 44 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waiter | Hotel | W | | 45 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W | | 46 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 47 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 48 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 49 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Seamstress | Public | W | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—678)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 106
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY 6th
William S. Dabb ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON | | FATHER | | MOTHER | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Place of birth | Mother tongue | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, farm, etc. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Wilson Julia | Niece | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 51 |
| 246 | 177 | 187 | | Wise Elijah | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Carpenter | House | | W | 52 |
| | | | | — Lillie | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | | W | 53 |
| | | | | — Viola | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 54 |
| | | | | — Sadie | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 55 |
| | | | | Brown Samuel | Brother-in-Law | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Gardiner | Public | | W | 56 |
| | | | | — Essie | Daughter-in-Law | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | | W | 57 |
| | | | | — Robert | Brother-in-Law | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 58 |
| 244 | 178 | 188 | | W Bryant Willie | Head | 1 | W | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Chauffer | Private Family | | W | 59 |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | | W | 60 |
| | | | | — Wilbridge | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 61 |
| | | | | — Legrie | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 62 |
| | | | | — Lillie | Daughter | | | F | B | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 63 |
| | | | | — George | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 64 |
| | | | | — Sanderson | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 65 |
| | | | | — Montgomery | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 66 |
| | | | | — Lyhan | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 67 |
| | | | | W Bryant Edward | Father | | | M | B | 64 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 68 |
| | | | | Walker Katie | Sister-in-Law | | | F | B | 24 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | | W | 69 |
| | | | | — Thomas | Nephew-in-Law | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 70 |
| | | | | Dent Mattie | Aunt | | | F | B | 48 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | | W | 71 |
| | | | | Dell Cassie | Cousin | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Private Family | | W | 72 |
| 242 | 179 | 189 | | Crawford Joseph | Head | 1 | R | M | Mu | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Chauffeur | Private Family | | W | 73 |
| | | | | — Lillian | Wife | | | F | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 74 |
| | | | | — Joseph Jr. | Son | | | M | Mu | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Thomas Dr W | Uncle | | | M | Mu | 47 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Farm | | W | 76 |
| | | | | Hill Frank | Brother-in-Law | | | M | Mu | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Public | | W | 77 |
| 240 | 180 | 190 | | W Bryant Robert | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Porter | Hotel | | W | 78 |
| | | | | — Etta | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Housemaker | | | | 79 |
| | | | | — Lurlene | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 80 |
| 240 | 181 | 191 | | Harris Robert | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 55 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Preacher | | | S | 81 |
| | | | | Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 53 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Domestic | | | | 82 |
| 240 | 182 | 192 | | Williams James | Head | 1 | O | M | B | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | | W | 83 |
| | | | | — Ophel | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Private Family | | W | 84 |
| | | | | — Silvin | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Public | | W | 85 |
| | | | | Hamer Henrietta | Sister | | | F | B | 36 | Wid | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Seamstress | Parlor | | W | 86 |
| | | | | — Mary | Niece | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 87 |
| | | | | Jefferson Cambie | Sister | | | F | B | 58 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Private Family | | W | 88 |
| | | | | Houston Jennie | Sister-in-Law | | | F | B | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | School Teacher | Public | | W | 89 |
| 240 | 183 | 193 | | Payne Lee | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | yes | Laborer | Arsenal | | W | 90 |
| | | | | — Jennie | Wife | | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 91 |
| 246 | 184 | 194 | | Griffin Sam | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Mechanic | Contractor | | W | 92 |
| | | | | — Jennie | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | 93 |
| | | | | — James | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 94 |
| | | | | Sandahusky Ella | Mother-in-Law | | | F | B | 49 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | | W | 95 |
| 241 | 185 | 195 | | W Bryant John | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Blacksmith | | | W | 96 |
| | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | | W | 97 |
| | | | | — Lyda | Daughter | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 98 |
| | | | | — Essie | Daughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 99 |
| | | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

P—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

252

[D1—575]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 106
SHEET NO. 9A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. William L Tabb ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Street and number, if in a city, town, etc. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inmate in institution. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, dwelling, farm. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Old Savannah Road | 244 | 186 | 196 | Romeo Cleveland | Head | | | M | B | 31 | M | | | | | No Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Shoeflyer | Private Family | W | 1 |
| | | | | Lillie | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Housekeeper | Private Family | W | 2 |
| | 253 | 187 | 197 | Mrs Baker Columbus | Head | | | M | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Rural Mail Carrier | Government | | 3 |
| | | | | Bluey | Wife | | | F | M | 27 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 4 |
| | 246 | 188 | 198 | Love Elijah | Head | O | F | M | B | 67 | Wid | | | | | No No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 5 |
| | 249 | 189 | 199 | Wilson Charlotte | Head | R | | F | B | 54 | Wid | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 6 |
| | | | | Eleanor | Daughter | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Private Family | W | 7 |
| | | | | Carrie | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | No Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 8 |
| | 244 | 189 | 200 | Jones Dunbar | Head | R | | M | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Blacksmith | | W | 9 |
| | | | | Pearl Lee | Wife | | | F | Mu | 26 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | 10 |
| | | | | Janie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | 11 |
| | 189 | 201 | | Jackson James | Head | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | No Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Beer Bag | Hotel | W | 12 |
| | | | | Angela | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | No Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 13 |
| | 243 | 190 | 202 | Polonia Woody | Head | R | | M | B | 38 | M | | | | | No No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Public | W | 14 |
| | | | | Lola | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | No No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 15 |
| | 245 | 191 | 203 | Lottie Nancy | Head | R | | F | B | 74 | Wid | | | | | No No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | 16 |
| | | | | Johnie | Son | | | M | B | 38 | S | | | | | Yes Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Private Family | W | 17 |
| | | | | Parker Sallie | Daughter | | | F | B | 44 | Wid | | | | | No No | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | 18 |
| | 240 | 192 | 204 | Langley Sam P | Head | O | F | M | B | 54 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | | | 19 |
| | | | | Emma | Wife | | | F | M | 42 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Kentucky | | England | English | Kentucky | | Yes | None | | | 20 |
| | | | | Morton John A | Nephew | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | No Yes | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | Collector | Newspaper | W | 21 |
| | | | | Walter A | Nephew | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | No No | | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | None | | | 22 |
| | 192 | 205 | | Weaver William | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Salesman | City | W | 23 |
| | | | | Rosa | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | No Yes | | Kansas | | Kansas | | Kansas | | Yes | None | | | 24 |
| | | | | Fannie Marguerite | Niece | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes Yes | | West Virginia | | West Virginia | | West Virginia | | Yes | Governess | Nurse | W | 25 |
| | 245 | 193 | 206 | Berry Jack | Head | R | | M | Mu | 40 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teamster | Public | W | 26 |
| | | | | Sarah | Wife | | | F | Mu | 29 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 27 |
| | 253 | 194 | 207 | Gibbs Ben F | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Rural Mail Carrier | Grocery Store | W | 28 |
| | | | | Margaret J | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 29 |
| | | | | Marguerite | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | | None | | | 30 |
| | | | | Helen G | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | | None | | | 31 |
| | 254 | 195 | 208 | Robinson Mary | Head | R | | F | B | 52 | Wid | | | | | No No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | 32 |
| | | | | Martha | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | 33 |
| | | | | Allen Lena | Niece | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | | No Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | 34 |
| | | | | Smith Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 22 | Wid | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | 35 |
| | | | | Joseph | Nephew | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 36 |
| | 247 | 196 | 209 | Jones Boyd | Head | R | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Public | W | 37 |
| | | | | Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 39 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 38 |
| | | | | Charlie | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | No Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 39 |
| | | | | Eddie | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 40 |
| | | | | James | Son | | | M | B | 3 | S | | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 41 |
| | | | | Helen | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | 42 |
| | | | | Brown John | Nephew | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 43 |
| | | | | Sarah | Daughter | | | F | B | 13 | S | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 44 |
| | 255 | 197 | 210 | Thomas Lucile | Head | O | F | F | B | 79 | Wid | | | | | No No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 45 |
| | | 197 | 211 | Burma Barry | Head | R | | M | B | 46 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W | 46 |
| | | | | Estola | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 47 |
| | 242 | 198 | 212 | Hunter Cohen | Head | R | | M | Mu | 63 | Wid | | | | | No No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Private Family | W | 48 |
| | | | | Blount Rosa | Lodger | | | F | Mu | 44 | S | | | | | No No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Public | W | 49 |
| | 628 | 199 | 213 | Cooper Manuel | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Carpenter | W | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 106
SHEET NO. 19 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6th
8628
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. William L Tabb ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of farm, according to order of visitation | Number of inhabitants in this family | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED. H if owned, R if rented | If owned, Free or Mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or Alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as woolen mill, dry goods store, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, or worker | Whether out of work on April 15, 1920 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Cooper Annie | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 156 | 200 | 214 | | Blackman Andrew | Head | R | | M | Mu | 27 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Blacksmith | | W | | |
| | | | | — Marie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| 530 | 201 | 215 | | Jackson Louis | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Public | W | | |
| | | | | — Anna | Wife | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | — Louis Jr | Son | | | M | B | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Linton | Son | | | M | B | 4 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Lillie | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Mamie | Mother | | | F | B | 63 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 527 | 202 | 216 | | Mason Lumbroze | Head | R | | M | Mu | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Gardiner | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | — Matthew | Son | | | M | Mu | 11 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Emanuel | Son | | | M | Mu | 9 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Liggie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 7 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 524 | 203 | 217 | | Mason Gilbert | Head | I | W | M | Mu | 53 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | | |
| | | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 48 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | — Abraham | Son | | | M | Mu | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Butler | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | — Nellie | Son | | | M | Mu | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Gilbert | Son | | | M | Mu | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Lafayette | Son | | | M | Mu | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 532 | 204 | 218 | | Bennett Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Public | W | | |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | — Addie | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 7/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | F | B | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 573 | 205 | 219 | | Romeo Harry | Head | R | | M | B | 29 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Public | W | | |
| | | | | — Jennie | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | Perry Sarah | Sister-in-Law | | | F | B | 32 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | |
| 525 | 206 | 220 | | Lockhart Johnie | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Public | W | | |
| | | | | — Matilda | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 527 | 206 | 221 | | Dent George | Head | R | | M | B | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Flagman | Railroad | W | | |
| | | | | — Charlie | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 529 | 207 | 222 | | Grant John | Head | R | | M | Mu | 46 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Public | W | | |
| | | | | — Vana | Wife | | | F | Mu | 39 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — John Jr. | Son | | | M | Mu | 20 | S | | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Private Family | W | | |
| | 207 | 223 | | Blackman James | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Boiler Maker | Railroad | W | | |
| | | | | — Cornelia | Wife | | | F | B | 19 | M | | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 531 | 208 | 224 | | Mason Will | Head | R | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Gardiner | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | — Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 265 | 209 | 225 | | Jefferies Fred | Head | I | W | M | B | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | Arsenal | W | | |
| | | | | — Millie | Wife | | | F | B | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 265 | 210 | 226 | | Young Ezekiel H | Head | R | | M | B | 67 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Painter | Arsenal | W | | |
| | | | | — Pearl | Daughter | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | — Emma | Daughter | | | F | B | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | — Anna Belle | Daughter | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | — Henry | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bell Boy | Hotel | W | | |
| | | | | — Effie | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | No | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 259 | 211 | 227 | | Bryson Charlie | Head | I | W | M | Mu | 13 | 38 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Machinist | Laundry Co | W | | |
| | | | | — Willie | Wife | | | F | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

253

[D1–578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 100 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 106 | SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 6th

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th & 14th DAY OF January 1920. William S Tabb ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Street, avenue, or other location. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or own account worker. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Walton Lee Rudolph | | | Bryson Edward | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Electric Boy | Hotel | W | |
| | | | Charlie | Son | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Grocery Store | W | |
| | | | Marie | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 213 | 212 | 228 | Edger Lawrence | Head | 1 | O | M | B | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | School Teacher | Public | W | |
| | | | Malinda | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Lawrence | Son | | | M | B | 1 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Son | Son | | | M | B | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 218 | 213 | 229 | Luttringer Joseph | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 70 | M | 1878 | 1889 | Na | | Yes | Yes | France | French | France | French | France | French | Yes | Retired | Public U.S. | | |
| | | | Mary E. | Wife | | | F | W | 64 | M | 1887 | 1896 | Na | | No | Yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | None | | | |
| | #7 | 214 | 230 | Huff Thomas C. | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Conductor | Railroad | W | |
| | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | #9 | 215 | 231 | Bell William | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 70 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerk | Grocery Store | W | |
| | | | Katie | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Evelyn | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Odell | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | 215 | 233 | Smith Hebert | Head | 2 | R | M | W | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Shoe Store | W | |
| | | | Eva | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 216 | 216 | 234 | Sutton Elijah | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 34 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | Johan | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 216 | 217 | 235 | White Milledge | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 25 | M | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Chauffeur | Private Family | W | |
| | | | Margaret | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | No | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | 218 | 218 | Tillman Robert | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 57 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Insurance | W | |
| | | | Susie | Wife | | | F | B | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | William | Son | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Insurance | W | |
| | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | |
| | | | William | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | John Jr | Son | | | M | B | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Benjamin Sam Thomas | Sister-in-Law | | | F | B | 51 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | 255 | 219 | 237 | Smith Joe | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 66 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Preacher | Baptist Church | S | |
| | | 219 | 238 | Henderson James | Head | 2 | R | M | B | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Laborer | Public | W | |
| | | | Georgie | Wife | | | F | B | 17 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 222 | 220 | 239 | Morgan William | Head | 1 | O | F | W | [illegible] | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teamster | City | W | |
| | | | Lillie | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Agnes | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 255 | 221 | 240 | Morgan William | Head | 1 | O | F | W | 64 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Susie | Wife | | | F | W | 61 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 227 | 222 | 241 | Ganahl Harriett H. | Head | 1 | O | F | W | 80 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Connecticut | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Lawyer | | Un | |
| | | | Hildreth H. | Daughter | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 225 | 223 | 242 | Clark Frank B. | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Yes | Storekeeper | Grocery | W | |
| | | | Augusta B. | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Grayson L. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Junior F. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | Brookhurst Lena | Sister-in-Law | | | F | W | 26 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods | W | |
| | | | Henry | Nephew-in-Law | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Automobile | W | |
| | | | Willard | Nephew-in-Law | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerical | Railroad | W | |
| | 240 | 224 | 243 | Wilder Eugene Sr. | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 44 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dentist | | Un | |
| | | | Esther The | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Thurmon H. | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY [illegible]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. William L. Gaddy ENUMERATOR.

D—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 106
SHEET NO. [illegible] B

8120

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Number of farm, in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | | | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if not in any, specify whether working on own account. | Number of weeks at work during 1919. | Unemployed on January 1, 1920. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Wilder, Elizabeth C. | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Walter W. | Brother | | | M | W | 3 10/12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Latimer, Carrie | Servant | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private Family | 2 | |
| | 224 | 244 | | De Treville, Richard | Head | R | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Clerical | Railroad | 12 | |
| | | | | Mary M. | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 240 | 245 | 247 | Taylor, Edward M. | Head | | 10 | M | W | 56 | M | | | | | No | yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | yes | Rum Store | Dry Goods | Emp | |
| | | | | Sarah R. | Wife | | | F | W | 55 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Blanta | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Kentucky | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Copeland, Helen | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | South Carolina | | Kentucky | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Sarah | Mother | | | F | W | 79 | S | | | | yes | No | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Warren, Wade B. | Son in Law | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Salesman | Grocery Co. | W | |
| | | | | Sadie L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Kentucky | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Sarah | Niece | | | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 242 | 246 | 250 | Nachman, David | Head | | 10 | M | W | 48 | M | 1887 | No | 1897 | | yes | yes | Prussia | German | Prussia | German | Prussia | German | yes | Cotton Factor | Manufacturer | Emp | |
| | | | | Rose | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | 1886 | No | 1897 | | yes | yes | Austria | German | Austria | German | Austria | German | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Edith S. | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Austria | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Herbert | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Austria | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Morton | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Austria | | yes | None | | | |
| | 227 | 227 | 251 | Gwinn, Thomas Jr. | Head | | 10 | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Indiana | | Indiana | | Indiana | | yes | Cotton Waste | Manufacture | Emp | |
| | | | | Julia Lee | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Charles W. | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Charles F. | Father | | | M | W | 71 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Indiana | | Indiana | | Indiana | | yes | None | | | |
| | 225 | 228 | 252 | Cobb, Tyrus R. | Head | | 10 | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Ball Player | | S | |
| | | | | Charlie M. | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Tyrus R. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Dorothy M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | Michigan | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Roswell H. | Son | | | M | W | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Beverly | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Cosey, Emerylene | Servant | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| | 220 | 223 | 253 | Hickman, Emma H. | Head | | 10 | F | W | 61 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Gladys M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 33 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Music Teacher | Violinist | Ot | |
| | 243 | 230 | 247 | Morris, Harry H. | Head | | 10 | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Automobile | Supply Co. | Emp | |
| | | | | Alice K. | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Harry H. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Walter L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 231 | 231 | 255 | Davidson, John H. | Head | | 10 | M | W | 56 | M | 1884 | No | 1906 | | yes | yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | yes | Cotton Factor | Sells Cotton | Emp | |
| | | | | Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Williams, Estelle | Servant | | | F | B | 34 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | [illegible] Joseph | Servant | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Cotton | Private Family | W | |
| | 244 | 232 | 256 | Harris, Elizabeth | Head | | 10 | M | | 7 | B | 51 | Wd | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mattie Lou | Daughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | [illegible] | | W | |
| | | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Church | W | |
| | | | | Fannie D. | Daughter | | | F | B | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Emmett | Daughter | | | F | B | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | 245 | 233 | 257 | Stewart, Harry | Head | | 10 | M | B | 62 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | 233 | 258 | | Williams, Callie | Head | R | | F | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Maid | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Maid | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Bradley, Tom | Brother | | | M | B | 36 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | |
| | | | | Christ, Roner | Sister-in-law | | | F | B | 52 | Wd | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Maid | Private Family | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1869 Militia District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
WARD OF CITY 6th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. William L Tabb ENUMERATOR.

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

254

[D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 146
SHEET NO. 9 A
8778

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in order of visitation. | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Indicate every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or work on own account. | Farm, home or school. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 232 | 234 | 239 | Lee Owen L. | Head | O | F | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Grocery Co | Wholesale | Em | | 1795 |
| | | | Catherine L. | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 2 |
| | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 3 |
| | | | Mary E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 4 |
| 230 | 235 | 240 | Lee Lanbing | Head | O | F | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Lawyer | | Self | | 5850 |
| | | | Bertha | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 6 |
| | | | Lansing Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 1 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 7 |
| | | | D'Antignac Lee | Servant | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 8 |
| 227 | 234 | 241 | Jones Willie | Head | R | | F | B | 31 | Wid | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Maid | Private Family | W | | 9960 |
| | | | Mattie | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 10 |
| | | | Briggs Georgia | Lodger | | | F | B | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Cook | Private Family | W | | 1195 |
| 225 | 237 | 242 | Bibby Theo | Head | R | | M | B | 32 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cattle | W | | 1219 |
| | | | " Mamie | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 12 |
| | | | " Virgie | Brother | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Grocery Co | W | | 1472 |
| 223 | 238 | 243 | Carter Abey | Head | R | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Flagman | Railroad | W | | 1665 |
| | | | " Eugena | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 1696 |
| | | | " Johnie | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Errand Boy | Grocery Store | W | | 1799 |
| | | | " Wylatria | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 18 |
| | | | " Bessie | Daughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 19 |
| | | | " Eugenia | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 20 |
| | | | " Lenga | Daughter | | | F | B | 4 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 21 |
| | | | " Paula | Daughter | | | F | B | 1 10/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 22 |
| | | | " Jamkie | Daughter | | | F | B | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 23 |
| 225 | 239 | 244 | Williams Wiett | Head | R | | M | M | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Public | W | | 1960 |
| | | | " Frances | Wife | | | F | Mu | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Private Family | W | | 2860 |
| | | | " Sam | Father | | | M | Mu | 62 | Wid | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stamper | Cattle | Co. | | 6120 |
| 221 | 240 | 245 | Jones Thomas | Head | R | | M | Mu | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Whatman | Private Family | W | | 6100 |
| | | | " Lela | Wife | | | F | Mu | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 28 |
| 217 | 241 | 246 | Thompkins John | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 2914 |
| | | | " Liddie | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 30 |
| | | | " Integrity | Daughter | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 31 |
| | | | " Lill | Son | | | M | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 32 |
| 2617 | 242 | 247 | Williams Isaiah | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 1485 |
| | | | " Laura | Wife | | | F | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Private Family | W | | 9960 |
| | | | " Lethita | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 35 |
| | | | " Isaiah Jr. | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 36 |
| | | | " Edward | Son | | | M | B | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 37 |
| | | | " James | Son | | | M | B | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 38 |
| | | | " Gemma | Daughter | | | F | B | 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 39 |
| 2611 | 243 | 248 | Byrd Luke | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Arsenal | W | | 2661 |
| | | | " Lillie | Wife | | | F | B | 31 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 1922 |
| | | | " Walter | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 43 |
| | | | Lycett Jerry | Father-in-law | | | M | B | 86 | Wid | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 1486 |
| 2611 | 244 | 249 | Dunn Jefferson | Head | R | | M | B | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stamper | Cotton | W | | 6192 |
| | | | " Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 37 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 1422 |
| | | | " Elora | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 48 |
| 2591 | 245 | 250 | Lockhart John | Head | R | | M | B | 35 | Wid | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Barber | Private Family | W | | 1046 |
| 2591 | 245 | 251 | Bostwick Gorge | Head | R | | M | B | 42 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Public | W | | 1962 |
| | | | " Lola | Wife | | | F | B | 38 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Private Family | W | | 9600 |
| 2576 | 246 | 252 | Jones Edward | Head | R | | M | B | 58 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Butler | Private Family | W | | 9400 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. William A. Tabb ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 106
SHEET NO. 11 B
WARD OF CITY 6th

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of this person on this sheet. | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of naturalization, if foreign born. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Literate (able to read). | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc. | Employer, Private family, Public, Asylum, Arsenal, etc. | Whether out of work on April 1, 1920. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Jones Louisa | Wife | | | F | B | 51 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 51 |
| | 249 | 247 | 274 | Daniels Charlie | Head | R | | M | Mu | 57 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Public | W | | 52 |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 49 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 53 |
| | | | | Allen Syphilia | Mother-in-law | | | F | Mu | 71 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 54 |
| | 253 | 248 | 275 | Rogers Josiah | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Turpentine | W | | 55 |
| | | | | — Evangeline | Wife | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 56 |
| | | | | — Nathaniel | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 57 |
| | | | | — Laura | Daughter | | | F | B | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 58 |
| | | | | — Francis | Son | | | M | B | 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 59 |
| | 250 | 248 | 276 | Thompkins Sam | Head | R | | M | B | 69 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Butler | Private Family | W | | 60 |
| | | | | — Lucinda | Wife | | | F | B | 62 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 61 |
| | 256 | 249 | 278 | Christian Isaiah | Head | R | | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Bricklayer | Contractor | E | | 62 |
| | | | | — Jennie | Wife | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 63 |
| | | | | Sims Minnie May | Stepdaughter | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 64 |
| | | | | Marshall Carrie | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 70 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 65 |
| | 237 | 249 | 277 | Perry Minnie | Head | R | | F | B | [illegible] | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 66 |
| | 245 | 250 | 280 | Berdy Joe | Head | R | | M | B | 41 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teamster | Public | W | | 67 |
| | 249 | 247 | 279 | Johnson William | Head | O | M | M | Mu | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Share Crop | Rt | | 68 |
| | | | | — Hagarsa | Wife | | | F | Mu | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 69 |
| | | | | — Floyd | Son | | | M | Mu | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 70 |
| | | | | — Virginia | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 71 |
| | | | | — Willie B | Son | | | M | Mu | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 72 |
| | | | | — Frances | Son | | | M | Mu | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 73 |
| | 249 | 247 | 281 | Mayson Dave | Head | O | M | M | B | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Public | W | | 74 |
| | | | | — Fannie | Wife | | | F | B | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Gilbert John | Father-in-law | | | M | B | 54 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Gardiner | Private Family | W | | 76 |
| | | | | — Cassie | Mother-in-law | | | F | B | 53 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 77 |
| | | | | Rogers John | Nephew | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bell Boy | Hotel | W | | 78 |
| | | | | Blount Louis | Brother-in-law | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Public | W | | 79 |
| | | | | — Jennie | Sister-in-law | | | F | B | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 80 |
| | | | | — Jessie | Niece-in-law | | | F | B | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 81 |
| | | | | — Cornelius | Nephew-in-law | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 82 |
| | | | | — Raymond | Nephew-in-law | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 83 |
| | | | | — Ellawise | Niece-in-law | | | F | B | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 84 |
| | | | | — Gladys | Niece-in-law | | | F | B | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 85 |
| | 253 | 253 | 281 | Bostic Williams | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 65 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Gardener | Private Family | W | | 86 |
| | | | | — Nellie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 59 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | | 87 |
| | | | | Bennett John | Son-in-law | | | M | Mu | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Arsenal | Laborer | W | | 88 |
| | | | | — Willie May | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 89 |
| | | | | Johnson Mattie | Niece | | | F | Mu | 24 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Trained | W | | 90 |
| | 254 | 254 | 282 | Bennett Willie | Head | R | | M | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Arsenal | W | | 91 |
| | | | | — Ethel | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 92 |
| | | | | — William H | Son | | | M | B | 2 3/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 93 |
| | | | | — James | Son | | | M | B | 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 94 |
| | 224 | 255 | 283 | Burdsall Jas. G. | Head | O | F | M | W | 74 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Doctor | Md. | Rt | | 95 |
| | | | | — Jeanette | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 96 |
| | | | | — William Jr | Son | | | M | W | 19 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 97 |
| | 257 | 256 | 284 | Ford Henry T | Head | O | M | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Inspector | Railroad | W | | 98 |
| | | | | — Matina | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 99 |
| | 245 | 257 | 285 | Vaughn James T | Head | O | M | M | W | 28 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Salesman | Coal & Ice | W | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 255 [D1—878]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 106
SHEET NO. 6A
WARD OF CITY 6th
8878

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. William L. Tabb ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker or worker on own account | Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | Vaughn Mary L. | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | " Beatrice | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | Ackerman Myrtice | Niece | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Bertha | Niece | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Tommie | Nephew | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Wyatt Miller Mary | Niece Law | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 2508 | 258 | 286 | Robin John | Head | O | F | M | W | 34 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Co. | W | |
| | | | " Marion H. | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | " John Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 2505 | 259 | 287 | Erwin Willis | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Architect | Houses | W | |
| | | | " Willie | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Betty | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 2503 | 257 | 288 | Hill Lindley Gr. | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Agent | Life Insurance Co. | | |
| | | | " Priscilla A. | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 2501 | 260 | 289 | Lockhart James B. | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Draftsman | High School | | |
| | | | " Hattie P. | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | " James B. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 2501 | 260 | 290 | Spencer Chas. T. Jr. | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Lawyer | | O.A. | |
| | | | " Ardis Lee | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 2505 | 261 | 291 | Moore Harry | Head | O | F | M | W | 47 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Runs Store | Meat | Emp. | |
| | | | " Margaret | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Marion Jr. | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Sarah | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 2507 | 262 | 292 | Schwaan Nathan | Head | O | F | M | W | 34 | M | | | | yes | yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Kentucky | | Yes | Manufactr. | Soft Drinks | Emp. | |
| | | | " Sadora | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Adele | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ohio | | New York | | | None | | | |
| | 2511 | 263 | 293 | McClure Albert H. | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | yes | yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | Asst. Manager | Dry Goods Co | W | |
| | | | " Nola B. | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Sarah | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 2609 | 264 | 294 | Tyson William M. | Head | O | F | M | W | 55 | M | | | | yes | yes | Maryland | | Louisiana | | Maryland | | Yes | Runs Store | Wholesale Gro. | Emp. | |
| | | | " Katie C. | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | no | yes | Virginia | | Maryland | | Maryland | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | " William M. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Maryland | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Jasper W. | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Maryland | | Virginia | | Yes | Overseer | Farm | W | |
| | | | Ozlee Blanche | Boarder | | | F | W | 34 | S | | | | | yes | yes | West Virginia | | West Virginia | | West Virginia | | Yes | School Teacher | High | W | |
| | | | Hawthorne Tom | Boarder | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerical | Lumber Co | W | |
| | | | Bailey Geo. M. | Boarder | | | M | W | 56 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Lyred Ella | Servant | | | F | B | 42 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | Ramsey Will. | Servant | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Butler | Private Family | W | |
| | | | Talbert Annie | Servant | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Private Family | W | |
| | 2513 | 265 | 295 | Sylvester John | Head | O | F | M | W | 52 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Runs Store | Clothing | Emp. | |
| | | | " Mary B. | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 2517 | 266 | 296 | Turner Pickney A. | Head | O | F | M | W | 45 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Elizabeth W. | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Pickney A. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 2515 | 267 | 297 | Sibley George W. | Head | O | F | M | W | 35 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Cotton Co | E | |
| | | | " Mabel | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Schweiger Wilhelmina | Father-Law | | | M | W | 65 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Tier Sheriff | Bank | Ret | |
| | | | " Elizabeth | Mother-Law | | | F | W | 62 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 106
WARD OF CITY 6th
SHEET NO. 4 B
8928
William A. Tabb ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation | Family, numbered in order of visitation | Number of farm, if on farm | Number of dwelling-house, in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 264 | 269 | 298 | | Williams Julia L. | Head | R | | F | W | 41 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New Jersey | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 51 |
| | | | | — Alice B. | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 52 |
| | | | | — MacPherson B. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 53 |
| | | | | — Julia Lee | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 54 |
| | 268 | 299 | | Historiani Carleton | Head | 2 | R | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Tennessee | | Virginia | | Yes | Salesman | Firestone Rubber Co | W | 55 |
| | | | | — Margaret | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | 56 |
| 262 | 268 | 300 | | Robertson Jonathan M. | Head | 10 | 7 | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | W | 57 |
| | | | | — Annie F. | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | South Carolina | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | 58 |
| | | | | — Paul F. | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | 59 |
| | | | | — Anne F. | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | 60 |
| 262 | 270 | 301 | | Martin Samuel | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Banker | Bank | W | 61 |
| | | | | — Mamie | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | South Carolina | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | 62 |
| 263 | 271 | 302 | | Bull Asbury | Head | 10 | 7 | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | Doctor | Md. | S | 63 |
| | | | | — Martha M. | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 64 |
| | | | | — Katherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 65 |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 66 |
| 263 | 272 | 303 | | Clark Hubert W. | Head | 10 | 7 | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Manufacturer | Flour Mill | E | 67 |
| | | | | — Lynn H. | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | | North Carolina | | Mississippi | | Yes | None | | | 68 |
| | | | | — Nancy D. | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Mississippi | | Yes | None | | | 69 |
| | | | | — Nelson H. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Mississippi | | | None | | | 70 |
| | | | | — Herbert F. | Son | | | M | W | 3 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Mississippi | | | None | | | 71 |
| 264 | 273 | 304 | | Wade Percy | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | Wd | 1894 | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | Warehouse | Nat. Enamel Co | W | 72 |
| | | | | — Genevieve | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Nurse | Trained | W | 73 |
| 265 | 274 | 305 | | Verdery Eugene F. | Head | 10 | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Automobile | Supplies | Em | 74 |
| | | | | — Estelle H. | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | New York | | Illinois | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | | | 75 |
| | | | | — Vivienne | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | New York | | | None | | | 76 |
| | | | | — Nanette | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | New York | | | None | | | 77 |
| | | | | — Edith L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | New York | | | None | | | 78 |
| | | | | — Eugene F. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | New York | | | None | | | 79 |
| 266 | 275 | 306 | | Barrere Harry M. | Head | 10 | 7 | M | W | 58 | | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cotton Factor | Cotton | Em | 80 |
| | | | | — Lelia B. | Daughter | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 81 |
| | | | | — Henry M. | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Clerical | Cotton | W | 82 |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 83 |
| | | | | — Lubie D. | Sister | | | F | W | 55 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 84 |
| 267 | 276 | 307 | | Herbert Bernard M. | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Manager | Lumber Co. | E | 85 |
| | | | | — Ida E. | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 86 |
| | | | | — Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | Virginia | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 87 |
| | | | | — Nina | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | Virginia | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 88 |
| | | | | — Thelma | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | North Carolina | | Virginia | | North Carolina | | | None | | | 89 |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | | North Carolina | | Virginia | | North Carolina | | | None | | | 90 |
| | | | | — Lillian | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | North Carolina | | | None | | | 91 |
| X | 276 | 308 | | Martin Mary | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 49 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 92 |
| | | | | — Alfred | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Auto Mech | Supplies | Em | 93 |
| | | | | Irvin, Estelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 29 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 94 |
| 268 | 277 | 309 | | Brantley Lizzie B. | Head | 10 | 7 | F | W | 63 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | Yes | None | | | 95 |
| | | | | Harris Mattie | Secretary | | | F | W | 26 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Secretary | Private | W | 96 |
| | | | | Jones Alec | Servant | | | M | B | 70 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | 97 |
| | | | | Singley Jane | Servant | | | F | B | 64 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 98 |
| 269 | 278 | 310 | | Whitehead Colin | Head | 10 | 7 | M | W | 56 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | England | English | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse | Whitehead Hospital | Em | 99 |
| | | | | — Laura L. | Wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Tennessee | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 256 [D1—5725]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 106 SHEET No. 13 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City WARD OF CITY 6th

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. William L. Tabb ENUMERATOR.

8978

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number in order of visitation | Number of farm in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D) | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | Farm owned (O) or rented (R) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | | 30 | | | |
| | | | | Mystin Louisa | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Elam Floyd | Servant | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Butler | Private Family | W | | | |
| 233 | 277 | 311 | | Mustin Cyle | Head | | 10 | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | England | English | Georgia | | Yes | Owns Farm | Self | | O | O | |
| | | | | ——— Leggie L. | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | England | English | England | English | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Farris Josephine | Visitor | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Secretary | Dry Goods | W | | | |
| | | | | Smith Ella A. | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 62 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | England | English | England | English | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Mc Combs Roscoe | Servant | | | M | B | 33 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | West Virginia | | North Carolina | | Yes | Chauffeur | Private Family | W | | | |
| 234 | 278 | 312 | | Stokes James R. | Head | | 10 | M | W | 54 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton | Insurance | W | O | O | |
| | | | | ——— Sarah G. | Sister | | | F | W | 58 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Cagle Ann M. | Niece | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | School Teacher | High | W | | | |
| 235 | 281 | 313 | | Alexander William | Head | | 10 | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | Planter | Cotton | Own | O | O | |
| | | | | ——— Adelaide | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Anna W. | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Green Mattie | Servant | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | | |
| | | | | Hopkins Julia | Servant | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Maid | Private Family | W | | | |
| 236 | 282 | 314 | | Lockhart Milledge | Head | | 10 | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Real Estate | Insurance Office | | O | O | |
| | | | | ——— Bessie F. | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Margaret M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Bonham Henry | Servant | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Chauffeur | Private Family | W | | | |
| | | | | ——— Harriett | Servant | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Maid | Private Family | W | | | |
| 237 | 283 | 315 | | Hatch Albert S. | Head | | 10 | M | W | 53 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Physician | Doctor | | O | O | |
| | | | | ——— Jesse M. | Son | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Married | Real Estate | W | | | |
| | | | | ——— Josephine | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Albert B. | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Lynt H. | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Sara D. | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Cook Mattie H. | Sister | | | F | W | 56 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Mary H. | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 238 | 284 | 316 | | Legwen Elmer W. | Head | | 10 | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton Factor | Cotton Exchange | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Lyle R. | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Elmer W. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— William R. | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Mary A. | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Nell R. | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Jenkins Mary | Servant | | | F | B | 44 | S | | | | | | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | | |
| 239 | 285 | 317 | | Brisbane Arthur | Head | | R | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Editor | Newspaper | O | | | |
| | | | | ——— Cherkie | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Sarah | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | New York | | New York | | New York | | | None | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Seward | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | New York | | New York | | New York | | | None | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Hugo | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | New York | | New York | | New York | | | None | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Emily | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | New York | | New York | | New York | | | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Gaudian Margaret | Servant | | | F | W | 36 | S | | | | | | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | | | |
| | | | | Mannelley Margaret | Servant | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | | | |
| | | | | Butts Agnes | Servant | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Waitress | Private Family | W | | | |
| | | | | Kid Victoria | Governess | | | F | W | 36 | S | 1911 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Mexico | German | Mexico | German | Mexico | German | Yes | Governess | Private Family | W | | | |
| | | | | Moore Maud | Servant | | | F | W | 28 | S | 1913 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Canada | English | Canada | English | Canada | English | Yes | Nurse | Trained | W | | | |
| | | | | Hamby Alice | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 50 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | | Stewart Belle | Servant | | | F | B | 41 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | | |
| 240 | 286 | 318 | | Bradley Mary M. | Head | | 10 | F | W | 68 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Yes | None | | | | | |

Walton Way

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1268 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 106
WARD OF CITY 6th
SHEET NO. 4 B
William S Tabb ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in this family. | Number of inhabitants in this family. | Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, or worker. | Farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Wigley Nellie | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Clarke Laurence E | Lodger | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerical | Arsenal | W | |
| | | | | — Spencer S | Lodger | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerical | Arsenal | W | |
| | | | | — Mary Jones | Lodger | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 260 | 257 | 319 | | Brown Ruffin H | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | yes | yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | Solicitor | Bank | S | |
| | | | | — Eddie H | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | No | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Staley Mary | Niece | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 249 | 248 | 320 | | Fleming William H | Head | R | 7 | M | W | 60 | M | | | | No | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Lawyer | | | 0&80 |
| | | | | — Colgate A | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | No | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — William C | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Ayer Anna | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 48 | S | | | | No | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 247 | 247 | 321 | | Howard William M | Head | R | 7 | M | W | 62 | M | | | | No | yes | | Louisiana | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Lawyer | | | 0&a |
| | | | | — Augusta K | Wife | | | F | W | 59 | M | | | | No | yes | | Georgia | | Louisiana | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Henry G | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | No | yes | | Georgia | | Louisiana | | Georgia | | yes | Lawyer | | | 0&a |
| | | | | Davenport Willie | Servant | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Gardener | Private Family | W | |
| 249 | 250 | 322 | | O'Connor Daniel F | Head | R | 7 | M | W | 49 | M | | | | No | yes | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | yes | Lokeman | Steel Works | A | |
| | | | | — Mary B | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | No | yes | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — John B | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | No | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerical | Oil Co. | W | |
| | | | | — Genevieve | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Alma | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 245 | 245 | 323 | | Boardman Hollis | Head | R | 7 | M | W | 55 | M | | | | No | yes | | Tennessee | | New York | | New York | | yes | Owns Oil | Co. | Em | |
| | | | | — Nellie P | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | No | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Alonzo P | Son | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | No | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Oil Co | W | |
| | | | | — Harold | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | No | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerical | Oil Co | W | |
| | | | | — Hollis Jr | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | No | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 246 | 246 | 324 | | Doughty Joseph W | Head | R | 7 | M | W | 43 | M | | | | No | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cotton Factor | Cotton | Em | |
| | | | | — Katherine | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | No | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Edgar W Jr | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Llewellyn | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | No | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Willis Mamie | Servant | | | F | B | 31 | S | | | | No | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 251 | | | | Williams John B | Boarder | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | No | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Clerk | Bank | W | |
| 252 | | | | Roache Hunter | Servant | | | F | B | 26 | M | | | | No | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | |
| 253 | | | | Atkins George W | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | No | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | yes | Machinist | Railroad | W | |
| Deserted | | | | — Mary L | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | No | yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Virgil | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Bignon Mary Adams | Lodger | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Regen L | Step-daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 728 | | | | Collier James | Head | R | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | No | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | |
| Fleming Doc | | | | — Mary Ann | Wife | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | No | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — James Jr | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Walter | Son | | | M | B | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — George | Son | | | M | B | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Johnson Minnie May | Niece | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Collier | Nephew | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | No | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Chauffeur | Private Family | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 257 [D1–675]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Eleanor L. Brenner ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 107
WARD OF CITY 6. District 6
SHEET NO. 7A

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, whether naturalized prior to 1920 | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 1050 | 1 | 1 | Pierce Wallace H | Head | O | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Lawyer | Genl Practice | OA | | 1850 |
| | | | | —— Katherine R | Wife | | | 7 | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Work | | | | 2 |
| | | | | —— W. Bishop | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 3 |
| | | | | —— L. Conrad | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 4 |
| | | | | —— Martha | Daughter | | | 7 | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 5 |
| | | | | —— William | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 6 |
| | | | | —— Sarah | Daughter | | | 7 | W | 10/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 7 |
| | | | | Gardner Alice | Cousin | | | 7 | W | 45 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Trained Nurse | Gen Practice | OA | | 8 |
| | 1050 | 2 | 2 | Hahn Kate F | Head | O | | M | W | 56 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 9 |
| | | | | —— Eugene P | Son | | | M | W | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Cotton | Emp | | 10 |
| | | | | —— John J | Son | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Cotton | Emp | | 11 |
| | 2350 | 3 | 3 | Barrett William H | Head | O | O | 7 | M | W | 53 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Lawyer | Genl Practice | OA | | 12 |
| | | | | —— Ella C | Wife | | | 7 | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | | 13 |
| | | | | —— George B | Son | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Lawyer | Gen Practice | OA | | 14 |
| | | | | —— Sarah C | Sister in Law | | | 7 | W | 48 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 15 |
| | | | | Berner Addie R | Sister in Law | | | 7 | W | 45 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | | 16 |
| | | | | Plumb Anne M | Aunt- | | | 7 | W | 95 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 17 |
| | | | | Jones Polyl-Henry | Servant- | | | M | B | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chauffeur | Private Family | W | | 18 |
| | | | | Flarnoy Rena | Servant- | | | 7 | B | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | 19 |
| | 2346 | 4 | 4 | Fargo George J | Head | O | O | 7 | M | W | 67 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 20 |
| | | | | —— Annie M | Wife | | | 7 | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 21 |
| | | | | —— William M | Son | | | M | W | 36 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Pole Clerk | Rail Way Office | W | | 22 |
| | | | | —— John M | Son | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Transfer Depot | W | | 23 |
| | | | | —— Belle | Daughter | | | 7 | W | 34 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 24 |
| | | | | —— Elsie B. | Daughter | | | 7 | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 25 |
| | | | | —— Mason | Daughter | | | 7 | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 26 |
| | | | | —— Julia C. | Daughter | | | 7 | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 27 |
| | | | | —— George F | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Motor Supplies | OA | | 28 |
| | | | | —— Charles C | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 29 |
| | 2212 | 5 | 5 | Cohen Isaac H | Head | O | O | 7 | M | W | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Germany | | Yes | Insurance | General | Emp | | 30 |
| | | | | —— Adeline L | Wife | | | 7 | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 31 |
| | | | | —— Clarence H. | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | New York | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 32 |
| | | | | —— Leopold I | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 33 |
| | | | | —— Adrian | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 34 |
| | | | | Levy Ida B C. | Mother in Law | | | 7 | W | 64 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 35 |
| | 2306 | 6 | 6 | Bertram H. Percy | Head | O | O | 7 | M | W | 49 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant Broker | Lime Plaster &c | Emp | | 36 |
| | | | | —— Annie Taylor | Wife | | | 7 | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | U.S.A. Other Ter | | District of Columbia | | New York | | Yes | None | | | | 37 |
| | | | | —— Annie L | Daughter | | | 7 | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | U.S.A. Other Ter | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 38 |
| | | | | —— H. P. Jr | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | U.S.A. Other Ter | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant Broker | Lime Plaster &c | Emp | | 39 |
| | | | | —— Eugenia | Daughter | | | 7 | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | U.S.A. Other Ter | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 40 |
| | | | | —— Virginia H | Daughter | | | 7 | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | U.S.A. Other Ter | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 41 |
| | | | | —— Daniel M | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | U.S.A. Other Ter | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 42 |
| | | | 7 | Taylor Annie E | Mother in Law | | | 7 | W | 69 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | Germany | | Yes | None | | | | 43 |
| | 916 | 7 | 7 | McCreary Wm E | Head | R | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Blacksmith Jobber | Auto | Emp | | 44 |
| | | | | —— Carrie L | Wife | | | 7 | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 45 |
| | | | | —— William E Jr | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 46 |
| | | | | —— Josephine | Daughter | | | 7 | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 47 |
| | | | | Lee Father Berthwell D | Son in Law | | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stock Trader | Private Family | W | | 48 |
| | | | | —— Elizabeth | Daughter | | | 7 | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 49 |
| | | | | —— James B Jr | Grand Son | | | M | W | 1/2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | | None | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269th Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

6–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—575]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd & 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. Eleanor L. Brenner ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 107
WARD OF CITY 6 District 6
SHEET No. 1 B
4477
1851

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, or worker on own account | Whether out of work on April 15, 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Lloyd Ward | 927 | 8 | 8 | Barrett Frank H | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Factory Worker | Cotton | Em | |
| | | | | —— Sadie | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Ann | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | —— William K | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Wright- Nellie | Servant | | | F | M | 61 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Yes | Maid | Private Family | W | |
| | 935 | 9 | 9 | Pendery Eugene Francis | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cabinet Maker | | Em | |
| | | | | —— Eugene McKinnon | Wife | | | F | W | 69 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Garrett Leah | Cook | | | F | M | 80 | Wd | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | 949 | 10 | 10 | Bush William E | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Real Estate Office | Em | |
| | | | | —— Mary D.B | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Marianna | Daughter | | | F | W | 12/12 | S | | | | | | | Maryland | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Barrett Susan | Sister in Law | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— James Tobin | Brother in Law | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— H Gould | Brother in Law | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Stewart | Brother in Law | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Hatcher Anna Belle | Nurse | | | F | B | 26 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Nurse Maid | Private Family | W | |
| | 2327 | 11 | 11 | Brenner August H | Head | O | M | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Germany | | Yes | Cigar Maker | Cotton | W | |
| | | | | —— Eleanor L | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New York | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Martha J | Daughter | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Otis L | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 2348 | 12 | 12 | Westmoreland Jessie H | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Yes | Sealer | Cotton Mills | Em | |
| | | | | —— Leda G | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Garrett James H | Servant | | | F | W | 44 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Ward Cornelius | Cook | | | F | B | 58 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | 2353 | 13 | 13 | Grogan James E | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | Yes | Fireman | Cotton | Em | |
| | | | | —— Anna Lou | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 2419 | 14 | 14 | Hutchins Joseph S | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Lawyer | Gen. Practice | OA | |
| | | | | —— Margaret O | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | | New Jersey | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— August Orr | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | —— Josephine | Daughter | | | F | W | 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 2423 | 15 | 15 | Armstrong Roy M | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Tennessee | | Kentucky | | Yes | Physician M.D | Gen Practice | OA | |
| | | | | —— Gabriel | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Mary S | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 2427 | 16 | 16 | Bachmann Otto Chaffee | Head | O | M | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Bank Keeper | Cotton Mills | W | |
| | | | | —— Eliza | Wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Lucius B | Son | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer Clerk | Cotton Mills | W | |
| | | | | Sofge J Frank | Son in Law | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Assistant Bookkeeper | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | —— Elisa J | Daughter | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 2429 | 17 | 17 | Weigle James G | Head | O | M | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cashier | Bank | W | |
| | | | | —— Kate Hall | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Emily | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Gardiner | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Kate Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 2433 | 18 | 18 | Littleton James R | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Physician M.D | General Practice | OA | |
| | | | | —— Mary M | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Helen E | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Massachusetts | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— James R Jr | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Massachusetts | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Thomas Abbott | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Massachusetts | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Abbott Ellen J | Aunt in Law | | | F | W | 71 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | New Hampshire | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 2202 | | | Eastman Wilbur | Roomer | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Officer Clerk | Cotton Office | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 258 [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. Eleanor L. Brenner ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 107
SHEET NO. 2-A
WARD OF CITY 6. District 6

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Visitation of dwelling. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of person in family. | | | Owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | Number of years out of home. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 2471 | 19 | 19 | Weeble George J. | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 75 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Retired Hone | Tobacco Office | | |
| | | | | —— Sarah A. | Wife | | | F | W | 61 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Harrell Annie E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— John B. | Son-in-Law | | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman Cdy. | Tobacco | W | |
| | | | | —— Sara A. | Grand-daughter | | | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Julia A. | Grand-daughter | | | F | W | 1 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Weeble Anna J. | Mother | | | F | W | 98 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 2473 | 20 | 20 | Hotchkiss Orlin K. | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Vermont | | Vermont | | Vermont | | Yes | Dentist | Dental Practice | | 00 |
| | | | | —— Mary Lou | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Mary M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Vermont | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— George H. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Vermont | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Orlin K. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Vermont | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Rogers Annie P. | Aunt-in-Law | | | F | W | 71 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 2479 | 21 | 21 | Tobley Robert E. | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | Yes | Postman | City | W | |
| | | | | —— Ella E. | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Robert E. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 2481 | 22 | 22 | Atkinson Nathan Roy | Head | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Locomotive | W | |
| | | | | —— Annie Maud | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Robert | Son | | | M | W | 2 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 2483 | 23 | 23 | Yon James | Head | R | | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Retired | Salem U.S.A. | | |
| | | | | —— Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Rogers Edna | Brother-in-Law | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | 2485 | 24 | 24 | Willis Mary Ann | Head | R | | F | W | 70 | Wd | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 2489 | 25 | 25 | Rogers Ralph | Head | R | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Home Bldg | | |
| | | | | —— Herman | Brother | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Manager | Ice House | W | |
| | 2358 | 26 | 26 | Davidson John S. | Head | O | M | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Baker | Confectionery | Own | |
| | | | | —— Mary D. | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Katherine J. | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Mary Ann | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Jennie P. | Mother | | | F | W | 67 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 2344 | 27 | 27 | Dempsey J. Coleman | Head | O | M | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | Yes | Druggist | Drug Store Co. | W | |
| | | | | —— Myrtle R. | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1121 | 28 | 28 | Campbell Joseph Eve | Head | O | M | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Weigher | Cotton | Com | |
| | | | | —— Burke McKinney | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Anne McK. | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| | | | | Wilcox Rosie | Maid | | | F | B | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | House Maid | Private Family | | |
| | 2307 | 29 | 29 | Fargo Joseph C. | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Connecticut | | Georgia | | Yes | Hampdresser | Cotton | Com | |
| | | | | —— Mary Wilson | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Smith Charley | Boarder | | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Gardner | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | —— Lilly | Cook | | | F | Mu | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | 2311 | 30 | 30 | Traylor George A. | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Optometrist | Own Practice | OA | |
| | | | | —— Louise | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Bothwell | Son | | | M | W | 4 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Bothwell Mary | Mother-in-Law | | | F | W | 62 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Harriet | Brother-in-Law | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 2323 | 31 | 31 | Brown Henry C. | Head | O | M | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman Manufg. | Oil Co (Silk) | W | |
| | | | | —— Amy C. | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Rhode Island | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Jack Chaffee | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —— Caroline Z. | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

D—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd – 5th 6th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Eleanor L Brenner ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 107
WARD OF CITY 6. District 6
SHEET NO. 2 B

4510
1951

| PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm in order of visitation | Dwelling house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12, 9/12, etc. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D) | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Trouble (deaf, dumb, blind, crippled, etc.) | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Class of worker: Employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), worker on own account (O), or worker without pay on family farm (F) | Place of abode on April 1, 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | | Coles Lena | Maid | | | F | B | 65 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home Maid | Family | W | | |
| | 2427 | 32 | 32 | | Black Jane C.C. Jr | Head | 1 | O | M | M | W | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Georgia | | Yes | Lawyer | Judge Co Court | W | | |
| | | | | | " Lilly R. | Wife | | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | | |
| | | | | | Parker Carrie | Cook | | | | F | B | 32 | D | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | |
| | 2433 | 33 | 33 | | Garrett Van Holl- | Head | 1 | R | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Yes | Merchant- | Cotton | Em | | |
| | | | | | " Maggie H. | Waitress | | | | F | W | 28 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Home | | | | |
| | | | | | " Isabella S. | Visitor | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | No | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | | |
| | | | | | Jefferson Sarah | Cook | | | | F | Mu | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | | W | | |
| | 2448 | 34 | 34 | | Howe Bette Thomas | Head | 1 | O | F | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant- | Cotton | Em | | |
| | | | | | " Elsie K | Wife | | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | |
| | | | | | Bridges Mary E. | Asst-in Law | | | | F | W | 43 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | |
| | | | | | Thomas Edled | Cook | | | | F | B | 60 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Family | W | | |
| | 2442 | 35 | 35 | | Blanchard George C | Head | 1 | O | F | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | [illegible] U.S. | | X | | Yes | Agent | Real Estate | Em | | |
| | | | | | " Nina | Wife | | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | |
| | | | | | " George C Jr | Son | | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | |
| | | | | | Brown Sarah | Nurse | | | | F | B | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Florida | | Florida | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | | |
| | 2402 | 36 | 36 | | Arrington Ralph H. | Head | 1 | O | F | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dealer | Automobiles | Em | | |
| | | | | | " Mary Lynn | Wife | | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | |
| | | | | | " Lombard | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | |
| | | | | | Lynn Hendrick M | Father-in-Law | | | | M | W | 66 | Dr | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dealer | Automobiles | Em | | |
| | | | | | Ellery Mary | Nurse | | | | F | B | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | | |
| | 2322 | 37 | 37 | | Levy J Clarence | Head | 1 | R | M | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant- | Mens Clothing | Em | | |
| | | | | | " Jeannette Victor | Wife | | O | M | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | Germany | | Quaker Virginia | German | Yes | Home | | | | |
| | | | | | " Ralph Victor | Son | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | New York | | | Home | | | | |
| | | | | | Williams Louise | Servant- | | | | F | Mu | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | |
| | 2320 | 38 | 38 | | Fuller Frances L | Head | 1 | R | | M | W | 68 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Hardware | Em | | |
| | | | | | " Ella Jones | Wife | | | | F | W | 62 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | |
| | | | | | " Mary Lee | Daughter | | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | |
| | | | | | " Ella Jones Jr | Daughter | | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | |
| | 1207 | 39 | 39 | | Brigham Lynn Ward | Head | 1 | O | F | M | W | 30 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | | |
| | | | | | " Charles Ward | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | | |
| | | | | | " Eugene Tales | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | | |
| | | | | | " Mary D | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | Home | | | | |
| | 1215 | 40 | 40 | | Bernard Isabelle | Head | 1 | O | F | F | W | 81 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Home | | | | |
| | | | | | " Edward D | Son | | | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Shipping Clerk | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | | " Helen | Daughter-in-Law | | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Rhode Island | | North Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | | |
| | | | | | " Henry DeVotto | Grand Son | | | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teller (Bank) | Bank | W | | |
| | | | | | " Marie Key- | Grand Daughter | | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | | |
| | | | | | Early Josephine | Servant | | | | F | B | 27 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | |
| | | | | | Smith Julius | Laborer | | | | M | B | 32 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | X | | X | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | 1209 | 41 | 41 | | Murphy Mary M | Head | 1 | O | F | F | W | 42 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | | |
| | | | | | " Eugene M | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | |
| | | | | | " John Jaffe | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Ireland | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | |
| | | | | | " Gordon Lovegrove | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Ireland | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | |
| | | | | | " Veronica Elizabeth | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ireland | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | |
| | | | | | Murray John B | Brother | | | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Agent | Rd Estate | Em | | |
| | | | | | " Lutie Ed | Sister-in-Law | | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | | |
| | | | | | " Jane M | Mother | | | | F | W | 63 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | England | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Home | | | | |
| | | | | | " Lottie P | Sister | | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer | Hotel | W | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

259

[D1—978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Eleanor L Brennan ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 107
SHEET NO. 9 A
WARD OF CITY 6 Dist'd 6
4532
2001

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm. (Enter dash if none.) | Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Family number in order of visitation. | | | Owned or rented (O or R) | If owned, free or mortgaged (M or F) | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or working on own account. | If home is on a farm, yes or no. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Central Avenue | 2315 | 42 | 42 | Neill Telfair J | Head | 1 | O | M | m | w | 32 | m | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manufacturer | Yarn | Emp | |
| | | | | — Julia Torelli | Wife | | | | 7 | w | 28 | m | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | Wife | | | |
| | | | | Smith Elizabeth O | Mother-in-Law | | | | 4 | w | 58 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New Jersey | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 2319 | 43 | 43 | O'Connor Thomas | Head | 1 | O | F | 7 | w | 36 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Ireland | English | Yes | Fabricator | Wrought Iron | W | |
| | | | | Faulkner Josephine | Sister | | | | 7 | w | 25 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | O'Connor John | Son | | | | m | w | 26 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Book keeper | Grain Mercantile | W | |
| | | | | Wagner George | Boarder | | | | m | w | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Foreman | Rail R. Shop | W | |
| | 2321 | 44 | 44 | Hobby Grover C | Head | 1 | O | M | m | w | 32 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Manager | Garage & Sales Co | Emp | |
| | | | | — Catherine S | Wife | | | | 7 | w | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | New York | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Catherine S Jr | Daughter | | | | 7 | w | 3 3/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Marie Isabelle | Daughter | | | | 7 | w | 1 5/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Barthea | Sister | | | | 7 | w | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Stenographer | U S Arsenal | W | |
| Central Avenue | 2313 | 45 | 45 | Monroe Leamon Sylvanus | Head | 1 | R | | m | w | 26 | m | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Athlete | Farm Implements | O A | |
| | | | | — Robertell | Wife | | | | 7 | w | 23 | m | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | | 4 | w | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 2325 | 46 | 46 | Cooney William J | Head | 1 | O | F | m | w | 58 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Wholesale | Groceries | Emp | |
| | | | | — Mary D | Wife | | | | 7 | w | 49 | m | 1880 | No | 1884 | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | | 7 | w | 28 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Yes | Secretary | Wm Offices | W | |
| | | | | — Eleanor | Daughter | | | | 7 | w | 26 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | | 7 | w | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — John J | Son | | | | m | w | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Katherine | Daughter | | | | 7 | w | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Alice | Daughter | | | | 7 | w | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | |
| | 2419 | 47 | 47 | Savilowsky Jake | Head | 1 | O | F | m | w | 49 | m | 1890 | Na | 1893 | Yes | Yes | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Yes | Merchant | Clothing & Shoes | Emp | |
| | | | | — Rosa | Wife | | | | 7 | w | 46 | m | 1890 | Na | 1894 | Yes | Yes | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Pearl | Daughter | | | | 7 | w | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ignace | Son | | | | M | w | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Yes | Shoe Worker | Shoe Shop | W | |
| | | | | — Samuel | Son | | | | m | w | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Russia | English | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Yes | Shoe Worker | Shoe Shop | W | |
| | | | | — Stanley | Son | | | | m | w | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Yes | Shoe Worker | Shoe Shop | W | |
| | | | | — Cornelia | Daughter | | | | 7 | w | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Belle | Daughter | | | | 7 | w | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Estelle | Daughter | | | | 7 | w | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Birdie | Daughter | | | | 7 | w | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Yes | None | | | |
| | 2423 | 48 | 48 | Wilcox Samuel H | Head | 1 | O | F | m | w | 49 | m | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Factor | Cotton | Emp | |
| | | | | — Katherine J | Wife | | | | 7 | w | 49 | m | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ralph B | Son | | | | m | w | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Frank B | Son | | | | m | w | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Julia Grace | Daughter | | | | 7 | w | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 2535 | 49 | 49 | Hudson Joel E | Head | 1 | O | M | m | w | 28 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Cotton | W | |
| | | | | — Lucile | Wife | | | | 7 | w | 23 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 2535 | 50 | 50 | Ford Fred L | Head | 1 | O | M | m | w | 47 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Manager | Telegraph Co | W | |
| | | | | — Olivia | Wife | | | | 7 | w | 27 | m | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | | 7 | w | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | — Fred L Jr | Son | | | | m | w | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 2537 | 51 | 51 | Rhuner John H | Head | 1 | O | F | m | w | 49 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Electric Light Co | W | |
| | | | | — Lucy E | Wife | | | | 7 | w | 44 | m | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Julia | Daughter | | | | 7 | w | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Robert Hamm | Son | | | | m | w | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Lucy | Daughter | | | | 7 | w | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Joseph | Son | | | | m | w | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION 1269 Militia District X

9–107

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 107
SHEET No. 454 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6 Precinct-6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 3 17 3 DAY OF January 1920. Miss Eleanor L. Brenner ENUMERATOR 205

| Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation | Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation | Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home: Owned or rented | Home: If owned, free or mortgaged | Personal description: Sex | Personal description: Color or race | Personal description: Age at last birthday | Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Citizenship: If foreign born, year of naturalization | Citizenship: If foreign born, whether naturalized or alien | Citizenship: If naturalized, whether naturalization papers have been taken out | Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Education: Can read | Education: Can write | Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth | Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue | Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth | Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue | Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth | Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue | Trouble with speech | Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Occupation: Employer, worker, or own account | Occupation: If an employer, whether conducting business alone or not | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | Reese Helen L | Roomer | | | F | W | 47 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Dressmaker | Shirt Mfg | | | 51 |
| | 424 | 62 | 62 Mayo John | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | X U.S | | X U.S | | X U.S | | | Bottler | U.S. Arsenal | | | 52 |
| | | | — Louise | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 53 |
| | | | — James | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Farm | | | | 54 |
| | | | — John Jr | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 55 |
| | 2480 | 53 | 53 Brown John H | Head | 1 | R | M | Mu | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | U.S. Arsenal | W | | 56 |
| | | | Brown Carrie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Alabama | | | Laundress | Private Home | W | | 57 |
| | 2478 | 54 | 54 Sanders William | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 35 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laborer | Quarry | W | | 58 |
| | | | — Carrie | Wife | | | F | B | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laundry | Private Family | W | | 59 |
| | | | — Margary | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 60 |
| | 2476 | 55 | 55 Sanders John | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Construction Co | W | | 61 |
| | | | — Julia | Wife | | | F | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Keep-room | Private Family | W | | 62 |
| | 2474 | 56 | 56 Barney Waller | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | No | No | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | Yard man | Rural Fmly | W | | 63 |
| | | | — Lou | Wife | | | F | B | 44 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | | Cook | Boarding House | W | | 64 |
| | | | — Leroy | Son | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Alabama | | Georgia | | | Laborer | Odd Jobs | W | | 65 |
| | | | — Amy | Daughter | | | F | B | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Alabama | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 66 |
| | 2553 | 57 | 57 Lambston Stafford | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Porter | Grocery Store | W | | 67 |
| | | | — Ida Belle | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 68 |
| | | | — Stafford Jr | Son | | | M | B | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 69 |
| | | | Norman Nancy | Sister-in-Law | | | F | B | 12 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 70 |
| | 2554 | 58 | 58 Johnson Lanford | Head | 1 | R | M | Mu | 20 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Porter | Whole Grocery | W | | 71 |
| | | | — Lorena | Wife | | | F | Mu | 20 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 72 |
| | | | — Hallie S. | Son | | | M | Mu | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 73 |
| | | | Smalley Ophelia | Brother-in-Law | | | M | Mu | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Truck Driver | Contractor Ga | W | | 74 |
| | | | — Thomas | Brother-in-Law | | | M | Mu | 18 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Truck Driver | Contractor Ga | W | | 75 |
| | 2555 | 59 | 59 Bankright Thomas | Head | 1 | R | M | Mu | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Fireman | Railroad Co | W | | 76 |
| | | | — Elvira | Wife | | | F | B | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 77 |
| | 1414 | 60 | 60 Johnson Edward | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 49 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Florida | | Florida | | Florida | | | Laborer | Yard Hand | W | | 78 |
| | | | — Hattie | Wife | | | F | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 79 |
| | | | Germany Daisy Belle | Step-Daughter | | | F | Mu | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 80 |
| | 1412 | 61 | 61 Stephens Rachel | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 48 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Laundress | Private Family | W | | 81 |
| | 2488 | 62 | 62 Johnson James H | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Carpenter | Private Builder | W | | 82 |
| | | | — Elsie | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Georgia | | | Helper | | | | 83 |
| | | | — Yarda | Sister | | | F | W | 14 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 84 |
| | | | Vance Howard | Brother-in-Law | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | Boilerman | City of U.S.A. | W | | 85 |
| | | | — Sarah | Sister-in-Law | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Georgia | | | Stenographer | Insurance Co | W | | 86 |
| | 2478 | 63 | 63 Thurmond Harmon E | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Foreman | Augusta Arsenal | W | | 87 |
| | | | — Daisy L | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 88 |
| | | | — Gladys L | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 89 |
| | | | — Margaret J | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 90 |
| | | 64 | King Thomas A. | Head | 2 | R | M | W | 69 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Washington D.C. | | United States | | United States | | | Retired | Soldier U.S.A. | | | 91 |
| | | | — Etta | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | | None | | | | 92 |
| | | | Young Charles | Nephew-in-Law | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Tennessee | | | Helper | Grocery Store | W | | 93 |
| | 2477 | 64 | 65 Rice Hugh W | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Machinist | Rock Crusher Shop | W | | 94 |
| | | | — Blue | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 95 |
| | | | — Loretta | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 96 |
| | | | — Cecelia | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 97 |
| | | | — Francis | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 98 |
| | | | — Hugh W Jr | Son | | | M | W | 9 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 99 |
| | 2468 | 65 | 66 Pire Antoine Joseph | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 54 | M | 1903 | No | 1912 | | Yes | Yes | Belgium | French | Belgium | French | Belgium | French | | Shoeing Laborer | Augusta Arsenal | W | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1369 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION 1369 Militia District

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 260 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6 District 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th & 8th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Eleanor L. Brenner ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 107
SHEET NO. 12 5 40A

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Home number, if any. | Farm, if on farm. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| W. McDonald St | | | | Pierce Myrtle Amelia | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Michigan | | Michigan | | Colorado | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | — Helen | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Illinois | | Belgium | French | Michigan | | | Home | | | |
| | | | | — Gwendolyn | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Illinois | | Belgium | French | Michigan | | | Home | | | |
| | | | | — Keith | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | Illinois | | Belgium | French | Michigan | | | Home | | | |
| | | | | — Wallace | Son | | | M | W | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Illinois | | Belgium | French | Michigan | | | Home | | | |
| | 6 | 66 | 67 | Godin Mary Elizabeth | Head | 1 | O | F | Mu | 52 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Postal Nurse | For Gov't | OA | |
| | | | | — Robert E | Son | | | M | Mu | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Augusta Arsenal | Gov | |
| | | | | — Geo. Denny | Son | | | M | Mu | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Lab. Yard | Postal Family | W | |
| | | | | — Ida | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | Few Trueman | Roomer | | | M | Mu | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Butler | Family | W | |
| | 247 | 67 | 68 | Frost- Tilman | Head | 1 | O | M | Mu | 52 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Home Builder | W | |
| | | | | — Hattie | Wife | | | F | Mu | 54 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| | | | | Moore Willie | Son-in-Law | | | M | Mu | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Factory | W | |
| | | | | — Rosella | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| | | | | — Josephine | Grand-Daughter | | | F | Mu | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | — Bonnie | Grand-Son | | | M | Mu | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | — Glanding | Grand-Son | | | M | Mu | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | — Emanuel | Grand-Son | | | M | Mu | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | — Roland | Grand-Son | | | M | Mu | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | — Solomon | Grand-Son | | | M | Mu | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | |
| East Ave | 247 | 68 | 69 | Jackson Mathilda | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 32 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant- | Private Family | W | |
| | 247 | 69 | 70 | Greene Everedge | Head | 1 | R | M | Mu | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Building Con | W | |
| | | | | — Martha | Wife | | | F | Mu | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | — Frederick | Son | | | M | Mu | 5 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| | | | | — Jerry | Son | | | M | Mu | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| | | | | — Esther Mae | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| | 247 | 70 | 71 | Jenkins Hattie | Head | 1 | R | F | Mu | 37 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cleaning Clothes | At Home | OA | |
| | | 72 | | Daniel Joseph | Head | 2 | R | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Cleaning Clothes | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Malinda | Wife | | | F | Mu | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | — Hattie | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| | | 73 | | Sanders John | Head | 3 | R | M | B | 29 | Ms | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Carpenty Arsenal | W | |
| | | | | — Eugenia | Wife | | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | W | |
| | | 74 | | Martin Ira | Roomer | H | R | M | B | 26 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Sawmill Co | W | |
| | 247 | 71 | 73 | Frank Frank | Head | 1 | O | M | Mu | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundry | At Home | OA | |
| | | | | — Anna E | Wife | | | F | Mu | 49 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundry | Foreman | W | |
| | | | | Reeves Gracey | Mother-in-Law | | | F | B | 65 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | Butler Annie | Cousin | | | F | B | 43 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Hotel | Laundry | W | |
| | 248 | 72 | 74 | Kemp Amanda | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — John L | Grand-Child | | | M | B | 13 | S | | | | Yes | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Helper | Laundry | W | |
| | | | | Martin Sally | Daughter | | | F | B | 33 | Wd | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundry | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Katherine | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | | | — William | Grandson | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| | | | | — Florence | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 2 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| | 149 | 73 | 77 | Isaac Rosa | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 36 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | 249 | 74 | 78 | Mathis Benjamin | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Home Builder | W | |
| | | | | — Beatrice | Wife | | | F | B | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home Maid | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | — Josephine | Sister | | | F | B | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| | x | 75 | 79 | Neal Walter Eli | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrician | Augusta Arsenal | W | |
| | | | | — Anna | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | Stephens Frank | Step-Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Record Clerk | U.S. Army Officer | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—975)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 107
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY 6 District 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th & 9th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Eleanor L Brenner ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | |
| Dwelling visit number in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | Every day |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 2469 | 76 | 88 | Wall Annie | Head | O | F | F | W | 71 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Foreign b.c. | Not known | Second Seal (Reported) | | | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1424 | 78 | 88 | Weber Benjamin | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Lawyer | Gen Practice | OA | |
| | | | " Sadie | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Frances Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | " Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | " Marcus | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | " Benjamin Jr | Son | | | M | W | 4 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | " Franklin | Son | | | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | Jackson Andrew | Guest Room | | | M | B | 21 | Ms | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Yard Man | Private Family | Wr | |
| 1420 | 78 | 82 | Kane Rev James A | Head | O | M | M | W | 46 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Rector | R Catholic Church | Wr | |
| | | | " Catherine A | Sister | | | F | W | 48 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | None | | | |
| Vacant | | 83 | Jackson X John | Boarder | R | | M | B | 48 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Unknown | | Unknown | | Unknown | | Yes | Laborer | Odd Jobs | Wr | |
| 2518 | 79 | 84 | Howe William E | Head | O | M | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Broker | Commercial | OA | |
| | | | " Daisy | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Hazel J | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | " Jennie C | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | | None | | | |
| | | | " Sarah E | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | " William E | Son | | | M | W | 1 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | | None | | | |
| | | | " Henry | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | | None | | | |
| 2514 | 80 | 85 | Kennedy Joshafer | Head | O | F | M | W | 67 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Retired | Soldier U.S. Army | | |
| | | | " Sarah | Wife | | | F | W | 63 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Nolan Maude | Daughter | | | F | W | 30 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Kennedy Harry | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cabinet Maker | At Home | OA | |
| | | | " Florence | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Record Clerk | R Road Office | Wr | |
| | | | " Agnes | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | R Road Office | Wr | |
| 2502 | 81 | 86 | Toomey Peter | Head | O | M | M | W | 32 | M | 1903 | Pa | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Retail Merchant | Supt Outlet | OA | |
| | | | " Mary S | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Julian O | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ireland | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | " Marianna | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ireland | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | 85 | Howell Mary J | Head | R | | F | W | 66 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1337 | 82 | 88 | Myers Phillip E | Head | O | F | M | W | 54 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Alabama | | Yes | Merchant | Ret Store | Wr | |
| 1337 | | | Bryson Mary Belle | Servant | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | Wr | |
| | | | " James J | Page Boy | | | M | B | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1324 | 88 | 89 | Fleming Frank E | Head | O | F | M | W | 65 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Typist | Printing Co | Wr | |
| | | | " Ella E | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Frank E Jr | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Dealer | Truck (Auto) | Own | |
| | | | " John M | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Dealer | Truck (Auto) | Own | |
| | | | " Carwin | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | Jernigan Sarah J | Mother-in-Law | | | F | W | 81 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Trabert G Reuley | Boarder | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | West Virginia | | West Virginia | | West Virginia | | Yes | Farmer | Farming Cotton | Own | |
| 1318 | 84 | 89 | Manhoff George H | Head | O | F | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Manufacturing | Wr | |
| | | | " Margaret | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Wilhelmina | Sister | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | Cotton | Own | 370 |
| | | | " Sarah | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Royal Julia | Mother-in-Law | | | F | W | 75 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Pickard Martha | Sister-in-Law | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1304 | 85 | 91 | Schneers Nellie N | Head | O | M | F | W | 57 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Germany | | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | " Mary Lottie | Daughter | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ohio | | Kentucky | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1329 | 86 | 92 | Bradley Gilbert Lo | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Grocery Whole | Emp | |
| | | | " Lena | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 261 [D1–57B]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Eleanor L Brenner ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 107
SHEET NO. 5 A
WARD OF CITY 6 Ward 6

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| Laura Ave. | | | | Bell- Pelmar | Daughter | | | 7 | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | |
| | | | | — Julia | Daughter | | | 7 | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | |
| | | | | — Gilbert | Son | | | 5 | W | 4 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | |
| | | | | — Walter | Son | | | 3 | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | |
| | | | | — J Robinson | Son | | | 1 | W | 2 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | |
| | 1127 | 88 | 98 | Mallory Verne M | Head | 1 | O | 7 | M | W | 48 | M | | | Yes | Yes | | Mississippi | | Alabama | | Mississippi | | Yes | Manager | Cotton Mill | Pr |
| | | | | — Sallie W | Wife | | | 7 | W | W | 40 | M | | | Yes | Yes | | Mississippi | | Alabama | | Missouri | | Yes | Home | | |
| Laura Ave. | 1129 | 88 | 98 | Galloway Ezzard H | Head | 1 | O | 7 | M | W | 37 | Wd | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Lawyer | Attorney | OA |
| | | | | — Jean | Daughter | | | 7 | W | W | 18 | S | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | | |
| | | | | — Ellen | Sister | | | 7 | W | W | 60 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | |
| | | | | — Emma | Sister | | | 7 | W | W | 59 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | |
| | | | | Buckner Martha | Servant | | | 7 | B | W | 50 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | | |
| Glenn Ave. | 1120 | 89 | 96 | Perkins Andrew | Head | 1 | O | 7 | M | W | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Home | Pr |
| | | | | — Emma H | Wife | | | 7 | W | W | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manufacturer | Iron Works | Emp |
| | | | | — Alice | Daughter | | | 7 | W | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | |
| | | | | — Andrew Jr | Son | | | 11 | W | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | |
| | | | | — Emma Tilley | Daughter | | | 7 | W | W | 1 1/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | |
| Kay | 2449 | 98 | 96 | Wm Govan Margaret H | Head | 1 | O | 7 | W | W | 49 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | France | French | Georgia | | Yes | None | | |
| | | | | Mrs Govan Ferris E | Son | | | 25 | M | W | 25 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Temporarily Unemployed | | |
| | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | 7 | W | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | |
| | | | | Dordle Lenelen | Servant | | | 7 | B | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Home | | |
| | 2618 | 98 | 96 | Stafford Howard | Head | 1 | O | 7 | M | W | 60 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Rhode Island | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | Pr |
| | | | | Bessie J | Wife | | | 7 | W | W | 48 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manufacturer | Brick | Emp |
| | | | | Bessie H | Daughter | | | 7 | W | W | 28 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | |
| | | | | Grace L | Daughter | | | 7 | W | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | |
| | | | | Carnally Richard | Boarder | | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia (Ga) | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | |
| | 2612 | 92 | 98 | Mountain Wm George W | Head | 1 | O | 7 | M | W | 48 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Civil Engineer | Construction | Pr |
| | | | | — Annie | Sister | | | 7 | W | W | 46 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | Yes | Doctor Medicine | Gen Practice | OA |
| | | | | Tolbert Lucinda | Servant | | | 7 | B | W | 60 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | |
| | | | | Martin Lucy | Servant-Q-child | | | 7 | Mu | W | 14 | S | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | Pr |
| | | | | — Williamson | Servant-Q-child | | | 7 | Mu | W | 10 | S | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | |
| Walton Place | x | 93 | 99 | Bindewald Ellen L | Head | 1 | O | 7 | F | W | 49 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Home | | |
| | | | | — A J Jr | Son | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Georgia | | Yes | Book-Keeper | Cotton Business | Pr |
| | | | | — W A | Son | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Georgia | | Yes | Book-Keeper | Cotton Business | Pr |
| | | | | — Rose | Daughter | | | 7 | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | |
| | 211 | 94 | 98 | Gow Herrel H | Head | 1 | O | 7 | M | W | 52 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Music Teacher | At Home | OA |
| | | | | — Eula M | Sister | | | 7 | F | W | 50 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cabinet Maker | At Home | OA |
| | | | | — Jane B | Sister | | | 7 | F | W | 48 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cabinet Maker | At Home | OA |
| | 1221 | 95 | 101 | Fallin Frank | Head | 1 | O | M | M | W | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | Yes | Manufacturer | Iron Works | Emp |
| | | | | — Marguerite | Wife | | | 7 | W | W | 28 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manufacturer | Lumber | Emp |
| | | | | — Frank Jr | Son | | | | M | W | 2 5/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | |
| | | | | — Laura | Mother | | | 7 | W | W | 69 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | |
| | | | | Gant- Sam | Servant | | | | M | B | 68 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Yard Man | Private Family | Pr |
| | | | | — Fannie | Servant | | | | M | Mu | 60 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | Private Family | Pr |
| Helen St | 2627 | 96 | 102 | Henry Robert L | Head | 1 | O | 7 | M | W | 49 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dentist | Office Practice | OA |
| | | | | — Harriet G | Wife | | | 7 | W | W | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | |
| | | | | — Goodrich | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | 7 | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | 2 | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | |
| | | | | — Lucy G | Daughter | | | 7 | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th & 10th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Eleanor L. Brenner ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 107
WARD OF CITY 6 Ward-6
SHEET NO. 6 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | No. | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account. | If blind, deaf-mute, or crippled, write "defective." | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Helen St | | | | Henry Robert | Son | | | m | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | 51 |
| | | | | William | Son | | | m | W | 6 2/12 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 52 |
| | | | | Martha | Daughter | | | f | W | 5 | S | | | | No | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 53 |
| | | | | Goodrich Mary G | Mother-in-Law | | | f | W | 74 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 54 |
| | | | | — Lucy | Sister-in-Law | | | f | W | 37 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | 55 |
| | 1303 | 98 | 103 | Sims John A. | Head | 1 | O | m | W | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Money-broker | Real Estate | OA | | 56 |
| | | | | — Anna | Wife | | | f | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Virginia | | Alabama | | Yes | Home | | | | 57 |
| | | | | — Katherine | Daughter | | | f | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | Teacher Education | Grammar School | W | | 58 |
| | | | | — Mildred | Daughter | | | f | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | Home | | | | 59 |
| | | | | — Mazie | Daughter | | | f | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | Home | | | | 60 |
| | 1311 | 98 | 104 | Steinberg Sam | Head | 1 | O | m | W | 42 | M | 1895 | Na | 1908 | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Yes | Merchant- | Clothing | Emp | | 61 |
| | | | | — Liggie | Wife | | | f | W | 36 | M | 1899 | Na | 1908 | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Yes | Home | | | | 62 |
| | | | | — Abe | Son | | | m | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Yes | None | | | | 63 |
| | | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | | f | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Yes | None | | | | 64 |
| | | | | — Sara | Daughter | | | f | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Yes | None | | | | 65 |
| | | | | — Theresa | Daughter | | | f | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Yes | None | | | | 66 |
| | | | | — Morris | Son | | | m | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | | None | | | | 67 |
| | | | | Pintchuck Joe | Brother-in-Law | | | m | W | 26 | S | 1897 | Na | 1909 | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Yes | Merchant- | Clothing | Emp | | 68 |
| | | | | — Louis | Brother-in-Law | | | m | W | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Yes | None | | | | 69 |
| | | | | — Rae | Sister-in-Law | | | f | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Russia | Jewish | Russia | Jewish | Yes | None | | | | 70 |
| | 1225 | 99 | 105 | Hynes Mark H | Head | 1 | O | m | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Ireland | English | Unknown | X | Yes | Trading Salesman | Cotton Products | W | | 71 |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | | | f | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Home | | | | 72 |
| | | | | — Daniel | Son | | | m | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Texas | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 73 |
| | | | | — Ann | Daughter | | | f | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Texas | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 74 |
| | | | | — William | Son | | | m | W | 2 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Texas | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 75 |
| | Rear | | 106 | Williams Willis | Head | 1 | Rnd | m | Mu | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Blacksmith | Wholesale Grocery | W | | 76 |
| | | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | f | B | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 77 |
| 10 | 1331 | 100 | 107 | Jones Harry H | Head | 1 | O | m | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant- | Retail Furniture | Emp | | 78 |
| | | | | Stella B | Wife | | | f | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 79 |
| | | | | Elizabeth B | Daughter | | | f | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 80 |
| | | | | Wallace B | Son | | | m | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 81 |
| | | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | f | W | 3 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 82 |
| | | | | Kendle Georgia | Servant- | | | f | B | 32 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | | 83 |
| | 1255 | 101 | 108 | Bowen Eugene M | Head | 1 | O | m | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant- | Hardware | Emp | | 84 |
| | | | | — Mahnie H | Wife | | | f | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Connecticut | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 85 |
| | | | | — Eugenie | Daughter | | | f | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 86 |
| | | | | — Charles M | Brother | | | m | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant- | Hardware | Emp | | 87 |
| | | | | — Viola | Sister-in-Law | | | f | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 88 |
| | | | | — Charles Jr | Nephew | | | m | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | 89 |
| | | | | — Dudley | Nephew | | | m | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 90 |
| | | | | — Mozelle | Niece | | | f | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 91 |
| | 1338 | 102 | 109 | Cathcart Richard C. | Head | 1 | O | m | W | 36 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Dentist- | Office Practice | OA | | 92 |
| | | | | — Ida H. | Mother | | | f | W | 64 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 93 |
| | | | | — Francis | Brother | | | m | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman Furniture | Real Estate | Emp | | 94 |
| | | | | — Celeste M | Sister-in-Law | | | f | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 95 |
| | 1334 | 103 | 110 | Jones William H | Head | 1 | O | m | W | 70 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant- | Furniture | Emp | | 96 |
| | | | | Julia E | Wife | | | f | W | 60 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 97 |
| | | | | Rainwater Jessie M | Son-in-Law | | | m | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manufacturer | Barrels | Emp | | 98 |
| | | | | — Julia | Daughter | | | f | W | 36 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 99 |
| | | | | — Richard (Cathcart) | Grandson | | | m | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION Augusta Arsenal H.S.Q. - 10 - 70 inclusive

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 12 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. Eleanor L. Brenner ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 107
SHEET NO. 6 A
WARD OF CITY 6 - Patrol 6

4652
5301

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (or farm). | Dwelling house number in order of visitation. | Family number in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Eleventh Ave | 1308 | 104 | 118 | Hammatter Harry F | Grand Son | | | m | w | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | Lunsford | Grand Son | | | m | w | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| | | | | Virginia | Grand-Daughter | | | f | w | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| | | | | Francis | Grand Son | | | m | w | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| | 1308 | 104 | 118 | Smith | Head | 1 | O | f | w | 48 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | Wallace Anna | Sister | | | f | w | 48 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Scotland | English | South Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | 1304 | 106 | 118 | Harnell Henry C | Head | 1 | O | m | w | 55 | m | | | | Yes | Yes | | Ohio | | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | Yes | Lieutenant Colonel | Retired Military | W | |
| | | | | Blanche | Wife | | | f | w | 54 | m | 1874 | Va | 1896 | Yes | Yes | | France | French | France | French | France | English | Yes | Manufacturer | Lumber Co | Own | |
| | | | | Pauline B | Daughter | | | f | w | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Ohio | | Ohio | | France | French | Yes | Nurse | | | |
| | 1301 | 106 | 118 | Montgomery Ed. George | Head | 1 | O | m | w | 52 | Wid | 1893 | Va | 1895 | Yes | Yes | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Richmond | English | Yes | Army Officer | Augusta Arsenal | W | |
| | Rear | | | Brother Richard G | Soldier | | | m | w | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Private | U.S. Army | W | |
| | | | | Parker Wendell L | Soldier | | | m | w | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Corporal | U.S. Army | W | |
| | | | | Brannon Bryan | Soldier | | | m | w | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Private | U.S. Army | W | |
| | | | | Carlin Floyd M | Soldier | | | m | w | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Private | U.S. Army | W | |
| | | | | Copeland William | Soldier | | | m | w | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Private | U.S. Army | W | |
| | | | | Otto Conrad E | Soldier | | | m | w | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Private | U.S. Army | W | |
| | | | | Easley William O | Soldier | | | m | w | 25 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Corporal | U.S. Army | W | |
| | | | | Boiter Charles E | Soldier | | | m | w | 31 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Iowa | | Iowa | | Iowa | | Yes | Sergeant | U.S. Army | W | |
| | | | | Geiser Arthur | Soldier | | | m | w | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Private | U.S. Army | W | |
| Ward | | | | Morgan Fred | Soldier | | | m | w | 47 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Sergeant | U.S. Army | W | |
| | | | | Ferguson Spencer S. | Soldier | | | m | w | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Private | U.S. Army | W | |
| | | | | Wallace Henry | Soldier | | | m | w | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Private | U.S. Army | W | |
| | | | | Lee Willie N | Soldier | | | m | w | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Private | U.S. Army | W | |
| | | | | Abbott Charles T | Soldier | | | m | w | 41 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Private | U.S. Army | W | |
| | | | | McCrory Crawford T | Soldier | | | m | w | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Private | U.S. Army | W | |
| | | | | Geary Otis S | Soldier | | | m | w | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Private | U.S. Army | W | |
| | | | | Sandifer Hallet T | Soldier | | | m | w | 42 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Yes | Corporal | U.S. Army | W | |
| Ave | 1307 | 108 | 118 | Bard Eugene | Head | 1 | R | m | w | 53 | m | 1881 | Va | 1887 | Yes | Yes | | France | French | France | French | France | French | Yes | Mechanic | Augusta Arsenal | W | |
| | | | | Marie R | Wife | | | f | w | 50 | m | 1881 | Va | 1887 | Yes | Yes | | France | French | France | French | France | French | Yes | Home | | | |
| Court | 2 | 109 | 118 | Reader James J | Head | 1 | R | m | w | 27 | m | | | | Yes | Yes | | Pennsylvania | | Canada | English | Canada | English | Yes | Deputy Clerk | Augusta Arsenal | W | |
| | | | | Felton M | Wife | | | f | w | 28 | m | | | | Yes | Yes | | Maryland | | Maryland | | Maryland | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | Nancy J Jr | Son | | | m | w | 4 8/12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | Maryland | | | Home | | | |
| | | | | Duggan Talmage M. | Mother-in-Law | | | f | w | 43 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | | Maryland | | Ireland | | Maryland | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | Edward | Brother-in-Law | | | m | w | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Maryland | | Maryland | | Yes | Apprentice | W. Bay Street | W | |
| | | | | Grace | Sister-in-Law | | | f | w | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Maryland | | Maryland | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | Harry | Brother-in-Law | | | m | w | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Maryland | | Maryland | | Maryland | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | 1302 | 110 | 118 | Coulter Edgar A. Jr | Head | 1 | R | m | w | 32 | m | | | | Yes | Yes | | Ohio | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | Edith F | Wife | | | f | w | 32 | m | | | | Yes | Yes | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Supt. Manufacturing | Augusta Arsenal | W | |
| | | | | Edgar A III | Son | | | m | w | 1 | S | | | | Yes | | | Pennsylvania | | Ohio | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | David F | Son | | | m | w | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Pennsylvania | | Ohio | | Pennsylvania | | | Home | | | |
| | | | | Virginia | Daughter | | | f | w | 3 11/12 | S | | | | Yes | | | Pennsylvania | | Ohio | | Pennsylvania | | | Home | | | |
| | | | | Seeley C | Border | | | m | w | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Electrician Power Co | Augusta Arsenal | W | |
| | 1307 | 111 | 118 | Fuller William P. | Head | 1 | R | m | w | 44 | m | | | | Yes | Yes | | Florida | | California | | California | | | Sergeant U.S. Army | | W | |
| | | | | Eulah | Wife | | | f | w | 47 | m | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | Julienne | Daughter | | | f | w | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | William Jr | Son | | | m | w | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | Edwards Louis R | Step-son | | | m | w | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrician | Augusta Arsenal | W | |
| | | | | Joseph E | Step-son | | | m | w | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | Georgia | | Yes | Messenger | Office Aug Arsenal | W | |
| Court | 2 | 112 | 118 | Callington Edward | Head | 2 | R | m | w | 28 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | Baggageman | U.S. Army | W | |
| | | | | Fanny May | Mother | | | f | w | 19 | Wid | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION Convent School-Mount Saint Joseph 76-88 inclusive

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—5715]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th and 13th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Eleanor L. Brenner ENUMERATOR 235

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 167
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY 6 District-6

Augusta Circuit Continued

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Ellington Earnest-Co | Son | | | m | w | 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Usa | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Enl | 113 | 118 | 120 | Hinton Ira B | Head | | R | m | w | 43 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Contral | U S Army | W | |
| | | | | Ethel | Wife | | | 7 | w | 20 | m | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Ira L | Son | | | m | w | 4 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Margaret-E | Daughter | | | 7 | w | 2 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Enl | 114 | 118 | 121 | Simmons Joel R | Head | | R | m | w | 41 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Unknown | | Unknown | | Yes | Sergeant | U S Army | W | |
| | | | | Addie | Wife | | | 7 | w | 39 | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Ethel-R | Son | | | m | w | 8 | m | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 116 | 118 | 122 | Prichat George S | Head | | R | m | w | 43 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Sergeant 2nd C | U S Army | W | |
| | | | | Bertha A | Wife | | | 7 | w | 39 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | Canada | | New York | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 116 | 118 | 123 | Holder John | Head | | R | m | w | 43 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Corporal | U S Army | W | |
| | | | | Bighnie | Wife | | | 7 | w | 33 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Willie Allen | Daughter | | | 7 | w | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lydia | Daughter | | | 7 | w | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Boyd Harlan | Son | | | m | w | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Huffmagen Lydia | Mother-in-Law | | | 7 | w | 75 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Enl | 117 | 124 | | Corbett Oscar V | Head | | Ind | m | w | 50 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Wpnlr Hospital | Sergeant U S Army | W | |
| | | | | Grace L | Wife | | | 7 | w | 39 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Grace M | Daughter | | | 7 | w | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Kentucky | | Pennsylvania | | New York | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Eleanor D | Daughter | | | 7 | w | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Philippine Islands | | Pennsylvania | | New York | | | None | | | |
| | 120 | 115 | 125 | Bedle Robert-E | Head | | | m | w | 38 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | Yes | Office Clerk | Cotton Knitting Mill | W | |
| | | | | Isela L | Wife | | | 7 | w | 38 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Robert-E Jr | Son | | | m | w | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 122 | | | Clausen H Henry | Head | O | 7 | m | w | 62 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Germany | | Germany | German | Yes | Retired Mer | Baker | | |
| | | | | Emma H | Wife | | | 7 | w | 60 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | |
| | 119 | 126 | | Aloysius Mother | Head | O | 7 | 7 | w | 56 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Teaching | School for Girls | W | |
| | | | | Sister Sacred Heart | Inmate | | | 7 | w | 70 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Yes | Teaching | School for Girls | W | |
| | | | | Frances | Inmate | | | 7 | w | 77 | S | Not known | | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Treasurer | School for Girls | W | |
| | | | | Gabriel | Inmate | | | 7 | w | 70 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Housekeeper | School for Girls | W | |
| | | | | Ignatius | Inmate | | | 7 | w | 60 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teaching | School-Girls | W | |
| | | | | Mary James | Inmate | | | 7 | w | 67 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teaching | School-Girls | W | |
| | | | | Philip | Inmate | | | 7 | w | 48 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | At Sea | | England | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Teaching | School-Girls | W | |
| | | | | Dominica | Inmate | | | 7 | w | 41 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Teaching | School-Girls | W | |
| | | | | Gita | Inmate | | | 7 | w | 54 | S | Not known | | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Housekeeper | School-Girls | W | |
| | | | | Rita Odessa | Inmate | | | 7 | w | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Louisianna | | Louisianna | | Louisianna | | Yes | Teaching | School-Girls | W | |
| | | | | Mary Joseph | Inmate | | | 7 | w | 37 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teaching Music | School-Girls | W | |
| | | | | Anna Maria | Inmate | | | 7 | w | 35 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Indianna | | Indianna | | Indianna | | Yes | Teaching | School-Girls | W | |
| | | | | Katherine | Inmate | | | 7 | w | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Teaching | School-Girls | W | |
| | 120 | 127 | | Johnston Albert | Head | | R | m | w | 32 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | Auto Accessories | Em | |
| | | | | Germaine | Wife | | | 7 | w | 26 | m | | 1912 | 1917 | | Yes | Yes | Switzerland | French | France | French | France | French | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Marguerite | Daughter | | | 7 | w | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Switzerland | French | | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 121 | 128 | | Rhoden Dr Robt-E | Head | | R | m | w | 34 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dentist Medicine | General Practice | OA | |
| | | | | Margaret | Wife | | | 7 | w | 32 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Robt-E Jr | Son | | | m | w | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 122 | 129 | | Hatt Charles H M.D. | Head | | R | | w | 33 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Scotland | English | Georgia | | Yes | Surgeon | City Hospital | W | |
| | | | | Elizabeth P | Wife | | | 7 | w | 28 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | West Virginia | | West Virginia | | West Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 122 | 129 | | Lester Hamilton | Head | | R | m | w | 27 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Brokers | Cotton | Em | |
| | | | | Nell M. | Wife | | | 7 | w | 21 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Virginia | | Kentucky | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Randal Martin | Adopted Son | | | m | w | 5 | S | | | | No | | | Florida | | Florida | | Kentucky | | | None | | | |
| Jan 3 | 1148 | 124 | 131 | Perkins Henry Roscoe | Roomer | | O | m | w | 40 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manufacturing | Lumber | Em | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—575]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 107
SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6 District-6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Eleanor L. Brenner ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | Name of institution, hotel, etc. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Perkins Grace Waller | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | Eugenia Walton | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Henry Rhodes Jr | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Dorothy Walton | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1142 | 128 | 132 | Meyer | Charles A | Head | 1 | O | 7 M | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | France | French | Germany | German | Yes | Merchant- | Shoes Retail | E or W | |
| | | | | Katherine | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | France | French | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Bernard | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Agnes | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Williams Della | Servant | | | F | B | 55 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | Wr | |
| 1136 | 126 | 128 | Latimer | William A | Head | 1 | O | 7 M | W | 78 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Retired | Cotton Merchant | | |
| | | | | Maggie | Niece | | | F | W | 36 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Parker | Isabelle | Lodger | | | F | W | 75 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 2356 | 129 | 134 | O'Dowd | William Jr | Head | 1 | O | 7 M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton Factor | Cotton Business | Emp | 570 |
| | | | | Katherine | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Fowler | Deborah | Lodger | | | F | Wd | 41 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Missouri | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | Sr | |
| 2356 | 128 | 134 | O'Dowd | William Henry | Head | 1 | O | 7 M | W | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Massachusetts | | Yes | Factor | Cotton | Emp | 570 |
| | | | | Alice C | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Marie C | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Edward C | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Irwin James | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Agnes Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Alice Evelyn | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Evelyn Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Costello | Edward James Sr | Brother-in-Law | | | M | W | 52 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Agent- | Insurance | OA | |
| | | | | Edward James Jr | Nephew-in-Law | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Marion | Nephew-in-Law | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Margaret A | Niece-in-Law | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Robinson | Rhoda | Cook | | | F | B | 52 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | |
| | | | Sterling | Minnie | Butler | | | M | B | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Butler | Private Family | W | |
| | | | Hampton | Cornelia | Maid | | | F | B | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Private Family | W | |
| 1403 | 129 | 136 | Williams | William T | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Watchman | Government Camp | W | |
| | | | | Fannie | Wife | | R | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1417 | 130 | 137 | McAuliffe | Cornelius V. | Head | 1 | O | 7 M | W | 48 | M | Can | Can | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Manufacturer | Laundry | Emp | |
| | | | | Joseph | Brother | | | M | W | 28 | S | Can | Can | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Agent- | Soft Drinks | Emp | |
| | | | | Mary | Mother | | | F | W | 70 | Wd | Can | Can | | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Hagan | Margaret | Niece | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Yes | Stenographer | Mus- Grocers | Wr | |
| 1427 | 131 | 138 | Holden | Williams | Head | 1 | O | 7 M | W | 77 | M | Ire | Ire | Y | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Soldier | U.S. Army | W | |
| | | | | Sarah | Wife | | | F | W | 68 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 1427 | 132 | 139 | Ford | Patrick J | Head | 1 | Rm | M | W | 56 | Wd | Ire | Ire | X | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | English | Connecticut | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Instal- Store Room | Keeper Tenant | W | |
| | | | | Frances C | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Mc | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Carrie R | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Allie A | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | P Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Laura C | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 10/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 1431 | 133 | 140 | Rheinnalt- | Mary | Head | 1 | O | M F | W | 38 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laundress | At Home | OA | |
| | | | | Katherine J | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Tapp | William H | Son | | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Grocer Store | W | |
| | | | | Emma M | Daughter-in-Law | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | | | |

P 313-54 Bonds d 2413 Negotiations Rel - Ed granted to be enumerated at Home

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

D—107

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert proper name and type, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. Miss - Eleanor L. Brenner ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 107
WARD OF CITY 6 District 6
SHEET NO. 7 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | | |
| Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. | Number of farm in order of visitation. | | | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Reading (R) or speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O). | Number of weeks unemployed in 1919. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | 1419 | 124 | 174 | Rinker Joseph A. | Head | R | | m | w | 27 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Germany | German | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Merchant - | Grocery Store | Emp | | 51 |
| | | | | Sara D. | Wife | | | f | w | 29 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Grocery Store | W | | 52 |
| | | | | Henry | Son | | | m | w | 6 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 53 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | f | w | 4 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 54 |
| Gould | 2601 | 125 | 175 | Ford H. W. DeSaussure | Head | 1 | 1 1/2 | m | w | 41 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dealer | Fuel Coupon | Emp | | 55 |
| | 1424 | 126 | 176 | Hunter Clayton M | Head | 1 | O | m | w | 29 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Travel Salesman | Tanks + Pumps | OA | | 56 |
| | | | | Verbann | Wife | | | f | w | 26 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 57 |
| | | | | Antigno R | Son | | | m | w | 2 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 58 |
| | 2616 | 128 | 178 | Young Lucky E | Head | 1 | O | m | w | 48 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Parts Man | Automobile | W | | 59 |
| | | | | Annie E | Wife | | | f | w | 47 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 60 |
| | 2612 | 128 | 179 | Wittenmeier Louis | Head | 1 | R | m | w | 53 | m | 1911 | X | | | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Watchmaker Jobber | Camp Hancock | W | | 61 |
| | | | | Bertha | Wife | | | f | w | 49 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 62 |
| | | | | Lena | Daughter | | | f | w | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 63 |
| | 1495 | 128 | 180 | Lamb John H. | Head | 1 | O | m | w | 53 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 64 |
| | | | | Etta Belle | Wife | | | f | w | 44 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 65 |
| | | | | Langdon William Bryan | Step-Son | | | m | w | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 66 |
| | | | | Isabelle Marion A | Daughter | | | f | w | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 67 |
| | | | | Ryttig (Ryley) | Son | | | m | w | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 68 |
| | | | | Julius | Son | | | m | w | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 69 |
| | | | | Hill Rachael | Servant | | | f | B | 45 | Wd | | | | | | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cook | | | | 70 |
| | 1405 | 129 | 181 | Porter Dona M | Head | 1 | R | m | w | 49 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Alabama | | Yes | Merchant - | Meat & Grocery | Emp | | 71 |
| | | | | Ruby | Wife | | | f | w | 33 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 72 |
| | | | | Daniel Jr | Son | | | m | w | 9 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 73 |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | f | w | 2 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 74 |
| McComb | 2708 | 130 | 182 | Jordan John Le | Head | 1 | O | m | w | 32 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | Wholesale Fish | Emp | | 75 |
| | | | | Mary A | Wife | | | f | w | 23 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 76 |
| | | | | John Jr | Son | | | m | w | 2 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 77 |
| Highland Ave | 1464 | 142 | 191 | Hansen Otto H. | Head | 1 | O | m | w | 27 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Broker | Merchandise | Emp | | 78 |
| | | | | Grace B | Wife | | | f | w | 25 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Maryland | | Yes | None | | | | 79 |
| | | | | John | Son | | | m | w | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 80 |
| | | | | Virginia | Daughter | | | f | w | 3 7/12 | S | | | | | | | North Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 81 |
| | | | | Thomas | Son | | | m | w | 2 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 82 |
| | 1434 | 142 | 192 | Sylvester Charles S | Head | 1 | O | m | w | 46 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | England | English | Yes | Trunk Salesman | Merchandise | OA | | 83 |
| | | | | Rose | Wife | | | f | w | 41 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | | 84 |
| | | | | Dorothy | Daughter | | | f | w | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 85 |
| | | | | Dorothy | Daughter | | | f | w | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 86 |
| | | | | Hartzell Anna Belle | Sister-in-Law | | | f | w | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Office Work | Auto Shop | W | | 87 |
| | 1440 | 142 | 193 | Hellers Herman Zurman | Head | 1 | R | m | w | 47 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Foreman | Cotton Oil Mill | O | | 88 |
| | | | | L. E. | Wife | | | f | w | 46 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Florida | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 89 |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | f | w | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Florida | | Yes | Book-keeper | Bicycle Shop | W | | 90 |
| | | | | O'Connor Mary Clare | Boarder | | | f | w | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 91 |
| | | | | Marcus | Boarder | | | m | w | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 92 |
| Central Ave | 2615 | 145 | 199 | Daly Denis | Head | 1 | O | m | w | 27 | m | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | South Carolina | | Yes | Gauger | Packing House | W | | 93 |
| | | | | Katherine | Wife | | | f | w | 25 | m | | | | | | Yes | Mississippi | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | 94 |
| Glenn Ave | 1493 | 146 | 198 | Hulbert - Garland Co | Head | 1 | O | m | w | 34 | m | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Connecticut | | Georgia | | Yes | Chemist - | Cotton Oil | W | | 95 |
| | | | | Gene Lee | Wife | | | f | w | 24 | m | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 96 |
| | | | | Marie | Daughter | | | f | w | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 97 |
| | 1227 | 148 | 103 | North Johny J | Head | 1 | O | m | w | 46 | m | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Book-keeper | Bank | W | | 98 |
| | | | | Caroline C. | Wife | | | f | w | 38 | m | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 99 |
| | | | | John J Jr | Son | | | m | w | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District (Enter proper name, and also, name of town, if township; town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 264 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 107
SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 6 District-6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 & 14 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. Eleanor L Brennon ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Number of farm, as listed in the first column. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration (last) to the U.S. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, ship goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of weeks unemployed in 1919. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | | Work Julian Le | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | | Beverly | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | | Clark Julian | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | | — Joe H. | Grandson | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | | — Frances | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | | — Alice B | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 2 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 14 | 7 | 1335 | 148 | 165 | Gray Thomas | Head | O | M | M | W | 47 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | Irish | Yes | President | Bank | Own | |
| | 8 | | | | — Annie M | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 9 | | | | — Herbert G | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 10 | | | | — Tom M | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 11 | | | | — Emma | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 12 | | | | — Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 13 | 1327 | 149 | 166 | Wanfolk Percy | Head | O | M | M | W | 51 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman Salesman | Tobacco | Wr | |
| | 14 | | | | — Hale | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | New Jersey | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 15 | | | | — Camella | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | Hospital Training | | |
| | 16 | | | | — Percy Jr | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Book-keeper | Bank | Wr | |
| | 17 | | | | — Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 18 | | | | — Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 19 | | | | — Thomasine | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 20 | | | | Cobey Georgia | Servant | | | F | B | 53 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | Wr | |
| | 21 | 1327 | 150 | 167 | White Forbes | Head | O | F | M | W | 67 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | Connecticut | | New York | | Yes | Salesman | Clothing Store | Wr | |
| | 22 | | | | — Harriet | Wife | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 23 | | | | — Harriet | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | Yes | None | Hospital Training | | |
| | 24 | | | | Fuller Frank | Father-in-Law | | | M | W | 95 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 25 | | | | Templeum Sam | Servant | | | M | B | 75 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | Wr | |
| | 26 | 1507 | 151 | 168 | Parker Henry C | Head | O | F | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Book-keeper | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | 27 | | | | — Elsie | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 28 | | | | — Frances | Girl | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 29 | | | | Yantum Laura A | Mother-in-Law | | | F | W | 67 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 30 | 1339 | 152 | 169 | Powers Frederick | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Minnesota | | Canada | English | Minnesota | | Yes | Salesman | Auto Supplies | Wr | |
| | 31 | | | | — Ellen | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 32 | | | | — Frederick III | Son | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 33 | 1323 | 153 | 170 | Neal Lawrence | Head | O | M | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Foreman Salesman | Tobacco | Wr | |
| | 34 | | | | — Lenora | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 35 | | | | — Lenora | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 36 | | | | — Ann | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 37 | | | | Golden Frances | Servant | | | F | B | 42 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Foreman | Private Family | Wr | |
| | 38 | 1323 | 154 | 171 | Law William T | Head | O | F | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Book Store | Wr | |
| | 39 | | | | — Laura | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 40 | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 41 | | | | — William Jr | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 42 | | Lanthe Mary | | | Boarder | | | F | W | 43 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | | Scotland | | Scotland | | Yes | Financial Nurse | Gen Practice | OA | |
| | 43 | 1331 | 155 | 172 | Michel Cecelia | Head | | M | F | W | 76 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 44 | | | | — Henry McD | Son | | | M | W | 43 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Doctor Medicine | Gen Practice | OA | |
| | 45 | | | | — Herbert | Son | | | M | W | 39 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Office Work | Cotton Factory | Wr | |
| | 46 | | Hayne | William H | Stepson | | | | M | W | 60 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Druggist Proprietor | Drug Store | OA | |
| | 47 | | Inkman | Lula | Servant | | | | F | B | 30 | Wr | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | Wr | |
| | 48 | 1229 | 156 | 173 | Cochran Robert M | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | North Carolina | | Virginia | | Yes | Manufacturer | Lumber | Em | |
| | 49 | | | | — Frances | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Maryland Baltimore | | Maryland Baltimore | English | Maryland Baltimore | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 50 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

D—497

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—978)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta-City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. Eleanor L. Brenner ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 18
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 107
WARD OF CITY 6 Dist-6
SHEET No. 8 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | | |
| Number of visit in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in the family. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or wage or salary worker in trade or profession. | Own account. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Bolton Ave | X | | | Richards Joseph | Head | 1 | O | m | w | 68 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | | 51 |
| | | | | Fuller Edgerly | Son-in-Law | | | m | w | 38 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | ——— Mary A | Daughter | | | f | w | 39 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | | No | Home | | | | 53 |
| | 2478 | 167 | 169 | O'Connor Arthur | Head | 1 | R | m | w | 30 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Whole'le Grocer | Emp | | 54 |
| | | | | ——— Agnes | Wife | | | f | w | 27 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | | 55 |
| | | | | ——— Arthur Jr | Son | | | m | w | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 56 |
| | | | | ——— Elizabeth | Daughter | | | f | w | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 57 |
| | 2490 | 168 | 168 | Andrews William Jr | Head | 1 | O | m | w | 43 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Cashier | Public | OA | | 58 |
| | | | | ——— Mary B | Wife | | | f | w | 40 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | Kentucky | | North Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | | 59 |
| | | | | ——— Margaret B | Daughter | | | f | w | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Home | | | | 60 |
| | | | | ——— Emily E | Daughter | | | f | w | 1 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | North Carolina | | | Home | | | | 61 |
| | | | | Biggar Elizabeth | Mother-in-Law | | | f | w | 78 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | 62 |
| | | | | Corbin Fanny | Servant | | | f | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | Wages | | 63 |
| | 185 | 169 | 166 | Stelling Frank H | Head | 1 | O | m | w | 38 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Store | Emp | | 64 |
| | | | | ——— C Rhetta | Wife | | | f | w | 30 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | 65 |
| | | | | ——— Frank H Jr | Son | | | m | w | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 66 |
| | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | f | w | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 67 |
| | | | | Herbert | Son | | | m | w | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 68 |
| Highland Ave | 1120 | 165 | 167 | Hyman Jules | Head | 1 | O | m | w | 43 | m | 1897 | Na | 1898 | | Yes | Yes | Alsace-Lorraine | German | Alsace-Lorraine | German | Alsace-Lorraine | German | Yes | Owner Hotels | Hotels | Emp | | 69 |
| | | | | ——— Flora | Wife | | | f | w | 40 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Holland-Columbia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Home | | | | 70 |
| | | | | ——— Tillie | Daughter | | | f | w | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alsace-Lorraine | German | Holland-Columbia | | Yes | Home | | | | 71 |
| | | | | ——— Henry | Son | | | m | w | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alsace-Lorraine | German | Holland-Columbia | | Yes | Home | | | | 72 |
| | | | | ——— Moses | Brother | | | m | w | 30 | S | 1906 | Na | 1909 | | Yes | Yes | Alsace-Lorraine | German | Alsace-Lorraine | German | Alsace-Lorraine | German | Yes | Manager Dry Goods | Auto Supply House | Emp | | 73 |
| | | | | Strasburger Henry | Father-in-Law | | | m | w | 78 | Wid | 1847 | Na | 1868 | | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Retired soldier | | | | 74 |
| | | | | ——— Blanche | Sister-in-Law | | | f | w | 38 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Holland-Columbia | | Germany | | Germany | | Yes | Home | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Pollock Carrie B | Servant | | | f | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | 76 |
| | 1121 | 165 | 165 | Partridge Unknown | Head | 1 | O | m | w | 60 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Refused to tell | | Refused to tell | | Refused to tell | | Yes | Home | | | | 77 |
| | X | 168 | 170 | Nicholson | Head | 1 | R | f | w | 34 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | Mass-Unknown | | Mass-Unknown | | Yes | Practical Nurse | Private Family | Wages | | 78 |
| | X | 168 | 170 | Gerdes Louis C | Head | 1 | O | m | w | 30 | Mu | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton Weigher | Cotton Mills | Wages | | 79 |
| | | | | ——— Mathilda L | Wife | | | f | w | 28 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | 80 |
| | | | | ——— Eleanor A | Daughter | | | f | w | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 81 |
| | | | | ——— Louis C | Daughter | | | f | w | 4 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 82 |
| | | | | ——— Annette | Daughter | | | f | w | 2 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | | 83 |
| | | | | ——— George H | Father | | | m | w | 54 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Secretary | Cotton Mill | | | 84 |
| | | | | ——— Anna | Mother | | | f | w | 53 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Home | | | | 85 |
| | | | | ——— Annie Rose | Sister | | | f | w | 28 | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Law Office | W | | 86 |
| Highland Ave | 1303 | 164 | 174 | Jackson Abner G | Head | 1 | O | m | w | 71 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Virginia | | X X | | Yes | Broker | Cotton | OA | | 87 |
| | | | | ——— Marie L | Wife | | | f | w | 70 | m | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Boarder | At Home | OA | | 88 |
| | | | | ——— Louise | Daughter (Step) | | | f | w | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Home | | | | 89 |
| | | | | Beall Mary J | Daughter | | | f | w | 42 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | 90 |
| | | | | ——— Jackson | Grand Son | | | m | w | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Yes | Home | | | | 91 |
| | | | | ——— Charles G | Grand Son | | | m | w | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | | Home | | | | 92 |
| | | | | Whittaker Vernon E | Boarder | | | m | w | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Superintendent | Rail Road | W | | 93 |
| | | | | ——— Mary S | Boarder | | | f | w | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Tennessee | | Yes | Home | | | | 94 |
| | | | | ——— Mary B | Boarder | | | f | w | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Alabama | | North Carolina | | Alabama | | | Home | | | | 95 |
| | | | | Woodall J M | Boarder | | | m | w | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Buyer | Cotton | W | | 96 |
| | | | | ——— Katherine | Boarder | | | f | w | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Alabama | | Yes | Stylist | | | | 97 |
| | | | | ——— Mary | Boarder | | | f | w | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | 98 |
| | 1107 | 165 | 172 | Wilcox Ida C | Head | 1 | O | f | w | 67 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | New York | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | | 99 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Meletia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 265 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Cit.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 107
SHEET NO. 9 A
WARD OF CITY 6 District-6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14— 15 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Eleanor L Brenner, ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm, in order of visitation | Number of family, in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, Free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or working on own account | Farm number (see page and letter) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Wilcox Edgard B | Son | | | m | w | 34 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Yes | Doctor Medicine | Drug & Surgery | OA | |
| | 2136 | 168 | 178 | Overman Frank | Head | 1 | O | 7 | m | w | 62 | m | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | Yes | Broker | Cotton | W | |
| | | | | Hilda | Wife | | | | f | w | 29 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | Frank H | Son | | | | m | w | 3 11/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | | Home | | | |
| | | | | Charles A | Son | | | | m | w | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | | Home | | | |
| | | | | Ellen | Mother | | | | f | w | 69 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | 2210 | 167 | 174 | Merry Ernest B | Head | 1 | O | 7 | m | w | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manufacturer | Brick | Emp | |
| | | | | Ena 10 | Wife | | | | f | w | 39 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | Ernest Jr | Son | | | | m | w | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | |
| Walton Way | | | | Lamar Ella | Servant | | | | f | B | 60 | W | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | Wr | |
| | 2214 | 168 | 176 | Merry Arthur H | Head | 1 | O | 7 | m | w | 55 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Wholesale Produce | Emp | |
| | | | | Mary P | Wife | | | | f | w | 50 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | Preston | Son | | | | m | w | 27 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Connecticut | | Yes | Merchant | Wholesale Produce | Emp | |
| | | | | Kenneth H | Son | | | | m | w | 22 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Connecticut | | Yes | Manufacturer | Brick | Emp | |
| | | | | A Brown | Son | | | | m | w | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Connecticut | | Yes | Yard | | | |
| | | | | Guy | Son | | | | m | w | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Connecticut | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | Hardy Herder | Cook | | | | f | Mu | 35 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | Wr | |
| | | | | Jessie Estes | assistant-cook | | | | f | B | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | 2220 | 169 | 180 | Hollingsworth Wm J | Head | 1 | O | 7 | m | w | 59 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Broker | Produce | Emp | |
| | | | | Jessie L | Wife | | | | f | w | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | Flora C | Daughter | | | | f | w | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | Evelyn | Daughter | | | | f | w | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Lawyers Office | Wr | |
| | | | | Kate J | Sister | | | | f | w | 63 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | 2228 | 180 | 187 | Boyer Frederick L | Head | 1 | O | M | m | w | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Insurance | Emp | |
| | | | | Josie | Wife | | | | f | w | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | Gregg | Sister | | | | f | w | 60 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | William | Brother | | | | m | w | 58 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Sister | | | | f | w | 52 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Secretary | Church | W | |
| | | | | Harry | Brother | | | | m | w | 44 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Insurance | Wr | |
| Lee Ave | 2226 | 182 | 189 | Lee Gilliard A | Head | 1 | O | M | m | w | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Manufacturer | Paper Cloth | Emp | |
| | | | | Virginia | Wife | | | | f | w | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | Martha | Mother | | | | f | w | 70 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | England | English | England | English | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | Neal William | Servant | | | | m | B | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Chauffeur | Private Family | Wr | |
| | 2215 | 172 | 181 | Ellison Hugh | Head | 1 | O | 7 | m | w | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Janitor | Cotton | Emp | |
| | | | | Lulina M | Wife | | | | f | w | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | Harry | Son | | | | m | w | 4 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| Walton Way | | | | Scott Ida | Servant | | | | f | B | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | Wr | |
| | 2238 | 178 | 187 | Garrett Henry B | Head | 1 | O | 7 | m | w | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Agent-Realty | Insurance & Sales | Emp | |
| | | | | Josetta | Wife | | | | f | w | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | William A | Son | | | | m | w | 4 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| | | | | Stewart P | Son | | | | m | w | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| | | | | Johnson Virginia | Servant | | | | f | B | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse-Maid | Private Family | Wr | |
| | 2242 | 174 | 183 | Hall James M | Head | 1 | O | M | m | w | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | Attorney | Law | OA | |
| | | | | Marie | Wife | | | | f | w | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Home | | | |
| | | | | Stewart P | Son | | | | m | w | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| | | | | Marie B | Daughter | | | | f | w | 2 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| | | | | Kennedy Rose | Black | | | | f | B | 50 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Home | | | |
| | 2231 | 176 | 185 | Hochman Joel Y | Head | | R | | m | w | 56 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Retail Fancy Goods | Wr | |
| | | | | Paula | Wife | | | | f | w | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teller Bank | Cotton Trade Bank | Wr | |
| Walton Way | | | | Agnes B | Daughter | | | | f | w | 23 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Home | Business School | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—378)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. Eleanor L. Brennan ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 107
SHEET NO. 9 B
WARD OF CITY 6 District 6

679
265

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation | Home, or place of abode | Farm, if living on farm | Number of family in order of visitation | | | Home, owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, or worker on own account | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | Wellman George M | Son | | | m | W | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bottler | Soft Drinks | | | 51 |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | f | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | | Edlen | Daughter | | | f | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 53 |
| | | | | Alva | Son | | | m | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 54 |
| | 2369 | 176 | 182 | Perry Dan L | Head | 1 | R | m | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Georgia | | Unknown | | Yes | Driver | Cotton | W | R | 74 55 |
| | | | | Modesta | Wife | | | f | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 56 |
| | 2402 | 176 | 183 | Mary John Calvin | Head | 1 | R | m | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | South Carolina | | X U.S | | Yes | Manufacturer | Soft Drinks | Em | R | 57 |
| | | | | Martha E | Wife | | | f | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 58 |
| | | | | John C Jr | Son | | | m | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 59 |
| | | | | Rowe R | Son | | | m | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 60 |
| | | | | Mayory D | Daughter | | | f | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 61 |
| | 2427 | 177 | 184 | Johnson Eldridge | Head | 1 | R | m | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | R | 62 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | | | f | W | 2 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 63 |
| | | | | | Son | | | m | W | 4 10/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 64 |
| | | | | | Son | | | m | W | 1 5/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 65 |
| | 2470 | 178 | 185 | Cato John M | Head | 1 | R | m | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teamster | Public Carting | OA | R | 66 |
| | | | | Ida | Wife | | | f | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 67 |
| | | | | George | Son | | | m | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 68 |
| | | | | Jack | Son | | | m | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 69 |
| | | | | Ella | Daughter | | | f | W | 6 | S | | | | No | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 70 |
| | | | | Ida | Daughter | | | f | W | 4 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 71 |
| | | | | John | Son | | | m | W | 1 10/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 72 |
| | | | | Connie | Son | | | m | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 73 |
| | 1057 | 172 | 186 | Evans John J | Head | 1 | O | m | W | 52 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Hardware | Em | | 74 |
| | | | | John J Jr | Son | | | m | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Assist. Manager | Hardware | W | | 75 |
| | | | | Edgar Ashton | Daughter | | | f | W | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 76 |
| | | | | Elbanor B | Daughter | | | f | W | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 77 |
| | 971 | 180 | 187 | Johnson Lawrence | Head | 1 | R | m | Mu | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laborer | Augusta Gunne Co | W | R | 78 |
| | | | | Sarah | Wife | | | f | B | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | R | 79 |
| | | | | Hanna Hosea | nephew | | | m | Mu | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 80 |
| | 1015 | 181 | 188 | Wright Boykin | Head | 1 | O | m | W | 67 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | General Practice | Em | O | 81 |
| | | | | Constance C | Wife | | | f | W | 56 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | 82 |
| | | | | Boykin Jr | Son | | | m | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | Lawyer | Gen Practice | OA | R | 83 |
| | | | | Constance C | Daughter | | | f | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | 84 |
| | | | | Collins Charles M | Yard-man | | | m | Mu | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Yard man | Private Family | Er | R | 85 |
| | | | | Laura | Cook | | | f | Mu | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | Er | R | 86 |
| | Em X | 182 | 189 | Vanden Harry C | Head | 1 | O | m | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Gen Agent | Life Insurance | Em | | 87 |
| | | | | Cecile B | Wife | | | f | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Maryland | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | | | | 88 |
| | | | | Harry C Jr | Son | | | m | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | | 89 |
| | | | | Mrs Bell | Mother | | | f | W | 52 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Buyer | Art Store Dry Goods | W | | 90 |
| | | | | Golledge Jane Taylor | Cook | | | f | Mu | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | | | 91 |
| | 2484 | 183 | 190 | Schultz Marion McLean | Head | 1 | R | f | W | 98 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | | | | 92 |
| | | | | Mac Lean | Son | | | m | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | | | | 93 |
| | | | | Anzen Carolyn | Boarder | | | f | W | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Stenographer | Textile Mfg Plt | W | | 94 |
| | 2333 | 184 | 191 | Hochstein Theodore J | Head | 1 | O | m | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Tennessee | | Yes | Domestic Scientist | Home Papers | Em | | 95 |
| | | | | Mary R | Wife | | | f | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 96 |
| | | | | Thomas J Jr | Son | | | m | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 97 |
| | 2437 | | | Alice | Daughter | | | f | W | 4 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 98 |
| | 2439 | 185 | 192 | Tanner William Humphrey | Head | 1 | O | m | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Broker | Brokerage | OA | | 99 |
| | | | | Frances Elmer | Wife | | | f | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | None | | | | 100 |

Sa 4B
v 51

Dwelling House Numbers Issued
Jan 15
Dwelling House Numbers not issued
Jan 22
Dwelling House Numbers not issued
Jan 29

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 266 (D1–878)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6 District 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. Eleanor L. Benner ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 107
SHEET NO. 10 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of inhabitants in the family (this column) | Number of inhabitants in the dwelling-house (this column) | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | SEX. Male | Female | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Tanner William Theron | Son | | | m | w | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Augusta Ga | | Georgia | | New York | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " James Fargo | Son | | | m | w | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | New York | | | None | | | |
| | | | | " Constance Marie | Daughter | | | f | w | 1 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | New York | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Fargo Maggie Josephine | Aunt in Law | | | f | w | 72 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | | New York | | Vermont | | New York | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Raiford Annabelle | Servant | | | f | B | 40 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant | General Family | W | |
| | | | | Mike Mary Agnes | Maid | | | f | W | 48 | S | 1912 | Na | 1918 | Yes | Yes | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Maid | Private Family | W | |
| | X | 99 | 99 | Hamilton Mr | Roomer | | | m | w | | | | | | | | | X Could not obtain information | | | | | | Yes | Chauffeur | Ice Factory | Co | |
| | 249 | 166 | 173 | Daughtry Hamilton G | Head | | O | m | w | 34 | Sm | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Broker | Cotton | Co | |
| | | | | " Frank E | Wife | | | f | w | 46 | Sm | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Jane | Daughter | | | f | w | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Sammond Walker P | Step-Son | | | m | w | 19 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Ruth M Ruth M | Step-Daughter | | | f | w | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Frank Edwin Frank E | Step-Daughter | | | f | w | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Garnett Millie | Nurse | | | f | B | 43 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Nurse Maid | Private Family | W | |
| | 1003 | 118 | 125 | Summers Mary E | Sister in Law | | | f | W | 45 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 2390 | 3 | 3 | Barron Octavia | Mother in Law | | | f | W | 70 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | | Alabama | | North Carolina | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 2415 | 167 | 174 | Day Cornelia | Head | | O | f | W | 68 | Wid | | | | Yes | Yes | | Maryland | | Maryland X | | Maryland X | | Yes | Nurse in France | | | |
| | Mc Donald Co | | | Mettar Mary | Sister | | | f | W | 72 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Maryland | | X | | X | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 949 | 10 | 10 | Dehgan Mozaffar-13 | Boarder | | | m | W | 36 | Wid | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | " Grace | Boarder | | | f | W | 29 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |

Here Ends the Enumeration of Ward 6 District 6

STATE _____
COUNTY _____

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number. | Family number. | Number of farm schedule. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). | HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien. | CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | EDUCATION. Whether able to read. | EDUCATION. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and mother tongue of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Number of weeks at work during year 1919. | If blind or deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Enumeration District 269 | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 6 South of Canal

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 267 [D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 106 | SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF June 1920. O Ratcliffe | ENUMERATOR 2751

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Street, avenue, or other location. | House number (in cities). | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of naturalization, if foreign born. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, language spoken before naturalization. | Attended school, etc., since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, etc. | Whether employer, salaried employee, or worker on own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| Weston Way | 2 | 2281 | 1 | Parrett Thos Jr | Head | O | F | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Architect | Arch Firm | E | 1 |
| | | | | — Bertha M | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 2 |
| | | | | — Julian | Son | | | M | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpen | Cotton Factory | E | 3 |
| | | | | — Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 4 |
| | | | | Cummings Matilda | Servant | | | F | Mu | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 5 |
| | 2 | 2282 | 2 | Barrett Thos III | Head | O | F | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpen | Cotton Factory | E | 6 |
| | | | | — Lovica | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 7 |
| | | | | — Frances A | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 1/2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 8 |
| | | 918 | | Hughly Ella | Servant | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 9 |
| | 3 | 915 | 3 | Langston Thos G | Head | O | 2 | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | | | 10 |
| | | | | — Mary C | Sister | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 11 |
| | 4 | 903 | 4 | Thomas Landon | Head | O | F | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Kentucky | | Virginia | | Kentucky | | Yes | Overseer | Cotton Mill | E | 12 |
| | | | | — Minnie E | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 13 |
| | | | | — Landon Jr | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton | Cotton Mill | E | 14 |
| | | | | — Elleon | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 15 |
| | | | | — Emily | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 16 |
| | | | | — Ann | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 17 |
| | | | | Mullaly Edward | Servant | | | M | B | 50 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | 18 |
| Mullaly Way | 5 | 905 | 5 | Verdery James P | Head | O | F | M | W | 70 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Manager | Coal Co | E | 19 |
| | | | | — Jane C | Wife | | | F | W | 55 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | City Clerk | | Yes | None | | | 20 |
| | | | | — Pauline | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 21 |
| | 6 | 904 | 6 | Evans Lawton B | Head | R | | M | W | 67 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Superintendent | Cotton Mill | E | 22 |
| | | | | — Florence C | Wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 23 |
| | | | | Campbell Sarah C | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 72 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 24 |
| | | | | Gilbert Abram | Servant | | | M | Mu | 40 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | 25 |
| | | | | Dawson Henry | Servant | | | M | B | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | South Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | 26 |
| | 7 | 2284 | 7 | Magruder Augustus | Head | M | | M | B | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Private Family | W | 27 |
| | | | | — Nora | Wife | | | F | B | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 28 |
| | | | | — Augustus Jr | Son | | | M | B | 9 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 29 |
| | | | | — Island | Son | | | M | B | 5 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 30 |
| Old Carrie Hart | 8 | 2287 | | Ridgley Eliza G | Head | O | F | F | W | 78 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Maryland | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 31 |
| | | | | — Marion G | Son | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Maryland | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Cotton Factory | E | 32 |
| | | | | — Mary C | Daughter-in-Law | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 33 |
| | | | | — Montgomery A | Son | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Maryland | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Broker Cotton | E | 34 |
| | | | | — Elizabeth R | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 35 |
| | | | | — Marion Jr | Grandson | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 36 |
| | 9 | 908 | 9 | Jones Elizabeth | Head | O | F | F | W | 55 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | | | 37 |
| | | | | — Marjory | Daughter | | | F | W | 29 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | | | 38 |
| | 10 | 910 | 10 | Watson Sylvia A | Head | O | F | F | W | 60 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | 39 |
| | | | | — Asher | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 40 |
| | | | | Ryan Joanna | Servant | | | F | W | 62 | W | Illiterate | Illiterate | Illiterate | | yes | yes | Georgia | | England | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | 41 |
| | | | | Miranda | Cook | | | F | W | 36 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 42 |
| | 11 | 911 | 11 | Parker Eleanor | Head | R | | F | W | 45 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Virginia | | Yes | Typist | Boarding House | W | 43 |
| | | | | Sitto Mary L | Servant | | | F | B | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Boarding House | W | 44 |
| | | | | Reed Jack | Servant | | | M | B | 39 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Boarding House | W | 45 |
| | | | | Parker Eleanor | Sister | | | F | W | 38 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | None | | | 46 |
| | | | | Louise | Servant | | | F | W | 32 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | None | | | 47 |
| | 12 | 912 | 12 | O'Connor Mary A | Head | O | F | F | W | 58 | S | Illiterate | Illiterate | Illiterate | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 48 |
| | | | | Mahoney Mary | Cousin | | | F | W | 44 | S | Illiterate | Illiterate | Illiterate | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Maryland | English | Yes | Stitcher | Rubber Factory | E | 49 |
| Jackson | | | | Jones | Jones | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Enumeration District No. 128 (Lydia Britton 1769 Walker St 1770)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–976]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 128
SHEET No. 1 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6th Precinct
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. J. Burke ENUMERATOR 350

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Family number in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in this family. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and mother tongue of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm, owned or rented. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | 12 | 2/24 | 13 | Saml Wm A | Head | O | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Yes | Time Clk | Cotton Co | W | 372 | 51 |
| | | | | — Lill V | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | | — W A Jr | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 53 |
| | | | | — Thos L | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 54 |
| | | | | Vaughn Ann J | Mother in law | | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | None | | | | 55 |
| | 14 | 2/16 | 14 | Riggin John A | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | Buyer | Dry Goods | | | 56 |
| | | | | — Margaret | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | yes | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | Yes | None | | | | 57 |
| | | | | — J A Jr | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Connecticut | | Yes | None | | | | 58 |
| | | | 15 | Pendleton R K | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | Buyer | Cotton Fact | | | 59 |
| | | | | — Everlin | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | None | | | | 60 |
| | | | | — R K Jr | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Virginia | | New York | | Yes | None | | | | 61 |
| | | Rear | 16 | Brown W K | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Mississippi | | Georgia | | U S | | Yes | Instructor | | | M | 62 |
| | | | | — Floy D | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Nebraska | | Iowa | | Illinois | | Yes | None | | | | 63 |
| | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Mississippi | | Nebraska | | X | None | | | | 64 |
| | 16 | | 17 | Heckman T J | Head | O | | M | W | 69 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Yes | Buyer | Cotton | | | 65 |
| | | | | — Ana Mck | Wife | | | F | W | 59 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 66 |
| | | | | — Ellen Mck | Daughter | | | F | W | 31 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 67 |
| | 16 | 1115 | 18 | Robinson John E | Head | O | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Book Keeper | Dry Goods Co | | | 68 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 69 |
| | | | | — Robt E | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Trader | Ga Trust Co | | 362 | 70 |
| | | | | — Wilbur | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 71 |
| | 17 | 1119 | 19 | Stample Mrs H | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | yes | W Virginia | | W Virginia | | W Virginia | | Yes | Trader | Dry Goods Co | | | 72 |
| | | | | — Frances | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 73 |
| | 18 | 1124 | 20 | Stalling Edmund | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Medical Supplies | | | 74 |
| | | | | — Emmie R | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Maryland | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Irving E | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 76 |
| | | | | Hod E | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 77 |
| | | | | Charles C | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 78 |
| | | | | Conley M | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 79 |
| | | | | Kling Wallace | Boarder | | | F | W | 82 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Switzerland | Friends | Switzerland | German | Alsace Lorraine | French | Yes | None | | | | 80 |
| | 19 | 1120 | 21 | Allen Simmons | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Carpenter | Home | Own | | 81 |
| | | | | — Lila | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Boarding House | Own | Free | | 82 |
| | 20 | 1121 | 22 | Mikell Mrs E | Head | O | | F | W | 55 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Teacher | Cotton Co | | | 83 |
| | | | | — Mary E P | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | Pennsylvania | | Philadelphia | | Yes | None | | | | 84 |
| | | | | — Wesley | Son | | | M | W | 19 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | New York | | Yes | None | | | | 85 |
| | 21 | | 23 | Long James M | Head | O | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | City | W | | 86 |
| | | | | Wade Mrs A | | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | City | W | | 87 |
| | | | | Hightower Lee | | | | M | W | 4/12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | City | W | | 88 |
| | | | | Shiver Robt L | | | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | City | W | | 89 |
| | | | | Gothard Geo M | | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | City | W | | 90 |
| | | | | Green W J | | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | City | W | | 91 |
| | | | | Clark D C | | | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | City | W | | 92 |
| | | | | Mann Fred | | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | City | W | | 93 |
| | 22 | 216 | 24 | Simmons Louise | Head | O | | M | W | 69 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | Netherlands | Dutch | Netherlands | Dutch | Yes | None | | | | 94 |
| | | | | — Peter R | Wife | | | F | W | 56 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | Holland | Dutch | Russia | | Yes | None | | | | 95 |
| | | | | — Sarah L | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | New York | | New York | | Yes | None | | | | 96 |
| | 23 | 1127 | 25 | Reed Harry M | Head | O | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Penn | | Yes | Cotton Mill | | | | 97 |
| | | | | — Margaret | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Penn | | Penn | | Penn | | Yes | None | | | | 98 |
| | 24 | 1128 | 26 | Tierce Mary E | Head | O | | F | W | 68 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 99 |
| | | | | — Kathy | Daughter | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Enumeration District #108
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF Jany 1920. J. R. Stokes ENUMERATOR.

9-197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 268 [D1-678]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 108
SHEET NO. 5162 2A Part of

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Farm, ship, or boat. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Summerville District 126 Ward 8
NAME OF INSTITUTION

0-157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1-978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. J R Stokes ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 108
WARD OF CITY 6th Ward
SHEET NO. 5 2 B

| PLACE OF ABODE | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | CITIZENSHIP. | EDUCATION. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Person: Place of birth | Person: Mother tongue | Father: Place of birth | Father: Mother tongue | Mother: Place of birth | Mother: Mother tongue | | | | |
| 1 2 3 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 8 | 9 10 11 12 | 13 14 15 | 16 17 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 226 | Murphy John G | Son | | M W 18 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Store | | | |
| | Thomas C | Daughter | | F W 12 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | Mary L | Daughter | | F W 16 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | Ryd Leal O | Lodger | | M W 32 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Grand Mason | Lumber Co | | |
| 227 | Hopkerton Geo R | Head | O F | M W 59 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Partner | Cotton Mchts | | |
| | Lizzie J | Wife | | F W 45 M | | Yes Yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | Yes | None | | | |
| | Thos J | Son | | M W 18 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | |
| | Margaret C | Daughter | | F W 17 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | |
| | Frank A Jr | Son | | M W 13 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | |
| | Francis | Son | | M W 12 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | |
| Scott | Flora M | Father-in-law | | M W 70 M | | Yes Yes | England | | England | | England | | Yes | None | | | |
| | Margaret C | Mother-in-law | | F W 64 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 228 | Montgomery Charles | Head | O F | M W 41 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | | | |
| | Jessie M | Wife | | F W 46 M | | Yes Yes | Alabama | | Germany | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | Margaret | Daughter | | F W 16 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | |
| | Frederick K | Son | | M W 12 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | |
| | Edward | Son | | M W 11 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | |
| | Ina G | Daughter | | F W 8 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | |
| | Ina G | Aunt | | F W 75 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Scott | Helen | Visitor | | F W 29 S | | Yes Yes | Alabama | | Germany | | Virginia | | Yes | Teacher | Music School | | |
| 229 Scott | Wm | Head | O F | M W 58 M | | Yes Yes | So Carolina | | Alabama | | So Carolina | | Yes | Tapster | Cotton Mchts | | |
| | Elizabeth | Wife | | F W 46 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | Isabella D | Daughter | | F W 16 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Scott | Emma | Servant | | F B 20 M | | No No | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | | |
| 230 Scott | Lewis F | Head | O F | M W 50 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Tyer | Cotton Co | | |
| | Ada A | Wife | | F W 42 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 231 | Gilbert Mac C | Head | O F | M W 59 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | Edwards Mayfield | Servant | | F B 55 M | | No No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | | |
| | Arnold L E | Servant | | M W 54 M | | Yes Yes | Michigan | | England | English | New York | | Yes | Mechanical Engr | Hotel | | |
| | Warner Mary A | Servant | | F W 56 M | | Yes Yes | Pennsylvania | | New Jersey | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Trained Nurse | Hotel | | |
| | Gilmore Edna | Servant | | F W 46 M | | Yes Yes | Maine | | Maine | | Maine | | Yes | Maid | Hotel | | |
| | Wescott Lydia J | Servant | | F W 34 M | | Yes Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Maid | Hotel | | |
| | Frank E | Servant | | M W 13 S | | Yes Yes | Pennsylvania | | New York | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | Hotel | | |
| Henderson | Henry | Servant | | M B 23 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Porter | Hotel | | |
| Stephens | Gilmore | Servant | | F B 40 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Hotel | | |
| Hopkins | Frankie | Servant | | M W 57 M | | Yes Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Laborer | Hotel | | |
| Lee | Blasie | Servant | | F B 50 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Hotel | | |
| Rivers | Ozeora | Servant | | F Mu 25 M | | Yes Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Virginia | | Yes | Steamfitter | Hotel | | |
| Ralphin | Camilla | Servant | | F B 60 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Hotel | | |
| Harris | James | Servant | | F B 24 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Maid | Hotel | | |
| Williams | Carrie | Servant | | F B 23 M | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Maid | Hotel | | |
| McNeely | Fraser | Servant | | M B 68 S | | Yes Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Waiter | Hotel | | |
| Roach | Mary | Servant | | F W 28 S | Yes Yes Yes | Yes Yes | Massachusetts | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Waitress | Hotel | | |
| Crockett | Ethel | Servant | | F W 23 S | | Yes Yes | Maine | | Indiana | | Ireland | English | Yes | Waiter | Hotel | | |
| Connelly | Anna | Servant | | F W 28 M | Yes Yes Yes | Yes Yes | Massachusetts | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | Yes | Waiter | Hotel | | |
| Tignell | Marian | Servant | | F W 21 M | Yes Yes Yes | Yes Yes | Virginia | | Spain | Spanish | France | French | Yes | Waiter | Hotel | | |
| Eckles | Hazel | Servant | | F W 19 S | | Yes Yes | Maine | | Maine | | Maine | | Yes | Waiter | Hotel | | |
| Gay | Gilbert | Servant | | F W 18 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | Florida | | So Carolina | | Yes | Waiter | Hotel | | |
| Parker | Augustus | Servant | | M W 25 S | 1918 Al | Yes Yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | Waiter | Hotel | | |
| Elam | Moses | Servant | | M B 24 S | | Yes Yes | Georgia | | No Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Waiter | Hotel | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Enumeration District 108 (1269 as M. Militia District 1269)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 269 [D1–578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 108
WARD OF CITY 6 Ward
SHEET NO. 9 A
ENUMERATOR. 2952

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | | | | Hyatt Robt | Servant | | | M | W | 78 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Maine | | Maine | | Maine | | yes | Waiter | Hotel | | 96 |
| 2 | | | | Anderson Robt | Servant | | | M | B | 19 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Waiter | Hotel | W | |
| 3 | | | | Lanos Jim | Servant | | | M | W | 30 | S | 1916 | Al | | | yes | yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | yes | Servant | Hotel | W | |
| 4 | | | | Sporadis Christ | Servant | | | M | W | 26 | S | 1915 | Al | | | yes | yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | yes | Servant | Hotel | W | |
| 5 | | | | Bellas Geo. | Servant | | | M | W | 26 | S | 1919 | Al | | | No | No | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | Servant | Hotel | W | |
| 6 | | | | Kersten Harry | Servant | | | M | W | 38 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Canada Fr | German | Canada Fr | German | Canada Fr | German | yes | Servant | Hotel | W | |
| 7 | | | | Parson John W | Servant | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Wales | | England | English | Mass | | yes | Assistant | Hotel | W | |
| 8 | | | | Elmore Moses | Servant | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Mass | | yes | Servant | Hotel | W | |
| 9 | | | | Pickett Roy | Servant | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | yes | yes | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | yes | Cook | Hotel | W | |
| 10 | | | | Kohnman Philip | Servant | | | M | W | 21 | S | 1918 | 2a | | | yes | yes | Scotland | | Gibraltar | German | Gibraltar | German | yes | Cook | Hotel | W | |
| 11 | | | | Haggans Allen | Servant | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Hotel | W | |
| 12 | | | | Gunding Roy L | Servant | | | M | B | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Cook | Hotel | W | |
| 13 | | | | Billias John | Servant | | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | yes | Cook | Hotel | W | 954 |
| 14 | | | | Gibert Annie | Servant | | | F | B | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Maid | Private | W | |
| 15 | | | | Leardoos Peter | Servant | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | No | No | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | Greece | Greek | yes | Servant | Hotel | W | |
| 16 | | | | Mary | Servant | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | No | No | U S | | U S | | U S | | yes | Maid | Hotel | W | |
| 17 | | | | Robbins Jennifer | Servant | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | no | yes | New York | | Greece | Greek | New York | | yes | Maid | Hotel | W | |
| 18 | | | | Vegel August | Servant | | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Italy (Germany) | German | Italy (Germany) | German | Germany | German | yes | Bell Boy | Hotel | W | |
| 19 | | | | Reid Augustus | Servant | | | M | B | 47 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bell Boy | Hotel | W | |
| 20 | | | | Jones Henry | Servant | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Bell Boy | Hotel | W | |
| 21 | | | | Best Russell | Servant | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | Indiana | | No Carolina | | yes | Bell Boy | Hotel | W | |
| 22 | | | | Marion Nellie | Servant | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Hotel | W | |
| 23 | | | | Holmes Eugene | Servant | | | M | B | 26 | S | | | | | yes | no | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Table Boy | Hotel | W | |
| 24 | | | | Otive Elwood | Servant | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | Bell Boy | Hotel | W | |
| 25 | | | | Crawford William | Servant | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Bell Boy | Hotel | W | |
| 26 | | | | Burke Willie | Servant | | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Chauffeur | Hotel | W | |
| 27 | | | | Dorsey Willie | Servant | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Hotel | W | |
| 28 | | | | Chadd Eugene | Servant | | | M | B | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Chauffeur | Hotel | W | |
| 29 | | | | Barnett Eugene | Servant | | | M | B | 59 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | Sup Engineer | Hotel | W | |
| 30 | | | | Simmons Thos | Servant | | | M | B | 40 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Fireman (Engine | Hotel | W | |
| 31 | | | | Vaughan Jesse | Servant | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Chauffeur | Private | W | |
| 32 | | | | Wescott Cletus | Servant | | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | Engineer Elevator | Hotel | W | |
| 33 | | | | Miller Mrs C | Servant | | | F | W | 60 | S | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | Cleaning | Home | W | |
| 34 | | | | Salisbury Alex M | Servant | | | M | W | 67 | S | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | Painter | Home | W | |
| 35 | | | | Odell James | Servant | | | M | W | 47 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Mass | | Mass | | Ireland | | yes | Cleaner | Home | W | |
| 36 | | | | Johnston Geo L | Servant | | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Indiana | | Indiana | | yes | Cook | Home | W | |
| 37 | | | | Clemmon Luke | Servant | | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | Ireland | Eng | Ireland | Eng | yes | Manager | Hotel | W | |
| 38 | | | | Harriett | Servant | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Mass | | France | French | Ireland | Eng | yes | Clerk | | W | |
| 39 | | | | McMichael James | Servant | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | yes | Chauffeur | | W | |
| 40 | | | | Marin Achille | Servant | | | M | W | 42 | M | 1917 | Pa C | | | yes | yes | Canada | Eng | Canada | Eng | Canada | Eng | yes | Barber | | W | |
| 41 | | | | Mytinge | Servant | | | F | W | 40 | M | | Al | | | yes | yes | Canada | Eng | Canada | Eng | Canada | Eng | yes | Ladies Hairdresser | | W | |
| 42 | | | | Burbridge Dennis W | Head | R | | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | Prop | Rest | W | |
| 43 | | | | Louise | wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | England | Eng | England | Eng | yes | None | | | |
| 44 | | | | Morris M | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | Pennsylvania | | yes | Salesman | Furniture | W | |
| 45 | | | | Raffey D A | Boarder | | | M | W | 52 | M | 1897 | Pa | 1898 | | yes | yes | Syria | LC | Syria | LC | Syria | LC | yes | Interpreter | | O A | |
| 46 | | | | Z M | Boarder | | | F | W | 39 | M | | Al | | | yes | yes | Syria | LC | Syria | LC | Syria | LC | yes | Shipper | | O | |
| 47 | | | | Young Chas C | Boarder | | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | No | Yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Vice Consul | U S A | O | |
| 48 | | | | Maude L | Boarder | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | Home | | |
| 49 | | | | Margaret | Boarder | | | F | W | 29 | S | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | Home | | |
| 50 | | | | Thomas Otho | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | yes | Lawyer | Office | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Enumeration District No. 104 (Minding Ward 6 Part of Ward 7)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—5-18)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. J. R. Stokes

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 104
SHEET NO. 5 B
WARD OF CITY 6 Part of 7
ENUMERATOR 3092

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Stringer Mary H | wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | Georgia | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Ophelia | dau | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | New York | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Frances | daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | New York | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Coles Jr | son | | | M | W | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | New York | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Gorey Carrie | Servant | | | F | W | 45 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Servant | Private family | | |
| 42 | 10 | 48 | | Read Grace M | Head | 0 | F | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Texas | | yes | Dress Maker | Early Co | 1500 | |
| | | | | — Mary H | wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Hardeman Sarah C | Mother in law | | | F | W | 64 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Tillman Papa | Maid | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Maid | | | |
| | | | | Flynn Hattie | Cook | | | F | B | 48 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private family | 960 | |
| | | | | Herb Harold H | Grandson | | | F | W | 4 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | yes | None | | 952 | |
| 43 | 10 | 49 | | Cummings Cotter | Head | 10 | F | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Dies | Foundry Co | 577 | |
| | | | | — Daisy B | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Berry | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 44 | 10 | 48 | | Constantine Edward A | Head | 10 | F | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | yes | Cashier | Bank | 700 | |
| | | | | — Alberta M | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | | New York | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Gertrude M | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Edmund A Jr | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Marshall Mildred | Boarder | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | England | English | England | English | Germany | German | yes | Teacher | Music | 900 | |
| | | | | Eubanks Georgia | Maid | | | F | B | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Private family | | |
| | | | | Strader James | Boarder | | | M | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| X | | | | Myers Leo H | Head | 10 | F | M | W | 58 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | New York | | yes | Lawyer | | 950 | |
| | | | | — Flora | | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | German | German | England | English | yes | Clerk | | | |
| X | | | | Vaughan Edmund H | Head | 10 | F | M | W | 38 | M | yes | yes | | | yes | yes | German | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | Director | Cotton | 701 | |
| | | | | — Ina M | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | X | yes | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Paula | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Alabama | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Tolman Paula | Boarder | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Germany | German | Germany | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Pomar Vaughn K | Brother in Law | | | M | W | 67 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Minnesota | | Minnesota | | Alabama | | yes | Founder | Cotton | 817 | |
| | | | | — Dorothy | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Minnesota | | Alabama | | | None | | | |
| X | | | | Smith Curtis | Head | 10 | F | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Manager | Tyler Pipe W | | |
| | | | | — Ethel | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Curtis Jr | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Estes | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Eleanor | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Burke Kate | Cook | | | F | B | 43 | D | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private family | 954 | |
| X | | | | Bignardo Eugenia | Head | 0 | F | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Florida | | yes | Lawyer | U.S. | 850 | |
| | | | | — Lila | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Collins Amanda | Cook | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private family | 957 | |
| X | | | | Burrows Lawrence M | Head | 0 | F | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | yes | Banker | Cotton | 761 | |
| | | | | — Virginia B | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | |
| 45 | 11 | 48 | | Roberson Edgar Eugene | Head | 0 | F | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Cashier | Bank | 700 | |
| | | | | — Rebecca C | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Edward E Jr | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Davis Virginia | Cook | | | F | B | 47 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private family | 954 | |
| | | | | — John | Gardener | | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Gardener | Private family | 954 | |
| 46 | 10 | | | McDonald Ernest | Head | R | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | Ex Pres Ry | C R & W | | |
| | | | | — Jessie | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | — Joyce | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Sutton Thomas | Chauffeur | | | M | W | 59 | S | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Chauffeur | Private | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1209 Pt
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

270 - [D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 108

SHEET NO. 6 A Part of

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF 1920.
ENUMERATOR J. R. Stokes 3052

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Farm or home. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | Fp | | 5A | Battey | William | Head | O | 2 | M | W | 36 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | yes | Chauffeur | | | 850 |
| 2 | | | | — | Virginia | wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 3 | | | | — | Edgar | Brother | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 4 | | | | — | Edna | Sister | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 5 | | | | Sivearinger | Mary | Boarder | | | F | W | 45 | W | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Farmer | Private Family | N | 862 |
| 6 | | | | Tucker | Lee | Servant | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | Mississippi | | Mass | | California | | yes | Chauffeur | Private Family | N | 1617 |
| 7 | Fp | | 5A | Cook | Harry F. | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 54 | M | 1877 | Alien | | yes | yes | Canada | English | England | English | England | English | yes | Broker | Cotton | Y | 701 |
| 8 | | | | — | Mabel M. | Sister | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | England | English | Canada | English | England | English | yes | None | | | |
| 9 | | | | — | Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | Boston Mass | English | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 10 | | | | — | Kathryn | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | Ireland | English | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 11 | | | | — | Mary J. | Step Mother | | | F | W | 79 | Wd | | | | yes | yes | England | Eng | England | English | England | English | yes | None | | | |
| 12 | | | | — | Arthur | Brother | | | M | W | 41 | S | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | Canada | English | England | English | yes | None | | | |
| 12 | Fp | gab | 5A | Smith | Ann E. | Head | O | 7 | F | W | 48 | S | | | | yes | yes | Missouri | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 14 | | | | — | Augusta E. | Sister | | | F | W | 46 | S | | | | yes | yes | Missouri | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 15 | | | | — | Louisa K. | Sister | | | F | W | 40 | S | | | | yes | yes | Missouri | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 16 | | | | Davis | Margaret E. | Sister | | | F | W | 42 | W | | | | yes | yes | Missouri | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 17 | | | | Ritchey | Rosa | Maid | | | F | B | 48 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Private Family | N | 960 |
| 18 | Fp | 6 | 5A | Harrison | Mary K. | Head | O | 7 | F | W | 63 | W | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | yes | Woman | Own | A | 1 |
| 19 | | | | — | Madie J. | Wife | | | F | W | 55 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | |
| 20 | | | | — | Montgomery | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Engineer | Railroad | Co | + |
| 21 | Fp | 6 | 5A | White | Mary B. | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 48 | M | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | England | English | New York | | yes | Lawyer | Cotton | W | 701 |
| 22 | | | | — | Mamie C. | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 23 | | | | — | Cornelia C. | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 24 | | | | Hornsby | Julia | Nurse | | | F | B | 62 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | 93 |
| 25 | | | | Parker | Jessie | Cook | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | W | 95 |
| 26 | Fp | 6 | 5A | Wyatt | Thos. P. | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | yes | Steamfitter | Ship Building | | 13 |
| 27 | | | | — | Josephine | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | yes | None | | | |
| 28 | | | | — | Dallas P. | Laborer | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 29 | | | | — | James A. | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 30 | | | | O'Connor | Joseph | Boarder | | | M | W | 63 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | yes | Salesman | Store | W | 79 |
| 31 | Fp | 6 | 5A | Wesley | Russell K. | Head | A | 7 | M | W | 37 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Office Supplies | | 79 |
| 32 | | | | — | Elma | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | no | yes | Georgia | | Canada | English | Pennsylvania | | yes | None | | | |
| 33 | | | | — | Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 34 | | | | — | Russell Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 35 | Fp | 6 | 5A | Lynch | Guy M. | Head | O | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | Cuba | | yes | Art Critic | Store | W | 70 |
| 36 | | | | — | Alyssa M. | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | Scotland | English | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 37 | Fp | 6 | 5A | Lyon | John | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 42 | M | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | Merchant | Retail Store | W | 76 |
| 38 | | | | — | Estelle H. | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 39 | Fp | 6 | 6A | Shaver | Leo | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 52 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | England | English | So Carolina | | yes | Foreman | Machine Shop | | 85 |
| 40 | | | | — | Alice | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 41 | | | | — | Harry | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Store | W | 9 |
| 42 | | | | — | Theodora | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | yes | Model | | | |
| 43 | Fp | 7 | 6A | Murdock | Thomas O. | Head | O | 7 | M | W | 55 | M | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | yes | Editor | Paper | W | 8 |
| 44 | | | | — | Hattie C. | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | Scotland | English | So Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 45 | | | | Cutler | Leo | Stepson | R | 2 | M | W | 33 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ireland | English | Indiana | | yes | Salesman | Store | | 74 |
| 46 | | | | — | Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Florida | | yes | None | | | |
| 47 | | | | — | Anna | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 48 | Fp | 2 | 6B | Long | Emil J. | Head | | | M | W | 60 | M | | | | yes | yes | New York | | Bavaria | German | Germany | German | yes | None | | | |
| 49 | | | | Gilbert | Mildred D. | Boarder | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Maryland | | yes | Merchant | Retail Store | | |
| 50 | | | | — | Elsie | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | yes | yes | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | New York | | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia Georgia | 9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1—975]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

COUNTY Richmond Richmond | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | SHEET NO. 4 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 dist 3rd | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 6th Ward

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920. | ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 61 | 57 | 1166 | 64 | Lowe | Bernard | Head | R | | M | M | 28 | M | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | | | |
| 62 | | | | — | Lizzie | Wife | | | F | M | 25 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 63 | | | | — | Bernard Jr | Son | | | M | M | 5 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 64 | | | | Wade | Eubank | Cousin | | | F | M | 18 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 65 | | | | Allen | Clarice | Cook | | | F | B | 55 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | N | |
| 66 | 59 | 1167 | 65 | Cannon | Mary | Head | | F | W | W | 40 | M | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Cook | Private Family | N | |
| 67 | | | | — | Helen | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 68 | | | | — | Allen | Boarder | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Mass | | Yes | None | | | |
| 69 | | | | Browne | Nathalie | Teacher in Family | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 70 | 61 | 1168 | 66 | Mallon | Anderson | Head | C | F | M | M | 29 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Ladies Furnishing Goods | | |
| 71 | | | | — | Lalla | Wife | | | F | M | 30 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | England | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 72 | | | | — | Anderson Jr | Son | | | M | M | 12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 73 | | | | — | Susan | Daughter | | | F | M | 10 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 74 | 62 | 1169 | 67 | Young | George | Head | O | F | M | M | 50 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | France | | France | | Yes | Book Keeper | Lumber yard | | |
| 75 | | | | — | Hattie | Wife | | | F | M | 22 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 76 | | | | — | Geo R | Son | | | M | M | 8 yrs | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | | Attends School | | | |
| 77 | | | | Carl | George | Son in Law | | | M | M | 32 | M | | | | | | Nebraska | | Nebraska | | Nebraska | | Yes | Agent | Auto Supplies | | |
| 78 | | | | — | Maude | Daughter | | | F | M | 29 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 79 | | | | — | Mable | Granddaughter | | | F | M | 9 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 80 | 63 | 1170 | 68 | Hildebrandt | Nicholas | Head | O | F | M | M | 42 | M | Germany | German | Germany | German | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Merchant | Retail Grocer | | |
| 81 | | | | — | Edna | Wife | | | F | M | 31 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Virginia | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 82 | | | | — | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 83 | | | | — | Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 84 | | | | — | Louis | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 85 | | | | — | William M | Son | | | M | W | 3 11/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 86 | | | | — | Henry M | Son | | | M | W | 1 8/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 87 | | | | — | Kenilworth | Daughter | | | F | W | 6/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Germany | German | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 88 | 64 | 1171 | 69 | Mohrmann | John H | Father in Law | | | M | W | 69 | W | Germany | German | Germany | German | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Grocer | Grocery | Retail | |
| 89 | | | | — | Hermine | Mother in Law | | | F | W | 86 | W | Germany | German | Germany | German | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | |
| 90 | | | | — | Amelia | Sister in Law | | | F | W | 46 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Germany | German | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 91 | 65 | 1172 | 70 | Abercrombie | William L | Head | O | F | M | M | 61 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Real Estate | Brick Mfr | | |
| 92 | | | | — | Rosella | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 93 | | | | — | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 94 | | | | — | Reuben Jr | Son | | | M | W | 5 7/12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 95 | | | | Howard | Mary H | Sister in Law | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 96 | 66 | 1173 | 70 | Runnion | Wm | Head | O | F | M | M | 70 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Grocery | Jobbing Co | |
| 97 | | | | — | Ella A | Wife | | | F | M | 68 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 98 | | | | — | Edith | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | New Jersey | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 99 | 67 | 1174 | 71 | Grabowski | Herbert | Head | S | | M | W | 63 | M | 1863 | 1888 | Russia | Polish | | Poland | Polish | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Yes | None | | | |
| 100 | | | | — | May R | Wife | | | F | W | 60 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 101 | | | | — | Florence | Effie | Maid | | F | B | 18 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Yes | Maid | Private Family | N | |
| 102 | | | | — | Sam | Servant | | | M | B | 26 | M | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Porter | Retail Grocery | | |
| 103 | 68 | 1175 | 72 | Bachmeyer | James P | Head | R | | M | W | 59 | W | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Wholesale Liquors | | |
| 104 | | | | — | Mary M | Wife | | | F | W | 56 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | So Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 105 | | | | — | Ida E | Daughter | | | F | W | 31 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 106 | | | | — | Mary L | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 107 | | | | — | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 108 | | | | — | James P Jr | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 109 | 69 | 1176 | 73 | Lewis | Wm L | Head | Mo | F | M | W | 64 | W | | | | | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | So Carolina | | Yes | Agent | Real Estate | | |
| 110 | | | | — | Mamie L | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY District 1269 (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

D—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 271 [D1—57B]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 108
WARD OF CITY 6 Part of Part 16
SHEET NO. 5 A
ENUMERATOR. J. Bostwick By Mail Registration

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Number of farm, as listed on page 1. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account, or working at home (W.A.H.) | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | | | Hayden Charles G | Son | | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Chauffer | Cotton Factory | | 1370 |
| 2 | | | — Margaret | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 3 | | | — Charles G Jr | Boarder | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 4 | 69 | rent | 74 Reed Robt M | Head | O | F | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Weigher | Cotton Mill | | 1992 |
| 5 | | | — Madge M | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 6 | | | — Robt W Jr | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 7 | | | Lee Sallie May | Cook | | | F | B | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | yes | Cook | Private Family | | 1954 |
| 8 | 69½ | rent | 78 Cutts Mark M | Head | W | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 9 | | | — Earnest | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 10 | | | — Allen | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | | | | | |
| 11 | 70½ | 100 | 76 Wallace Fielding | Head | O | 21 | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Ohio | | Georgia | | yes | Druggist | Cot oil Co | | 1371 |
| 12 | | | — Anna C | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | yes | None | | | |
| 13 | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 14 | | | — Anne M | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 15 | 72 | 96 | 78 Cumming Stanley | Head | O | 2 | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Tenn | | Tenn | | Georgia | | yes | Real Estate | | 22 | 1735 |
| 16 | | | — Carolin B | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Missouri | | Vermont | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 17 | | | — Cynthia J | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Minnesota | | yes | None | | | |
| 18 | | | — Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Minnesota | | yes | None | | | |
| 19 | | | — Henry M | Brother | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Minnesota | | yes | None | | | |
| 20 | | | — Edward J | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Minnesota | | yes | None | | | |
| 21 | 72 | 98 | 78 White Wm H | Head | | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | Owner | Lock Work | | 1735 |
| 22 | | | — Mary M | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 23 | | | — Ralph M | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | S Carolina | | yes | Engineer | Machinist | | |
| 24 | | | White Alice | Niece | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 25 | 74½ | 70 | Worth Whitney A | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Connecticut | | Virginia | | yes | Clerk Recorders Court | City | | 1811 |
| 26 | | | — Annie B | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | |
| 27 | | | — Wallace | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 28 | | | — Estelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 29 | | | — Edna | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 30 | | | Lyles Sarah G | Boarder | | | F | W | 58 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 31 | | | Robertson Henrietta | Boarder | | | F | W | 42 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | S Carolina | | yes | Teacher | Public School | | 1862 |
| 32 | | | Wright Anna G | Boarder | | | F | W | 39 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Agent | Insurance Co | | 1718 |
| 33 | 75 | 90 | Harper John C | Head | W | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Surveyor | Engineer Const | | 1999 |
| 34 | | | — Mary M | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 35 | | | — Hatcher | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 36 | | | Hinchlon Josephine | Servant | | | F | B | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | | 1964 |
| 37 | | | Thomas Mahalie | Servant | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Private Family | | 1961 |
| 38 | 76 | 108 | 88 Kellogg M C | Head | W | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | yes | Physician | | | 1855 |
| 39 | | | — Lou Rose | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | Connecticut | | yes | None | | | |
| 40 | | | — Monet M | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Connecticut | | New York | | yes | None | | | |
| 41 | | | — Estelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | yes | no | no | Georgia | | Connecticut | | New York | | yes | None | | | |
| 42 | | | Hampton Rube | Servant | | | M | B | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Maid | Private Family | | 1961 |
| 43 | 77 | 93 | 84 Heath Jesse T | Head | O | 8 | M | W | 69 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | Lgt | Lgt House | | 1718 |
| 44 | | | — Catherine R | Daughter | | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 45 | | | Abney Jessie | Cook | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Cook | Private Family | | 1967 |
| 46 | | | Abney James | Student | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Student | None | | |
| 47 | | | Abney Rita | Maid | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | |
| 48 | 78 | 94 | Kenly Jno | Head | O | 9 | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | Lgt | Rwy Estate | | 1973 |
| 49 | | | — Lelia V | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 50 | | | — Jos W Jr | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 12th & 5th
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D.1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920. J. W. Stokes

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 — SHEET NO. 5 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 165
WARD OF CITY 6 Part 7
ENUMERATOR 3262

| PLACE OF ABODE | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | Number of farm, according to the list of farms. | Number of inhabitants in the city, town, village, or other minor civil division. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, Year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Line. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Beasley Allen A | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 51 |
| | | | | — John E | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 52 |
| | | | | — Junior | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 53 |
| 77 | 101 | 16 | | Rogers Frank T | Head | O | F | M | W | 34 | S | | | | | | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Reporter | City Court Rm | | 54 |
| | | | | — Gabriella C | Mother | | | F | W | 64 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | 55 |
| | | | | — Ruth C | Sister | | | F | W | 31 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | Public School | | 56 |
| | | | | — Marion | Sister | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | Public School | | 57 |
| | | | | — Anderson C | Brother | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Book Keeper | Cotton Broker | | 58 |
| | | | | — Cuthbert Jr | Brother | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | S Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | Book Keeper | Cotton Factor | | 59 |
| 74 | 99 | 14 | | Appleton Royal | Visitor | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Salesman | Retail Dry Goods | | 60 |
| | | | | Sanford Geo L | Head | | | M | W | 39 | M | 1901 | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Merchant | Augusta Georgia | | 61 |
| 50 | 93 | 18 | | Tanbara Geo L | Head | O | F | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Retail Merchant | Richmond County | | 62 |
| | | | | — Alice M | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | yes | At Home | | | 63 |
| | | | | — Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | yes | | | | 64 |
| | | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | yes | | | | 65 |
| | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | yes | | | | 66 |
| | | | | — Marcott | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | — Geo R Jr | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | — Anne | Daughter | | | F | W | 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | | | | | 69 |
| | | | | Grant Sarah | Cook | | | F | B | 81 | W | | | | | no | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | 70 |
| | | | | Jorge Irene | Maid | | | F | B | 28 | M | | | | | no | no | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | | | | 71 |
| 81 | 106 | 16 | | Clark Edward S | Head | O | F | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | yes | | | | 72 |
| | | | | — Bessie | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | yes | | | | 73 |
| | | | | Williams Jane | Maid | | | F | B | 43 | W | | | | | yes | no | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | 74 |
| Vacant | | | | Dugas Maggie B | Lodger | | | F | W | 55 | W | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | 75 |
| | | | | — Wade H | Mason | | | M | W | 34 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | | | | 76 |
| | | | | Here ends the enumeration of sheet 10 & Part of Ward 6 and Part of Ward 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Augusta | | Richmond Co | | Georgia | | | | |
| Vacant | | | | Marin Napoleon | Lodger | | | M | W | 42 | W | 1903 | Na | | yes | yes | Canada | English | Canada | English | Canada | English | | Lawyer | Retail | | |
| | | | | — Jeanette | Lodger | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | yes | yes | Canada | English | Canada | English | Canada | English | | Dress Maker | Retail | | |
| 13 | 17 | 13 | | Sand Margaret | Mother in Law | | | F | W | 70 | W | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |

Supplemental

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 272 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1269 [Insert precinct, town, village, township, borough, or city ward, as the case may be. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City [Insert the name of the city, village, town, or borough, as the case may be. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 6th Part of
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 108
SHEET NO. 5A Blanks 6B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Blanks DAY OF 1920. Jas. P. Stokes By P. C. Lindsey Asst. Supervisor ENUMERATOR. 3230

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm, in order of visitation | Number of family, in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien. | CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | EDUCATION. Whether able to read. | EDUCATION. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm, Yes or No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Fleming Road | 1106 | | | Lee, W. F. | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | —, Mace B. | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | —, Mace | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | —, W. F. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 8 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 106 | | | Cobbann, Frank A. | Head | O | F | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | —, Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | —, Willie | Son | | | M | W | 1 10/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Etterding, Mary | Servant | | | F | B | 38 | W | | | | | — | — | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Gordon, Jim | Servant | | | M | B | 42 | W | | | | | — | — | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | — | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Supplemental – Sheet 6 entered in Census office 2/25/20 by Ch. 250 Sheet mailed in by Asst. Supervisor of Tenth Georgia. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | The following Ent. Entered from letter & sheet (Revision of Bonus Enumeration) sent in by Supervisor: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 226 | | | Young Mamie | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | —, Russell | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 1268 | 169 | 69 | Lamar, Barney D. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Young, Annie | | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | " | | " | | | | | | |

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. 6B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | | Relation of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

273

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 109 | SHEET NO. 1 A | WARD OF CITY 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12nd DAY OF January 1920. Lewis R. Langley ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME: Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION: Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account worker. | OCCUPATION: Number of weeks unemployed in 1919. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| 1 | 2224 | 1 | 1 | Reid, W. H. | Head | | | M | W | 46 | M | | | 1899 | | Yes | Yes | England | Irish | England | English | England | English | Yes | Farmer | Home | | 52 | 1046 | |
| 2 | | | | Catherine | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | 1891 | Pa | 1899 | | Yes | Yes | England | Irish | England | English | England | English | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Richard | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | England | English | England | English | Yes | Farmer | School | | 26 | 860 | |
| 4 | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | England | English | England | English | Yes | Stenographer | Factory | W | | 791 | |
| 5 | | | | Anna Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | England | English | England | English | Yes | Saleslady | Department Store | W | | 791 | |
| 6 | | 2 | 2 | Tyson, Rebecca | Cook | | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | England | English | England | English | Yes | Saleslady | Department Store | W | | | |
| 7 | 2811 | 2 | 2 | Lucas, Warren | Head | | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | | French Louisiana | | Georgia | | Yes | Electrician | Car Barn | W | 70 | 770 | |
| 8 | | | | Lucas, Margie Belle | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Lucas, Weston | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Lucas, Warren | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Lucas, Jorge | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Lucas, Myrtle Belle | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Lucas, Mattie | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Lucas, Conbal Terrance | Servant | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | 994 | |
| 15 | 1345 | 3 | 3 | Maxwell, Bertram | Head | | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Yes | Merchant | Furniture Store | W | | 1496 | |
| 16 | | | | Mystide | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 1576 | |
| 17 | | | | Jeanette | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Barbara | Wife | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 19 | 1329 | 4 | 4 | Cranston, Wm. | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Manager | Tannery | Em | | 80 | |
| 20 | | | | Ethel | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Eleanor | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Margaret | Mother | | | F | W | 61 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Annie | Sister | | | F | W | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Robertson, Maxwell | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 31 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 25 | 1327 | 5 | 5 | Willis, R. B. | Boarder | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Manager | Tannery | Em | | 36 | |
| 26 | | | | Janet | Niece | | | F | | 3 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Anna | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Ralphe Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Thaxton, Emma | Servant | | | F | B | 48 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | 116 | |
| 31 | 2116 | 6 | 6 | Wright, Ethel | Head | R | F | F | W | 43 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Eleanor | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Russell | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Wilson, Theresa | Mother | | | F | W | 76 | Wid | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Reynolds, Mamie | Visitor | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Wilson, Willie | Nephew | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Morris, Nellie | Servant | | | F | B | 55 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | 96 | |
| 39 | 1303 | 7 | 7 | Lowery, Frederick | Head | | R | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Canada | English | Canada | English | Ireland | | Yes | Conductor | Railroad | W | | 980 | |
| 40 | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 63 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | England | | English | English | English | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 41 | 1228 | | | Carmichael, Paul | Head | | R | M | W | 71 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Sarah | Wife | | | F | W | 76 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 38 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | New Jersey | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 44 | 1227 | 8 | 8 | Lectures, Howard M. | Head | | R | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanical Engineer | Iron Works | W | | 96 | |
| 45 | | | | Florence C. | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | New Jersey | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Howard Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 47 | 2147 | 9 | 9 | Martin, William L. | Head | | R | M | W | 57 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Clerk | City Canal | W | | 99 | |
| 48 | 2147 | 10 | 10 | Boykin, Walter Co. | Head | | R | M | W | 66 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Agent | Real Estate | OA | | 13 | |
| 49 | | | | Annie Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 6

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 109 | SHEET NO. 1 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Lewis R. Langley ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | |
| Supervisor's district number. | Enumeration district number. | Sheet number. | Line number. | | | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods depot, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Supervisor's District 10 | | | | Linsford, Harriet | Daughter | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, William L. | son-in-law | | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Cloth. Fine | Emp | |
| | | | | ——, William B. | Grandson | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Della | Boarder | | | F | W | 56 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1222 | 11 | 11 | Cosgrove, Earl F. | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Cut | Emp | |
| | | | | ——, Eleanor | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Burt Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| | 1215 | 12 | 12 | Partridge, William H. | Head | O | F | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | United States | | United States | | Yes | Merchant | Grocery Store | Emp | |
| | | | | ——, Elena | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Mildred | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1204 | 13 | 13 | Lockman, Earl | Head | | | M | W | 37 | M | 1888 | | 1892 | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Agent | Insurance | W | |
| | | | | Lockman, Jennie | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | 1886 | | 1892 | | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Frederika | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Jessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Clerk | Insurance | W | |
| | | | | ——, Raymond | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Margie | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Pechler, Charles | Boarder | | | M | W | 80 | S | 1866 | | 22 | | Yes | Yes | Germany | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | |
| Central Ave. | 1262 | 14 | 14 | Bohler, George H. | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Fireman | Fire Department | W | |
| | | | | ——, Katie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1258 | 15 | 15 | Lockman, John H. | Head | O | F | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Merchant | Retail Groceries | Own | |
| | | | | ——, Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, John H. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | | None | | | |
| | 1256 | 16 | 16 | Watenstein, John | Head | O | F | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Scotland | English | Scotland | English | Yes | Mechanic | News Paper | W | |
| | | | | ——, Bertha | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1252 | 17 | 17 | Briswell, John W. | Head | R | | M | W | 65 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Beulah | Wife | | | F | W | 56 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Enoch | Daughter | | | F | W | 32 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Ref. Manager | Telephone | W | |
| | | | | ——, Bessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Secretary | Insurance | W | |
| | | | | ——, John W. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Wright Ave. | 1210 | 18 | 18 | Barbot, Victor H. | Head | O | F | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | France | French | France | French | Yes | Dentist | General Practice | OA | |
| | | | | ——, Marie | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Cohen, Russell | Boarder | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Engineer | Athletic | W | |
| | | | 20 | Lockard, Annie | Servant | | | F | B | 60 | M | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | United States | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Lockard, Mattie | Servant | | | F | B | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| | | | | Davis, Will | Nephew | | | M | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Camps | W | |
| | | | | Harris, Henry | Nephew | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Camps | W | |
| | | | | Lockard, Sam | Son | | | M | B | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Switchman | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | ——, Lelia | Daughter-in-law | | | F | B | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Waitress | Working out | W | |
| | 1324 | 19 | 21 | Monks, Dave W. | Head | O | F | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | United States | | United States | | Yes | Agent | Real Estate | OA | |
| | | | | ——, Katie | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Edith | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | No | No | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Pearce | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Guy | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Eugene | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Ray, Fannie | Servant | | | F | B | 40 | S | | | | | No | No | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| | 1320 | 20 | 22 | Richardson, Ben H. | Head | O | F | M | W | 46 | S | | | | | Yes | No | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Rail Road | W | |
| | | | | ——, Annie V. | Sister | | | F | W | 51 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Minnie L. | Sister | | | F | W | 45 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia 1269 District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

274

[D1–978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 109
SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Jessee R. Langley ENUMERATOR.

8999

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | If home is on farm, yes or no. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| Family | 1306 | 21 | 23 | Maxwell, Lula C. | Head | O | F | F | W | 46 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Allen | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Hardware Store | | | |
| | | | | Chandler, Anna | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | Wife | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, George C. | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Insurance Co. | | | |
| | | | | Maxwell, Elsie | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Lula | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Dickerson, W. H. | Father | | | M | W | 80 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Susan | Mother | | | F | W | 76 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Family | 1222 | 22 | 24 | Macollach, W. A. | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ky Kansas | | Ky Kansas | | Ky Kansas | | Yes | Manager | Cotton Oil | W | | |
| | | | | —, Evelyn | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Evelyn | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Jack | Son | | | M | W | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | No | No | Ky Kansas | | Ky Kansas | | Louisiana | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Johnson, Lucille | Boarder | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Cotton Oil | W | | |
| Family | 1221 | 23 | 25 | Wingfield, Robert | Head | O | M | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Yes | Consulting Engineer | Cotton Oil | W | | |
| | | | | —, Susan | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Robert W. | Son | | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Yes | Secretary | Cotton Oil | W | | |
| | | | | —, Grace | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Wallace | Grand-son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Anne | Grand-Daughter | | | F | W | 4 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 1143 | 24 | 26 | Webb, Charles | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Steam Miller | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | —, Manitou | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Lone | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Tennessee | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Charles | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Tennessee | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Lucille | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Tennessee | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Jasper | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Tennessee | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Blossie | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Tennessee | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 1217 | 25 | 27 | Howard, Montie M. | Head | O | M | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | Yes | Cashier | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| | | | | —, Margaret E. | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Katherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | 1241 | 26 | 28 | Griffin, Ralph L. | Head | O | F | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | Cotton | W | | |
| | | | | —, Carrie M. | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Charles | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Eugene L. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 1224 | 27 | 29 | Cobelbling, Edmond, | Head | O | F | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | | | Michigan | | Michigan | | Michigan | | Yes | Plumber | Iron Business | Own | | |
| | | | | —, Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Michigan | | Michigan | | Michigan | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Henry | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Michigan | | Michigan | | Michigan | | Yes | Engineer | Machine Shop | W | | |
| | | | | —, Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Michigan | | Michigan | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Veronica | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Michigan | | Michigan | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Michigan | | Michigan | | | None | | | | |
| | 1205 | 28 | 30 | Eve, Edgar C. | Head | O | M | M | W | 64 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Sarah | Daughter | | | F | W | 33 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | School | W | | |
| | | | | Cabaniss, Allie P. | Daughter | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Keeper | Tea Rooms | Own | | |
| | | | | —, William | Grandson | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Henry | Grandson | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | 31 | | Putman, Wilkam A. | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | Commercial Salesman | Advertising | W | | |
| | | | | —, Rose | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | Yes | Illinois | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | 1210 | 29 | 32 | Smith, E. L. | Head | O | M | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Michigan | | Michigan | | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Civil Engineer | Texas Petroleum Co. | | | |
| | | | | —, Evelyn | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —, Mildred | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Michigan | | Michigan | | New York | | | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January, 1920. Grace P. Langley, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 109
WARD OF CITY 6
SHEET NO. 2 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mills, dry goods store, farm, etc. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | | | | Smith, Hindley | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1326 | 30 | 33 | Thomas, R. J. | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Julian | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Cunningham, Florence | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 69 | Wd | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1283 | 31 | 34 | Holstad, Walter E. | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 45 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Eleanor | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Eleanor | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Eugenia | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Col'd | 2216 | 32 | 35 | Wiggins, W. T. | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 57 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Kate | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Katherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Terrell | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Annie Lettner | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2210 | 33 | 36 | Allen, Charles B. | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 47 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Elsie | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2206 | 34 | 37 | Meyers, Carter | Servant | | | F | Mu | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2206 | 35 | 38 | Campbell, Jordan | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 44 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Lena | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Florida | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Jordan Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Wendell | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Vera | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2208 | 36 | 39 | Jones, P. W. | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Gertrude | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, P. W. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| Col'd | 1345 | 37 | 40 | Jarvis, J. E. | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 85 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | United States | | United States | | | Janitor | Bank | W | |
| | | | | ——, Edith | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Edith | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Grace | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Berkley | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 41 | | Cooper, Marian B. | Head | | R | M | W | 26 | Wi | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Civil engineer | City | W | |
| | | | | ——, Lillian | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1321 | 38 | 42 | Trowbell, Augustus | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 48 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Ky. | Kansas | Ky. | | Kansas | | Yes | Agent | Insurance | W | |
| | | | | ——, Clemmie | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Stacey | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ark. | | Ark. | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Lynda | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | Ark. | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Carolyn | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ark. | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1331 | 39 | 43 | Shackelford, Finger | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 58 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Dentist | General Practice | Own | |
| | | | | ——, Nelia | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1332 | 40 | 44 | Thomas, J. E. | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 54 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ky. | | Ohio | | Ky. | | Yes | Factory | Ice Plant | W | |
| | | | | ——, Katherine | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | New York | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | | | Ky. | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Anne | Daughter | | | F | Wi | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ky. | | Tennessee | | | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Martha | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Kentucky | | Tennessee | | | None | | | |
| | 1330 | 41 | 45 | Cotter, Frank R. | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 76 | M | 18 | Na | Un | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Lawyer | | W | |
| | | | | ——, Amanda | Wife | | | F | W | 74 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Cincinnati | | Cincinnati | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | ——, Edwin | Son | | | M | W | 37 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Cincinnati | | Ireland | Irish | Cincinnati | | Yes | Clerk | Restaurant | W | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

275 [D1–578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 109
SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Essie R. Langley ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm, as listed on the farm schedule | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Whether employer, wage worker, or working on own account. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| | 1226 | 42 | 46 | | Bunker, Joseph H. | Head | O | F | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Watchman | Ice Plant | W | | 1012 | |
| | 1226 | | | | Katherine | Wife | | | F | W | 62 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ohio | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | | Vaughan, Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 30 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | Yes | Bkkpr Manager | Auto Store | W | | 3 | 976 |
| | | | | | Bunker, Helen | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Automobile | W | | 4 | 378 |
| | | | | | Murray, Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | M | X | 11 | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 5 | |
| | | | | | Williams | Servant | | | M | W | 42 | M | 1888 | 88 | | | Yes | No | England | Irish | England | English | England | English | Yes | Fireman | Powerstation | W | | 6 | 791 |
| | | | | | Martin | Grandson | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | England | English | Georgia | | | None | | | | 7 | |
| | | | | | Katherine | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | England | English | Georgia | | | None | | | | 8 | |
| | | | | | Margaret | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | England | English | Georgia | | | None | | | | 9 | |
| | 2243 | 43 | 47 | | Carrigan, M. J. | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | 1900 | No | Dom | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Merchant | Retail Grocery | OA | | 10 | 767 |
| | | | | | Evelyn | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | | Canada | English | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 11 | |
| | | | | | Gaelje | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Louisiana | | Yes | None | | | | 12 | |
| | | | | | Helen | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Louisiana | | | None | | | | 13 | |
| | | | | | Leslie, Mary C. | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 64 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | | 14 | |
| | 2238 | 44 | 48 | | Folks, P. H. | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | Mechanic | Automobile | W | | 15 | 378 |
| | | | | | Ethel | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 16 | |
| | | | | | Frank | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 17 | |
| | | | | | Barney | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 18 | |
| | | | | | Evelyn | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 19 | |
| | | 49 | | | Andrews, George | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | M | | | | | | Yes | Georgia | | | | | | Yes | Electrician | Electricity | W | | 20 | 178 |
| | | | | | Alma | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 21 | |
| | | | | | Genevive | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 22 | |
| | 2234 | 45 | 50 | | Buckley, Theodore | Head | O | M | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Merchant | Feed Store | W | | 23 | 56 |
| | | | | | Virginia | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 24 | |
| | | | | | John, J. | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | South Carolina | | Yes | Operator Tractor | Cotton | W | | 25 | 701 |
| | | | | | Eugene J. | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | South Carolina | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Tire Auto Co. | W | | 26 | 78 |
| | | | | | Clifford | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | South Carolina | | Yes | Editor | News Paper | W | | 27 | 9 |
| | 2230 | 46 | 51 | | Balk, Theodore F. | Head | O | F | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Merchant | Dry Goods Store | Own | | 28 | 75 |
| | | | | | Clair | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 29 | |
| | 2236 | 47 | 52 | | Balk, Fernande | Head | R | | F | W | 69 | Wd | 1866 | 1866 | | | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | | 30 | |
| | | | | | Emelie | Daughter | | | F | W | 39 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Merchant | Hat Store | Own | | 31 | 75 |
| | | | | | Norma K. | Daughter | | | F | W | 34 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Piano Player | Theatre | Rent | | 32 | 87 |
| Pedigree | 2242 | 48 | 53 | | Baron, Solomon | Head | | | M | W | 41 | M | 1904 | Na | Dom | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Merchant | Jewelry Store | Own | | 33 | 1 |
| | | | | | Rose | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | France | French | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | | 34 | |
| | | | | | Blanche Hattie | Aunt | | | F | W | 52 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | | 35 | |
| | | | | | Schumack Paul | Step-son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | France | French | Tennessee | | Yes | Stenographer | Bank | W | | 36 | 99 |
| | | | | | Schumack Amy | Step-daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | France | French | Tennessee | | Yes | Teacher | School | W | | 37 | 56 |
| | | | | | Schumack Ruby | Step-daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | France | French | Tennessee | | Yes | Clerk | Dry Goods | W | | 38 | 14 |
| | | | | | Schumack Muriel | Step-daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | France | French | Tennessee | | Yes | Stenographer | Insurance | W | | 39 | 178 |
| | 2248 | 49 | 54 | | Jackson, William K. | Head | O | F | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | Cotton | W | | 40 | 78 |
| | | | | | Ellen | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 41 | |
| | | | | | Walker, Ralph | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 42 | |
| Pedigree | 2215 | 50 | 55 | | Marshall, Lucius | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Manager | Grocery | W | | 43 | 56 |
| | | | | | Freda | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Texas | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | 44 | |
| | | | | | Fielding Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Virginia | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | 45 | |
| | | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | Virginia | | Texas | | | None | | | | 46 | |
| | | | | | Richard C. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | ? | Virginia | | Virginia | | Texas | | | None | | | | 47 | |
| | | | | | George | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Texas | | | None | | | | 48 | |
| | 1227 | 51 | 56 | | Scheehan, Edward Jr. | Head | O | F | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | New York | | Yes | Merchant | Umbrella Shop | Own | | 49 | 20 |
| | | | | | Clara | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Indiana | | Ireland | Irish | Cincinnati | | Yes | None | | | | 50 | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3-29 DAY OF January 1920. Lessie R. Langley ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 109
SHEET NO. 3 B

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling visit number in order of visitation. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of person in family. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. PERSON. | Mother tongue. PERSON. | Place of birth. FATHER. | Mother tongue. FATHER. | Place of birth. MOTHER. | Mother tongue. MOTHER. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, worker, or at home. | |
| 9 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | | 51 | 56 | Sheehan, Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Agnes | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Indiana | | Yes | None | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Edward jr. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Indiana | | | None | | | 53 |
| 54 | 1269 | 52 | 57 | Farr, James D. | Head | O | M | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Retail Grocery Store | Emp | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Ellen | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Indiana | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | None | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | James jr. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Indiana | | Yes | None | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Edward | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Indiana | | Yes | None | | | 57 |
| 58 | 1339 | 53 | 58 | McCullough John C. | Head | | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Post Master | Post Office | | 58 |
| | | | | Lora Bell | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Rogers | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 61 | 1345 | 54 | 59 | Cooper, John A. | Head | | M | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | Emp | 61 |
| | | | | Lina | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Lula | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Wesley Stephens | Nephew | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | Wage | |
| | | | | Lucy | Niece | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lucy | Niece | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lucy | Niece | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 70 | | | | Lucy | Niece | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 70 |
| 71 | 1441 | 55 | 60 | Sheets, Lucas | Head | R | F | M | W | 76 | W | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Retired | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Matthews, Lucy | Cousin | | | F | W | 35 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Wales B. | Brotherinlaw | | | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Work Helper | Hardware Store | W | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Elizabeth | Niece | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Eugenia | Nephew | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Fred | Nephew | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 76 |
| 77 | 2269 | 56 | 61 | Mark, Henry L. | Head | O | F | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Watchman | Cotton Yard | W | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Agnes | Wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Grocery | W | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Henry jr. | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Nellie | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 81 |
| 82 | 2271 | 57 | 62 | Hollingsworth Carl | Head | O | M | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Commercial Traveler | Candy | W | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Margaret | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Mary Jane | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 85 |
| 86 | 2344 | 58 | 63 | Lamy, Martin F. | Head | O | F | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Station Master | Union Station | W | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Stella | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Virgil | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Maude | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 89 |
| 90 | 2356 | 59 | 64 | Travers, John R. | Head | | F | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Manager | Laundry | W | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Carolyn | Wife | | | F | W | 62 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Emily | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | 93 |
| 94 | 1422 | 60 | 65 | Starks, Hardy | Head | O | F | M | W | 58 | M | W | W | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Farmer | Dairy Farm | Own | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Rose | Wife | | | F | W | 55 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | New York | | Yes | None | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Stapleton Andrew | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | New York | | Yes | None | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Abe | Son in law | | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Commercial Salesman | Dealer in Grain | W | 97 |
| 98 | 2256 | 61 | 66 | Holmes, William H. | Head | | M | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Burglar Co. | Co | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Jennie | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 100 |
| 1 | | | | William Hyde | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | 1 |
| 2 | 2262 | 62 | 67 | Travis, Everett | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Farmer | General Practice | Co | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Effie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1463 | 63 | 68 | Pennielle, Mary | Head | O | F | F | W | 79 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Maryland | | Yes | None | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Mary C. | Daughter | | | F | W | 52 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | School | W | 6 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 109
SHEET NO. 4 A
WARD OF CITY 6
Isaac R. Langley ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or own account. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | 64 | 69 | Pringle, Martha | Daughter | | | F | W | 49 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Principle | School | W | | |
| 2 | | | White, Emily | Daughter | | | F | W | 44 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | School | W | | |
| 3 | | | Pringle, George B. | Nephew | | | M | W | 56 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Asst. Clerk | City Court | W | | |
| 4 | 64 | 69 | Maguire, Alfred J. | Head | O | F | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Manager | Cotton Mill | W | | |
| 5 | | | ——, Josephine | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 6 | | | ——, Independence | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | No | None | | | | |
| 7 | 65 | 70 | Egbert, William J. | Head | O | F | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New Jersey | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Manager | Auto Tire Business | W | | |
| 8 | | | ——, Nellie | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 9 | | | ——, Katherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New Jersey | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 10 | | | ——, Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New Jersey | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 11 | | | ——, Nellie | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | New Jersey | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 12 | | | Negruske, Adelaide | Cyst | | | F | W | 80 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 13 | 66 | 71 | Mehrtens, Charles F. | Head | O | F | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Investor | Com | | |
| 14 | | | ——, Nellie | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 15 | | | Rutledge, Carlisle | Employee | | | M | B | 20 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Employee | Private Family | W | | |
| 16 | | | Martin, Eugene F. | Brother | | | M | M | 40 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Music | Co | | |
| 17 | | | Marshall, Lyle | Servant | | | F | B | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | |
| 18 | 67 | 72 | Lawrence, Frank C. | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Conductor | Street Railway | Co | | |
| 19 | | | ——, Katherine | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Pennsylvania | | Massachusetts | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 20 | | | ——, Ruth L. | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | New York | | Virginia | | | None | | | | |
| 21 | 68 | 73 | Jones, John R. | Head | R | | M | W | 62 | W | 1887 | Al | | | Yes | Yes | Canada | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | Merchant | Tailor | Com | | |
| 22 | | | ——, Marie Louise | Wife | | | F | W | 55 | M | | | | X | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 23 | | | Griffeth, Cornelia | Daughter | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Canada | English | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 24 | | | ——, Lee D. | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Canada | English | Georgia | | Yes | Newspaper | Rail Road | W | | |
| 25 | | | Hankinson, William | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 26 | 69 | 74 | Blum, ——. | Head | O | F | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Merchant | Dry Cleaning | Com | | |
| 27 | | | ——, Elsie | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Germany | German | Ohio | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 28 | | | ——, Clara Lee | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | | None | | | | |
| 29 | | | ——, Helen | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | | None | | | | |
| 30 | | | Weil, Stella | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 40 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Germany | German | Ohio | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 31 | 70 | 75 | Rex, John A. | Head | O | M | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | Merchant | Cigar Store | Com | | |
| 32 | | | ——, Ethel | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 33 | | | ——, John Asbe | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | England | English | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 34 | | | ——, Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | England | English | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 35 | | | ——, Mary Clare | Daughter | | | F | W | 1/2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | England | English | South Carolina | | | None | | | | |
| 36 | | | Kennedy, Mary | Aunt | | | F | W | 68 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | England | English | England | English | Yes | None | | | | |
| 37 | 71 | 76 | Kennedy, Florida | Head | O | F | F | W | 70 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | | |
| 38 | | | Kenny, Burke | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | England | English | England | English | Yes | Merchant | Typewriter | Co | | |
| 39 | | | ——, Kate | Daughter | | | F | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | England | English | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 40 | | | ——, Katie Lou | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 41 | | | ——, Mary | Niece | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 42 | | | ——, Julia | Niece | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 43 | 72 | 77 | Winstead, Effie | Head | O | F | F | W | 29 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 44 | | | ——, Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 45 | | | ——, William B. | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 46 | | | ——, Moselle | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 47 | | | ——, Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 48 | | | Miller, Magdalene | Father | | | M | W | 69 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Watchman | Rail Road | W | | |
| 49 | | | ——, Georgia | Mother | | | F | W | 65 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 50 | | | ——, Evelyn | Sister | | | F | W | 31 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Book Keeper | Clothing Store | W | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia 1269 District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 169
SHEET NO. 4
WARD OF CITY 6
Jessie R. Langley ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months | Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D) | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, saloon, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Employer, (E), salary or wage worker (W), or own account (O) | OCCUPATION. Number of weeks unemployed in 1919 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1449 | 73 | 78 | McAuliffe Alvin | Head | O | F | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teller | Bank | W | | |
| | | | " Alice | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 1450 | 74 | 79 | French Albert | Head | R | M | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | England | England | England | Eng Wales | Yes | Supervisor | Textile Mill | W | | |
| | | | " Rebecca | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | England | England | England | England | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | " Robert | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | " Alberta | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 1451 | 75 | 80 | Agee, Jane Tilley | Head | O | F | F | W | 58 | Wd | 1870 | Na | 1880 | | Yes | Yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | Teacher | School | W | | |
| | | | " Montie P | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | England | English | England | English | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | " Margaret E | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | England | English | England | English | Yes | Stenographer | Insurance | W | | |
| | | | " Edna | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | England | English | England | English | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | Bain Bridge Margaret | Mother | | | F | W | 69 | Wd | 1870 | Na | 1880 | | No | Yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | None | | | | |
| 1454 | 76 | 81 | Schneider Jack | Head | R | F | M | W | 40 | M | Jan 1914 | Pa | Nov 1919 | | Yes | Yes | Austria-Hungary | Polish | Austria-Hungary | Polish | Austria-Hungary | Polish | Yes | Merchant | Retail Grocery Store | O | | |
| | | | " Harriet | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | " Hyelinda Sara | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Austria-Hungary | Polish | New York | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | " Shirley Lee | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Austria-Hungary | Polish | New York | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | " Meyer | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Austria-Hungary | Polish | New York | | | None | | | | |
| 2311 | 77 | 82 | Morris Joseph K | Head | O | F | M | W | 58 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent Mon | Railroad | W | | |
| | | | " Ellen T | Wife | | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | Upchurch, Edwin B | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Commercial Salesman | Grocery Store | W | | |
| | | | " Bessie M | daughter | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | " Flossie | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | " Edwin Jr | Grandson | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | " Morris W | Grandson | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 1428 | 78 | 83 | Hart, Luther H | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Shipping Clerk | Department Store | W | | |
| | | | " Anna B | Wife | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | " Luther B | Son | | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Ind. Apparel | W | 40 | |
| | | | " Ernest | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Mechanic | Shipyards | W | | |
| | | | " Helen F | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teacher | School | W | | |
| 1467 | 79 | 84 | Lovett, Warren R | Head | O | F | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | President | Lbr & Store | W | | |
| | | | " Emma M | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | " Warren R Jr | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | " Gregory | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | Gulat Gula | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 1462 | 80 | 85 | Bell, Harry Jr | Head | O | F | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Real Estate | O | 2 | |
| | | | " Carter | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | " Sarah | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | " Harry Jr | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | " John | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| 1468 | 81 | 86 | Knowles, Leonard | Head | O | F | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Iowa | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Yes | Chiropractor | Own Practice | O | 24 | 24 |
| | | | " Edith | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Iowa | | Iowa | | Ohio | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | " Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Washington | | Iowa | | Ohio | | | None | | | | |
| 2316 | 82 | 87 | Jaworsky, Louise | Head | O | F | F | W | 61 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | " Lily | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Europe | Unknown | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Rail Road | W | | |
| | | | " Edward | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Europe | Unknown | Georgia | | Yes | Tomato Machine Oil Co | | W | | |
| | | | " Annie | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Europe | Unknown | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Insurance | W | | |
| | | | Annie W | Brother | | | M | W | 55 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Salesman | Shoe Store | W | | |
| 2210 | 83 | 88 | Rogers, Allen R | Head | O | F | M | W | 73 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | " Belle | Wife | | | F | W | 63 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | Langley, Lemar | Daughter | | | F | W | 39 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | " Thelma | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia 1269 Eighth District | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 6

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 109 | SHEET NO. 5 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Lessie P. Langley ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Home number, in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of person in family | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. | If owned, Free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account | Whether out of work on April 15, 1920 (Unemployment) | Whether a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| 1 | 2310 | 83 | 88 | Langley, Doris | granddaughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2311 | 84 | 89 | Whaley, Thirdell R. | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Secretary | Board of Commerce | W | | | | |
| 3 | | | | ——, Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | ——, Thirdell jr. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | ——, James | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | ——, Jammie | Son | | | M | W | 2 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | ——, Edward | Son | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | 1409 | 85 | 90 | Doughtey, Mary | Head | | O | F | W | 57 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Louisiana | | Maryland | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | ——, Katherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Canning Plant | Canned Products | OA | | | | |
| 10 | | | | ——, Francis M. | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton Factory | Cotton Growing | OA | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Springfield, Theresia | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Cuba | Spanish | Georgia | | Yes | Canning Plant | Canned Products | OA | | | | |
| 12 | 1413 | 86 | 91 | Thomas, Ingalls G. | Head | | R | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Cotton Business | W | | | | |
| 13 | | | | ——, Bessie W. | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | ——, Louise W. | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | ——, Ingalls G. jr. | Son | | | M | W | 5 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | ——, Betty G. | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Wilcox, John F. | Mother in law | | | F | W | 68 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Commercial Salesman | Tobacco | OW | | | | |
| 18 | | | | ——, John Tyler | Brother in law | | | M | W | 35 | S | | | | D | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Grocery Store | Own | | | | |
| 19 | | | | ——, Mabel L. | Sister in law | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | 1415 | 87 | 92 | Wilcox, Wm C. | Head | | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Grocery Store | Own | | | | |
| 21 | | | | ——, Margaret V. | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | ——, Wm jr. | Son | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | ——, Mary C. | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | 1433 | 88 | 93 | Victoria, Tobias H. | Head | | | M | W | 3 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Insurance | Own | | | | |
| 25 | | | | ——, Essie | Wife | | | F | W | 2 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | ——, Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | 1436 | 89 | 94 | Paquette, George | Head | | | M | W | 70 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Canada | English | Canada | French | Canada | English | Yes | Insurance | Insurance | W | | | | |
| 28 | | | | ——, Martha | Wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | ——, Jane | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Canada | English | New York | | | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Mugel, Fanny A. | Mother in law | | | F | W | 88 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | New Jersey | | | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | ——, Helen L. | Brother in law | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Commercial Salesman | Grocery W | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | ——, Irwin A. | Brother in law | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | New York | | New Jersey | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | 1434 | 90 | 95 | Culley, Allen S. | Head | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | Scotland | | Yes | Cook | Hotel Business | W | | | | |
| 34 | | | | ——, Mariana M. | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Scotland | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | ——, Annie L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | ——, Allen jr. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | ——, Patrick H. | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | ——, Thomas M. | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | ——, Frank | Son | | | M | W | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | ——, Fannie | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | 1420 | 91 | 96 | Talbot, Tom | Head | | O | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Tobacco | Own | | | | |
| 42 | | | | ——, Effie | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | ——, Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | ——, Colin W. jr. | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | North Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Hodge, Helen L. | Niece | | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Florida | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | 1416 | 92 | 97 | Robbins, Clarence W. | Head | | O | F | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Maine | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Contractor | Houses | Own | | | | |
| 47 | | | | ——, Mary Anna | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | New York | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | ——, Wilmott | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | ——, Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Fulton
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia District 1209 [Insert proper militia unit, town, township, village, precinct, district, borough, ward, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and address of town on which the census was made. See instructions.]

9-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, then, name of town, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 109
SHEET NO. 5 B
WARD OF CITY
9325
ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of this person in the family. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Literate. Able to read. | Literate. Able to write. | PERSON. Place of birth. | PERSON. Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | FATHER. Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | MOTHER. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc. | Whether home owned (O) or rented (R). |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 2322 | 93 | 98 | Tomkins, Thomas | Head | R | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton | Cotton Mill | W | |
| | | | | Lillian | Wife | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 2320 | 94 | 99 | Lehmann, Arnold | Head | | M | W | 67 | Wid | 1870 | Na | 1890 | | Ga | Ger | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Cecile O. | Son | | M | W | 3.0 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Medical Physician | Medical Practice | Own | O |
| | | 94 | 100 | Hendricks, James W. | Head | R | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | Sophronia | Wife | R | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1405 | 95 | 101 | Canterbury, Clement L. | Head | R | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Groceries | Own | O |
| | | | | Minnie | Niece | | F | W | 16 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Clement L. | Son | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 2338 | 96 | 102 | Stallings, John E. | Head | R | M | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Ala | Ala | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | Cotton Buyer | Cotton | W | |
| | | | | Mattie | Wife | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Bayard | Son | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Infant | Son | | M | W | 0 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Robert | Son | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | | None | | | |
| | 1417 | 97 | 103 | Collins, John B. | Head | R | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | England | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Asst Sheriff | City | W | |
| | | | | Bridget | Sister | | F | W | 52 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | England | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1535 | 98 | 104 | McCrary, J. A. | Head | O | M | W | 70 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Brick Mason | Brick Yard | W | |
| | | | | Clarissa | Wife | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Thomas | Son | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Shipping Clerk | Furniture | W | |
| | | | | Joe | Son | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1537 | 99 | 105 | Rankin, W. Edward | Head | R | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Dentist | General Practice | Own | O |
| | | | | Annie | Wife | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1627 | 100 | 106 | Blalock, Henry W. | Head | R | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | United States | | United States | | Yes | Asst Manager | Cross Ties Co. | W | |
| | 1623 | 100 | 106 | Ophelia | Niece | | F | W | 35 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | United States | | United States | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Infant | Son | | M | W | 8/12 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Mystelle | Daughter | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 1640 | 101 | 107 | Lanier, Dr. B. | Head | R | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Dentist | Dentistry | O | |
| | | | | Lyon | Niece | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Dr. B. Lee | Son | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Harriet C. | Daughter | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Helen | Daughter | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 2345 | 102 | 108 | Gallaher, Edward | Head | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | |
| | | | | Emma R. | Wife | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Christine R. | Niece | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Edward R. | Son | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | James | Lodger | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | | | | Infant | Son | | M | W | 5/12 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | 2349 | 103 | 109 | Rice, Patrick J. | Head | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Ga | Ireland | Ireland | | Ireland | | Ireland | | Yes | Merchant | Bricks | Own | O |
| | | | | Annie C. | Wife | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Albert | Son | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | Yes | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Angelas | Daughter | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 2353 | 104 | 110 | Goodrich, Henry C. | Head | R | M | W | 69 | Wid | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | United States | | United States | | Yes | Book Keeper | Upholstering | W | |
| | | | | Theodosia | Daughter | | F | W | 27 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Teacher | School | W | |
| | | | | Ida Lou | Daughter | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Book Keeper | Lumber Co. | W | |
| | | | | Buckhalter, Alberta | Niece | | F | W | 6 | Wid | | | | | Ga | Pa | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Piano Teacher | Private Family | W | |
| | 1546 | 105 | 111 | Langley, Edna | Head | R | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | Ga | S. Car | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Langley, Martha M. | Wife | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Ga | S. Car | South Carolina | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | | Lessie R. | Daughter | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Ga | Ga | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| | 1582 | 106 | 112 | Helgelot Application W. | Head | R | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Ill | Ill | Illinois | | Sweden | Swedish | Sweden | Swedish | Yes | Merchant | Bookstore | Own | O |
| | | | | Grace | Wife | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Ga | Ga | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Maine | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 278 (D1—378)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 109
SHEET NO. 6 A
WARD OF CITY 6
Laurie R. Langley ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of inhabitants in this family | Number of farm schedule | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R) | HOME: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration into the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. | PERSON: Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | FATHER: Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | MOTHER: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION: Whether employer, wage worker, or working on own account | OCCUPATION: Number of weeks unemployed in 1919 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| | | | | Lilquist, Augustus J. | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | | Massachusetts | | Georgia | | Massachusetts | | Yes | Clerk | Retail Store | W | | | 1797 |
| | 2306 | 107 | 113 | Richards, Emmie | Head | R | | F | W | 53 | Wd | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | " Emily | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Saleslady | Retail Clothing Store | W | | | 3 7917 |
| | | | | " William | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 4 |
| | | 109 | 114 | Jones, Emily | Mother | | | F | W | 61 | Wd | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 5 |
| | | 107 | 113 | Leonard, | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | No | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Salesman | Clothing | W | | | 6 791 |
| | | | | " | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | No | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 7 |
| | 1905 | 108 | 115 | Young, Lamar R. | Head | R | | M | W | 3 | M | 1919 | Pa | | | No | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | English | Pennsylvania | English | Yes | Contractor | Electrical Co. | | | | 8 144 |
| | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | 1919 | Md | | | No | Yes | New Jersey | | New Jersey | English | New Jersey | English | Yes | None | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | " Frank R. | Son | | | M | W | 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Massachusetts | | New England | English | New England | English | Yes | None | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | " Lawrence | Son | | | M | W | 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Massachusetts | | New England | English | New England | English | Yes | None | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | " Mary Esther | Daughter | | | F | W | 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Massachusetts | | New England | English | New England | English | Yes | None | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | Tate, Irene | Servant | | | F | B | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | | 13 96 |
| | | 109 | 116 | Maxwell, Willard | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Mechanic | Automobile | W | | | 14 37 |
| | | | | " Ruby V. | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | " Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 12/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 16 |
| | 1037 | 109 | 117 | Wilcox, Rudolph Jr. | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farmer | Cotton Grower | W | | | 17 36 |
| | | | | " Louise | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | " Katherine L. | Daughter | | | F | B | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | Little, Irene | Servant | | | F | B | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | | 20 96 |
| | 1537 | 110 | 118 | Lawhon, Henry W. | Head | | M | M | W | | | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Fireman | Railroad | W | | | 21 79 |
| | | | | " Lillie | Wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | Norsell, Margaret | Mother in law | | | F | W | 64 | Wd | | | | | No | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | " Richard C. | Brother in law | | | M | W | 60 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | Pritchard, Alvin | Niece | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 25 |
| | 1544 | 111 | 119 | Fairbrothers, Nathaniel Sr. | Head | R | | M | W | 56 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Rhode Island | | Massachusetts | | Rhode Island | | Yes | Carpenter | Contractor | W | | | 26 980 |
| | | | | " Emmie | Wife | | | F | W | 56 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Rhode Island | | Massachusetts | | Massachusetts | | Yes | None | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | " Nathaniel Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Rhode Island | | Yes | Carpenter | Building Contractor | W | | | 28 741 |
| | | | | " Ida | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | " Howard | Grandson | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | " Charles | Grandson | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 31 |
| | 1627 | 112 | 120 | Garrett, Robert A. | Head | | O | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Commercial Salesman | Shoes | W | | | 32 708 |
| | | | | " Sidney | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | " Robert L. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | 2403 | 113 | 121 | Edwards, Robert L. | Head | | F | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Dry Goods Clothing Store | Own | | | 35 750 |
| | | | | " Beulah | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | Parish, Carty | Sister | | | F | W | 48 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 37 |
| | 2405 | 114 | 122 | Vorhaus, George | Head | | F | M | W | 52 | M | 1905 | Yes | 1896 | | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | " Clara | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | " Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | " Viola V. | Daughter | | | F | W | 1/2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | Boyle, Sarah | Servant | | | F | W | 53 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | | 42 76 |
| | 1544 | 115 | 123 | Tidmore Engineer Engr. | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Park Ranger | Park Service | W | | | 43 98 |
| | | | | " Mamie | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | " Eugenia | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | " Charles | Son | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | " Clemont | Son | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | | 47 |
| | | 115 | 124 | Dubose, Charles | Head | | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Germany | German | England | Irish | Yes | Plumber | Plumbing Co. | W | | | 48 706 |
| | | | | " Maggie | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 49 |
| | | | | Nagle, Annie | Mother in law | | | F | W | 65 | Wd | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1869 District (Militia) | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—5778]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 6

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 60 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 109 | SHEET NO. 6 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. George R. Langley ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Number of inhabitants in this family. | Number of this person in this family. | Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1540 | 116 | 125 | | Renfroe, Daniel C. | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Virginia | | Yes | Foreman | Rackers | W | | 51 |
| | | | | " Gillean | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 52 |
| | | | | " Carl Eugene | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 53 |
| | | | | " William T. | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 54 |
| | 116 | 125 | | Hill, Leo C. | Head | W | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Indiana | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Yes | Salesman | Livestock | W | | 55 |
| | | | | " Jessie Ennis | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | Georgia | | California | | Yes | None | | | | 56 |
| 1550 | 117 | 126 | | Park, Peter | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | England | | Yes | Foreman | Rail Road | W | | 57 |
| | | | | " Ruth | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 58 |
| | | | | " Mary | Dotter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 59 |
| X | 118 | 127 | | Robinson, Jordan | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Salesman | Automobile | W | | 60 |
| | | | | " Lonnie | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 61 |
| | | | | " Boyd | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 62 |
| | | | | " Londonfo | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 63 |
| | | | | " William | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 64 |
| | | | | " Louise | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 65 |
| | | | | " Robert | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 66 |
| 1546 | 119 | 128 | | Babbitt, William A. | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Plumber | Own Shop | W | | 67 |
| | | | | " Cora V. | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Vermont | | Vermont | | Vermont | | Yes | None | | | | 68 |
| | | | | " Anthon | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Vermont | | Yes | Plumbing Helper | Plumbing Shop | W | | 69 |
| | | | | " Addie | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Vermont | | Yes | None | | | | 70 |
| | | | | " Irene | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Vermont | | Yes | None | | | | 71 |
| | | | | " Earl | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Vermont | | Yes | None | | | | 72 |
| | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Vermont | | Yes | None | | | | 73 |
| | | | | " Elva | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Vermont | | Yes | None | | | | 74 |
| 1542 | 120 | 129 | | Johnston, Walter | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Machinist | Machine Shop | W | | 75 |
| | | | | " Kate | Wife | | | F | W | 20 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | 76 |
| | | | | " Josephine | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 77 |
| | | | | " Lucia | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 78 |
| 2530 | 121 | 130 | | McElveen, James | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | Newspaper Office | | | 79 |
| | | | | " Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | 80 |
| 2439 | 122 | 131 | | Kinard, Thomas | Head | R | | M | W | 58 | M | | | | | Yes | | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | Yes | Medical Physician | Own Medical Practice | | | 81 |
| | | | | " Fannie B. | Wife | | | F | W | 59 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | Connecticut | | Yes | None | | | | 82 |
| | | | | " Alice | Daughter | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Yes | Teacher | School | W | | 83 |
| | | | | " James B. | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Yes | Architect | Private | W | | 84 |
| | | | | " Lucy B. | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Yes | Registered Nurse | Hospital | W | | 85 |
| | | | | " Jas B. | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Yes | Salesman | Hospital | W | | 86 |
| | | | | " Emily C. | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | | 87 |
| | | | | " Nancy C. | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | | 88 |
| 2469 | 123 | 132 | | Warren, Lennie C. | Head | R | | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 89 |
| | | | | " Fannie | Wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | | | Tennessee | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | 90 |
| | | | | " Francis | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | 91 |
| | | | | " Henry | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 92 |
| | | | | " William | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | | 93 |
| 1534 | 124 | 133 | | Craig, Lenox R. B. | Head | R | | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Engineering Co. | Compressor | W | | 94 |
| | | | | " Maud | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | 95 |
| | | | | " Elenore | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenographer | Insurance | W | | 96 |
| | | | | " Henry | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 97 |
| | | | | " Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 98 |
| | | | | " Annie | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 99 |
| | | | | " James | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 100 |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 District | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 279 [D1—978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Militia

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 6

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 54 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 109 | SHEET NO. 7 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. Horace P. Dodgen ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Farm, line number (in order of visitation) | Number of family in order of visitation | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | | | | Craig, Angelia | Mother | | | F | W | 53 | Wid | 1867 | Natzd | 1890 | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Brayton, Elizabeth | Sister | | | F | W | 59 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | ——, Clara | Niece | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Craig, Emily | Boarder | | | F | W | 95 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1528 | 125 | 134 | Reid, Lonny T. | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 47 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | ——, Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| Central Ave | 2532 | 126 | 135 | Burns, Sarah | Head | 1 | O | F | W | 77 | Wid | | | | | No | None |
| | | | | ——, Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | W | 55 | S | | | | | Yes | None |
| | | | | ——, Rosa | Daughter | | | F | W | 50 | S | | | | | Yes | None |
| | | | | ——, Sylvia | Daughter | | | F | W | 48 | S | | | | | Yes | None |
| | | | | ——, Florence | Daughter | | | F | W | 45 | S | | | | | Yes | None |
| | 2534 | 127 | 136 | Davis, Katherine M. | Head | 1 | O | F | W | 57 | Wid | | | | | Yes | None |
| | | | | Beasley, Francis J. | Sister | | | F | W | 59 | S | | | | | Yes | None |
| | | | | Funk, Margaret C. | Sister | | | F | W | 53 | S | | | | | Yes | Teacher |
| | | | | McKeon, Mary | Niece | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | Yes | None |
| Central Ave | 1529 | 128 | 137 | Lega, Joseph | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | ——, Christina | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | None |
| | 2471 | 129 | 138 | Pollock, Edwin | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | ——, Willie | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | None |
| | | | | ——, Russell | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | ——, Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | ——, Allen | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | None |
| | | | | ——, McElvee | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | None |
| | | | | ——, Alvia | Mother | | | F | W | 79 | Wid | | | | | Yes | None |
| | | | | Harbeck, Agnes | Mother in law | | | F | W | 75 | Wid | 1867 | Natzd | | | Yes | None |
| | 1516 | 130 | 139 | Dunn, Frank R. A. | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | ——, Mary C. | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | None |
| | | | | ——, Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | None |
| | | | | ——, Henry J. | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | None |
| | | | | Scarlett, Pauline | Sister in law | | | F | W | 38 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Blanco, John S. | Boarder | | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | ——, Julia | Boarder | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | None |
| | 2530 | 131 | 140 | Hopkins, Annie L. | Head | 1 | R | F | W | 47 | Wid | | | | | Yes | None |
| | | | | Wright, Louis | Daughter | | | F | W | 37 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | ——, John | Grandson | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | None |
| | | | | Hopkins, Eula | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 2621 | 132 | 141 | Haggerty, Archie | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | ——, Mabel | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | None |
| | | | | ——, Mary Jo | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | No | None |
| | | | | ——, Roberta C. | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | No | None |
| | | | | ——, Ann | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | No | None |
| | | | | ——, Harriet | Mother | | | F | W | 59 | Wid | | | | | Yes | None |
| | 2625 | 133 | 142 | Heard, Pierce | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | ——, Isabel | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | None |
| | 2627 | 134 | 143 | Hardin, Thomas M. | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | ——, Elizabeth R. | Mother | | | F | W | 64 | Wid | | | | | Yes | None |
| | | | | ——, Grace | Waiter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | None |
| | | | | ——, Louise | Waiter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | None |
| | 2640 | 135 | 144 | Hutchins, Wiley D. | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | ——, Tempie | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | None |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, or wage earner, or working on own account | Number of weeks unemployed in the year |
| Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | | |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Scotland | English | Scotland | Scotch | Scotland | English | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | New York | | Scotland | English | Yes | Bookkeeper | Dry goods store | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Stenography | Cotton Fire Co. | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Scotland | English | Yes | Investigator | Bank | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Student | Railroad | W | |
| | | | | | | Yes | None | | | |
| New York | | Germany | German | New York | German | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Germany | German | New York | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Germany | German | New York | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Germany | German | New York | | Yes | None | | | |
| Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | |
| North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Teacher | School | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Clothing Store | W | |
| Georgia | | Germany | German | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | Wholesale Liquor Co. | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Automobile | W | |
| Georgia | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Automobile | W | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| North Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | |
| New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Agent | Insurance | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | New York | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Operates | Hotel Bill Way | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Dentist | Dental Practice | OA | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | Millinery | OA | |
| Michigan | | Pennsylvania | | South Carolina | | No | None | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | Grocery & Feed | OA | |
| New York | | Massachusetts | | New York | | Yes | Veterinary Surgeon | Animal Practice | OA | |
| Michigan | | Michigan | | Michigan | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | New York | | Michigan | | No | None | | | |
| Georgia | | New York | | Michigan | | No | None | | | |
| Georgia | | New York | | Michigan | | No | None | | | |
| New York | | New York | | England | English | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Agent | Insurance | W | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Gen. Manager | News Paper | W | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Soda Water Store | OA | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |

STATE Georgia | COUNTY Richmond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia 1269 10th Dist | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City | WARD OF CITY 6 | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1-978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 109 | SHEET NO. 7 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. Susie P Langley ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of farm (if on farm) in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D) | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | | | | Kitchens, Ralphe | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hunt, John H. | Father in law | | | M | W | 71 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | X | 136 | 145 | Magill, John J. | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Elizabeth R. | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Lyons | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Katherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Frank | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Mary Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 1 1/2 | S | | | | | | |
| | 2626 | 137 | 146 | Lyons, Rufus C. | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 46 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | " Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | 2619 | 138 | 147 | Pettigrew, Matthew M. | Lodger | 1 | R | M | W | 30 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Nora | Wife | | | F | | 32 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " William T. | Son | | | M | | 12 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Julius R. | Son | | | M | | 10 | | | | | | | |
| | 2631 | 139 | 148 | Harris, Charles R. | Head | 1 | | M | W | 25 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Hayley | | | | F | | 29 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Estelle | Daughter | | | F | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Lyon L. | Son | | | M | W | 1 8/12 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Ethel | Daughter | | | F | | 10 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Rhea | Son | | | M | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Mary | Daughter | | | F | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| | 2651 | 140 | 149 | Townley, Capt. J. | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 53 | M | 1883 | Al | 2 | | | |
| | | | | " Sarah | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | " James | Son | | | M | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Frances | Daughter | | | F | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Joseph | Son | | | M | | 8/12 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Katherine | Daughter | | | F | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Haigler, Bessie | Servant | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | | | |
| | | 140 | 150 | Kilhude, Charles | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 68 | Wd | Sweden | Alien | | | | |
| | | | | Hennen, Margaret | Boarder | | | F | | 33 | S | | | | | | |
| | 2641 | 141 | 151 | Walker, Eric | Head | 1 | O | M | | 32 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Linda Amanda | Servant | | | F | B | 23 | S | | | | | | |
| | 1540 | 142 | 152 | Milsky, John | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 59 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Emily | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Pearl | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | " John B. | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | |
| | 2630 | 143 | 153 | Walker, Llewelyn W. | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Connie | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Mary Lee | Daughter | | | F | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Odom, Marie | Sister in law | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Mary | Sister in law | | | F | | 8 | S | | | | | | |
| | 2640 | 144 | 154 | Albright, Raymond M. | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Genevieve E. | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | | |
| | | | | " William M. | Son Adopted | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Head | | R | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | | |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, etc. | | |
| Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | | |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Mail Clerk | Rail Road | W | |
| Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Purchasing agent | Waste Mill | W | |
| New York | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | |
| [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Salesman | Grocery Store | W | |
| [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | |
| [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | |
| [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | |
| [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | |
| Pennsylvania | | England | English | Rhode Island | | Yes | Manager | Packing House | W | |
| [illegible] | | [illegible] | | New York | | Yes | None | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | [illegible] | | Yes | Clerk | Lumber | W | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia 1269 District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—975)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Ga City
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 169
SHEET NO. 2 A
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Alexis E. Sanders ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue. | FATHER: Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER: Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, worker, or own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 2602 | 146 | 156 | Maher, Michael J. | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Book Keeper | Plumbing | W | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | —, Katherine L. | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Irish | Georgia | Irish | Yes | None | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | —, Regina M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | Georgia | Irish | Georgia | Irish | Yes | Stenographer | Mercantile Business | W | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | —, Katharine M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Irish | Georgia | Irish | Yes | Stenographer | Theater | W | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | —, Anthony J. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Irish | Georgia | Irish | Yes | None | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 2602 | 146 | 156 | Northen, Hubert | Head | R | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | | Louisiana | | Yes | Newspaper | Journal Printing Co. | W | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Mary Gertrude | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 2610 | 147 | 157 | Southall, Thomas J. | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Virginia | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Merchandise Man | Confectionery | W | 994 | 9 |
| 10 | | | | —, Mary E. | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | —, Mattie | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | —, Helen | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Saleslady | Department Store | W | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | —, Harriet | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | —, Thomas, Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | —, Cassandra | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | —, Hunter | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | —, Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | No | Yes | [illegible] | Georgia | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | —, Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | Georgia | | [illegible] | | | None | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Grant, Rosie | Sister | | | F | W | 42 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1853 | 148 | 158 | Pearl, Charles | Head | | O | M | W | 45 | W | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | Virginia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Saleslady | Ladies Tailoring | W | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | —, Hannah | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Commercial Salesman | Paper | W | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | —, Rosaja | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | New York | | North Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Goldstein, Fanny | Mother in law | | | F | W | 72 | Wd | 1865 | Virginia | | | Yes | Yes | Germany | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Goodson, Lafael L. | Boarder | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Massachusetts | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Painter | Paints | W | | 24 |
| 25 | 1857 | 149 | 159 | Carvey, Montague | Head | | M | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | Pawnbroker | Store | Op | 835 | 25 |
| 26 | | | | —, Fanny | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | [illegible] | German | [illegible] | German | Yes | None | | | 70 | 26 |
| 27 | | | | —, Alberta | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1844 | 150 | 160 | Barish, Abe | Head | | O | M | W | 34 | M | 1915 | Nov | 1919 | | Yes | Yes | Poland | Poland | Polish | Poland | Polish | Yes | Pawnbroker | Furniture | Op | 90 | 28 |
| 29 | | | | —, Berta Lee | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | United States | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | —, Manuel R. | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | —, Lou [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | —, Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 2207 | 151 | 161 | Marr, Richard J. | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | Manager | Clothing Store | W | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | —, Mae J. | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | 1898 | Mar | 1905 | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | None | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1828 | 152 | 162 | Craig, Henry A. | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | New York | | United States | English | Yes | Engineer | Rail Road | W | 62 | 35 |
| 36 | | | | —, Minnie | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | —, Marion | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | —, Isabell | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | —, Henry Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | —, Elizabeth Holmes | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Cunningham, Mary J. | Mother in law | | | F | W | 62 | Wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | [illegible] | | South Carolina | | | None | | | | 41 |
| 42 | 1824 | 153 | 163 | Higgins, James W. | Head | R | | M | W | 51 | S | | | | | No | Yes | South Carolina | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | Union Station | W | | 42 |
| 43 | 1605 | 154 | 164 | Schmidt, Henry J. | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Florida | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Cotton Expert | Cotton Business | Em | 74 | 43 |
| 44 | | | | —, Annie H. | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Maryland | | Yes | None | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | —, Henry L. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | —, George T. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Harris, A. Dorothy | Sister in law | | | F | W | 37 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Teacher | School | W | | 47 |
| 48 | 1473 | 155 | 165 | Corbelin, George L. | Head | R | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | | New York | | Yes | Claim Agent | Street Railway | W | 780 | 48 |
| 49 | | | | —, Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | —, George L. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Illinois | | Georgia | | | None | | | | 50 |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Militia 1269 District
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

D—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta Ga City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 109
SHEET NO. 8 B
WARD OF CITY 6
C. P. Mangerich ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of the person to the head of the family. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | 2470 | 156 | 166 | Trumpler, James C. | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Georgia | | Switzerland | Switz. | North Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | Grocery Store | Own | |
| 52 | | | | —, Edna | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 53 | | | | —, Bidleman | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 54 | | | | Wright, Walter | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 55 | 2346 | 157 | 167 | Tebeau, Alexander J. | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 68 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Broker | Own | 70 |
| 56 | | | | —, Cleo | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 57 | | | | —, Elizabeth | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 58 | | | | Lambert, Louis | Boarder | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 59 | 2346 | 157 | 168 | Busan, Anna | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 27 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| 60 | | | | —, Carrie | Daughter | | | F | B | 2 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Nichols, Estelle | Boarder | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| 62 | | | | Busan, John | Uncle | | | M | B | 54 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Carpenter | W | |
| 63 | | | | Colbria, John | Boarder | | | M | B | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | Yard | W | |
| 64 | 2521 | 158 | 169 | Wheeley, Jim B. | Head | 1 | R | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Florida | | Yes | Fireman | Cotton Factory | W | |
| 65 | | | | —, Lillie | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Weaver | Cotton Factory | W | |
| 66 | | | | —, Jim | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 67 | | | | —, Benny | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | No | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 68 | | | | Weeks, Sabrah C. | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 58 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 69 | | | | Williams, Beatrice | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 28 | M | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 70 | | | | Weeks, Thomas W. | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | Commercial Salesman | Tobacco | W | |
| 71 | | | | Moore, Lucille | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 72 | 2525 | 159 | 170 | Lindsay, Marcus | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 46 | Wid | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Commercial Salesman | Tobacco | W | |
| 73 | | | | —, Kate | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | Wid | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | No | None | | | |
| 74 | | | | —, Marcus C. | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 75 | | | | —, Charles | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 76 | | | | —, Albert | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 77 | | | | Crawford, Carrie | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 70 | Wid | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | |
| 78 | | | | —, Theodore | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 42 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Salesman | Drygoods Store | W | |
| 79 | 2521 | 160 | 171 | Vending, Orville B. | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 39 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Contractor | Stone | Own | 14 |
| 80 | | | | —, Maria V. | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | 1906 | Na | Nalm | | | | Eng. | Irish | England | Irish | England | English | Yes | None | | | |
| 81 | | | | —, Katherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | England | English | Yes | None | | | |
| 82 | | | | —, Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | England | English | | None | | | |
| 83 | | | | —, Clara | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | Yes | | Georgia | | Georgia | | England | English | | None | | | |
| 84 | | | | —, Orville B. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | England | English | | None | | | |
| 85 | | | | Wilkinson, Emma | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 20 | S | 1906 | Al | | | | | England | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | Teacher | School | W | |
| 86 | | | | Ashworth, John M. | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 47 | Wid | 1903 | Na | 1907 | | Yes | Yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | None | | | |
| 87 | | | | —, Margaret | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 45 | M | 1903 | Na | 1907 | | Yes | Yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | None | | | |
| 88 | 2319 | 161 | 172 | Lukins, Butler | Head | 1 | R | M | B | 60 | M | | | | | | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Government Camp | W | |
| 89 | | | | —, Mandy | Wife | | | F | B | 42 | M | | | | | | No | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Washerwoman | At Home | W | |
| 90 | | | | —, Simon | Son | | | M | B | 18 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Laborer | Government Camp | W | |
| 91 | | | | —, Ella | Daughter | | | F | B | 15 | S | | | | | No | Yes | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| 92 | | | | McCloudy, Cozelle | Granddaughter | | | F | B | 5 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | | None | | | |
| 93 | 2316 | 162 | 173 | Daniel, Charles R. | Head | 1 | O | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Merchant | Wholesale Drygoods | Own | |
| 94 | | | | —, Hattie Lou | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 95 | | | | —, Annie Blanton | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 96 | | | | —, Rex Holt | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | |
| 97 | | | | —, Stanton | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 98 | 2324 | 163 | 174 | Striggles, Jamie | Head | 1 | R | F | B | 50 | Wid | | | | | | No | No | South Carolina | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | W | |
| 99 | 2320 | 164 | 175 | Stalling, Amelia M. | Head | 1 | O | M | F | W | 69 | Wid | | | | | Yes | Yes | Pennsylvania | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | |
| 100 | | | | —, Sedrick C. | Son | | | M | W | 43 | S | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Salesman | Cigar Store | W | |

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 281 [D1–970]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 109
SHEET NO. 9 A
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920.
Jessie R. Langley ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Number in family, in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months. | Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D) | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization. If alien, has he taken out first papers? | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Can read | Can write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | | | | Stelling, Johnnie B. | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 2910 | 165 | 176 | Wilson, Melissa W. | Head | I | O | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —, Carrie | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —, William | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | |
| | | | | Hegg, Mary | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 72 | Wd | | | | | No | No |
| | 2912 | 166 | 179 | Montgomery, Jack | Head | I | O | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —, Iggy | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —, Cleo | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —, Hattie Lee | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —, Mary Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Yes | | |
| | | | | —, Jack Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | Parrish, Iggy | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 66 | Wd | | | | | | |
| | 2918 | 167 | 178 | Simmons, Robert L. | Head | I | O | M | W | 54 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —, Clementina | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —, Robert Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —, Marie C. | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| | 1575 | 168 | 179 | Eglinton, Pearl R. | Head | I | O | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —, Willie | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | No | Yes |
| | | | | —, Ernest R. | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Richardson, Helen | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 2920 | 169 | 180 | Marks, William B. | Head | I | O | F | M | W | 57 | M | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —, Jennie L. | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —, William Earl | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Hutson, Ruth Marks | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —, William Marks | Grandson | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | |
| | 2260 | 170 | 181 | Elgin, Francis J. | Head | I | R | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —, Rosa Lee | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —, Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 2924 | 171 | 182 | Hollingsworth, Virgil | Head | I | O | F | M | W | 40 | M | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —, Mattie Lou | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —, Virgil Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —, Mary L. | Mother | | | F | W | 64 | Wd | | | | | | |
| | X | 172 | 183 | Johnson, Elvin | Head | I | R | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —, Margaret | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | No | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —, Evelyn V. | Daughter | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | |
| | | 173 | 184 | Johnson, James A. | Head | R | R | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —, Lillian | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 1907 | 173 | 185 | Johnson, William | Head | I | O | F | M | W | 52 | M | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —, Beulah | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —, Velma | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —, Monroe | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —, Marie | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | | | |
| | 2274 | 174 | 186 | McMoe, Edward A. | Head | I | O | F | M | W | 50 | M | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —, Mary Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —, Alma | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | 2539 | 175 | 187 | White, Burton H. | Head | I | R | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —, Addie Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —, Justin W. | Son | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | —, Julian | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes |

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)

| PERSON. Place of birth | PERSON. Mother tongue | FATHER. Place of birth | FATHER. Mother tongue | MOTHER. Place of birth | MOTHER. Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account | OCCUPATION. If employed, number of weeks employed in 1919 | OCCUPATION. If employed, number of weeks unemployed in 1919 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| South Carolina | | Georgia | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Soda Dispenser | Drug Store | W | | |
| Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Superintendent | Compress | W | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | Tennessee | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Conductor | Rail Road | W | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Candy dipper | Candy Factory | W | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Candy dipper | Candy Factory | W | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| England | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | Switzerland | French | Germany | German | Yes | Merchant | Bicycle store | Emp | | |
| New York | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | New York | | Yes | Merchant | Bicycle store | Emp | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | New York | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Clerk | Rail Road | W | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Slaughter | Wholesale Slaughter House | Emp | | |
| Switzerland | French | Switzerland | French | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Slaughter | Wholesale Slaughter House | Emp | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| Illinois | | Illinois | | Missouri | | Yes | Artist | Photographic Studio | Emp | | |
| Georgia | | South Carolina | | Illinois | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | England | | Illinois | | | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Manufacturer | Candy | Emp | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Merchant | Metal Roofing | Emp | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Yes | Electrician | Rail Way | W | | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| Virginia | | Maine | | Virginia | | Yes | Operator | Electrical | | | |
| Virginia | | Maine | | Virginia | | Yes | Electrician | Motor | | | |

STATE Georgia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Augusta City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 109
SHEET NO. 9
WARD OF CITY 6

Jessie R. Langley ENUMERATOR

| Line | Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation | Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation | Place of abode: Number of person in family | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | Relation: Relation of each person to the head of the family | Home: Tenure: Owned or rented | Home: Tenure: If owned, free or mortgaged | Personal description: Sex | Personal description: Color or race | Personal description: Age at last birthday | Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States | Citizenship: Naturalized or alien | Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization | Education: Attended school or college at any time since September 1, 1919 | Education: Cannot read | Education: Cannot write | Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth | Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue | Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth | Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue | Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth | Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue | Home owned: Value or monthly rental | Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, clerk, etc. | Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, farm, etc. | Occupation: Class of worker: Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account worker |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | 219 | 176 | 188 | Farr, Clifford C. | Head | O | F | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Merchant | Ladies Clothing Store | Emp |
| 52 | | | | —, Effie May | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| 53 | | | | —, Robert L. | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| 54 | | | | —, Clifford G. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| 55 | | | | —, Charles T. | Son | | | M | W | 2 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| 56 | | | | —, Julia Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| 57 | 220 | 177 | 189 | Tuffle, Joseph Mc. | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Superintendent | Compress | W |
| 58 | | | | —, Edith A. | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | | None | | |
| 59 | | | | —, Joseph M. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| 60 | 221 | 178 | 190 | Mason, Shepherd | Servant | | | M | B | 25 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Servant | Private Family | W |
| 61 | 221 | 178 | 191 | Ex Rex, Emma | Servant | | | F | B | 26 | Wd | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Servant | Private Family | W |
| 62 | 1673 | 180 | 192 | Roth, Gustave | Head | | Own | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | New York | | Germany | | Germany | | | Salesman | Automobile | Rep |
| 63 | | | | —, Mabel C. | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | Pennsylvania | | | None | | |
| 64 | | | | —, Mabel Claire | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | New York | | South Carolina | | | None | | |
| 65 | | | | —, Gustave Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | New York | | South Carolina | | | None | | |
| 66 | 222 | 181 | 193 | Keenan, Joseph | Head | | O | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | | Bookkeeper | Hosiery Mill | Wage |
| 67 | | | | —, Katie M. | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| 68 | | | | —, Edward | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| 69 | | | | —, William | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| 70 | | | | —, Anne | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| 71 | | | | —, Katherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| 72 | | | | Hunter, E. C. | Boarder | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | | | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | Louisiana | | | None | | |
| 73 | 223 | 182 | 194 | Armstrong, Annie E. | Head | O | F | F | W | 73 | Wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | | Bookkeeper | Newspaper | W |
| 74 | 224 | 183 | 195 | Buckley, Dennis Jr. | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| 75 | | | | —, Margaret | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Grocerie | W |
| 76 | | | | —, Hugh P. | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| 77 | | | | —, Mae | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Commercial Salesman | Packing | W |
| 78 | | | | —, James J. | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Bookkeeper | Buggy Manufacturing | W |
| 79 | | | | —, Gillespie | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | Salesman | Automobile | W |
| 80 | | | | —, Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| 81 | | | | —, Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| 82 | | | | —, Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| 83 | | | | —, Helen | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| 84 | | | | —, Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| 85 | 2320 | 184 | 196 | Bethune, B. F. | Head | R | | M | W | Mun | M | Information refused | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | —, Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | Mun | M | | | | | | | N. C. | | N. C. | | N. C. | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | —, Thomas | Son | | | M | W | Mun | S | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | —, Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | Mun | S | | | | | | | N. C. | | N. C. | | N. C. | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | —, Anne | Daughter | | | F | W | Mun | S | | | | | | | N. C. | | N. C. | | N. C. | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | —, Marvina | Daughter | | | F | W | Mun | S | | | | | | | N. C. | | N. C. | | N. C. | | | | | |
| 91 | 1627 | 185 | 197 | Lawrence, Francis A. | Head | | O | M | W | 72 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | North Carolina | | Virginia | | | None | | |
| 92 | | | | —, Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 64 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| 93 | | | | —, Anna Mae | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |
| 94 | | | | Dennis, Ralph C. | Boarder | | | M | W | 32 | Wd | | | | | | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | South Carolina | | | Linotype Operator | Printing | Wage |
| 95 | 1240 | 186 | 198 | Paulette, Katherine | Head | R | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | —, Selma | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | —, Ella | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | —, Jackie | Daughter | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | Thayne, John Marvin | Head | O | M | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Germany | German | | Merchant | Grocery | Emp |
| 100 | | | | —, Margaret Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | |

Georgia
Richmond

TOWN, OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1269 Militia District — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — WARD OF CITY 4

INSTITUTION X — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Jessie R Langley ENUMERATOR.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 107 — SHEET No. 10

9-127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 282 [D1-978]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

| Place of abode | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | Relation | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | Farm owned (O) or rented (R) | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Person's birthplace | Person's mother tongue | Father's birthplace | Father's mother tongue | Mother's birthplace | Mother's mother tongue | Whether deaf, dumb, blind, or insane | Occupation | Industry | Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read and write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Haynie John B. | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | Juanita | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | Williams | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| | Fleming Elizabeth | Mother in law | | | F | W | 73 | Wd | | | | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | | None | | | |
| 188 | Stephens Joseph C. | Head | O | F | M | W | 52 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | | South Carolina | | Georgia | | | Commercial Farmer | Work on Farm | Yes | W |
| | Emma May | Wife | | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | | None | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | There ends the enumeration of Dist 107 the 4th District | | | | | | | | | | |

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

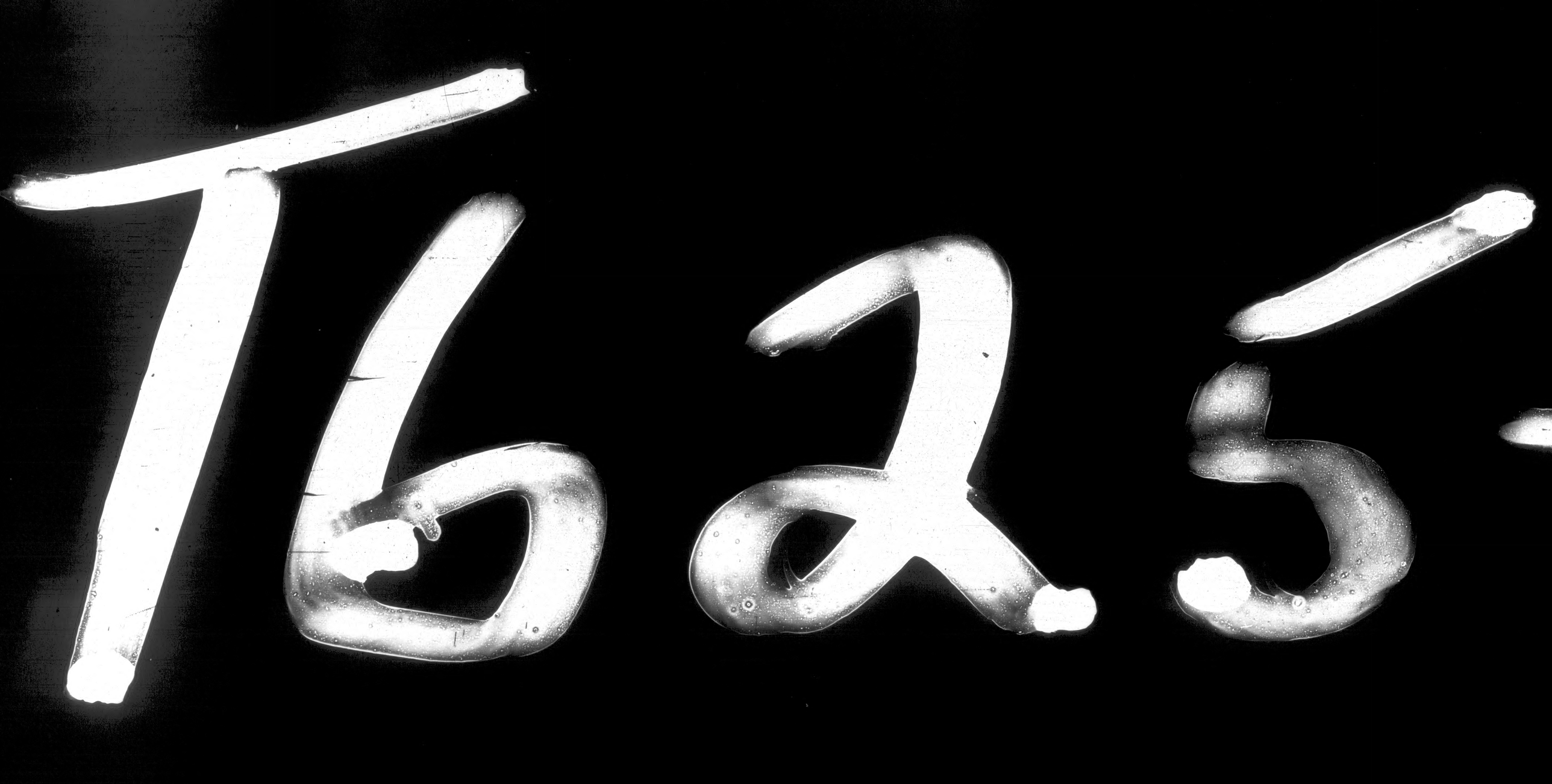
COUNTY _____ TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name] NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name] WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.] ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____ SHEET NO. _____

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | SEX. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | Name of each person who has no other place of abode. | Name of each person who has no other place of abode. | | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned (O) or rented (R). | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M). | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of naturalization, if foreign born. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) | | | | | | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, etc. |
| Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |


Tbass

# 2016